

Maaron Saveen Tooni  
Patabuyaang



The New Testament and portions of the Old Testament in the  
Tuam dialect of the Saveeng language of Papua New Guinea.  
The Saveeng language is also called the Mutu language.

**Maaron Saveeng Tooni Patabayaan**  
**The New Testament and portions of the Old Testament in the Tuam dialect of the**  
**Saveeng language of Papua New Guinea. The Saveeng language is also called the**  
**Mutu language.**

**Sampela hap Buk Baibel long tokples Saveeng Tuam long Niugini.**

copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Saveeng (Mutu)

Dialect: Tuam

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures. Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2017-08-31

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 22 Feb 2024 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023  
adb844f0-d769-5b05-9dd0-7c01fca938bb

## Contents

FRT . . . . .	1
Gabua Naol Isov Puughu . . . . .	2
Maaron Igham Mulin	
Yes Israela . . . . .	76
Rut . . . . .	126
Mbounj To Yes Israela . . . . .	132
Yona . . . . .	292
Matayu . . . . .	295
Markus . . . . .	363
Lukas . . . . .	403
Yoan . . . . .	471
Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona . . . . .	524
Rom . . . . .	588
1 Korin . . . . .	620
2 Korin . . . . .	651
Galesia . . . . .	671
Epesus . . . . .	682
Pilipai . . . . .	693
Kolosi . . . . .	701
1 Tesalonika . . . . .	709
2 Tesalonika . . . . .	716
1 Timoti . . . . .	720
2 Timoti . . . . .	729
Titus . . . . .	735
Pilemon . . . . .	739
Hibru . . . . .	741
Yakobus . . . . .	766
1 Petrus . . . . .	774
2 Petrus . . . . .	784
1 Yoan . . . . .	790
2 Yoan . . . . .	798
3 Yoan . . . . .	799
Jud . . . . .	801
Syg . . . . .	804
Bible reading . . . . .	837

**Maaron Saveej Tooni  
Patabuyaaj  
The New Testament and  
portions of the Old  
Testament in the Tuam  
dialect of the Saveeng  
language of Papua New  
Guinea.  
Sampela hap Buk Baibel  
long tokples Saveeng  
Tuam long Niugini.**

*Maaron Saveej Tooni Patabuyaaj*  
The New Testament and portions of  
the Old Testament in the Tuam  
dialect of the Saveeng language of  
Papua New Guinea.

[tucT]

The Saveeng language is also called  
the Mutu language.

Translation by Wycliffe Bible  
Translators

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators,  
Inc.

Print publication, 2011 by Wycliffe  
Bible Translators

Web version  
© 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators,  
Inc.

<http://www.Wycliffe.org>

<http://pngscriptures.org>

<http://www.ScriptureEarth.org>

This translation is made available  
to you under the terms of the Cre-  
ative Commons license (Attribution-  
No Derivative Works).

[https://creativecommons.org/  
licenses/by-nd/4.0/](https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nd/4.0/)

**Your are free to share** – to copy,  
distribute and transmit the text  
under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

**Notice** – For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

**Tok Orait**

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long [http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nd/4.0/  
legalcode](http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nd/4.0/legalcode).

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

**Saveej Tau Igheen Ilong  
Ila**

Buk Ezazi[tab]Ezazi Tuuku[tab]Rau

## Gabua Naol Isov Puughu Stat—Genesis

### *Maaron ighur sambam ve taan*

<sup>1</sup> Muun, saawe imin maata kat, Maaron ighur sambam ve taan tomania gabua naol isov. \*

<sup>2</sup> Saawe tana, nugh nginaanja mon, ve gabua eta igheen tunja ila niia soone. Yaa mon ta ipavon nugh, ve ndoroom tiina ikau nugh. Ve Maaron Avuvu ilala ilamlam izala te paavo.

<sup>3</sup> Ra Maaron isaav ighe: “Ghazooŋa aat ivot.” Tauvene ghazooŋa ivot. \*

<sup>4</sup> Maaron ighita ghazooŋa tawe poia, ve ivalaghi ila soghan pa ndoroom.

<sup>5</sup> Ghazooŋa tana, i iwaato ighe “mataaz,” ve ndoroom i iwaato ighe “mboŋ.” Mboŋ tana ila ve nughizau, ene uraat imin ee isov.

<sup>6</sup> Maaron isaav muul ighe: “Gabua ariaanja eta aat ivot, lesa ivalaghi yaa imin ru. Sirivu igheen iza saanja, ve sirivu igheen izi siinja.” <sup>7</sup> Tauvene gabua tawe ivot itaghon i tauu aliinja.

<sup>8</sup> Gabua ariaanja tana, i iwaato ighe “sambam saamba.” Mboŋ tana ila ve nughizau, ene uraat imin ru isov.

<sup>9</sup> Maaron isaav muul ighe: “Yaa tau igheen ila sambam saamba na, aat ila ilup ghi ila niia eemon, ve nugh imamaas.” Tauvene gabua tawe ivot itaghon i tauu aliinja. <sup>10</sup> Nugh maamaasa tana, i iwaato ighe “taan.” Ve yaa tau ila ilup ghi ila niia eemon, ene i iwaato ighe “te.” Ve Maaron ighita poia.

<sup>11</sup> Maaron isaav muul ighe: “Ai maata maata, tomania waar, kikiliin ve aniin maata maata aat tivot pa taan, ve titum tizaa ve tiyanoon.”

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene gabua naol isov tawe titum tizaa, itaghon i tauu aliinja. Ve Maaron ighita poia. <sup>13</sup> Mboŋ tana ila ve nughizau, ene uraat imin tol isov.

<sup>14-15</sup> Maaron isaav muul ighe: “Gabua siriv aat tivot ila sambam saamba. Leso tisul taan, ve tivalaghi mboŋ ve mataaz, ve timin ilaal pa kaiyo, ndaman, ve saawe siriv paam.” Tauvene gabua naol tawe tivot itaghon i tauu aliinja. <sup>16</sup> Maaron ighur gabua tintiina ru tomania pitum. Gabua tiina kat ighaaz pa mataaz, ve gabua tau imuul mon na ighaaz pa mboŋ. <sup>17-18</sup> Maaron ighur gabua naol tana ila sambam saamba. Leso tisul taan pa mboŋ ve mataaz, ve tivalaghi ndoroom ve ghazooŋa. Ve Maaron ighita poia. <sup>19</sup> Mboŋ tana ila ve nughizau, ene uraat imin paan isov.

<sup>20</sup> Maaron isaav muul ighe: “Te aat ivon pa iigh tomania gabua maata maata tau matazi yaryaare na. Ve man naol tivot ve tiroov ila taitai saamba.” <sup>21</sup> Tauvene Maaron ighur gabua tintiina to te, tomania gabua maata maata tau tileep ila te ve yaa lolozi. Ve ighur man ta naol ne paam. Ve Maaron ighita poia. <sup>22</sup> Ve ighur poia tooni iza toozi ighe: “Yam gabua tau aleep ila te ve yaa na, apoop ve amasa amin naol. Leso apavon te ve yaa. Ve yam man amasa amin naol ve aleep irau taan isov.” <sup>23</sup> Mboŋ tana ila ve nughizau, ene uraat imin liim isov.

<sup>24</sup> Maaron isaav muul ighe: “Taan aat ivon pa ngai maata maata to su ve nughei, tomania gabua geegeu tau tikakarau ila taan.” Tauvene gabua naol isov tawe tivot itaghon i tauu aliinja. <sup>25</sup> Maaron ighur ngai maata maata to su ve nughei, tomania gabua naol isov tau tikakarau ila taan. Ve Maaron ighita poia.

<sup>26</sup> Ragma Maaron isaav muul ighe: “Iit aat tagharaat tamtamon timin iit tauun, lesa tigham naghoon ve tingin taan, ve iigh to te, man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba, ngai maata maata, ve gabua naol isov tau tikakarau ila taan.” \*

\* **1:1:** Yo 1:1, 3; Kol 1:16; Hib 11:3    \* **1:3:** 2Kor 4:6    \* **1:26:** Mbo 8:5; 1Kor 11:7; Ep 4:24    \* **1:27:** Mt 19:4

27 Tauvene Maaron ighur tamtamon timin i tauu.

Ighur zi tigham i tauu naagho.

Ighur zitamoot ve zilivaa. \*

28 Ve Maaron ighur poia tooni iza toozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam apoop ve amasa amin naol, leso apavon taan. Yam aat agham uratoini ve angin poghania. Ve angin iigh to te, man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba, ve gabua matazi yaryaare naol tau tileep izi taan.”

29 Maaron isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aghita. Yau naghamsain, aniiñ, ve ai maata maata tau titum izi taan na anonazi timin lemim aniiñ. 30 Ve ngai tau tileep izi taan, ve man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba, ve gabua naol tau tilaghlaagh ve tikakarau ila taan na, yau naghamsain, aniiñ, ve ai raua imin lezi aniiñ.” Ve gabua tana ivot itaghon i tauu aliija.

31 Maaron ighita gabua naol tau i ighur zi na, paghunazi kat. Mbon tana ila ve nughizau, ene uraat imin liim ve ee isov. \*

## 2

### *Saawe tau Maaron imariau*

1 Ene eez tau Maaron ighur sambam, taan, ve gabua naol isov tivotiir.

2 Saawe tau imin liim ve ru, ene Maaron imariau. Pasaa, i ipasovuuraat tooni naol isov wa. \*

3 Tauta Maaron ipakur saawe tau imin liim ve ru na, ve ighur poia tooni igheen izala, ve ighuru imin umbom patabuyaanj. Pasaa, saawe tana, i imariau pa uraat tooni tau ighur sambam, taan, ve gabua naol isov na.

4 Ene sinain tau isavia saawe tau Maaron Yoova ighur sambam saamba ve taan tomania gabua naol isov tivot.

### *Maaron igharaat tamtamon*

5 Saawe tau Maaron Yoova ighur sambam ve taan, gabua eta itum soone. Ai itum soone, kikiliinj itum soone. Taan nginiija mon. Pasaa, i

igham uman izi taan soone, ve tamtamon eta ileep ila taan to igham uratoini soone. 6 Eemon yaa tau igheen ila taan loolo, tauta ivotvot ve ipaluum taan.

7 Maaron Yoova ikor taan ila nima, ibuuda, ve igharaata imin tamtamon, ra iviv avuvu maata yaryaare ila uuzu, ve tamtamon tawe iburig maata iyaryaar. \*

### *Uum Eden*

8 Taan sirivu ee ta igheen ila pa aaz iza pani, eeza Eden. Maaron Yoova ighur gabua popoia titum ila uum tawe loolo le paghuuna kat. Ra ighur tamtamon tau i tauu igharaata na ila ileep ta sewe. 9 Maaron Yoova ighur ai maata maata titum ila uum tana loolo. Ai tawe, popoia pa ghitoon, ve anonazi popoia pa ghaniinj paam. Ila bodbodaanj to uum, ai ru tiyozooz. Ai ee, to igham ghiit taleep mataan yaryaare. Ve ai ite, ene to igham ghiit taghilaal ngar poia ve ngar saghati. \*

10 Yaa ee ivot pa uum tana ve ipaluum taan. Yaa tawe ireer ve ivalaghi imin booga paanj. 11-12 Booga ee, eeza Pison. Ene ireer irau taan Avila isov. Taan Avila, gol popoia tomania maet popoia siriv tau timin kuaz na, tigheen ila taan loolo. 13 Ve booga ite imin ru, eeza Gion. Ene ireer irau taan Kus isov. 14 Ve booga ite imin tol, eeza Tigris. Ene ireer ila pa taan Asiria ziige tau igheen ila pa aaz iza. Ve booga tau imin paanj, eeza Euprates.

### *Maaron igharaat tamoot le iitete to iuule*

15 Maaron Yoova igham tamtamon tana, ve ighuru ila uum Eden, leso ingini ve igham uratoini. 16-17 Ve isaav pani ighe: “Ai anonazi ta naol ne, yo irau ughan zi le tisov. Eemon ai tau irau igham ghom ughilaal ngar poia ve ngar saghati, ai eemon tawe, ughan anoonja sov. Pa saawe tau ighe ughani, yo aat umaat.”

\* 1:31: 1Tim 4:4 \* 2:2: Igham 20:11; Hib 4:4, 10 \* 2:7: 1Kor 15:45 \* 2:9: Syg 2:7, 22:2, 14

18 Ra Maaron Yoova maata ingal ighe: “Tamtamon tane zigani ileep, ene poia mako. Yau aat naghur le iitete eta to iuule.” 19 Tauvene Maaron Yoova ikor taan ila niima, ibuuda, ve igharaat ngai maata maata tau tilaghlaagh ila taan, ve man tau tirovrooy ila taitai saamba na. Le isov, ra ilup zi ve igham zi tila to tamtamon tana, leso ighita: Pale iwatoor ezazi mindai? Ve ezazi tau tamtamon tana iwaat zi na, ene imin gabua naol tawe ezazi. 20 I iwaat ngai maata maata to nughei ve su ezazi, ve iwaat man ezazi paam. Eemon gabua eta ighur pani leso imin iitete to iuule ne mako.

21 Tauvene Maaron Yoova igham tamoot igheen imaat, ve ipas ranraano sirivu ee ivot, ve ipoon mulin niia pa miiza. 22 Ra igham tamoot ranraano tawe, ve igharaata imin livaa, ve ighuru ila to tamoot. \*

23 Tamoot ighita livaa tana, ve isaav ighe:

“Aa ngarig gha leg etag ee!

Tuua, ene yau tuag.

Ve miiza, ene yau mizag.

Yau aat nawaato naghe ‘livaa.’

Pasaa, i ivot ila to yau tamoot.”

\*

24 Puughu tane ta tamoot eta ighe ivai, i aat ipul taama gha tiina, ve yesuru azaawa tivalupu zi timin eemon. \*

25 Saawe tana, tamoot yesuru azaawa tinizi nginaanja. Eemon mayazi pa tauzi mako.

### 3

#### *Adam yesuru Eva titap pa tovaan*

1 Moot ilepleep izi uum paam. I le ngar tiina kat pa ghamuun karom iliiv ngai naol isov tau Maaron Yoova ighur zi na. Saawe ee, i ighason livaa ighe: “Mindai? Ai anonazi naol tau tighen ila uum loolo ne, Maaron Yoova ingalsekin gham ighe aghan zi sov. Ene onoon?” \*

\* 2:22: 1Kor 11:8, 9; 1Tim 2:13

\* 2:23: Ila yes Israela alinjazi Hibu, saveenj ‘tamoot’ ve ‘livaa’

tivagharau zi. Yes tiwaat ‘tamoot’ tighen ‘ish.’ Ve tiwaat livaa tighen ‘isha’.

\* 2:24: Mk 10:7, 8; Ep 5:31

\* 3:1: Yo 8:44; Syg 12:9, 20:2

\* 3:6: 2Kor 11:3; 1Tim 2:14

2 Livaa iyol aliinja ighe: “Mako. Maaron isaav ighe: Ai naol tau tiyooz ila uum loolo ne, yei irau nighan anonazi le tisov. 3 Ai eemon geeg tau iyooz ila bodbodaan to uum, tauta i ingalsekin ghei pani ighe nighani sov, ve nikisi sov. Pa ighe nighani, ma nikisi, ene aat nimaat.”

4-5 Moot isaav pani muul ighe: “Mako. Yamru irau amaata mako. Maaron iwatah: Isaav ighe yamru aghan ai tawe anoonja, ene aat matamim pakia ve ngar tsiam ighazon, le amin i tauu, ve aghilaal ngar poia ve ngar saghati.”

6 Livaa ighita ai anoonja tawe paghuuna kat pa maata ve poia pa ghaniin paam. I loolo pani kat pasaa, ighe ai anoonja tana pale igham ngar tooni ighazon. Tauvene ighamu gha ighani, ve igham sirivu pa azaawa gha aana ighan paam. \*

7 Yesuru tighani le isov, ra matazi pakia ve tighilaal tighen tinizi nginaanja. Tauvene yesuru tila tigham ai raua, gha tidagini, ve tipoon zi pani.

8 Ravrav izi gha nugh iluum, ra yesuru tiloon Maaron Yoova ilaghlaagh ila uum loolo. Tauvene tila tiyoon pani ila ai loolo. 9 Maaron ipaiyo tamoot ighe: “Ou, taum sindei?”

10 Tamoot iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau naloon aghem luutu ila uum loolo, tauvene naroi payo ve nayoon. Pasaa, tinig nginaanja.”

11 Tauvene Maaron ighasoni ighe: “Sei isaav payo ighe tinim nginaanja? Ai tau yau nangalsekin ghom pani na, aat yo ughan anoonja eta wa.”

12 Tamoot iyol Maaron aliinja ighe: “Yau mako. Livaa tau yo ugham payau ughe yeiru nileep na, tauta igham ai tawe anoonja sirivu payau gha naghani.”

13 Tauvene Maaron Yoova isaav pa livaa aana ighe: “Yo ugham ngar tane pasaa?”

Livaa iyol Maaron aliina ighe: “Yau mako. Moot itombaana ghau, tauta naghani.”

*Maaron ighur atuya pa tamtamon tomania moot*

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene Maaron Yoova isaav pa moot ighe:

“Yo ta umin puughu pa sosor tane.

Tauta patanani tiina kat pale izaa tsio iliiv ngai naol isov to nughei ve su.

Yo aat ukarau ila gargarim ve ughan ngaupup to taan ila ila le irau mateegh tsio.

<sup>15</sup> Ve yau aat naghur koi isap yo ve livaa sosomim.

Ve paaghu tsio ve paaghu tooni tauvene paam. Koi pale isap sosozi.

Paaghu to livaa pale ivaghaaz valaghin dabam.

Ve yo pale unaan aaghe guubu.” \*

<sup>16</sup> Ra Maaron isaav pa livaa ighe: “Yau aat naghur patanani payo tauvene: Isaav ighe yo apom, ene pale patanani tiina igham ghom. Ve saawe tau ighe upoop, na yo aat uyamaan yavyavuun tiina kat. Eemon lolom pale igheen ariana ila to azuwam, ve uleep ila i saamba.”

<sup>17</sup> Ra Maaron isaav pa tamoot ighe: “Yo uloon azuwam aliina, ve ughan ai anoonja tau yau nangalsekin ghom pani na. Tauvene yau aat navaghamunia taan. Lepogham izi taan tane, yo aat ugham uraat tiina, ve uyamaan katin patanani, o ughita anoonja. <sup>18</sup> Pasaa, oot sasaghati ve waar tuatua pale titum tizaa ve tivaghamunia uum tsio. Eemon yo pale ughan ila uum tana. <sup>19</sup> Tauvene yo pale urav taum pa uraat le ughun punitam, o ughita uraat tsio anoonja ve ughan. Ve patanani tauvene aat ikiskis ghom le irau mateegh tsio. Pasaa, yau nagharaat ghom pa taan. Tauvene yo aat umuul ula umin taan.” \*

<sup>20</sup> Tamoot iwaat azaawa eeza Eva. Pasaa, i pale imin eval tisov tau tileep taan ne tinazi.

<sup>21</sup> Murei ra, Maaron Yoova igharaat ngai uuli imin nonoghiina pa Adam yesuru azaawa, ve inonogh zi pani.

*Maaron iziir tamtamon pa uum Eden*

<sup>22</sup> Ra Maaron Yoova isaav ighe: “Laak. Tamtamon ngar toozi ivot imin iit, ve tighilaal ngar poia ve ngar saghati wa. [Tauvene iit irau tapul zi tileep uum tane muul mako.] Pa ighe nimazi ila pa ai to igham zi tileep matazi yaryaare, ve tighani paam, ene pale tileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.” <sup>23</sup> Tauvene Maaron Yoova iziir zi pa uum Eden. Leso tila tigham uratoi taan tau yesuru tivot pani na. <sup>24</sup> I iziir zi gha tivot tila, ra ighur anela arianaazi siriv tila tiyooz ila uum ziige tau aaz izaa pani. Yes tiyoozyooz tomania mbuzaagh ee tau yav ighanghan ila ve itortoor ghi. Leso tipoon eez tau ila pa ai to mataan yaryaare. \*

## 4

*Kain ve Avel*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, Adam yesuru azaawa tighen ve Eva aapo. I ipoop naatu tamoot ve iwaat eeza Kain. Ve isaav ighe: “Maaron iuul ghau, tauta napoop natug tane.”

<sup>2</sup> Tilepleep le murei ra, Eva ipoop Kain taazi Avel. Yesuru timin zolman, mako Avel inginngin sipsip, ve Kain ighamgham uraat pa uum.

<sup>3</sup> Saawe ee, Kain igham aniin anoonja siriv tau ivot ila uum tooni na imin watoonrau pa Yoova. <sup>4</sup> Ve Avel paam irav sipsip tooni natja aidabazja siriv, ve igham sirivu tau popoia kat na ila pa Yoova imin watoonrau pani. Yoova loolo poia pa Avel tomania watoonrau tooni. \*

<sup>5</sup> Eemon Kain tomania watoonrau tooni, ene Yoova irere pani. Tauta Kain aate yavyav kat le naagho isaghat.

\* **3:15:** Ro 16:20; Hib 2:14; 1Yo 3:8 \* **3:19:** Mbo 90:3; Hib 9:27 \* **3:24:** Syg 22:2, 14 \* **4:4:** Hib 11:4



<sup>6</sup> Tauvene Yoova ighason Kain ighe: “Puughu mindai ta atem yavyav le naghom isaghat? <sup>7</sup> Isaav ighe yo ugham ngar duduunja, ene pale lolog poia payo ve tintinim. Eemon isaav ighe ugham ngar tau iduduun mako, na uyamaan ghom. Pasaa, ngar saghati ileep ataman tsio aavo, ve isasaŋan ghom ighe igham ghom umin le. Tauvene yo aat uyooz ariaan ve utatan ngar saghati tana izi.” \*

<sup>8</sup> Murei ra Kain isaav pa taazi Avel ighe: “Ulam ituru tala talaghlaagh uum loolo.” Yesuru tila ta sewe, ra Kain iburig ve irav taazi Avel imaat. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene Yoova ighason Kain ighe: “Kain, tazim Avel ileep sindei?”

Kain iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau nakankan pani. Mindai, yau namin nginiinj to tazig?”

<sup>10</sup> Ra Yoova isaav pani muul ighe: “Yo ugham ngar tane pasaa? Uloonj, Tazim sinj tooni tau imalinj izi taan na, tauta iboboob izalam payau. \*

<sup>11</sup> Yo urav tazim imaat, ve taan tane ighun sinj tooni wa. Tauvene yau aat naghur patanani tane injarui ghom: Yo irau uleep muul izi taan tane mako.

<sup>12</sup> Ve isaav ighe yo uvazogh aninj izila taan to nugh ite paam, ene pale ughita anoonja eta mako. Yo aat irau uleep tunja izi nugh eta mako. Pale uvalaghlaagh irau taan naol.”

<sup>13</sup> Kain iloonj saveenj tane, ve isaav pa Yoova ighe: “Atuya to sosor tsiau tau yo ughuru payau, ene patanani kat. Irau nabaado mako. <sup>14</sup> Ughita. Aazne yo uziir ghau pa taan tane ve nala naleep soghan payo. Ve ughe yau irau naleep tunja izi nugh eta mako. Pale navalaghlaagh irau taan naol, ve ighe neer eta indeen ghau, i pale irav ghau namaat.”

<sup>15</sup> Eemon Yoova iyol aliinja muul ighe: “Mako. Isaav ighe neer eta irav ghom umaat, ene pale nayat neer tana sosor tooni irau pai liim ve ru.” Ra Yoova ighur ilaal ee iza to Kain. Leso tamtamon tighita ve tiravu sov.

<sup>16</sup> Kain ipul Yoova, ve ilaagh ila ivot taan sirivu ee, eeza Nod, ve ileep ta sewe. Taan tawe igheen uum Eden ziige ila pa aaz iza.

### *Kain paaghu tooni*

<sup>17</sup> Murei ra, Kain yesuru azaawa tighen, ve livaa aapo ve ipoop naatu aidaaba, eeza Anok. Ra Kain igharaat nugh tiina ee, ve iwaat naatu Anok eeza pani.

<sup>18</sup> Anok naatu Irad, Irad naatu Mehuyael, Mehuyael naatu Metusael, ve Metusael naatu Lamek.

<sup>19</sup> Lamek ivai zilivaa ru. Ee eeza Ada, ve ite eeza Zila. <sup>20</sup> Lamek azaawa Ada ta ipoop Yabal. Yabal paaghu tooni, ene yes tau tilaghlaagh tomania ngai toozi, ve tilepleep ila balbaal tau tigharaata pa ngai uuli. <sup>21</sup> Yabal taazi, eeza Yubal. Paaghu tooni, ta tighagharaat mboi to vivuunj ve gabua siriv imin gita.

<sup>22</sup> Lamek azaawa ite Zila ipoop Tuval-Kain. Tuval-Kain paaghu tooni, ta tighagharaat ain ve bars imin gabua siriv to uraat. Tuval-Kain liivu eeza Naama.

<sup>23</sup> Saawe ee, Lamek isaav pa azaunja ru ighe:

“Ada yamru Zila, aloonj alinjag.

Yau Lamek azuwagna ta yamru.

Aghur talinjamim pa saveenj tsiau.

Ighe neer eta irav ghau le sinjig izi, ene aat naravu imaat.

Ve isaav ighe neer paaghu eta iposai panag, ene pale naravu imaat paam.

<sup>24</sup> Aloonj. Ighe tamtamon eta irav Kain imaat, ene pale tiyatu irau pai liim ve ru.

Eemon yau, isaav ighe tirav matin ghau, ene pale tiyatu irau pai tamoot tol sanjavul liim ve ru (77).”

### *Set ve Enos*

<sup>25</sup> Adam yesuru azaawa Eva tighen muul, ve Eva aapo, ve ipoop tamoot ite. I iwaat eeza Set, ve isaav tauvene: “Kain irav taazi Avel gha imaat, tauta Maaron igham

\* **4:7:** Ro 6:12 \* **4:8:** Mt 23:35; 1Yo 3:12 \* **4:10:** Hib 12:24

leg tamtamon ite tane, leso iyoli.”  
<sup>26</sup>Murei ra, Set yesuru azaawa tipoop tamoot ee, ve Set iwaat eeza Enos.

Saawe tana, tamtamon tipaburigin ngar to sunuun pa Yoova.

## 5

### *Adam paaghu tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Ene pitiin to Adam ve paaghu tooni:

Saawe tau Maaron ighur tamtamon, ighur zi timin i tauu. <sup>2</sup> Ighur tamoot ve livaa. Ve ighur poia tooni izaa toozi ve iwaat zi ighe “tamtamon.” \*

<sup>3</sup> Adam ndaman tooni irau 130, ra yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzi ee. I igham taama naagho. Yesuru raratezi kat. Adam iwaat eeza ighe Set. <sup>4</sup> Set izi, ve Adam ileep muul irau ndaman 800, ve tipoop natuzna zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv. <sup>5</sup> Tauvene Adam ileep irau ndaman 930, ra imaat.

### *Set paaghu tooni*

<sup>6</sup> Set ndaman tooni irau 105, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzi aidaaba, eeza Enos. <sup>7</sup> Enos izi, ve Set ileep muul irau ndaman 807, ve tipoop natuzna zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv. <sup>8</sup> Tauvene Set ileep irau ndaman 912, ra imaat.

<sup>9</sup> Enos ndaman tooni irau 90, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzi aidaaba, eeza Kenan. <sup>10</sup> Kenan izi, ve Enos ileep muul irau ndaman 815, ve tipoop natuzna zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv. <sup>11</sup> Tauvene Enos ileep irau ndaman 905, ra imaat.

<sup>12</sup> Kenan ndaman tooni irau 70, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzi aidaaba, eeza Malalel. <sup>13</sup> Malalel izi, ve Kenan ileep muul irau ndaman 840, ve tipoop natuzna zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv. <sup>14</sup> Tauvene Kenan ileep irau ndaman 910, ra imaat.

<sup>15</sup> Malalel ndaman tooni irau 65, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzi aidaaba, eeza Yared. <sup>16</sup> Yared izi, ve Malalel ileep muul irau ndaman 830, ve tipoop natuzna zitamoot ve zilivaa

siriv. <sup>17</sup> Tauvene Malalel ileep irau ndaman 895, ra imaat.

<sup>18</sup> Yared ndaman tooni irau 162, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzi aidaaba, eeza Enok. <sup>19</sup> Enok izi, ve Yared ileep muul irau ndaman 800, ve tipoop natuzna zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv. <sup>20</sup> Tauvene Yared ileep irau ndaman 962, ra imaat.

<sup>21</sup> Enok ndaman tooni irau 65, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzi aidaaba, eeza Metusela. <sup>22-24</sup> Metusela izi, ve Enok ileep muul irau ndaman 300, ve tipoop natuzna zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv. Enok lepoogh tomania laghoon tooni, i maata ingalngal Maaron ve itaghon eez tooni irau saawe. Tauvene ileep irau ndaman 365, ra Maaron ighamu gha izala, ve tighita muul mako. \*

<sup>25</sup> Metusela ndaman tooni irau 187, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzi aidaaba, eeza Lamek. <sup>26</sup> Lamek izi, ve Metusela ileep muul irau ndaman 782, ve tipoop natuzna zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv. <sup>27</sup> Tauvene Metusela ileep irau ndaman 969, ra imaat.

<sup>28</sup> Lamek ndaman tooni irau 182, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzi aidaaba. <sup>29</sup> Lamek isaav ighe: “Maaron ivaghamunia taan, tauta nigham uraat tiina kat to niil lem ai aniin. Eemon natumai tane pale igham uleen ivot payei pa uraat patajani tau nighamghamu pa nimamai ne.” Tauta iwaat naatu eeza Noa. <sup>30</sup> Noa izi, ve Lamek ileep muul irau ndaman 595, ve tipoop natuzna zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv. <sup>31</sup> Tauvene Lamek ileep irau ndaman 777, ra imaat.

<sup>32</sup> Noa ndaman tooni 500, ra yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzna zitamoot tol, ezazi Sem, Ham, ve Yapet.

## 6

### *Ngar saghati to tamtamon ivot imin tiina*

<sup>1-2</sup> Saawe tau tamtamon timasa timin naol izi taan, Maaron natja tighita tamtamon natuzliva

\* **5:2:** Yes Israela tiwaat ‘tamtamon’ ila tauzi alinazi tighe: ‘Adam’. \* **5:22-24:** Hib 11:5

paghunazi kat. Tauvene tigham zi irau tauzi lolozi, ve tivai zi. \*

<sup>3</sup> Yoova ighita gabua tana, ve isaav ighe: “Tamtamon, ene yes taan sorok. Avuvug irau ileep tomani zi, ve tileep matazi yaryaare le alok ne mako. Pale tileep irau ndaman ndiñndiñ ee tamoot ee (120) mon, ve saawe toozi isov ve timaat.”

<sup>4</sup> Saawe tana ve ilam, tamtamon tau anonazi tintiina ve tapirizi kat tivot ve tileep izi taan. Tamazña, ene Maaron natña. Ve tinazña, ene tamtamon to taan natuzlivaña. Zeran tawe tileep muun. Yes tapirizi tiina ve zeran to malmal, ve varuzi ilaan irau nugh.

<sup>5</sup> Yoova ighita tamtamon tau tileep izi taan na, gabuazi isaghat kat, ve ngar toozi iyaryaañ pa ngar sasaghati mon irau saawe. \*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene loolo ipatanan kat pa tamtamon tau i tauu ighur zi tizi taan na, ve isaav pa tauu ighe: “Wais, nagharaat zi mako, kanan poia. <sup>7</sup> Tambaano. Yau aat napasov tamtamon le tisov pa taan. Ve yes mon mako. Ngai, man, ve gabua naol isov tau tikakarau izi taan na paam, yau aat napasov zi pa taan ve tisov tilalez. Onoon, yau taug naghur zi. Eemon tigham ngar sasaghati naol. Tauta tigham ghau tinig imum pazi kat.”

<sup>8</sup> Eemon Noa, Yoova ighita ighe i neer poia, ve loolo pani.

### *Sinaiñ to Noa*

<sup>9</sup> Ene sinaiñ to Noa tomania paaghu tooni. Saawe to Noa, i mon ta neer duduuna, ve le sosor mako. Lepoogh to Noa tomania laghoon tooni, i maata ingalngal Maaron, ve itaghon eez tooni irau saawe. <sup>10</sup> Noa natña tol, ezazi Sem, Ham, ve Yapet.

<sup>11-12</sup> Saawe tana, Maaron ighita ngar sasaghati kat ivot irau taan isov. Ve ngar to ghamuun malmal paam, ivot tiina le irau nugh. Tauvene i

ighita taan isaghat kat. Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tivaghamunia lepoogh toozi izi taan.

### *Noa ivaghuz waan*

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene Maaron isaav pa Noa ighe: “Uloon. Yau naghita tamtamon tighamgham malmal irau taan isov. Tauta naghama ngar naghe napasov tamtamon pa taan. Yau pale navaghamun zi tomania taan ve gabua naol tau tileep ve tigheen izi taan na, le tisov tilalez. <sup>14</sup> Tauvene yo aat uvaghuz lem waan eta. Ughita ai arianaazi, ve usap zi, lesu uvaghuz waan pani. Urav motmotin waan loolo imin naol. Ve ungal zimir ila waan loolo ve muuri paam. Leso te ilon ila sov.

<sup>15</sup> Ene eez tau yo aat utaghooni: Malaua to waan, uroova irau roov tamoot tol sanjavul ve liim (133 mita), ve tuuku tooni irau roov sanjavul ve ru (22 mita), ve loolo izala saanja ve izilam siina, ene irau roov liim ve ru (13 mita). <sup>16</sup> Ve urau waan ruuma. Eemon urav didiin izala konja sov. Upul sooso rig. Leso yaghur tomania ghazona itaghooni. Ve ughur ataman ila waan ziige. Saawe tau yo uvaghuz waan, ughur loolo imin sosoor tol: ee igheen siina, ite igheen bodbodaan, ve ite igheen saanja.

<sup>17</sup> Uloon. Yau naghe naghama yaa ivon toman tapiri tiina le itavtav taan. Leso irewaar gabua tau matazi yaryaare ne tisov tilalez. Gabua naol isov tau tileep izi taan, aat tisov timataar. <sup>18</sup> Eemon yau aat nambu saveen ariana tomani ghom, lesu tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Tauvene yo aat ughama azuwam, ve natunna tol toman azuazña, ve yamna alon ala waan loolo. \*

<sup>19-20</sup> Ve uyau gabua maata maata tau matazi yaryaare na, ve asov alon ala waan loolo. Ughama ngai, man, ve gabua naol tau tikakarau ila taan paam. Ughama runaruña, tamoot ve upin. Leso timaat sov. <sup>21</sup> Ve uyau aniin maata maata ve ughuru ilon ila

\* **6:1-2:** 2Pe 2:4-5 \* **6:5:** Gnp 8:21; Mbo 14:1-3; Ro 3:10-18 \* **6:18:** 1Pe 3:20

waan loolo paam. Leso yam ve gabua naol tau yamᵇa aleep ila waan loolo na, lemim aniᵇ.”

<sup>22</sup> Maaron isavia saveeᵇ tana le isov, ra Noa ila ve igham uratoi gabua isov tau Maaron isavia pani na. \*

## 7

### *Maaron igham yaa ivon toman tapiri tiina*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, Yoova isaav pa Noa ighe: “Yau naghita tamtamon tau tileep pa saawe tane na, yo zigom ta dudunᵇam ila matag. Tauvene uburig, ugham azuwam toman natumᵇa tol ve azuazᵇa, ve yamᵇa alonᵇ ala waan loolo. \*

<sup>2</sup> Ve ᵇgai maata maata tau popoiazi pa watoonᵇrau na, ugham zitamoot liim ve ru ve upin liim ve ru, tilonᵇ tila waanᵇ loolo. Ve gabua siriv tau popoiazi pa watoonᵇrau mako na, ugham runᵇruᵇa, tamoot ee ve upin ee. <sup>3</sup> Ve ugham man maata maata tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na paam. Ugham zitamoot liim ve ru, ve upin liim ve ru. Leso timaat sov, ve murei na tipoop, ve timasa timin naol, ve tirau taan muul. <sup>4</sup> Pasaa, mbonᵇ liim ve ru tane isov, mako naghām uman tiina izi taan le irau mbonᵇ tamoot ru. Leso napasov gabua matazi yaryaare naol isov tau naghur zi na, ve tisov pa taan.”

<sup>5</sup> Yoova isavia saveeᵇ tane le isov, ve Noa ila igham uratoi gabua isov tau Maaron isavia pani na.

<sup>6</sup> Noa ndaman tooni irau 600, ra yaa ivon izi taan toman tapiri tiina. <sup>7</sup> Tauvene Noa yesuru azaawa, natᵇa, ve raulivaᵇa, tisov tilonᵇ tila waanᵇ loolo. Leso yaa ivaghamun zi sov, ve tileep poi. <sup>8-9</sup> Ve ᵇgai maata maata tau popoiazi pa watoonᵇrau, tomania gabua naol tau irau tigham zi pa watoonᵇrau mako na, ve man tau tirovroov, tomania gabua naol tau tikakarau ila taan, ene runᵇruᵇa, tamoot ve upin, tila tivot to Noa, ve yesᵇa Noa tilonᵇ tila waanᵇ loolo

itaghon saveeᵇ tau Maaron isavia pani na. <sup>10</sup> Tilonᵇ tila waanᵇ loolo, ve tileep mbonᵇ liim ve ru le isov, ra yaa ivon toman tapiri tiina, le itav taan naol isov.

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene indeeᵇ Noa ndaman tooni irau 600, kaiyo imin ru, ve mbonᵇ imin sanᵇavul liim ve ru, ra taan aavo ikaak, ve yaa tiina tau igheen taan loolo na, bolokia izaa toman tapiri tiina. Ve sambam saamba tauvene paam. Aavo ikaak ve yaa tau igheen saanᵇa na, izi toman tapiri tiina. <sup>12</sup> Tauvene uman tiina kat izi taan le irau mataaz tamoot ru ve mbonᵇ tamoot ru. <sup>13</sup> Saawe duduunᵇ tana, Noa yesuru azaawa, ve natᵇa tol, Sem, Ham ve Yapet, tomania azuwazᵇa, tilonᵇ tila waanᵇ loolo. <sup>14</sup> Ve ᵇgai maata maata to nughei ve su, tomania gabua maata maata tau tikakarau ila taan, ve man maata maata titaghon zi gha yesᵇa tilonᵇ tila waanᵇ loolo. <sup>15-16</sup> Tauvene gabua naol isov tau matazi yaryaare na, runᵇruᵇa, tamoot ve upin, tilonᵇ tila waanᵇ loolo itaghon Maaron aliᵇa. Ra Noa aana ilonᵇ ila ve Yoova tauu ipoon ataman to waanᵇ.

<sup>17</sup> Yaa ivon izaa le itavtav taan irau mbonᵇ tamoot ru, ve ipapot waanᵇ gha izaa ipot. <sup>18</sup> Yaa izaa izaa le waan imoghan. <sup>19</sup> Yaa izaa le ivon toman tapiri tiina kat le itavtav loloz tintiina naol isov. <sup>20</sup> Yaa ivon izala le iliiv loloz dabazi naol isov irau roov paanᵇ (8 mita). <sup>21</sup> Tauvene gabua tau tilepleep izi taan na, timataar tisov. ᵇgai to nughei, ᵇgai to su, man, ve gabua naol tau tikakarau ila taan na, tomania tamtamon paam timataar le tisov kat. <sup>22</sup> Gabua naol isov tau tileep izi taan ve tighamgham yaghur, tauta tisov tilalez. <sup>23</sup> Ene eez tau Maaron ipasovuur gabua naol isov pa taan. Tamtamon, ᵇgai, gabua tau tikakarau ila taan, ve man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba, eta ileep muul mako. Tisov tilalez. Eemon yes tau tileep tomania Noa ila waanᵇ loolo na, yes mon ta tileep poi. \*

\* **6:22:** Hib 11:7 \* **7:1:** Mt 24:38; 2Pe 2:5 \* **7:23:** Hib 11:7; 2Pe 2:5, 3:6

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene yaa itav taan, ve ipot irau mbon 150 (kaiyo liim ma vene).

## 8

### *Yaa imaak*

<sup>1</sup> Eemon Maaron maata ingalngal Noa ve gabua naol isov to su ve nughei tau tileep tomania ila waan loolo na. Tauvene igham yaghur ilaan izala yaa paavo to ivuvuur yaa lesa imaak. <sup>2</sup> Ve taan aavo tau yaa ivotvot pani tomania sambam saamba aavo tau yaa izi pani na, tivool muul, ve uman imot. <sup>3-4</sup> Tauta yaa imaak poipoi irau mbon 150. Indeen kaiyo imin liim ve ru, ve mbon imin sanjavul liim ve ru, waan ilot izala loloz ee to taan Ararat daaba. <sup>5</sup> Yaa imaak izizi le kaiyo sanjavul, ve mbon imin maata, ra loloz dabazi peria. <sup>6-7</sup> Mbon tamoot ru paam ilam ila, ra Noa ikaak sooso rig tau papazoge ighuru pa yaghur itaghoni na, ve imbaan man kool ee ila. Man tawe ivarovroov le yaa imaak kat.

<sup>8</sup> Noa ighe iwatagh: Yaa imaak wa, ma soone? Tauvene imbaan mbuun ee ila. <sup>9</sup> Eemon yaa imaak kat soone. Tauvene mbuun tawe irau indeen niia poia eta to mariaon mako, ve iroov imuul ila pa waan. Noa izuzuun niima ivot ila muuri, ve mbuun iroov ilam imbutur izala, ve Noa ighamu ilon ila waan loolo muul. <sup>10</sup> Noa isaan le mbon liim ve ru isov, ra imbaan mbuun iroov muul ila. <sup>11</sup> Ila irovroov le ravrav izi, ra inaan ai oliv mbiila ee ila dadabu, ve iroov imuul ila pa waan. Tauvene Noa iwatagh ighe yaa imaak wa.

<sup>12</sup> Noa isaan le mbon liim ve ru muul isov, ra ipul mbuun iroov muul ila. Saawe tana, ila le imuul mako. <sup>13</sup> Tauvene indeen Noa ndaman tooni irau 601, kaiyo imin maata ve mboni imin maata, ene taan imamaas wa. Tauvene Noa ipas atov siriv pa waan gha itiir nugh, ve ighita taan imamaas. <sup>14</sup> Indeen kaiyo imin ru, ve mboni imin tamoot ee liim ve ru, taan igorgor kat.

<sup>15-16</sup> Tauvene Maaron isaav pa Noa ighe: “Yo tomania azuwam, natumja, ve rawamlivana, apul waan, ve avot ala muuri. <sup>17</sup> Ve ugham gabua matazi yaryaare naol tau yamna alep ila waan loolo na tivot tila muuri paam. Leso tilaagh irau taan ve timasa timin naol, ve tileep irau taan muul.”

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene Noa yesuru azaawa, natja, ve raulivana tipul waan, ve tivot tila muuri. <sup>19</sup> Ve ngai maata maata, man, gabua naol isov tau tikakarau ila taan, ene tisov tighur zi ila sosoor toz toz, ve tipul waan gha tivot muuri paam.

### *Noa igham watoonrau pa Yoova*

<sup>20</sup> Ra Noa indou maet imin artaal pa Yoova. Ve ngai ve man tisov tau popoiazi pa watoonrau na, i igham enaena ve irav zi timaat. Ra ighur zi tizala artaal paavo gha yav ighan dodolin zi imin watoonrau pa Yoova. <sup>21</sup> Yoova inunuz watoonrau tawe vaazi poia kat, ve isaav ila loolo ighe: “Murei, yau aat irau navaghamunia taan pa sosor to tamtamon muul mako. Pasaa, yau nawatagh: Saawe tau yes geegeu ve ilam, ene ngar sasaghati ighen ariiaan ila loloz. Tauvene yau aat irau navaghamunia gabua matazi yaryaare muul imin tau aazne naghmu ne mako.

<sup>22</sup> Aazne ve ila, saawe to vazoghiin aniin, ve saawe to mariri, saawe to nugh iyaan, ve saawe to nugh ituntun, ragh ve yavaar, mbon ve mataaz. Gabua naol tana irau tisov ne mako. Pale tighengheen tauvene mon taghon taghon gha ila.”

## 9

### *Maaron imbu saveen tomania Noa*

<sup>1</sup> Maaron ighur poia tooni izaa to Noa tomania natja, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Apoop, ve amasa amin naol, ve alep irau taan muul. <sup>2</sup> Ngai maata maata tau tileep izi taan, tomania man, iigh, ve gabua soroksorok tau

tikakarau ila taan, ene aat matazi iza ve tiroi payam. Yau naghur zi tilat nimamim. <sup>3</sup> Muun, naghur gabua tau titum ila taan timin aniin payam. Ve aazne, yau napul gabua matazi yaryaare ta naol ne payam paam, lesa aghan zi.”

<sup>4</sup> Gabua eemon tau yau nangalsekin gham pani. Gabua miiza tau sin igheen ila na, yam aghani sov. Pasaa, sin ta imin puughu pa gabua tileep matazi yaryaare. \*

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe neer eta, ma ngai eta irav tamtamon imaat, yau Maaron naghur atuya pani tauvene: I aat imaat paam. Leso iyat sin tau i ilin na.

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene neer eta isaav ighe irav tamtamon ite imaat,  
ene pale i paam tiravu imaat.  
Leso iyat sin tau i ilin na.  
Pasaa, Maaron ighur tamtamon tigham i tauu naagho. \*

<sup>7-8</sup> Ra Maaron isaav muul pa Noa toman natja ighe: “Yam apoop, ve amasa amin naol kat, ve aleep irau taan. <sup>9</sup> Ve aloon. Yau naghe nambu saveen pa yam, ve paaghu tsiam tau pale tivot murei. <sup>10</sup> Ve yam mon mako. Gabua matazi yaryaare naol isov to nughei ve su tau tileep tomani gham ila waan loolo, ve yamna avot ala muuri gha aazne aleep izi taan ne, saveen mbuaan tsiau tane injarui zi paam. \*

<sup>11</sup> Yau nambu saveen ariaan payam tauvene: Irau naghama yaa ivon muul toman tapiri tiina to navaghamunia gabua matazi yaryaare mako. Ve taan tauvene paam. Yaa irau ivaghamunia muul mako.”

<sup>12-13</sup> Ve Maaron isaav muul ighe: “Talinbuuz tsiau tau igheen izala taitai, ene naghuru imin ilaal pa saveen mbuaan tsiau tane. Saveen tane, yau nambua tomani gham, ve gabua matazi yaryaare isov tau tileep tomani gham izi taan. Saveen tane pale iyooz ariaan taghon taghon gha ila. Tauvene talinbuuz pale

imin ilaal pa saveen mbuaan tau yau nambua tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep izi taan. <sup>14-15</sup> Murei, isaav ighe yau naghur taitai iyooz tomania talinbuuz, ene aat matag ingal saveen tau nambua tomani gham ve gabua matazi yaryaare isov. Saveen mbuaan tauvene: Yaa irau ivon le ivaghamun gham muul mako. <sup>16</sup> Tauvene talinbuuz ighe ivot tomania taitai, ene aat naghita, ve matag ingal saveen tau nambua tomania gabua matazi yaryaare isov tau tileep izi taan. Saveen tane pale iyooz tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.”

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene Maaron isaav pa Noa ighe: “Talinbuuz, ene imin ilaal pa saveen tau yau nambua tomania gabua matazi yaryaare isov tau tileep izi taan.”

### *Noa ve natja tol*

<sup>18</sup> Noa natja tol tau yesna tileep waan loolo ve tivot muuri na, ezazi tauvene: Sem, Ham, ve Yapet. Ham naatu, ene Kanaan. <sup>19</sup> Eval tisov tau tileep izi taan, ene tivot ila to Noa natja tol tawe.

<sup>20</sup> Noa, i neer to ghamuun uraat pa uum, ve i ta ivazogh vaen imin maata. <sup>21</sup> Saawe ee, i ighun vaen le iyamaan tauu mako, ve kawaal tooni imaruat. Tauvene igheen tiini nginaanja ila balbaal tooni loolo. <sup>22</sup> Noa naatu Ham, tau Kanaan taama na, ighita taama igheen tiini nginaanja, ve ivot ila muuri gha ipaes pa tooghja. <sup>23</sup> Eemon Sem yesuru Yapet tigham uuli ee, ve tisiki izala avarazi, ve tilaagh pa murizi tila, ve tipoon tamazi pani. Pasaa, lolozu pa tighita tamazi tiini nginaanja mako.

<sup>24</sup> Saawe tau Noa iburig gha ngar tooni ighazoon, iloon tigha naatu Ham ighita igheen tiini nginaanja.

<sup>25</sup> Tauvene isaav pani ighe:

“Patanani tane pale injarui Kanaan.

I tomania paaghu tooni pale timin besoonja sorok pa tonvetaz toozi.”

<sup>26-27</sup> Ve Noa ighur poia izaa to Sem gha Yapet tauvene:

“Iit tapakur Yoova. I Maaron to Sem.

Kanaan paaghu tooni pale timin uraata sorok pa paaghu to Sem.

Ve Yapet paaghu tooni, Maaron pale igham zi timasa timin naol, ve izuur taan toozi ila imin tiina.

Yesnja Sem paaghu tooni pale tilup zi timin eemon.

Eemon yes Kanaana pale timin uraata sorok pa Yapet paaghu tooni.”

<sup>28-29</sup> Yaa ivon toman tapiri tiina le isov, ra Noa ileep muul irau ndaman 350. Tauvene ndaman tooni imin 950, ra imaat.

## 10

### *Noa natja paaghu toozi*

<sup>1</sup> Ene pitiinj to Noa tomania natja ve paaghu toozi.

Noa natja, ene: Sem, Ham, ve Yapet. Yaa ivon toman tapiri tiina le isov, ra paaghu toozi tivot tauvene:

<sup>2</sup> Yapet natja, ene: Gomer, Magog, Madai, Yaban, Tubal, Mesek, ve Tiras.

<sup>3</sup> Gomer natja, ene: Askenaz, Ripat, ve Togarma. <sup>4</sup> Yaban natja, ene: Elisa, Tarsis, Kitim, ve Dodanim. <sup>5</sup> Yes tane ta Yapet timja. Yes tivot timin naol, ve tila tileep irau nari ve sisi. Puughu toozi enaenja tila tileep irau nugh toz toz, ve tisavia tauzi alinjazi.

<sup>6</sup> Ham natja, ene: Kus, Isip, Put, ve Kanaan. <sup>7</sup> Ve Kus natja, ene: Seba, Avila, Sapta, Rama, ve Sapteka. Rama natja, ene: Siba ve Dedan.

<sup>8</sup> Kus naatu ite, eeza Nimrot. Nimrot, eeza tiina kat pasaa, i irau kat pa ngar to ghamuuj malmal. Iliiv eval tiina to taan. <sup>9</sup> Ve i neer to iloon ngai sagsag. Tauvene murei, isaav ighe tipait neer eta eeza, mako tiparim pani tauvene: ‘Neer tane,

Yoova igham le ngar tiina pa iloon ngai sagsag imin Nimrot.’ <sup>10</sup> Nimrot injin taan sirivu tiina ee, eeza Sinar. \*

Taan tawe, nugh tintiina tol tigheen ila, ezazi Babel, Erek, ve Akad. <sup>11-12</sup> Murei ra, Nimrot ipul taan to Babilon, ve ila pa taan sirivu to Asiria, ve ipaburigin nugh tintiina paan, ezazi Ninive, Reobot-Ir, Kala, ve Resen. Nugh Resen, ene igheen bodbodaan pa nugh tiina Ninive ve nugh Kala.

<sup>13-14</sup> Isip natja, ene: Lud, Anam, Leap, Naptu, Patrus, Kaslu, ve Kaptor. Kaslu ta yes Pilistia tivot ila tooni.

<sup>15-19</sup> Kanaan naatu aidaaba Sidon, ve tazja, ene: Het, Yebus, Amor, Girgas, Hiv, Aki, Sini, Arvad, Semar, ve Amat.

Murei, ra paaghu to Kanaan timbiriis, ve tila tileep tirau nugh toz toz. Taan toozi ila imuul ta nugh Sidon, ve itaghon nari ila imuul nugh Gerar ve nugh Gaza. Ra imbutu ilonj ila pa taan to nugh Sodom, Gomora, Adma, ve Seboim, le malmali ila ivool pa nugh Lasa. Ene taan to yes Kanaana. <sup>20</sup> Yes tana, ta tivot ila to Ham. Yes tivot timin naol, ve puughu toozi enaenja tila tileep irau nugh toz toz, ve tisavia alinjazi ite ite.

<sup>21</sup> Yapet toogha Sem natja timasa timin naol, ve timin puughu pa Eber.

<sup>22</sup> Sem natja, ene: Elam, Asur, Apaksad, Lud, ve Aram. <sup>23</sup> Aram natja, ene: Uz, Ul, Geter, ve Mas. <sup>24</sup> Apaksad naatu Sela. Ve Sela naatu, Eber. <sup>25</sup> Eber natja ru. Ee eeza Peleg, ve ite eeza Yoktan. Saawe tau Peleg ileep izi taan, tamtamon to taan tivalagh tauzi, ve tila tileep lez lez. Tauta tiwaat eeza Peleg.

<sup>26-29</sup> Yoktan natja, ene: Almodad, Selepe, Azamavet, Yera, Adoram, Uzal, Dikla, Obal, Abimael, Seba, Opir, Avila, ve Yobab. Yes tisov tane Yoktan natja. <sup>30</sup> Taan toozi, nugh Mesa imin ngat pani, ve ila imuul loloz to taan Separ tau igheen ila pa aaz puughu.

<sup>31</sup> Yes tana ta tivot ila to Sem. Yes tivot

\* **10:10:** Sinar eeza ite Babilon.

timin naol, ve puughu toozi enaena tila tileep irau nugh toz toz, ve tisavia alinazi ite ite.

<sup>32</sup> Yes tane, Noa natna paaghu toozi. Yaa ivon toman tapiri tiina le isov, ra timasa timin naol, ve tila tileep irau taan ta naol ne, ve timin puughu pa eval tisov to taan.

## 11

### *Rumei to Babel tau daaba malaua*

<sup>1</sup> Muun, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan na, tisov tisavia alinazi eemon, ve saveen toozi raraate. <sup>2</sup> Yes tileep izi nugh eemon mako. Tizurzuur tinari aaz puughu tila, le tivot taan duduuna ee tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Sinar, ve tighur niazi to lepoogh ta sewe.

<sup>3</sup> Ra tivasavo zi tigde: “Laak! Iit aat tabuud taan ve tamozi ila yav. Leso iyaryaan kat imin maet ve tagharaat ruum pani.” Tigham tauvene, ve lezi gabua ivot pa raon ruum. Ve tigham gabua ite imin zimir to ikis maet tawe le tunja.

<sup>4</sup> Ra tisaav tigde: “Laak! Iit aat tagharaat leen nugh tiina eta, ve tagharaat rumei tiina eta tau daaba izala lee ikis taitai. Leso ezaan imin tiina. Ve gabua ite. Uraat tiina tane pale ilup ghiit tamin eemon. Mako pale tambiriis ve taleep leen leen irau taan ta naol ne.”

<sup>5</sup> Yes tigham gabua tane le isov, ra Yoova izilam ighe ighita nugh toozi tiina tawe ve rumei tau tirao izala le izala kat na. <sup>6</sup> I ighit zi ve isaav ighe: “Wai, tamtamon tilup zi timin eemon wa! Ve tisavia alinazi eemon, ve aazne tipaburigin uraat tiina tane paam. Murei, isaav ighe lolozi ighur pa uraat tintiina siriv, pale matazi sorok ve tighamu mon. Pasaa, gabua eta irau ipoon zi muul mako. <sup>7</sup> Tauvene iit aat tazila ve tator alinazi ila ite ite. Leso tivalonjai alinazi muul sov.”

<sup>8</sup> Eez tane ta Yoova igham zi tipul uraat igheen, ve ivarewai zi tila tileep irau taan isov.

<sup>9</sup> Nugh tiina tawe, tiwaat eeza tigde ‘Babel.’ \*

Pasaa, indeen saawe tau tamtamon tisov to taan tilup zi izi nugh tana, Yoova itoor alinazi, ve ivarewai zi gha tighau tila tileep lez lez irau taan isov. \*

### *Sem ve paaghu tooni*

<sup>10</sup> Ene pitiin to Sem toman paaghu tooni:

Yaa ivon toman tapiri tiina le isov, ve ndaman ru ilam ila, ra Sem naatu aidaaba Apaksad izi. Saawe tana, Sem ndaman tooni irau ndinndin ee (100). <sup>11</sup> Apaksad izi, ve Sem ileep muul irau ndaman 500, ve natna zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv tizi, ra imaat.

<sup>12</sup> Apaksad ndaman tooni irau 35, ve naatu aidaaba izi, eeza Sela. <sup>13</sup> Sela izi ve Apaksad ileep muul irau ndaman 403, ve natna zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv tizi, ra imaat.

<sup>14</sup> Sela ndaman tooni irau 30, ve naatu aidaaba izi, eeza Eber. <sup>15</sup> Eber izi ve Sela ileep muul irau ndaman 403, ve natna zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv tizi, ra imaat.

<sup>16</sup> Eber ndaman tooni irau 34, ve naatu aidaaba izi, eeza Peleg. <sup>17</sup> Peleg izi, ve Eber ileep muul irau ndaman 430, ve natna zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv tizi, ra imaat.

<sup>18</sup> Peleg ndaman tooni irau 30, ve naatu aidaaba izi, eeza Reu. <sup>19</sup> Reu izi ve Peleg ileep muul irau ndaman 209, ve natna zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv tizi, ra imaat.

<sup>20</sup> Reu ndaman tooni irau 32, ve naatu aidaaba izi, eeza Seruk. <sup>21</sup> Seruk izi ve Reu ileep muul irau ndaman 207, ve natna zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv tizi, ra imaat.

<sup>22</sup> Seruk ndaman tooni irau 30, ve naatu aidaaba izi, eeza Naor. <sup>23</sup> Naor izi ve Seruk ileep muul irau ndaman 200, ve natna zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv tizi, ra imaat.

<sup>24</sup> Naor ndaman tooni irau 29, ve naatu aidaaba izi, eeza Tera. <sup>25</sup> Tera izi ve Naor ileep muul irau ndaman

\* **11:9:** Saveen ‘Babel’ igharau Hibru alinazi ziiri ee tau puughu ‘irewai’. \* **11:9:** Mbanj 2:4+



119, ve natja zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv tizi, ra imaat.

<sup>26</sup> Tera ndaman tooni irau 70, ra natja tol tizi, ezazi Abram, Naor, ve Aran.

### *Sinaij to Tera toman paaghu tooni*

<sup>27</sup> Ene sinaij to Tera ve paaghu tooni:

Tera natja, ene: Abram, Naor, ve Aran. Aran naatu Lot. <sup>28</sup> Tera ilepleep soone, ve naatu Aran imaat izi tauu nugh tooni Ur tau igheen izi taan sirivu to Kaldia.

<sup>29</sup> Abram ivai Sarai, ve Naor ivai Milka. Milka yesuru Yiska tamazi Aran. <sup>30</sup> Sarai, i ipoop mako. Pasaa, i uupa \*

<sup>31</sup> Murei ra, Tera igham naatu Abram, tiimbu Lot tau Aran naatu na, ve rauliva Sarai tau Abram azaawana, ve tipul nugh Ur tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Kaldia na, ve tighe tila pa taan Kanaan. Eemon tila tivot nugh Aran, ve tizi tileep ta sewe.

<sup>32</sup> Tera ndaman tooni irau 205, ra imaat izi ta sewe.

## 12

### *Yoova ipoi Abram*

<sup>1</sup> Saawe ee, Yoova ivot to Abram ve isaav pani ighe: “Abram, uburig, upul taan tsio ve tamam nugh tooni, tomania ziiri waaro tsio, ve ula. Yau aat natotoi ghom pa taan ee tau naghe uleep pani. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yau aat naghham paaghu tsio tivot timin naol, ve poia tsiau iza tsio, ve naghham ezam ivot imin tiina. Ve yo pale umin eez to poia tsiau iza to tamtamon tisov.

<sup>3</sup> Yes tau ighe tigham poghani ghom, ene pale poia tsiau iza toozi. Ve yes tau tighur patanjani payo, ene pale naghur patanjani pazi. Ve yo pale umin eez to poia tsiau iza to nugh-marij to taan.” \*

<sup>4</sup> Yoova isavia saveen tane le isov, ve Abram itaghon aliija, ve iburig gha ipul nugh Aran. Lot paam iburig ve ila tomania. Saawe tana, Abram

ndaman tooni irau 75 wa. <sup>5</sup> Tauvene Abram igham azaawa Sarai, waagha Lot, ve yauyaun toozi tomania besoonja tau tigham zi izi nugh Aran na, ve tiburig gha tila. Tilaghlaagh tila le tivot izi taan Kanaan.

<sup>6</sup> Saawe tau tivot izi Kanaan, tilaagh tila le tivot izi nugh Sekem. Nugh tawe, ai tiina ee iyozyooz, eeza More. Saawe tana, yes Kanaana tilepleep izi nugh tawe.

<sup>7</sup> Ra Yoova ivot to Abram ta sewe, ve isaav pani ighe: “Paaghu tsio to murei, yau pale naghham taan tane pazi.” Tauvene Abram indou maet izi nugh tawe imin artaal pa Yoova. Pasaa, Yoova ivot tooni izi ta sewe. \*

<sup>8</sup> Ra Abram ipul Sekem, ve ilaagh taghon loloz le ila igharau Betel. Ra ighur niia to lepoogh izi bodbodaan pa nugh Betel ve nugh Ai. Nugh Betel, ene igheen ila pa yavaar, ve nugh Ai igheen ila pa ragh. Abram igharaat artaal izi ta sewe, ve isun pa Yoova ve ipakur eeza.

<sup>9</sup> Ra Abram tomania tamtamon tooni tipaburigin laghoon toozi muul gha tila tivot taan sirivu to Negev tau igheen ila pa daudau puughu.

### *Abram izila Isip*

*(Gnp 20:1-18, 26:1-11)*

<sup>10</sup> Tilepleep ta sewe, le pitool tiina kat ivot izi nugh tawe. Tauvene Abram tomania tamtamon tooni tighau tizila pa Isip. Tighe tila tileep ta sewe le patanjani to pitool isov, o timuul tila. <sup>11</sup> Tila le tigharau Isip, ve Abram isaav pa azaawa Sarai ighe: “Uloon. Yau nawatagh yo livaa paghunam kat. <sup>12</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe yes Isipa tighit ghom, ene pale tigham ngar tighe: ‘Ewe Abram azaawa.’ Mako tirav ghau namaat, ve yo uzi uleep tomani zi. <sup>13</sup> Tauvene saawe tau tala tavot, yo aat usaav pazi ughe yo livum yau. Leso yo ndamom payau, ve tigham poghani ghau, ve naleep poi.”

<sup>14</sup> Saveen to Abram tane, onoon. Saawe tau tila tivot Isip, yes Isipa

\* **11:30:** Gnp 25:21, 29:31

\* **12:1:** Mbanj 7:2; Hib 11:8

\* **12:3:** Mbanj 3:25; Ga 3:8

\* **12:7:**

Mbanj 7:5

tighita Sarai tighi i livaa paghuuna kat. <sup>15</sup> Tauvene yes daaba tau tingin uraat to kinik na tighita, ve tila tisaav pa kinik tighi: “Aa kinik, yei nighita livaa poia ee ilepleep!” Ra tila tigham Sarai, ve tighuru ila ruum to kinik. <sup>16</sup> Sarai ndaamo pa Abram, tauta kinik igham poghania. I igham Abram le sipsip, mekmek, makau, donki, ve kamel, tomania besoonja, zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv.

<sup>17</sup> Eemon Yoova ivaghamunia kinik tomania zeran tau tileep ruum tooni na pa moroghoon sasaghati maata maata. Pasaa, i igham Abram azaawa Sarai. <sup>18-19</sup> Tauvene kinik ipoi Abram ilam, ve iyaoni ighi: “Yo ugham karom payau pasaa? Sarai ene yo azuwam! Mindai ta usaav ughe yo livum? Yau naghur ila alinam, tauta naghama naghe imin azuwag. Aiyo, ugham azuwam, ve yamru aghau ala!” <sup>20</sup> Ra kinik isaav ariiaan pa yes uraata tooni ighi tiziir Abram yesuru azaawa timuul tila. Tauvene tigham Abram yesuru Sarai, ve besoonja toozi, tomania gabua toozi naol isov, ve tila.

## 13

### *Lot ipul Abram ve ila ileep soghan*

<sup>1</sup> Abram yesuru azaawa, ve waagha Lot tigham gabua toozi, tipul Isip, ve timuul tila tivot taan sirivu to Negev. <sup>2</sup> Abram, i kuaz tauu kat. I le ngai ve maet silva ve gol katini. <sup>3-4</sup> I ipul taan sirivu to Negev, ve ilaagh muul. Ila ivot izi nugh ee, ve imariau ta sewe. Mako ipaburigin laghoon muul, ve ila ivot nugh ite. Ilaghlaagh tauvene le ila ivot izi nugh tau ighi bodbodaan pa nugh Betel ve nugh Ai. Ra isun pa Yoova izi ta sewe. Nugh tawe, ta muun i ileep pani, ve igharaat artaal ee.

<sup>5</sup> Abram waagha Lot tau yesuru tilaghlaagh na, i paam, ngai tooni katini, ve yes besoonja tooni naol. <sup>6</sup> Tauvene yesuru irau tilup zi izi nugh eemon mako. Pasaa, yesuru lezi gabua katini, ve taan irau zi

mako. <sup>7</sup> Tauta Lot besoonja tooni ve Abram besoonja tooni tiburig ve tiva-zorai zi. (Saawe tana, yes Kanaana ve yes Peresa tilepleep nugh tawe paam.)

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene Abram isaav pa Lot ighi: “Ituru sin eemon. Tauvene lolog pa koi isap sosoon mako. Ve besoonja toit paam, lolog pa koi isap sosozi mako. <sup>9</sup> Ughita. Taan tiina ighengheen. Yo aat upul ghau, ve ughita lem taan sirivu eta, lesu uleep pani. Isaav ighi yo ula uleep ila pa tapir, o yau aat nala naleep ila pa njas. Ve ighi ula pa njas, o yau nala pa tapir.”

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene Lot maata ila ve igabiiz nugh, ve ighita taan duduunja tau ighi yaa Yordan ziige ve ila imuul izi nugh Zoar. Taan tawe poia, ve le yaa katini imin uum to Maaron, ma taan to yes Isipa tau paghuuna kat. Pasaa, saawe tana, Yoova ivaghamunia nugh Sodom ve Gomora soone. <sup>11</sup> Tauvene Lot ipul Abram, ve ila ileep soghan. I ighi igham taan duduunja isov tau ighi yaa Yordan ziige na imin le. Tauvene iburig ve ilaagh ila pa taan ziige tau ighi ila pa aaz izaa. <sup>12</sup> Ve Abram, i ileep izi taan Kanaan. Lot izurzuur balbaal tooni izi taan duduunja tawe, ve ila ila le igharau nugh Sodom, ra ileep ta sewe. <sup>13</sup> Saawe tana, yes tamtamon to nugh Sodom tighamgham ngar sasaghati naol, le tisor tiina ila Yoova maata.

### *Abram ila ileep izi nugh Ebron*

<sup>14</sup> Lot ipul Abram, ra Yoova isaav pa Abram ighi: “Uburig ve ugabiiz nugh. Matam ivot ila, ilon ila, ve matam izala ve izila. <sup>15</sup> Taan isov tau yo ughita ne, yau aat naghama pa yo tomania paaghu tsio tau murei pale tivot. Leso aleep pani taghon taghon gha ila. \*

<sup>16</sup> Yau aat naghama paaghu tsio timasa timin naol imin ngaupup to taan. Tamtamon eta irau inin zi mako. <sup>17</sup> Tauvene uburig, ve ulaagh irau taan tane ve ughita. Pasaa, yau aat naghama taan isov tane imin lem.”

\* **13:15:** Mbanj 7:5

18 Tauvene Abram iburig, ve izurzuur balbaal tooni ila ila le ivot izi nugh Ebron. Ra ighur niia to lepooch igharau ai tintiina siriv to Mamre, ve igharaat artaal pa Yoova ta sewe.

## 14

*Abram igham mulin Lot ila kinik paan nimazi*

1-9 Saawe tana, Bera, i kinik to nugh Sodom. Birsa, i kinik to nugh Gomora. Sinap, i kinik to nugh Adma. Semeba, i kinik to nugh Zebo. Ve Kedorlaomer, i kinik to nugh Elam. Kedorlaomer ingin kinik paan tawe tomania kinik to nugh Bela (eeza ite Zoar) irau ndaman sanjavul ve ru wa. Ve ndaman ite imin sanjavul ve tol, ene kinik liim tawe tiburig ve tizoor kinik Kedorlaomer aliinja.

Tauvene ndaman imin sanjavul ve paan, kinik Kedorlaomer imbaan ila pa zeetna tol ve tilam. Ezazi tauvene: Amrapel, i kinik to nugh Sinar, Ariok, i kinik to nugh Elasa, ve Tidal, i kinik to nugh Goi. Kinik paan tawe tomania zaaba toozi tila, ve yesna yes zeran to Repaim tigham malmal izi nugh Asterot-Karnaim le tiliiv zi.

Ra tila pa nugh Am, ve yesna zeran to Zuzim tigham malmal le tiliiv zi paam. Ra tila pa taan duduuna to Kiriataim, ve yesna zeran to Enim tigham malmal le tiliiv zi. Mako tila pa taan Seir loloza, ve yesna zeran to Or tigham malmal le tiliiv zi, ve tinaan zi tila pa nugh El Paran, tau ighen igharau nugh nginaana.

Isov ra, timuul tila pa nugh Kades tau eeza ite En Mispat. Ve yesna zeran to Amalek, ve zeran to Amor tau tileep izi nugh Azezon Tamar na, tigham malmal le tiliiv zi paam.

Kedorlaomer tomania zeetna tiliiv yes kinik tana le isov, ra kinik liim to Sodom, Gomora, Adma, Zebo, ve Bela tilup zi, ve tila pa taan duduuna tau eeza Sidim. Tileep ta sewe ve tisanan Kedorlaomer tomania zeetna leso yesna tigham malmal. Tipaburigin malmal ta sewe, ve Kedorlaomer

tomania zeetna tiliiv kinik liim tawe. 10 Taan to Sidim le puura katini tau kolta ighen ila. Tauvene saawe tau kinik to Sodom ve kinik to Gomora tomania zaaba toozi tighau, tamtamon toozi siriv titaptap tizila taan puura tawe. Ve siriv tighau tizala pa loloz.

11 Malmal tana isov, ra Kedorlaomer tomania zeetna tila tiyau lezi aniin, tomania gabua isov to nugh Sodom ve Gomora, ve tila. 12 Abram waagha Lot ilepleep izi nugh Sodom paam. Tauta tighamu tomania gabua tooni isov.

13 Eemon neer ee ighau pa malmal, ve ila ivot to Abram tau Hibru tamazi na, ve ipaes pani pa ngar tau ivot na. Saawe tana, Abram ilepleep igharau nugh tau ai tintiina siriv tiyozyooz pani na. Ai tawe to neer ee, eeza Mamre. I tamtamon to Amor, ve tazna ezazi Eskol ve Aner. Abram yesna zeran tol tawe, lupuun toozi eemon.

14 Abram iloon paesiin tigha tigham waagha Lot gha tila, tauvene ipoi besoonja tooni irau 318 tau zeran to malmal na, ve yesna tiburig gha tigham taghon kinik paan tawe tila. Yes besoonja tawe, saawe tau tinazna tipoop zi le timin zolman, yes tileep tomania Abram, ve i itotoi zi pa ngar to ghamuun malmal. Tila le tizaa to kinik paan tawe izi nugh Dan.

15 Tileep le mbon izi, ra Abram ivalagh zaaba tooni, ve tipaburigin malmal pa kinik paan tawe le tiliiv zi. Tinaan zi tila tila le timalaan pa nugh Damaskus, ve tila tivot nugh Oba. 16 Ra Abram igham mulin waagha Lot tomania gabua tooni, ve zilivaa ve tamtamon siriv tau kinik paan tawe tiyau zi na, tomania gabua toozi ti-  
sov.

*Melkizedek ighur poia to Maaron izaa to Abram*

17 Abram iliiv Kedorlaomer tomania kinik siriv tana, ra imuul ilam, ve kinik to Sodom ilam izaa tooni izi taan duduuna tau eeza Save. (Taan tawe, eeza ite 'Taan duduuna to yes kinik.')

<sup>18</sup> Kinik to nugh Salem paam, eeza Melkizedek, igham mberet tomania vaen ve ilam. Melkizedek, i ñeer to watoonrau, ve ibesbees pa Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronña Tisov na. \* <sup>19-20</sup> I ighur palotiinj izaa to Abram ve isaav pani igher:

“Abram, Maaron Tiina tau ighur sambam ve taan ve iliiv zimaronña tisov na, i tauu pale ighur poia tooni izaa tsio.

Iit tapakuru. Pasaa, i ighur koiamña tila nimam gha uliiv zi wa.”

Ra Abram iburig, ve ivalagh gabua naol isov tau i iyau zi ila to koinja na, irau ñgun sanjavul, ve ighur ñgun ee ila pa Melkizedek imin paitoonj tooni. \*

<sup>21</sup> Ra kinik to Sodom isaav pa Abram igher: “Gabua naol tana, ugham zi timin lem. Eemon upul tamtamon tsiau tilam, ve yeña nila.”

<sup>22</sup> Eemon Abram iyol aliinja igher: “Ee-e, vene mako. Yoova, i Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronña Tisov ve ighur sambam ve taan. Yau nambu saveen arianaña ila i eeza tauvene: <sup>23-24</sup> Yau irau naghham gabua tsio ñgiira rigta imin waar iimu, ma waar to zuzuunja to aghem ne mako. Mako kat. Gabua tau zaaba tsiau tighani, tauta ena. Ve zetagna tol tau titaghon ghau ve yeña nilam, Aner, Eskol, ve Mamre, ene yau leg saveen eta pazi mako. Yes tauzi. Isaav igher lolozi pa ghamuun lezi gabua siriv, ene poia. Tighamu.” Abram isaav tauvene pasaa, iroi pa murei pale kinik to Sodom ipakur ghi igher: “Yau ta naghham Abram ivot gha imin kuaz tauu.”

## 15

### *Maaron imbu saveen tomania Abram*

<sup>1</sup> Gabua tana isov ve murei ra, Maaron ivot to Abram ila vivuun, ve isaav pani igher: “Abram, uroi sov. Yau aat navool tsio ve namin sigheu

payo. Ve yo aat ugham lem atuya tiina kat.”

<sup>2</sup> Eemon Abram iyol aliinja igher: “O Yoova, Maaron tsiau, pale ugham saa payau? Ughita. Yau leg natug eta mako. Tauvene mbesoonja tsiau Eliezer to nugh Damaskus aat igham niag, ve igham gabua tsiau isov imin le.” <sup>3</sup> Ve Abram iseen saveen tooni muul igher: “Yo ugham leg paaghu eta mako. Tauvene besoonja tsiau tau tiina ipooa izi ruum tsiau na, aat igham niag ve iyooz pa gabua tsiau ta naol ne.”

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene Yoova isaav pa Abram muul igher: “Mako. Besoonja tsio tana irau igham niam, ve iyooz pa gabua tsio mako. Yamru azuwam pale apoop lemim natumim ee. I pale igham niam, ve iyooz pa gabua tsio.”

<sup>5</sup> Ra Maaron igham Abram gha tivot tila muuri, ve isaav pani igher: “Matam izala ve ughita pitum tau tighen izala sambam saamba we. Irau unin zi? Paaghu tsio pale timasa timin naol kat imin pitum tawe.” \*

<sup>6</sup> Abram iloon saveen tane, ve ighur ila igher Maaron saveen tooni pale ighur anoonja. Tauta Maaron ighita igher i ñeer duduunja. \*

<sup>7</sup> Ra Maaron isaav pani muul igher: “Yau Yoova, Maaron tsio. Yau ta naghham ghom upul nugh tsio Ur tau ighen ila taan sirivu to yes Kaldia, lesa naghham taan tane imin lem.”

<sup>8</sup> Eemon Abram iyol aliinja igher: “O Yoova, Maaron tsiau, pale ugham saa imin ilaal payau, lesa nawatagh kat naghe: Taan tane pale imin leg motot?” <sup>9</sup> Tauvene Maaron isaav pani igher: “Ugham makau upin ee tau ndaman tooni tol, mekmek upin ee tau ndaman tooni tol, ve sipsip tamoot ee tau ndaman tooni tol na, tomania mbuun ru tilam.”

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene Abram ila iyau gabua tawe tisov tilam, ve irav zi timaat. Ra ipaal zi timin ru, ve iraar zi tizi. Ve man ru tawe, i irav zi paam. Eemon ipaal zi mako. <sup>11</sup> Ra manbog

\* **14:18:** Mbo 110:4; Hib 5:6, 7:1-10 \* **14:19-20:** Hib 7:4-10 \* **15:5:** Ro 4:18; Hib 11:12 \* **15:6:** Ro 4:3, 20-24; Ga 3:6; Yems 2:23

siriv tilam tighu tighan gabua tawe. Eemon Abram inaan zi. Yebusa.”

<sup>12</sup> Aaz ighe izila, ve Abram izi igheen le loolo iveegh kat. Malau mako ve ndoroom tiina kat izi ikauu, le roinj tiina ighamu. <sup>13</sup> Ra Maaron isaav pani ighe: “Mboŋ aazne, yau aat nasavia gabua tau murei pale ivot pa paaghu tsio. Yes pale tila tileep izi nugh ite timin loom. Nugh tawe tamtamona pale tigham zi timin besoonja sorok, ve titatan zi ve tigham saghatin zi irau ndaman ndinŋin paan (400). \*

<sup>14</sup> Eemon murei, yau pale naghur atuya pa nugh tawe tamtamona. Ve paaghu tsio pale tiyauur lezi gabua naol to zeran tawe, ve tipul taan toozi, ve timuul tilam taan tane. \*

<sup>15</sup> Eemon yo pale uleep poia mon le umin koon kat, o umaat ve titavi ghom. <sup>16</sup> Tauvene paaghu tsio pale irau timuul tilam pa taan tane rekia mako. Pale tileep malau izi nugh tawe, le saas toozi tivot, o timuul tilam. Pasaa, yes Amora tau tilepleep taan tane, pale tighamgham sosor ila ila le saawe tau naghita sosor toozi imin tiina kat, o naghur atuya pazi, ve naziir zi tila. Leso paaghu tsio tigham taan tane imin lezi.”

<sup>17</sup> Saawe tau aaz izila ve nugh ndoroom kat, uur ee tau yav mbuasa izazaa pani, tomania sul ee tau yav ighanghan ila na, tivot ve tilaghaagh ila gabua tau Abram irav zi na sosozi. \*

<sup>18</sup> Mboŋ tana, Yoova imbu saveen tomania Abram ighe: “Taan isov tane, yau naghama pa paaghu tsio. Taan tsiam pale izi yaa to yes Isipa, ve ila imuul yaa tiina Euprates. \*

<sup>19-21</sup> Taan tawe, ene to yes Kenia, Kenisa, Kadmona, Hita, Peresa, Repa, Amora, Kanaana, Girgasa, ve

\* **15:13:** Igham 1:13-14, 12:40 \* **15:14:** Igham 12:35 \* **15:17:** Muun, isaav ighe tamtamon timbu saveen pa gabua eta ve tighu tipariaan saveen mbuaan toozi le iyaryaan kat, ene tighamgham tauvene: Yes tirav gabua eta imaat, ve tipaalo imin sirivu ru, ve tiraaro. Mako tillaagh ila bodbodaan. Ngara tauvene: Isaav ighe titaghon saveen mbuaan toozi mako, ene lolozi pa Maaron ivaghamun zi imin gabua tau tiravu na. Saveen ziiri tane, Maaron ivot imin yav ve ilaagh ila bodbodaan pasaa, i mon ta imbu saveen pa Abram. Abram imbu saveen eta pa Maaron mako. \* **15:18:** Mban 7:5

## 16

### *Agar ipoop Ismael*

<sup>1</sup> Abram azaawa Sarai, i ipoop Abram le naatu eta soone. Eemon i le besoonja livaa ee to Isip, eeza Agar.

<sup>2</sup> Saawe ee, Sarai isaav pa Abram ighe: “Uloon. Yoova ipoon ghau, tauta napoop mako. Tauvene yo ula to besoonja tsiau livaa Agar, ve yamru agheen. Ighe ugham tauvene, ene aat imin eez to naghama natugja tivot ila tooni.” Abram iloon Sarai aliina ve itaghooni.

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene Sarai igham besoonja tooni livaa tau Isip tinazi na, ve ighuru ila to Abram imin azaawa zazagheen. Saawe tana, Abram ileep izi Kanaan irau ndaman sanjavul wa. <sup>4</sup> Abram yesuru Agar tighu le Agar aapo.

Saawe tau iwatagh ighe i aapo, ipakur tauu ve maata tatanin tiina tooni Sarai. <sup>5</sup> Tauvene Sarai izi ve isuk saveen pa Abram ighe: “Patanani tau aazne izaa tsiau, ene yo umin puughu pani! Onoon, yau taug naghur besoonja tsiau livaa ilat tsio. Eemon saawe tau iwatagh ighe i aapo, maata tatanin ghau kat. Maaron tauu pale igabiiz ghiit, ve ighur atuya inarui sei tau igham sosor!”

<sup>6</sup> Abram iyol aliina ighe: “Ughita. Besoonja tsio livaa tawe, i ileep ila taum nimam. Saa ngar tau yo ughu ugham pani, na ughamu mon.” Tauvene Sarai igham saghatin Agar, le Agar iburig gha ighau.

<sup>7</sup> Agar ilaagh ila pa nugh nginaanja le ivot izi yaa ee, tau bolokbolokia izazaa igharau eez tau ila pa taan

sirivu to Sur. I ila ivot ta sewe, ve Mbanjoona to Yoova \*

ivot tooni, ve ighasoni ighe: <sup>8</sup> “Agar, besoonja livaa to Sarai, yo uleep sindei ta ulam? Ve ughe ula sindei?”

Agar iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau naghau pa tiina tsiau Sarai.”

<sup>9</sup> Mbanjoona to Yoova isaav pani muul ighe: “Umuul ula pa tiina tsio Sarai, ve uleep ila i saamba. <sup>10</sup> Yau pale naghau paaghu tsio timasa timin naol. Irau to tinin zi mako.”

<sup>11</sup> Ve Mbanjoona to Yoova isaav pani muul ighe:

“Yo apom. Ve pale upoop natum tamoot.

Yo aat uwaat eeza Ismael.

Pa Maaron iloonj tanjiiz tsio wa.

<sup>12</sup> Natum tana pale ivalaghlaagh imin ngai sagsag,

ve ighur koi pa tamtamon tisov.

Ve tamtamon tisov pale tighur koi pani paam.

Tauvene i tomania tonjvetaz tooni, koi pale isap sosozi, ve tileep soghan soghan.”

<sup>13</sup> Yoova isavsaav tomania Agar le isov, ra Agar igham ngar pa gabua tau ivot pani na, ve isaav ighe: “I tau ighitghit ghau irau saawe, tauta yau naghita izi sene.” Tauvene iwaat Yoova eeza ighe ‘El-Roi.’ Saveen tane, puughu tauvene: ‘Maaron tau ighitghit ghau.’ <sup>14</sup> Tauta tiwaat yaa naliu to nugh tawe tighe: ‘Yaa bolok-bolokia to Maaron maata yaryaare tau ighitghit ghau.’ †

Yaa tawe igheen bodbodaan pa nugh Kades ve nugh Bered.

<sup>15-16</sup> Abram ndaman tooni 86, ve Agar ipoop Abram le naatu tamoot. Ve Abram iwaat eeza Ismael. \*

## 17

*Maaron iwaat Abram eeza paaghu Abaram*

<sup>1-2</sup> Abram ilepleep le ndaman tooni irau 99, ra Yoova ivot tooni muul, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yau Maaron Saksaki Tau Naliiv Zimaronja Tisov. Laghoonj tsio, yo aat matam ingal ghau, ve utaghon ngar duduunja mon ila yau matag. Leso napariaan saveen mbuaan tsiau tomani ghom, ve ituru talup ghiit tamin eemon, ve naghau paaghu tsio timasa timin naol.”

<sup>3</sup> Abram iloonj saveen tane, ve iput aaghe ve ighur naagho izila pa taan. Ra Maaron isaav pani muul ighe: <sup>4-5</sup> “Uloonj. Saveen mbuaan tsiau tomani ghom, ene vene: Yo pale umin nughmarinj tamazi. Pasaa, yau pale naghau paaghu tsio tivot timin nugh nugh pughuzi. Tauvene aazne ve ila, yo aat ezam Abram muul mako. Ezam paaghu, ene Abaram. \*”

<sup>6</sup> Yau pale naghau paaghu tsio timasa timin naol, ve timin nugh nugh pughuzi. Ve siriv pale timin kinik. <sup>7</sup> Saveen tau aazne nambua tomani ghom, murei pale napariaanja muul tomania natumja, timumja, ve iseenga taghon taghon gha ila. Tauvene saveen mbuaan tane pale iyooz ariaan tauvene le alok. Saveen tauvene: Yau aat namin Maaron tsio, ve Maaron to paaghu tsio tau murei pale tivot. \*

<sup>8</sup> Ve taan isov to Kanaan tau aazne uleep umin loom pani ne, yau pale naghau payo ve paaghu tsio tau murei pale tivot. Taan tane pale imin lemim to aleep pani taghon taghon gha ila. Ve yau pale namin Maaron to paaghu tsio.” \*

*Maaron ighur ngar to ravuunj tamtamon warozi imin ilaal pa saveen mbuaan tooni*

\* **16:7:** Mbanjoona to Yoova igham Yoova naagho ve ivotvot to tamtamon. Tok Pisin Baibol iwaato ighe ‘ensel bilong Bikpela’, ve English Baibol iwaato ighe ‘Angel of the LORD.’ Saveen to mbanjoona tana, ene imin Yoova tauu isavsaav. Tauvene ngara siriv matazi ingal tighe mbanjoona tawe, ene Krisi. † **16:14:** Ila saveen Hibru, tiwaat yaa tawe eeza ‘Beer Lai Roi’. \* **16:15-16:** Ga 4:22 \* **17:4-5:** Eez Abram puughu, ene vene: ‘Tamaan tau eeza tiina.’ Ve eez ‘Abaram’ puughu, ene vene: ‘Neer tau tamtamon ndinjndinj ndinjndinj tivot ila tooni’. \* **17:4-5:** Ro 4:17 \* **17:7:** Lu 1:55 \* **17:8:** Mban 7:5

9-10 Maaron isaav muul pa Abaram ighe: “Yo tomania paaghu tsio aat matamim ingalngal saveen mbuaan tsiau tane ve ataghoni irau saawe. Ilaal to saveen mbuaan tane, ene vene: Yo tomania paaghu tsio zitamoot tisov tau pale tivot murei na, aat arav waromim. \*

11-13 Ulimim tau ipoon waromim maata na, arav motin zi. Leso imin ilaal pa saveen mbuaan toit. Saveen tane pale igheen tauvene le alok. Tauvene aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila, isaav ighe natumimna zitamoot tizi le mbonjizi imin liim ve tol, mako arav warozi. Ve besoonja tsiam tau tinazna tipoop zi izi ruum tsiam, tomania besoonja tsiam siriv tau aghol zi izi nugh ite ve agham zi tilam na, ene yes paam, arav warozi. Tauvene ilaal to saveen mbuaan tsiau aat igheen ilat tsiam taghon taghon gha ila.

14 “Isaav ighe tamoot eta, loolo pa tirav waaro mako, i aat irau ileep tomani gham muul mako. Aziire ila ileep soghan payam. Pasaa, i izoor saveen mbuaan tsiau tane.”

### *Maaron isaav ighe Sarai pale ipoop*

15 Ra Maaron isaav muul pa Abaram ighe: “Yo irau uwaat azuwam eeza Sarai muul mako. Aazne ve ila, uwaat eeza Sara. †

16 Pa poia tsiau pale ipaloti, lesa ipoop lem natum tamoot eta. Ve paaghu tooni pale tivot timin katini, ve timin nugh nugh puughu toozi. Ve kinik siriv pale tivot ila toozi.”

17 Abaram iloon saveen tane, ra iput aaghe ve ighur naagho izila taan, eemon injin ve loolo ighur ighe: “Wai, ene yau namin koon wa. Isaav ighe neer eta ndaman tooni irau ndinndin ee (100), pale irau yesuru azaawa tipoop? Ve Sara paam, ndaman tooni irau tamoot paan sanjavul (90). Pale irau ipoop?” \*

\* 17:9-10: Mbanj 7:8; Ro 4:11 † 17:15: Eez Sara puughu, ene vene: ‘Garwaat tinazi’. \* 17:17: Ro 4:19 ‡ 17:19: Eez Isak puughu tauvene: ‘Injin’.

18 Tauvene Abaram isaav pa Maaron ighe: “Poia. Eemon natug Ismael ilepleep. Yau naghe poia tsio izaan tooni ve ungin ileep poi.”

19 Eemon Maaron iyol aliina ighe: “Mako. Azuwam Sara tauu pale ipoop lem natum tamoot. Natum tawe, yo aat uwaat eeza Isak. ‡

Yau pale napariaan saveen mbuaan tsiau tomania i tauu ve paaghu tooni tau pale tivot murei na, ve iseenja taghon gha ila. 20 Eemon yo ughason ghau ughe matag pa Ismael paam, tauvene yau aat naghama tauvene. Poia tsiau pale izaan tooni, ve naghama paaghu tooni tivot timin naol, ve ezazi tintiina. Daaba sanjavul ve ru pale tivot ila tooni. 21 Saawe tane ighe ivot muul pa ndaman murei, mako Sara ipoop Isak. Ve natum tana, ta pale napariaan saveen mbuaan tsiau ila tooni ve paaghu tooni paam.”

22 Maaron isavsaav tomania Abaram le isov, ra ipuli ve ila.

23 Aaz eemon tana, Abaram iburiga gha irav yes zitamoot tooni tisov warozi itaghon Maaron aliina. Irav naatu Ismael waaro, ve yes besoonja tooni tisov warozi paam. Yes tau tinazna tipoop zi ila ruum tooni, tomania yes tau i ighol zi tilam na paam. 24-27 Tauvene Abaram ndaman tooni irau 99, ve naatu Ismael ndaman tooni irau sanjavul ve tol (13), ra tirav yesuru warozi. Ve saawe tana, tirav besoonja tooni tisov warozi paam. Yes tau tinazna tipoop zi ila Abaram ruum tooni, tomania yes tau i ighol zi tilam na paam.

## 18

### *Yoova ivot to Abaram, ve isaav muul ighe Sara pale ipoop Isak*

1 Murei ra, Yoova ila ivot to Abaram igharau ai tintiina to nugh Mamre. Saawe tana, zegmatuugh ve aaz ighaaz le nugh ituntun kat. Tauvene Abaram mboole izi balbaal tooni naagho ve ilepleep. 2 Abaram maata ila, le ighita zeran tol tityozooz.

Tauvene rekia mon ila toozi, ve iput aaghe, ve naagho izila pa taan. <sup>3</sup> Ra isaav pa toozi ee ighe: “Tiina tsiau, yau besoonja tsio. Ighe lolom payau, na usal payau sov. <sup>\*</sup>

<sup>4-5</sup> Alam aleep tomani ghau ve amariau rig, o ala. Alam tala ai tawe ve mbolemim izi ila ai yavyaava, ve besoonja tsiau tigham yaa rigta ilam to amin aghemim pani, ve tigham lemim aniiñ rigta. Leso ipalot gham, ve alaagh muul. Pa alam avot to besoonja tsiam wa.”

Yes tiyol aliiña tigde: “Poia. Aat nitaghon aliñam.”

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene Abaram ilaagh rekia mon ilon ila balbaal tooni loolo, ve ipasul Sara ighe: “Ugham palawa poia, ve nimam rekia pa gharatoon mberet irau yes tol.” <sup>7</sup> Ra Abaram ilaan ila pa nugh tau makau tooni tileep pani na, ve igham makau naatu ee toman tumbuunja, ve ighuru ila to besoonja tooni ee. Besoonja tawe iravu, ve rekia mon igharaata ve ipamazozaini. <sup>8</sup> Le isov, ra Abaram igham makau miiza tawe, tomania tuz to makau, ve tuz siriv tau tigharaata imin sis na, ila pa zeran tol tawe gha tighan. Abaram iyozyooz tomani zi ila ai saamba, ve yes tighanghan.

<sup>9</sup> Tighan le isov, ve tighason Abaram tigde: “Azuwam Sara ileep sindei?”

Abaram iyol aliñazi ighe: “I ilepleep balbaal loolo we.”

<sup>10</sup> Toozi ee isaav pani ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo. Saawe tane ighe ivot muul pa ndaman murei, yau aat namuul nalam. Ve saawe tau nalam soone, azuwam Sara aat ipoop lem natum tamoot.”

I isavsaav, ve Sara iyozyooz ila neer tawe muuri izi balbaal aavo, ve ighurghur taliñja pa saveen toozi. <sup>\*</sup>

<sup>11</sup> Abaram gha Sara timin zikoon, ve Sara saawe tooni to popaan isov wa.

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene Sara iloon tigde i pale ipoop, ve inñ ve isaav ila loolo ighe:

“Wai, yeiru azuwag nimin zikoon ve tapirimai imbool wa. Pale lolomai pa nilup ghei pa ghenoon muul mindai?”

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene Yoova ighason Abaram ighe: “Puughu mindai ta Sara inñ, ve isaav ighe i imin koon wa, ve irau ipoop mako? <sup>14</sup> Yau Yoova. Gabua eta ikeek ghau mako. Tauvene saawe tane ivot muul pa ndaman murei, yau aat namuul nalam. Ve saawe tau nalam soone, azuwam Sara aat ipoop lem natum tamoot.” <sup>15</sup> Sara iloon Yoova aliiña, ve iroi. Tauvene ipaisamun tau ighe: “Wai, yau nanñ mako!” Eemon Yoova isaav pani ighe: “Mako. Yo unñ.”

### *Abaram ighason Maaron ariaan ighe ireu nugh Sodom sov*

<sup>16</sup> Ra zeran tol tana tigde tipaburigin laghoon muul. Tauvene Abaram paam ilaagh tomani zi ila ighe ighur zi. Tilaagh tila rig, ra tiyooz ve matazi izila pa nugh Sodom. <sup>17</sup> Yoova isaav pa tau ighe: “Gabua tau naghe naghmu, pale nanjooza pa Abaram, ma navotia pani? Mako. Aat navotia pani. <sup>18</sup> Pasaa murei, paaghu tooni pale timasa timin naol ve ezazi tintina. Ve i pale imin eez to poia tsiau iza to nughmariñ to taan. <sup>19</sup> Yau taug nasiigho imin leg wa. Leso navotia ngar tsiau ila tooni, ve aana isakia ila to paaghu tooni tomania tamtamon tooni. Leso yes paam titaghon eez tsiau ve tigham ngar poia ve ngar duduunja, ve saveen tau nambua tomania Abaram na anoonja ivot.”

<sup>20-21</sup> Ra Yoova isaav pa Abaram ighe: “Tamtamon to Sodom ve Gomora tinoknok ghamuun ngar saghati kat. Ve sosor toozi vaaru tomania tanñiz tiina to yes tau Sodom ve Gomora tighamgham saghatin zi na, ene izalam gha naloona wa. Tauvene yau naghe nazila ve naghit zi. Leso nawatagh kat: Varuzi ve tanñiz tiina tau izazalam gha nalonloona ne, ene onoon, ma mako?”

<sup>\*</sup> 18:3: Hib 13:2      <sup>\*</sup> 18:10: Ro 9:9



<sup>22</sup> Tauvene Yoova zeetņa ru tilaagh malmalizi tizila pa nugh Sodom. Ve Yoova izi iyooz rig tomania Abaram. <sup>23</sup> Abaram ila igharauu, ve ighasoni ighe: “Saveeņ tsio poia. Eemon mindai? Pale uvaghamunia zeran dudunazi tomania zeran sasaghati?” <sup>24</sup> Isaav ighe zeran dudunazi tamoot ru sanjavul (50) tileep izi nugh tawe, pale uvaghamunia nugh? Mako. Yo aat lolom isaghatin zi ve upul zi tileep. Pa zeran dudunazi tawe ndamozi pa nugh. <sup>25</sup> Maaron, yo mon ta gabizooņ tauu to tamtamon tisov to taan. Yo aat ugabiiz zi itaghon ngar duduņņa. Ughita. Isaav ighe zeran dudunazi tamoot ru sanjavul (50) tileep izi nugh tawe ve uvaghamunia nugh, ene pale urav tamtamon dudunazi tomania yes sasaghatizi. Ighe ugham tauvene, pale iduduņ wa? Yo irau ughur atuya raraate pa zeran dudunazi ve sasaghatizi mako.”

<sup>26</sup> Maaron iyol Abaram aliņņa tauvene: “Isaav ighe yau naghita zeran dudunazi irau tamoot ru sanjavul (50) tileep izi nugh Sodom, yes aat ndamozi pa nugh tawe, ve irau navaghamun zi mako.”

<sup>27</sup> Ra Abaram isaav muul ighe: “O Tiina tsiau, yau avav ve nģaupup sorok to taan. Irau nasaav tauvene mako. Eemon nasaav wa. Tauta aat naseeņ saveeņ tsiau muul. <sup>28</sup> Isaav ighe zeran dudunazi irau tamoot ru geege liim (45) mon tileep izi nugh Sodom, ene pale mindai? Pale uvaghamunia nugh dodoli tawe? Pa ene zeran liim mon ta mako.”

Maaron iyol aliņņa ighe: “Mako. Isaav ighe naghita zeran dudunazi tamoot ru geege liim (45), ene irau navaghamunia nugh tawe mako.”

<sup>29</sup> Abaram iseeņ ghasoniņ tooni muul ighe: “Ve isaav ighe zeran tamoot ru mon tileep, ene pale mindai?”

Maaron iyol aliņņa tauvene: “Isaav ighe naghita zeran dudunazi tamoot ru tileep, ene irau navaghamunia nugh mako.”

<sup>30</sup> Tauvene Abaram isaav muul ighe: “O Tiina tsiau, atem yavyav payau sov. Yau naghe naghason ghom muul. Ighe ughita zeran dudunazi tamoot ee sanjavul (30) mon tileep ta sewe, ene pale mindai?”

Maaron iyol aliņņa ighe: “Ene pale mako paam.”

<sup>31</sup> Tauvene Abaram isaav muul ighe: “Tiina tsiau, yau nawatagh: Nakaria ghasoniņ ghom wa. Eemon ighe yo ughita zeran dudunazi tamoot ee (20) mon tileep, pale mindai?”

Maaron isaav pani ighe: “Ene aat mako paam.”

<sup>32</sup> Ra Abaram isaav muul ighe: “O Tiina tsiau, atem yavyav payau sov. Naghe naghason ghom pai eemon tane, ve isov. Isaav ighe ughita zeran dudunazi sanjavul mon tileep, ene pale mindai?”

Maaron iyol aliņņa ighe: “Isaav ighe tamtamon dudunazi sanjavul tileep nugh tawe, ene pale ndamozi pa nugh, ve irau navaghamunia mako.”

<sup>33</sup> Yesuru tisavsaav le isov, ra Yoova ipuli ve ila, ve Abaram imuul ila pa nugh tau ilepleep pani.

## 19

### *Ngar saghati to yes Sodoma*

<sup>1</sup> Anjela ru tana tilaagh tila le ravrav izi. Ra tila tivot izi nugh Sodom. Saawe tana, Lot ilepleep izi lupuņņiia tau igheen eez maata to nugh Sodom. Maata ila le ighita zeran ru tana tilam. Tauvene iburig ve inarui zi ila, ve iput aaghe, ighur naagho izila pa taan, <sup>2</sup> ve isaav pazi ighe: “O zolman tsiau, yau besooņa tsiam. Yamru alam tala pa ruum, ve agharaat taumim, ve amariau. Itiņa taleep, pale mboņoozo, o alaagh muul.”

Yesuru tiyol aliņņa tighē: “Mako. Mboņ aazne, yeiru aat nileep sorok izi ta lupuņņiia ne.” <sup>3</sup> Eemon Lot isaav ariaaņ pazi ighe tileep sorok izi muuri sov. Tauvene yesuru tilooņ aliņņa, ve titaghoņi tilon tila ruum tooni, leso Lot inģin zi ta sewe. Ra tigharaat mberet tau le yis mako na

tomania aniiŋ popoia siriv, ve tigham pa yesuru gha tighan.

<sup>4</sup> Yesuru tighan le isov, ra tighe tigheen. Malau mako ve yes zita-moot paghpaaghu tomania zolman to Sodom, tisov tilam tilivutin ruum to Lot, <sup>5</sup> ve tipoi izala pani tighe: “Zeran ru tau ravrav tilam tsio na, tileep sindei? Usaav pazi tivot tilam muuri, lesa nimogheer pazi.”

<sup>6-7</sup> Tauvene Lot ivot ila, ve ipoon ataman, ve isaav pazi ighe: “O zeran tsiau, lolog pa agham n̄gar saghati tauvene mako. <sup>8</sup> Aghita. Natug livana ru ta tilepleep ne. Tamoot eta igheen tomani zi soone. Yau aat naghama zi tivot tilat tsiam. Ve saa n̄gar tau aghe agham pazi, na aghamu. Eemon agham gabua eta pa zeran ru tau tilam tileep tomani ghau ila ruum tsiau ne sov. Pa yesuru loomba. Tauvene yau aat nan̄gin poghani zi le naghur zi timuul tila.”

<sup>9</sup> Yes tilooŋ saveeŋ tane, ve tisaav tighe: “N̄eer tane nugh tauu? I loom mon. Ve aazne, ighe imin tiina ve igabiiz ghiit?” Ra tisaav pani tighe: “Ughau ula pa ziige! Yei nighe nigham n̄gar saghati pa zeran ru tana. Ve yo pale nivaghamun ghom kat!” Ra tisipiir Lot ila ziige, ve tighe tirav valaghin ataman.

<sup>10</sup> Eemon zeran ru tau tileep ruum loolo na, tikaak ataman, ve tikis Lot niima, ve tigherevu iloŋ ila ruum loolo, ve tipoon ataman. <sup>11</sup> Ra tigham yes tau tileep muuri we matazi ikumkuum. Tauvene titaŋtaan ve tiil ataman. Tiil tiil le mako.

*An̄ela tipaghau Lot pa patan̄ani*

<sup>12</sup> Ra zeran ru tana tisaav pa Lot tighe: “Mindai, lem zetam̄na siriv tau tileep izi nugh tane? Ugham natum livana, rawam̄na, ve tamtamon tsio tisov tau tileep izi nugh tane, ve yam̄na aburig ta aazne, ve aghau! <sup>13</sup> Pa nugh tane vaaru saghati kat, tomania taŋiiz tiina to yes tau nugh tane tighamgham saghatin zi na, ene izala pa Yoova gha ilooŋa wa.

Tauta aate yavyav kat pazi, ve imbaan̄ ghei nilam to nireu nugh tane ilale.” <sup>14</sup> Tauvene Lot ila to rauna ru tau tighe tivai natlivaŋa na, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ai, rekia aburig ve apul nugh tane! Pa Yoova ighe ireua ilale!” Eemon yesuru tighur ila Lot aliina mako. Tighe pa i igham saveeŋ mogheraan̄ pazi mon.

<sup>15</sup> Nughizau ve an̄ela ru tana tipasul Lot tighe: “Uburig rekia, ve ugham azuwam tomania natum livana ru, ve apul nugh tane, ve aghau ala! Mako pale alalemim tomani zi. Pa paita Yoova ireu nugh tane pa sosor toozi.”

<sup>16</sup> Eemon Lot izuar pa burigiin̄. Tauvene zeran ru tana tikis Lot gha azaawa ve natlivaŋa ru nimazi, ve tigherev zi tivot tila soghan pa nugh. Pasaa, Yoova loolo isaghatin Lot ve ighe iuule.\*

<sup>17</sup> An̄ela ru tana, toozi ee ipasul zi ighe: “An̄guaaz taumim ve aghau rekia ala! Matamim imulmuul sov. Apul nugh raraate tane, ve aghau azala pa loloz. Ala aleep izi eez livu-ugha sov. Malmalimim ala! Mako pale Yoova ipasov gham tomania tamtamon to nugh tane.”

<sup>18</sup> Eemon Lot isaav ighe: “Aa tiina tsiau, yau narao mako. <sup>19</sup> Onoon, yo lolom isaghav ghau kat ve lolom isaghatin ghau, tauta ugham mulin ghau ve naleep poi. Eemon loloz tawe igheen malau kat. Irau nazala rekia mako. Tauvene ighe nazuar pa laghoon̄, ve ureu nugh, patan̄ani tawe aat igham ghau namaat paam. <sup>20</sup> Ughita nugh tawe. Igheen tatangan. Irau rekia mon ve nala navot. Ewe nugh tiina mako, marani mon. Ighe uyok payau ve nala ta sewe, pale naleep poi.”

<sup>21</sup> An̄ela iyol aliina ighe: “Poia. Yau nayok pa alin̄am. Nugh marani tawe, yau aat nareua mako. <sup>22</sup> Eemon yam alaagh rekia! Pa yau irau naghama gabua eta ivot soone, le ala avot nugh tawe.” Nugh marani tawe, eeza Zoar.\*

\* **19:16:** 2Pe 2:7-8    \* **19:22:** Eez Zoar puughu ene vene: ‘marani’, o ‘nugh tau eeza mako’.

*Maaron ireu Sodom ve Gomora*

<sup>23</sup> Saawe tau Lot ila ivot nugh Zoar, aaz izalam wa. <sup>24</sup> Ra Yoova igham yav tomania maet salfa tun-tunu tau vaazi saghati kat na titaptap tizi, le ireu Sodom ve Gomora. <sup>25</sup> I ivaghamunia nugh tintiina ru tana, tomania taan raraate tau tigheen ila, ve tamtamon tisov tau tileep ila taan sirivu tawe, tomania gabua naol isov tau titum tizaa ta sewe, le tisaghat kat. \*

<sup>26</sup> Saawe tau tighau, Lot azaawa ilaagh murei ve maata imuul, le rekia mon itoor ghi imin maet tetewai ve iyooz. \*

<sup>27-28</sup> Mbonjoozo tana, Abaram iburig gha izala nugh mbua tau noor yesuru Yoova tileep pani ve tisavsav na. I maata izila pa Sodom ve Gomora tomania taan raraate tau ighen siija we, le ighita yav mbuasa imbuñ iza-zaa le ikau taan sirivu tawe imin yav tiina ighan nugh.

<sup>29</sup> Tauvene saawe tau Maaron ireu nugh tisov tau tigheen siija ila taan raraate tawe, i maata injal Abaram, tauta igham mulin Lot pa patanjani tawe.

*Puughu to yes Moapa ve Amona*

<sup>30</sup> Lot loolo pa ileep malau izi nugh Zoar mako. Pasaa, iroi. Tauvene igham natlivaña ru, ve tighau tizala pa loloz, ve tileep ila maet puura ee loolo ta sewe imin niazi to lepoogh.

<sup>31</sup> Tilepleep le saawe ee, livaa olman isaav pa tazliva ighen: “Ughita. Tamaan imin koonj tane. Ve tamoot eta ileep izi taan sirivu tane to ivai ghiit mako. <sup>32</sup> Tauvene uloonj. Ituru aat tapaghun tamaan pa vaen le ngar tooni ivaghamgham, mako tala tooni ve itinja tagheen. Tagham tauvene, o paaghu toit tivot ila tooni, ve sinj toit iseengha taghon gha ila.”

<sup>33</sup> Tauvene mbonj tana, yesuru tipaghun tamazi pa yaa vaen, le ngar tooni ivaghamgham. Ra livaa olman ila ve yesuru taama tigheen. Ngar tau i ighamu na, taama iwataghi mako.

<sup>34</sup> Nughizau, livaa olman isaav pa tazliva ighen: “Noor mbonj, yeiru tamaan nigheen wa. Tauvene mbonj aazne, ituru aat tapaghun pa vaen muul, ve anam ula ve yamru agheen. Leso tagham paaghu toit tivot ila tooni, ve sinj toit iseengha taghon gha ila.”

<sup>35</sup> Tauvene mbonj tana, yesuru tipaghun tamazi pa vaen muul, ra livaa muria aana ila gha yesuru taama tigheen. I paam, ngar tau ighamu na, taama iwataghi mako.

<sup>36</sup> Eez tane, ta Lot natlivaña ru apozi ila to tamazi. <sup>37</sup> Livaa olman aapo ve ipoop tamoot, ve iwaat eeza Moap. Yes tau tiwaat zi tige Moapa, ene tivot ila tooni. <sup>38</sup> Livaa muria ipoop tamoot paam, ve iwaat eeza Ben-Ami. Yes tau tiwaat zi tige Amona, ene tivot ila tooni.

**20***Abaram ve Abimelek  
(Gnp 12:10-20, 26:1-11)*

<sup>1</sup> Abaram ipul nugh Mamre, ve ilaagh ila pa taan Negev, ve ighur niia to lepoogh izi bodbodaan pa nugh Kades ve nugh Sur. Ileep malau rig izi ta sewe, ra iburig muul, ve ila ileep imin loom izi nugh Gerar.

<sup>2</sup> Saawe tau Abaram ilepleep izi nugh Gerar, isavsav pazi pa azaawa ighen: “Sara, ene yau livug.” Tauvene Abimelek, tau kinik to nugh Gerar na, imbaan besoonja tooni siriv tila, ve tigham Sara ila ruum tooni. <sup>3</sup> Eemon mbonj ee, Maaron ivot tooni ila vivuun, ve isaav pani ighen: “Abimelek, uloonj. Paita umaat! Pasaa, livaa tau ughamu na, i livaa vaivainj.”

<sup>4-5</sup> Eemon Abimelek ila igharau Sara soone. Tauvene iyol aliinja ighen: “Wai Maaron, pale urav zeran tau lezi sosor mako ne? Abaram tauu isaav payau ighen livaa tane, i livu. Ve Sara paam isaav ighen i livu Abaram. Tauvene nimag igham sosor eta mako. Yau naghham gabua

\* **19:25:** Mt 11:23-24; 2Pe 2:6; Jud 7 \* **19:26:** Lu 17:32

tane tomania n̄gar duduun̄a mon. Pasaa, yau nawatagh zi mako.”

<sup>6</sup> Maaron isaav pani muul ighe: “Yau nawatagh: Yo ugham gabua tane tomania n̄gar n̄galaan̄a mon. Puughu tane, ta napul ghom ula ugharau Sara mako, ve napoon ghom pa ghamuun̄ sosor ila yau matag. <sup>7</sup> Aazne, rekia mon ve ughur Sara imuul ila to azaawa Abaram. Pa n̄eer tawe, i propet ee. I pale ighur ghom ila sun̄uun̄ tooni, lesu umaat sov. Eemon isaav ighe yo ughur Sara imuul ila to azaawa mako, ene pale yo tomania tamtamon tsio asov amataar.”

<sup>8</sup> Mbon̄oozo geeg, Abimelek iburig ve ipoi besoon̄a tooni tisov tilam tilup zi, ve ipaes pazi pa saveen̄ isov tau Maaron isavia pani na. Yes tiloon̄ saveen̄ tooni, le roin̄ tiina igham zi. <sup>9-10</sup> Ra Abimelek ipoi Abaram ilam, ve iyaoni ighe: “Puughu mindai ta ugham n̄gar tane payei? Rigmon kanan̄ naghama sosor tiina kat. Yau naghama saa sosor payo, ta ugham ghau tomania tamtamon tsiau nisosor tiina ila Maaron maata? N̄gar tau yo ugham payau na, ene iduduun̄ mako.”

<sup>11</sup> Abaram iyol aliin̄a ighe: “Saawe tau yau nalam nugh tsio soone, matag in̄gal naghe: ‘Zeran to nugh tawe tiwatagh Maaron mako, ve tiroi pani mako. Pale tirav ghau namaat, ve tigham azuwag.’ <sup>12</sup> Saveen̄ tau nasavia payo naghe Sara, i livug, ene onoon. Pasaa, yeiru tamamai eemon. Ve tiinmain̄a ite ite. Tauta yau irau naghama imin azuwag. <sup>13</sup> Muun̄, saawe tau nalepleep tomania taman̄, Maaron isaav payau ighe napul nugh to taman̄, ve nala nalaghlaagh pa taan sirivu ite. Saawe tana, yau nasaav pa Sara tauvene: Isaav ighe lolom isaghav ghau kat ve ughe ugham poghani ghau, na nugh sindei tau ituru tala pani, ve ighe tighason ghom payau, mako usaav pazi ughe: ‘Abaram, ene yau livug.’ ”

<sup>14</sup> Abaram isavsaav le isov, ra Abimelek igham le sipsip, mekmek, ve makau, tomania besoon̄a siriv, ve ighur Sara imuul ila to Abram. <sup>15</sup> Ve isaav pa Abaram ighe: “Ughita. Taan tane, ene yau tsiau. Nugh sindei tau yo ughe uleep pani, ene poia mon. Saveen̄ eta mako.” <sup>16</sup> Ve Abimelek isaav pa Sara ighe: “Ughita. Yau naghama livum le maet silva irau ndin̄ndin̄ ndin̄ndin̄ ee (1,000). Lesu napaghazon̄ai ezam ila yes tau yam̄na alaghlaagh na matazi, ve tiwatagh tigne yo lem sosor eta mako.”

<sup>17-18</sup> Ra Abaram isun̄ pa Maaron, ve Maaron igharaat Abimelek yesuru azaawa tomania besoon̄a tooni zilivaa. Lesu tipoop muul. Pasaa, saawe tau Abimelek igham Abaram azaawa Sara ila ruum tooni ve ilam, zilivaa tisov tau tileep izi Abimelek ruum tooni na, ene Yoova ipoon zi pa popaan̄.

## 21

### *Sara ipoop Isak*

<sup>1-2</sup> Yoova maata in̄gal Sara, ve iuule itaghon saveen̄ mbuaan̄ tooni. Tauta Sara aapo, ve indeen̄ saawe tau Maaron ighuru pani pa popaan̄ na, i ipoop olman Abaram le naatu tamoot ee. <sup>3</sup> Abaram iwaat naatu tau Sara ipoop na, eeza Isak. <sup>4</sup> Naatu tawe mboon̄i imin liim ve tol, ra Abaram irav waaro itaghon Maaron aliin̄a. \*

<sup>5</sup> Saawe tau Sara ipoop Isak, Abaram ndaman tooni irau ndin̄ndin̄ ee (100) wa.

<sup>6</sup> Sara loolo poia kat, ve isaav ighe: “Maaron igham lolog poia ve nan̄in̄. Ve tamtamon tisov tau tiloon̄ varug, ene pale yen̄a nin̄in̄ ve tintinmai.” \*

<sup>7</sup> Ve Sara isaav muul ighe: “Muun̄, sei irau isaav pa Abaram ighe: ‘Azuwam Sara pale ipoop ve ipaghun tauu naatu?’ Mako. Eemon aazne, Abaram imin koon̄ wa, ve yau napoop le naatu tamoot ee.”

*Tiziir Agar yesuru naatu Ismael tighau*

\* **21:4:** Gnp 17:12; Mban̄ 7:8; Hib 11:11 \* **21:6:** Eez Isak, puughu tauvene: ‘in̄in̄’.

<sup>8</sup> Tilepleep le saawe tau natuzi Isak ipul tuz, ra Abaram igham ghanghaniin tiina pani. <sup>9</sup> Saawe tana, Agar tau Isip tinazi na naatu Ismael igham njalalan, ve injin pa Sara naatu Isak. Sara ighita gabua tana, le irau loolo mako. <sup>10</sup> Tauvene isaav pa Abaram igha: “Uziir besoonja livaa tawe yesuru naatu tighau tila soghan! Besoonja livaa tawe naatu irau ileep tomania natug Isak, ve tiy-ooz pa gabua tsio mako.” \*

<sup>11</sup> Eemon Ismael, i Abaram naatu paam. Tauvene Abaram iloon saveen tane, le loolo ipatanjan kat. <sup>12</sup> Eemon Maaron isaav pani igha: “Lolom ipatanjan pa besoonja livaa yesuru naatu sov. Utaghon Sara ngar tooni. Pa paaghu tsio duduun pale tivot ila to natum Isak mon.” \*

<sup>13</sup> Eemon paaghu to besoonja livaa naatu paam, yau pale naghama zi timasa timin eval. Pasaa, i paaghu tsio paam.”

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene nughizau, mbonoozo geeg, ve Abaram iburig gha igham Agar le mberet ve yaa tomania paatu imin tamaz, ve iiti izala avaara, ve ighur yesuru naatu Ismael gha tila. Yesuru tila ve tivalaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanja to Ber-Seba. <sup>15-16</sup> Saawe tau yaa toozi isov, Agar ipul naatu Ismael izi ai marani ee puughu, ve ilaagh ila soghan rig pani. Ra mboole izi, ve itan toman aliinja tiina. Pasaa, loolo pa ighita naatu imaat mako.

<sup>17</sup> Maaron iloon Agar naatu tanjiiz tooni, tauvene anela to Maaron ileep sambam, ve ipoi izilam pa Agar igha: “Agar, mindai? Uroi sov. Natum tau ilepleep, ve itantan we, Maaron iloon tanjiiz tooni wa. <sup>18</sup> Uburig ula, ve uiti izaa ve ungin poghania. Pa yau pale naghama paaghu tooni tivot timin naol ve ezazi tintiina.”

<sup>19</sup> Ra Maaron igham Agar maata pakia, ve maata ila le ighita yaa tain ee. Tauvene igham yaa paatu toozi ila itivu le ivon, ve imuul ila ipaghun naatu.

<sup>20</sup> Maaron ileep tomania Ismael, ve itum le imin olman. Ismael ilepleep izi nugh nginaanja, ve i niima mamaan pa vaneghuun gabua pa paneegh. <sup>21</sup> Ismael ilepleep izi nugh nginaanja Paran, ve tiina igham Isip tinazi ee pani gha ivaii.

*Abaram yesuru Abimelek timbu saveen*

<sup>22</sup> Saawe tana, kinik Abimelek yesuru neer tau ingin yes zaaba tooni na eeza Pikol, tila to Abaram, ve Abimelek isaav pani igha: “Yau naghilaal naghe Maaron ileep tomani ghom pa gabua naol isov tau yo ughamu. <sup>23</sup> Tauvene aazne, yau naghe yo umbu saveen ariaanja tomani ghau ila Maaron maata tauvene: Yo irau ugham karom eta pa yau, ma natugna, ma paaghu tsiau tau pale tivot murei ne mako. Yo aat ugham poghani ghau ve tamtamon to taan tau uleep umin loom pani ne paam. Pasaa, yau naghama poghani ghom, ve lupuun toit eemon.”

<sup>24</sup> Abaram iyol Abimelek aliinja igha: “Poia. Yau nambu saveen ariaanja ila Maaron maata imin tau yo usaav na.”

<sup>25</sup> Eemon Abaram le saveen tomania Abimelek paam. Pasaa, yaa tain ee tau besoonja tooni titai na, ene besoonja to Abimelek tighamu imin lezi, ve tipoon besoonja to Abaram pani. <sup>26</sup> Abaram ipaesia patanani tawe pa Abimelek, ve i iyol aliinja igha: “Wai, saveen tane, aazne mon ra naloona. Mindai ta yo upaesia saveen tane payau rekia mako? Neer tau igham ngar tane, yau nawataghi mako.”

<sup>27</sup> Ra Abaram igham sipsip tomania makau siriv pa Abimelek, ve yesuru timbu saveen ariaanja to tilup zi timin eemon. <sup>28</sup> Ve Abaram ighur sipsip upin paghpaaghu liim ve ru paam tila soghan. <sup>29</sup> Tauvene Abimelek ighasoni igha: “Puughu mindai ta yo ughur sipsip tawe tila soghan?”

\* **21:10:** Ga 4:30 \* **21:12:** Ro 9:7; Hib 11:18

<sup>30</sup> Abaram iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau naghe yo ugham sipsip tawe timin lem. Leso itotoi ighe yo uyok ughe yau natai yaa tawe.” <sup>31-32</sup> Tauta ti-waat nugh tawe eeza Ber-Seba. † Pasaa, yesuru tileep ta sewe, ve timbu saveen ariaanja to tilup zi timin eemon. Timbu saveen izi Ber-Seba le isov, ra Abimelek yesuru Pikol timuul tila pa nugh toozi tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Pilistia.

<sup>33</sup> Abaram injun ai tamarisk ee izi Ber-Seba, ve ai tawe imin niia to sunuun. I ileep ta sewe, ve isun pa Yoova, i Maaron tau ileep irau saawe. <sup>34</sup> Abaram ileep imin loom izi taan to yes Pilistia le malau.

## 22

### *Maaron itoov Abaram*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, Maaron itoov Abaram. Saawe ee, i ipoi ighe: “Abaram!”

Abaram iyok pa aliinja ighe: “Taug ene.”

<sup>2</sup> Maaron isaav pani ighe: “Natum eemon Isak tau lolom igheen tooni kat na, yau naghe ughamu, ve yamru ala pa taan sirivu to Moria. Ala avot ta sewe, o azala pa loloz ee tau yau pale natotoia payo. Mako uravu imaat, ve ughuru izala yav gha ighan dodolini imin watoonrau payau.”

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene mbon le nughizau, ndoromroome soone, ve Abaram iburig, ve igharaat donki tooni pa laghoon ve ipaal ai to indavu pa watoonrau. Ra iturwaaka, ve ighuru izala donki paavo. Ra igham naatu Isak tomania besoonja tooni ru, ve yesja tiburig gha tila pa nugh tau Maaron isavia pani na. <sup>4</sup> Tilaagh irau mataaz ru, ve ite imin tol, ra Abaram maata ila, ve ighita nugh tau tige tila pani na, igharau rig. <sup>5</sup> Tauvene isaav pa besoonja tooni ru tawe ighe:

“Yamru aleep ta sene tomania donki. Yeiru natug pale nizala nugh tawe ve nisun le isov, o nimuul nizilam.”

<sup>6</sup> Ra Abaram igham ai to ndavuuun yav pa watoonrau, ve iiti ila naatu Isak avaara gha ibaado. Ve i igham yav tomania mbuzaagh ve yesuru tinau tizala. <sup>7</sup> Tilaghlaagh tila, ve Isak isaav pa taama Abaram ighe: “Wai taman!”

Abaram iyol aliinja ighe: “Natug, mindai?”

Ra Isak ighasoni ighe: “Iit tagham yav ve ai. Eemon sipsip sindei ta pale tagham watoonrau pani?”

<sup>8</sup> Abaram iyol aliinja ighe: “Natug, Maaron tauu pale iuul ghiit ve igham leen sipsip eta pa watoonrau.” Abaram isaav tauvene, ve yesuru tila. \* \*

<sup>9</sup> Yesuru tilaagh tila tivot nugh tau Maaron isavia pa Abaram na, ve Abaram indou maet imin artaal, ve ighur ai izala paavo. Ra ikau naatu Isak pa waar, ve ighuru izala ai paavo. <sup>10</sup> Ra igham mbuzaagh ve iit niima izaa pa ngaliin naatu. <sup>11</sup> Eemon Mbanjoonja to Yoova † ileep sambam ve iboob izila pani ighe: “Abaram, Abaram!”

Abaram iyok pa aliinja ighe: “Taug ene.”

<sup>12</sup> Mbanjoonja tawe isaav pani ighe: “Nimam itut natum sov. Ugham gabua eta pani sov! Aazne, yau nawatagh ghom kat: Yo uroi pa Maaron, ve utaghon katin ngar tooni. Pasaa, natum eemon tau lolom igheen tooni kat na, yo unghuruuta pani mako.” \*

<sup>13</sup> Ra Abaram maata izaa le ighita sipsip tamoot ee tau zoonja ilot ila ai marani ee booga. Tauvene ila

† **21:31-32:** Saveen Ber-Seba, puughu tauvene: ‘yaa to saveen mbuaan’, ma ‘yaa liim ve ru’. \* **22:8:** Ngar tau Abaram ighe igham pa naatu Isak itotoi ghiit pa ngar tau murei ivot pa Yesu Krisi. Pasaa, Yesu paam, i Maaron naatu eemon tau Taama Maaron loolo pani kat. Ve imaat imin watoonrau leso ireu sosor toit. \* **22:8:** Yo 1:29 † **22:11:** Matam ingal. Mbanjoonja to Yoova igham Yoova naagho ve ivotvot to tamtamon. Baibol siriv tiwaato tige ‘ensel bilong Bikipela’, ‘angel of Yahweh’, ma ‘Angel of the LORD.’ Eemon saveen to mbanjoonja tawe, ene imin Yoova tauu isavsaav. Tauvene ngara siriv matazi ingal tige mbanjoonja tawe, ene Krisi. \* **22:12:** Hib 11:17; Yems 2:21

ighamu gha iyol naatu pani, ve indav yav gha ighan dodolini imin watoonrau pa Maaron.

<sup>14</sup> Abaram iwaat nugh tawe eeza ighe ‘Yoova pale iuul ghiit ve igham leen gabua.’ Tauta aazne paam, tamtamontisavsaav tigde: “Yoova pale iuul ghiit ve igham leen gabua popoia izi loloz tooni.”

<sup>15</sup> Mbanjoona to Yoova ileep sambam, ve iboob izila pa Abaram muul ighe: <sup>16</sup> “Ene Yoova tauu aliina ta ilat na. Yo uloon i aliina, ve unjuruut natum eemon tana pani mako. Tauvene i imbu saveen ariana tomani ghom ila i tauu eeza tauvene:” \*

<sup>17</sup> Ighe: ‘Yau aat naghur poia tsiau tiina kat iza tsio, ve naghama paaghu tsio timasa timin naol timin pitum to sambam saamba, ve sausau to nari. Ve paaghu tsio pale tiyooz ariana pa malmal le tiliiv koiazna, ve tigham nugh toozi imin lezi.’ \*

<sup>18</sup> Pasaa, yo uloon yau alinag. Tauvene paaghu tsio pale timin eez to poia tsiau iza to nughmarin to taan.’” \*

<sup>19</sup> Mbanjoona to Yoova isavsaav le isov, ra Abaram yesuru naatu Isak timuul tizila to besoon tooni ru, ve yesna tiburig gha timuul tila pa nugh Ber-Seba, ve Abaram ighur niia to lepoogh ta sewe.

### *Pitiin to Naor natna*

<sup>20</sup> Murei ra, Abaram iloon paesiin tigde taazi Naor azaawa Milka ipoop natna siriv wa. <sup>21-23</sup> Ezazi tauvene: Uz (i aidaaba), tazna Bus, ve Kemuel tau Aram taama, ve Kesed, Aso, Pildas, Yidlap, ve muria kat, ene Betuel tau Rebeka taama. Yes liim ve tol tane, ta Abaram taazi Naor yesuru azaawa Milka natuzna. <sup>24</sup> Naor ivai livaa ite imin azaawa zazagheen, eeza Reuma. Reuma ipoop natna paan: Teba, Gaam, Taas, ve Maaka.

## 23

### *Sara imaat*

<sup>1-2</sup> Sara ilepleep le ndaman tooni irau 127, ra saawe tooni isov ve imaat izi nugh Kiriya Arba tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Kanaan. (Kiriya Arba eeza ite Ebron). Tauvene Abaram loolo ipatanan pa azaawa ve itan pani. <sup>3</sup> Itanjan le isov, ra iburig, ipul azaawa paata izi, ve ila isavsaav tomania yes Hita. Isaav pazi ighe: <sup>4</sup> “Aghita. Yau leg taan eta mako. Naleep namin loom ila yam sosomim. Mindai, irau aghita leg taan sirivu eta leso imin nugh to naghur azuwag paata ila?” \*

<sup>5-6</sup> Yes Hita tiyol aliina tigde: “Olman, yo neer tiina ee tau uleep tomani ghei, ve nighilaal ghom nighe Maaron ileep tomani ghom. Uloon, mateegha tsiei niazi katini. Ughita poia eta tau irau lolom, o ughur azuwam paata ila. Tamtamontsiei eta irau injuruuta payo mako.”

<sup>7</sup> Abaram iloon saveen toozi le loolo poia. Tauvene iburig ve itud pazi imin pakuruun zi, ve isaav ighe: <sup>8-9</sup> “Poia. Isaav ighe yam ayok payau to naghur mateegh tsiau izi nugh tane, o ala to Zoar naatu Epron, ve aghasoni pa maet puura tau igheen izi taan tooni Makpela ziige na. Nugh tawe ta naghe nagholi imin leg, ve naghuru imin mateegha tsiei niazi. Atuya piiz tau i ighuru, ene aat naghul suvinia ila yam asov matamim.”

<sup>10</sup> Abaram isavsaav tomania yes Hita izi lupuun niia tau igheen eez maata, ve Epron tauu ilepleep paam. Tauvene iburig ve iyooz ila eval tiina matazi, ve iyol Abaram aliina ighe: <sup>11</sup> “Tiina tsiau, uloon. Yau lolog pa ughol taan tsiau tawe mako. Yau aat naghama payo sorok. Ve maet puura tau igheen ila taan tawe paam, aat naghama payo sorok ila eval tisov tane matazi. Ula utavia mateegh tsio ta sewe.”

<sup>12</sup> Abaram iloon saveen tane, ve itud pazi muul imin pakuruun zi, ve isaav pa Epron ila eval tisov matazi

\* **22:16:** Hib 6:13-14 \* **22:17:** Gnp 12:2; Hib 11:12 \* **22:18:** Mban 3:25; Ga 3:8 \* **23:4:** Mban 7:16; Hib 11:9, 13

ighe: <sup>13</sup> “Ene poia. Eemon ughur taliŋam payau. Yau naghe naghool dudunjai taan tsio tawe. Tauvene taan atuya aat ilat nimam muun, o nala natavia mateegh tsiau.”

<sup>14</sup> Epron iyol Abaram aliinŋa ighe: <sup>15</sup> “Tiina tsiau, uloon! Taan tawe atuya irau maet silva 400 ma vene. Eemon tambaanŋo paam. Ugholi pasaa? Ituru tavawataghi ghiit. Ula ve utavia azuwam.” <sup>16</sup> Abaram iloon Epron aliinŋa, ve inin le maet silva irau 400 itaghon saveenŋ tau Epron isavia ila eval tawe matazi na.

<sup>17-18</sup> Tauvene taan to Epron tau igheen izi Makpela igharau nugh Mamre, tomania maet puura ve ai tisov tau tiyooz ila taan tawe, ene Abaram ighool motin zi timin le. Ve yes Hita tisov tau tileep ila lupuunŋ tana, tiloonŋ saveenŋ mbuaanŋ to yesuru, ve tighita pa matazi. <sup>19</sup> Ra Abaram ila ighur azaawa Sara paata ilonŋ ila maet puura tau igheen ila taan Makpela igharau nugh Mamre izi taan Kanaan. (Nugh Mamre eeza ite Ebron.) <sup>20</sup> Tauvene taan tawe tomania maet puura tau igheen ila, ene yes Hita tipuli imin Abaram le, ve i ila igharaata imin mateegha tooni niazi.

## 24

### *Besoonŋa to Abaram ila iil Isak le azaawa*

<sup>1</sup> Yoova ighur poia tooni izazaa to Abaram tomania gabua tooni ta naol ne, ve ila ila le Abaram imin koonŋ. <sup>2-3</sup> Saawe ee, Abaram isaav pa besoonŋa tooni ee tau olman ve imuunŋ pa nginiinŋ gabua tooni naol isov na ighe: “Uloonŋ. Yau naghe yo ughur nimam ila ngoig ve umbu saveenŋ ari-aanŋa tomani ghau ila Maaron tau ingin sambam ve taan na eeza tauvene: Yes Kanaana tau itinŋa talepleep ne, yo irau ugham natuzlivanŋa eta pa natug Isak mako. <sup>4</sup> Yo aat umuul ula pa nugh tsiau ve ziiri waaro tsiau, ve ughita livaa eta, ve ughamu ilam. Leso ivai natug.”

<sup>5</sup> Besoonŋa tooni ighasoni ighe: “Isaav ighe livaa tawe tiini imum pa ipul nugh tooni ve ilam sene, ene pale naghool mindai? Pale namuul nalam naghool natum, ve naghuru ila ileep izi nugh tsio puughu tawe?”

<sup>6</sup> Abaram iyol aliinŋa ighe: “Mako kat! Yo irau ughur natug imuul ila nugh tsiau puughu mako. <sup>7</sup> Pasaa, Maaron Yoova tau ingin sambam na, igham ghau napul ziiri waaro to tamanŋ ve nugh tsiau puughu, ve imbu saveenŋ ari-aanŋa tomani ghau ighe i pale igham taan tane payau ve paaghu tsiau tau pale tivot murei. I tauu pale imbaanŋ anela tooni imuunŋ payo. Tauvene yo pale irau ugham livaa eta pa natug ta sewe. <sup>8</sup> Eemon isaav ighe livaa tana tiini imum pa yamru alam sene, ene saveenŋ mbuaanŋ tsio tane irau ikis ghom mako. Eemon matam ingal: Ugham natug imuul ila nugh tsiau puughu sov.” <sup>9</sup> Abaram isavsaav le isov, ra besoonŋa tana ighur niima ila Abaram ngoi, ve imbu saveenŋ ari-aanŋa pani ighe i aat igham uratoi tiina tooni aliinŋa.

<sup>10</sup> Ra besoonŋa tana igham kuaz maata maata to tiina tooni Abaram, ve ighuru izala kamel sanjavul pavozi, ve ipaburigin laghoonŋ gha ila pa Naor nugh tooni tau igheen izi Mesopotamia.

<sup>11</sup> Ilaghlaagh ila le ravrav ee, ila ivot, ve ighita yaa tainŋ ee igheen igharau nugh tawe. Tauvene igham kamel tooni tila tigharau yaa tawe ziige, gha timariau. Ravrav ta naol ne, zilivaa to nugh tawe tila titivtiv yaa ta sewe. <sup>12</sup> Besoonŋa tana isunŋ ila loolo ighe: “O Yoova, Maaron to tiina tsiau Abaram, aazne naghe utotoi poia tsio pa tiina tsiau, ve ugham uraat tsiau ighur anoonŋa. <sup>13</sup> Aazne, yau nayozyooz igharau yaa tainŋ tane, ve ene saawe to zilivaa paghpaaghu to nughei tilam pa tivuunŋ yaa. <sup>14</sup> Tauvene yau aat nasaav pa livaa eta naghe: ‘Uit uur tsio izi, upanŋgeua, ve naghun leg yaa rigta.’ Ve isaav ighe i iyol alinŋag ighe:



‘Poia. Ughun lak. Ve yau aat nativ pa kamel tsio paam.’ Ighe i iyol alinag tauvene, ene livaa tana tau yo taum usiigho pa besoonja tsio Isak. Leso nawatagh naghe lolom isaghav tiina tsiau Abaram ve ughe uule itaghon saveenj mbuaan tsio.”

<sup>15</sup> I isunsun soone, ve ighita livaa ee ibaad uur ila avaaara, ve ilam peria. Livaa tawe eeza Rebeka. Taama Betuel, i Abaram taazi Naor gha Milka natuzliva. <sup>16</sup> Rebeka, i mbiu. Tamoot eta ila tooni soone. Ve i livaa paghuuna kat. I izila yaa tainj tawe gha itiv yaa ila uur tooni le isov, ve imuul izalam. <sup>17</sup> Ra besoonja tana ilaan injaruini ila, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ai, irau naghun yaa rigta ila uur tsio?”

<sup>18</sup> Rebeka iyol aliinja ighe: “Tiina tsiau, poia. Ughun lak!” Ve rekia mon iit uur tooni izi, ipangeua, ve besoonja tana ighun. <sup>19</sup> Ighun le isov, ve Rebeka isaav pani muul ighe: “Yau aat nativ yaa pa kamel tsio paam, lesa tighun le irau zi.” <sup>20</sup> Tauvene rekia mon ilinj yaa izila oon tau ngai tighunghun ila na, ve imuul izila pa tivuun yaa. Ighamgham tauvene le kamel tisov tighun yaa. <sup>21</sup> Besoonja le saveenj mako. Ineneen mon, ve maata ilala pani ighe ighita: Pale Yoova igham laghoon tooni ighur anoonja, ma mako?

<sup>22</sup> Kamel tighun yaa le isov, ra iwaan noor milmilia ee, ve mbi milmilia ru tau tigharaat zi pa gol na, ve igham pa Rebeka. <sup>23</sup> Ve ighasoni ighe: “Usaav ghazonja payau. Tamam sei? Mindai, irau yei nilat ruum tsiam, ve nileep tomani gham pa mbonj?”

<sup>24</sup> Rebeka iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau tamanj Betuel. Tibugja ta Naor gha Milka. <sup>25</sup> Ruum tsiei sooso tiina. Irau aleep tomani ghei. Ve aniinj katini to kamel paam ighengheen.”

<sup>26</sup> Besoonja tana iloon saveenj tane, ve iput aaghe, ighur naagho izila pa taan, ve ipakur Yoova ighe: <sup>27</sup> “Yau napait Yoova, Maaron to tiina tsiau Abaram, pa poia tooni. Pasaa, i loolo isaghav tiina tsiau ve iuluule itaghon

saveenj mbuaan tooni. Tauta igham pooz payau le nalam navot ruum to ziiri waaro tooni duduun.”

<sup>28</sup> Ra Rebeka ilaan imuul ila ruum to tiina, ve ipaes pazi pa gabua isov tana. <sup>29-30</sup> Rebeka liivu eeza Laban. I ighita noor ve mbi milmilia tau Rebeka ighur zi ila uuzu ve niima na, ve iloon paesiinj tooni, ra iburij ve ilaan ila pa yaa tainj ighe ighita neer tana. Ila ivot, ve ighita besoonja to Abaram iyozyooz tomania kamel tooni ta sewe. <sup>31</sup> Laban isaav pani ighe: “Poia to Yoova ighen tomani ghom. Mindai ta uyozyooz sorok izi sene? Ulam tala pa ruum. Niamim to ghenoonj ve kamel niazi paam, nagharaat zi wa.” <sup>32</sup> Tauvene besoonja tana igham kamel tooni ve yesja tala pa ruum to Laban. Tila tivot, ra Laban iyau yauyaun izi pa kamel, ve igharaat niazi, ve igham lezi kikiliinj ve aniinj. Ve igham yaa ila pa besoonja to Abaram tomania uraata siriv tau yesja tilam na. Leso timin aghezi pani. <sup>33</sup> Ra tigharaat aniinj ve tighuru izi besoonja to Abaram naagho. Leso ighan. Eemon i isaav pazi ighe: “Poia. Aniinj aat ighen o. Yau aat nasavia saveenj tsiau payam imin maata.”

Laban iyol aliinja ighe: “Poia. Usaav lak.”

<sup>34</sup> Besoonja tana ipaburigin saveenj tooni ighe: “Yau besoonja to Abaram. <sup>35</sup> Yoova ighur poia tiina izaa to tiina tsiau. Tauvene i eeza tiina, ve kuaz tauu kat. I le makau, sipsip, mekmek, donki, ve kamel katini kat. Ve i le maet gol ve silva katini, ve besoonja zitamoot ve zilivaa katini paam. <sup>36</sup> Tiina tsiau azaawa Sara imin koonj, ra ipoop Abaram le naatu tamoot ee. Murei, naatu tawe pale iyooz pa gabua naol isov to taama. <sup>37</sup> Tiina tsiau isaav payau gha nambu saveenj ariaanja tomania tauvene: Yes Kanaana tau yeja nilepleep tomani zi we, irau naghav natuzlivanja eta pa naatu Isak mako. <sup>38</sup> I ighe nala pa tauu ziiri waaro tooni, ve nail livaa eta pa naatu. <sup>39</sup> Saawe tau

naghe napaburigin laghoonj tsiau, naghason tiina tsiau naghe: 'Isaav ighe nandeenj livaa eta, ve tiini imum pa ilam tomani ghau, ene pale naghama mindai?' <sup>40</sup> I iyol alinjag ighe: 'Lepoogh tsiau tomania laghoonj tsiau, yau matag ingalngal Yoova ve nataghon eez tooni irau saawe. I tau pale imbaan ajela tooni ilat tomani ghom, ve iuul ghom. Leso uraat tsio ighur anoonja. Tauvene yo aat ugham livaa eta to ziiri waaro to tamanja pa natug Isak. <sup>41</sup> Eemon isaav ighe ula uvot to ziiri waaro tsiau, ve tiyok payo mako, ene saveen mbuaan tane irau ikis ghom mako.' "

<sup>42</sup> "Aiyo. Aazne ravrav, yau nalam navot izi yaa tainj to nugh tsiam tane, ve nasun naghe: O Yoova, yo Maaron to tiina tsiau Abaram. Aazne, naghason ghom naghe ugham laghoonj tsiau tane ighur anoonja. <sup>43-44</sup> Ughita. Yau nayozyooz igharau yaa tainj tane. Isaav ighe livaa paaghu eta ilam pa tivuun yaa, yau aat naghasoni tauvene: 'Irau naghun yaa rigta ila uur tsio?' Ve ighe i iyol alinjag ighe: 'Poia. Ughun lak. Ve yau aat nativ pa kamel tsio paam.' Ighe iyol alinjag tauvene, ene livaa tana, ta yo taum usiigho pa tiina tsiau naatu Isak."

<sup>45</sup> "Nasunsoone, ve naghita Rebeka ibaad uur ila avaara ve ilam peria. I izila itiv yaa le isov, ve imuul izalam, ra yau nasaav pani naghe: 'Ai, irau ugham yaa rigta ilam naghun?'"

<sup>46</sup> "Rekia mon ve i ighur uur tooni izi, ve isaav payau ighe: 'Poia. Ughun lak. Ve yau aat nativ yaa pa kamel tsio paam.' Tauvene yau naghun le isov, ve i itiv pa kamel tsiau paam, ve tison tighun le irau zi."

<sup>47</sup> "Ra naghasoni naghe: 'Yo tamam sei?'"

"I iyol alinjag ighe: 'Yau taman Betuel. Ve tibugnja ta Naor gha Milka.' Naloon saveen tane, ve naghur noor ee ila uuzu, ve nazuz mbi ru ila niima. <sup>48</sup> Ra naput agheg, ve naghur naghog izila pa taan, ve napakur Yoova, Maaron to tiina tsiau Abaram,

ve napaiti pa poia tooni. Pasaa, i igham pooz payau le nalam navot duduun to tiina tsiau naatu Betuel natliva. Leso naghama ila pa naatu Isak. <sup>49</sup> Tauvene aazne, isaav ighe lolomim isaghav tiina tsiau Abaram, ve aghe agham poghania itaghon eez to ziiri waaro, na asaav ghazonja payau gha naloonja. Ighe mako, pale nail eez ite paam."

<sup>50</sup> Laban yesuru Betuel tiyol aliinja tige: "Gabua tane ivot ila to Yoova tauu. Tauta yeiru irau nisavia saveen eta mako. <sup>51</sup> Rebeka ilepleep. Ughamu ve ala. Leso imin tiina tsio naatu azaawa itaghon Yoova aliinja."

<sup>52</sup> Besoonja to Abaram iloon saveen toozi, ve iput aaghe, ighur naagho izila pa taan, ve ipakur Yoova. <sup>53</sup> Ra iwaan kuaz milmilia siriv tau tigharaat zi pa gol ve silva na, tomania uuli popoia siriv, ve igham zi pa Rebeka. Ve Rebeka liivu Laban yesuru tiina paam, besoonja tana igham lezi gabua popoia siriv tau atuyazi tintiina. <sup>54</sup> Ra tomania zeetja siriv tau yesja tilam na, tighan ma tighun le isov, ve tigheen. Mbonoozo ra, mbesoonja to Abaram iburig ve isaav pa Laban ighe: "Aiyo, yau naghe namuul nala pa tiina tsiau. Mindai, yam ayok?"

<sup>55</sup> Eemon Rebeka liivu Laban ve tiina tiyol aliinja tige: "Ee-e, ula rekia sov. Livaa paaghu ileep tomani ghei rig irau mbon sanjavul ma vene, o ala."

<sup>56</sup> Eemon besoonja to Abaram iyol alinjazi ighe: "Anguruut ghau sov. Ayok payau, ve namuul nala pa tiina tsiau. Pa Yoova ipadudunjai ghau gha laghoonj tsiau ighur anoonja wa."

<sup>57</sup> Tauvene yesuru tisaav pani tige: "Igha vene, o tapoi Rebeka tauu ilam, ve taghasoni." <sup>58</sup> Tauvene tipoi Rebeka ilam, ve tighasoni tige: "Laak, lolom mindai? Yamru neer tane aburig aazne ve ala, ma?"

I iyol alinjazi ighe: "Vee, yau naghe nala."

<sup>59</sup> Ra tighur Rebeka tomania besoonja livaa tau inginjini na, ve yesja besoonja to Abaram ve zeetja tau

yesna tilam na, tipaburigin laghoon toozi. <sup>60</sup> Ve tighur poia to Maaron iza to Rebeka tighre:

“Livumai, yo aat umin tamtamon ndinndin ndinndin tinazi.

Ve paaghu tsio pale tiliiv koiazna, ve tigham taan toozi imin lezi.”

<sup>61</sup> Ra Rebeka yesna besoonja tooni zilivaa siriv tizaa kamel, ve tiburigha tila. Ene eez tau besoonja to Abaram igham Rebeka ve tila.

<sup>62</sup> Saawe tana, Isak ipul taan sirivu tau yaa tain Beer Lai Roi igheen pani na, ve imuul ila pa taan sirivu to Negev. <sup>63</sup> Ravrav ee, i ila ilaghlaagh izi nugh nginaana, ve ighamgham ngar. Maata iza le ighita kamel tilaagh tilam. <sup>64</sup> Rebeka paam, maata ila le ighita Isak. Tauvene rekia mon izi pa kamel tooni, <sup>65</sup> ve ighason besoonja to Abaram ighe: “Saa njer tau ilaagh ilam we?”

Besoonja iyol aliinja ighe: “Ewe tiina tsiau.” Tauvene Rebeka igham uuli sirivu ve ipoon naagho pani. <sup>66</sup> Isak ila ivot toozi, ve besoonja tana ipaesia gabua isov tau ivot pani izi Mesopotamia na. <sup>67</sup> Ra Isak igham Rebeka imin azaawa, ve tileep ila balbaal to tiina Sara. Isak loolo igheen to Rebeka kat. Tauta irav Isak aate, ve loolo ipatanan pa mateegh to tiina Sara muul mako.

## 25

### *Pitiinj to Abaram paaghu tooni siriv*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, Abaram ivai livaa ite eeza Ketura. <sup>2</sup> Ketura ipoop natnja liim ve ee. Ezazi tauvene: Simran, Yoksan, Medan, Midian, Isbak, ve Sua. <sup>3</sup> Yoksan natnja, ene: Seba ve Dedan. Dedan paaghu tooni, ene yes Asura, Letusa, ve Leuma. <sup>4</sup> Midian natnja, ene: Epa, Eper, Anok, Abida, ve Elda. Yes tane, ta tivot ila to Abaram gha Ketura.

<sup>5</sup> Abaram ipul gabua tooni naol isov ila to naatu Isak. \*

<sup>6</sup> Eemon saawe tau Abaram ilepleep maata yaryaare soone, irei gabua

tooni siriv pa natnja zitamoot to Agar ve Ketura paam. Ra ighur zi tila pa taan sirivu tau igheen ila pa aaz puughu na. Leso tileep tigharau naatu Isak sov.

### *Abaram imaat*

<sup>7-8</sup> Abaram lepoogh tooni poia mon le imin koon kat. Ndaman tooni irau 175, ra imaat, ve ila ileep tomania ziiri waaro tooni tau timaat muun na. \*

<sup>9</sup> Abaram natnja ru, Isak ve Ismael, tighur paata ilon ila maet puura tau igheen ila taan Makpela igharau nugh Mamre. Muun, taan tawe to Zoar naatu Epron. Zoar, i Hit tamazi. <sup>10</sup> Abaram ighol taan tawe ila to yes Hita. Ve titavia Sara yesuru Abaram izi ta sewe.

<sup>11</sup> Saawe tau Abaram imaat, poia to Maaron ila ivool to naatu Isak. Saawe tana, Isak ilepleep igharau yaa Beer Lai Roi.

### *Pitiinj to Ismael ve paaghu tooni*

<sup>12-15</sup> Ene pitiinj to Abaram naatu Ismael tomania paaghu tooni. Agar, i besoonja livaa to Sara. I Isip tinazi tau ipoop Abaram naatu Ismael. Ismael natnja, ene: Nebaiot, Kedar, Adbel, Mipsam, Misma, Duma, Masa, Adad, Tamar, Yetur, Napis, ve Kedema. <sup>16</sup> Ismael natnja paaghu toozi timasa timin naol, ve timin rumei sanjavul ve ru, ve tila tileep izi taan toz toz. Tauta tiwaat Ismael natnja ezazi pa nugh ve taan toozi tawe. Ismael natnja sanjavul ve ru tawe tisov timin daaba pa rumei toz toz.

<sup>17</sup> Ismael ndaman tooni irau 137, ra imaat, ve ila ileep tomania ziiri waaro tooni siriv tau timaat muun na. <sup>18</sup> Ve paaghu tooni tila tileep ila taan sirivu tau igheen bodbodaan pa taan Avila ve taan Sur. Taan tawe igharau yes Isipa taan toozi ziige, ve eez tiina tau ila pa Asiria. Ismael paaghu tooni tivalupu zi mako. Tilepleep soghan soghan pa tauzi. \*

### *Rebeka ipoop Esau ve Yakop*

\* 25:5: Gnp 24:36 \* 25:7-8: Gnp 15:5 \* 25:18: Gnp 16:12

19 Ene sinaij to Abaram naatu Isak tomania paaghu tooni. 20 Ndaman to Isak irau tamoot ru (40), ra ivai Rebeka. Rebeka taama eeza Betuel. I puughu tooni ivot ila to Aram, ve ileep izi taan sirivu to Mesopotamia. Rebeka liivu eeza Laban. 21 Rebeka, i livaa uupa. Tauvene Isak isuj pa Yoova ve ighasoni ighe iuule. Yoova ilooj sunuuj tooni, ve iuul Rebeka gha aapo. \*

22 Rebeka iyamaan imin natja tipaparav ila aapo loolo. Tauvene isaav pa tauu ighe: “Wai, mindai ta patanjani tane ivot payau ne?” Ra ila isuj pa Yoova, ve ighasoni to ipaghazonjai patanjani tawe puughu pani.

23 Yoova isaav pani ighe:

“Tamtamon puughu toozi ru ta tileep ila apom loolo.

Ngun ru pale tivot ilat tsio, ve tivalagh zi.

Ngun ee pale tapiri iliiv ite.

Ve neer olman pale imin besooja pa neer muria.” \*

24 Rebeka saawe tooni to popaan ivot, ve ipoop zitamoot bogboogna ru. 25 Neer olman tiini sijsinjai, ve bide ooro. Tauta tiwaat eeza Esau. \*

26 Ra taazi ikis toogha aaghe guubu ve aana izi. Tauvene tiwaat eeza Yakop.

† Saawe tau Rebeka ipoop geegeu ru tawe, Isak ndaman tooni irau tamoot tol (60).

27 Tilepleep le geegeu ru tana timin zolman. Esau, i neer to laghlaghoon ila su ve ingalngal ngai sagsag. Ve Yakop, i neer marowa, ve ighamgham uraat izi nughei mon. 28 Isak loolo igheen to Esau. Pasaa, i loolo pa ghaniin ngai sagsag to su. Ve Rebeka, i loolo igheen to Yakop.

*Esau izughui tauu pa niia to neer aidaaba*

29 Saawe ee, Yakop igharaat sur poia, ve Esau ileep su gha ivot. I

\* 25:21: Gnp 11:30, 29:31

\* 25:23: Ro 9:12

\* 25:25: Eez Esau, puughu tauvene: ‘Sijsinjai’.

† 25:26: Eez Yakop, puughu tauvene: ‘Aaghe guubu.’ Saveen tane, ene saveen palelaan paam. Injarui yes tau tighamgham karom.

‡ 25:30: Saveen Edom igharau rig pa saveen Hibru ziiri ite ‘adom’ tau puughu ‘sijsinjai’.

\* 25:34: Hib 12:16

pitoola kat le tapiri isov. 30 Tauvene isaav pa Yakop ighe: “Aiss, yau pitool ghau le nasaghat kat. Sur sijsinjai tana, uzoov leg rigta ilam naghun!” (Tauta tiwaat Esau eeza ite tigue Edom.) ‡

31 Eemon Yakop isaav pani ighe: “Poia. Eemon ituru taparavol pa niiaan muun, ve naghham niam namin neer aidaaba, o nazoov lem sur.”

32 Esau iyol aliija ighe: “Aiss, paita namaat tane. Niag to neer aidaaba, ene kaut sorok. Iuul ghau mindai? Reikia ugham sur tana ilam naghun.”

33 Yakop isaav pani muul ighe: “Yo aat umbu saveen tomani ghau muun ve upariaaja le iyaryaaj kat, o naghham payo.” Tauvene Esau imbu saveen tomania, ve ipariaaja le iyaryaaj kat ighe yesuru tiparavolia niazi, leso Yakop igham i niia gha imin neer aidaaba. 34 I imbu saveen tomania taazi le isov, ra Yakop igham le mberet tomania sur, gha ighan ma ighun, ve iburig gha ila.

Ngar tau Esau ighamu na, ene itoia ighe i maata veleghin niia to neer aidaaba ighe ene kaut sorok. \*

## 26

### *Isak ila ileep izi nugh Gerar (Gnp 12:10-20, 20:1-18)*

1 Saawe siriv ilam ila, ra pitool tiina ivot muul izi taan sirivu to Kanaan, imin muun ivot pa saawe to Abaram. Tauvene Isak iburig ighe ighau izila pa Isip. I ilaagh ila le ivot nugh Gerar. Nugh tawe igheen ila taan to yes Pilistia, ve kinik Abimelek ingin zi. 2 Isak ilepleep ta sewe, ve Yoova ivot tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Uzila pa Isip sov. Uleep izi taan tau yau naghe yo uleep pani na. 3 Tauvene uleep umin loom izi ta sene. Yau aat naleep tomani ghom, ve naghur poia tsiau izaa tsio. Pasaa, yau naghe naghham taan isov tane payo ve paaghu tsio

tau murei pale tivot. Leso naghham saveen tau muun nambua tomania Abaram na anoonja ivot. <sup>4</sup> Yau aat naghham paaghu tsio tivot timin naol kat imin pitum to sambam saamba, ve naghham taan tane isov imin lezi. Ve paaghu tsio pale timin eez to poia tsiau izaan to nughmarin to taan. \*

<sup>5</sup> Pasaa, tamam Abaram, i ilonloon alinag ve itaghton eez tsiau. Tutuun tsiau, tomania saveen isov tau yau naghuru pani ve avog iyaryaan pani naghe itaghton, ene i maata kisini ve itaghton dudunaini.”

<sup>6</sup> Tauta Isak izila Isip mako. I ileep mon izi nugh Gerar. <sup>7</sup> Tilepleep ta sewe, ve saawe tau zitamoot to nugh tawe tighason Isak pa azaawa, i iyol alinaghi ighe: “Ene yau livug.” I isaav tauvene pasaa, Rebeka, i livaa paghuuna kat. Tauvene Isak iroi ighe pale tiravu imaat ve tigham azaawa.

<sup>8</sup> Isak ileep malau rig izi nugh tawe. Saawe ee, Abimelek tau kinik to yes Pilistia na, ilepleep ruum loolo, ve maata ivot ila, le ighita Isak isaghav Rebeka. <sup>9</sup> Tauvene Abimelek ipoi Isak ilam, ve isaav pani: “Wai, livaa tana, yo azuwam! Puughu mindai ta yo usaav ughe yo livum?”

Isak iyol aliina ighe: “Yau naroi naghe pale arav ghau namaat ve agham azuwag. Tauta nasaav naghe ene livug.”

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene Abimelek iyaoni ighe: “Wai, utombaan ghei tauvene pasaa? Imin ta zitamoot tsiei eta ila to azuwam, ene pale yo taum umin puughu pa sosor tau yei nighamu ne.” <sup>11</sup> Ra Abimelek isaav ariiaan pa tamtamon tooni tisov ighe: “Aloon! Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham saghatin neer tane, ma azaawa, ene i aat imaat.”

### *Nonaan ivot pa yaa tain*

<sup>12</sup> Ndaman tana, Isak ivazogh aniin ila taan tawe le aniin pugh enaen anonazi tivot irau ndinidin ee (100). Pasaa, Yoova ighur poia tiina izaan

tooni. <sup>13</sup> Tauvene Isak le aniin ve gabua katini, ve eeza tiina. Gabua tooni ivotvot, le i imin kuaz tauu kat. <sup>14</sup> I le sipsip, mekmek, ve makau katini. Ve besoonja tooni paam, katini. Yes Pilistia tighita gabua tooni le ireu lolozi. <sup>15</sup> Tauta tilal mulin yaa tain tisov tau muun yes besoonja to Abaram titai zi na. <sup>16</sup> Ra kinik Abimelek isaav pa Isak ighe: “Upul taan tsiei, ve ughau ula. Pa tapirim iliiv ghei wa.”

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene Isak ipul zi, ve ila ivot taan raraate to Gerar, ve ighur niia to lepoogh izi ta sewe. <sup>18</sup> Ve yaa tain tau muun yes besoonja to Abaram titai zi ve yes Pilistia tilal zi na, i itai mulin zi, ve iwaat ezazi tau muun taama Abaram iwaat zi na. <sup>19</sup> Ra yes besoonja tooni tila titai puura ite izi nugh tawe le yaa bolokia izaan. <sup>20</sup> Eemon yes nginiin ngaia to nugh Gerar tomania yes nginiin ngaia to Isak tivazorai zi pa yaa tawe. Yes Gerara avozi iyaryaan tigha ene yaa toozi. Tauta Isak iwaat yaa tain tana eeza Esek. \*

Pasaa, tinoon pa yaa tawe.

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene yes besoonja to Isak tila titai yaa paaghu. Eemon zeran siriv tilam ve yesja besoonja to Isak tipar-zoor pa yaa tawe paam. Tauvene Isak iwaat yaa tana eeza Sitna. † <sup>22</sup> Isak ipul nugh tawe, ve ila itai yaa ite muul imin tol. Yaa tain tawe, le saveenja mako. Tauvene Isak iwaat eeza Reobot, ‡

ve isaav ighe: “Aa ngarig gha Yoova ighur sooso tiina pait to taleep pani! Ene pale taleep poia izi taan tane, ve tamasa tamin naol.”

### *Maaron ivot to Isak*

<sup>23</sup> Murei ra, Isak iburig muul, ve izala pa nugh Ber-Seba. <sup>24</sup> Ila ivot ta sewe, ve mbon, Yoova ivot tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yau Maaron to tamam Abaram. Uroi sov. Pa yau naleep tomani ghom. Tamam Abaram tau besoonja tsiau na ndaamo payo, tauta yau aat naghur

\* **26:4:** Gnp 12:2, 15:5, 22:16-18 \* **26:20:** Esek puughu tauvene: ‘Yaa to nonaan’. † **26:21:** Sitna puughu tauvene: ‘Yaa To Parzoraan’. ‡ **26:22:** Reobot puughu tauvene: ‘Sooso Tiina’. \* **26:24:** Gnp 12:2

poia tsiau iza tsio, ve naghama paaghu tsio timasa timin naol.” \*

<sup>25</sup> Tauvene Isak indou maet imin ar-taal, ve isun pa Yoova izi nugh tawe. Ve ighur niia to lepoogh ta sewe, ve besoonja tooni titai yaa ite paam izi nugh tawe.

*Isak yesuru Abimelek timbu saveen*

<sup>26</sup> Murei ra, Abimelek ipul nugh Gerar, ve ilam ighe ighita Isak. I ilam tomania neer ngara ee, eeza Ausat, ve daaba to yes zaaba tooni, eeza Pikol. Yes tol tilam tivot to Isak, <sup>27</sup> ve i ighason zi ighe: “Yam aghur koi payau, ve aziir ghau pa taan tsiam wa. Mindai ta alam payau muul?”

<sup>28</sup> Yes tiyol aliinja tige: “Yei nighilaal nige: Yoova ileep tomani ghom. Tauvene nige itiija tambu saveen ariaanja to tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. <sup>29</sup> Ve nige yo umbu saveen payei ughe irau uvaghamun ghei mako. Ughita. Yei nigham saghatin ghom mako, ve nigham ngar popoia mon payo, le nighur ghom ula toman lolom poia. Ve aazne, poia to Yoova ighengheen tomani ghom.”

<sup>30</sup> Tauvene Isak igharaat aniinj tiina, ve yesja tighanghan. <sup>31</sup> Mbonj le nughizau, mbonjoozo geeg, ve tiburig gha tipariaanj saveen mbuaanj toozi le iyaryaanj kat. Ra Isak ighur zi timuul tila pa nugh toozi toman loloz poia. <sup>32</sup> Aaz eemon tana, besoonja to Isak tilam ve tipaes pani tige: “Tiina tsiei, puura tau yei nitai na, nighita yaa bolokbolokia iza pani!”

<sup>33</sup> Tauvene Isak iwaat yaa tawe eeza Seba. Tauta tiwaat nugh tau ighen igharau yaa tawe eeza Ber-Seba. § Eeza tane ighengheen soone.

*Esau azaanja*

<sup>34</sup> Esau ndaman tooni irau tamoot ru (40), ra ivai Hit tinazi ru, ezazi Yudit, ve Basemat. Yudit, i Beri natliva. Ve Basemat, i Elon natliva.

<sup>35</sup> Eemon loom tinazi ru tawe ngar toozi irau rawazi Isak ve rawazliva

Rebeka loloz mako. Tauta tigham loloz ipatanjan kat.

## 27

*Yakop ium palotiinj to neer aidaaba*

<sup>1</sup> Olman Isak imin koon wa. Ve maata ikumkuum, le irau ighita nugh muul mako. Saawe ee, i ipoi naatu olman Esau ighe: “Natug!”

Esau iyok pa aliinja ighe: “Taug ene. Saa?”

<sup>2</sup> Ra olman Isak isaav pani ighe: “Uloonj. Yau namin koon wa, ve nakankaan pa mateegh tsiau.

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene ugham paneegh tsio, ve ula pa su gha uil leg aniinj ziigha.

<sup>4</sup> Leso ugharaat leg sur poia tau lolog pani kat na, ve ughamu ilam naghun. Mako naghur poia to Maaron iza tsio. O ighe namaat, na namaat lak.”

<sup>5-6</sup> Isak yesuru naatu Esau tisavsav, ve olman tinazi Rebeka taliinja isaut saveen toozi. Tauvene Esau ila pa su ighe iil aniinj ziigha, ve Rebeka isaav pa naatu Yakop ighe: “Ngarig naloonj tamam isaav pa togham ighe: <sup>7</sup> ‘Esau, ugham aniinj ziigha eta to su ilam ve ugharaat leg sur poia tau lolog pani kat na, ve ughamu ilam naghun. Mako naghur palotiinj tsiau iza tsio ila Maaron maata. O ighe namaat, na namaat lak.’ <sup>8</sup> Tauvene natug, uloonj aliinj, ve utaghon saveen tsiau tane. <sup>9</sup> Ula nugh tau ngai toit tilepleep pani we, ve ughita mekmek paghpaaghu ruta tomania tumbunazi, ve ugham zi tilam. Yau aat nagharaat tamam le sur poia tau i lolo pani kat. <sup>10</sup> Leso ughamu ila pani gha ighun. Ve ighur poia to Maaron iza tsio le isov, o imaat.”

<sup>11</sup> Eemon Yakop iyol tiina aliinja ighe: “Tinaanj, aliinj poia. Eemon toghag Esau, i tiini ororomai. Ve yau mako. <sup>12</sup> Ighe tamanj itut ghau rig, ene pale ighilaal ghau, ve igham ngar ighe yau naghama mogheraanj pani. Mako ighur poia to Maaron iza tsiau mako, ve ighur patanjani iza tsiau.”

§ 26:33: Ber-Seba puughu tauvene: ‘Yaa taij to saveen mbuaanj’.

13 Eemon tiina isaav pani ighe: “Natug, ugham n̄gar naol sov. Uloon aliṅag tane, ve utaghoni. Ighe i ighur patañani izaas tsio, ene pale yau nabaad patañani tana. Ula ugham mekmek tilam.”

14 Tauvene Yakop iburig, ve ila igham mekmek ru tilam pa tiina. Rebeka niima rekrekia pa gharatoon sur poia tau Isak loolo pani na. 15 Le isov, ve ila igham nonoghiṅa poia kat to naatu olman Esau tau ighen balbaal tooni loolo na, ve ighamu ila to Yakop, lesa inonogh ghi pani. 16 Ra ikau mekmek uuli ila Yakop luua ve ila niima paam. 17 Ve igham sur tomania mberet tau i igharaata na, ve ighuru ila to Yakop.

18 Yakop ila to taama, ve ipoi ighe: “Tamaṅ, nalam wa!”

Taama Isak ighe: “Natug, taug ene. Ve yo sei?”

19 Yakop isaav pani muul ighe: “Yau Esau, natum aidaaba. Sur tomania aniṅ ziigha tau yo usaav payau pani na, tauta naghama nalam. Uburig gha ughun, ve ughur poia to Maaron izaas tsiau.”

20 Isak iloon saveeṅ tane, ve ighasoni ighe: “Wai, natug, mindai ta yo undeṅ gabua rekia mon?”

Yakop iyol aliṅa ighe: “Maaron tsio Yoova iuul ghau. Tauta rekia mon ve nandeeṅa.”

21 Ra Isak isaav pani muul ighe: “Natug, ulam ugharau ghau, ve nataaṅ ghom. Lesa nawatagh kat: Yo natug Esau, ma mako?”

22 Tauvene Yakop ila igharau, ve taama itaṅo, ra isaav pani ighe: “Aliṅam imin Yakop aliṅa. Eemon nimam imin Esau niima.” 23-24 Isak ighilaal Yakop mako. Pasaa, niima ororomai imin toogha Esau. Tauvene Isak ighe ighur poia to Maaron izaas tooni. Eemon loolo ruru soone. Tauvene ighasoni muul ighe: “Onoon, natug Esau taum tane?”

Yakop iyol aliṅa ighe: “Vee, yau taug tane.”

25 Tauvene Isak isaav pani ighe: “Natug, ugham sur tana ilam. Lolog pa ghunuṅ sur tau yo ugharaata tomania ziigha to su na. Naghun le isov, mako naghur poia to Maaron izaas tsio.” Tauvene Yakop igham sur ila to taama Isak gha ighun. Ve igham le yaa vaen paam ila ighun.

26 Taama Isak ighun le isov, ve isaav pani ighe: “Natug, ulam usaghav ghau.” 27 Tauvene Yakop ila isaghav taama. Isak inuṅ Esau vaazi tau ighen ila nonoghiṅa tooni, ve ighur poia to Maaron izaas to Yakop ighe: \*

“Aa, natug tane vaazi, imin su tau poia to Maaron ighen pani na!”

28 Maaron aat igham uwam tiina to sambam izi payo, ve ipabeeṅ taan tsio.

Leso ngoreeṅa tiina, ve aniṅ ve vaen katini tivot payo.

29 Nugh nugh pale tibeṅ payo.

Ve taan siriv tamtamona pale tiput aghezi payo ve tipakur ghom.

Yo pale umin tiina pa tonvetaz tsio,

ve tinam natṅa tiput aghezi payo. Tamtamon tisov tau tighur saveeṅ patañani izaas tsio, ene pale tauzi tindeṅ patañani.

Ve yes tau tighason Maaron to ighur poia tooni izaas tsio, ene pale poia tooni izaas toozi paam.” \*

*Esau itaṅ rarai taama ighe ipaloti paam*

30 Isak ighur poia to Maaron izaas to Yakop le isov, ra Yakop ipuli, ve ivot gha ila. Malau mako ve toogha Esau ileep su gha ivot. 31 I paam igharaat sur poia kat, ve ighamu ila pa taama, ve isaav pani ighe: “Tamaṅ, yau nagharaat sur tsio tomania ziigha to su, tauta naghama ilam wa! Uburig gha ughun, ve ughur poia to Maaron izaas tsiau.”

\* 27:27: Hib 11:20 \* 27:29: Gnp 25:23

<sup>32</sup> Isak iloonj saveenj tooni, ve igha-soni ighe: “Wai, yo sei paam?”

Esau iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau Esau, natum aidaaba.”

<sup>33</sup> Isak iloonj saveenj tane le tiini irur kat, ve isaav pani ighe: “Waii, yo ulam soone, ve neer ee igham sur to-mania ziigha to su ilam gha naghun. Sei ne? Yau naghur poia to Maaron iza a tooni wa. Ve onoon kat, palotiinj tawe aat igheen tooni.”

<sup>34</sup> Esau iloonj taama saveenj tooni, le loolo isaghat pa tauu, ve itanj tiina, ve itanj rarai taama ighe: “O tamanj, ughur poia to Maaron iza a tsiau paam!”

<sup>35</sup> Eemon Isak isaav pani ighe: “Wai, palotiinj tau naghe naghams payo, tauta tazim ilam itombaan ghau gha ighamu ila wa!”

<sup>36</sup> Tauvene Esau isaav ighe: “Oyais, neer tawe, tiwaat eeza Yakop le iduduunj kat! \*

Pasaa, i itombaan ghau pai ru wa! Muunj, itombaan ghau gha igham niag imin neer aidaaba. Ve aazne, ium palotiinj tsiau paam.” Ra Esau ighason taama muul ighe: “Tamanj, mindai? Lem palotiinj eta payau mako?” \*

<sup>37</sup> Isak iyol aliinja ighe: “Wai, yau naghur tazim imin tiina payo, ve naghur tonvetaz tsiam tisov timin besoonja pani wa. Ve naghason Maaron to igham aniij ve vaen anonazi katiini tivot pani, leso ileep poi. Tauvene natug, gabua eta igheen muul to naghams payo ne mako.”

<sup>38</sup> Eemon Esau itanj rarai taama muul ighe: “Tamanj mindai? Palotiinj tsio eemon geeg tawe? Ite paam mako? O tamanj, ughur poia to Maaron iza a tsiau paam!” Ra Esau itanj muul toman aliinja tiina. \*

<sup>39</sup> Taama Isak iyol aliinja ighe:

“Nugh tsio to lepoogh, pale igheen malau pa taan ngoreenja,

ve uwam to sambam irau izi payo mako.

<sup>40</sup> Yo aat uparav pa mbuzaagh, o uleep poi.

Ve yo pale umin besoonja pa tazim.

Eemon murei pale uzoor pooz tooni, ve irau injin ghom muul mako.”

*Rebeka iil eez to ipaghau Yakop pa toogha Esau*

<sup>41</sup> Esau ikis aatyavyav tooni pa Yakop ariaanj. Pasaa palotiinj tooni, tauta taama ighuru iza a to Yakop wa. Tauvene igham ngar ila loolo ighe: “Malau mako pale tamamai imaat. Monjiinj tooni ighe isov, mako narav tazig Yakop imaat.”

<sup>42</sup> Eemon titig Rebeka taliinja pa ngar tau Esau ighe ighamu. Tauvene ipoi Yakop ilam, ve isaav pani ighe: “Natug, uloonj. Togham Esau ighe irav ghom umaat, o loolo poia ve aate izi. <sup>43</sup> Tauvene uloonj aliinjag, ve uburig rekia mon, ve ughau ula pa livug Laban tau ileep izi nugh Aran we. <sup>44</sup> Ula uleep tomania le togham aate izi o. <sup>45</sup> Isaav ighe loolo iluum, ve loolo iveegh pa ngar tau ugham pani na, ene pale nambaanj ilat payo, o umuul ulam. Pasaa, yau naroi: Pale yamru aparav ve amaata pa saawe eemon.”

<sup>46</sup> Ra Rebeka isaav pa Isak: “Oyai, rauaan livanja tau Hita tinazi ne, tinig imum pazi kat. Lolog pa Yakop ivai livaa eta to taan tane imin yes tane mako. Mako le mako kat. Ighe i igham tauvene, poia to namaat gha nala. Naleep pasaa?”

## 28

### *Yakop ighau*

<sup>1</sup> Tauvene Isak ipoi Yakop ilam, ve ighur poia to Maaron iza a tooni, ra aavo iyaryaanj pani ighe: “Yo irau uvai Kanaan tinazi eta mako kat. <sup>2</sup> Uburig ula pa taan sirivu to

\* **27:36:** Yakop eeza, puughu tauvene: ‘Aaghe guubu.’ Saveenj tane, ene saveenj palelaanj paam. Injarui yes tau tighamgham karom. \* **27:36:** Gnp 25:29-34 \* **27:38:** Hib 12:17



Mesopotamia, ve ula ruum to timbunum Betuel, o uvai waghama Laban natliva eta. <sup>3</sup> Maaron Saksaki Tau Iliiv Zimaronna Tisov na, pale ighur poia tooni iza tsio, ve igham paaghu tsio tivot timin naol, ve rumei katini tivot ilat tsio. \*

<sup>4</sup> Poia tooni tau muun iza to Abaram na, aat iza tsio ve paaghu tsio paam. Leso taan tau aazne uleep umin loom pani ne, imin lem. Pasaa, taan tane, Maaron ighuru imin timbunum Abaram le.” \*

<sup>5</sup> Isak isavsaav pa Yakop le isov, ra ighuru ila pa Mesopotamia. Leso ileep tomania waagha Laban tau Betuel naatu na. Laban tane, puughu tooni ivot ila to Aram.

<sup>6</sup> Esau iloon tige Isak ighur poia to Maaron iza to Yakop, ve ighuru ila pa Mesopotamia, lesa ivai ta sewe. Ve aavo iyaryaan pani ighe ivai Kanaan tinazi eta sov.

<sup>7</sup> Esau ighita Yakop itaghon taama ma tiina alinazi ve ila pa Mesopotamia, <sup>8</sup> ra ighilaal ighe Kanaan tinazi ru tau i ivai zi na, taama Isak loolo pazi mako. <sup>9</sup> Tauvene Esau ipul taama ma tiina, ve ila to taama Ismael, ra ivai livaa ite, eeza Maalat. Maalat liivu eeza Nebaiot. Maalat ve Nebaiot, ene Ismael natja.

### *Yakop vivuun tooni*

<sup>10</sup> Yakop iburig, ipul nugh Ber-Seba, ve ighe ila pa nugh Aran. <sup>11</sup> I ilaagh ila le ivot nugh ee, ve mbon izi pani. Tauvene igham maet ee imin ali pani, ve izi igheen. <sup>12</sup> I iviv, ve ighita gabua ee imin ndeet tau iyooz izi taan, ve izala pa sambam. Ve yes anela to Maaron tiyesyes taghoni tizizi ve tizazaa. \*

<sup>13</sup> Ra ighita Maaron tauu iyooz izi ziige, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yau Yoova. Yau Maaron to timbunum Abaram, ve Maaron to Isak. Taan tau yo ughen pani ne, ene yau aat naghama payo tomania paaghu tsio. \*

<sup>14</sup> Paaghu tsio pale timasa timin naol imin ngaupup to taan, le tirau nugh. Siriv pale tila pa ragh puughu, ve siriv tila pa yavaar puughu, ve siriv tila pa daudau puughu, ve siriv tila pa kaagu puughu. Ve yo tomania paaghu tsio pale amin eez to poia tsiau iza to nughmarin to taan. \*

<sup>15</sup> Uloon. Nugh sindei tau yo ula uleep pani, ene yau aat naleep tomani ghom ve matag payo. Ve murei, yau pale naghama ghom umuul ulam pa taan tane. Tauvene yau irau napul ghom mako. Pale naleep tomani ghom le naghama saveen mbuaan tsiau tane anoon ivot payo.”

<sup>16</sup> Ra Yakop iburig maata iyaryaar, ve isaav pa tauu ighe: “Wai, onoon kat, Yoova ileep izi nugh tane, ve yau nawataghi mako.” <sup>17</sup> Tauvene roin tiina ighamu, ve isaav ighe: “Yau naroi kat. Pasaa, nugh tane patabuyaan! Onoon kat, ene Maaron tauu niia. Ataman to nugh sambam igheen ta sene.”

<sup>18</sup> Yakop izi igheen muul le nughizau. Ra iburig, igham maet tau iyalia imin ali na, ve ipayooze imin ilaal pa nugh tawe, ve ilin ngoreen izala paavo. <sup>19</sup> I iwaat nugh tana eeza Betel. \* Muun, nugh tana eeza Lus.

<sup>20-21</sup> Ra Yakop imbu saveen ari-aan ila loolo tauvene: “Isaav ighe Maaron ileep tomani ghau, ve maata payau pa laghoon tsiau tane, ve igham leg anin toman nonoghiina to nanonogh ghau pani, ve isaav ighe naleep poia mon le irau namuul nala pa ruum to taman, ene aat Yoova imin Maaron tsiau, ve nabees pani. <sup>22</sup> Maet tau napayooze ne, pale itotoi ighe nugh tane, ene Maaron niia.” Ra imbu saveen tomania Maaron ighe: “Onoon kat, gabua naol isov tau yo ughama payau na, yau aat navalagh zi timin ngun sanjavul, ve naghur ngun ee ilat payo.”

\* **28:3:** Gnp 12:2 \* **28:4:** Gnp 17:4-8 \* **28:12:** Yo 1:51 \* **28:13:** Gnp 12:7, 13:14-15 \* **28:14:** Gnp 12:3, 22:18 \* **28:19:** Betel puughu tauvene ‘Maaron ruum tooni’.

## 29

### *Yakop ila ivot to waagha Laban*

<sup>1</sup> Yakop ipaburigin laghoon tooni muul, ve ilaagh ila ivot nugh ee to yes tau taan toozi igheen ila pa aaz puughu na. <sup>2</sup> Maata ila le ighita sipsip ngun tol tighengheen tigharau yaa tain ee. Pasaa, monmon tamtamon titivtiv yaa tawe ve tipapaghun sipsip toozi. Yaa tain tawe, tipoon aavo pa maet babaanja. <sup>3</sup> Nugh tawe gabuazi tauvene: Isaav ighe ravrav izi, ve sipsip tisov tila tivot yaa tawe ziige, mako nginiin ngaia tilam ve tizuur maet babaanja tana ighau ila soghan. Leso titiv yaa ve tipaghun sipsip. Le isov, mako tipoon muul.

<sup>4</sup> Yakop inarui yes nginiin ngaia tawe ila, ve ighason zi ighe: “Zeran tsiau, yam to saa nugh?”

Yes tiyol aliinja tige: “Yei to nugh Aran.”

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene Yakop ighason zi muul ighe: “Yam awatagh Laban tau Naor tiimbu, ma mako?”

Yes tige: “Vee, yei niwataghi.”

<sup>6</sup> Yakop ighason zi muul ighe: “Mindai, lepoogh tooni poia?”

Yes tiyol aliinja tige: “Vee, i ileep poia. Ughita. Natliva Rael tomania sipsip toozi, ta ngarig gha tilam we.”

<sup>7</sup> Ra Yakop isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aghita. Ene aaz tiina, ve sipsip irau tilon tila olol loolo soone. Agham yaa pazi ve tighun le isov, o agham zi timuul tila tighan kikiliin.”

<sup>8</sup> Eemon yes tisaav pani tige: “Ee- e, vene mako. Yei aat nilepleep ve nisanjan sipsip tisov tilam peria, o nizuur maet tane ila pa ziige, ve nitiv yaa gha nipaghun zi.”

<sup>9</sup> Yakop tomania yes nginiin ngaia tana tisavsaav soone, ve Rael igherev sipsip to taama gha tilam tivot. Pasaa, i ta monmon inginjin zi.

<sup>10</sup> Yakop ighita waagha Laban natliva Rael tomania sipsip tooni, ve iburig ila pa yaa tain tana, izuur maet babaanja ila soghan pa yaa aavo, ve itiv yaa pa sipsip gha tighun. <sup>11</sup> Yakop loolo poia kat pa ighita liivu. Tauta

isaghavu ve itan aliinja tiina. <sup>12</sup> Ve ivotia tauu pani ighe: “Yau tane ziiri waaro to tamam! Yau tina Rebeka.” Rael iloon saveen tane, ve rekia mon ilaan ila peria to taama, ve ipaes pani.

<sup>13</sup> Laban iloon waagha Yakop vaaru, tauvene iburig ve ilaan ila ighe ighita. Ila ivot tooni, ve isaghavu toman tintini. Ve ighamu, gha yesuru timuul tila pa ruum. Ra Yakop ipaesia laghoon tooni gha Laban iloonja. <sup>14</sup> Yakop ipaes le isov, ve Laban isaav pani ighe: “Onoon kat, ituru sin eemon.”

### *Yakop igham uraat pa Laban, lesu ivai Rael*

<sup>15</sup> Yakop ileep tomania Laban irau kaiyo ee, ra Laban izi ve isaav pani ighe: “Onoon, yo ziiri waaro tsiau duduun. Eemon ugham uraat payau sorok, ene poia mako. Tauvene usaav ghazonja payau. Uge naghama saa gabua imin lem atuya?”

<sup>16</sup> Laban natliva ru. Olman eeza Lea, ve muria eeza Rael. <sup>17</sup> Lea naagho paghuuna geeg mako. Ve Rael, i livaa paghuuna kat. <sup>18</sup> Yakop loolo igheen to Rael. Tauvene isaav pa Laban ighe: “Yau naghe navai natumliva Rael. Isaav ighe yo uyok payau, o naghama uraat payo irau ndaman liim ve ru.”

<sup>19</sup> Laban iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau lolog pa naghama Rael pa neer ite paam mako. Isaav ighe naghama payo ve uvaii, ene poia kat. Tauvene uleep tomani ghau ve ughama uraat.”

<sup>20</sup> Yakop ighama uraat pa Laban irau ndaman liim ve ru, lesu ivai Rael. Eemon i ighita ndaman liim ve ru tana imin saawe malau mako. Pasaa, loolo igheen to Rael kat. <sup>21</sup> Ndaman liim ve ru tana isov, ra Yakop isaav pa Laban ighe: “Saawe tau yo ughuru payau, tauta napasovu wa. Ughama livaa tana ilama gha navaii!”

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene Laban ighama marewaan tiina, ve ipoi tamtamon tisov to nugh tawe tilam tilup zi pa ghanghaniin to vain. <sup>23</sup> Eemon mbon tana, i ighama karom, ve ighur natliva olman Lea ila to Yakop ve yesuru tighen.

24 Ve igham besoonja tooni livaa ee, eeza Silpa pa Lea, lesa ibesbees pani.

25 Mbonoozo, Yakop iburig ve maata izi le ighilaal Lea ighengheen izi ziige! Tauvene ila isaav pa Laban: “Wai, ugham ngar tane payau pasaa? Yau naghama uraat payo lesa navai Rael. Puughu mindai ta yo utombaan ghau?”

26 Laban iyol aliinja ighe: “Mako. Ta muun ve ilam, tutuun tsiei igheen tauvene: Livaa muria irau ivai imuun pa livaa olman mako.

27 Tauvene yo uleep le irau ghanghaniin to Lea isov, o naghur Rael paam ilat. Eemon yo aat ugham uraat payau irau ndaman liim ve ru muul.”

28 Yakop iloon saveen tane, ve itaghoni mon. Tauvene mbon liim ve ru to ghanghaniin to vain tana, i ileep tomania Lea. Ra Laban ighur natliva Rael paam ila tooni.

29 Ve ighur besoonja tooni livaa ite, eeza Bila, ila to Rael, lesa ibesbees pani. 30 Tauvene Yakop yesuru Rael tigheen paam. Yakop loolo igheen to Rael kat. Eemon Lea, Yakop loolo pani kat mako. Yakop ileep tomania Laban, ve igham uraat pani irau ndaman liim ve ru muul.

### *Yakop natja*

31 Yoova ighita Yakop loolo pa Lea kat mako. Tauvene iuul Lea le aapo. Eemon Rael, i uupa. \*

32 Lea ipoop naatu aidaaba, ve isaav ighe: “Yoova ighita patanani tsiau, tauta igham leg natug tane. Aazne, aat azuwag loolo igheen tsiau.” Tauvene iwaat naatu tawe eeza Ruben. \*

33 Tilepleep le Lea aapo muul, ve ipoop naatu tamoot ite. Tauvene isaav ighe: “Yoova iloon taniiz tsiau, ve iwatagh ighe azuwag loolo igheen tsiau kat mako. Tauta igham leg natug ite tane.” Tauvene Lea iwaat naatu tawe eeza Simeon. †

34 Tilepleep le Lea aapo muul, ve ipoop naatu tamoot ite imin tol. Tauvene isaav ighe: “Aazne, aat azuwag loolo isaghav ghau rig. Pasaa, napoop le natja zitamoot tol wa.” Tauta iwaat naatu tawe eeza Levi. ‡

35 Tilepleep le Lea aapo muul, ve ipoop naatu tamoot ite imin paan. Tauvene isaav ighe: “Aazne, yau napakur Yoova.” Tauta iwaat naatu tawe eeza Yuda. §

Lea ipoop Yuda, ra popaan tooni imot, ve ileep le malau.

## 30

1 Rael ighita ighe i irau ipoop Yakop le naatu eta mako. Tauvene iriu toghliva, ve isaav pa Yakop ighe: “Ugham leg natug eta lak! Ighe mako, yau aat namaat!”

2 Yakop iloon saveen tane, le aate yavyav. Tauvene isaav pa Rael ighe: “Wai! Yau Maaron gha lesa nagharaat apom ve upoop? Maaron tauu, ta ipoon apom.”

3 Rael isaav pani muul ighe: “Poia. Ughita. Besoonja tsiau livaa Bila ilepleep. Ughamu ve yamru agheen. Lesa ipoop leg natug eta.”

4 Tauvene Rael ighur besoonja tooni livaa ila to Yakop ve yesuru tigheen.

5 Ra Bila aapo, ve ipoop Yakop le naatu tamoot ee. 6 Tauvene Rael isaav ighe: “Aa, ngarig gha Maaron igabiiz ghau ighe yau leg sosor eta mako. Pa i iloon sunuun tsiau, ve igham leg natug tamoot tane.” Tauta iwaat naatu tawe eeza Dan. \*

7 Tilepleep le Bila aapo muul, ve ipoop naatu ite imin ru. 8 Tauvene Rael isaav ighe: “Yeiru toghag liva nivatovai tapirimai ve naparav ariiaan le naliivo wa.” Tauta iwaat naatu tawe eeza Naptali. †

9 Lea ighita ighe saawe tooni to popaan, ene isov. Tauvene ighur besoonja tooni livaa Silpa ila to Yakop

\* 29:31: Gnp 11:30, 25:21    \* 29:32: Eez Ruben puughu, ene tauvene: ‘ighita’.    † 29:33: Eez Simeon, puughu, ene tauvene: ‘iloonja’.    ‡ 29:34: Eez Levi puughu, ene tauvene: ‘isaghav’.    § 29:35: Eez Yuda puughu, ene tauvene: ‘napakur’.    \* 30:6: Eez Dan puughu, ene tauvene: ‘igabiiz’.    † 30:8: Eez Naptali puughu, ene tauvene: ‘naparav ariiaan’.

leso imin zazagheen ite. <sup>10-11</sup> Ra Silpa aapo, ve ipoop Yakop le naatu ee. Tauvene Lea isaav ighe: “Ene gabua poia tau ivot payau!” Tauta iwaat naatu tawe eeza Gat. ‡

<sup>12</sup> Tilepleep le Silpa, tau besoonja livaa to Lea na, ipoop Yakop le naatu tamoot ite imin ru. <sup>13</sup> Tauvene Lea isaav ighe: “Aazne, yau lolog poia kat! Ve yes zilivaa to nughei paam pale lolozi poia tomani ghau.” Tauta Lea iwaat naatu tawe eeza Aser. §

<sup>14</sup> Saawe ee tau tiluplup wit anoonja, Ruben ilaghlaagh ila uum loolo, le ighita waar anoonja siriv, ve iyau zi ila pa tiina Lea. Gabua tawe, yes tighur ila tigha ipazaagh zitamoot ve zilivaa, leso tighen ve zilivaa apozi. Rael ighita, ve isaav pa Lea ighe: “Ai, kaut tau natum ighamu na, ugham leg siriv ilam!”

<sup>15</sup> Eemon Lea iyol aliinja ighe: “Wai! Yo ugham azuwag ipul ghau wa. Ve aazne ughe ugham gabua to natug tane paam? Ene aat mako kat!”

Tauvene Rael isaav pani muul ighe: “Poia. Ugham leg siriv. Ve mbon aazne, yau aat nasaav pa Yakop ilat yamru agheen imin gholiinj waar anoonja tau natum ighamu ne atuya.” <sup>16</sup> Ravrav izi, ra Yakop imuul ilam nughei, ve Lea injaruini ila, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ulooj. Mbon aazne, yo aat ulam tsiau. Pa yau naghohom pa waar anoonja to natug wa.” Tauvene mbon tana, Yakop ila to Lea, ve yesuru tighen.

<sup>17</sup> Maaron ilooj sunjuuj to Lea, ve ighamu aapo muul, ve ipoop naatu tamoot ite imin liim. <sup>18</sup> Tauvene Lea isaav ighe: “Yau naghur besoonja tsiau livaa ila to azuwag, tauta Maaron igham leg atuya poia tane.” Tauvene iwaat naatu tawe eeza Isakar.\*

<sup>19</sup> Tilepleep le Lea aapo muul, ve ipoop naatu tamoot ite imin liim ve ee. <sup>20</sup> Ve isaav ighe: “Aazne, Maaron

igham leg gabua poia ee. Tauvene azuwag aat loolo imuul payau ve ipakur ghau. Pasaa, yau napoop le natja liim ve ee wa.” Tauta iwaat naatu tawe eeza Zebulun. †

<sup>21</sup> Murei ra, Lea ipoop livaa ee, ve iwaat eeza Dina.

<sup>22-23</sup> Ra Maaron maata injal Rael paam, ve ilooj sunjuuj tooni. Tauvene iuul Rael gha aapo, ve ipoop naatu tamoot ee. Tauta Rael isaav ighe: “Aa, ngarig gha Yoova igham leg natug ve mayag isov! <sup>24</sup> Eemon naghe i igham leg natug tamoot ite paam, o poia.” Tauvene iwaat naatu tawe eeza Yosep. ‡

### *Eez tau ngai to Yakop timasa timin naol*

<sup>25</sup> Rael ipoop Yosep le isov, ra Yakop isaav pa Laban ighe: “Olman, naghe uyok payau, leso namuul nala pa nugh tsiau ve taan tsiau. <sup>26</sup> Yo uwatagh: Yau nakaria uraat payo wa. Tauvene upul azuwagna toman natugna leso niburig nila. Pa uraat tau naghom payo na, tauta naghohom zi ilat tsio wa.”

<sup>27</sup> Eemon Laban iyol aliinja ighe: “Wai waghag! Ituru taleep rig o. Pa yau naghe nasaav payo pa gabua ee. Gabua siriv tivot timin ilaal payau, ve naghilaal naghe yo ndamom payau, tauta poia to Maaron izaa tsiau ve leg gabua naol. <sup>28</sup> Tauvene naghe nanguruut ghom uleep tomani ghau. Aiyo, usaav ghazonja payau. Lolom ughe naghom saa gabua imin lem atuya leso ituru taleep?”

<sup>29</sup> Yakop iyol aliinja ighe: “Taum uwatagh wa. Yau nakaria uraat payo. Tauta ngai tsio timasa timin naol. <sup>30</sup> Muuj, lem ngai naol mako. Eemon yau nalam naleep tomani ghom, tauta ngai tsio timasa timin naol kat. Tauvene yau, tauta poia to Maaron tau izaa tsio. Pale njeez o naghom uraat to nauul azuwagna ve natugna?”

‡ **30:10-11:** Eez Gat puughu, ene tauvene: ‘gabua poia ivot’. § **30:13:** Eez Aser puughu, ene tauvene: ‘loolo poia kat’.

\* **30:18:** Eez Isakar puughu, ene tauvene: ‘atuya poia ighengheen’.

† **30:20:** Eez Zebulun puughu, ene tauvene: ‘ipakur’. ‡ **30:24:** Eez Yosep puughu, ene tauvene: ‘igham ite paam’.

<sup>31-32</sup> Tauvene Laban ighasoni muul ighé: “Yo ughé naghám lem saa?”

Yakop iyol aliñá ighé: “Yo irau ughám leg gabua eta ta aazne mako. Ve mindai? Irau uyok payau ta aazne, ve nala naghám sipsip natña gababuai, ve mekmek galgaliñ tISOV timin leg? Ene atuya tau yau lolog pani. Isaav ighé uyok pa aliñag tane, o naleep ve nanñin ñgai tsio muul. <sup>33</sup> Ve murei, yo irau ulam ughita ñgai tau tileep tomani ghau ne, leso uwatagh ughé yau ñeer to umbuun mako. Ene atuya tau yo ughám payau na. Ve isaav ighé ughita mekmek eta tau galgaliñ mako, ma sipsip eta tau gababuai mako tilaghlaagh tomanía ñgai tsiau, ene yo irau uwatagh ughé yau naumbu.”

<sup>34</sup> Laban iloon saveen to Yakop, ve iyok pani ighé: “Poia. Aat nataghon aliñam.”

<sup>35</sup> Eemon Laban itaghon saveen toozi mako. Pasaa, saawe tana, i iburig ila ighám mekmek zitamoot tISOV tau tinizi butbutuun na, ve mekmek upin tISOV tau galgaliñ na, ve sipsip natuzña tISOV tau gababuai na. Ñgai tISOV tawe, i inñuaaz zi tila to tauu natña, leso tinñin zi. <sup>36</sup> Toman natña tighám ñgai tana, ve tilaagh irau mbonñ tol. Tilaghlaagh tila le tivot nugh ee, ra tileep ve tinñin ñgai toozi izi ta sewe.” Ve Yakop ileep, ve inñin ñgai siriv tau Laban ipul zi tizi tileep na.

<sup>37</sup> Eemon Yakop ighám ai booga mbitai siriv, ve iso ulizi le timin butbutuun pISOV soonña. <sup>38-39</sup> Ra ipayooz zi tigharau oon tau ñgai tighunghun yaa ila na. Pasaa, i iwatagh: ene saawe to ñgai zitamoot tiip pa ñgai upin. Tauvene saawe tau mekmek ve sipsip tilam pa ghunuun yaa, tighita ai soañ butbutuun tawe, mako ñgai zitamoot tiip pa ñgai upin igharau ai tawe. Ve murei, saawe to popaan, ene tipoop natuzña butbutuun ve galgaliñ. <sup>40</sup> Yakop ighur natuzña tawe tileep soghan pa Laban ñgai tooni, leso timin le. Ve sipsip tauvene paam. Saawe tau zitamoot tighé tiip

pa ñgai upin, Yakop ighur naghozi ila pa Laban mekmek tooni tau butbutuun ve gabgabuai na, leso tipoop natuzña butbutuun ve gabgabuai. I ighámghám tauvene, le ñgai tooni timasa timin naol kat. Ve ighur zi tila tileep soghan pa Laban tooni.

<sup>41</sup> Tauvene saawe tau ñgai tumbunñazi tighé tiip pa ñgai upin, Yakop ipapayooz ai booga butbutuun igharau oon tau ñgai tighunghun yaa ila na. <sup>42</sup> Eemon saawe tau ñgai konñonñizi tighé tiip pa ñgai upin, i ipaspas ai booga tawe tighau. Tauvene Yakop le ñgai tumbunñazi mon. Ve Laban tooni, ene konñonñizi mon. <sup>43</sup> Eez tane ta Yakop imin kuaz tauu. I irau kat pa mekmek, sipsip, besoonña tooni zilivaa ve zitamoot, kamel, ve donñki.

## 31

### *Yakop ighau pa Laban*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, tipaes pa Yakop tighé Laban natña tisavsaav tighé: “Yakop tawe, i iyauur gabua naol isov to tamaan timin le wa. Gabua tooni ta naol we, tISOV tivot ila to tamaan mon.” <sup>2</sup> Ve Yakop ighita Laban paam, ighur dadabu pani. Loolo poia pani imin muun mako.

<sup>3</sup> Ra Maaron isaav pa Yakop ighé: “Uburig, ve umuul ula pa taan to tamamña ve timbumña, ve uleep tomani zi. Yau aat naleep tomani ghom ve matag payo.” <sup>4</sup> Tauvene Yakop imbaañ ila pa Rael gha Lea ighé tila tivot tooni izi nugh ziige tau i inñinñin ñgai pani na. <sup>5</sup> Yesuru tila tivot tooni, ve i isaav pazi ighé: “Aloon. Aazne, yau naghita tamamim loolo poia payau imin muun mako. Eemon Maaron to tamanñ ilepleep tomani ghau ve maata payau. <sup>6-7</sup> Yamru awatagh: Ndamán ndaman, yau narav taug pa uraat to tamamim. Ve saawe naol, i ighám karom payau, ve itortoor aliñá pa atuya tsiau. Eemon Maaron ipoona, tauta i irau ivaghamun ghau kat mako. <sup>8</sup> Saawe tau tamamim isaav payau ighé: ‘Mekmek galgaliñ

pale timin lem atuya', mekmek tisov tipoop galgaliin mon. Ve saawe tau i ighé: 'Mekmek butbutuun pale timin lem atuya', ene mekmek tisov tipoop butbutuun mon. <sup>9</sup> Eez tane, ta Maaron ipas ngai to tamamim, ve igham zi timin leg. <sup>10</sup> Saawe tau ngai tighé tipiraak, yau nagheen ve naghita vivuun tauvene: Mekmek zitamoot tau tiip pa mekmek upin, ene butbutuun ve galgaliin mon. <sup>11</sup> Ra anjela to Maaron ipoi ghau ighé: 'Yakop!' Ve yau nayok pa aliina naghe: 'Taug ene.'

<sup>12</sup> "I isaav payau muul ighé: 'Ngar isov tau Laban ighamgham payo na, yau naghita wa. Matam ila ve ughita. Mekmek zitamoot tau tiip pa mekmek upin, ewe butbutuun ve galgaliin mon.

<sup>13</sup> 'Maaron tau ivot payo izi nugh Betel, ene yau taug tane. Saawe tau uleep ta sewe, yo upayooz maet ve ulin ngoreen izala paavo, ve umbu saveen ariana payau. Yau nasaav payo: Uburig ta aazne, upul nugh tane, ve umuul ula pa nugh tau tinam ipoop ghom ve matam ighéen pani na.' " \*

<sup>14</sup> Yakop ipaes pazi le isov, ra Rael yesuru Lea tisaav pani tighé: "Tama-mai, murei pale ipul gabua tooni eta imin lemai? Mako. <sup>15</sup> I maata ingal ghei muul mako. I ighit ghei nimin suumbu eta natna. Yo uvai ghei sorok mako. Ughol ghei wa. Ve atuya tiina tau yo ugham pani na, i tauu ighan suvinia wa. Yei nighita ngiira rigta mako. <sup>16</sup> Kuaz naol isov tau Maaron ipas zi pa tamamai, ene iit toman natuunna gabua toit mon. Poia, utaghon Maaron aliina tau i isavia payo na."

<sup>17-18</sup> Tauvene Yakop iburig, ve iyauur ngai tooni tomania gabua tooni naol isov tau i igham zi izi Mesopotamia na. Ra ighur azauna tomania natna tizala kamel tooni pavozi, ve yesna tiburig gha tila pa Yakop taama Isak tau ilepleep izi Kanaan.

<sup>19</sup> Saawe tana, Laban ileep nughei mako. I ila pa ravuun sipsip tooni orozi. Tauvene Rael ila ium maaron karom anunuzi to taama Laban tau ighur zi to tingin ruum tooni. <sup>20</sup> Yakop ipaesia burigiin toozi pa Laban mako. Yes tiburig imin yongaen, ve tila. <sup>21</sup> Tauvene Yakop iyauur gabua tooni naol isov, ve yesna tamtamon tooni tisov tighau. Yes tila timbut yaa tiina Euprates ve tivool pa paana ite, ve tilaagh tinarui taan sirivu Gileat loloza gha tila.

### *Laban itaghon Yakop*

<sup>22</sup> Mbon ru ila, ve ite imin tol, ra tamtamon siriv tipaes pa Laban tighé waagha Yakop ighau ila wa. <sup>23</sup> Tauvene Laban iburig, iyau ziiri waaro tooni siriv, ve yesna tilaan taghon zi. Titaghon zi tila tila le irau mbon liim ve ru. Ra tila tigharau zi izi taan sirivu to Gileat loloza. <sup>24</sup> Eemon mbon tana, Maaron ivot to Laban tau Aramea tamazi na ila vivuun, ve isaav pani ighé: "Matam imomoos pa alinam. Usik saveen ariana eta to uparoi Yakop sov."

<sup>25</sup> Yakop ighur niia to lepoogh izi nugh Gileat, ve yesna tamtamon tooni tileep ta sewe. Tauvene Laban tomania zineera tilam tivot toozi, ve tighur niazi to lepoogh izi ta sewe paam. <sup>26</sup> Laban iburig ve iyaon Yakop ighé: "Ai, yo ugham ngar tane payau pasaa? Yo ugham karom payau, ve unguuaz natug livana tighau payau imin yes zaaba tighamgham pa yes zilivaa to koiazna. <sup>27-28</sup> Mindai ta yo ughau imin yongaen payau? Imin ta usaav payau, kanaan nigham ghanghainn toman narogho, ve nighur gham ala toman lolomai poia. Eemon yo upaes payau mako. Tauta natak natug livana tomania tibugna nimazi mako, ve apul ghau. Ngar tau ugham payau ne, ene iduduun mako. Ugham ngar imin yes borauna! <sup>29</sup> Yau tapirig irau navaghamun gham. Eemon mbon, Maaron to tamam isaav payau ighé: 'Matam imomoos pa alinam. Usik saveen ariana eta to uparoi

\* **31:13:** Gnp 28:18-22

Yakop sov.' Tauta tambaanjo, aat ula.  
<sup>30</sup> Yau nawatagh: Ngar tsio iyaryaan kat ughe umuul ula pa tamam ve nugh tsio. Tauta upul ghau. Eemon puughu mindai ta uum maaron tsiau anunuzi tau tinginngin ruum tsiau ne?"

<sup>31</sup> Yakop iyol Laban aliinja ighe: "Yau naroi naghe yo aat unnguruut natum livanja payau. Tauta naghau imin yonngaan." <sup>32</sup> Eemon yau nakankan pa maaron tsio anunuzi. Isaav ighe yo undeen tamtamon eta tau ium zi, i aat imaat. Tauvene taum ulaagh, ve utiir gabua tsiei ta naol ne ila tamtamon toit tane matazi, ve uil zi. Isaav ighe undeen gabua tsio eta, na ughamu."

Saawe tau Rael ium taama Laban maaron tooni anunuzi, Yakop ighita mako. Tauta ikankan pani. \*

<sup>33</sup> Tauvene Laban iburig, ve ilonj ila Yakop balbaal tooni, Lea balbaal tooni, ve balbaal to yes be-soonja zilivaa ru, ve itiir gabua naol isov. Eemon indeen maaron tooni anunuzi mako. Ra ilonj ila balbaal to Rael paam ve iil gabua tooni.

<sup>34</sup> Eemon Rael ingooz maaron karom anunuzi tawe ilonj ila pepeel, ve ighuru ituuk ila kamel tooni ziige, ve mboole izala paavo. Tauvene Laban itirtiir gabua naol isov tau tighen ila balbaal to Rael loolo na, le mako.

<sup>35</sup> Ra Rael isaav pa taama ighe: "O tiina tsiau, atem yavyav payau sov. Yau irau naburig mako. Pasaa, moroghoon to zilivaa igham ghau." Tauta Laban iil iil le mako.

<sup>36</sup> Ra Yakop aate yavyav kat, ve iyaon Laban ighe: "Yau namalaan pa saa tutuun, ve naghama saa soso, ta atem yavyav ve utaghon ghau?"

<sup>37</sup> Aazne, yo utiir ve utaan gabua tsiei naol isov. Isaav ighe undeen gabua tsio eta, na ughuru ivot ghazonja ila tamtamon toit tisov tane matazi ve tighita, lesa tighabiiz saveenj toit.

<sup>38</sup> "Yau naleep tomani ghom irau ndaman tamoot ee (20) wa. Saawe isov tana, sipsip ve mekmek tsio

popaan toozi poia mon. Ve yau naghan sipsip tsio eta sorok mako.

<sup>39</sup> Saawe tau gabua sagsag irav sipsip tsio eta ve ighani, yau naghama sipsip tawe ilat ve natotoia payo mako. Mako kat. Yau nayoli pa taug sipsip tsiau. Pasaa, yo avom iyaryaan payau tauvene: Ighe gabua tsio eta ilale pa mataaz, ma mbon, ene aat yau taug nayoli. <sup>40</sup> Mataaz, aaz ighaaz katin ghau. Ve mbon, yauja igham ghau nanggo tiina, ve naghena matag rigta mako.

<sup>41</sup> "Yau naleep tomani ghom ve nabesbees payo irau ndaman tamoot ee wa. Yau naghama uraat irau ndaman sanjavul ve paan to naghama natum livanja ru. Ve naghama uraat payo irau ndaman liim ve ee muul, lesa ughama leg sipsip ve mekmek. Ve saawe naol, yo utoor alinam pa atuya tsiau.

<sup>42</sup> "Maaron to tibug Abaram, i Maaron tau taman Isak iroi pani ve ibesbees pani paam. Imin ta i ivool tsiau mako, kanan yo ughur ghau nalam toman nimag nginaanja. Eemon Maaron ighita patanani tsiau ve uraat tiina tau naghama payo na. Tauta mbon ivot tsio ve iyaon ghom."

### *Yakop yesuru Laban timbu saveen*

<sup>43</sup> Yakop isavsaav le isov, ra Laban iyol aliinja ighe: "Zilivaa tane, ene yau natug livanja. Ve yes geegeu tane, ene yau tibugja. Natug livanja ta tipoop zi. Ve sipsip tomania mekmek tisov tane, ene yau tsiau paam. Tauvene gabua naol isov tau aazne yo ughit zi ne, ene yau tsiau mon. Eemon aazne, pale naghama mindai pazi? Tambaanjo, timin lem wa. <sup>44</sup> Tauvene aazne, yau naghe tambu saveen ariiaan, lesa talup loloon imin eemon. Ve tagham ngar eta, lesa tapariaan saveen mbuaanj toit ve mataan ingali."

<sup>45</sup> Tauta Yakop ighama maet malau ee, ve ipayooze imin ilaal pa saveen mbuaanj toozi. <sup>46</sup> Ra isaav pa zeraan tooni ighe tila tindou maet siriv.

\* 31:32: Gnp 35:18-19

Yes tila tindou zi le isov, ra tilup zi, ve tigham ghanghaniin igharau maet ndouŋ tawe ziige. <sup>47</sup> Maet ndouŋ tana, Laban iwaat eeza ila yes Aramea alinazi ighe Yegar Saduta. Ve Yakop iwaat maet tana eeza Galet.

<sup>48</sup> Laban isaav ighe: “Aazne, maet ndouŋ tane igheen ila ituru sosoon to ipariaan saveen mbuaan toot.” Tauta tiwaat maet ndouŋ tana eeza Galet. <sup>49-50</sup> Ve tiwaat eeza ite Mizpa. \*

Pasaa, Laban isaav tauvene: “Ituru aat tavaghito ghiit muul mako. Pale taleep soghan soghan pa tauun. Eemon Maaron tauu pale ighit ghiit irau saawe. Tauvene isaav ighe yo ureu saveen mbuaan toot, ve ugham sosor pa natug livana, ma uvai livaa ite paam, na uyamaan ghom. Pa Maaron iloon saveen mbuaan toot wa. Ve saa ngar tau iit taghamu imin ngozaan, ve tamtamon tiwataghi mako, ene i ighita.”

<sup>51</sup> Ve Laban isaav pa Yakop muul ighe: “Ughita maet ndouŋ ve maet payozeen tau naghur zi tigheen ila sosoon ne. <sup>52</sup> Gabua ru tane pale tipei ngar toot. Leso mataan ingal saveen mbuaan toot. Saveen tauvene: Ituru irau tamalaan pa maet ndouŋ tane, ve yau nalat navaghamun ghom, ma yo ulam uvaghamun ghau ne mako. <sup>53</sup> Maaron to Abaram ve Maaron to Naor pale tighit ghiit ve tigabiiz ghiit. Isaav ighe toot eta igham sosor, ene aat tighur atuya pani.”

Laban isavsav le isov, ve Yakop aana iwaat Maaron tau taama Isak iroi ve ibesbees pani na eeza to ipariaan saveen mbuaan toozi tawe. <sup>54</sup> Ra Yakop irav ngai ee, ve imozi izala loloz daaba imin watoonrau pa Maaron. Ve ipoi ziiri waaro toozi tisov tilam, ve yesna tilup zi pa ghanghaniin. Tighangan le isov, ra tigheen izi ta sewe pa mbon.

<sup>55</sup> Mbonoozo ndoroome, ve Laban iburig, itak natlivanja ve timna nimazi, ve ipalot zi pa saveen siriv, ra

ipul zi, ve imuul ila pa nugh tooni.

## 32

### *Yakop itartar pa ghitoon toogha Esau*

<sup>1</sup> Laban ipul zi ve ila, ve Yakop paam ipaburigin laghoon tooni muul. Ilaagh ila le anela siriv to Maaron tivot tooni izi eez livuugha.

<sup>2</sup> Yakop ighit zi, ve isaav ighe: “Wai! Ene zaaba to Maaron niazi to lepoogh.” Tauvene iwaat nugh tawe eeza Mahanaim.

<sup>3</sup> Ra imbaan tamtamon siriv ighe tigham aavo ve timuun tila pa toogha Esau tau ilepleep izi taan sirivu to Seir. Taan tawe, eeza ite Edom. <sup>4</sup> I isaav ariaan pazi ighe: “Yam ala avot to tiina tsiau Esau, mako asaav pani aghe: ‘Besoonja tsio Yakop isaav tauvene: Yesuru waagha Laban tikaria lepoogh wa. Tauta aazne, i ighe imuul ilam. <sup>5</sup> I le makau, donki, sip-sip, mekmek, ve besoonja zitamoot ve zilivaa katini. Tauvene imbaan ghei nilam to nipaes payo, lesu ughamu toman lolom poia.’ ”

<sup>6</sup> Yakop isavsav pazi le isov, ve tila tighita Esau. Tighita le isov, ra timuul tila to Yakop ve tipaes pani tighite: “Yei nila nivot to togham, ta nimuul nilam. Ve uloon! I tomaniam tamtamon tooni 400 tilaghaagh tilam tighite tighit ghom.”

<sup>7</sup> Yakop iloon saveen toozi, le roin tiina ighamu ve igham ngar naol. Tauvene ivalagh tamtamon tooni tomania ngai tooni timin ngun ru. <sup>8</sup> Pasaa, maata ingal tauvene: “Isaav ighe Esau ilam, ve ipaburigin malmal ve irav ngun ee timaat, ene pale ngun ite irau tighau.”

<sup>9</sup> Ra Yakop isun pa Maaron ighe: “O Yoova, yo Maaron to tibug Abaram ve taman Isak. Uloon. Muun, yo taum usaav payau uge namuul nala pa taan tsiau tomania ziiri waaro tsiau. Ve usaav uge yo pale ugham poghani ghau ve naleep poia.

\* **31:49-50:** Saveen Galet, ene Hibru alinazi. Puughu tauvene: ‘gabua tau ipariaan saveen.’ Ve saveen Mizpa puughu tauvene: ‘ruum daaba malaua tau taleep pani ve mataan ilala’.



10 Maaron, yau besoonja tsio. Muun, saawe tau nambut yaa Yordan ve nala, yau leg gabua eta mako. Nakis titi mon ve nalaagh. Eemon yo lolom isaghav ghau, ve ugham poghani ghau kat itaghon saveen mbuaan tsio. Tauta aazne, namuul nalam tomania ngun tintiina ru tane. Yau poiag irau to ugham ngar tauvene payau mako. 11 O Maaron, yau naghason ghom. Ugham mulin ghau ila toghag Esau niima. Pa yau naroi pani kat. Pale ilam ve ipaburigin malmal payau tomania azuwagna ve natugna, ve irav ghe nisov nimatmaat. 12 Maaron, matam ingal saveen tau umbua tomani ghau. Yo usaav payau ughe pale ugham poghani ghau, ve ugham paaghu tsiau timasa timin naol le irau tinin zi mako, imin sausau to te.” \*

13 Yakop isun le isov, ve ileep izi nugh tawe pa mbon. Mbonoozo ra, ivureer ngai siriv tila soghan ighe ipamuun zi tila pa toogha Esau. 14 Ngai tauvene: Mekmek upin tamoot sanjavul (200), ve zitamoot tamoot ee (20). Sipsip upin tamoot sanjavul (200), ve zitamoot tamoot ee (20).

15 Kamel upin tamoot ee sanjavul (30) tomania natuzna. Makau upin tamoot ru (40), ve zitamoot sanjavul (10). Ve donki upin tamoot ee (20) ve zitamoot sanjavul (10).

16 Yakop ighur ngai tawe tila ngun ngun, ve ighur zi tila besoonja tooni siriv nimazi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam amuun. Eemon alup gham pa laghoon sov. Alaagh soghan soghan pa taumim.”

17 Ve Yakop isaav ariaan pa besoonja tau ilaagh mungaaj na tauvene: “Isaav ighe toghag Esau ilam le iza tsio, ve ighason ghom ighe: ‘Yo besoonja to sei? Ve ula sindei? Ve ngai ngun tana to sei?’ 18 Ighe i ighason ghom tauvene, o uyol aliina ughe: ‘Ngai tane, to besoonja tsio Yakop. I ighe igham zi sorok pa tiina tooni Esau. I tauu ilaghaagh murei.’ ”

19 Yakop igham saveen raraate pa besoonja tooni tau imin ru na, ve ite tau imin tol, ve besoonja tooni tisov tau matazi pa ngai ngun ngun tana ve tigham zi gha tila. Ve isaav pazi tauvene: “Yam ala azaa to toghag Esau, mako asavia saveen raraate mon pani. 20 Ve asaav pani aghe: ‘Tiina, besoonja tsio Yakop ilaghaagh murei.’ ” Yakop igham tauvene pasaa, maata ingal ighe: “Yau aat naghham gabua naol tane imuun ila pani sorok. Leso nagharaat loolo, ve saawe tau nala peria tooni, i aat loolo poia payau.” 21 Tauvene gabua naol tau Yakop ighe igham pa toogha na, i ipamuun zi timuun tila. Eemon i tauu ileep izi nugh tana pa mbon.

### *Yakop yesuru Maaron tivatovai tapirizi*

22 Mbon eemon tana, Yakop iburig, ve igham azauna tauu ru tomania azauna zazagheen ru, ve natja sanjavul ve ee. Tila titaghon maghat to yaa Yabok ve tila tivool pa paanja ite. 23-24 I ila ighur zi tizi, ve imuul ila isaav pa besoonja tooni tigham yauyaun tooni siriv, ve titaghon zi tila tivool. Ve i zigani ileep ta sewe pa mbon.

Ilepleep, ve neer ee ilam ve yesuru Yakop tivatovai tapirizi izi ta sewe le nughizau. 25 Neer tawe ighita ighe i tapiri irau to iliiv Yakop mako. Tauvene irav Yakop ngoi le sengaanja imazugh. 26 Ra isaav pani ighe: “Upul ghau nala. Pa nughizau tane.”

Eemon Yakop isaav pani ighe: “Mako. Yau aat nakiskis ghom tauvene le irau ughur palotiin iza tsiau, o napul ghom ula.”

27 Tauvene neer tana ighasoni ighe: “Ezam sei?”

Yakop iyol aliina ighe: “Yau ezag Yakop.”

28 Neer tana isaav pani muul ighe: “Yo aat ezam Yakop muul mako. Aat tiwaat ghom Israel. Pasaa, yamru

\* 32:12: Gnp 28:13-15

Maaron ve tamtamon avatovai tapir-  
imim le uliiv zi wa.” \* \*

<sup>29</sup> Ra Yakop ighason njeer tana ighes:  
“Ezam sei?”

Neer tana iyol aliinja ighes: “Mindai  
ta yo ughason ghau pa ezag?” Ra  
ighur palotiinj izaa to Yakop, ve ipuli  
gha ila.

<sup>30</sup> Yakop iburig ve isaav ighes:  
“Aazne, yau naghita Maaron naagho  
pa matag, eemon namaat mako.”  
Tauvene iwaat nugh tawe eeza  
Peniel. † \*

<sup>31</sup> Aaz izaa peria, ve Yakop ipul nugh  
Peniel, ve ilaagh sadij sadijia gha  
ila. Pasaa, ngoi senjaanja imazugh.

<sup>32</sup> Puughu tane, ta muuj ve ilam  
aazne, yes Israela irau tighan ngai  
miiza tau ipaak ila tuua to ngoi ne  
mako. Pasaa, njeer tawe irav Yakop  
ngoi le imazugh.

### 33

#### *Yakop yesuru Esau tivandenjai zi*

<sup>1</sup> Yakop ilaagh ila, ve maata ila  
le ighita toogha Esau ilam toman-  
ia tamtamon tooni 400. Tauvene  
Yakop ivalagh natja to Lea, Rael,  
ve besoonja tooni zilivaa ru. <sup>2</sup> I  
ighur besoonja tooni zilivaa ru toman-  
ia natuzja timuuj, ve Lea toman-  
ia natja titaghon zi, ve Rael yesuru  
naatu Yosep tilaagh murei kat. <sup>3-4</sup> Ve  
Yakop tauu imuuj pazi, ve injarui  
toogha Esau ila. Ilaghlaagh ve iput-  
put aaghe pani irau pai liim ve ru. I  
ighamgham tauvene, ve toogha ilaan  
ilam gha isaghavu ve yesuru titan.  
<sup>5-6</sup> Ra Esau maata ila le ighita yes  
zilivaa tomania natuzja. Tauvene  
ighason Yakop ighes: “Ewe savunugha  
tau yamja alam ne?”

Yakop iyol aliinja ighes: “Tiina  
tsiau, ewe yau besoonja tsio natugja.  
Maaron igham zi payau itaghon poia  
tooni.” I isavsaav, ve besoonja tooni  
zilivaa ru tomania natuzja tilam  
tivot, ve tiput aghezi pa Esau. <sup>7</sup> Ve  
Lea tomania natja tilam ve tiput

aghezi pani. Ra Yosep yesuru tiina  
Rael tilaagh murei tilam, ve yes paam  
tiput aghezi pani.

<sup>8</sup> Esau ighason Yakop muul ighes:  
“Laak, yes eval tau tilaagh tomania  
ngai ila ngun ngun gha tilam tivot tsiau  
ne, puughu mindai?”

Yakop iyol aliinja ighes: “Tiina tsiau,  
yau naghama zi payo, lesu ugham  
ghau toman lolom poia.”

<sup>9</sup> Eemon Esau isaav pani ighes: “Wai  
tazig, yau narao pa gabua ta naol ne.  
Gabua tsio ighes pa taum.”

<sup>10</sup> Eemon Yakop izoornugh ighes:  
“Ee-e toghag, isaav ighes lolom poia  
payau, na ughamuur gabua isov tau  
yau naghama zi payo na. Pasaa,  
yo utotoi ngar to Maaron payau, ve  
lolom isaghatin ghau ve ugham ghau  
toman lolom poia. Tauta naghita  
naghom, ene imin naghita Maaron  
naagho. <sup>11</sup> Tauvene ugham gabua  
tau naghama zi payo na. Pa Maaron  
igham poghani ghau ve igham leg  
gabua katini.”

Yakop izoornugh, tauta Esau iyok  
pa ngar tooni, ve igham gabua tawe.  
<sup>12</sup> Ra Esau isaav ighes: “Poia, aburig  
gha itinja tala.”

<sup>13</sup> Eemon Yakop isaav pani ighes:  
“Mako. Tiina tsiau, yo umuuj.  
Ughita. Geegeu tane, tapirizi irau  
tilaagh rekia mako. Ve sipsip ve  
mekmek tane tighunghun tuz soone,  
ve tikaria laghoon wa. Tapasul zi  
sov. Isaav ighes tagham zi tilaagh  
malau pa aaz eemon, ene aat tisov  
timatmaat. <sup>14</sup> Tauvene tiina tsiau, yo  
umuuj, ve yau tomania yes geegeu  
ve ngai pale nitaghon ghom. Pale  
nilaghlaagh poi taghon geegeu ve  
ngai tapirizi, le nilat peria tsio izi  
nugh Seir.” <sup>15</sup> Tauvene Esau iyok pa  
Yakop saveen tooni ighes: “Poia. Ighes  
tauvene, yau aat napul tamtamon  
tsiau siriv tileep tomani ghom. Lesu  
tingin gham ve yamja alam.”

\* **32:28:** Eez Yakop puughu tauvene: ‘karom’, ma ‘aaghe guubu.’ Ve eeza paaghu Israel, ene puughu  
tauvene: “Yesuru Maaron tivatovai tapirizi.” \* **32:28:** Gnp 35:10 † **32:30:** Peniel puughu ‘Maaron  
naagho’. \* **32:30:** Igham 24:11, 33:20

Eemon Yakop iyol aliinja ighe: “Tina tsiau, alinam poia. Eemon yo utotoi ngar popoia naol payau wa. Ugham ngar naol sov. Tamtamon tsiau tilepleep.”

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene aaz eemon tana, Esau imuul ila pa Seir. <sup>17</sup> Eemon Yakop ila Seir mako. Ilaagh ila pa nugh ite, eeza Sukot. Ila ivot ta sewe, ve ipayooz le ruum ee, ve igharaat dur siriv pa ngai tooni paam. Tauta tiwaat nugh tawe eeza Sukot. \*

<sup>18</sup> Saawe tau Yakop ipul taan sirivu to Mesopotamia, ve imuul ilam taan to Kanaan, i ighur niia to lepoogh igharau nugh Sekem. <sup>19</sup> Ve ighol taan tau i ilepleep pani na ila to yes ziri waaro to Amor pa maet milmlia ndinjndinj ee (100). (Amor, i Sekem taama). \*

<sup>20</sup> Ve Yakop igharaat artaal ee izi ta sewe, ve iwaat eeza ighe El Eloie Israel. †

## 34

### *Sekem imogheer pa Dina*

<sup>1</sup> Saawe ee, Yakop yesuru Lea natuzliva Dina ila ighe ighita zilivaa paghpaaghu siriv to nugh Sekem.

<sup>2</sup> Amor tau daaba to nugh tawe, naatu Sekem ighita Dina, ve ila isaghavu ve imogheer pani. Amor, i Hep tamazi.

<sup>3</sup> Sekem loolo pa Dina kat. Tauvene isavia saveen popoia siriv pani, lesu irav aate, ve ighamu loolo poia. <sup>4</sup> Ve isaav pa taama Amor ighe: “Taman, yau lolog pa livaa paaghu tawe kat. Ula to ziiri waaro tooni, ve yamna agharaat saveen gha lesu navaii.”

<sup>5</sup> Yakop iloon ngar mayaņa tau Sekem igham pa natliva na, eemon isavia saveen eta rekia mako. Pasaa, natņa zitamoot tila nugh ite ve tigham uraat pa nginiinj ngai tooni ta sewe. Tauvene iyai ghi ve isanjan zi.

<sup>6</sup> I isanjan zi gha ilepleep, ve Sekem taama Amor ila ivot tooni ighe yesuru tigharaat saveen. <sup>7</sup> Yakop natņa tiloon ngar saghati tau Sekem

igham pa livuzi na, ve timuul tilam tivot nughei. Loloji poia mako. Atezi yavyav kat. Pasaa, loloji pa ngar tawe ivot pazi mako. Tighita tigde Sekem igham mayaņa tiina pa yes Israela.

<sup>8</sup> Amor isaav pazi ighe: “Aloon. Natug Sekem, i itan pa natumliva kat. Mindai, irau ayokia, ve ivai natug? <sup>9</sup> Yau naghita naghe ene poia to paaghu toit tivavai zi. Yei pale nivai natmimlivaņa, ve yam avai natmailivaņa. <sup>10</sup> Aghita. Taan tiina ighengheen. Yam taumim aghita lemim taan sirivu to aleep pani. Leso itinja tavalupu ghiit, ve taparavolia gabua toit ila ilam.” <sup>11</sup> Ra Sekem iburig ve isaav pa Dina taama Yakop tomania livņa tauvene: “Isaav ighe lolomim tomania ngar tsiam ilam tsiau, saa gabua tau lolomim pani na, yau aat naghama payam. <sup>12</sup> Tauvene asavia livaa atuya payau. Izi, ma izaa, yau pale naghama payam. Eemon ayok payau to naghama imin azuwag.”

<sup>13</sup> Eemon Yakop natņa atezi yavyav kat pa Sekem pa ngar mayaņa tau i igham pa livuzi Dina na. Tauvene tisik saveen sorok imin tombanoon Sekem gha taama Amor tigde: <sup>14</sup> “Vene mako. Tamoot tau ighe tirav waaro mako, ene irau niyok pani to ivai livumai mako. Pa igham mayaņa payei. <sup>15</sup> Eez eemon ta ighengheen. Yam irau ataghon yei gabuamai, ve arav zitamoot tsiam tisov warozi le amin yei, o niyok pa saveen tsiam, <sup>16</sup> ve niyok payam to itinja tavavai ghiit, ve nileep izi nugh tane, ve tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. <sup>17</sup> Eemon isaav ighe yam ayok pa ravuun waromim mako, ene aat nilat nigham livumai, ve nighau nila.”

<sup>18-19</sup> Amor yesuru naatu Sekem tiloon saveen tane, ve tiyok pani tigde ene ngar poia. Tauvene rekia mon, ve Sekem ipaburigin gabua tana saveen. Pasaa, i loolo pa Yakop natliva kat. Sekem, ziiri waaro

\* **33:17:** Sukot puughu tauvene: ‘dur’. \* **33:19:** Yo 4:5 † **33:20:** ‘El Eloie Israel’, puughu tauvene: ‘Maaron, i Maaron to Israel’.

to taama tisov titandagh pani ve tilonloon aliina. <sup>20</sup> Tauvene Amor yesuru naatu Sekem tila pa nugh to lupuun tau igharau eez maata na, ve tisaav pa yes zitamoot tisov to nugh Sekem tigde: <sup>21</sup> “Zeran tawe, zeran to marowa, ve tigde itina tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Iit taan toit tiina. Irau tapul sirivu pazi. Leso tilaghlaagh pani, ve tiraukol pa gabua toozi, ve itina irau tavavai ghiit. <sup>22</sup> Eemon yes tiyooz ariaan pa gabua eemon tane. Tighe tarav zitamoot toit tisov warozi le raraate imin yes, o tiyok pa tileep tomani ghiit, ve itina tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. <sup>23</sup> Igha tataghon ngar toozi, ene pale imin eez pait to tagham ngai toozi, tomania yauyaun toozi tisov timin iit leen. Aiyo, yam taumim asaav. Mindai, tayok pa ngar toozi, ma mako?” <sup>24</sup> Yes to nughei tiloon saveen to Sekem yesuru taama Amor, ve tiyok. Tauvene tirav zitamoot toozi tisov warozi.

<sup>25</sup> Uraat to ravuun warozi isov, ve mbon imin tol ve zitamoot to nugh Sekem tilepleep toman yavyavuun tina soone. Ra Yakop natja ru, Simeon ve Levi tau Dina livna na, tiburig toman mbuzaagh toozi, ve tilon tila nugh Sekem. Yes to nughei tikankaan pa ngar tau yesuru tigde tighamu. Yesuru tila, ve tirav zitamoot tisov timataar. <sup>26</sup> Amor ve naatu Sekem paam, tirav yesuru pa mbuzaagh gha timaat. Ra tigham livuzi Dina, ve tipul ruum to Sekem, ve tighau tila. <sup>27-29</sup> Ra Yakop natja siriv anazi tiburig, ve tilon tila nugh Sekem, ve tiyauur saveen marij to yes tau tirav zi timaat na, imin yatuun ngar saghati tau tigham pa livuzi Dina na. Tigham makau, donki, ve sipsip toozi, tomania kuaz ve gabua toozi siriv tau igheen ruum loolo na. Gabua toozi tau igheen nughei, ve gabua to uum paam, eta igheen muul mako. Tiyaaur zi le tisov. Ve tiyaaur zilivaa toozi tomania natuzja paam.

<sup>30</sup> Yes tigham ngar tana, tauta Yakop iyaon Simeon yesuru Levi

ighe: “Yamru avaghamunia ezag wa. Yes Kanaana ve Peresa tau tilepleep taan sirivu tane pale tighet ghau tigde yau saghatig kat, ve tighur koi payau. Isaav ighe tilup zi ve tigham malmal pait, ene pale tirav ghiit tasov tamatmaat. Pasaa, iit eval mako.” <sup>31</sup> Eemon yesuru tiyol aliina tigde: “Livumai, i livaa eta to eez, ta neer tawe igham ngar tauvene pani ne?”

## 35

### *Yakop imuul ila pa nugh Betel*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, Maaron isaav pa Yakop ighe: “Uburig uzala pa nugh Betel, ve uleep ta sewe. Ve ugharaat artaal eta payau. Yau Maaron tau navot tsio indeen saawe tau yo ughau pa togham Esau.” \*

<sup>2</sup> Tauvene Yakop isaav pa zeran tooni tomania tamtamon siriv tau yesja tilepleep na, ighe: “Yam asuruuv maaron tsiam anunuzi tisov tilalez, ve agharaat taumim lesa angalaan ila Maaron maata, ve ayol gham pa nonoghiina tsiam popoia. <sup>3</sup> Mako taburig ve tazala pa nugh Betel. Yau naghe nagharaat artaal pa Maaron izi ta sewe. Pasaa, saawe tau patajani igham ghau, i iloon sunuun tsiau ve igham mulin ghau. Ve nugh sindei tau nala naleep pani na, i ileep tomani ghau ve maata payau.”

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene tiyaaur maaron karomja toozi anunuzi ve tigham zi tilam, ve tizugh padood tizi pa taliqazi, ve tighur zi tila to Yakop. Ra i itavi zi ila ai tiina ee puughu. Ai tawe iyooz igharau nugh Sekem.

<sup>5</sup> Ra tiburig gha tila. Tamtamon tisov tau tileep tigharau nugh Sekem na, Maaron igham roinj tiina ivot pazi. Tauvene toozi eta itaghon zi pa malmal mako. <sup>6</sup> Yakop tomania tamtamon tooni tisov tilaagh tila le tivot nugh Lus. Lus igheen ila taan sirivu to Kanaan. Eeza ite Betel. <sup>7</sup> Ra Yakop igharaat artaal ee, ve iwaat nugh tawe eeza El Betel. Pasaa, saawe tau i ighau pa toogha Esau, Maaron ivot tooni ta sewe.

\* **35:1:** Gnp 28:11-17

<sup>8</sup> Tileep ta sewe ve Debora, besoonja livaa to Yakop tiina Rebeka imaat. Saawe tau Rebeka marani ve ilam, Debora ingini. Yes titavia izi ai tiina ee puughu tau iyooz igharau nugh tawe. Tauvene tiwaat ai tana eeza tighe “Ai to tanjiiz.”

<sup>9-10</sup> Saawe tau Yakop ipul Mesopotamia, ve imuul ilam ivot taan to Kanaan, Maaron ivot tooni, ve ighur poia izaa tooni ighe: “Yo ezam Yakop. Eemon aazne ve ila, irau tiwaat ghom Yakop muul mako. Aat tiwaat ghom Israel.” Tauvene iwaat Yakop eeza paaghu Israel. \*

<sup>11</sup> Ve Maaron iseen saveen tooni ighe: “Yau Maaron Saksaki Tau Naliiv Zimaronja Tisov. Paaghu tsio aat timasa timin naol, ve timin nugh nugh pughuzi. Ve kinik siriv pale tivot ila to paaghu tsio. <sup>12</sup> Taan tane, muun nambu saveen tomania Abaram ve Isak naghe pale naghambazi. Ve aazne, naghambazi taan tane payo ve paaghu tsio tau pale tivot murei.” \*

<sup>13</sup> Maaron isavsaav tomania Yakop le isov, ra ipuli, ve imuul izala. <sup>14</sup> Yakop ipayooz maet malau ee izi nugh tau Maaron isavsaav pani na, lesu imin ilaal pa nugh tawe. Ve ilin vaen izala maet tawe paavo imin waatonrau, ve ilin ngoreen izala paavo paam. <sup>15</sup> Ve iwaat nugh tawe eeza Betel.

### *Rael imaat*

<sup>16</sup> Ra Yakop tomania tamtamon tooni tipul Betel. Tilaagh tila tigharau nugh Eprata soone, ve Rael aapo yavyav ighe ipoop. Popaan tooni ipatanjan kat. <sup>17</sup> Saawe tau yavyavuun tiina kat ighamu, livaa tau ipapooa na, isaav pani ighe: “Uroi sov! Ene upoop tamoot ite.” <sup>18</sup> Rael igharau ighe imaat, ra iyavaghan, ve iwaat naatu tawe eeza Benoni. Eemon Yakop itoor eeza muul ighe Benyamin. \*

\* **35:9-10:** Gnp 32:28 \* **35:12:** Gnp 12:7, 17:4-8 \* **35:18:** Eez Benoni puughu, ene tauvene: ‘natug tau napooa toman lolog ipatanjan.’ Eez Benyamin puughu, ene tauvene: ‘natug to nimag tapir’ o ‘natug tau pale ileep poia’. \* **35:22:** Gnp 49:4 \* **35:27:** Gnp 13:18

<sup>19</sup> Tauvene Rael imaat, ve titavia izi eez tau ila pa nugh Eprata na zige. (Eprata, eeza ite Betelem.) <sup>20</sup> Ra Yakop ipayooz maet ee imin ilaal pa naal to Rael. Maet tawe iyooz soone.

<sup>21</sup> Israel iburig muul, ve ilaagh ila ivot nugh ee. Nugh tawe, rum daaba malau ee iyooz, eeza Eder. Yakop ipul rum tawe ve ila rig, ra ighur niia to lepoogh ta sewe.

<sup>22</sup> Tilepleep izi nugh tawe, ve Ruben ila to Bila tau taama azaawa zazagheen na, ve yesuru tighen. Ngar tau ighamu na, taama Israel iloon vaaru paam. \*

### *Yakop natja*

Yakop natja zitamoot sanjavul ve ru tivot tauvene:

<sup>23</sup> Lea ipoop Ruben, i Yakop naatu aidaaba, mako Simeon, Levi, Yuda, Isakar, ve Zebulun. <sup>24</sup> Rael ipoop Yosep yesuru Benyamin. <sup>25</sup> Bila tau besoonja livaa to Rael na, i ipoop Dan yesuru Naptali. <sup>26</sup> Ve Silpa tau besoonja livaa to Lea na, i ipoop Gat yesuru Aser. Saawe tau Yakop ilepleep izi Mesopotamia, tipoop natja tawe.

### *Isak imaat*

<sup>27</sup> Yakop iburig muul, ve ila ivot to taama Isak izi nugh Mamre tau igharau nugh Kiriath Arba. (Kiriath Arba eeza ite Ebron. Nugh tawe, ta muun Abaram yesuru Isak tileep timin loom pani.) \*

<sup>28-29</sup> Isak ilepleep le imin koon kat, ra imaat ve ila ileep tomania ziiri waaro tooni tau timaat muun na. Ndaman tooni irau ndinndin ee tamoot paan (180), ra imaat ve natja ru, Esau gha Yakop, titavia.

## 36

### *Esau paaghu tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Ene pitiin to Esau tomania paaghu tooni. (Esau eeza ite Edom.)

<sup>2</sup> Esau ivai Kanaan tinazi ru: Ada ve Oholibama. Ada, i Elon natliva. Elon, i Hit tamazi. Oholibama taama Ana, ve tiimbu Zibeon. Zibeon, i Ep tamazi. <sup>3</sup> Esau ivai Basemat paam. Basemat, i Ismael natliva, ve Nebaiot liivu.

<sup>4</sup> Ada yesuru Esau tipoop Elipas, ve Basemat yesuru Esau tipoop Reuel. <sup>5</sup> Oholibama ipoop Yeus, Yalam, ve Kora. Esau natŋa tawe, ta tipoop zi izi taan Kanaan. <sup>6</sup> Murei ra, Esau iburig igham azaaŋa, natŋa, ve tamtamon tooni tisov tau tilepleep tomania, ve ŋgai ma yauyaun tooni naol isov tau i igham zi izi Kanaan na, ve ila ileep soghan pa taazi Yakop. <sup>7</sup> Pasaa, Yakop yesuru Esau ŋgai toozi katini, ve taan irau zi mako. <sup>8</sup> Tauvene Esau ila ileep izi taan sirivu to Seir loloza. (Esau eeza ite Edom.)

<sup>9</sup> Ene pitiin to Esau paaghu tooni. Esau imin puughu pa yes Edoma tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Seir loloza. <sup>10</sup> Esau natŋa tivot tauvene: Yesuru azaawa Ada tipoop Elipas, ve yesuru azaawa Basemat tipoop Reuel.

<sup>11</sup> Esau naatu Elipas natŋa ene: Teman, Omar, Sepo, Gatam, ve Kenas. <sup>12</sup> Elipas ivai livaa ite paam imin azaawa zazagheen, eeza Timna, ve i ipoop Amalek. Ene Esau paaghu tooni tau tivot ila to azaawa Ada.

<sup>13</sup> Reuel natŋa, ene: Naat, Sera, Samma, ve Miza. Ene Esau paaghu tooni tau tivot ila to azaawa Basemat.

<sup>14</sup> Esau azaawa ite Oholibama. I Ana natliva, ve Zibeon timliva. Yesuru Esau tipoop natuzŋa tol: Yeus, Yalam, ve Kora.

<sup>15-16</sup> Esau paaghu tooni tawe tila tileep izi nugh toozi eŋaenŋa, ve timin zimaronŋa pa rumei toz toz.

Esau naatu aidaaba Elipas natŋa, ene: Teman, Oman, Sepo, Kenas, Kora, Gatam, ve Amalek. Elipas paaghu tooni tawe tileep izi taan sirivu to Edom, ve timin zimaronŋa pa rumei toz toz. Ena Esau paaghu tooni tau tivot ila to azaawa Ada.

<sup>17</sup> Esau naatu Reuel natŋa, ene: Naat, Zera, ve Samma. Yes paam tila tileep lez lez izi taan sirivu to Edom,

ve timin zimaronŋa pa rumei toz toz. Ena Esau paaghu tooni tau tivot ila to azaawa Basemat.

<sup>18</sup> Esau azaawa Oholibama ipoop Yeus, Yalam, ve Kora. Yes paam timin zimaronŋa pa rumei toz toz. Oholibama, i Ana natliva.

<sup>19</sup> Tamtamon tisov tane, ene Esau paaghu tooni. Yes tisov timin zimaronŋa pa rumei toz toz.

### *Seir paaghu tooni*

<sup>20-21</sup> Neer ee ileep izi taan sirivu to Edom paam, eeza Seir. I Or tamazi. Seir natŋa, ene: Lotan, Sobal, Zibeon, Ana, Dison, Ezer, ve Disan. Yes tila tileep lez lez izi taan sirivu to Edom, ve timin zimaronŋa pa yes Ora.

<sup>22</sup> Lotan natŋa zitamoot, ene Ori ve Omam. Ve Lotan liivu eeza Timna.

<sup>23</sup> Sobal natŋa, ene: Alban, Manaat, Ebal, Sepo, ve Onam.

<sup>24</sup> Zibeon natŋa, ene: Aya ve Ana. Ana tane, ta inŋinŋin donŋki to taama izi nugh ŋginaanŋa, ve indeen yaa tununu ee ta sewe.

<sup>25</sup> Ana ipoop natŋa ru. Tamoot eeza Dison, ve livaa eeza Oholibama.

<sup>26</sup> Dison natŋa, ene: Emdan, Esban, Itran, ve Keran.

<sup>27</sup> Ezer natŋa, ene: Bilan, Zaaban, ve Akan.

<sup>28</sup> Ve Disan natŋa, ene: Uz ve Aran.

<sup>29-30</sup> Tauvene Or paaghu tooni tau tivot ve timin zimaronŋa pa rumei toz toz, ene Lotan, Sobal, Zibeon, Ana, Dison, Ezer, ve Disan. Yes tana, ta inŋin yes Ora, ve tileep lez lez izi taan sirivu to Seir.

### *Kinik to yes Edoma ezazi*

<sup>31</sup> Muun, saawe tau yes Israela lezi kinik eta soone, yes kinik tane inŋin taan sirivu to Edom.

<sup>32</sup> Beor naatu Bela, i kinik tau inŋin taan sirivu to Edom imin maata. Nugh tooni eeza Dinaaba.

<sup>33</sup> Bela imaat, ve Zera naatu Yobab igham niia. Yobab nugh tooni Bosra.

<sup>34</sup> Yobab imaat, ve Usam igham niia. Usam ilam pa taan sirivu to yes Temana.

<sup>35</sup> Usam imaat, ve Bedat naatu Adad igham niia. Adad nugh tooni Abit. Yesŋa yes Midiana tiparav izi taan sirivu to Moap, le i iliiv zi.

<sup>36</sup> Adad imaat, ve Samla igham niia. Samla nugh tooni Masereka. <sup>37</sup> Samla imaat, ve Saul igham niia. Saul nugh tooni Reobot. Nugh tawe igharau yaa tiina Euprates. <sup>38</sup> Saul imaat, ve Akbor naatu Bal-Anan igham niia. <sup>39</sup> Bal-Anan imaat, ra Adad igham niia. Adad nugh tooni Pau, ve azaawa eeza Meetabel. Meetabel tiina eeza Matret, ve timliva eeza Me-Zaab.

<sup>40-43</sup> Tauvene Esau paaghu tooni tau tila tileep izi nugh toz toz, ve timin zimaronja pa rumei toz toz, ene Timna, Alba, Yetet, Oholibama, Ela, Pinon, Kenas, Teman, Mibzar, Magdiel, ve Iram. Yes tana, ta timin zimaronja pa yes Edoma, ve tingin taan toz toz. Esau paaghu tooni tana, ta tivot ve timin puughu to yes Edoma.

### 37

#### *Yosep tooghja tighur koi pani*

<sup>1</sup> Yakop ighur niia to lepoogh izi taan to Kanaan tau muun taama Isak ileep imin loom pani na. <sup>2</sup> Ene sinain to Yakop tomania natja.

Saawe tau Yakop naatu Yosep ndaman tooni irau sanjavul liim ve ru (17), yesja tooghja siriv tau Yakop azauna zazagheena Bila gha Silpa natuzja na, tinginngin ngai toozi. Saawe siriv, ighe tooghja tigham gabua eta isosor, mako ila ipaes pa tamazi.

<sup>3</sup> Yakop loolo pa Yosep iliiv natja tisov. Pasaa, i imin olman, ra azaawa Rael ipoopa. Tauvene Yakop igharaat Yosep le nonoghiija malaua ee tau ngereeta paghuuna kat. <sup>4</sup> Yosep tooghja tighita tamazi loolo pa Yosep iliiv zi, tauvene ireu loloz, ve tisavia saveen poia eta pani mako.

#### *Yosep vivuun tooni*

<sup>5-7</sup> Mbon ee, Yosep igheen le iviv. Ra ivotia vivuun tooni pa tooghja ighe: “Ou, aloon vivuun tsiau ee ne. Yau naviv tauvene: Iit talepleep izi uum, ve tagham uraat pa posaan aniin. Malau mako ve aniin poos tsiau iburig iyooz duduun, ve

pospoos tsiam tisov tilam tiyooz tilivut tsiau, ve tiput aghezi pani.”

<sup>8</sup> Yosep tooghja tiloon saveen tane, ve tisaav pani tigha: “Wai! Yo upakur ghom pasaa! Yo ughe umin tiina payei ve ungin ghei?” Tauvene saveen tau i isavia pa vivuun tooni na, igham zi atezi yavyav kat pani. \*

<sup>9</sup> Murei ra, i iviv muul. Ve ipaesia vivuun tana paam pa tooghja ighe: “Ou, aloon vivuun tsiau ite. Yau naviv tauvene: Anunug nayozyooz, ve aaz, kaiyo, ve pitum sanjavul ve ee tilam tiput aghezi payau.”

<sup>10</sup> Yosep taama ve tooghja tiloon vivuun tooni tawe, ve taama iyaoni ighe: “Wai! Saa vivuun ee tauvene? Yo ughe yau gha tinam, tomania toghamja, ve tazim marani pale nisov nilam niput aghemai payo?”

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene Yosep tooghja atezi yavyav pani kat ve tighur koi pani. Eemon taama Yakop maata kisin Yosep saveen tooni, ve ighamgham ngar pa puughu.

#### *Yosep tooghja tigholia Yosep imin uraata sorok*

<sup>12</sup> Tilepleep le saawe ee, Yosep tooghja tila nugh Sekem ziige, leso matazi pa ngai to tamazi ta sewe.

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene olman Israel isaav pa Yosep ighe: “Uloon. Toghama tinginngin ngai toit ta nugh Sekem ziige we. Yau naghe nambaanj ghom ula ugig zi.”

Yosep iyol aliija ighe: “Poia. Yau aat nala.”

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene taama Israel isaav pani muul ighe: “Ula ughita toghama ve ngai toit. Lepoogh toozi mindai? Tileep poi, ma mako? O, umuul ulam upaes payau.” Saawe tana, olman Israel tomania natja tilepleep taan raaate to Ebron.

Tauvene Yosep ilaagh ila ivot nugh Sekem, ve iil tooghja. <sup>15</sup> I ilaghaagh ila le neer ee izaa tooni ve ighasoni ighe: “Aa, yo uil sei?”

<sup>16</sup> Yosep iyol aliija ighe: “Yau nail toghagna tomania ngai tsiei. Isaav

\* 37:8: Gnp 43:26-28, 44:14, 50:18

ighe yo ughit zi tileep pa ziige eta, o usavi zi payau.”

<sup>17</sup> Neer tawe isaav pani ighe: “Oyai, ulam rekia, kanan ughit zi. Mako gha tipul nugh tane, ve tisakia tila wa. Eemon naloon tigha tila pa nugh Dotan.”

Tauvene Yosep itaghon tooghna ila, le indeen zi izi nugh Dotan.

<sup>18</sup> Ilaghlagh malau soone, ve tooghna matazi ila le tighita. Tauvene tivasavo zi pa ravuunni imaat.

<sup>19</sup> Tighe: “Aghita! Neer tau ighita vivuun naol, tauta ilam we! <sup>20</sup> Tala taravu imaat, ve tasiki izila puura to yaa tain eta. Ighe tighason ghiit pani, o taghe: ‘Yei nikankaan pani. Aat ngai sagsag eta ighani wa.’ Mako taleep ve taghita: Vivuun tooni pale ighur anoonja mindai?”

<sup>21</sup> Eemon Ruben iloon saveen toozi, ve ighe ipaghau Yosep pa nimazi. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Mako. Taravu imaat sov. <sup>22</sup> Taumim alin sin pani, ene poia mako. Aghita. Ene nugh nginaanja. Tasiki izila puura to yaa tain tane. Taravu imaat sov.” Ruben isavia saveen tane, pa ighe ipaghau Yosep pa tooghna. Leso murei na, ighuru imuul ila to tamazi.

<sup>23</sup> Yosep ila peria toozi, ra tiburig, tisaghavu, ve tizuzuum nonoghiina tooni malaua tau ngereeta paghuuna na, izi. <sup>24</sup> Ra tighamu tila, ve tisiki izila puura to yaa tain tau Ruben isavia na. Puura tawe, loolo nginaanja. Yaa ipot ila mako. <sup>25</sup> Ruben ipul zi, ve ila ilaghlagh malau rig, ve yes siriv mbolezi izi pa ghaniin aniin. Malau mako, matazi ila le tighita tamtamon siriv to Ismael tilam. Zeran tawe tilam pa taan sirivu to Gileat, ve tigha tizila Isip pa raukoliin. Kamel toozi tighuuz gabua maata maata tau vazizi popoia ve atuyazi tintiina. <sup>26</sup> Yuda ighita zeran tana, ve isaav pa tooghna ve tazna ighe: “Aghita. Isaav ighe iit tarav taziin tane imaat ve tanjooza, pale iuul ghiit mindai? <sup>27</sup> Taghonia ila to yes Ismaela tawe. Irau tauun talin sin pani mako. Pasaa, i taziin, ve iit

sin eemon.” Yes tiloon saveen tooni tane, ve tisov tiyok pani.

<sup>28</sup> Tauvene yes zeran to Midian tau tilaagh pa raukoliin na, tila tivot toozi, ra Yosep tooghna tiyauu izaa pa puura tana, ve tighonia ila to yes Midiana pa maet silva irau tamoot ee. Ra yes Midiana tighamu, ve yesna tizila pa Isip. \*

<sup>29-30</sup> Malau mako, ve Ruben imuul ilam peria puura to yaa tain tana. I ighita taazi Yosep naagho mako, le loolo ipatanan kat. Tauvene irangat nonoghiina tooni, ve ila isaav pa tazna ighe: “Wai, neer marani ilale wa! Pale naghama mindai?” <sup>31</sup> Ra tiburig gha tirav mekmek naatu ee, ve tighama nonoghiina to Yosep, ve tikumu pa sin to mekmek. <sup>32</sup> Ra tiburig gha timuul tila pa tamazi, ve tisaav pani tigha: “Tamamai, yei nindeen nonoghiina tane. Ughilaalo. To natum Yosep, ma to neer ite paam?”

<sup>33</sup> Tamazi ighilaal nonoghiina tawe, ve isaav ighe: “Wai, ene natug raa, nonoghiina tooni. Onoon kat, ngai sagsag eta aat irangati gha ighani ila wa.”

<sup>34</sup> Yakop loolo ipatanan kat pa naatu Yosep. Tauvene irangat nonoghiina tooni, ve imon pani ve itantan irau saawe malau. <sup>35</sup> Natna ve natlivanja tisov tila tooni, ve titoova to tirav aate. Eemon i iloon zi mako. Itantan, ve isavsav ighe: “Yau aat natantan pa natug tauvene le namaat ve nataghoni nazila nugh to mateegha paam.” Tauvene Yakop loolo iveghai naatu mako. Inoknok tanjiiz pani ve ilepleep.

<sup>36</sup> Yes Midiana tila tivot Isip, ra anazi tighonia Yosep ila imin besoonja sorok to neer ee, eeza Potipar. Potipar, i uraata ee to kinik to Isip, ve i daaba to yes zaaba tau tinjin kinik ruum tooni.

## 38

*Yuda gha rauliva Tamar*

\* **37:28:** Mbanj 7:9



1 Saawe tana, Yakop naatu Yuda ipul tonjetaz tooni, ve ila ileep tomania njeer ee to nugh Adulam, eeza Ira. 2-3 Ilepleep ta sewe, ve ighita livaa ee ve loolo pani, tauvene ivaii. Livaa tawe, taama eeza Suwa. I to Israel mako. I to Kanaan. Yuda yesuru azaawa tigheen ve livaa aapo, ve ipoop naatu tamoot ee. Yuda iwaat eeza Er. 4 Murei ra, livaa aapo muul, ve ipoop naatu tamoot ite, ve iwaat eeza Onan. 5 Yesuru tilepleep izi nugh marani Kezib, ve azaawa ipoop naatu tamoot ite imin tol, ve iwaat eeza Sela.

6 Tilepleep le saawe tau Yuda naatu aidaaba Er ighe ivai, ra taama igham Kanaan tinazi ee pani, eeza Tamar. 7 Eemon Yoova ighita ighe Er, i njeer saghati ee. Tauvene iravu imaat.

8 Ra Yuda isaav pa naatu Onan ighe: “Yo aat utaghon tutuun toit, ve uvai naar to togham. Leso yamru apoop togham tau imaat na le paaghu eta, ve eeza iyozyooz.”

9 Eemon Onan iwatagh: Isaav ighe tipoop, naatu tana irau igham i niia mako. Pale igham toogha niia. Tauvene saawe isov tau yesuru livaa tana tigheen, i ipulpul yaa tooni imamaliin izila taan. Leso igham paaghu eta pa toogha sov. 10 Yoova ighita ighe Onan njar tooni tana poia mako. Tauvene Yoova irav Onan gha imaat paam.

11 Tauta Yuda isaav pa rauliva Tamar ighe: “Ughita. Azuwam imaat, ve yo umin naar. Umuul ula uleep to tamam, ve usanan natug Sela le imin olman irau vain, mako uvaii.” I isaav tauvene pasaa, iroi pa naatu Sela pale imaat paam imin tooghna ru. Tauvene ighur rauliva Tamar gha ila ileep to taama.

12 Tileep le saawe malau rig, ra Yuda azaawa tau Suwa natliva na, aana imaat. Yuda ilepleep le saawe tooni to monjiin isov, ra yesuru iitete Ira, tau to nugh Adulam na, tila pa nugh Timna tighite tighita yes uraata tooni. Yes tila tileep ta sewe pa ravuun sipsip tooni orozi. 13-14 Saawe tana, Yuda naatu Sela irau vain wa.

Eemon Tamar ighilaal ighe Yuda iyok pani to ivai naatu Sela mako. I iloon tighite raawa Yuda ila nugh Timna pa ghitoon yes uraata tau tirav sipsip tooni orozi na. Tauvene izuzuum nonoghiina tooni to monjiin izi, inonogh ghi pa nonoghiina tooni ite, ve igham uuli sirivu gha ipoon naagho pani. Ra ila mboole izi eez maata to nugh Enaim igharau eez tiina tau ila pa nugh Timna, ve isanan raawa.

15-16 Malau mako ve raawa Yuda ilam peria. I ighita rauliva mboole izi eez ziige, eemon ighilaalo mako. Ighe pa i livaa eta to eez. Pasaa, Tamar ipoon naagho. Tauvene Yuda ila tooni, ve imbuura ighe: “Ai, irau ituru tala tagheen?”

Tamar iyol aliina ighe: “Poia. Eemon pale ugham leg saa imin atuya tsiau?”

17 Yuda isaav pani ighe: “Murei pale nayambaar mekmek naatu eta ilat payo.”

Tamar iyok pa aliina ighe: “Poia. Eemon yo aat ugham leg gabua tsio eta ta aazne imin ilaal pa saveen mbuaan tsio, ve nakisi le saawe tau ighe uyambaar mekmek ilam, o napamuul gabua tsio ilat.”

18 Yuda ighasoni ighe: “Wai, ighe tauvene, pale naghama lem saa?”

Tamar iyol aliina ighe: “Ugham leg gabua tau mosim igheen ila, tomania waara tau umbitu ila luam na, ve titi tsio tau ukiskisi na.” Tauvene Yuda igham gabua tol tawe pani, ve yesuru tila gha imogheer pani. Tauta Tamar aapo ila tooni. 19 Ra Tamar iburig ila, ve izuzuum uuli tau ipoon naagho pani na izi, inonogh ghi pa nonoghiina tooni to monjiin muul, ve imuul ila pa nughei.

20 Murei ra, Yuda ighur mekmek naatu ee ila to iitete, ve imbaan ila to livaa tawe. Leso igham mekmek tana pani, ve igham mulin gabua tooni tau i igham pani imin ilaal pa saveen mbuaan tooni na. Eemon i ila iilo le mako. 21 Tauvene ighason nugh tauna siriv ighe: “Ou, livaa to eez tau

muun̄ ilepleep izi eez ziige tane na, ila mindai?”

Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Ee-e, livaa eta tauvene ileep sene mako.”

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene i imuul ila, ve ipaes pa Yuda ighe: “Nala nail livaa tawe le mako. Ve naghason nugh tauja siriv, ve yes tigde livaa to eez eta ileep izi sewe mako.”

<sup>23</sup> Tauvene Yuda isaav pani ighe: “Tambaano paam. Ileple. Tanoknok ghasoniin̄, pale tamtamon tin̄in̄ pait. Gabua tsiau tau livaa tawe igham zi na, igheen gha imin le. Pasaa, yau natoova to nayambaar le mekmek naatu, eemon yo undeen̄a mako.”

<sup>24</sup> Kaiyo tol ilam ila, ra Tamar vaaru ivot, ve tipaes pa Yuda tigde: “Rawamliva ilaghlaagh sorok gha aapo wa.”

Yuda iloon̄ saveen̄ tane, ve iburig gha isaav ariaan̄ ighe: “Ala aghamu ivot ila muuri, andav yav, ve asiki ila yav ighani!” <sup>25</sup> Eemon saawe tau tigham Tamar tivot tila, i igham gabua tol tau raawa ipul zi tizi tooni na, ve iyambaar zi timuul tila pani tomania aliinja tauvene: “Yau apog sorok mako. Yau apog ila to neer tau moosi tomania waara ve titi tooni tane. Taum ughita. To sei?”

<sup>26</sup> Yuda ighita ve ighilaal tauu gabua tooni. Tauvene isaav ighe: “Onoon kat. Ene sosor to livaa tawe mako. Ene yau ta namin puughu pani. Pa imin ta naghama natug Sela pani gha ivaii, kanan̄ patan̄ani tane irau ivot mako.” Tauvene tigham gabua eta pa Tamar mako. Ve murei, Yuda ila tooni muul mako.

<sup>27</sup> Saawe tau Tamar ighe ipoop, tighilaal tigde bogboogna ru tileep ila aapo <sup>28</sup> I ipoop bogboogna tana, ve ee niima ivot peria. Tauvene livaa tau ipapoop Tamar na, imbit waar sin̄sin̄jai ila marani tawe niima, ve isaav ighe: “Ene neer aidaaba tane.” <sup>29</sup> Eemon marani tana niima goron̄ia imuul ila, ve malau mako iitete imuun̄ izi. Tauvene livaa tau ipapoop Tamar na isaav ighe: “Wai, yo ugin̄in̄ etam ite ila, ve uzoornugh

gha uvot ulam!” Tauta tiwaat eeza Peres. \*

<sup>30</sup> Ra iitete tau timbit waar sin̄sin̄jai ila niima na, aana izi. Ve tiwaat eeza Zera.

## 39

*Maaron ileep tomania Yosep izi Isip*

<sup>1</sup> Yes Ismaela tigham Yosep gha tizila tivot Isip, ra tigholia imin be-soon̄a sorok ila to Potipar. Potipar, i uraata ee to kinik to Isip. I daaba to yes zaaba tau tin̄gin̄ kinik ruum tooni.

<sup>2-4</sup> Yoova ilepleep tomania Yosep, ve ighurghur poia tooni izazaa tooni. Tauvene uraat tooni tau i ighamghamu izi ruum to Potipar na, ilaan poia mon. Potipar ighita ighe Maaron ileep tomania Yosep, ve iuluule le uraat tooni isov ilaan poia. Tauvene Potipar loolo pani, ve ighuru imin nginiin̄ pa ruum tooni, tomania gabua tooni naol isov.

<sup>5</sup> Saawe tana ve ila, Maaron ighur poia tooni izaa to Potipar, tomania ruum, ngai, uum, ve gabua tooni naol isov. Pasaa, Yosep ndaamo pani.

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene Potipar ipul gabua tooni naol isov ila Yosep niima to in̄gin̄ zi, ve maata ila pani muul mako. Aniin̄ tau i tauu ighani, tane mon ta Potipar in̄gini.

*Yosep iyooz ariaan̄ pa tovaan̄*

Yosep, i neer ee. Tumbuun̄ tooni tomania naagho, ene paghuuna kat.

<sup>7</sup> Saawe ee, Potipar azaawa ighan maata pani, ighe itoova. Tauvene imbuura ighe yesuru tighen.

<sup>8</sup> Eemon Yosep iloon̄a mako, ve iyol aliinja ighe: “Ee-e, vene mako. Pa tiina tsiau Potipar, i inumeer ghau kat. Tauta ipul gabua tooni naol isov tau tighen ila ruum tooni loolo ne ila nimag, ve maata ila pani muul mako. <sup>9</sup> Yau namin daaba pa ruum tane imin i tauu. Ve yo mon, ta i in̄galsekin ghau payo. Gabua ite paam mako. Pasaa, i azaawa yo. Isaav ighe nataghon alin̄am ve naghama ngar saghati tane, pale poia? Mako. Ene

\* 38:29: Mt 1:3; Lu 3:33

pale naghām sosor tiina ila Maaron maata.”<sup>10</sup> Saawe naol, Potipar azaawa inoknok mburaan Yosep ighe yesuru tigheen. Eemon Yosep iloonja mako. Ve ila igharauu paam mako.

<sup>11</sup> Tilepleep le saawe ee, Yosep ilon ila ruum loolo ighe igham uraat tooni. Ve saawe tana besoonja ite paam ileep mako. <sup>12</sup> Tauvene Potipar azaawa ilaagh naruini ila, ituuk pa nonoghiina tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Aa, ulam gha ituru tagheen lak!” Eemon Yosep ipul nonoghiina tooni tawe izi, ve ighau ivot ila muuri.\*

<sup>13</sup> Potipar azaawa ighita Yosep ipul nonoghiina tooni igheen ila i niima, ve ighau ivot ila pa muuri. <sup>14-15</sup> Tauvene iboob pa besoonja siriv tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ai, aghita gabua tane! Azuwag igham Hibru tamazi tawe ilam ileep tomani ghiit, ve aazne i igham mayanja tiina kat pait. Pasaa, i ilam ighe imogheer payau. Eemon yau naboob alinag tiina, tauta iroi gha ipul nonoghiina tooni tane izi, ve ighau ivot ila muuri.”

<sup>16</sup> Ra ikis nonoghiina to Yosep, ve isanan azaawa Potipar ilam. <sup>17</sup> Potipar ilam ivot, ve azaawa ipaes pani ighe: “Ai, Hibru tamazi tau yughamu ilam ileep tomani ghiit ne, i igham mayanja tiina kat pait. Pasaa, i ilam ighe imogheer payau. <sup>18</sup> Eemon yau naboob alinag tiina, tauta iroi, ve ipul nonoghiina tooni tane izi, ve ighau ivot ila muuri. <sup>19</sup> Ene ngar tau besoonja tsio tawe igham payau.”

Potipar iloon saveen tooni, le aate yavyav kat. <sup>20</sup> Tauvene ikis Yosep, ve ighuru ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun. Ruum tawe, yes tau tizoor kinik aliina na, tizeev zi tilon tila.

### *Yosep ileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo*

<sup>21</sup> Yosep ilepleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Eemon Yoova ipuli mako. Ilepleep tomania, ve iuluule. Tauta daaba tau ingin

ruum to yavyavuun na loolo poia pa Yosep. <sup>22</sup> Ve ighuru to ingin zeetja siriv tau yesna tileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Saa uraat tau ighe ivot, ene Yosep ighamgham pooz pani. <sup>23</sup> Daaba tau ingin ruum to yavyavuun na, ipul uraat isov ila Yosep niima, ve maata ila pani muul mako. Pasaa, Yoova ilepleep tomania Yosep. Tauvene uraat isov tau Yosep ighamu, ene ilaan poia mon.\*

## 40

### *Yosep ivotia vivuun ru pughuzi*

<sup>1</sup> Saawe siriv ilam ila, ra uraata ru to kinik to Isip tigham sosor pani. Uraata ru tawe, ee ingin yaa vaen to kinik, ve ite ingin uraat to moziinj mberet. <sup>2-3</sup> Yesuru tigham kinik aate yavyav kat. Tauvene i ighur zi tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Ruum tawe, yes zaaba tau tingingin ruum to kinik na, daaba toozi maata pani. Ve Yosep ileep ila ruum tawe loolo paam. <sup>4</sup> Tauvene daaba tawe ighur Yosep to ingin zeran ru tana.

<sup>5</sup> Uraata ru tana tilepleep le mbon ee, yesuru tiviv. Eemon vivuun to yesuru, raratezi mako. Pughuzi ite ite. <sup>6</sup> Mbonoozo, Yosep ila igig zi. I ighita naghozi, ve ighilaal ighe yesuru lezi patanani. <sup>7</sup> Tauvene ighason zi ighe: “Yau naghita gham naghomim poia mako. Mindai, lemim patanani eta?”

<sup>8</sup> Yesuru tiyol aliina tigde: “Mbon, yeiru niviv. Eemon tamtamon eta ileep sene to ivotia vivuun tsiei pughuzi ne mako.”

Yosep isaav pazi ighe: “Saveen tsiam, ene onoon. Maaron mon ta irau ivotia vivuun puughu. Poia. Apaesia vivuun tsiam payau ve naloon zi.”

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene uraata tau ingin yaa vaen to kinik na, isavia vivuun tooni pa Yosep ighe: “Vivuun tsiau tauvene: Yau naghita ai vaen ee iyooz ila naghog. <sup>10</sup> Ai tawe isalun izaa ve ighur booga tol. Ra rekia mon irun

\* **39:12:** 1Kor 6:18; 2Tim 2:22 \* **39:23:** Mbo 1:3

gha anooᅇa ivot ve ibulbuul. <sup>11</sup> Ra naghām siriv gha napiis suuru izila rubruub to kinik, ve naghāmu nala, ve nazuzuuna ila to kinik.”

<sup>12</sup> Yosep ilooᅇ vivuunᅇ tooni tawe, ve isaav pani ighe: “Vivuunᅇ tsio, puughu tauvene: Ai vaen tau ighur booga tol, ene izaa to mboᅇ tol. <sup>13</sup> Mboᅇ tol ilam ila, mako tintinim. Pasaa, kinik pale loolo poia payo, ve igham ghom umuul ula pa uraat tsio. Tauvene yo aat unᅇin yaa vaen, ve ugham pani gha ighun imin muunᅇ ughamghamu na. <sup>14</sup> Ve ulooᅇ. Saawe tau lepoogh tsio poia muul, matam inᅇal ghau, ve usavia pataᅇani tsiau tane pa kinik. Leso uul ghau, ve anag napul ruum to yavyavuunᅇ tane, ve navot paam. <sup>15</sup> Pasaa, taug lolog ve nalam nugh tane mako. Yau naleep izi taan to yes Hibrua, ve timin umbuunᅇ ghau. Tauta nalam sene. Ve naghām sosor eta ta sene paam mako. Tighur ghau naloᅇ nalam ruum to yavyavuunᅇ tane sorok.”

<sup>16</sup> Uraata tau inᅇin uraat to moziinᅇ mberet na, ilooᅇ Yosep ivotia iitete vivuunᅇ tooni puughu le poia, tauvene aana isavia vivuunᅇ tooni pa Yosep ighe: “Yau paam naghita vivuunᅇ ee. Vivuunᅇ tsiau, ene vene: Anunug nalup nakaral tol ve nagud zi. Nakaral tol tawe, mberet tizila le tivon. <sup>17</sup> Nakaral tau igheen saanᅇa na, mberet maata maata to kinik tigheen ila loolo. Eemon man tiroov tilam, ve tighanᅇan mberet tawe le isov.”

<sup>18</sup> Yosep ilooᅇ vivuunᅇ tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ai, vivuunᅇ tsio tane, puughu tauvene. Nakaral tol, ene izaa to mboᅇ tol. <sup>19</sup> Mboᅇ tol ilam ila, mako kinik irav motin luam, ve tison patam izala ituuk ila ai. Mako man tiroov tilat, ve tighanᅇan mizam le isov.”

<sup>20</sup> Saveenᅇ to Yosep tane ighur anooᅇa. Mboᅇ tol ilam ila, ra tizaa pa saawe to kinik tiina ipoopa. Tauvene kinik igham marewaanᅇ tiina, ve ipoi uraata tooni tison tilam tilup zi pa ghanᅇaniinᅇ. Ra imbaanᅇ pa uraata tau inᅇin yaa vaen tooni na,

tomania iitete tau inᅇin uraat to moziinᅇ mberet na, ighe yesuru tilam paam. Tilam peria, ra kinik ipayooz zi ila eval tiina matazi, <sup>21</sup> ve ighur ᅇeer tau inᅇin yaa vaen na, imuul ila pa uraat tooni. Tauvene i ighur rubruub ila kinik niima imin muunᅇ ighamghamu. <sup>22</sup> Eemon iitete tau inᅇin uraat to moziinᅇ mberet na, tiravu imaat ve tison paata izala ituuk ila ai. Tauvene gabua tau ivot na, ene iduduunᅇ pa Yosep saveenᅇ tooni. <sup>23</sup> Eemon ᅇeer tau inᅇin yaa vaen to kinik na, maata inᅇal Yosep mako. Loolo iveeᅇh pani kat.

## 41

### *Kinik to Isip ighita vivuunᅇ, ve Yosep ivotia vivuunᅇ tooni puughu*

<sup>1-2</sup> Ndaman ru ilam ila, ra kinik to Isip ighita vivuunᅇ. Iviv ighe anunu iyozyooz izi yaa Nil ziige, ve ighita makau liim ve ru tau paghunazi kat toman tumbunᅇazi. Tileep yaa loolo gha tizaa, ve tighanᅇan pizpiiz ila yaa ziige. <sup>3</sup> Malau mako ve makau liim ve ru paam, tau konᅇonᅇizi ve naghozi saghati, anazi tileep yaa loolo gha tizaa. Ra tinᅇarui makau toman tumbunᅇazi tawe tila, ve tiyooz tomani zi. <sup>4</sup> Makau konᅇonᅇizi tawe tiburig ve tighanᅇan suvinia makau tau paghunazi toman tumbunᅇazi na. Kinik iviv tauvene le isov, ve iburig gha maata iyaryaar.

<sup>5</sup> Ra izi igheen muul, ve ighita vivuunᅇ ite. Ighita yagonᅇ anooᅇa liim ve ru tivot ila aia eemon. Yagonᅇ anooᅇa tawe, popoia kat, tintiina, ve vonvonizi. <sup>6</sup> Malau mako ve yagonᅇ anooᅇa liim ve ru paam tivot. Yagonᅇ anooᅇa tawe, geegeu ve kapazi kat, ve tivaghamᅇam pa tumbunᅇ. Pasaa, yaghur tuntunu ta ilaagh ilam, ve irav zi le timalai. <sup>7</sup> Ra yagonᅇ kapazi tawe tiburig ve titoon suvinia yagonᅇ anooᅇa tau vonvonizi na. Kinik iviv tauvene, ra iburig gha maata iyaryaar, ve isaav ighe: “Wai, yau aat naviv.”

<sup>8</sup> Nughizau, ra kinik igham ngar naol pa vivuun tooni ru tawe. Tauvene imbaan ila pa zeran mura tomania zeran ngara to Isip tisov tilam. Yes tilam tivot tooni, ra isavia vivuun tooni ru pazi gha tiloonja, ve ighason zi ighe tivotia pughuzi pani. Eemon toozi eta irau ivotia mako.

<sup>9</sup> Tighamgham ngar pa vivuun tooni ve tilepleep, ve besoonja tau ingin yaa vaen to kinik na, maata ingal Yosep. Tauvene iburig ve isaav pa kinik ighe: “O kinik, ngarig gha matag ingal sosor tsiau ee. <sup>10</sup> Muun, yeiru besoonja tsio tau ingin uraat to moziin mberet na, nigham ghom atem yavyav rig. Tauvene yo ughur ghei nilon nila ruum to yavyavuun tau daaba to yes zaaba ingini na. <sup>11</sup> Nilepleep ta sewe, ve mbon ee, yeiru niviv. Eemon vivuun tsiei ru raratezi mako. Pughuzi ite ite. <sup>12</sup> Saawe tana, neer paaghu ee to yes Hibrua ileep tomani ghei. I besoonja to daaba to yes zaaba tau tingin ruum tsio. Yeiru nisavia vivuun tsiei ru pani, ve i ivotia pughuzi payei. <sup>13</sup> Le saveen tooni ighur anoonja. Yo ughur ghau namuul nalam pa uraat tsiau muul. Ve etag ite, ene yo uravu imaat, ve tison paata izala ituuk ila ai.”

<sup>14</sup> Kinik iloon saveen tane, ve imbaan uraata tooni tila ighe tigham Yosep ilam. Tauvene rekia mon tila tighamu ivot pa ruum to yavyavuun. Yosep igharaat ghi le isov, ra ila ivot to kinik. <sup>15</sup> Kinik ighita, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yau naghita vivuun ru, ve tamtamon eta irau ivotia pughuzi payau mako. Eemon tipaesia ghom payau tauvene: Isaav ighe uloon vivuun to tamtamon eta, yo irau uvotia puughu.”

<sup>16</sup> Yosep iyol aliina ighe: “Yau taug narao mako. Eemon Maaron, i irau ivotia vivuun tsio. Leso uwatagh eez to uleep poi.”

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene kinik ipaesia vivuun tooni pa Yosep ighe: “Yau naviv naghe anunug nayozyooz izi yaa Nil ziige, <sup>18</sup> ve naghita makau liim ve

ru tau paghunazi kat toman tumbunazi, tileep yaa loolo gha tizaa, ve tighangan pizpiiz ila yaa ziige. <sup>19</sup> Malau mako ve makau liim ve ru tau konkonjizi ve naghozi saghati kat, anazi tileep yaa loolo gha tizaa. Ta muun ve ilam, yau naghita makau saghati eta tauvene ileep izi taan Isip ne mako. <sup>20</sup> Makau konkonjizi tawe, tiburig le tighan suvinia makau tau toman tumbunazi na. <sup>21</sup> Eemon tipasaria apozi rigta mako. Konkonjizi raraate mon imin muun. Tauvene tamtamon eta irau iwatagh ighe yes tighan makau tau toman tumbunazi ne mako. Yau naghita vivuun tane le isov, ve naburig gha matag iyaryaar.

<sup>22</sup> “Ra nazi nagheen, ve naviv muul. Naghita yagon anoonja liim ve ru tivot ila aia eemon. Yagon anoonja tawe, popoia kat ve vonvonizi. <sup>23</sup> Malau mako ve naghita yagon anoonja liim ve ru paam tivot. Yagon anoonja tawe, geegeu ve kapazi kat, ve tivaghamgham pa tumbuun. Pasaa, yaghur tuntunu ilaagh ilam, ve irav zi le timalai. <sup>24</sup> Yagon anoonja kapazi tawe tiburig ve titoon suvinia yagon anoonja popoiazi le tisov. Naghita vivuun ru tane, le nagham ngar naol. Tauta nambaan ila pa yes mura tilam, ve nasavia vivuun tsiau ru tane pazi. Eemon toozi eta irau ivotia pughuzi payau mako.”

<sup>25</sup> Yosep iloon vivuun ru tawe, ve isaav pa kinik ighe: “Vivuun tsio ru, pughuzi eemon. Ene Maaron itotoi ghom pa gabua tau i ighe ighamu ivot. <sup>26</sup> Makau liim ve ru tau paghunazi kat, ve yagon anoonja liim ve ru tau popoia na, pughuzi eemon. Ene izaa to ndaman liim ve ru. <sup>27</sup> Ve makau sasaghati liim ve ru tau konkonjizi kat ve ughit zi tivot murei na, tomania yagon anoonja kapazi liim ve ru tau yaghur tuntunu ilaagh pa nugh nginaanja ilam ve irav zi gha timalai na, ene paam izaa to ndaman liim ve ru. Ndaman liim ve ru tana, pitool tiina pale ivot. <sup>28</sup> Gabua tane, ene imin tau nasaav payo. Maaron itotoi gabua tau i ighe

ighamu ivot na payo.

<sup>29</sup> “Uloonj. Ndaman liim ve ru tane, mariri tiina kat pale tivot irau taan isov to Isip, ve yam arau kat pa aniiñ. <sup>30-31</sup> Ndaman liim ve ru tane isov, mako pitool tiina kat ivot, ve igheen irau ndaman liim ve ru muul. Pitool tawe pale ivaghamunia taan tsiam, ve tamtamon tISOV to Isip pale lolozi iveegh pa saawe to mariri tiina tau muunj ivot na. <sup>32</sup> Maaron, ngar tooni iyaryaanj kat ighe malau mako, pale igham gabua tane ivot. Tauta igham ghom ughita vivuunj ru tau pughuzi eemon.

<sup>33</sup> “O kinik, yo irau ughita ñeer eta tau ngar tooni poia ve irao pa gabizoonj gabua. Leso ughuru imin nginiñ pa taan to Isip. <sup>34</sup> Ve yo aat ughur le palotiña siriv paam. Leso tiuule pa uraat to nginiñ taan tiina to Isip. Ndaman liim ve ru to mariri tiina, yes aat tigoog aniiñ siriv to ingin gham pa murei. Yes aat titaghon eez tauvene: Tindou aniiñ imin ngun lim-liimña, mako tighurghur ngun enaenja ilala pa ruum siriv to lupuunj aniiñ. <sup>35</sup> Tauvene ndaman liim ve ru to mariri tintiina, yes palotiña tawe aat tigham naghom, ve tigogoog aniiñ, tiluplupu ila nugh tintiina to Isip, ve tinjin poghania. <sup>36</sup> Leso aniiñ tawe igheen ve isaan pa ndaman liim ve ru tau pitool tiina pale ivot izi Isip na. Isaav ighe ataghon ngar tauvene, ene yes Isipa irau pitool zi ve timatmaat mako.”

<sup>37</sup> Kinik tomania zeran ngara tau tinjin uraat tooni na, tiloonj Yosep saveenj tooni tana, ve tiyok pani. <sup>38</sup> Ra kinik iburig, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yau naghita naghe ñeer tane, Maaron avuvu ileep tomania ve ighamgham pooz pani. Tail ñeer ite paam, pale irau i tane? Aat mako.”

<sup>39</sup> Ra isaav pa Yosep ighe: “Yo, ta Maaron ipaghazonai ghom pa gabua tane. Irau nandeenj ñeer ite paam tau ngar tooni poia ve irao pa gabizoonj gabua imin yo ne mako. <sup>40</sup> Tauvene yau aat naghur ghom umin nginiñ pa

taan tsiau isov. Tamtamon tsiau tISOV aat tiloonj alinam, ve titaghoni. Ve yau kinik mon, ta yo uleep ila sambag. Ñeer ite paam ingin ghom mako.” \*

<sup>41</sup> Ra isaav pa Yosep muul ighe: “Aazne, yau naghur ghom umin nginiñ pa taan isov to Isip.” <sup>42</sup> Ve ipas ring tooni ta tauu moosi igheen ila na, ve ighuru ila Yosep niima nguruunja. Ve igham Yosep le nonoghiña pisosoonja tau poia kat na, gha inonogh ghi pani, ve ighur gabua imin namatabub tau tigharaata pa gol na ila Yosep luua. <sup>43</sup> Ra ipul karis tooni ite imin Yosep le, ve Yosep ilanlaan pani, ve yes uraata to kinik timunmuunj pani, ve tiboboob tige: “Aloonj! Tiina tsiam, tauta ilam ne! Yam asov aput aghemim pani!”

Kinik igham tauvene leso eval tISOV to Isip tiwatagh tige i ighur Yosep imin nginiñ pa taan isov to Isip wa. <sup>44</sup> Ve kinik isaav pa Yosep ighe: “Uloonj. Yau kinik to Isip. Aazne ve ila, tamtamon to Isip irau tigham gabua eta sorok muul mako. Yo aat uyok pazi, o tighamu.”

<sup>45-46</sup> Kinik iwaat Yosep eeza paaghu Zapenat-Panea. Ve igham ñeer ee, eeza Potipera, natliva Asenat ila imin Yosep azaawa. Potipera tawe, i ñeer to watoonrau to nugh On.

Saawe tau Yosep ndaman tooni irau tamoot ee sanavul (30), i ipaburigin uraat tau kinik to Isip ighuru ila niima na. Tauvene ipul kinik, ve ilaghlaagh irau nugh nugh to Isip, ve ighitghit zi pa uraat toozi. \*

<sup>47-48</sup> Ndaman liim ve ru to mariri tiina, aniiñ tau ivot izi Isip na, sorok mako. Katini kat. Saawe tana, Yosep igogoog aniiñ, ve iluplupu ilala ruum naol to lupuunj aniiñ tau tiyooz izi nugh tintiina to Isip na. I ighamgham tauvene: Aniiñ tau ighe itum igharau nugh tiina eta, ene uraata tooni tighuru ilonj ila ruum to lupuunj aniiñ to nugh tana.

<sup>49</sup> Tauvene Yosep igogoog aniiñ ve iluplupu le katini kat imin sausau to

\* **41:40:** Mbarj 7:10 \* **41:45-46:** Lu 3:23

te, le irau tinini mako. Pasaa, aniiñ katini kat.

<sup>50</sup> Yosep azaawa Asenat, tau Potipera natliva na, ipoop Yosep le natña ru, ra pitool tiina ivot. <sup>51</sup> Yosep iwaat naatu aidaaba eeza Manase. Pasaa, igham ngar igha: “Maaron igham ghau lolog iveghai patañani tsiau tomania ziiri waaro tsiau wa.” <sup>52</sup> Ve naatu muria, Yosep iwaat eeza Epraim. Pasaa, igham ngar igha: “Yau nalepleep ta sene, ve patañani naol ivot payau. Eemon Maaron igham gabua popoia tivot ilam tsiau.”

<sup>53-55</sup> Mariri tiina ivot izi Isip irau ndaman liim ve ru le isov, ra ndaman liim ve ru to pitool ivot itaghon Yosep saveeñ tooni. Pitool tawe, tiina kat. Ivot irau nughmarin. Ve yes Isipa mon, ta lezi aniiñ. Eemon murei ra, pitool tawe ivaghamun zi paam. Tauvene titan rarai kinik pa lezi aniiñ. Eemon i isaav pazi igha: “Alam tsiau sov. Malmalimim ala to Yosep. Ve saa saveeñ tau igha i isavia payam, na aloonja ve ataghoñi mon.”

<sup>56</sup> Pitool ivot imin tiina kat le irau nugh naol isov to Isip, ra Yosep ikaak ataman pa ruum to lupuun aniiñ, ve yes Isipa tila tighol lezi aniiñ. Pasaa, pitool ivaghamunia tamtamon kat irau nugh naol isov to Isip. <sup>57</sup> Pitool ivot izi taan to Isip mon mako. Ivot irau taan naol isov le ivaghamun zi kat. Tauvene nughmarin tilala Isip ve tigholghol lezi aniiñ ila to Yosep. \*

## 42

### *Yosep tooghña tizila Isip pa gholiin lezi aniiñ*

<sup>1</sup> Yakop ilepleep izi taan Kanaan, ve iloon tigha aniiñ ighengheen izi Isip. Tauvene isaav pa natña igha: “Ai, yam avamarari gham ve alepleep pasaa?” <sup>2</sup> Yau naloon tigha aniiñ igha izi Isip. Aburig gha azila aghol leen aniiñ. Leso tamaat sov, ve taleep mataan iyaryaar.” \*

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene Yosep tooghña sanjavul tigharaat zi pa laghoon, ve tiburig gha tizila pa Isip. <sup>4</sup> Eemon Yakop

inguruut Yosep taazi Benyamin ileep. Pasaa, aate kania pani igha yesña tila, ene pale gabua eta ivaghamunia izi eez livuugha. <sup>5</sup> Tauvene Yakop natña tomania nugh siriv tamtamon-azi tilaagh tizila pa Isip pa gholiin lezi aniiñ. Pasaa, pitool tiina ivot izi taan Kanaan paam.

<sup>6</sup> Saawe tana, Yosep imin nginiin pa taan to Isip. Tauvene nugh nugh tau tilamlam Isip pa gholiin lezi aniiñ na tilala tooni. Tauta saawe tau Yosep tooghña tilam tivot Isip, yes paam tinaruini tila, ve tiput aghezi pani, ve tighur naghozi izila pa taan. <sup>7</sup> Yosep ighita tooghña, ve rekia mon ighilaal zi. Eemon ivotia tauu pazi mako. Igham tauu imin i neer to nugh ite ve ikakaan pazi. Tauvene isaav ariaan pazi imin naroon zi igha: “Ai, yam to saa nugh? Alam pasaa?”

Yes tiyol aliinja tigha: “Yei to taan Kanaan. Nilam to nighol lemai aniiñ.”

<sup>8</sup> Yosep ighilaal tooghña. Eemon yes tighilaalo mako. <sup>9</sup> I maata ingal vivuun tooni tau muun ighita na, ve isaav pazi igha: “Yam atoom. Yam zeran to padewaan! Yam alam to apadeu pa taan tsiei. Leso awatagh ziige sindei tau tirao pa malmal mako.”

<sup>10</sup> Yes tiyol aliinja tigha: “Wai, tiina tsiei, yei nilam pa ngar tauvena mako. Yei besoonja tsio, nilam pa gholiin lemai aniiñ mon.”

<sup>11</sup> Yei tamtamon to padewaan mako. Yei nisov tane, tamamai eemon. Yei zeran to karom mako. Avomai onoon mon.”

<sup>12</sup> Yosep isaav pazi igha: “Mako. Yam alam to apadeu pa taan tsiei. Leso awatagh ziige sindei tau tirao pa malmal mako.”

<sup>13</sup> Yes tiyol aliinja tigha: “O tiina tsiei, yei tane, olman ee to Kanaan natña. Muun, yei sanjavul ve ru. Eemon tazimai ee, ta ilale. Ve tazimai ite tau muria kat, i ileep tomania tamamai izi Kanaan.”

\* 41:57: Yo 6:35, 51 \* 42:2: Mbanj 7:12

14 Yosep isaav pazi muul ighe: “Saveen tauta nasavia payam wa. Yam zeran to padewaan! Tauvene yau nasaav ariaan payam ila kinik to Isip eeza tauvene: 15 Yau aat natoov gham, ve nakis gham aleep ta sene, le irau tazimim muria tau yam asavia na ilam ivot tsiau. 16 Tauvene ambaan tamtamon tsiam eta imuul ila igham tazimim tawe ilam. Ve yam siriv, aat asov alon ala ruum to yavyavuun, ve aleep ve asaan zi le tilam tivot. Ene eez tau yau naghe natoov gham pani. Leso nawatagh: Saveen tsiam onoon, ma karom? Ighe tazimim ilam ivot sene mako, ene yau nasaav ariaan payam ila kinik eeza tauvene: Yam zeran to padewaan!” 17 I isavsaav tomani zi le isov, ra ighur zi tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun, ve tileep irau mbon tol.

18 Mbon tol tana isov, ra Yosep ila igig zi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aloon. Yau tane, naroi pa Maaron ve naghe nataghon ngar tooni. Tauvene yau aat naghur lemim eez ite. Eez tane, ighe yam ataghoni, ene aat aleep poi. 19 Isaav ighe avomim onoon, ve agham karom payau mako, ene yau aat nakis tamtamon tsiam ee ileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Ve yam siriv avot ala, aghol lemim aniiñ, ve aghamu amuul ala pa zeetmimña tau tilepleep toman pitool we. 20 Mako agham tazimim tau muria kat na, ve yamña amuul alam. Leso nawatagh naghe saveen tsiam onoon, ve irau amaas mako.”

Yes tiloon saveen tooni, ve tiyok pani. 21 Ra tiburig ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Onoon kat. Sosor tau muun tagham pa taziin, tauta aazne atuya izaas toit. Pa saawe tau taghur patanani pani, i itan rarai ghiit ighe loloon isaghatini. Eemon iit taloon mako. Tauta aazne, patanani injarui ghiit.”

22 Tauvene Ruben isaav pazi ighe: “Laak, yau nasaav payam mako? Naghe agham sosor pa taziin sov. Eemon yam aloon ghau mako. Tauta aazne, sin tooni atuya izaas toit.”

23 Saawe tau tisavsaav, Yosep ineneen, ve ilonloon zi. Eemon yes tiwataghi mako. Pasaa, i ighamgham imin i iwatagh alinazi mako, ve isavsaav pazi ila neer ite tau itortoor saveen ila yes alinazi. 24 I iloon zi tisavsaav, le loolo isaghat, ve ighe itan. Tauvene itoor ghi, ighur muuri ila pazi, ve itan. Itan le isov, ve itoor ghi naagho ila pazi, ve isavsaav tomani zi muul. Ra isaav pa yes zaaba gha tikau Simeon niima ila matazi, ve tighamu tila.

25 Yosep isaav pa yes besoon tooni ighe tinonogh aniiñ ila tooghña nakaral toozi le tivoniir. Ve tipamuul yes enaenña maet toozi ila tauzi nakaral toozi. Ve tigham lezi aniiñ imin tamaz pa eez paam. Tauvene yes besoon tila tigham uratoi Yosep aliiña. 26 Ra Yosep tooghña tipadid aniiñ tomania yauyaun toozi izala donki toozi pavozi, ve tipaburigin laghoon toozi tigde timuul tila pa Kanaan. 27 Tilaghlaagh tila le mbon izi, tauvene tizi gha tigharaat niazi pa ghenoon. Toozi ee ikaak nakaral tooni aavo ighe igham donki tooni le aniiñ. Maata izila le ighita maet tooni ighengheen. 28 Tauvene isaav pa yes siriv ighe: “Wai! Alam aghita gabua ee ne. Maet tsiau, tighur mulini ila nakaral tsiau loolo.”

Yes tiloon aliiña, le tisov tirur ve roin tiina igham zi, ve tigde: “Wai, mindai ta Maaron igham pait tauvene?”

*Yosep tooghña timuul tila pa tamazi*

29 Yes timuul tila tivot to tamazi Yakop izi Kanaan, ra tipaes pani pa gabua isov tau ivot pazi izi Isip na. 30 Tighe: “Wai tamamai, daaba tau injinjin taan to Isip we, i neer poia mako. I isavia saveen ariaan imin naron ghei, ve ighe yei nila to nipadeu pa taan toozi. 31 Eemon yei nisaav pani nighe: ‘Ee-e, yei tane zeran to padewaan mako. Yei zeran to saveen onoon. 32 Yei nisov tane, tamamai eemon. Muun, yei sanjavul ve ru. Eemon tazimai ee, ta ilale.



Ve tazimai ite tau muria kat, ta ileep tomania tamamai izi Kanaan.'

<sup>33-34</sup> "Yei nisaav pa daaba tawe tauvene, ve i iburig ve isaav payei ighe: 'Yam aat apul tsiam ee izi ileep tomani ghau, ve yam siriv aghol lemim aniiñ, ve aghamu ala pa zeet-mimña tau tilepleep toman pitool we. Eemon saawe tau aghe amuul alam, matamim ingal tazimim tau muria kat na, ve yamña alam. Leso nawatagh naghe yam zeran to pade-waan mako, ve avomim onoon mon. Mako napul ñeer tsiam tau ileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo ne ivot, ve imuul ilat payam. Ve nayok payam to alaghlaagh izi nugh tane ve araukol.'"

<sup>35</sup> Tipaes pa tamazi le isov, ra tigham nakaral toozi tigha tiliñ aniiñ izi. Eemon matazi izila nakaral toozi lolozi, le yes enjaña tighita maet toozi igheen ila nakaral toz toz. Yesña tamazi tighita gabua tawe, le roin tiina igham zi. <sup>36</sup> Ve tamazi Yakop isaav pazi ighe: "Yam agham ghau namin maanduat pa natugña ru tau tilalez wa. Yosep ilale kat, ve aazne Simeon aana. Ve ene aghe agham Benyamin paam. Aghita. Patañani naol ta izazaa tsiau!"

<sup>37</sup> Tauvene Ruben isaav pani ighe: "Tamañ, uloon. Yo irau unumeer ghau, ve upul Benyamin ila nimag gha yeiru nila. Yau aat naghamu imuul ilam payo. Ighe mako, yo aat urav natugña ru timaat timin atuya."

<sup>38</sup> Yakop iyol aliña ighe: "Mako le mako kat! Natug tane irau ilat tomani gham mako. Pasaa, toogha Yosep, ta ilale wa. Ve aazne, i zigani kat. Yau namin koon ve moom izaa payau wa. Ighe i ilat tomani gham, ve patañani eta ivot pani izi eez livuugha, ene pale lolog isaghat kat, ve namaat gha nazila nugh to mateegha."

## 43

### *Yosep tooghña timuul tizila pa Isip*

<sup>1</sup> Saawe tana, pitool ivot imin tiina kat izi Kanaan. <sup>2</sup> Tauvene Yakop

tomania tamtamon tooni tighanghan aniiñ tau natña tighamu izi Isip na le isov, ra Yakop isaav pa natña ighe tizila muul Isip, ve tighol lezi aniiñ. <sup>3</sup> Eemon Yuda isaav pani ighe: "Tamañ, ñeer tawe imogheer saveen mako. I isaav ariaañ payei ighe nigham tazimai tane ve yeña nila. Ighe mako, ene yei irau nila peria tooni muul mako. <sup>4</sup> Tauvene ighe yo uyokia Benyamin payei, ene aat nizila muul ve nighol lem aniiñ. <sup>5</sup> Ve ighe mako, ene yei irau nila mako. Pasaa, daaba tawe isaav ariaañ payei. Ighe nigham tazimai gha yeña nila mako, ene irau nila peria tooni muul mako."

<sup>6</sup> Yakop iloon saveen tane, ve iyaon zi ighe: "Puughu mindai ta apaesia tazimim ila to daaba tawe? Ene agham patañani tiina kat payau!"

<sup>7</sup> Yes tiyol aliña tigha: "Ñeer tawe ighason rarai ghei pa ziiri waaro tsiei ighe: 'Tamamim ilepleep, ma imaat wa? Ve tazimim ite paam ilepleep, ma mako?' Tauta yei niyol ghasoniñ tooni. Ve ñgar tooni tau ighe yei nigham tazimai tane gha yeña nizila, ene yei nikankaan pani."

<sup>8</sup> Ra Yuda isaav pa taama Israel muul ighe: "Tamañ, uyokia ñeer paaghu tane payau lak! Leso yeña nizila pa Isip, ve nighol leen aniiñ. Mako pale pitool ghiit ve tasov tamatmaat. Yo tomania timbumña, ve yei paam. <sup>9</sup> Yau nambu saveen ariaaña tomani ghom tauvene: Yau taug aat matag pani le irau naghuru imuul ilam tsio. Ve isaav ighe naghamu imuul ilam iyooz ila yo naghom mako, ene aat imin leg puughu, ve nabaad saveen tooni le irau saawe tsiau isov ve namaat. <sup>10</sup> Ughita! Imin ta yo ukis ghei pa savsaveen mako, kanañ nizila gha nimuul nizalam imin pai ru wa."

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene tamazi isaav pazi ighe: "Tambaño. Ighe leen eez ite paam mako, o aghamu gha yamña ala. Ve agham gabua popoia siriv to taan tane imin naunañ tau vazizi popoia na, tomania ai anoonja popoia, tok

suuru, anar, ve gabua siriv paam, ve anonogh zi tila nakaral tsiam, ve aghamu ala. Leso agham pa daaba tawe ve arav aate. <sup>12</sup> Ve agham maet tsiam munğaana tau tipamuule izila nakaral tsiam lolozi na, tomania maet siriv paam, ve ala. Maet munğaana tawe, aghuru imuul ila pazi. Pa yes aat matazi ikankaan, tauta tighur maet tsiam izila nakaral tsiam lolozi muul. <sup>13</sup> Ve agham tazimim tane paam gha yamņa aburig ve ala pa daaba tawe. <sup>14</sup> Maaron Saksaki Tau Iliiv Zimaronņa Tisov na, pale igham neer tawe loolo isaghatin gham, ve iyokia Simeon yesuru tazimim tane payam. Leso yamņa amuul alam. Ve ighemako, tambaano. Namin maanduat lak.”

<sup>15-16</sup> Tauvene yes tiburig, ve tigham gabua popoia siriv to tirav daaba to Isip aate, tomania maet munğaana ve paaghu siriv paam, ve yesņa Benyamin tizila pa Isip. Tila tivot to Yosep ve tiyooz ila naagho, ve i ighita Benyamin ilam tomani zi paam. Tauvene isaav pa besoonņa tooni tau ingin ruum tooni na ighem: “Ugham zeran tane tila ruum tsiau, ve urav ngai eta, ve ugharaat lemai aniin. Leso yenņa nighan pa zegmatuugh.” <sup>17</sup> Tauvene besoonņa tawe itaghon Yosep aliinņa, ve igham Yosep tooghņa ve taazi tila pa ruum tooni.

<sup>18</sup> Tila tivot ruum, le roin tiina igham zi, ve lolozi bubu tighem: “Wai! Maet tau tipamuule izila nakaral toit, tauta aat saveen igham ghiit. Aat puughu tane, ta tigham ghiit talam ruum tooni. Aazne, pale daaba tawe iburig ikis ghiit, ve igham ghiit tamin besoonņa tooni sorok, ve iyau donki toit paam timin le.”

<sup>19</sup> Tauvene tila peria ataman aavo, ve tisaav pa besoonņa tau ingin Yosep ruum tooni na tighem: <sup>20-22</sup> “Tiina tsiei, yei lemai saveen rig payo. Muun, yei nilam sene, ve nighol lemai aniin. Eemon saawe tau nimuul nila ve nimariau izi eez livuugha, nikaak nakaral tsiei, ve nighita maet tsiei

isov ighenaar ila nakaral tsiei avozi. Yei nikankaan pa sei ta ipamuule. Tauvene nigham maet munğaana tawe nilam nighe nighuru imuul ilat. Ve nilam tomania maet tsiei siriv paam to nighol lemai aniin pani.”

<sup>23</sup> Eemon besoonņa tawe iyol alinazi ighem: “Ai, agham ngar naol sov. Atemim izi. Maet tsiam tau muun aghamu alam aghol aniin pani na, ene yau naghamu wa. Maaron tsiam tau yamņa tamamim abesbees pani na, i tauu aat ingooz kuaz tana izila nakaral tsiam lolozi.”

Yesņa tisavsav le isov, ra besoonņa tana ila igham Simeon ivot, ve ighuru ila toozi. <sup>24-25</sup> Ra igham zi tilon tila ruum, ve igham yaa ilam timin aghezi, ve ipan donki toozi. Ve ipaes pazi ighem zegmatuugh, o yesņa tiina tooni tighanghan. Tauvene yes tigharaat gabua popoia siriv tau tighem igham pa Yosep na, ve tisanan.

<sup>26</sup> Zegmatuugh, ra Yosep ilam peria ruum. Tooghņa ve taazi tigham gabua popoia siriv tau tigham zi tilam na, ve tighur zi ila naagho, ra tiput aghezi pani, ve tighur naghozi izila pa taan. <sup>27</sup> Yosep ighason zi pa lepooch toozi, ve ighason zi pa tamazi ighem: “Mindai, tamamim tau muun apaesia payau na, i ileep poi, ma mako? Olman imaat, ma ilepleep?”

<sup>28</sup> Yes tiyol aliinņa tighem: “Tiina tsiei, tamamim tau besoonņa tsio na, gabua eta ighamu mako. I ileep poi.” Ra tighur naghozi izila pa taan muul to tipakuru. <sup>29</sup> Yosep maata ila le ighita taazi Benyamin tau yesuru tinazi eemon na. Tauvene ighason zi ighem: “Tazimim tau muun asavia payau na, tauta ena?” Ra isaav pani ighem: “Aa natug, poia to Maaron izaa tsio.” <sup>30</sup> I isaav tauvene, le loolo isaghat tiina pa taazi, ve rigmon kanan itan ila naghozi. Tauvene rekia mon ipul zi, ve ilon ila ruum loolo ite ve itan. <sup>31</sup> Itan le isov, ra imin naagho, ipariaan tauu, ve ivot ila toozi muul, ve isaav pa yes besoonņa gha tigham aniin ilam.

<sup>32</sup> Saawe tau tigham aniin ilam, tighur Yosep le izala boor tooni, ve tooghna ve taazi lezi izala boor ite. Ve yes Isipa tau yesna tighanghan na, aniin toozi izala boor ite paam. Pasaa, yes Isipa lolozu pa ghanghaniin tomania yes Hiburua mako.

<sup>33</sup> Saawe tau yes besoonja tighur Yosep tooghna ve taazi pa lepoogh, tighur zi mbolezi izi tipartaghon le raraate imin tau tinazna tipoop zi na. Neer aidaaba imuun, ve ila ila le imuul izi neer tau muria kat. Tauvene Yosep tooghna ve taazi avozi ikaak, ve tivamarari zi. <sup>34</sup> Yosep ivureer aniin popoia siriv ila tauu boor tooni, ve besoonja tooni tighamu ila, gha tireii pa tooghna ve taazi. Eemon aniin popoia tau tigham pa Benyamin na, ene iliiv kat pa tooghna toozi. Tingal aniin pani pai liim. Tauvene Yosep tomania tooghna ve taazi tighanghan ve tighunghun toman lolozu poia.

## 44

### *Rubruub to Yosep ilale*

<sup>1</sup> Yosep tomania tooghna ve taazi tighanghan le isov, ra i isaav pa besoonja tooni tau ingin ruum tooni na ighe: “Unonogh aniin izila nakaral toozi lolozu le tivoniir, ve ughur tamtamon enaena maet toozi imuul izila nakaral toozi avozi. <sup>2</sup> Ve ugham rubruub tsiau tau tigharaata pa silva na, tomania maet to neer muria, ve ughuru izila nakaral tooni aavo.” Tauvene besoonja tawe ila igham gabua itaghon Yosep aliina.

<sup>3</sup> Tigheen le nughizau, ra yes besoonja to Yosep tighur Yosep tooghna ve taazi tomania donki toozi gha timuul tila. <sup>4</sup> Yes tipul nugh tiina, ve tilaagh tila rig, ra Yosep isaav pa besoonja tooni tau ingin ruum tooni na ighe: “Uburig ve ulaan taghon zi ula. Saawe tau uzaa toozi, usaav pazi ughe: ‘Ai, tiina tsiau itotoi ngar poia payam. Puughu mindai ta ayoli pa ngar saghati? <sup>5</sup> Yam aum rubruub

tooni tau i ighunghun pani, ve ighitghita gabua tau murei pale ivot. Ngar tau aghamu na, ene saghati kat!’ ”

<sup>6</sup> Yosep isavsaav pani le isov, ra besoonja tawe iburig gha ilaan itaghon Yosep tooghna ve taazi ila, le izaa toozi. Ra isavia Yosep aliina pazi.

<sup>7</sup> Yes tiloon saveen tooni, ve tiyol aliina tigde: “Wai tiina, yo ughit ghei mindai, ta ugham saveen tauvene payei? Yei besoonja tsio irau nigham ngar eta tauvena mako. Mako le mako kat! <sup>8</sup> Ughita. Saawe tau nimuul nila nivot taan Kanaan ve nikaak nakaral tsiei, yei nirur pa maet tsiei isov ighenaar izila nakaral tsiei avozi. Eemon maet tawe, nighamu imuul ilat wa. Tauvene pale nium silva ve gol ila ruum to tiina tsio loolo pasaa? <sup>9</sup> Tiina, ighe yo undeen rubruub tawe igheen to yei tane eta, ene aat tamtamon tana imaat, ve yei siriv nimin besoonja pa tiina tsio.”

<sup>10</sup> Besoonja tana iyol alinjazi ighe: “Saveen tsiam poia. Eemon isaav ighe nandeen rubruub tana igheen to tamtamon tsiam eta, ene i zigani ta pale imin besoonja payau. Ve yam siriv, lemim saveen mako. Irau ala.”

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene rekia mon yes enaena tisur nakaral toz toz izi taan, ve tikaak avozi. Leso besoonja tana itiiir zi. <sup>12</sup> I itiiir to neer olman imin maata, ve itaghone ila ila le indeen rubruub tana igheen ila neer muria Benyamin nakaral tooni loolo. <sup>13</sup> Tooghna tighita gabua tana le atezi imot. Tauta tirangat nonoghiina toozi, ve tiit yaunyaun toozi izala donki toozi pavozi muul, ve timuul tila pa nugh tiina.

<sup>14</sup> Yosep ilepleep ruum tooni, ve isasaan zi. Yuda tomania tooghna ve tazna tilam peria tooni muul, ve titap tizi ila Yosep naagho, ve tighur naghozi izila pa taan. <sup>15</sup> Yosep isaav pazi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta agham ngar tane? Yam akankaan payau? Tamtamon tau imin yau ne, i irau iwatagh gabua ngozaana paam.”

<sup>16</sup> Yuda iyol aliina ighe: “Oo tiina tsiei, yei lemai saveen mako. Pasaa,

sosor tsiei ta igheen mataghare wa. Pale nisaav mindai? Pa aazne, Maaron tauu, ta itotoi sosor tsiei ivot ighazoon. Tauvene tiina, yei nisov aat nimin besoonja payo, yeja tazimai tau rubruub tsio igheen tooni na.”

<sup>17</sup> Eemon Yosep isaav pazi ighe: “Ee-e, irau naghama tauvene ne mako. Neer tau rubruub tsiau igheen tooni na, i zigani mon ta aat ileep ve imin besoonja payau. Ve yam siriv, amuul ala pa tamamim. Yau leg saveen payam mako.”

### *Yuda ighason ariaan ighe igham Benyamin niia*

<sup>18</sup> Ra Yuda ila igharau Yosep, ve isaav pani ighe: “O tiina tsiau, yau besoonja tsio. Yo ezam tiina imin kinik tauu. Eemon naghe nasavia saveen tsiau rig payo. Atem raa, yavyav payau sov.”

<sup>19</sup> “Muun, yo ughason ghei ugh: ‘Tamamim ilepleep? Ma lemim tazimim ite paam, ma mako?’

<sup>20</sup> “Ve yei niyol ghasoniin tsio nighe: ‘Vee. Tiina tsiei, tamamai yesuru tazimai muria, ta tilepleep we. Tazimai tawe, tamamai imin olman, ra tiina ipooa. Ve tinamai tawe, i ipoop natja ru mon. Neer olman, i imaata wa. Tauvene neer muria mon ta ilepleep. Tamamai ipulpuli mako. Pasaa, i loolo igheen tooni kat.’ <sup>21</sup> Tiina, yo uloon saveen tsiei tana, tauta usaav payei ugh nigham tazimai tane ilam, leso ughita pa taum matam.”

<sup>22</sup> “Ve yei niyol alinam nighe: ‘Tazimai tawe pale irau ipul tamamai ne mako. Pa ighe ipuli, ene pale tamamai loolo isaghat pani, ve imaata. <sup>23</sup> Eemon avom iyaryaan payei ugh yei aat nigham tazimai tane gha yeja nimuul nilam. Ighe mako, ene irau nilam peria tsio muul mako.’

<sup>24</sup> “Saawe tau nimuul nila nivot to tamamai, yei nipaesia alinam isov tana pani. <sup>25</sup> Nilepleep le murei ra, tamamai imbaan ghei muul ighe nilam tsio, ve nighol lemai aniin rigta. <sup>26</sup> Tauvene yei nisaav pani nighe: ‘Tamamai, yei irau nizila

sorok mako. Pa ighe yeja tazimai nizila mako, ene aat irau nila nivot to daaba tawe mako. Tauvene uyokia tazimai payei, o nizila. Ve ighe unguuuta, ene aat nileep.’

<sup>27</sup> “Tauvene tamamai tau besoonja tsio na, isaav payei ighe: ‘Yam awatagh: Azuwag Rael ipoop leg natugja ru mon. <sup>28</sup> Ve ee ipul ghau alok wa. Aat gabua sagsag eta ighani ila wa. Pasaa, saawe tana ve ilam, yau naghita naagho muul mako. <sup>29</sup> Aghita. Yau namin koon ve moom iza payau wa. Isaav ighe yam agham natug tane gha ala, ve patanani eta ivot pani izi eeze, ene pale igham lolog isaghat kat ve namaat gha nazila nugh to mateegha.’

“Tamamai aliija, tauta ene. <sup>30-31</sup> Tauvene tiina tsiau, ughita. Tamamai, raa, imin koon ve moom iza pani. Isaav ighe namuul nala tooni, ve i ighita tazimai tane naagho mako, ene aat loolo isaghat kat ve imaata. Pasaa, loolo igheen to naatu tane kat. Ve yei tane pale nimin puughu pa mateegh tooni. <sup>32</sup> Tiina tsiau, yau taug nambu saveen ariaan tomania tamamai naghe yau aat matag pa tazimai tane le irau naghama imuul ila peria tooni. Ve ighe naghama imuul ila mako, ene aat imin leg puughu, ve nabaad saveen tooni ila tamamai maata le irau saawe tsiau isov ve namaat. <sup>33</sup> Tiina, mindai? Irau upul tazig marani tane tomania tooghja siriv timuul tila to tamamai? Ve yau aat naghama niia, ve naleep ta sene, ve namin besoonja payo. <sup>34</sup> Pa ighe tazig tane ilam tomani ghau mako, pale namuul nala to taman mindai? Yau lolog pa naghita patanani tauvene iza tooni mako.”

## 45

### *Yosep ivotia tauu pa tooghja ve taazi*

<sup>1</sup> Yuda isavia saveen tane, le Yosep irau ipariaan tauu pa tanjiz muul mako. Tauvene isaav aliija tiina pa

yes uraata tooni tau yesna tiyozyoos na, ighe: “Yam asov avot ala muuri!” Yes tivot tila, ve i tomania tooghna ve taazi zigazi tileep, ra ivotia tauu pazi. \*

<sup>2</sup> I itan toman aliina tiina. Tauvene tamtamon siriv to Isip tau tileep tigharau zi na, tiloonja ve tila tipaesia vaaru pa kinik.

<sup>3</sup> Yosep isaav pa tooghna ve taazi ighe: “Yau Yosep! Taug tane! Onoon, taman ilepleep?” Eemon yes irau tiyol aliina mako. Pasaa, tirur le toozi ilale.

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene Yosep isaav pazi muul ighe: “Alam agharau ghau.” Yes tila tigharauu, ve i isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yau Yosep! Yau tazimim tau muun yam agholi ghau nala to yes zeran to raukoliin. Zeran tawe, ta tigham ghau nalam naleep izi Isip. <sup>5</sup> Eemon lolomim ipatanjan ve avasuku saveen pa taumim sov. Onoon, yam agholi ghau. Tauta tigham ghau nalam naleep ta sene. Eemon yam agham ngar tana sorok mako. Maaron tauu, ta imbaan ghau namuun payam nalam. Leso nauul tamtamon katini ve timaat sov, ve nakis zi tileep matazi yaryaare. \*

<sup>6</sup> Pitool tane igheen irau ndaman ru wa. Ve ndamana liim paam ighengheen naghoon soone. Ndaman liim tana, pale vazoghiin aniin mako, ve taitain mako paam.

<sup>7</sup> “Maaron imbaan ghau namuun payam nalam to nauul gham, lesa amaas sov. Tauta aazne, aleep poi. Ve murei paam, paaghu tsiam pale tileep poi, ve iseenga tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. <sup>8</sup> Tauvene yam imbaan ghau nalam nugh tane mako. Maaron tauu, ta imbaan ghau nalam. Ve i ighur ghau namin daaba pa kinik uraat tooni. Tauta aazne, nanjin gabua tooni naol isov tomania taan isov to Isip.

<sup>9</sup> “Yau naghe yam rekia amuul ala to taman, ve asavia alinag pani aghe: ‘Natum Yosep aliina ilat payo ighe:

‘Maaron ighur ghau namin tiina, ve nanjin taan dodoli to Isip. Yau naghe yo upul taan Kanaan, ve rekia mon uzilam tsiau. Uzuar sov. \*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene yamna natumna ve timbumna, asov aburig, ve ayau ngai tsiam tomania yauyaun tsiam naol isov, ve alam. Leso aleep agharau ghau izi taan sirivu to Gosen.

<sup>11</sup> Pa pitool tiina tane, ndaman liim ighengheen soone. Eemon yau taug pale nanjin gham pa aniin. Tauvene yamna tamtamon tsio irau ambool pa gabua eta mako.’ ”

<sup>12</sup> Ra Yosep isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yam asov aghit katin ghau wa. Ve tazig Benyamin paam, i ighit ghau. Yau Yosep. Taug ta nasavsaav tomani gham ne. <sup>13</sup> Tauvene yam ala ve asaav pa taman tauvene: ‘Natum Yosep eeza imin tiina kat izi taan Isip.’ Ve apaes pani pa gabua naol isov tau yam aghita izi nugh tane. Mako aghamu ve rekia mon amuul azilam tsiau.”

<sup>14</sup> I isavsaav pazi le isov, ve yesuru taazi Benyamin tivasaghavu zi, ve titan. <sup>15</sup> Ra Yosep isaghav tooghna tison, ve yesna titan. Titan le isov, ra lolozu poia ve avozu ibees.

<sup>16</sup> Saawe tau kinik to Isip yesna uraata tooni tiloon tige tonvetaz to Yosep tila tivot tooni, ene igham zi lolozu poia. <sup>17</sup> Tauvene kinik isaav pa Yosep ighe: “Usaav pa tazim ve toghamna to tipadid aniin izala donki toozi, ve timuul tila pa taan Kanaan. <sup>18</sup> Mako tigham tamamim, tomania azuwazna ve natuzna, ve yesna timuul tilam tivot tsiau. Yau aat napul taan sirivu to Isip tau poia kat na imin lezi. Leso tileep poi, ve lezi aniin popoia katini. <sup>19</sup> Ve usavia alinag pazi tauvene: Yes aat tigham karis siriv to Isip ve tila. Leso tighur tamamim tomania azuwazna ve natuzna tizaa, ve timuul tilam. <sup>20</sup> Isaav ighe tipul gabua toozi siriv izi Kanaan, na matazi ila pani sov.

\* 45:1: Mban 7:13 \* 45:5: Gnp 50:20; Mt 1:21; Yo 4:42 \* 45:9: Mban 7:14

Pasaa, yau taug aat nayoli pa gabua popoia siriv to nugh tane.”

<sup>21</sup> Yakop natja tila tigham uraat itaghon kinik aliina le isov, ra Yosep igham lezi karis siriv, ve igham lezi tamaz paam. <sup>22</sup> Ve irei lezi nonoghiina paghpaaghu le irau zi. Eemon Benyamin, Yosep igham le nonoghiina paghpaaghu liim, ve maet silva irau ndinidin tol (300). <sup>23</sup> Yosep ipadid gabua popoiaz to Isip izala donki zitamoot sanjavul pavozi, ve iyambaar zi ila pa taama Yakop. Ve iyambaar donki upin sanjavul tomania aniin maata maata paam. Leso saawe tau timuul tilam, mako imin tamaz pa taama.

<sup>24</sup> Ra Yosep ighur tooghna ve taazi tila. Ve isaav pazi igha: “Ala ve akokook izi eez livuugha sov.” <sup>25</sup> Tauvene yes tipul taan to Isip, ve tilaagh tila tivot to tamazi Yakop izi Kanaan. <sup>26</sup> Ra tipaes pani tigha: “Tamamai, uloon! Natum Yosep, i imaat mako. Ilepleep ta Isip we. Ve i imin tiina, ve ingin taan isov to Isip.”

Yakop iloon saveen toozi, le irur ve ngar tooni imbool. Eemon ighur ila mako. <sup>27</sup> Ve saawe tau tipaesia Yosep aliina pani, ve ighita karis tau Yosep iyambaar zi tila pazi leso tizaa ve tizila pa Isip na, tiini izaa ve loolo poia kat. <sup>28</sup> Tauvene isaav igha: “Onoon kat. Ngarig gha naghur ila. Natug Yosep imaat mako. I ilepleep. Yau aat nala ve naghita pataghaan. O igha namaat, namaat lak!”

## 46

### *Yakop izila pa Isip*

<sup>1</sup> Tauvene Yakop iyau gabua tooni naol isov, ve toman natja ve timna tiburig gha tizila pa Isip. Tilaagh tila le tivot nugh Ber-Seba, ra i igham watoonrau pa Maaron to taama Isak ta sewe. <sup>2</sup> Mbon tana, itandagh igha Maaron ilam tooni, ve ipoi igha: “Yakop, Yakop!”

Yakop iyok pa aliina igha: “Taug ene.”

<sup>3-4</sup> Ra Maaron isaav pani igha: “Yau Yoova. Yau Maaron to tamam Isak. Uroi pa uzila taan Isip sov. Pa yau aat nalat tomani ghom pa laghoon tsio, ve naghama paaghu tsio timasa timin eval kat ta sewe. Ve murei, yau aat naghama gham amuul alam taan tane. Ve saawe to mateegh tsio, natum Yosep tauu pale ileep zigem ve igharaat ghom.” \*

<sup>5-7</sup> Tauvene Yakop tomania natja, timna, ve raulivana tizaa karis tau kinik to Isip iyambaar zi pazi na, ve tipaburigin laghoon toozi muul. Tipul nugh Ber-Seba, ve tilaagh tomania ngai ve saveen marin toozi tau tigham zi izi Kanaan na, ve tizila pa Isip. \*

### *Pitiin to Yakop paaghu tooni*

<sup>8</sup> Yakop paaghu tooni tau yesna tizila pa Isip na ezazi tauvene:

<sup>9</sup> Ruben, i Yakop naatu aidaaba. Ruben natja, ene: Anok, Palu, Ezron, ve Karmi.

<sup>10</sup> Ve Simeon natja, ene: Yemuel, Yamim, Oat, Yakin, Zoar, ve Saul. Saul tiina, i Kanaan tinazi.

<sup>11</sup> Levi natja, ene: Gerson, Koat, ve Merari.

<sup>12</sup> Ve Yuda natja, ene: Er, Onan, Sela, Peres, ve Zera. Eemon Er yesuru Onan timaat izi Kanaan. \* Yuda naatu Peres, i ipoop natja zitamoot ru, ezazi Ezron gha Amul.

<sup>13</sup> Isakar natja, ene: Tola, Pua, Yop, ve Simron.

<sup>14</sup> Ve Zebulun natja, ene: Seret, Elon, ve Yael.

<sup>15</sup> Yakop yesuru azaawa Lea tilepleep izi taan sirivu to Mesopotamia, ve tipoop natuzna zitamoot tane tomania natuzliva Dina. Tauvene Lea natja ve timna, yes irau tamoot ee sanjavul ve tol (33).

<sup>16</sup> Gat natja, ene: Zipion, Agi, Suni, Ezbon, Eri, Arodi, ve Areli.

<sup>17</sup> Ve Aser natja, ene: Imna, Isva, Isvi, ve Beria. Ve livuzi eeza Sera. Aser naatu Beria natja, ene: Eber gha Malkiel.

\* **46:3-4:** Gnp 12:2, 50:1    \* **46:5-7:** Mban 7:15

\* **46:12:** Gnp 38:7-10

<sup>18</sup> Tamtamon saṅavul liim ve ee (16) tane, ene Lea besooṅa tooni livaa Silpa yesuru Yakop natuzṅa ve timbuzṅa. Silpa tane, Lea taama Laban igham pani imin besooṅa tooni.

<sup>19</sup> Yakop yesuru azaawa Rael natuzṅa, ene: Yosep gha Benyamin. <sup>20</sup> Saawe tau Yosep ilepleep izi Isip, yesuru azaawa Asenat tipoop natuzṅa ru, ezazi Manase gha Epraim. Yosep azaawa Asenat, i Potipera natliva. Potipera, i ṅeer to watoonrau to nugh On.

<sup>21</sup> Benyamin natṅa, ene: Bela, Beker, Asbel, Gera, Naaman, Ehi, Ros, Mupim, Upim, ve Art.

<sup>22</sup> Tamtamon saṅavul ve paan (14) tane, ene Yakop yesuru azaawa Rael natuzṅa ve timbuzṅa.

<sup>23</sup> Dan ipoop naatu eemon, eeza Usim.

<sup>24</sup> Ve Naptali natṅa, ene: Yazil, Guni, Yezer, ve Silem.

<sup>25</sup> Tamtamon liim ve ru tane, ene Rael besooṅa tooni livaa Bila yesuru Yakop natuzṅa ve timbuzṅa. Bila tane, Rael taama Laban igham pani imin besooṅa tooni.

<sup>26</sup> Tauvene Yakop natṅa ve timṅa tau yesṅa tizila pa Isip na, yes irau tamoot tol liim ve ee (66). Ve raulivaṅa, ene tinin zi tomani zi mako. <sup>27</sup> Ve isaav ighe talup Yakop tauu, natṅa, ve timṅa, tomania Yosep ve natṅa ru tau yesuru azaawa Asenat tipoop zi izi Isip na, ene timin tamoot tol saṅavul (70). Yes tane ta tilup zi ve tileep izi Isip. \*

*Yakop tomania natṅa ve timṅa tila tivot Isip*

<sup>28</sup> Yakop tomania natṅa ve timṅa tila tigharau Isip, ra imbaan naatu Yuda imuun ila, ve isavia varuzi pa Yosep ighe taama ilam ivot taan sirivu to Gosen wa. <sup>29</sup> Tauvene Yosep isaav pa uraata tooni gha tigharaat karis pani, ra izaav ve ila pa Gosen ighe ighita taama. Ila ivot tooni, ra isaghavu ve itanṅa pani le malau. <sup>30</sup> Ra Yakop isaav pani ighe: “Aa natug, yau

naghe pa yo umaat wa. Eemon mako. Aazne, naghit ghom uleep matam yaryaare. Ighe namaat, namaat lak!”

<sup>31</sup> Ra Yosep isaav pa tooghṅa ve taazi, tomania tamtamon toozi siriv tau yesṅa tilam na ighe: “Yau aat namuul nala to kinik, ve napaes pani naghe: ‘Tamanṅ, tazig ve toghagṅa tipul taan Kanaan, ve tilam tivot wa.

<sup>32</sup> Yes zeran to ṅginiinṅ ṅgai. Tauvene tiyauur ṅgai tomania saveenṅ mariṅ toozi, ve tilam.’ <sup>33-34</sup> Yau aat nala tooni ve nasaav pani tauvene. Ve aloonṅ. Yes Isipa lolozu pa tilup zi tomania yes zeran to ṅginiinṅ ṅgai mako kat. Tauvene saawe tau kinik ipoi gham ala tooni, ve ighason gham pa uraat tsiam, yam asaav pani tauvene aghe: ‘O tiina tsiei, saawe tau yei kukuamai ve ilam aazne, yei tamtamon to ṅginiinṅ ṅgai imin timbumainṅa.’ Ighe asaav pani tauvene, i pale iyok payam to aleep izi taan sirivu to Gosen tane.”

## 47

*Yakop tomania natṅa liim tila tighita kinik to Isip*

<sup>1</sup> Yosep ila to kinik ve ipaes pani ighe: “O kinik, tamanṅ, tazig ve toghagṅa tipul taan Kanaan, ve tilam tivot Isip wa. Yes tilam tomania ṅgai ve saveenṅ mariṅ toozi, ve aazne tileep izi Gosen. Tauta naghām tamtamon toozi siriv tilam, leso ughit zi.” <sup>2</sup> Ra igham tooghṅa liim tila tiyooz ila kinik naagho.

<sup>3</sup> Kinik ighit zi, ve ighason zi ighe: “Yam aghamgham saa uraat?”

Yes tiyol aliinṅa tighē: “Tiina tsiei, yei zeran to ṅginiinṅ ṅgai imin timbumainṅa. <sup>4</sup> Pitool tiina ivot izi taan Kanaan, ve nugh tawe le kikiliinṅ irau ṅgai tsiei tighan ne mako. Tauta nilam nighe nileep nimin loom izi nugh tsio tane. Tiina tsiei, mindai? Irau uyok payei to nileep izi taan sirivu to Gosen, ma mako?”

<sup>5</sup> Kinik iloonṅ saveenṅ toozi, ve isaav pa Yosep ighe: “Aazne, taum tamam ve tonvetaz tsio, tauta tilam tivot leso

\* **46:27:** Igham 1:5; Mbanj 7:14

tileep tomani ghom. <sup>6</sup> Taan isov to Isip tau igheen ila yo nimam wa. Tauvene taum ughita taan sirivu eta tau poia kat, ve ughur zi tileep pani. Isaav ighe lolozu pa tileep izi taan Gosen, ene poia. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon toozi siriv tirau kat pa uraat to nginiin ngai, o ughur zi to tinging ngai tsiau paam.”

<sup>7</sup> Ra Yosep igham taama Yakop ilam, ve ighuru iyooz ila kinik naagho paam, ve Yakop ighur poia to Maaron iza tooni. <sup>8</sup> Le isov, ve kinik ighasoni ighe: “Aa olman tsiau, ndaman tsio irau piiz?”

<sup>9</sup> Yakop iyol aliina ighe: “Yau naleep namin loom izi taan irau ndaman ndinndin ee tamoot ee sanjavul (130) wa. Ndaman tsiau katini imin to tibugna mako. Ve lepooch tsiau poia mako. Patanjani naol indeen ghau.”

<sup>10</sup> Yakop isavsaav pa kinik le isov, ve ighur poia to Maaron iza tooni muul, ra ipuli, ve ivot ila. <sup>11</sup> Yosep ila igharaat lepooch to taama, tooghna, ve taazi, tomania azuwazna ve natuzna itaghon kinik aliina. I igham lezi taan sirivu poia kat tau igheen izi taan sirivu to Ramses. <sup>12</sup> Ve i tauu ingin taama tomania tonvetaz tooni pa lezi aniin, itaghon tamtamon piiz tau tileep ila ruum enaena.

### *Pitool ivaghamunia yes Isipa le tisaghat kat*

<sup>13</sup> Saawe tana, pitool ivot tiina le tiina kat, ve ivaghamunia yes Isipa ve yes Kanaana le tisaghat kat. Pasaa, lezi aniin rigta igheen muul mako. <sup>14</sup> Tauvene tilala to Yosep pa gholiin lezi aniin, ve i iyauyau maet toozi, ve ighurghuru ilala to kinik. <sup>15</sup> Tighamgham tauvene, le Yosep iyauur yes Isipa ve yes Kanaana maet toozi le isov kat. Ra yes Isipa tila to Yosep, ve titan raraini tige: “O tiina tsiei, maet tsiei raa, isov kat. Ugham lemai aniin sorok! Ighe yo uul ghei mako, ene aat nisov nimataar izi naghom.”

<sup>16</sup> Yosep iyol alinazi ighe: “Isaav ighe maet tsiam isov kat, o agham ngai tsiam tilam, ve aparavol pa lemim aniin.” <sup>17</sup> Tauvene ndaman eemon tana, yes tighamgham ngai toozi maata maata tilala to Yosep, ve i ighamgham lezi aniin, le iyau suvinia hos, donki, makau, sipsip, ve mek-mek toozi tisov.

<sup>18</sup> Ndaman tana ilam ila ve ndaman ite, ra yes Isipa timuul tila to Yosep, ve tisaav pani tige: “O tiina tsiei, patanjani tsiei, irau ningooza payo mako. Ughita. Pitool tane ighengheen soone. Eemon maet tsiei tomania ngai tsiei, tauta yo uyauur zi tisov wa. Ve lemai gabua eta muul to nigham payo ne mako. Yei taumai mon ta nilepleep, tomania taan tsiei. <sup>19</sup> Tiina tsiei, paita nisov nimatmaat izi naghom pa pitool. Tauvene ughol ghei tomania taan tsiei, ve ugham lemai aniin to nighan, ve ugham lemai uuv, leso nitoov vazoghiin zi. Yei nisov aat nimin besooja pa kinik, ve taan tsiei paam imin i le. Leso nimaat sov, ve nileep matamai yaryaare. Ighe yo uul ghei mako, ene pale nisov nimataar, ve taan tsiei igheen sorok.”

<sup>20-21</sup> Tauvene Yosep ighol taan isov to yes Isipa gha imin kinik le. Pasaa, pitool ivaghamun zi le tisaghat kat. Tauta tamtamon tisov to Isip tigholia taan toozi isov ila pa kinik, ve timin besooja pani. <sup>22</sup> Eemon yes zeran to watoonrau, yes tigholia taan toozi ila pa Yosep mako. Taan toozi igheen to tauzi. Pasaa, yes tilepleep ila kinik tauu niima.

<sup>23-24</sup> Yes Isipa tau Yosep ighol taan toozi na, i isaav pazi ighe: “Aazne, yau naghol gham tomania taan tsiam, ve amin besooja to kinik wa. Tauvene yau aat naghom lemim aniin uuve to vazoghiin. Murei, isaav ighe aniin anoona ivot, yam aat avalaghi imin ngun liim, ve aghur ngun ee imuul ila pa kinik, ve ngun paan imin lemim. Aghan sirivu, ve sirivu igheen pa vazoghiin.”



<sup>25</sup> Yes tiloon Yosep saveen tooni, ve tiyok pani tigde: “Tiina tsiei, yo ugham poghani ghei kat. Imin ta yo uul ghei mako, kanan nisov nimataar. Tauvene yei aat nimin be-soonja pa kinik, ve nibeas pani toman lolomai poia.”

<sup>26</sup> Tauta Yosep ighur tutuun ee pa yes Isipa tauvene: Murei, ighe mariri ivot, yes aat tilup aniin, mako tivalaghi imin ngun liim, ve tighur ngun ee imuul ila pa kinik. Eemon yes zeran to watoonrau, aniin isov tau itumtum ila taan toozi, ene igheen to tauzi. Pasaa, kinik ighol taan toozi imin le mako. Tutuun tane titataghoni soone.

#### *Yakop isaav pa Yosep ighe itavia paata izi taan Kanaan*

<sup>27</sup> Tauvene yes Israela tizila Isip, ve tila tileep izi taan sirivu to Gosen. Tileep ta sewe, ve tamtamon tomania gabua toozi timasa le timin naol kat. <sup>28</sup> Yakop ileep izi Isip irau ndaman sanjavul liim ve ru, le ndaman tooni irau ndiin ee, tamoot ru, ve liim ve ru (147). <sup>29-30</sup> Ra iyamaan ghi ighe saawe tooni to mateegh ilam igharau wa. Tauvene ipoi naatu Yosep ilam, ve isaav pani ighe: “O natug, saawe tau ighe namaat, yau naghe namuul nala nagheen izi taan tau taman ve tibugja tighen pani we. Tauvene isaav ighe lolom igheen tsiau, na ughur nimam ila ngoig, ve umbu saveen tomani ghau tauvene: Yo irau utavi ghau izi taan tane mako. Yo aat ugham patag ila Kanaan, ve utavi ghau ta sewe. Isaav ighe utaghon alinag tane, ene pale itotoi ighe lolom isaghav ghau kat, ve ugham ngar poia payau itaghon saveen mbuaan tsio.”

Yosep iyol aliina ighe: “Taman, ugham ngar naol sov. Yau aat nataghon alinam.”

<sup>31</sup> Yakop isaav pani muul ighe: “Saveen tau yo umbua tomani ghau na, yau naghe upariaanja ila Maaron maata le iyaryaan kat.” Tauvene Yosep ipariaan saveen mbuaan tooni

tawe. Ra Yakop ileep ila niia to ghenoon, ve itud ve ipait Maaron toman loolo poia.\*

## 48

### *Yakop ighur poia to Maaron izaa to Manase gha Epraim*

<sup>1</sup> Tilepleep ila, ve tipaes pa Yosep tigde: “Tamam imoroon.” Tauvene Yosep igham natja ru, Manase gha Epraim, ve yesja tila tigde tighita taama Yakop. <sup>2</sup> Tila peria, ve tamtamon siriv tipaes pa Yakop tigde: “Olman, natum Yosep ilam wa.”

Olman Yakop iloon saveen tane, ve ipariaan ghi, iburig mboole izi niia to ghenoon, <sup>3-4</sup> ve isaav pa Yosep ighe: “Uloon. Maaron Saksaki Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na, ivot tsiau izi nugh Lus tau igheen ila taan to Kanaan, ve ighur poia tooni izaa tsiau, ve isaav payau ighe: ‘Yau aat naghama paaghu tsio timasa timin eval kat, ve rumei katini tivot ilat tsio. Ve yau aat naghama taan tane imin lezi. Leso tileep pani taghon taghon gha ila.’”\*

<sup>5</sup> Yakop iseen saveen tooni ighe: “Natumja ru, Manase gha Epraim, yau nalam taan to Isip soone, ve yamru azuwam apoop zi izi sene. Yau naghe naghama zi timin leg ve tiyooz pa gabua tsiau raraate imin Ruben gha Simeon tau taug natugja duduun na. <sup>6</sup> Ve isaav ighe yo upoop muul, ene aat timin yo taum lem, ve tileep ila toghazja ru Epraim gha Manase sambazi, ve tigham gabua ila toozi. <sup>7</sup> Saawe tau napul taan Mesopotamia, ve namuul nalam Kanaan le nagharau nugh Eprata, tinam Rael imaat izi eez livuugha, ve natavia ta sewe.” (Nugh Eprata, eeza ite Betelem.)\*

<sup>8</sup> Yakop isavia saveen tane le isov, ra maata ila le ikus Yosep natja ru. Tauvene ighasoni ighe: “Savunugha tana?”

<sup>9-10</sup> Yosep iyol aliina ighe: “Ene natugja ru tau Maaron igham zi payau izi ta sene.”

\* **47:31:** Hib 11:21 \* **48:3-4:** Gnp 28:13-14 \* **48:7:** Gnp 35:16-19

Yakop ighilaal zi mako pasaa, i imin koonj kat, ve maata irau ighita nugh muul mako. Ra Yakop isaav pa Yosep muul ighe: “Ugham yesuru tilam tigharau ghau. Leso naghur poia to Maaron iza a toozi.”

Tauvene Yosep igham natja ru tila tigharau timbuzi Yakop, ve i isaghav zi. <sup>11</sup> Ra isaav pa Yosep ighe: “Muun, naghe irau naghita naghom muul mako. Eemon Maaron igham poghani ghau, tauta aazne naghithom, ve naghita natumja paam.”

<sup>12</sup> Ra Yosep igham natja ru tila soghan rig pa taama, ve aana iput aaghe pa taama, ve ighur naagho izila pa taan. <sup>13</sup> Igham tauvene le isov, ra iburig iyooz, niima jas ikis naatu aidaaba Manase, ve ighuru ileep ila taama niima tapir, ve niima tapir ikis naatu Epraim, ve ighuru ileep ila taama niima jas. <sup>14</sup> Eemon Yakop iparavolia niima, le niima tapir izala neer muria daaba, ve niima jas izala neer olman daaba. <sup>15</sup> Ra ighur poia to Maaron iza a to Yosep tomania natja ighe:

“O Maaron, yo Maaron to tibug Abaram yesuru taman Isak. Lepoogh tomania laghoon toozi, yesuru matazi ingalngal ghom ve titaghon eez tsio.

Saawe tau tinan ipoop ghau, ve ilam aazne, yo unginjin ghau, ve matam payau. \*

<sup>16</sup> Ve uvot tsiau imin anela, ve ugham mulin ghau pa patanani tsiau ta naol ne.

Aazne, sunuun tsiau inarui ghom naghe ughur poia iza a to geegeu ru tane.

Leso paaghu toozi timasa timin naol izi taan, ve yeiru taman Isak ve tibug Abaram ezamai iseenga taghon taghon gha ila.”

<sup>17</sup> Yosep ighita taama ighur niima tapir izala naatu muria Epraim daaba, le irau loolo mako. Tauvene iit taama niima tapir pa naatu muria, ve

ighe ighuru ila naatu olman Manase daaba. <sup>18</sup> Ve isaav pa taama ighe: “Taman, ugham vena sov. Nimam tapir ila neer olman daaba, o poia.”

<sup>19</sup> Eemon Yakop iloon Yosep aliinja mako. Isaav pani ighe: “Natug, ngar tau yau naghamu ne, nakankaan pani mako. Yau nawataghi. Natum Manase, paaghu tooni pale timasa timin naol, ve eeza imin tiina paam. Eemon taazi eeza pale iliivo. Pasaa, paaghu tooni pale timasa timin eval tiina kat, ve rumei katini aat tivot ila tooni.”

<sup>20</sup> Tauvene saawe tana, Yakop ighur poia to Maaron iza a to Yosep natja ru, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Murei, isaav ighe yes Israela tighur poia to Maaron iza a to tamtamon, ene pale tiwaat ezamim tige: ‘Maaron pale ighur poia tooni iza a tsiam imin igham pa Epraim gha Manase.’” Tauvene i iit Epraim eeza iza a le iliiv toogha Manase. \*

<sup>21</sup> Yakop ighur poia to Maaron iza a to yesuru le isov, ra isaav pa Yosep muul ighe: “Uloon. Saawe tsiau to mateegh ilam igharau wa. Eemon Maaron pale ileep tomani gham. Ve murei, i pale igham gham amuul ala pa taan to timbumimja ve tamamimja. <sup>22</sup> Ve uloon. Muun, yau naghama paneegh tomania mbuzagha tsiau, ve yena yes Amora niparav le naliiv zi. Tauta naghama nugh mbua Sekem imin leg. Yau naghe nait ezam iliiv toghamja ezazi. Tauvene aazne, yau aat napul taan tawe imin yo lem. Ve taan sirivu, ene pale napuli ila pa toghamja.”

## 49

*Yakop ivotia gabua tau murei pale ivot pa natja*

<sup>1</sup> Yakop isavsaav tomania Yosep le isov, ra ipoi natja siriv tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Alam agharau ghau. Leso navotia gabua tau murei pale ivot payam.

<sup>2</sup> Yam Yakop natja, tamamim Israel ta yau.

\* 48:15: Mbo 23:1; Yo 10:11 \* 48:20: Hib 11:21

- Alam alup gham izi naghog, ve  
aloon saveen tsiau.
- <sup>3</sup> Ruben, yo natug aidaaba.  
Saawe tau paghug ve tapirig  
ighengheen, yau napoop ghom  
imin maata.  
Tauta tapirig iza tsio, ve ezam  
ve tapirim iliiv tazimna.
- <sup>4</sup> Eemon yo irau ungin taum  
mako. Yo umin yaa tau ivot  
toman tapiri tiina.  
Yo uroron pa tamam mako, ve  
upamayanin ghau.  
Pasaa, uzala niag to ghenoon, ve  
umogheer pa azuwag.  
Tauvene ezam irau imuun pa  
tazimna muul mako. \*
- <sup>5</sup> Simeon yesuru taazi Levi, ngar toozi  
raraate.  
Yesuru zeran to ravuun tamtam  
mon sorok pa mbuzaagh toozi.  
\*
- <sup>6</sup> Tauvene lolog pa ngar toozi mako,  
ve lolog pa lupuun tomani zi  
mako.  
Pasaa, yesuru atezi tuuku, ve  
tiravrav sorokin tamtamon  
timatmaat.  
Ve ngai paam, tivaghamun zi  
sorok.
- <sup>7</sup> Maaron tauu pale ighur patajani  
injarui zi.  
Pasaa, aatyavyav toozi, ene tiina  
kat.  
Irau lolozi isaghatin tamtamon  
rigta mako.  
Tauvene yau aat nareu zi to-  
mania paaghu toozi le tim-  
biriis tila tileep ila tonvetaz  
toozi sosozi.
- <sup>8</sup> Yuda, toghamna ve tazimna pale  
tipait ezam.  
Pasaa, yo aat ukis koiamna luazi.  
Tauvene toghamna ve tazimna  
pale tiput aghezi payo, ve  
tipakur ghom.
- <sup>9</sup> Yuda, yo umin laion paaghu tau  
tapiri tiina ve tamtamon  
tiroiroi pani.
- Yo umin laion tau ighan ngai  
sagsag siriv le isov, ve izi  
igheen.  
Sei irau iroi mako ve imogheer  
pani? Mako. \*
- <sup>10</sup> Yuda tomania paaghu tooni pale  
tikis titi to kinik,  
ve tighamgham pooz ila le irau  
titi tawe tamtamona duduun  
ilam ivot.  
Mako i tauu ikisi, ve nugh nugh  
tileep ila i saamba. \*
- <sup>11-12</sup> Yuda paaghu tooni pale tileep  
poia izi taan toozi, ve tirau kat  
pa lezi aniin ve vaen, ve titum  
toman naghozi popoia. Irau  
timbool pa gabua eta mako.
- <sup>13</sup> Zebulun paaghu tooni pale tileep  
tigharau te,  
ve lezi aavo poia to waan tiloon  
tila.  
Taan toozi pale ila imuul izi nugh  
Sidon.
- <sup>14-15</sup> Isakar paaghu tooni pale timin  
donki tau bide tapiri.  
Eemon i igheen sorok ila bod-  
bodaan to nakaral tau aniin  
igheen ila.  
Pale tighita tige taan toozi, ene  
poia to tileep pani ve tigham  
uraat.  
Tauvene yes pale tigham uraat  
tiina.  
Ve tamtamon toozi siriv pale  
timin besoonja sorok, ve  
tigham uraat patajani.
- <sup>16-17</sup> Dan paaghu tooni pale timin  
rumei marani ee to yes Israela,  
ve tigham uraat pa gharatoon  
patajani to tamtamon.  
Yes eval mako. Eemon pale  
tivaghamunia koiamna imin  
moot saghati tau ileep eez ziige  
ve isasaan.  
Ighe tamtamon eta ilaan toma-  
nia hos tooni ilam,  
ene rekia mon inaan hos aaghe,  
ve neer tau ileep izala paavo  
na, itap izi taan.

\* 49:4: Gnp 35:22 \* 49:5: Gnp 34:25 \* 49:9: Syg 5:5 \* 49:10: Mbo 2:9, 110:2; Mt 2:6

- 18 O Yoova, yau nasanan ghom to ugham mulin ghau.
- 19 Gat paaghu tooni koiazna pale tilam tigde tireu zi.  
Eemon yes pale tiparav ariaan, ve tinaan zi tighau tila.
- 20 Taan to Aser pale ngoreenja tiina, ve aniin popoia maata maata tau kinik lolozu pani na, titum ila.
- 21 Naptali, paaghu tsio pale timin mekmek sagsag tau tilaghaagh sorok titaghon tauzi lolozu, ve tipopoop natuzna tau paghuna nazi kat.
- 22 Yosep paaghu tooni pale timin ai vaen tau iyooz igharau yaa, ve booga titum tila soghan le tiliiv sirsir, ve ighur anoonja popoia katini. \*
- 23 Yosep koinja tipaburigin malmal pani, ve tinaan tigde tivaneghi gha imaat.  
Eemon tirao mako.
- 24 Pasaa, Maaron saksaki to Yakop, i nginiinj to yes Israela, ve imin niazi ariaanja to yongaan. Tauta Yosep niima tunja pa paneegh tooni, ve ivanegh rekrekia.
- 25 Yosep, Maaron to tamam aat iuul ghom.  
Maaron Saksaki Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na, pale ighur poia tooni iza tsio tomania paaghu tsio, ve igham uman to sambam izi payam, ve igham yaa to taan loolo iza payam paam.  
Ve ighur poia tooni iza to zilivaa tsiam, lesa tipoop natmimja katini.
- 26 Yo tamam yau. Poia tau Maaron ighuru iza tsiau, ene tiina kat. Itav loloz tintiina tau tiyozooz irau saawe.

Iliiv poia tooni tau muunj iza to tibugja.

Poia tauvene pale iza to Yosep tomania paaghu tooni, ve ipabood zi imin moghar ndamoonda izala dabazi.  
Pasaa, i imin daaba pa tooghja.

27 Benyamin, i imin ngavuun sagsag tau pitoola ve ilaghaagh.

Mbonjoozo ta naolne, i ighanghan gabua tau i iravrav zi na.

Ve ravrav isov, ivavalagh gabua tau i igham zi na, ve ireireii pa zheetja.”

28 Ene yes Israela rumei toozi sanjavul ve ru. Saawe tau tamazi Yakop ighe imaat, i ighur poia to Maaron iza toozi. Ve saveen tau i isavia pa natja, ene: iduduun pa yes enjaenja.

### *Olman Yakop imaat*

29-30 Yakop ighur poia to Maaron iza to natja le isov, ra aavo iyaryaan pazi ighe: “Yau naghe napul gham tane, ve nala naleep tomania ziiri waaro tsiau tau timaat wa. Saawe tau ighe namaat, yam agham ghau nala, ve aghur ghau nalon nala maet puura tau igheen izi taan Makpela. Leso nagheen tomania taman ve tibug. Maet puura tawe, muunj tibug Abaram igholi ila to Epron, i neer to yes Hita. Igheen igharau nugh Mamre ta Kanaan we. \*

31 Pasaa, maet puura tawe, ta tighur Abaram yesuru azaawa Sara, ve Isak yesuru azaawa Rebeka tilon tila. Ve yau naghur azuwag Lea aana ilon ila paam. 32 Tauvene maet puura tau Abaram igholi ila to yes Hita na, yau naghe aghur ghau nalon nala nagheen ta sewe paam.”

33 Olman Yakop ighur saveen izi to natja le isov, ra iyoot aaghe izala niia to ghenoon, iyavaghan, ve imaat.

## 50

### *Tigharaat Yakop paata*

1 Yosep ighita taama Yakop imaat, ve itav izala paavo, isaghavu, ve

\* 49:22: Mbo 1:3 \* 49:29-30: Gnp 23:16-19

itanj. <sup>2-3</sup> Itanj le isov, ra isaav pa yes besoonja tooni tau tighamgham uratoi yes mateegha patazi na, gha tigharaat taama paata. Leso isaghat rekia sov, ve igheen malau. Tauvene yes tila ve tigham uratoi Yakop paata itaghton gabuazi, le irau mbonj tamoot ru (40). Pasaa, uraat tawe ikisi saawe malau tauvene. Yes Isipa paam titanj pa olman Yakop, ve tileep ila monjiinj le irau mbonj tamoot tol sanjavul (70).

<sup>4</sup> Tilepleep le saawe to monjiinj isov, ra Yosep isaav pa yes uraata tau tinjin kinik ruum tooni na ighe: “Isaav ighe lolomim payau, na agham naghog, ve ala asavia alinjag pa kinik tauvene: <sup>5</sup> Saawe tau tamanj ileep maata yaryaare, i isaav payau gha nambu saveenj ariaanja pani ila Maaron maata tauvene: Saawe tau i imaat, yau aat naghama paata ila taan Kanaan, ve naghuru ilonj ila maet puura tau i tauu igharaata ta sewe. Tauvene naghe naghason kinik. Irau iyok payau, ve nala natavia tamanj paata ta sewe? Natavia le isov, o namuul nalam.”

<sup>6</sup> Kinik ilonj ghasoniinj tooni, ve iyok pani ighe: “Poia. Ula utavia tamam izi taan Kanaan itaghton saveenj mbuaanj tsio tau ugham pani na.”

<sup>7-9</sup> Tauvene Yosep tomania tooghja, taazi, ve tamtamon toozi siriv tiburig, ve tigham tamazi Yakop paata tige tila titavia izi taan Kanaan. Yes uraata to kinik tau tinjinjin ruum tooni na, tomania yes daaba to Isip tisov tiburig tomani zi, ve yesja tila. Siriv tizaa hos, siriv tizaa karis, ve siriv tilaagh taan. Tauvene yes tau tilaagh tomania Yosep na, yes eval kat. Eemon Yosep tomania tooghja ve taazi tipul azuazja tomania natuzja ve ngai toozi tizi tileep izi taan Gosen.

<sup>10</sup> Tilaagh tila le tivot nugh to losiin wit tau igheen igharau nugh Atat izi yaa Yordan paanja ite. Ra tipaburigin

taniiz muul pa Yakop, ve titanjanj tauvene le irau mbonj liim ve ru. Titanj tiina kat. <sup>11</sup> Tauvene yes Kanaan tau tileep nugh tawe tiloonj taniiz toozi, ve tige: “Wai, ewe yes Isipa lolozi isaghat tiina kat, tauta titanjanj we.” Puughu tane ta tiwaat nugh tawe eeza ‘Abel Mizraim.’ Nugh tawe igheen ila yaa Yordan paanja ite.

<sup>12-13</sup> Tauvene Yakop natja titaghton aliinja, ve tigham tamazi paata ila taan Kanaan, ve tighuru ilonj ila maet puura tau igheen izi taan Makpela na. Taan tau maet puura tawe igheen ila na, muunj Abaram igholi ila to Epron, i neer to yes Hita. Leso titavia mateegha toozi ta sewe. Maet puura tawe igheen igharau nugh Mamre. \*

<sup>14</sup> Tighur Yakop paata ilonj ila maet puura tawe le isov, ra Yosep tomania tooghja, taazi, ve yes eval tau tilaagh tomani zi na, timuul tizila pa Isip.

#### *Yosep ipul sosor to tooghja*

<sup>15</sup> Yakop imaat, ra roinj igham Yosep tooghja ve tige: “Aiss, tamaan imaat wa. Isaav ighe Yosep maata injal ngar saghati tau muunj tagham pani na ve ighe iyatu, saa pale ivot pait? Pale tagham mindai?”

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene alinjazi ila pa Yosep tige: “Tamaan imaat soone, ve ighur saveenj izi tsiei tauvene: <sup>17</sup> ‘Yam ala ve asavia alinjag pa natug Yosep tauvene: Yo irau lolom isaghatin toghamja, ve upul sosor toozi, ve lolom iveghai ngar saghati tau tigham payo na.’ Tamaan isaav tauvene, tauta yei besoonja to Maaron tau tamaan ibesbees pani na, nitanj rarai ghom nige: Lolom isaghatin ghei, ve upul sosor tsiei.” Yosep ilonj saveenj toozi, ve itanj.

<sup>18</sup> Ra tooghja tauzi tila tivot tooni, ve titap tizi ila naagho, ve tisaav pani tige: “Uloonj. Yei tane pale nisov nimin besoonja payo.”

<sup>19</sup> Eemon Yosep isaav pazi ighe: “Yam aroi sov. Yau namin Maaron, lesa naghur atuya payam? Mako. \*

\* **50:12-13:** Gnp 23:16-18; Mbanj 7:16 \* **50:19:** Ro 12:19

20 Muun, yam aghe avaghamun ghau. Eemon ngar tsiam saghati tana, Maaron itoora imin gabua poia. Ene eez tau i iuul tamtamon katini. Tauta timaat mako, ve aazne tileep matazi yaryaare. \*

21 Tauvene yam aroi sov. Yau taug aat nanjin gham, tomania azuwamimna ve natmimna, ve nauul gham pa lemim anin ma saa gabua tau ambool pani.” Yosep isavia saveen luuma tane pa tooghna, tauta irav atezi, ve lolozu poia muul.

### *Yosep imaat*

22 Yosep tomania tooghna ve taazi tilepleep izi Isip, le Yosep ndaman tooni irau ndinndin ee ve sanjavul (110). 23 I ighita timna ve gaabna to Epraim, ve ighita Manase naatu Makir natna paam, ve irarar pazi imin i tauu tooni.

24 Yosep iyamaan ghi ighe saawe tooni to mateegh igharau, ve isaav pa tooghna ve taazi ighe: “Saawe tsiau to mateegh igharau wa. Eemon Maaron tauu aat maata payam, ve injin gham aleep poi. Ve murei, i pale igham gham apul nugh tane, ve amuul ala aleep izi taan Kanaan itaghon saveen ariana tau i imbua tomania Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop.” 25 Ra aavo iyaryaan pazi ighe: “Maaron aat maata payam ve iuul gham, leso apul nugh tane, ve amuul ala pa taan Kanaan. Saawe tana ighe ivot, mako agham tuag ve alaagh tomania.” Yes tiloon saveen tooni tane, ve timbu saveen pani tige yes aat titaghon aliina. \*

26 Tauvene Yosep ndaman tooni irau ndinndin ee ve sanjavul (110), ra imaat. Yes Isipa tigharaat paata leso imbuuz sov, ve tizeeva ila ndawawa loolo ta Isip we.

\* 50:20: Yo 11:51; Ro 8:28; Mban 2:23 \* 50:25: Igham 13:19; Hib 11:22

## Maaron Igham Mulin Yes Israela Pa Patanani Toozi (Kisim Bek—Eksodus)

### *Yes Israela tau tizila Isip na ezazi*

<sup>1-5</sup> Yes Israela tau yesna tamazi Yakop, ve azuwazna ma natuzna tizila pa Isip na ezazi tauvene: Ruben, Simeon, Levi, Yuda, Isakar, Zebulun, Benyamin, Dan, Naptali, Gat ve Aser. Yakop eeza ite ta Israel. Paaghu tooni tau yesna tizila Isip na, yes irau tamoot tol sanavul (70). Ve naatu Yosep, i imuun ila ileep pataghaan wa. \*

<sup>6</sup> Yosep imaat ve taazi tomania tooghna ve tamtamon toozi siriv tau yesna tizila Isip pa saawe tana na, tileep ta sewe le tiov timataar paam. <sup>7</sup> Eemon yes Israela tipopoop, ve paaghu toozi timasa le timin eval kat ve tipavon taan isov to yes Isipa. Tauvene tapirizi ighe iliiv zi. \*

### *Kinik paaghu to Isip ighur patanani pa yes Israela*

<sup>8</sup> Yes Israela tileep ta sewe irau ndaman ndaman, ra kinik paaghu ee ivot ve igham pooz izi Isip. Kinik paaghu tawe, i iwatagh Yosep uraat tooni rigta mako. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene isaav pa yes Isipa ighe: “O, aghit ghiit wa? Aazne, yes Israela timasa timin naol, ve paita tapirizi iliiv ghiit tane. <sup>10</sup> Tauvene iit aat tagham ngar poi, ve tail eez eta to tatatan tapirizi. Mako pale tivot timin eval kat ve tiliiv ghiit. Ve isaav ighe malmal eta iburig, ene pale tila tipaak koiaanana, ve tiparav tomani ghiit ve tiliiv ghiit, mako tipul taan toit ve tighau tila.” \*

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene yes Isipa tigham yes Israela timin saghati pazi, ve tighur nginiina arianaazi to tingin zi. Yes

nginiina tawe tighur uraat patanani kat pazi, lesa titatan zi. Tigham zi tipaburigin nugh paghpaaghu ru, lesa tilup aniin tomania gabua siriv to kinik ta sewe. Nugh ee, eeza Pitom, ve ite eeza Ramses. <sup>12</sup> Yes Isipa tigham saghatin yes Israela ve tighur uraat patanani naol pazi. Lesa titatan zi ve tapirizi isov. Eemon tiraao mako. Yes Israela tivotvot timin naol, ve tila tileep irau taan isov to yes Isipa. Tauvene yes Isipa tiroi pazi. <sup>13</sup> Tauta tingal matazi pa uraat siriv paam tau patanani le patanani kat. Loloji isaghatin zi rigta mako. \*

<sup>14</sup> Tigham le yes Israela lepoghazi isaghat kat. Pasaa, tighurghur uraat patanani kat pazi. Tigham zi tigharaat brik ve tirau ruum, ve tigham uraat ariana pa uum paam. Ve saawe isov tau yes Israela tighamgham uraat, yes Isipa loloji isaghatin zi rigta mako.

<sup>15-16</sup> Ra kinik to Isip ipoi Hibru tinazi ru tilam. Ee eeza Sipra, ve ite eeza Pua. Yesuru lezi uraat to tipapoop zilivaa to yes Hibrua. Kinik isaav pazi ighe: “Aloon. Saawe tau apapoop yes Hibru tinazi, na aghita natuzna. Isaav ighe zitamoot, na arav zi timaat. Ve ighe zilivaa, o apul zi tileep.” <sup>17</sup> Eemon zilivaa ru tawe tiroi pa Maaron. Tauvene titaghon kinik aliina mako, ve tipuliir geegeu zitamoot tileep. \*

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene kinik ipoi yesuru timuul tilam, ve ighason zi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yamru azoor alinag, ve apulpul geegeu zitamoot to yes Hibrua tileep?”

<sup>19</sup> Yesuru tiyol aliina tigde: “Wai, yes Hibru tinazi, popaan toozi imin yes Isip tinazi mako. Pasaa, yes zilivaa arianaazi, ve tipopoop rekia mon. Saawe tau yeiru nilaghaagha soone, yes tipoop wa!” <sup>20-21</sup> Zilivaa ru tana tiroi pa Maaron ve titaghon ngar tooni. Tauvene i igham poghani zi le anazi tipoop lezi natuzna paam.

\* **1:1-5:** Gnp 46:8+ \* **1:7:** Mban 7:17 \* **1:8:** Mban 7:18 \* **1:10:** Mban 7:19 \* **1:13:** Gnp 15:13 \* **1:17:** Mban 5:29

Ve yes Israela tivotvot le timin eval le eval kat. Ve tapirizi paam ivot imin tiina kat.

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene kinik \* isaav ariaan pa eval tiina to Isip ighe: “Geegeu zitamoot tau Hibru tinazi tipoop zi na, asik zi tisov tizila yaa Nil. Ve ighe zilivaa, mako apul zi tileep.” \*

## 2

### *Mose tiina ipooa*

<sup>1</sup> Saawe tana, tamoot ee ve livaa ee to Israel, yesuru tivai. Puughu toozi eemon, yes tivot ila to Levi. <sup>2</sup> Livaa aapo, ve ipoop tamoot. I ighita naatu poia kat. Tauvene ingooza ileep irau kaiyo tol le imin olman rig. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ra irau ingooza muul mako. Tauvene igham ti tau tivavaii pa gabua imin pizpiiz, ve ingal gabua imin zimir ma bagil ila ipoon ti tawe puura puura, leso yaa ilon ila sov. Ra ipagheen naatu ilon ila, ve ighamu ila ighuru ila pizpiiz loolo tau itum itaghon yaa Nil ziige na. <sup>4</sup> Neer marani liivu iyoon soghan, ve maata ilala pani ighe ighita: Saa gabua pale ivot pani.

<sup>5</sup> Saawe duduun tana, kinik to Isip natliva tomania besoonja tooni zilivaa siriv, tizila pa yaa Nil, leso kinik natliva iririu. Tauvene besoonja tooni zilivaa tilaghlaagh taghon yaa ziige, ve i iriririu. I maata ila le ighita ti tawe ipotpot ila pizpiiz loolo. Tauvene imbaan besoonja tooni livaa ee ila ighamu ilam. <sup>6</sup> Kinik natliva ikaak ti aavo, ve ighita neer marani ighengheen ila loolo ve itanjan. Tauvene loolo isaghatini, ve isaav ighe: “Ale, ene aat Hibru tinazi eta naatu!”

<sup>7</sup> Reikia mon ve neer marani liivu ilam peria toozi, ve ighason kinik natliva ighe: “Mindai? Irau nala nail livaa eta to yes Hibrua, ve naghamu

ilam? Leso ingin marani tana payo, ve igham payamyam pani.”

<sup>8</sup> Kinik natliva iyok pa ngar tooni ighe: “Poia kat. Ula.”

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene i ila igham tiina duduun, ve yesuru timuul tila to kinik natliva. Ra kinik natliva isaav pa neer marani tiina ighe: “Ugham marani tane ula, ve unjini payau ve ugham payamyam pani. Pale nagharaat ghom.” Tauvene neer marani tauu tiina ighamu ila, ve igham payamyam pani. <sup>10</sup> Neer marani itum le imin olman rig, ra tiina ighuru imuul ila to kinik natliva, gha ighamu imin naatu. Kinik natliva iwaat marani tana eeza Mose. Pasaa, maata ingal ighe: “Marani tane, i ileep yaa ziige ve naghamu iza.” \* \*

### *Mose ighau ila ileep tomania yes Midiana*

<sup>11</sup> Mose itum le imin olman. Saawe ee, i ila ighe ighita zeetja Hibrua. Ila ivot toozi ve ighita uraat patajani tau tighamghamu na. Ve ighita neer ee to Isip irav tonvetaz tooni ee to Hibru. <sup>12</sup> Mose maata ines, le ighita tamtamon eta mako. Tauvene ila ivool to iitete, ve irav Isip tamazi tawe imaat. Ra ilal paata pa sausau, leso ingooza.

<sup>13</sup> Mbon le nughizau, ra i ila ighe igig zeetja tawe muul. Ilaghlaagh ila le ighita Hibrua ru tipaparav. Tauvene ighason neer tau igham sosor ve ipaburigin malmal na ighe: “Wai, urav sorokin etam ite pasaa?”

<sup>14</sup> I iyol aliija ighe: “Yo sei ighurghom umin tiina to ungin ghei ve ugharaat patajani tsiei? Ma mindai? Yo ughe urav ghau namaat imin Isip tamazi tau noor uravu imaat na?”

Mose iloon saveen tane ve maata ingal ighe: “Wai, ngar tau yau naghamu na, tamtamon aat tiwataghi wa.” Tauvene iroi ve ighau.

<sup>15</sup> Saawe tau kinik to Isip iloon Mose vaaru pa ngar tau ighamu na,

\* **1:22:** Yes Isipa tiwatwaat saveen ‘kinik’ ila tauzi alinjazi tige ‘Paro.’ Tauta Baibol siriv tiwaat kinik to Isip ‘Paro.’ ‘Paro’ ene kinik to Isip eeza mako. Ene isavia uraat tooni tau i kinik. Ngara katini matazi ingal tige kinik tau igham saghatin yes Israela na, eeza ene Ramses. \* **1:22:** Mban 7:19 \* **2:2:** Hib 11:23 \* **2:10:** Hibrua alinjazi, tiwaat Mose eeza ‘Moshe.’ Eeza tana igharau pa saveen ziiri ‘masha’ tau puughu ‘ighamu iza.’ \* **2:10:** Mban 7:21



iilo ighe iravu imaat. Eemon Mose ighau ila pa yes Midiana taan toozi wa. Ila ivot ta sewe, ve izi imariau igharau yaa taij ee ziige. \*

<sup>16</sup> Nugh tawe, neer ee ilepleep, eeza Reguel. [Reguel eeza ite Yetro.] I ighamgham uratoi watoonrau to yes Midiana, ve natlivaŋa irau liim ve ru. Saawe tau Mose ileep igharau yaa tawe ziige, Reguel natlivaŋa tilam tigde titiv yaa ve tipaghun sipsip ve mekmek toozi. <sup>17</sup> Malau mako ve nginiin ŋgaia siriv tilam tivot, ve tigde tiziir zilivaa tawe tighau. Eemon Mose iburig ivool toozi, ve ipaghun sipsip tomania mekmek toozi.

<sup>18</sup> Ra zilivaa tana timuul tila pa tamazi Reguel. I ighit zi, ve ighason zi ighe: “Wai, mindai ta ŋgarig gha ala ve rekia mon amuul alam?”

<sup>19</sup> Yes tiyol aliinŋa tigde: “Yei nila nivot yaa, ve nginiin ŋgaia siriv tilam tigde tiziir ghei. Eemon neer ee to Isip ivool tsiei, ve iuul ghei pa tivuun yaa, ve ipaghun sipsip ve mekmek toit paam.”

<sup>20</sup> Tamazi iloon saveen toozi, ve ighason zi ighe: “Wai, tauu sindei? Puughu mindai ta apuli ileep? Aghamu gha yamŋa alam mako? Rekia mon amuul ala, ve aghamu ilam. Leso itinŋa taghan.” Tauvene tila tigham Mose gha yesŋa timuul tilam.

<sup>21</sup> Reguel ighe Mose ileep tomani zi. Tauvene Mose iyok pa ŋgar tooni, ve Reguel igham natliva ee pa Mose gha ivaii. Eeza Sipora. <sup>22</sup> Yesuru tileep le Sipora aapo, ve ipoop naatu tamoot, ve Mose iwaat eeza Gersom. Pasaa, maata inŋal ighe: “Muun, naleep namin loom ta sewe.” †

### *Maaron ighita pataŋani to yes Israela*

<sup>23</sup> Ndaman katini ilam ila, ra kinik to yes Isipa imaat. Eemon yes Isipa tighamgham saghatin yes Israela, ve tighurghur uraat pataŋani

pazi soone. Tigham le matazi sin iza. Tauvene yes Israela titanŋa ve tipasawal pa lezi uleen. <sup>24</sup> Maaron iloon tanjiz toozi, ve maata inŋal imuul ila pa saveen tau muun i imbua tomania timbuzŋa Abaram, Isak ve Yakop na. \*

<sup>25</sup> I ighita yes Israela tileep ila pataŋani tiina loolo. Tauvene igham ŋgar tiina pazi.

## 3

### *Maaron ivot to Mose ve ighur uraat pani*

<sup>1</sup> Mose inŋinŋin sipsip ve mekmek to raawa Yetro. Yetro, i neer tau ighamgham uratoi watoonrau to yes Midiana. Saawe ee, Mose igham sipsip ve mekmek to Yetro, ve ila pa nugh ŋginaanŋa. Ipul nugh tau mon-mon ilaghlaagh pani na, ve isakia lagoon ila ivot loloz Orep puughu. Loloz tawe, ene loloz patabuyanŋ to Maaron. Eeza ite Sinai.

<sup>2</sup> Mose ilepleep ta sewe, ve Mbanjoonŋa to Yoova \*

ivot tooni imin yav ighan izala ai marani ee. Mose ighita yav tawe iyaryaar kat, eemon ighan ai mako. \*

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene igham ŋgar naol ighe: “Wai, ewe saa kaut? Gabua tawe, ghi-toonŋa ite kat. Puughu mindai ta yav iyaryaar izala ai tawe, eemon ighani mako? Yau aat nala nagharauu, ve naghit poghania.”

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene Mose ilaagh ŋarui ai tawe ila ighe ighit poghania. Eemon Yoova ileep ila ai tawe ve ighita Mose ilam, ra ipoi ighe: “Mose, Mose!”

Mose iyok pa aliinŋa ighe: “Taug ene.”

<sup>5</sup> Yoova isaav ila pani ighe: “Ulam ugharau sov! Uyooz ta sena, ve upas zuzuunŋa to aghem izi. Pa taan tau yo uyozyooz izala ne, ene patabuyanŋ. \*

\* **2:15:** Mbanj 7:29 † **2:22:** Eez ite to tatoon saveen ziiri tane, ene vene: “Yau naleep namin loom.” \* **2:24:** Gnp 15:13, 26:24, 28:13 \* **3:2:** Mbanjoonŋa to Yoova igham Yoova naagho ve ivotvot to tamtamon. Baibol siriv tiwaato tigde ‘ensel bilong Bikpela’, ma ‘angel of the LORD.’ Saveen to mbanjoonŋa tawe, ene imin Yoova tauu isavsav. Tauvene ŋgara siriv matazi inŋal tigde mbanjoonŋa tana, ene Krisi. \* **3:2:** Mbanj 7:30+ \* **3:5:** Yos 5:15; Mbanj 7:33

6 Yau Maaron to tamam. Ve yau Maaron to Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop.”  
\*

Mose iloon saveen tane, ve rekiama mon ipoon naagho. Pasaa, iroi pa ghitoon Maaron. 7 Yoova isaav pani muul ighe: “Tamtamon tsiau tau tileep izi Isip we, yau naghita patajani toozi wa. Yes daaba tau tingin zi pa uraat na, tighamgham saghatin zi, le matazi sin izaa, ve tita tiina. Eemon tajiiz toozi, yau naloona wa. Tauvene patajani toozi, yau nakankaan pani mako. Nawataghi le isov.”\*

8 “Tauta aazne, nazilam to naghama mulin zi ila yes Isipa nimazi. Yau aat naghama zi tipul Isip, ve tita tileep izi taan to yes Kanaana, Hita, Amora, Peresa, Hivia, ve Yebusa. Pasaa, taan tawe, sooso tiina ve ngoreenja tiina kat. Ve igham gabua isov titum poia. 9 Tauvene tajiiz to Israela ilam ivot tsiau gha naloona wa. Ve patajani tau yes Isipa tighurghuru pazi to titatan zi na, yau naghita wa. 10 Tauvene aazne, yau naghe nambaan ghom umuul ula pa Isip ve ughita kinik toozi, leso ugham tamtamon tsiau Israela tipul taan Isip ve tilam.”

11 Eemon Mose isaav pa Maaron ighe: “Wai! Yau saa neer, ta irau nala nayooz ila kinik naagho, ve naghama yes Israela tipul Isip? Yau naghita naghe irau naghama uraat tauvene mako.”

12 Maaron isaav pani muul ighe: “Yau taug pale naleep tomani ghom ve napalot ghom. Tauvene yo aat ugham tamtamon tsiau Israel tipul Isip, ve yamja alam avot ta sene, ve asun ve abees payau izi loloz tane

puughu. Saawe tau gabua tana ighe ivot, mako uwatagh ughe yau taug ta nambaan ghom.”

### *Maaron ivotia eeza pa Mose*

13 Mose iyol Maaron aliija ighe: “Ene poia. Ve isaav ighe namuul nala, ve nasaav pa yes Israela naghe: ‘Maaron to timbuunja, ta imbaan ghau nalam payam,’ yes aat tighason ghau tigde: ‘Saa Maaron tana. Eeza sei?’ Pale nayol ghasoniin toozi mindai?”

14 Maaron isaav pani ighe: “YAU TAUG NALEPLEEP. † Ene yau ezag ve gabuag. Tauvene usaav pa yes Israela ughe: ‘I TA ILEPLEEP’ tauta imbaan ghau payam.”\*

15 Ve Maaron isaav pa Mose muul ighe: “Usaav pa yes Israela tauvene: ‘Yoova, Maaron to timbuunja Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, ta imbaan ghau nalam payam. I eeza “YAU TAUG NALEPLEEP.”’ Ezag tane pale igheen le alok. Tauvene tamtamon tau pale tivot murei na, aat matazi injal ezag tane taghon taghon gha ila.

16 “Tauvene yo ula ulup zolman to yes Israela, ve usaav pazi tauvene: ‘Yoova, Maaron tau timbuunja Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop tibesbees pani na, tauta ivot tsiau, ve aliija ilat payam ighe: I maata payam irau saawe. Tauvene ngar sasaghati naol tau yes Isipa tighamgham payam na, i ighit zi wa. 17 Ve i isaav tauvene: Taan Isip tau aazne andeen patajani tiina pani na, i aat igham gham apuli, ve ala aleep izi taan to yes Kanaana, Hita, Amora, Peresa, Hivia, ve Yebusa. Taan tawe ngoreenja tiina ve igham gabua naol titum poi.’

\* 3:6: Mt 22:32; Mk 12:26; Lu 20:37 \* 3:7: Mban 7:34 † 3:14: Maaron eeza duduun, ene yes Yuda tibooode tauvene: YHWH. Tiwaat eeza tane tauvene: ‘Yahweh’. Eemon tiroron pa watoon Maaron eeza duduun. Tauvene tiwatwaat Maaron tigde ‘Adonai.’ Saveen Adonai, puughu tauvene: ‘Tiina’ o ‘Neer Tiina.’ English tigde ‘Lord.’ Saveen ‘NALEPLEEP’, ene yes Israela tisavia ila tauzi alinjazi tigde: ‘Ehyeh.’ Tauvene igharau rig pa Maaron eeza Yahweh. Isaav ighe yo uwaat Baibol ila English alinjazi, Baibol katini titaghon ngar to yes Yuda ve tiwaat Maaron eeza duduun mako. Tigde ‘LORD’ (tibood leta tintiina). Tauta Tok Pisin Baibol paam iwaat Maaron ighe ‘Bikpela.’ Eemon ‘Neer Tiina’ ene Maaron eeza duduun mako. Ene uraat tooni, tau i tiina toit ve injin gabua naol isov. English Baibol munjanazi siriv tiwaat Maaron eeza tigde ‘Jehovah.’ Pai siriv, iit tawaat Maaron eeza ila alinjaan taghe ‘Yoova.’ Eemon eeza duduun, ene Yahweh. \* 3:14: Syg 1:4, 8

18 “Tauvene yo ula usavia alinag tane pa zolman to yes Israela. Yes pale tiloon ghom. Mako ugham zi gha yamna ala avot to kinik to yes Isipa, ve asaav pani aghe: ‘Yoova, Maaron to yei Hibrua, i ivot tsiei wa. Tauvene nighe yo uyok payei, lesa nila nugh nginaana ve nigham watoonrau pani izi ta sewe. Pale nilaagh irau mbon tol, mako nila nivot.’

19 “Eemon yau nawatagh: Kinik to Isipa, i irau iyok payam rekia mako. Yau aat natotoi tapirig pani, o iyok payam. 20 Tauvene yau aat natotoi tapirig pa yes Isipa, ve naghambua ngeretazi tintiina tau matazi ite kat na tivot ila sosozi. Lesa natatan tapirizi, ve kinik toozi ipul gham ala. 21 Saawe tau yam apaburigin laghoon, yau aat naghambua yes Isipa lolozu payam, ve tirei lemim gabua siriv. Lesa ala toman nimamim nginaana sov. 22 Tauvene zilivaa tsiam tisov aat tila ve tighason yes Isip tinazi tau tileep tomani zi na, to tighambua lezi nonoghiina popoiazi tomania kuaz toozi siriv tau tigharaat zi pa gol ma silva. Yes pale tighambua payam. Gabua toozi tawe pale tisov timin natmimna lezi to tinonogh zi pani. Tauvene yam aat ayaur gabua toozi le isov, o aburig ala.” \*

## 4

*Maaron ighur tapiri ila to Mose lesa ighambua ngeretazi siriv*

1 Yoova isavsaav le isov, ve Mose isaav pani ighe: “Poia. Eemon isaav ighe yes Israela tighur ila saveen tsiau mako, ve tiloon ghau mako, ve tisaav payau tigha: ‘Waa, Yoova ivot tsio onoon, ma ughambua karom?’ Ene pale nasaav pazi mindai?”

2 Tauvene Yoova ighasoni ighe: “Yo ukiskis saa tana?”

Mose isaav pani ighe: “Ene titi tsiau.”

3 Yoova isaav pani muul ighe: “Usiki izi taan.” Tauvene Mose isik titi tooni izi taan, le itoor ghi imin

moot. Mose ighita moot tawe, le irur pani, ve ighau ila soghan.

4 Yoova isaav pani muul ighe: “Nimam izi ukis iighu.” Saawe tau Mose niima izi ikis moot iighu, ene itoor ghi imin titi muul ila i niima. 5 Ra Yoova isaav pani ighe: “Uloon. Saawe tau yo ula uvot to yes Israela, na ughambua tauvene. Lesa tighur ila tigha: Yau Yoova, Maaron to timbumimna Abaram, Isak ve Yakop, ta navot tsio, ve tiloon alinam.”

6 Ve Yoova isaav pani muul ighe: “Uzeev nimam ilon ila nonoghiina tsio.” Mose ighambua tauvene, ve saawe tau ipas niima ivot, ighita kolekole ighambua niima le isaghat ve ipisoon. 7 Yoova isaav pani muul ighe: “Uzeev nimam imuul ilon ila.” Tauvene Mose izeev niima ilon ila nonoghiina tooni muul. Ve saawe tau ipasu ivot, ighita niima poia muul.

8 Ra Yoova isaav pani tauvene: “Isaav ighe yes Israela tighur ila saveen tsio mako, na ughambua ngereta ivot pa titi imin maata, lesa itotoi ighe yau naleep tomani ghom. Ve isaav ighe tighur ila soone, na utotoi ite tana pazi, lesa tighita ve tighur ila. 9 Ve isaav ighe gabua ngeretazi ru tana ighambua zi tighur ila saveen tsio mako, na utiv yaa Nil rigta, ve ulinzi izi taan gorgori. Yaa tana pale imin sin.”

10 Ra Mose isaav pa Yoova ighe: “O Tiina, yau tane, neer to savsaveen mako. Muun ve ilam, avog ipatanan pa savsaveen. Ve aazne paam, yo uvot tsiau ve usavsaav tomani ghau, eemon avog ipatanan soone.” \*

11 Tauvene Yoova isaav pani ighe: “Sei ighur tamtamon avozi? Ve sei ighambua tamtamon taliñazi ipam, ve avozi ivool? Ve sei ighambua tamtamon tileep matazi yaryaare ve tighita nugh, ve ighambua matazi ikumkuum? Yau Yoova mon. Ite paam mako.” \*

12 Tauvene aazne, uburig ve ula. Yau taug pale naleep tomani ghom, ve napariaan ghom pa savsaveen. Ve

\* 3:22: Gnp 15:14; Ighambua 12:35+  
Mt 10:19

\* 4:10: Ighambua 6:12; 1Kor 2:1+

\* 4:11: Mbo 94:9

\* 4:12:

yau pale napaghazonjai n̄gar tsio, leso uwatagh saa saveeñ tau naghe us-avia.” \*

<sup>13</sup> Eemon Mose iyol Maaron aliña ighe: “Aa Tiina tsiau, yau narao mako. Umbaan tamtamon ite paam ila.” \*

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene Yoova aate yavyav pa Mose, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ve mindai pa togham Aron? I sinj to Levi paam. Yau nawataghi: I n̄eer to savsaveeñ. Uloonj. I ilaagh taghon eez ilam ighe ighit ghom. Saawe tau ilam peria ve ighit ghom, i pale loolo poia kat. <sup>15</sup> Tauvene saa saveeñ tau yau nasavia payo, na yo aat us-avia pani gha iloonja. Mako i aana igham avom, ve ivotia aliñam pa tamtamon. Yau taug pale napariaañ gham pa savsaveeñ, ve napaghazonjai gham pa saa n̄gar tau pale aghamu.

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene Aron pale igham avom ve ivotia aliñam pa eval tiina. Yamru pale ataghon n̄gar imin yau Maaron naghamsgham pa yes propet tsiau. Pasaa, yo pale usavia aliñam ila tooni, mako i aana isavia ila pa eval tiina.

<sup>17</sup> “Ve matam injal titi tsio paam. Ukisi ve ula. Pa yo pale ugham gabua n̄geretazi siriv ivot pani. Gabua tana pale itotoi ighe yau naleep tomani ghom.”

### *Mose imuul ila pa Isip*

<sup>18</sup> Mose yesuru Yoova tisavsaav le isov, ra imuul ila to raawa Yetro, ve ighasoni ighe: “Olman, naghe namuul nala Isip ve nagig tonvetaz tsiau. Tisov tilepleep, ma siriv timatmaat wa?”

Raawa iyok pani ighe: “Poia. Ula toman lolom poia.”

<sup>19</sup> Saawe tau Mose ileep izi Midian, Yoova isaav pani ighe: “Umuul ula pa Isip. Pa zeran tau muun tigde tirav ghom umaat na, tisov timataar wa.” <sup>20</sup> Tauvene Mose igham azaawa tomania natnja, ighur zi tizala donki, ve ikis titi to Maaron, ve tipaburigin laghoonj toozi tigde tizila pa Isip. <sup>21</sup> Tilaghlaagh tila, ve Yoova

isaav pani ighe: “Yau naghur tapirig iza tsio, leso ugham gabua n̄geretazi maata maata. Saawe tau yo ula uvot Isip, na ugham gabua n̄geretazi tana tisov tivot ila kinik toozi naagho. Eemon yau aat naghamsgham n̄gar tooni iyaryaanj kat. Leso ipul yam Israela ala rekia sov. <sup>22</sup> Murei, o uvotia aliñag pani ughes: ‘Yoova isaav payo tauvene: “Tamtamon to Israel, yes timin natug aidaaba. <sup>23</sup> Yau nasaav payo wa naghe: ‘Upul natugnja tilam, leso tibeas payau ve tisunj payau.’ Eemon yo uzoor aliñag, ve un̄guruut zi. Tauvene yau aat narav natum aidaaba imaat.’ ” \*

<sup>24</sup> Mose yesuru azaawa ve natnja tilaghlaagh tila le mbonj izi, mako tighen izi mariaonj niia ee. Saawe tana, Yoova ivot to Mose ve ighe iravu imaat. <sup>25</sup> Eemon Mose azaawa Sipora rekia mon igham gharghar ve irav motin naatu waaro uuli, ve ighuru ila Mose aaghe, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yo azuwag duduun. Pasaa, sinj izala pavom wa.” \*

<sup>26</sup> Yoova ighita gabua tana, tauta irav Mose imaat mako, ve ipuli ileep. [Ra tipaburigin laghoonj toozi muul gha tila.]

<sup>27</sup> Mose toogha Aron ileep izi Isip, ve Yoova ila ivot tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Uburig ula pa nugh nginaanja, mako ughita tazim Mose ta sewe.” Tauvene Aron iburig ila, ve iza to Mose izi loloz to Maaron puughu. I ighita taazi Mose, le loolo poia kat ve iyanjin pani. <sup>28</sup> Ra Mose ipaes pani pa saveeñ isov tau Yoova imbaanjo to ivotia na. Ve ipaesia gabua n̄geretazi tau Yoova isaav pani to igham zi na paam.

<sup>29-30</sup> Ra yesuru tilaagh muul. Tila tila le tivot Isip, ra tipoi zolman tisov to yes Israela tilam gha yesnja tilup zi, ve Aron ipaes pazi pa saveeñ isov tau Yoova isavia pa Mose na. Ve itotoi gabua n̄geretazi siriv tana paam ila eval tiina matazi ve tighita, leso tighur ila tigde Yoova ileep tomani zi

\* 4:13: 2Kor 3:5+ \* 4:23: Igham 12:29 \* 4:25: Gnp 17:9+

pa uraat toozi. <sup>31</sup> Tauvene eval tiina tighur ila saveen toozi. Saawe tau eval tiina tiloon tigde Yoova ighita patañani toozi ve ighe iuul zi, yes tiput aghezi, ve tipait Maaron eeza.

## 5

### *Mose yesuru Aron tila tighita kinik to Isip*

<sup>1</sup> Mose yesuru Aron tilup yes Israela le isov, ra tila tighita kinik to Isip, ve tisaav pani tigde: “O kinik, uloon. Yoova, to Maaron to yei Israela na, aliña ilat payo ighe: Upul tamtamon tooni tila pa nugh nginaaņa. Leso tilup zi ta sewe, ve tigham sunjuun tiina pani.”

<sup>2</sup> Eemon kinik isaav pazi ighe: “Yoova, i sei, ta pale naloon aliña ve napul yam Israela ala? Yau nawatagh Yoova mako. Tauvene irau naloon aliña, ve napul yam Israela ala ne mako.”

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene tisaav pani muul tigde: “O kinik, Yoova tau Maaron to yei Hibrua, i ivot tsiei wa. Tauvene nighe yo upul ghei nila pa nugh nginaaņa. Leso nilup ghei pa sunjuun izi ta sewe, ve nigham watoonrau pani. Pale nilaagh irau mbon tol, o nila nivot. Isaav ighe nila tooni mako, i pale igham moroghoon saghati eta ivot payei ve ivaghamun ghei, ma igham malmal ivot ve tirav ghei pa mbuzagh.” \*

<sup>4</sup> Eemon kinik iyol aliñazi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yamru aghe agham tamtamon tipul uraat toozi? Rekiamon ve amuul ala pa uraat tsiam!”  
<sup>5</sup> Aazne, yam loomba sorok amasa amin eval kat. Tauta yamru aghe agham zeetmimņa tipul uraat toozi ne?”

### *Kinik to Isip ighur patañani ite paam pa yes Israela*

<sup>6-7</sup> Aaz eemon tana, kinik to Isip iburig ve isaav ariaan pa tauu uraata tooni siriv tau tighurghur uraat pa yes Israela, tomania Israela siriv tau tingin zetazņa pa uraat na ighe:

“Aloon. Wit ve bali ayazi tau Israela tikepu tomania pirpir ve tigharaat brik pani na, auul zi ve agham pazi muul sov. Aleep, ve tauzi tila tiil ve tighamu. <sup>8</sup> Eemon uraat tau aghuru pazi na, azuure izi sov. Igheen toman niia. Pasaa, yes tapirgomņa kat. Tauta titan rarai ghau tigde napul zi tila lesu tigham watoonrau pa Maaron toozi. <sup>9</sup> Tauvene yam aghur uraat patañani kat pazi. Leso tigham ngar pa saveen karom muul sov.”

<sup>10</sup> Kinik isavsaav tomani zi le isov, ra yes uraata tooni tawe yesņa yes Israela tau tinginngin zetazņa pa uraat na, tila tivot to eval tiina to Israel, ve tipaes pazi tigde: “Kinik aliña ilat payam tauvene: I irau iuul gham pa wit ve bali ayazi muul mako. <sup>11</sup> Aazne ve ila, i ipul uraat tana ila yam tau-mim nimamim. Tauvene yam ala pa nugh sindei tau irau andeen gabua ayazi pani, ve ayau lemim. Eemon uraat tau yei nighuru payam na, ene irau nizuure izi mako. Brik piiz tau yei nighuru payam na, yam aat agharaat zi le raraate imin tau muun na.”

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene yes Israela tiparmbiriis tirau taan isov to Isip, ve tiyauyau wit ve bali ayazi tau tirav motmotin zi. Leso tikepu tomania pirpir, ve tigharaat brik pani. <sup>13</sup> Ve yes daaba tau tighurghur uraat pazi na, tipasul zi tigde: “Ai, yam avaghamgham kat pa uraat! Mataaz ta naol ne, brik piiz tau yei nisaav payam to agharaat zi, na yam aat apasovuur zi, imin muun, saawe tau yei niuluul gham pa gabua ayazi na.” <sup>14</sup> Ve yes daaba tawe tila to yes Israela tau tinginngin zetazņa pa uraat na, gha tilosiir zi, ve tisaav pazi tigde: “Muun, brik piiz tau yei nisaav payam to agharaat zi, na yam aghagharaat zi ve apapasov zi. Mindai ta noor ve aazne, ninin brik tsiam le imbool?”

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene yes Israela tau tingin zetazņa pa uraat na, tila to kinik, ve titan raraini tigde: “Tiina tsiei, yei be-

\* 5:3: Igham 3:18

soonja tsio. Puughu mindai ta ugham ngar tane payei? <sup>16</sup> Aazne, tilosiir ghei le naghomai isaghat. Pasaa, tighe yei nigham uraat irao mako. Ve sei imin puughu pani? Ene yes uraata tsio. Pasaa, yes tisaav pa yei besoonja tsio tighe nigharaat brik raraate imin muun. Eemon tiuul ghei pa gabua ayazi muul mako. Tauta nigharaat naol mako.”

<sup>17</sup> Kinik iyaon zi ighe: “Yam tapirgomnja le tapirgomnja kat. Arau uraat mako. Tauta anoknok saveen payau aghe napul gham ala, lesa agham watoonrau pa Maaron tsiam Yoova. <sup>18</sup> Eemon aat mako. Rekia mon amuul ala pa uraat tsiam. Irau tiuul gham pa gabua ayazi muul mako! Ve brik piiz tau tighuru payam to agharaat zi na, yam aat apasov zi.”

<sup>19</sup> Yes tiloon saveen tana, ve tighilaal tighe yes tileep ila patajani tiina loolo wa. Pasaa, kinik isaav pazi ighe: Brik piiz tau tighuru pazi to tigharaat zi na, irau tizuure izi mako. Yes aat tipasov zi kat.

<sup>20</sup> Ra tipul kinik ve tivot tila, le tindeen Mose gha Aron. Pasaa, yesuru tileep muuri ve tisanjan zi. <sup>21</sup> Tighit zi, ve tiyaon zi tighe: “Ngar tau agham payei na, Yoova ighita wa. Ve i tau pale ighur atuya payam! Pasaa, yamru ta agham kinik tomania yes uraata tooni atezi yavyav kat payei. Yes tighit ghei tighe yei sasaghatmai kat. Aazne, yamru aghur mbuzaagh ila nimazi, lesa tirav ghei nisov nitmaat.”

### *Mose loolo ipatajan ve itan rarai Maaron*

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene Mose imuul ila ve ighason Yoova ighe: “O Tiina, puughu mindai ta yo ugham patajani tiina tauvene ivot pa tamtamon tsio? Yo umbaan ghau nalam sene pasaa? <sup>23</sup> Saawe imin maata tau yau nala navotia alinam pa kinik to Isip, ve ilam aazne, i ighurghur patajani naol pa yes Israela. Eemon yo uul zi rigta pa patajani toozi mako.”

## 6

### *Maaron ipariaan saveen mbuaan tooni muul*

<sup>1</sup> Tauvene Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Aazne, yo aat ughit katin ngar tau yau pale naghama pa kinik to Isip. Yau pale natotoi tapirig tiina pani, lesa ipul yes Israela tila. I pale ighit katin yau tapirig le isov, o iziir gham aghau pa nugh tooni.”

<sup>2</sup> Ve Maaron isaav pa Mose muul ighe: “Yau Yoova nalepleep. <sup>3</sup> Muun, saawe tau navot to Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, navotia taug pazi naghe: Yau Maaron Saksaki Tau Naliiv Zimaronja Tisov. Eemon ezag Yoova, ene navotia pazi mako. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ve nambu saveen tomani zi naghe yeja pale nivalupu ghei nimin eemon, ve naghama taan to yes Kanaana tau tileep timin loom pani na, imin lezi motot. \*

<sup>5</sup> “Aazne, yes Israela titan tiina pasaa, yes Isipa tighamgham saghatin zi, ve tighurghur patajani naol pazi. Eemon tanjiz toozi, yau naloona wa. Ve matag ingalngal saveen mbuaan tsiau. \*

<sup>6</sup> “Tauvene yo aat ula ve uvotia alinag pa yes Israela ughe: ‘Yau Yoova nalepleep. Aazne, yam amin besoonja pa yes Isipa, ve tapirizi itatan gham le lemim eez eta mako. Eemon yau aat naghama gabua ngeretazi tintiina siriv, lesa naghama mulin gham ila yes Isipa nimazi. Pale natotoi tapirig tiina ivot ighazon, ve naghur atuya injarui zi pa sosor toozi. Lesa napas gham avot pa patajani tsiam. <sup>7</sup> Ve yau pale naghama gham amin tamtamon tsiau, ve yau Yoova namin Maaron tsiam. Ve yam pale awatagh katin ghau, ve aghazon pa gabuag tomania ngar tsiau. Pasaa, uraat tau naghe naghama payam, ene pale ipaghazonai ngar tsiam payau. Onoon, aazne yes Isipa tapirizi itatan gham. Eemon yau aat naghama mulin gham ila nimazi, ve nagharaat eez payam, lesa apul nugh toozi ve ala. <sup>8</sup> Muun,

\* 6:3: Gnp 17:1, 26:24, 28:13+ \* 6:4: Gnp 12:7; Hib 11:8+ \* 6:5: Igham 2:24

yau nambu saveen ve napariaanja le iyaryaan kat naghe naghams taan to yes Kanaana pa Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop imin lezi motot. Tauvene yau pale naghams gham ala avot taan tawe, ve naghams imin lemim kat, lesa aleep pani taghon taghon gha ila. Pasaa, yau Yoova nalepleep.’ ”

<sup>9</sup> Yoova isavia saveen tane le isov, ra Mose ila ipaesia Yoova aliinja pa yes Israela. Eemon uraat patajani tau yes tighamghamu na, ene itatan zi le tapirizi isov kat. Tauvene lolozi pa lonjaan saveen tooni mako. <sup>10-11</sup> Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighe: “Ula ughita kinik to Isip, ve usaav pani to iyok pa yes Israela, lesa tipul taan tooni ve tila.”

<sup>12</sup> Eemon Mose iyol Yoova aliinja ighe: “Yau neer to savsaveen mako. Isaav ighe yes Israela tiloon saveen tsiau mako, ene pale kinik paam, irau iloon ghau mako.” \*

<sup>13</sup> Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose gha Aron ighe timuul tila to yes Israela ve kinik to Isip. Ve ighur uraat pa yesuru ighe tigham yes Israela tipul Isip ve tila.

#### *Pitiinj to Mose yesuru Aron*

<sup>14</sup> Ene pitiinj to yes Israela timbuzja siriv.

Yakop naatu aidaaba eeza Ruben. Ve Ruben natja, ene: Anok, Palu, Ezron, ve Karmi. Yes tana tivot timin eval, ve murei ra, tivalagh tauzi timin rumei paan.

<sup>15</sup> Yakop naatu Simeon natja, ene: Yemuel, Yamin, Oat, Yakin, Zoar, ve Saul. (Saul tiina, i Kanaan tinazi.) Yes tana ta tivot ila to Simeon le timin eval, ve murei ra, tivalagh tauzi timin rumei liim ve ee.

<sup>16</sup> Yakop naatu Levi natja ezazi, ene: Gerson, Koat, ve Merari. Levi ileep irau ndaman 137, ra imaat.

<sup>17</sup> Gerson natja, ene: Libni ve Simei.

<sup>18</sup> Koat natja, ene: Amram, Izar, Ebron, ve Usiel. Koat ileep irau ndaman 133, ra imaat. <sup>19</sup> Merari natja, ene: Mali gha Musi. Yes tana ta tivot ila to Levi le timin eval, ve murei ra, tivalagh tauzi timin rumei rumei.

<sup>20</sup> Amram ivai waghliwa Yokopet. Ve Yokopet ipoop Aron yesuru Mose. Amram ileep irau ndaman 137, ra imaat. <sup>21</sup> Izar natja, ene: Kora, Nepek, ve Zikri. <sup>22</sup> Ve Usiel natja, ene: Misael, Elzapan, ve Sitri.

<sup>23</sup> Aron ivai Eliseba tau Aminadap natliwa, i Nason liivu. Eliseba yesuru Aron tipoop paan: Nadap, Abiu, Eleasar, ve Itamar. <sup>24</sup> Kora natja, ene: Asir, Elkana, ve Abiasap. Kora natja tol tana tivot timin eval, ve murei ra, tivalagh tauzi timin rumei tol. <sup>25</sup> Aron naatu Eleasar ivai Putiel natliwa, ve tipoop Pineas.

Yes tane ta Levi paaghu tooni, ve timin daaba pa rumei toz toz.

<sup>26-27</sup> Ene Aron yesuru Mose puughu toozi. Yoova ighur yesuru to timuun pa yes Israela, ve tigham zi tipul Isip, ve tilaagh ila ngun ngun itaghon rumei toz toz, ve tila pa taan Kanaan. Ve yesuru, ta tisaav pa kinik to Isip tige i iyok pazi lesa tigham yes Israela tipul nugh Isip ve tila.

<sup>28-29</sup> Saawe tau Mose ilepleep izi taan Isip, Yoova isaav pani ighe: “Yau Yoova nalepleep. Saveen isov tau yau nasavia payo na, yo aat usavia pa kinik to yes Isipa lesa iloonja.”

<sup>30</sup> Eemon Mose isaav pa Yoova ighe: “Yau neer to savsaveen mako. Pale kinik iloon ghau mindai?” \*

## 7

### *Maaron ipaesia ngar tau i pale ighamu izi Isip*

<sup>1</sup> Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighe: “Uloon. Yau Maaron ta naghur ghom to ugham naghog, ve uyooz ila kinik to Isip naagho. Ve togham Aron pale imin propet tsio, ve ivotia alinjam pa kinik. <sup>2</sup> Tauvene saa saveen tau ighe yau nasavia payo, yo aat usavia pa Aron. Lesa aana isavia alinjam ila to kinik. I aat isaav pa kinik lesa iyok pa yes Israela ve tipul nugh tooni. <sup>3</sup> Eemon yau aat naghams kinik ngar tooni iyaryaan kat. Lesa leg sooso to natotoi tapirig izi taan to yes Isipa,

\* **6:12:** Igham 4:10 \* **6:30:** Igham 4:10, 6:12

ve naghham zi tighilaal tigde yau nalepleep. Pale naghham gabua ngeretazi naol tau ite kat.\*

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene kinik to Isip irau iloon gham rekia mako. Pale ikis gham rig. Eemon murei yau aat natotoi nimag pa yes Isipa, ve naghur patanjani tintiina izaa toozi imin atuya pa sosor toozi. Mako naghham tamtamon tsiau Israela tipul taan to Isip ve tila. Pale tillaagh ila ngun ngun imin yes zaaba.

<sup>5</sup> "Saawe tau natotoi tapirig ivot ighazon pa yes Isipa, ve naghham yes Israela tipul nugh toozi, ene yes Isipa paam pale tighilaal tigde: Yau Yoova nalepleep, ve tighazon pa gabuag tomania ngar tsiau."

<sup>6</sup> Yoova isavsav le isov, ra Mose yesuru Aron tila ve titaghon dudunai saveen tau i ighuru pazi na. <sup>7</sup> Saawe tana, Mose ndaman tooni irau tamoot paan (80). Ve Aron ndaman tooni irau tamoot paan ve tol (83).

#### *Titi to Aron imin moot*

<sup>8</sup> Yoova isaav pa Mose yesuru Aron ighe: <sup>9</sup> "Aloon. Isaav ighe kinik to Isip isaav pa yamru to agham gabua ngereeta eta, na usaav pa Aron to igham titi tooni, ve isiki izi taan ila kinik naagho. Titi tooni pale imin moot."

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene yesuru tila tivot to kinik, ve titaghon dudunai saveen tau Yoova isavia pazi na. Aron isik titi tooni izi taan ila kinik tomania uraata tooni naghozi, le titi tooni imin moot. <sup>11</sup> Kinik ighita gabua tana, ve ipoi tamtamon ngara siriv tomania yes mura siriv to Isip tilam, ve yes paam tigham mur toozi le ivot raraate imin Aron ighamu.\*

<sup>12</sup> Yes enaenja tisik titi toz toz tizi taan, ve titi toozi timin moot. Eemon titi to Aron tau imin moot na, itoon moot toozi tawe tisov.

<sup>13</sup> Kinik ighita gabua ngereeta tana pa tauu maata. Eemon ngar tooni iyaryaan kat ighe izoor Mose yesuru Aron alinjazi. Ngar tau i ighamu na, ene iduduun kat pa saveen tau muun Yoova isavia pa yesuru na.

\* **7:3:** Mban 7:36; Ro 9:17+ \* **7:11:** 2Tim 3:8

#### *Patanjani tau ivot pa yes Isipa imin maata: Yaa imin sinj*

<sup>14</sup> Murei ra, Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighe: "Kinik to Isip, ngar tooni iyaryaan kat ighe i irau ipul yes Israela tila mako. <sup>15</sup> Bogzo mbonoozo, i pale izila yaa Nil. Tauvene yo ugham titi tau imin moot na, ve umuun uzila usajani izi yaa ziige. Saawe tau i ilat peria, <sup>16</sup> mako usaav pani ughe: 'Yoova tau Maaron to yei Hibrua na, imbaan ghau nalam ve nasavia aliinja payo wa. I ighe yo upul tamtamon tooni Israel tila, lesa tibeas pani ve tisun pani izi nugh nginaanja. Eemon saawe tana ve ilam aazne, yo uloon aliinja rigta mako. <sup>17-18</sup> Tauvene Yoova aliinja ilat payo muul ighe: I aat igham ngar ite paam. Lesa uwatagh ughe i ilepleep, ve ughazon pa gabua tomania ngar tooni. Ughita. Yau aat nalos yaa Nil pa titi tsiau tau nakiskisi ne, mako yaa Nil imin sinj, ve iigh tau tileep ila yaa loolo ne tisov timataar. Ve yaa pale vaazi isaghat kat. Tauvene tamtamon to Isip pale lolozi pa ghunuun muul mako.' "\*

<sup>19</sup> Ve Yoova isaav muul pa Mose ighe: "Usaav pa togham Aron to igham titi tooni, ve itotoia injarui yaa tisov to yes Isipa. Yaa tintiina, ve yaa geegeu tau tirereer taghon uum lolozi na, yaa naliu, ve yaa toozi to ghunuun tau ighenaar izila uur ve rubruub lolozi na paam. Yaa tawe pale tisov timin sinj mon. Tauvene sinj pale irau taan isov to Isip."

<sup>20</sup> Tauvene Mose yesuru Aron tila ve titaghon dudunai saveen tau Yoova isavia pazi na. Aron ila iyooz ila kinik to Isip tomania yes uraata tooni naghozi, ve iit titi tooni izaa, ra ilos yaa Nil pani, ve yaa Nil imin sinj. <sup>21</sup> Tauvene iigh tau tileep ila yaa loolo na, tisov timataar le yaa vaazi. Yaa to yes Isipa, eta poia muul mako. Tisov timin sinj mon. Tauvene yes Isipa irau tighun yaa Nil muul mako.

\* **7:17-18:** Syg 16:4



<sup>22</sup> Eemon yes mura to Isip tiburig, ve anazi tigham mur toozi pa yaa, le ivot raraate imin tau Mose gha Aron tighamu na. Tauvene kinik ngar tooni iyaryaan muul, ve iloon yesuru saveen toozi mako. Ngar tau i ighamu, ene iduduun kat pa saveen tau Yoova isavia pa Mose gha Aron imin maata na. <sup>23</sup> Ra kinik itoor ghi, ve imuul ila pa ruum tooni, ve maata ila pa gabua tana muul mako. <sup>24</sup> Yes Isipa irau tighun yaa Nil muul mako. Tauvene titai puura katini itaghon yaa Nil ziige, lesa titiv lezi yaa pa ghunuun. <sup>25</sup> Yoova ivaghamunia yaa Nil, ve igheen tauvene irau mbon liim ve ru.

## 8

### *Patanani imin ru: Gob katini tivot*

<sup>1</sup> Mbon liim ve ru tana isov, ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Ula ughita kinik to Isip muul, ve usaav pani uge: ‘Yoova aliina ilat payo ighe: Upul tamtamon tooni Israel tila, lesa tibeas pani ve tisun pani. <sup>2</sup> Isaav ighe yo unguruu zi, na uyamaan ghom. Pa i aat ivaghamunia taan dodoli to Isip pa gob. <sup>3</sup> Gob ndinndin ndinndin pale tivot ila yaa Nil, ve tipul yaa ve tinari ruum tsio tilat. Mako tilon tila ruum, ve tiyaat tizala niam to ghenon paam. Ve tilon tila ruum to uraata tsio, ve tiyaat tizala eval tiina to Isip pavozi paam. Ve gob pale tilon tila niamim to nazazuun, ve tiyaat tilon tila uur to kepuun mberet lolozi paam. <sup>4</sup> Tauvene yo yamna uraata tsio, ve eval tiina to Isip paam, gob pale tiyatyat tizala pavomim.’ ” [Yoova isavsaav le isov, ra Mose ila ipaesia aliina tana pa kinik. Eemon kinik iloon mako.]

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighe: “Usaav pa Aron to iit titi tooni iza, ve itotoia inarui yaa tisov to Isip: Yaa tintiina, ve yaa geegeu tau tirereer taghon uum lolozi na, ve yaa naliu paam. Lesa gob tivot pa yaa ta naol ne, ve tileep irau taan isov to Isip.”

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene Aron iit titi tooni iza, ve itotoia inarui yaa tisov to yes Isipa. Ra gob ndinndin ndinndin tivot, le tileep irau taan isov to yes Isipa. <sup>7</sup> Eemon yes mura to Isip tigham mur toozi, ve yes paam tigham gob katini tivot izi taan to Isip.

<sup>8</sup> Ra kinik to Isip ipoi Mose yesuru Aron tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yamru aghason Yoova to iziir gob tane tighau payau ve tamtamon tsiau paam! Lesa napul yes Israela tila tigham watoonrau pa Yoova.”

<sup>9</sup> Mose isaav pani ighe: “Poia. Yo taum ughur saawe eta to nasun pa Yoova. Lesa loolo isaghatin ghom tomania yes uraata tsio, ve eval tiina to Isip, ve iziir gob tighawaar pa ruum tsiam. Eemon gob tau tileep yaa Nil ziige na, pale tileep mon ta sewe.”

<sup>10-11</sup> Tauvene kinik isaav pani ighe: “Bogzo, o usun.”

Mose isaav pani ighe: “Poia. Pale nataghon alinam. Lesa uwatagh kat uge: Yoova, Maaron to yei Israela, i Maaron tauu. I raraate imin zimaronna siriv mako. Bogzo o, gob tisov tipul ghom tomania ruum tsio, ve tipul yes uraata tsio, ve eval tiina to Isip paam, ve tisov tighau tila. Eemon gob tau tileep yaa Nil ziige na, pale tileep mon ta sewe.”

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene Mose yesuru Aron tipul kinik, ve timuul tila, ra Mose itan rarai Yoova ighe gob tau ingal kinik maata pani na, iziir zi tighau tila. <sup>13</sup> Ve Yoova iloon sunuun tooni. Tauvene gob tisov tau tileep ila ruum zigezi, ve ila uum lolozi na, tisov timataar. <sup>14</sup> Ra yes Isipa tindou zi ila ngun ngun, ve timbuzaar le vazizi ikau nugh.

<sup>15</sup> Saawe tau kinik to Isip ighita patanani to gob isov, i isaav ighe: “Aa saleem! Aazne ra, nimariau!” Eemon ngar tooni iyaryaan muul ighe izoor Yoova aliina. Tauvene iloon Mose yesuru Aron alinazi mako, ve inguruut yes Israela muul. Ngar tau i ighamu, ene iduduun pa saveen tau Yoova isavia pa Mose gha Aron na.

*Patañani imin tol: Suum tivot*

<sup>16</sup> Saawe siriv ilam ila, ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Usaav pa Aron to igham titi tooni, ve ilos taan. Leso ngaupup irau taan isov to Isip imin suum.” <sup>17-18</sup> Tauvene yesuru titaghon Maaron aliija. Saawe tau Aron igham titi tooni ve ilos taan pani, ngaupup isov to Isip imin suum ve tiñut yes Isipa tomania ngai toozi le tisaghat kat. Ra yes mura anazi tigde titoov tapirizi lesu tigham suum tivot. Eemon tirao mako. <sup>19</sup> Tauvene tila tipaes pa kinik tigde: “Wai, gabua tane ivot ila Maaron tauu niima.” Eemon kinik ngar tooni iyaryaaj kat ighe izoor Maaron aliija. Tauvene iloon Mose yesuru Aron mako. Ene iduduuj kat pa Yoova aliija ta muuj isavia na.

*Patañani imin paaj: Nimnim sasaghati tivot*

<sup>20</sup> Murei ra, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Bogzo ndoroome, ve uburig uzila yaa Nil ziige, ve usañan kinik to Isip. Ige ilam ivot, mako unjaruini ula, ve usaav pani ughe: Yoova aliija ilat payo ighe: Upul tamtamon tooni tila, lesu timbees pani ve tisuj pani. <sup>21</sup> Isaav ighe yo ungurruut zi, na uyaamaan ghom. Pa i aat imbaaj nimnim tintiina ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ tilat, ve tiñut ghom tomania yes uraata tsio, ve eval tiina to Isip paam. Nugh tsiam tomania ruum tsiam pale tivon pa nimnim tintiina. <sup>22-23</sup> Eemon i aat ipoon taan sirivu to Gosen tau tamtamon tooni Israel tileep ila na, ve nimnim eta irau ivot pazi mako. Leso yo uwatagh ughe i ileep izi taan tsio paam. Pasaa, i pale itaghon ngar ite ite pa tamtamon tooni ve tamtamon tsio. Bogzo, o igham gabua ngereeta tane ivot, lesu itotoi tapiri payo.”

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene Yoova itaghon aliija tane, ve igham anooja ivot. I igham nimnim tintiina ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ tivot. Nimnim tawe tilon tila kinik ruum tooni, ve ruum to yes uraata tooni, ve tipavon taan dodoli to yes Isipa. Tivaghamunia yes Isipa le tisaghat kat. <sup>25</sup> Tauvene kinik imbaaj

pa Mose yesuru Aron tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Irao lak! Yam Israela ala agham watoonrau pa Maaron tsiam. Eemon ala nugh malau sov. Aleep tatangan izi taan to yei Isipa, ve agham uraat tana.”

<sup>26</sup> Eemon Mose isaav pani ighe: “Vene mako. Isaav ighe nirav ngai tsiei imin watoonrau pa Maaron tsiei Yoova ila yes Isipa matazi, ene pale irao ngar toozi mako, ve tiburig gha tirav ghei pa maet. <sup>27</sup> Tauvene nighe yo uyok payei, lesu nila nugh nginaaja, ve nigham watoonrau pa Maaron tsiei Yoova izi ta sewe itaghon saveej tau i tauu ighuru payei na. Pale nilaagh irau mbonj tol, o nila nivot.”

<sup>28</sup> Kinik iloon saveej tane, ve isaav ighe: “Poia. Yau nayok. Yam irau ala nugh nginaaja ve agham watoonrau pa Maaron tsiam Yoova. Eemon ala nugh malau sov. Ve matamim ingal ghau paam ila sunjuuj tsiam.”

<sup>29</sup> Mose iyol aliija ighe: “Uloon. Yau naghe naburig nala tane. Saawe tau napul ghom ve nala, yau aat nasuj pa Yoova, lesu bogzo iziir nimnim tane tighau payam. Yo tomania uraata tsio, ve eval tiina to Isip paam, nimnim pale tighawaar pa yam asov. Eemon kinik, yau nasaav payo: Ugham karom payei ve ungurruut ghei muul sov. Upul ghei nila nigham watoonrau pa Yoova.”

<sup>30</sup> Ra Mose ipul kinik, ve ila isuj pa Yoova. <sup>31</sup> Yoova iloon sunjuuj tooni, ve iziir nimnim tisov tighawaar pa kinik tomania uraata tooni ve eval tiina to Isip, le nimnim eta ivot muul mako. <sup>32</sup> Eemon kinik ngar tooni iyaryaaj muul ighe ikis yes Israela tileep. Tauta ipul zi tila mako.

**9***Patañani imin liim: Maaron ighur moroghoon injarui ngai to yes Isipa*

<sup>1</sup> Saawe siriv ilam ila, ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Ula to kinik to Isip, ve usaav pani ughe: Yoova, Maaron to yei Hibrua, aliija ilat payo ighe: Upul tamtamon tooni tila, lesu

tibeas pani ve tisun pani. <sup>2</sup> Isaav ighe yo uzoor saveen, ve upul zi tila mako, ve unoknok ngurutaan zi, na uyamaan ghom. <sup>3</sup> Pa Yoova pale itotoi tapiri payam, ve ighur moroghoon saghati kat pa ngai tsiam maata maata tau tilaghlaagh muuri na. Hos, donki, kamel, makau, sip-sip, ve mekmek tsiam pale timatmaat. <sup>4</sup> Eemon ngai to yes Israela, eta irau imaata mako. Pasaa, Yoova pale igham ngar ite ite pa yes Israela ngai toozi ve yam Isipa ngai tsiam. <sup>5</sup> Ve Yoova ighur saawe ighe bogzo, o igham gabua tane ivot izi taan tane.”

<sup>6</sup> Ve onoon, mbon nughizau, ra Yoova igham gabua tana anoonja ivot le yes Isipa ngai toozi katini timatmaat. Eemon yes Israela, ngai toozi eta imaata mako. <sup>7</sup> Kinik to Isip imbaan tamtamon siriv tila titiir nugh, ve yes tighita ngai to yes Isipa mon ta timatmaat. Ve Israela toozi, popoiazi mon. Eta imaata mako. Eemon gabua tawe ipaburigin ngar to kinik mako. Ngar tooni iyaryaan kat ighe inguruut yes Israela tileep. Tauta ipul zi tila mako.

*Patajani imin liim ve ee: Mbotmboot sasaghati igham yes Isipa*

<sup>8</sup> Murei ra, Yoova isaav pa Mose yesuru Aron muul ighe: “Yamru ala nugh tau tipatuntun uur na, ve akor avav le nimamim ivon, o ala aghita kinik to Isip. Ala avot tooni, mako Mose iyooz ila kinik naagho ve itir avav izaa. <sup>9</sup> Avav tana pale imbiriis irau taan isov to yes Isipa. Ve saawe tau itap izala tamtamon ma ngai pavozi, ene pale sambor tomania mbotmboot sasaghati igham zi.”

<sup>10</sup> Yoova isavsaav le isov, ra yesuru tila nugh tau tipatuntun uur na, ve tikor avav. Yesuru tila tiyooz ila kinik naagho, ve Mose itir avav izaa le imbiriis. Saawe tau itap izala tamtamon ve ngai pavozi, sambor tomania mbotmboot sasaghati igham zi. \*

<sup>11</sup> Yes mura paam, sambor igham zi le tisaghat kat, raraate imin eval tiina

to Isip. Tauvene tapirizi irau Mose mako.

<sup>12</sup> Eemon Yoova igham kinik ngar tooni iyaryaan le iyaryaan kat. Tauvene i iloon Mose yesuru Aron mako. Ngar tau kinik ighamu, ene iduduun pa Yoova aliija tau muun isavia pa Mose na.

*Patajani imin liim ve ru: Ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi*

<sup>13-14</sup> Patajani to mbotmboot isov ve murei ra, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Bogzo mbonoozo, o uburig ula ve usaan kinik to Isip. Saawe tau i ilam ivot, mako usaav pani ughe: Yoova, Maaron to yei Hibrua, aliija ilat payo ighe: Upul tamtamon tooni tila, lesa tibeas pani ve tisun pani. Isaav ighe yo upul zi tila mako, na uyamaan ghom. Pa i aat ingal yo tomania uraata tsio ve eval tiina to Isip matamim pa patajani siriv tau tintina kat. Lesa yo uwatagh kat ughe: Maaron eta to taan raraate imin i mako. <sup>15</sup> Imin ta itotoi katin tapiri payo, kanan ivaghamun ghom tomania tamtamon tsio pa moroghoon tina, ve ipasov gham pa taan alok wa. <sup>16</sup> Eemon igham tauvene mako. Pasaa, i ighur ghom pa puughu tane: I ighe itotoi tapiri ivot le ighazoon payo, lesa murei tamtamon tivotia vaaru irau taan isov. \*

<sup>17</sup> “Aazne, yo upakur ghom, ve utatan tamtamon tooni, ve unguuruzi zi ughe tila sov. <sup>18</sup> Tauvene bogzo mbonoozo, saawe tauvene, i aat igham ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi. Saawe tau timbumja tipaburigin Isip imin nugh paaghu, ve ilam aazne, ais paatu paatu tauvene titap tizi nugh tsiam pai eta soone. <sup>19</sup> Tauvene usaav pa uraata tsio tigham ngai tsio tomania gabua tsio tau tighen muuri na, ve tighur zi tisov tilon tila ruum, lesa ruum ipoon zi. Gabua eta tighen muuri sov. Pa ais paatu paatu tau pale tizi ne, ene aat tiravuur gabua naol isov tau tileep muuri na le timatmaat.”

\* 9:10: Syg 16:2 \* 9:16: Ro 9:17

[Yoova isavsaav pa Moses le isov, ra Mose ila ipaesia Yoova aliinja pa kinik.] <sup>20</sup> Yes uraata to kinik tau tighur ila Yoova aliinja ve tiroi pani na, rekia mon tighur ngai ve besoonja toozi tisov tilonj tila ruum. <sup>21</sup> Eemon yes tau tighur ila mako na, tipul besoonja ve ngai toozi tileep muuri.

<sup>22</sup> Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Uraraav nimam iza, leso ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi irau taan isov to yes Isipa, ve tiravuur gabua isov tau tighen muuri na: tamtamon, ngai, ve anijn isov to uum paam.” \*

<sup>23</sup> Tauvene Mose iit titi tooni iza, ra Yoova igham nugh ighani milia, ve lalaav ingal izizi pa taan toman luutu tiina, ve ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi irau taan isov to yes Isipa. <sup>24</sup> Ais paatu paatu tintiina kat titap tizizi, ve nugh ighani milmilia le nugh isaghat kat. Saawe tau yes Isipa timbuznja tipaburigin Isip imin nugh paaghu ve ilam na, gabua tauvene ivot pa nugh toozi pai eta mako. \*

<sup>25</sup> Tauvene ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi irau taan isov to yes Isipa, ve iravuur gabua tisov tau tileep ve tighen izi muuri na: Tamtamon, ngai, ve anijn isov to uum. Ve irav ai tisov paam le bogazi tipolpol. Tauvene gabua naol isov tisaghat.

<sup>26</sup> Nugh eemon geeg ta ais izi pani mako. Ene taan sirivu to Gosen tau yes Israela tileep pani.

<sup>27</sup> Tauvene kinik to Isip imbaan pa Mose gha Aron tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Irao lak! Aazne, naghilaal naghe naghham sosor wa. Yoova ngar tooni, ene iduduun. Ve yau tomania tamtamon tsiau nisosor. <sup>28</sup> Tauvene yamru ala ve asun pa Yoova. Pa ais paatu paatu ve lalaav tane ivaghamun ghei le nisaghat kat. Yau aat napul gham ala. Irau nanguruut gham muul mako.”

<sup>29</sup> Mose isaav pani ighe: “Poia. Yau aat napul nugh tiina ve navot nala muuri, o nararaav nimag iza, ve nasun pa Yoova. Leso irav motin lalaav,

ve ais paatu paatu titap muul sov. Saawe tau gabua ru tana timot, yo aat uwatagh ughe: Taan naol isov tane, ene taan to Yoova. \*

<sup>30</sup> Eemon yau nawatagh: Yo tomania uraata tsio aroi pa Yoova Maaron tsiei soone.”

<sup>31</sup> Saawe tau ais paatu paatu tawe titaptap tizi, tirav anijn bali ve gabua ite tau tighagharaat nonoghiinja tomania gabua siriv pani na, le tisaghatiir. Pasaa, bali itum iza gha anoonja ighe ivot, ve gabua ite tawe irun. <sup>32</sup> Eemon anijn wit tomania anijn toozi ite tau tiwaato tige ‘spelt’ na, tipaar soone. Tauta ais paatu paatu tana ivaghamun zi mako.

<sup>33</sup> Mose ipul kinik, ve ivot ila pa nugh tiina ziige, ra iraraav niima iza, ve isun pa Yoova. Tauvene Yoova irav motin uman tomania lalaav ve ais paatu paatu, ve titap muul mako. <sup>34</sup> Eemon saawe tau kinik ighita uman tomania lalaav ve ais imot, i igham sosor muul. Yesnja uraata tooni ngar toozi iyaryaan muul tige tinguruut yes Israela tileep. Loloji pa tiloon Maaron aliinja mako. <sup>35</sup> Kinik ngar tooni iyaryaan kat. Tauta inguruut yes Israela muul. Ngar tau i ighamu, ene iduduun kat pa Yoova aliinja ta Mose isavia na.

## 10

### *Patajani imin liim ve tol: Siis tivot*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Ula ughita kinik to Isip muul. Pa yau taug ta naghham i tomania uraata tooni ngar toozi iyaryaan. Leso naghham gabua ngeretazi tintiina tivot ila sosozi, ve natotoi tapirig pazi. <sup>2</sup> Ve murei imin sinain pa yam Israela, leso asavia pa natmimnja ve timbumimnja, ve asaav pazi aghe: ‘Muun, Yoova itotoi tapiri pa yes Isipa. I igham gabua ngeretazi tintiina tivot ila sosozi, ve ipamogherai zi le tivaghamgham kat.’ Ve yam asov pale awatagh aghe yau Yoova

\* 9:22: Mbo 78:47, 105:32

\* 9:24: Syg 8:7, 16:21

\* 9:29: Mbo 24:1; 1Kor 10:26

nalepleep, ve aghazoon pa gabuag tomania ngar tsiau.”

<sup>3</sup> Yoova isavsaav le isov, ra Mose yesuru Aron tila tivot to kinik, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Yoova, Maaron to yei Hibrua, aliina ilat payo muul ighe: Yo ukaria zoraan saveen wa. Pale neez o uput aghem pani ve uleep ila i saamba? Upul tamtamon tooni tila, lesa tibeas pani ve tisun pani. <sup>4</sup> Isaav ighe unnguruut zi muul, na uya-maan ghom. Pa bogzo mbonoozo, i aat igham siis tivot, ve tivaghamunia nugh tsio. <sup>5</sup> Siis tau pale tivot, ene sorok mako. Pale tipavon taan tsiam le irau aghita sooso eta muul mako. Tauvene aniiñ ngirngiira tau ais ivaghamunia mako na, siis pale tipasov zi le tisov kat. Ve ai isov tau titum ila uum tsiam lolozu na paam, siis pale tighan suvinia rauazi. <sup>6</sup> Yo yamña uraata tsio ve eval tiina to Isip paam, ruum tsiam pale tivon kat pa siis. Saawe imin maata tau timbumimña tilam tigham nugh tane, ve ilam aazne, aghita siis tauvene tivot pai eta soone.”

Mose isavia saveen tane le isov, ra itoor ghi ve ipul kinik, gha ivot ila pa muuri. <sup>7</sup> Yes uraata to kinik tisaav pani tigde: “O kinik, pai piiz ta yo ughe upul neer tawe ighamgham patanani pait? Yo uwatagh mako? Nugh to Isip isaghat wa. Upul zitamoot to Israel tila tisun pa Maaron toozi Yoova.” <sup>8</sup> Tauvene tila tigham Mose yesuru Aron timuul tilam, ve kinik isaav pazi ighe: “Aazne, yau nayok payam to ala asun pa Maaron tsiam Yoova. Eemon naghe nawatagh: Savunugha kat ta pale tila?”

<sup>9</sup> Mose iyol aliina ighe: “Yei nisov pale nila. Zolman, geegeu, natmaina zitamoot ve zilivaa, tomania sipsip, mekmek, ve makau tsiei tisov paam. Pa nighe nila nigham sunuun tiina pa Yoova.”

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene kinik isaav pani muul ighe: “Yau nawatagh: Isaav ighe nayok payam to ala, ene aat Yoova ileep tomani gham ve poia tooni

izaa tsiam. Eemon irau napul azuwamimña ve natmimña tila tomani gham ne mako. Mako le mako kat! Pa ngar saghati eta aat igheen ila lolomim. <sup>11</sup> Tauvene yam zitamoot mon irau ala ve asun pa Yoova. Pa gabua tana, tauta yamru azonokai ghau pani.” I isavsaav pazi le isov, ra iziir Aron yesuru Mose tighau pa naagho, ve tivot tila muuri.

<sup>12</sup> Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Uit nimam izaa, ve utotoi inarui taan isov to yes Isipa. Lesa siis ndinndin ndinndin tivot, ve tivaghamunia aniiñ tomania gabua siriv tau titum ila taan toozi. Saa gabua tau ais ivaghamunia mako, ene pale siis tipasovu.” <sup>13</sup> Tauvene Mose iit titi tooni izaa, ve itotoi inarui taan isov to yes Isipa. Ra Yoova igham yaghur tiina ilaan pa taan ziige tau aaz izaa pani na, ve ilam. Yaghur ilaagh pa mataaz le ila mbon gha nughizau muul. Tauta ivuvuur siis tivot. <sup>14</sup> Siis tau tivot na, sorok mako. Katini kat. Ve tileep irau taan dodoli to Isip, ve tivaghamunia nugh toozi. Muun ve ilam, siis tauvene tivot izi Isip pai eta soone. Ve murei paam, irau tivot muul mako. <sup>15</sup> Tauvene siis titav taan isov to yes Isipa, ve tigham taan gabgabuun. Ve tighan suvinia gabua naol isov tau ais ivaghamun zi mako na le tisov kat. Tighan kikiliin, sain, aniiñ, ai rauazi, ve anozazi paam. Taan isov to yes Isipa, gabua mbitai eta igheen muul mako.

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene rekia mon kinik to Isip imbaan pa Mose yesuru Aron tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yau naghham sosor tiina kat pa Maaron tsiam Yoova, ve naghham sosor pa yamru paam. <sup>17</sup> Lolomim isaghatin ghau muul, ve apul sosor tsiau tane. Irau naghham sosor muul mako. Ve asun Maaron tsiam Yoova to iziir patanani tane payei. Mako pale nisov nimataar.”

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene Mose ipul kinik ileep, ve ila isun pa Yoova. <sup>19</sup> Yoova iloon sunuun tooni, ve itoor yaghur gha ilaan pa aaz izila ve ilam toman

tapiri, le ivuvuur siis tawe tisov tila pa Te Siŋsiŋjai. Eta ileep muul izi Isip mako. <sup>20</sup> Eemon Yoova igham kinik ŋgar tooni iyaryaan muul. Tauvene ipul yes Israela tila mako. \*

*Pataŋani imin liim ve paan: Ndooroom tiina ivot izi Isip*

<sup>21</sup> Murei ra, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Uit nimam izaa, leso ndoroom tiina ikau Isip. Ndooroom tiina tau pale ivot na, ene maata ite. Pale igham yes Isipa titaŋtaan imin yes tau matazi kumkuuma, ve tiyamaana poia mako.” <sup>22</sup> Tauvene Mose iit niima izaa, ve ndoroom tiina ikau Isip, le igheen irau mboŋ tol ve mataaz tol. \* \*

<sup>23</sup> Ndooroom tiina tawe ivot le yes Isipa irau tivaghito zi mako. Tauvene mboŋ tol ve mataaz tol tana, yes irau tilaagh mako. Tileep ila ruum toozi mon. Eemon nugh tau yes Israela tileep pani na, ene ghazooŋa. <sup>24</sup> Tauvene kinik to Isip ipoi Mose imuul ilam, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yam Israela ala asuŋ pa Yoova. Tomania azuwamimŋa ve natmimŋa asov ala. Eemon yam aat apul makau, sipsip, ve mekmek tsiam tilepaar izi Isip.”

<sup>25-26</sup> Eemon Mose isaav pani ighe: “Ee-e, vene mako. Yei aat niburig tomania ŋgai tsiei tisov. Irau nipul eta ileep mako. Pa yei taumai nikankaan pa saa gabua tau pale nigham zi timin watoonrau pa Maaron tsiei Yoova. Tauvene yei aat niyauur zi tisov tila tomani ghei. Nila nivot nugh sindei tau Yoova ighe nileep pani ve nisun, mako i tauu isaav payei pa saa gabua tau pale nigham zi timin watoonrau pani. Gabua siriv, pale nimos sirivu mon imin watoonrau. Ve siriv, yav pale ighan dodolin zi.”

<sup>27</sup> Eemon Yoova igham kinik ŋgar tooni iyaryaan muul. Tauvene loolo pa ipul yes Israela tila mako.

<sup>28</sup> Ve iziir Mose ighe: “Ughau pa matag. Ve umuul ulam sene sov! Isaav ighe naghit ghom muul, yo aat umaat.”

<sup>29</sup> Tauvene Mose iyol aliŋa ighe: “Poia. Saveeŋ tauta usavia na. Irau ughita naghog muul mako.”

## 11

*Mose ipaes pa kinik ighe Maaron pale irav Isipa natuzŋa aidabazŋa ti-sov timataar*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Yau aat nanjal kinik tomania eval tiina to Isip matazi pa pataŋani ite paam. Murei pa pataŋani tane, i pale iyok payam to ala. I pale iziir gham, ve ipasul gham ighe rekia ve asov ala. Irau tsiam eta ileep mako.”

<sup>2</sup> Tauvene aazne, yo ula ve usaav pa Israela tisov, zitamoot ve zilivaa, tauvene: Yes aat tila tighason yes Isipa tau tileep tigharau zi na, leso tigham lezi kuaz siriv tau tigharaat zi pa gol ma silva na.” \*

<sup>3</sup> Yoova isaav tauvene pasaa, i igham yes Isipa lolozi poia pa yes Israela. Ve Mose paam, yes uraata to kinik tomania eval tiina to Isip tighita tigha i ŋeer tiina ee ve titandagh pani.

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene Mose isaav pa kinik ighe: “Uloon! Yoova aliŋa ilat payo tauvene. Ighe: ‘Mboŋ anooŋa, yau aat nazilam ve nalaagh irau taan isov to Isip. <sup>5</sup> Ve natumimŋa aidabazŋa tisov pale timataar. Irau napul eta ileep mako. Ve yo tau ulepleep ila niam to ghamuun pooz na, taum natum aidaaba pale imaat. Ve itaghon tauvene ila ila le yes besooŋa zilivaa tau lezi ezazi mako ve tumum wit imin palawa na natuzŋa paam. Tamtamon tisov to Isip natuzŋa aidabazŋa, tomania ŋgai toozi natŋa tau tinazŋa tipoop zi imin maata na, aat tisov timataar. <sup>6</sup> Tauvene taŋiiz tiina pale ivot irau taan isov to Isip. Muun ve ilam, taŋiiz tiina tauvene ivot izi nugh tsiam pai eta soone. Ve murei paam,

\* **10:20:** Igham 4:21 \* **10:22:** Maaron karom ee to yes Isipa, eeza Ra. Yes Isipa tighur ila tigha i maaron tau ingin aaz. Neer Tiina igham ndoroom tiina ikau Isip, leso yes Isipa tiwatagh tigha i tapiri iliiv maaron toozi tawe. \* **10:22:** Syg 16:10 \* **11:2:** Igham 3:21+

irau ivot muul mako. <sup>7</sup> Eemon yes Israela tomania ngai toozi tisov aat tileep poi. Ngavuun eta irau ipañal mako. Leso yo uwatagh kat ughe: Yau Yoova naghams ngar raraate pa tamtamons tsiau Israel ve yam Isipa mako. Naghams ngar ite ite.’” \*

<sup>8</sup> Ve Mose isaav muul ighe: “O kinik, gabua tane ighe ivot, uraata tsio tane pale tisov tilam tiput aghezi payau, ve titañ rarai ghau tigde: ‘Yo tomania tamtamons tisov tau titaghoñ ghoms na, apul ghei ve aghau ala!’ Murei pa gabua tana ivot, yau aat napul ghoms.” Mose aate yavyav kat. Tauvene ipul kinik ileep, ve ivot ila muuri.

<sup>9</sup> Ra Yoova isaav pani ighe: “Kinik to Isip irau ilooñ aliñam mako. Ve ene poia. Pasaa, ighur sooso payau, lesos naghams gabua ngeretazi naol izi Isip.” \*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene Mose yesuru Aron tighams gabua ngeretazi naol ila kinik to Isip maata. Gabua tawe ite kat. Eemon Yoova ighams kinik ngar tooni iyaryaañ le iyaryaañ kat. Tauta iyok pa yes Israela to tipul taan tooni ve tila ne mako.

## 12

### *Tutuun to Pasova*

<sup>1</sup> Mose yesuru Aron tilepleep izi taan to Isip, ve Yoova isaav pazi ighe:

<sup>2</sup> “Kaiyo tane, ene iliiv kaiyo tisov. Pasaa, kaiyo tane, yau aat naghams gabua paaghu ivot payam. \*

Tauvene yam Israela aat aghur kaiyo tane imuun pa ndaman tsiam tisov. <sup>3</sup> Yamru ala alup Israela tisov, ve asaav pazi tauvene: Mboñ imin sañavul to kaiyo tane, mako zitamoot tisov aat timbit sipsip ma mekmek paghpaaghu enaena irau ruum toz toz. <sup>4</sup> Yam enaena aat agabiiz poghania sipsip tau ambit zi na: Tamtamons piiz kat ta irau tighani le tipasovu?

\* **11:7:** Igham 8:22, 10:23; Syg 7:3, 9:4

\* **11:9:** Igham 7:3

\* **12:2:** Gabua paaghu tau ivot pa

saawe to Pasova, ene vene: Maaron ighams mulin yes Israela, ve ilup zi timin eemon, ve ighams zi timin lupuun tooni. Murei, i isavia tutuun tooni pazi paam. Tauvene saawe tana ve ila, lepoogh toozi imin muun mako. Lepoogh toozi ite.

\* **12:5:** 1Pe 1:19

\* **12:8:** 1Kor 5:8

Isaav ighe ruum eta tamtamona naol mako, ve tighams ngar tigde zigazi irau tighans suvinia sipsip toozi mako, yes aat tisaav pa zetazña tau tileep tigharau zi na tilams ve yesña tilup zi pa ghanghaniñ. Leso tipasovu.

<sup>5</sup> Yam aat aghita sipsip ma mekmek zitamoot tau popoiazi mon ve ndaman toozi enaena, o ambit zi. \*

<sup>6-7</sup> Anñin zi poi le mboñ imin sañavul ve paañ (14) to kaiyo tane, ve ravrav izi, saawe tau taghit sapirin ghiit, mako arav zi. Ve ruum sindei tau aleep ila na, aghams gabua tau arav zi na siñizi, ve akumu izala didiñia to ataman. Ila ziige ru, ve izaa pa saaña paam. Leso imin ilaal pa yam tamtamons to Yoova tau alup gham pa ghanghaniñ ila ruum tana loolo.

<sup>8</sup> “Mboñ eemon tana, amoz sipsip tana izala yav, ve aghans tomania mberet tau le yis mako na, ve sain papaii. \*

<sup>9</sup> Sipsip miiza tau ighe mbitai ma nazuun, na aghani sov. Aghans moziñ mon. Tauvene amoz sipsip anoña dodoli, tomania daaba, ve ngoi, ve kodkooda izala yav, ve aghans suvinia. <sup>10</sup> Apul sirivu ighens imin ñaar sov. Isaav ighe aghans le apomim isun, ve sirivu ighens, mako aghuru ila yav ighans suvinia le isov o nughizau.

<sup>11</sup> Ve agharaat taumim pataghaañ pa laghoon. Akat nonoghiña tsiam imin tuuku, aghur zuzuña to aghemim, ve akis titi tsiam paam. Mako mbolemim izi pa ghanghaniñ. Eemon aghans rekia. Aniñ tana, ene aniñ to Pasova. Yam aat aghani, lesos matamim inñal saawe tau yau Yoova nasal payam, ve nala narav yes Isipa natuzña timataar.

<sup>12</sup> “Mboñ tana, yau pale nalaagh irau taan isov to Isip, ve naravuun natuzña aidabazña, tomania ngai toozi natña tau tinazña tipoop zi imin

maata na, le tisov timataar. Leso naghur atuya pa maaron karomņa toozi, ve natatan tapirizi. Pasaa, yau Yoova nalepleep. <sup>13</sup> Tauvene sinj tau akumu ila didiinjaia to ataman to ruum tsiam, ene pale itotoi ruum tsiam payau. Saawe tau nalaghlaagh pa ravuun yes Isipa, ve naghita sinj tana, yau aat nasal payam ve navool pa ruum ite. Leso nakari gham sov.

<sup>14</sup> “Saawe tane, ene saawe tiina ve patabuyaaj. Tauvene yam Israela yamņa paaghu tsiam tau pale tivot murei na, aat apakur saawe tane, ve matamim ingalngali irau saawe. Yau naghur tutuun payam tauvene: Ndaman isov, isaav ighe azaa pa saawe tane, na yam aat agham lupuun tiina, ve asun payau toman lolomim poia. Tutuun tane pale iyaryaan tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

#### *Lupuun to mberet tau le yis mako*

<sup>15</sup> “Saawe to lupuun tiina tane, isaav ighe lolomim pa ghaniin mberet, na aghan mberet tau tighur yis ila mako na. Yam aat aghan mberet tauvene mon irau mbon liim ve ru. Tauvene saawe tau lupuun tiina tane ighe ivot, yam aat agham yis †

isov tau igheen ila ruum tsiam lolozi na, ve asiki ilale. Apul rigta igheen sov. Mbon liim ve ru to lupuun tiina tane, isaav ighe tsiam eta izoor saveen ve ighan mberet tau tikepu tomania yis, na aziire ighau ila soghan pa yam Israela. Ilup ghi tomani gham muul sov. \*

<sup>16</sup> Saawe imin maata tau lupuun tiina tane iburig, ve saawe imin liim ve ru tau isov pani, na yam Israela aat asov alam alup gham ve agham sunuun tiina. Saawe ru tana, ene umbom patabuyaaj. Agham uraat eta sov. Eemon aniin, o yam irau agharaata.

<sup>17</sup> “Lupuun tiina to mberet tau le yis mako na, ndaman isov, yam aat matamim ingali ve ataghoni. Pa saawe duduun tane, ta yau naghham gham alaagh ila sosoososoos imin yes zaaba, ve apul taan to yes Isipa. Tauta naghur tutuun ariaaņa pa yam ve paaghu tsiam tau pale tivot murei na tauvene: Ndaman isov, yam aat matamim ingal saawe tane, ve alup gham ve agham sunuun tiina payau. Tutuun tane aat igheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. \*

<sup>18-19</sup> “Tauvene ndaman isov, kaiyo tau ivot imin maata na, mboonj imin sanjavul ve paan (14), ve ravrav tooni, ene saawe tau lupuun tiina tane iburig, ve ila isov pa ravrav to mbon imin tamoot ee ve geege ee (21). Mbon liim ve ru tana, isaav ighe aghan mberet, na aghan mberet tau tighur yis ila mako na. Tauvene saawe tana, yis eta igheen ruum tsiam lolozi sov. Isaav ighe tau-mim eta, ma loom eta tau ileep ila sosomim na izoor saveen, ve ighan mberet tau tikepu tomania yis ila saawe tana loolo, na aziire ighau ila soghan pa yam Israela. Ilup ghi tomani gham muul sov. <sup>20</sup> Tauvene mbon liim ve ru tana, nugh sindei tau ighe yam aleep pani, na aghan gabua eta tau yis igheen ila na sov. Agharaat mberet tau le yis mako na mon.”

#### *Mose ipaesia tutuun siriv to Pasova pa yes Israela*

<sup>21</sup> Yoova isavsaav tomania Mose le isov, ra Mose ila ve ilup zolmana tisov to Israel, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ala rekia mon, ve apas lemim sipsip paghpaaghu irau ruum ruum, ve arav zi. Leso agharaat aniin to Pasova. <sup>22</sup> Sipsip tana sinjizi, awatoa ila oon, ve agham ai ‘isop’ booga, ve azeeva ila sinj tana. Mako akumu ila didiinjaia to ataman tsiam. Ila ziige

† **12:15:** Yes Yuda tigharaat mberet tauvene: Tigham palawa rig, ve tikepu tomania yaa, mako tipuli igheen saawe malau rig, lesu injaraan. Palawa njaraan tana, ene imin yis. English alinjazi tiwaato tige ‘leven.’ Mako tigham palawa njaraan tana, ve tikepu tomania palawa paaghu, lesu ipasaria. Ipasaria le isov, mako tigham palawa tana njira rig, ve tighuru ila soghan, lesu isaan pa saawe to tigharaat palawa paaghu muul. \* **12:15:** 1Kor 5:6-8 \* **12:17:** Igham 23:15, 34:18



ru, ve izala pa saan̄a paam. Tsiam eta ivot ila muuri sov. Yam asov aleep ila ruum tsiam tsiam lolozi mon le nughizau. <sup>23</sup> Saawe tau Yoova izilam, ve ilaagh pa ravuun̄ yes Isipa natuz̄na ve gabua toozi, ighe ighita sin̄ tana igheen ila didiñ̄aia to ataman tsiam, i pale isal payam, ve ila ivool pa ruum ite. Irau ipul añ̄ela to ravuun̄ tam-tamon ilon̄ ilat ruum tsiam ve iravgham mako. \*

<sup>24</sup> “Tutuun̄ tau aazne nasavi zi payam ne, ene ariañ̄azi. Pale tighengheen tauvene le alok. Tauvene yam̄na paaghu tsiam tau pale tivot murei na matamim kisin̄ zi, ve ataghon dudun̄ai zi taghon gha ila. <sup>25</sup> Saawe tau ala avot taan tau Yoova imbu saveen̄ ighe igham payam na, matamim ingal̄ngal lupuun̄ tiina to Pasova, ve ataghon dudun̄ai ngara izi ta sewe. Apuli sov. <sup>26</sup> Ve saawe tau natmim̄na tighason gham pa lupuun̄ tane puughu, mako apaes pazi tauvene. <sup>27</sup> Aghe: ‘Iit tarav gabua tane imin watoon̄rau pa Yoova. Leso tapaiti, ve mataan̄ ingal saawe to Pasova tau Yoova isal pa ruum toit izi Isip, ve ipul ghiit taleep, ve ila irav yes Isipa natuz̄na.’ ”

Yes Israela tiloon̄ saveen̄ tana, ve tiput aghezi, ve tipait Yoova eeza. <sup>28</sup> Ra tila ve titaghon dudun̄ai tutuun̄ isov tau Yoova isavi zi pa Mose yesuru Aron na.

*Patañ̄ani imin san̄avul: Maaron irav yes Isipa natuz̄na aidabaz̄na tisov timataar*

<sup>29</sup> Yes tileep le mbon̄ anoon̄a, ra Yoova izilam, ve iravuur yes Isipa natuz̄na aidabaz̄na tisov timataar. Ipul eta ileep mako. Kinik tau igham pooz pa taan Isip na naatu aidaaba, ve ila ila le yes tau tileep ila ruum to yavyavuun̄ loolo na natuz̄na aidabaz̄na paam, tisov timataar. Ve Isipa ngai toozi paam. I iravuur natuz̄na tau tinaz̄na tipoop zi imin maata na, le tisov timataar. <sup>30</sup> Tauvene mbon̄ tana, kinik tomania uraata tooni ve

eval tiina to Isip, tiburig le tighita natuz̄na tau timaat na. Ra tan̄iiz tiina iburig irau ruum ruum. Pasaa, ma-teegh irau ruum to yes Isipa tisov.

*Yes Isipa tiziir yes Israela tila*

<sup>31-32</sup> Mbon̄ tana, kinik imbaan̄ pa Mose yesuru Aron tilam tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Rekia mon ve aburig apul nugh tsiau, ve aghau ala! Ve yamru mon mako. Eval tiina to Israael paam. Yam asov ayau sipsip, mekmek, ve makau tsiam, ve ala agham sun̄uun̄ pa Yoova itaghon ghasonin̄ tsiam. Apul tamtamon tsiau, ve aghau ala! Ve aghason Maaron tsiam to igham poghani ghau.”

<sup>33</sup> Yes Isipa tipasul yes Israela tigde tipul nugh toozi rekia mon. Pa tigham ngar tauvene: “Isaav ighe yes Israela tileep tomani ghiit, ene pale tasov tamatmaat.” <sup>34</sup> Ra yes Israela tigham oon̄ toozi tau palawa igheen ilon̄ ila na, ve tizunua zi pa uuli, leso tibaad zi ila avarazi. Palawa tawe, tikepu tomania yis soone. <sup>35</sup> Ve titaghon Mose aliñ̄a ve tighason yes Isipa pa lezi kuaz maata maata tau tigharaat zi pa gol ma silva na, ve tighason zi pa lezi nonoghiñ̄a paam. \*

<sup>36</sup> Yoova igham yes Isipa lolozi poia pa yes Israela. Tauvene gabua isov tau yes Israela tighason zi pani, yes Isipa tigham pazi mon. Tauta yes Israela tipasov zi kat.

*Yes Israela tipul Isip*

<sup>37</sup> Tauvene yes Israela tiburig gha tipul nugh Ramses, ve tila tivot nugh ee eeza Sukot. Yes eval le eval kat. Zitamoot toozi tau tirao pa mal-mal, yes irau 600,000 ma vene. Ve yes zilivaa tomania natuz̄na, tinin̄ zi mako. <sup>38</sup> Yes Israela lezi sipsip, mekmek, ve makau katini kat. Tauta tiyauur zi ve tilaagh tomani zi. Ve nugh nugh siriv tau Israela mako na tiburig tila tomani zi paam. <sup>39</sup> Tilaagh tila le tivot nugh ee, ra timariau. Tileep ta sewe, ve tigham palawa toozi tau tigharaata izi Isip na, ve

\* **12:23:** Hib 11:28 \* **12:35:** Gnp 15:14; Igham 3:21+

timozi gha imin lezi tamaz. Palawa tawe, nginaanja. Tikepu tomania yis mako. Pasaa, saawe tau tiburig, yes Isipa tipasul zi. Tauta lezi saawe eta to tigharaat poghania tamaz toozi mako.

<sup>40</sup> Yes Israela tileep izi Isip irau ndaman 430, ra tipul Isip ve tila. \*

<sup>41</sup> Tauvene saawe duduun tau ndaman 430 tana isov, ra yes Israela tisov tiburig, gha tipul Isip ve tila. Tilaagh ila ngun toz toz imin yes zaaba. ‡

<sup>42</sup> Mbon tawe ta Yoova maata ingal yes Israela, ve igham zi tipul Isip itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni. Tauta ndaman isov, saawe to Pasova ighe ivot, yes Israela tisov aat timamaat ve matazi ingal gabua tau ivot pa mbon tana, ve tipait Yoova. Ngar tane aat igheen tauvene taghon gha ila.

#### *Tutuun siriv tau injarui Pasova*

<sup>43</sup> Yoova isaav pa Mose yesuru Aron ighe: “Ene tutuun siriv tau injarui ghanghaniin to Pasova.

Nugh nugh tau ighe tilam tileep ila yam Israela sosomim na, toozi eta irau ighan sorokin aniiin to Pasova mako. <sup>44-45</sup> Ve isaav ighe agham tamtamon to nugh ite imin lemim uraata, ene i paam, irau ighan sorokin aniiin to Pasova mako. Eemon isaav ighe aghol tamtamon to nugh eta imin lemim besoonja ve arav waaro, ene i irau ighan.

<sup>46</sup> Isaav ighe alup gham pa ghanghaniin to Pasova ila ruum eta loolo, na aghan suvinia sipsip tsiam ta sena. Agham miiza sirivu rigta ivot ila muuri sov. Ve tuua tauvene paam, angoor eta sov. \*

<sup>47</sup> Tamtamon to Israel tisov irau matazi ingalngal lupuun tiina to Pasova ve titaghon duduunai ngara.

<sup>48</sup> “Isaav ighe neer eta to nugh ite ilam ileep ila sosomim, ve ighe ileep tomani gham pa ghanghaniin

to Pasova, na yam aat arav neer tana tomania zeetna zitamoot tisov tau tileep ila ruum tooni na warozi. Leso aghit zi aghe yes raratezi imin yam Israela duduun. Le isov o, yes irau tighan. Eemon sei tau ighe tirav waaro mako, ene irau ighan aniiin to Pasova mako. <sup>49</sup> Tutuun tane aat igham pooz pa yam asov. Yes tau sin duduun to Israel, ve yes loomba tau tileep ila sosomim na paam.”

<sup>50</sup> Tauvene yes Israela tisov titaghon duduunai tutuun isov tau Yoova isavia pa Mose yesuru Aron na. <sup>51</sup> Ve saawe duduun tana, Yoova igham zi tipul Isip. Tilaagh ila ngun toz toz, ve tila.

## 13

### *Yes Israela aat tighur natuzna aid-abazna timin Maaron le*

<sup>1</sup> Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighe: <sup>2</sup> “Yam Israela aat aghur natmimnja aidabazna tomania ngai tsiam natna tau tinazna tipoop zi imin maata na tisov timin yau leg.” \*

### *Lupuun tiina to ghaniin mberet tau le yis mako*

<sup>3</sup> Mose isaav pa yes Israela ighe: “Matamim ingal saawe tane. Muun, yam amin besoonja sorok izi taan Isip. Eemon aazne, Yoova itotoi tapiri tiina, ve ipas gham ila yes Isipa nimazi gha apul nugh toozi wa. Tauta aazne amin besoonja muul mako. Tauvene ndaman isov, saawe tane ighe ivot, na yam aghan gabua eta tau yis igheen ila na sov. <sup>4</sup> Matamim ingal kaiyo Abib \*

tane. Pa kaiyo tane, ta yam apul taan to yes Isipa. <sup>5-6</sup> Muun, Yoova imbu saveen tomania timbumimnja ighe i pale igham taan to yes Kanaana, Hita, Amora, Hivia, ve Yebusa imin lemim. Taan tawe ngoreenja ve poia pa gabua naol titum pani. Tauvene murei, saawe tau Yoova igham gham

\* **12:40:** Gnp 15:13; Ga 3:17 ‡ **12:41:** Yes Israela timin zaaba (o ami) to Maaron. Tauvene yes irau tivalaghaagh mako. Yes aat tilaagh duduun itaghon ngun toz toz. Ughita Namba 10:11-33. \* **12:46:** Yo 19:36 \* **13:2:** Igham 22:28, 34:19; Lu 2:23 \* **13:4:** Kaiyo Abib, ene ivotvot pa Mas ve Epril. Ene imin kaiyo toit Tamboghar Rig ve Tamboghar Waat.

ala avot ta sewe, na matamim ingal to ataghon ngar tauvene: Ndaman isov, ighe tazaa pa kaiyo Abib, na yam aat alup gham ve asun pa Yoova. Mbon liim ve ru, yam aghan mberet tau le yis mako na mon. Ve mbon imin liim ve ru tau lupun tiina tana isov pani na, yam aat alup gham ve agham sunun tiina, ve apait Yoova eeza toman lolomim poia.\*

<sup>7</sup> Mbon liim ve ru tana, ighe aghan mberet, na aghan mberet tau le yis mako. Tauvene saawe tana, yis eta igheen ila yam Israela nugh tsiam loolo sov.

<sup>8</sup> “Isaav ighe saawe to lupun tiina tane ivot, na yam enaena apaesia puughu pa natmimna aghe: ‘Iit tataghon ngar tane, lesa mataan ingalngal saawe tau Yoova igham uraat tiina pait, ve igham ghiit tapul Isip ve talam.’

<sup>9</sup> “Lupun tiina tane pale imin ilaal tau igheen ila nimamim ve ndamomim, ve ipei mulin ngar tsiam pa saawe tau Yoova itotoi tapiri tiina, ve igham gham apul nugh to yes Isipa ve alam. Lesa lolomim iveegh pani sov, ve avomim ibesbees pa saveen tau i igham pait na irau saawe.

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene Yoova ighur tutun payam tauvene: Ndaman isov, isaav ighe saawe to lupun tane ivot, na yam alup gham pa sunun ve ataghon ngar tane.”

*Eez to yes Israela tighur natuzna aidabazna timin Maaron le*

<sup>11</sup> Mose isaav muul ighe: “Yoova pale igham gham ala avot izi taan Kanaan. Taan tawe, i ighe ipuli imin lemim motot, itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni ariana tau imbua tomania timbumimna. Saveen tana inarui gham paam. <sup>12</sup> Saawe tau ala aleep izi taan tawe, yam aat ataghon ngar tauvene: Natmimna aidabazna, tomania ngai tsiam natna tau tinazna tipoop zi imin maata na, yam aat aghur zi tisov timin Yoova le. Tauvene ngai tsiam natna zitamoot tau

tipoop zi imin maata na, arav zi tisov timataar imin watoonrau pa Yoova. <sup>13</sup> Eemon donki natuzna zitamoot tau tipoop zi imin maata na, arav zi imin watoonrau pa Yoova sov. Ayol zi pa sipsip, ve arav sipsip tana imin watoonrau. Ve isaav ighe ayol zi pa sipsip mako, na angoor luazi gha timaat. Ve natmimna aidabazna zitamoot tauvene paam. Ayol zi tisov pa sipsip ma gabua siriv, ve agham gabua tana pa Maaron imin watoonrau.\*

<sup>14</sup> “Murei, isaav ighe natmimna tighason gham pa ngar tane puughu, mako apaes pazi aghe: ‘Muun, iit tamin besonja sorok izi Isip. Eemon Yoova itotoi tapiri tiina, ve igham ghiit tapul nugh tawe. <sup>15</sup> Saawe tana, kinik to yes Isipa, ngar tooni iyaryaan kat ighe tapul nugh tooni sov. Eemon Yoova iravuur yes Isipa natuzna aidabazna tomania ngai toozi natuzna tau tinazna tipoop zi imin maata na, le tisov timataar. Tauta aazne, ngai toit natna zitamoot tau tipoop zi imin maata na, iit tarav zi tisov timatmaat timin watoonrau pa Yoova. Ve natuunna aidabazna timin Yoova le paam. Eemon tarav zi imin watoonrau mako. Tayol zi pa sipsip ma gabua siriv, ve tagham gabua tana pa Yoova imin watoonrau. <sup>16</sup> Ngar tane, ene imin ilaal tau igheen ila nimaan ve ndamoon ve ipei mulin ngar toit pa saawe tau Yoova itotoi tapiri tiina, ve igham ghiit tapul nugh to yes Isipa ve talam. Lesa loloon iveegh pani sov, ve mataan ingalngali irau saawe.’ ”

*Maaron itotoi eez pa yes Israela*

<sup>17</sup> Saawe tau kinik to Isip ipul yes Israela tila, Yoova imuun ve itotoi eez pazi. Eemon i igham zi itaghon eez tuuku tau itaghon taan to yes Pilistia ne mako. Pasaa, igham ngar tauvene: “Isaav ighe yes Israela itaghon eez tuuku tawe, ve tizaa to koiazna rekia ve malmal iburig, ene pale titoor ngar toozi, ve tighau timuul tila pa Isip.” <sup>18-19</sup> Tauta i ipamuul zi

\* **13:5-6:** Igham 34:18 \* **13:13:** Nam 18:15-18; Lu 2:22-23

tila titaghon eez malaua tau itaghon nugh nginaanja le ila ivot Te Sinjsinjai.

Saawe tau yes Israela tipul Isip, tigharaat zi pataghaan pa malmal ve tilaagh. Ve Mose igham Yosep tuua ve tilaagh tomania. Pasaa, muun kat, Yosep isaav pa yes Israela timbuzna tauvene: “Murei, Maaron pale igham mulin gham ve apul nugh to yes Isipa. Saawe tana ighe ivot, mako agham tuag ve alaagh tomania. Leso atavia izi Kanaan.” Ve yes Israela timbu saveen ariiaan tomania Yosep tige yes pale titaghon ngar tooni tana. Tauta Mose maata ingal saveen mbuaan toozi tawe, ve itaghoni. \*

<sup>20</sup> Yes Israela tipul nugh Sukot, ve tila tivot nugh nginaanja ziige, ra timariau izi nugh ee, eeza Etam.

<sup>21</sup> Mataaz isov, Yoova ileep ila taitai loolo ve imuun pazi, lesa itotoi eez pazi. Taitai tawe malaua. Izaa ve izi. Ve mbon isov, i imin yav yaama tau ighan izaa ve isul, lesa itotoi eez pazi. Tauvene yes irau tilaagh pa mbon ve mataaz. <sup>22</sup> Taitai ve yav yaama tawe tipulpul zi mako. Timuunmuun pazi pa mbon ve mataaz.

## 14

### *Yes Isipa tigham taghon yes Israela*

<sup>1</sup> Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: <sup>2</sup> “Usaav pa yes Israela titoor zi, ve timuul tila tivot nari to nugh Pi Airoto. Nugh tawe igheen nugh Migdol ziige tau igheen ila pa te, ve igharau nugh Bal Zepon. Tila tivot, mako tigharaat niazi izi ta sewe ve timariau. <sup>3</sup> Leso kinik to Isip igham ngar ighe yam asosor pa eez, ve avalaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanja, ve lemim eez eta to aghau mako. <sup>4</sup> Yau aat naghham ngar tooni iyaryaan muul, lesa itaghon gham. Saawe tau i ilam peria tsiam, yau aat natotoi tapirig pani, ve natatan i tomania zaaba tooni gha tisov tilalez. Leso naghham ezag ivot imin tiina, ve yes

Isipa tighilaal tige: Yau Yoova nalepleep.” Tauvene yes Israela titaghon saveen tau Yoova isavia pazi na.

<sup>5</sup> Saawe tau tipaes pa kinik to Isip tige yes Israela tighawaar tila wa, i yesna uraata tooni titoor ngar toozi muul, ve tige: “Wai, iit tagham ngar to boraanja! Tapul yes Israela tila pasaa? Aazne, savunugha pale timin besoonja pait?”

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene kinik isaav, ve tigharaat hos tomania karis tooni to malmal. Ve iyau zaaba tooni to malmal, lesa tila tomania. <sup>7</sup> Ve igham karis ariiaan to malmal tomania hos irau 600, ve tigham karis tomania hos siriv paam to yes Isipa, ve yes malmala tau tilandoov karis na. Ra tomania zaaba tooni tisov tiburigha titaghon yes Israela tila. <sup>8</sup> Saawe tau yes Israela tipul Isip, lolozi poia kat, ve tigham ngar tige Maaron toozi iliiv yes Isipa wa. Tauvene tilaagh toman pakuruun. Eemon Yoova igham kinik to Isip ngar tooni iyaryaan muul. Tauta iyau zaaba tooni, ve titaghon yes Israela gha tila. <sup>9</sup> Tauvene yes zaaba to Isip tigham karis tomania hos, ve yes malmala siriv gha titaghon yes Israela tila, le tivot toozi igharau niazi to mariaon tau igheen izi nari to nugh Pi Airoto ve nugh Bal Zepon.

<sup>10</sup> Yes Israela matazi ila le tighita kinik to Isip tomania yes zaaba tooni tinjarui zi tilam. Tauvene roin tiina igham zi, ve titan rarai Yoova to iuul zi. <sup>11</sup> Ve tinjoon pa Mose tige: “Ugham ghei nipul Isip pasaa? Mindai, naal to yes Isipa irau ghei mako, tauta ugherev ghei nilam nugh nginaanja tane, lesa nimatmaat izi ta sene? \*

<sup>12</sup> Ngar tane, ta niroi pani. Tauta saawe tau talepleep izi Isip, yei nisaav payo nighe: “Tambaanjo. Upul ghei nileep, ve nigham uraat pa yes Isipa.” Eemon yo uloon ghei mako. Imin ta nileep izi Isip gha nibesbees pazi, kanan poia. Eemon mako.

\* **13:18-19:** Gnp 50:25 \* **14:11:** Igham 16:3-4

Aazne, aat nisov nimataar izi nugh nginaanja tane.”

<sup>13</sup> Eemon Mose irav motin saveen toozi ighe: “Aroi sov. Ayooz ari-aan! Aazne, yam pale aghit katin Yoova uleen tooni. Pasaa, i tauu pale ivool tsiam ve igham mulin gham. Yes Isipa tau aazne matamim ila pazi we, murei aat aghit zi muul mako. <sup>14</sup> Tauvene atemim izi ve aghur matamim mon. Pa Yoova tauu pale iparav payam.”

<sup>15</sup> Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Mindai ta yo utan rarai ghau ne? Usaav pa yes Israela tiburig gha tila. <sup>16</sup> Mako uit titi tsio iza, ve uzuzuuna ivot ila pa te. Leso te ivalagh ghi. Sirivu ila pa nas, ve sirivu ila pa tapir, ve ighur eez pa yes Israela, ve tilaagh ila taan mamaasa, ve tila tivool pa zi-ige ite. <sup>17-18</sup> Yau aat naghram yes Isipa ngar toozi iyaryaan ve titagham gham. Mako natotoi tapirig pa kinik to Isip tomania zaaba tooni tau tilaagh taan, ve yes tau tilandoov hos ve karis na, ve natatan zi le tisov kat. Leso naghram ezag ivot imin tiina, ve yes Isipa tighilaal tigde: Yau Yoova nale-pleep.”

<sup>19</sup> Ra anjela to Maaron tau imunmuun pa yes Israela na, ipul niia ta mungaan we, ve imuul ila pa murizi. Ve taitai malaua tau imunmuun pazi na paam, imuul ila iyooz izi murizi, <sup>20</sup> ve isap yes Israela ve yes Isipa sosozi. Mbon izi, ve taitai tawe ighur ndoroom tiina pa yes Isipa, ve ghazona ila pa yes Israela. Tauvene mbon tana, yes Isipa irau tila tigharau yes Israela mako.

*Gabua ngereeta tau Maaron ighamu izi Te Sijsinai*

<sup>21-22</sup> Ra Mose iit niima iza, ve itotoi ila pa te, ve Yoova igham yaghur tiina ilaan pa taan ziige tau ila pa aaz iza ve ilam. Yaghur ilaagh mbon mbon le nughizau, ve ivuvuur te le ivalagh ghi imin ru. Sirivu ila pa tapir, sirivu ila pa nas, ve taan mamaasa ivot. Te ziige ru tawe tiyooz duduun imin

didiin, ve yes Israela tilaagh ila bod-bodaan. Tauvene tilaagh taghon taan mamaasa tawe, ve tila tivool pa ziige ite. \*

<sup>23</sup> Ra zaaba tisov to Isip tomania hos ve karis toozi titagham zi le tilam tivot izi bodbodaan.

<sup>24</sup> Aaz iza rig, ve Yoova ileep ila taitai paatu malaua ve yav yaama loolo, ve maata izi pa yes Isipa, ra ikau ngar toozi le tivaghamgham. <sup>25</sup> Ve igham hos tomania karis toozi aghezi tiptipia, lesa tizuar pa landoon. Ve igham karis aghezi paspas ve titaptap tizizi. Tauvene yes Isipa tisaav tigde: “Ee-e, tala sov! Tamuul! Ene Yoova tauu, ta ivool to yes Israela ve iparav tomani ghiit ne.”

<sup>26</sup> Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Uit nimam iza, ve utotoi ila pa te. Leso te ila ivool muul, ve itav yes zaaba to Isip tawe tomania karis ve hos toozi, le tisov timataar.” <sup>27-28</sup> Tauvene aaz ipul te gha iza rig, ra Mose iit niima muul iza, ve itotoi ila pa te. Ra te ipol ilam ilup ghi muul. Yes Isipa tau titagham yes Israela na, titoova to tighau timuul tila. Eemon tirao mako. Te itav zaaba to kinik tomania karis ve hos toozi, le tisov tilalez. Eta ileep mako. Eez tane, ta Yoova ipazalia zaaba tisov to Isip tizila te loolo gha timatmaat. <sup>29</sup> Eemon yes Israela tilaagh ila taan mamaasa tau ighen bodbodaan to te na, le tila tivool pa ziige ite. Te ziige ru tawe tiyooz duduun imin didiin. Sirivu ila pa tapir ve sirivu ila pa nas.

<sup>30</sup> Ene eez tau Yoova igham mulin yes Israela ila yes Isipa nimazi. Yes Isipa tau timaat na, yes Israela tighita patazi tivaghenghen taghon nari. <sup>31</sup> Onoon kat, Yoova itotoi tapiri tiina pa yes Isipa, ve yes Israela tighita pa matazi. Tauta tiroi pa Yoova, ve tighur ila tooni. Ve tighur ila to besoon tooni Mose paam.

## 15

*Yes Israela tipait Maaron eeza ila mboun*

\* **14:21-22:** 1Kor 10:1+; Hib 11:29

<sup>1</sup> Ra Mose tomania yes Israela timbou mbouñ tane to tipait Yoova.

“Yau aat nambou to napait Yoova.

I eeza tiina le tiina kat.

I iparav ariaañ le iliiv koiña.

I isik hos toozi tomania yes tau tilandoov zi na tizila te loolo gha tilalez. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yoova ipapalot ghau, tauvene nambou mbouñ to napaiti.

Yau irau nalaleg. Eemon i igham mulin ghau.

I mon ta Maaron tsiau.

Tauvene naghe napait eeza pa poia tooni.

Muñ, tamarñ ibesbees pani.

Ve yau paam napakur eeza izala le izala kat. \*

<sup>3</sup> Tiina tsiau, i ñeer ariaaña to malmal.

I eeza Yoova. I ilepleep irau saawe. \*

<sup>4</sup> I isik kinik to Isip zaaba tooni tomania karis toozi tisov tizila te loolo gha tilalez.

Ve yes daaba tau tirau kat pa ghamuñ malmal na, yes paam tighun te gha tisov timataar izi Te Siñsiñai.

<sup>5</sup> Te itav zi ve tizal tizila imin maet.

Tizila kat ta mazavan belbeluña loolo we.

<sup>6</sup> O Yoova, nimam tapir, ene tapiri tiina le tiina kat.

Nimam tapir irav mbirisai koiamña le tilalez.

<sup>7</sup> Yo ezam tiina kat. Uliiv gabua naol isov.

Koiamña tau tiburig tigher tizoor ghom na, yo ureu mbirisai zi.

Utotoi aatyavyav tsio pazi ve ivaghamun zi imin yav ighan kikiliñ gorgori.

<sup>8</sup> Yo atem yavyav pazi kat. Tauta ugham yaghur tiina iburig ve ivalagh te. Sirivu ila pa ñas, ve sirivu ila pa tapir.

Ziige ru tawe tigid tizaa ve tiyooz duduñ ve imin didiñ.

Te to mazavan iyooz le iyaryañ.

<sup>9</sup> Koiamaña tigham tinizi tigher:

‘Yei aat nigham taghon yes Israela le nikis zi.

Mako niyauur saveñ mariñ toozi ve nireii irau ghei.

Saa patañani tau nighe nigham pazi, ene aat nighamu mon.

Tauvene yei pale nipas mbuzaagh tsiei, ve nitotoi tapirimai pazi, ve nireu mbirisai zi.’

<sup>10</sup> Eemon Yoova, yo uviv avuvum imin yaghur ve ivuvuur te.

Tauta itav zi le tisov tizal tizila mazavan loolo rekia mon imin maet tau patañani le patañani kat.

<sup>11</sup> A Yoova, saa maaron ta irau ghom? Eta mako.

Yo paghunam ve patabuyaañ kat.

Ve ugham uraat tintiina tomania gabua ñgeretazi.

Tauta tamtamon tiroi payo, ve tipait ezam. \*

<sup>12</sup> Yo urav koiamña pa nimam tapir, ve ugham taan aavo ikaak, ve itoon zi tisov.

<sup>13</sup> Yoova, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi itaghon saveñ mbuaañ tsio.

Tauta uvol toozi, ve ugham mulin zi pa patañani toozi.

Ve yo umuñ ve utotoi eez pazi.

Tauvene yo aat ungin zi pa tapirim ve ugham pooz pazi le tila tivot izi niam patabuyaañ to lepooğh.

<sup>14</sup> Yes nugh nugh tiloon uraat tsio vaaru, le tirur pani ve atezi iparav.

Yes Pilistia, roin tiina igham zi ve tisañeeñ.

<sup>15</sup> Ve daaba tisov to Edom paam, tiroi tiina.

\* 15:1: Syg 15:3 \* 15:2: Mbo 118:14 \* 15:3: Igham 3:14 \* 15:11: Igham 8:10; Mbo 86:8; Syg 4:8

Yes pooza to Moap tiloon varum,  
le tinizi irur, ve loloz bubu.  
Ve yes Kanaana tapirizi isov kat  
ve tinizi imatmaat.

- 16 O Yoova, yes tiwatagh: Tapirim,  
ene tiina kat.  
Tauta roin tiina igham zi, ve atezi  
ipaparav.  
Yo taum ugham mulin yei Israela  
gha nimin lem motot.  
Tauvene nugh nugh tileep mon  
imin maet,  
ve timarar ghei, ve nimbut  
naghozi gha nila nigham taan  
tsiei.  
Irau tigham gabua eta payei  
mako.

- 17 O Yoova, yo ugham ghei nilam  
nileep poia izi loloz tsio. \*  
Loloz tane, ene niam patabuyaan  
to lepoogh.  
Pasaa, yo upayooz rumei tsio  
izala. \*

- 18 Yoova, i kinik tiina kat.  
I pale igham pooz taghon gha  
ila.”

### *Mbouj to Miriam*

19 Tauvene Yoova ivalagh Te  
Sinjinai, gha sirivu ila pa nas ve  
sirivu ila pa tapir, ve yes Israela  
titaghon taan mamaasa tau igheen  
bodbodaan na, ve tila tivoool pa ziige  
ite. Eemon saawe tau zaaba to kinik  
tomania hos ve karis toozi titaghon  
zi, Yoova igham te ila ivool muul, ve  
itav zi. 20 Aron liivu Miriam, i propet  
livaa ee. I igham kakaap tooni gha  
imuun, ve zilivaa tisov to Israel anazi  
tigham kakaap toozi ve titaghone, ve  
yesna tigham narogho. 21 Ve Miriam  
iit mboun tane pazi ighe:

“Ambou ve apait Yoova.  
I eeza tiina le tiina kat.

I iparav ariaan le iliiv koina.  
Hos toozi tomania yes tau tilan-  
doov zi na, i ipazali zi tizila te  
lolo gha tilalez.”

### *Yaa papaii*

22 Murei ra, Mose isaav pa yes Is-  
raela gha tiburig tilaagh muul. Tipul  
nari to Te Sinjinai, ve tilaagh tilon  
tila pa nugh nginaanja tau tiwaato  
tighe ‘Sur.’ Tilaagh izi ta sewe irau  
mboj tol, eemon tindeen yaa eta  
mako. 23 Ra tivot nugh marani ee,  
eeza Mara. Nugh tawe, yaa igheen.  
Eemon yaa tawe papaii. Tauvene yes  
Israela irau tighunu mako. Puughu  
tane ta tiwaat nugh tawe eeza tighe  
‘Mara.’ †

24 Yes Israela tiburig ve tinoon pa  
Mose tighe: “Ai, ngarsuamai igorgor  
kat wa. Pale nighun saa?”

25 Tauvene Mose itan rarai Yoova  
pa uleen, ve Yoova itotoi ai sirivu ee  
pani. Mose igham ai tawe ve isiki  
izila yaa, ra yaa ipapa muul mako, ve  
yes irau tighun.

Tilepleep ta sewe, ve Yoova ighur  
tutuun siriv pazi ve ipaghazonai zi pa  
eez to titaghone leso tilaagh duduun  
ila i maata. I igham tauvene to itoov  
zi. Leso ighita: Pale titaghon duduunai  
aliin, ma mako? 26 I isaav pazi ighe:  
“Yau Yoova, Maaron tsiam. Aloon  
alinag ve ataghone, ve agham ngar tau  
iduduun mon ila yau matag. Isaav  
ighe aghur talinamim poi pa tutuun  
tisov tau naghur zi na, ve ataghon  
duduunai zi, ene yau irau naghur mo-  
rogtoon saghati eta payam imin tau  
nagham pa yes Isipa ne mako. Pasaa,  
yau Yoova ta naghagharaat gham  
pa morogtoon tsiam gha tinimim  
popoia.” \*

27 Ra yes Israela tilaagh tila tivot  
nugh Elim. Nugh tawe, le taan puura  
sanjavul ve ru tau yaa ivotvot pazi. Ve  
ai det tamoot tol sanjavul (70) titum  
ta sewe paam. Ai tawe anozazi poia  
pa ghaniin. Tauvene tighur niazi ta  
sewe ve timariau.

## 16

*Yes Israela pitool zi ve tinoon pa  
Mose yesuru Aron*

\* 15:17: Maaron loloz tooni, ene loloz Zion tau nugh Yerusalem igheen izala na. \* 15:17: Mbo  
78:54, 80:8 † 15:23: Saveen ‘mara’, puughu tauvene: ‘papaii’. \* 15:26: Mbo 103:3

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, yes Israela tiburig gha tipul nugh Elim, ve tilaagh tila tivot nugh nginaanja tau eeza ‘Siin.’ Nugh tawe igheen bodbodaan pa Elim ve Sinai. Saawe tau tipaburigin laghoon toozi izi Isip ve tilam tivot izi Siin, yes tilaagh irau kaiyo ee ve mbon sanjavul ve liim wa.

<sup>2</sup> Tilepleep ta sewe, ve eval tiina to Israel tinoon pa Mose yesuru Aron muul tigde: <sup>3</sup> “Imin ta Yoova irav ghei nimaat izi Isip pataghaan, kanan poia! Pa saawe tau nileep izi sewe, lepooch tsiei poia kat. Nidaag ghei nilepleep, ve nighanghan aniiñ tina tomania ziigha le apomai isun. Mindai, yamru aghe arav ghei nimatmaat pa pitool, tauta agherev ghei nilam nugh ta nginaanja ne?” \*

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Aazne ve ila, yau aat naghman aniiñ itap sambam ve izilat payam. Mbonoozo ta naol ne, pale itap sambam ve izilat. Tauvene isaav ighe yam ala ayau lemim, na ayau tina sov. Ayau irau to aghan pa aaz eemon. Yau naghman tauvene to natoov gham. Leso naghita: Pale ataghon alinag, ma mako?” \*

<sup>5</sup> Isaav ighe uraat imin liim ve ee, na ayau tiina rig, irau aghan pa mataaz ru, ve anazu pataghaan ve igheen.”

<sup>6-7</sup> Tauvene Mose yesuru Aron tisaav pa tamtamon tisov to Israel tigde: “Yei nigham saa, ta atemim yavyav ve ayau avomim payei? Yei nisaav ta talam ne? Yam anoon payei, eemon Yoova iloon njoanñ tsiam wa. Tauvene ravrav izi, mako i igham ngar eta payam. Leso awatagh kat aghe i tauu, ta igham gham apul Isip ve alam sene. Ve nughizau, o itotoi tapiri ve poia tooni payam, ve aghita pa taumim matamim.”

<sup>8</sup> Ra Mose isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yei sei, ta anoon payei? Saawe tau ayau avomim payei na, yam anoon payei mako. Anoon pa Yoova. Ve njoanñ tsiam tana, i iloon wa. Tauvene ravrav izi, o i tauu pale igham

lemim man to aghan. Ve mbonoozo, mako igham lemim aniiñ, leso aghan ve apomim isun.”

<sup>9</sup> Ra Mose isaav pa Aron ighe: “Ula usaav pa yes Israela tauvene: ‘Yoova iloon njoanñ tsiam wa. Tauvene yam asov alam alup gham ila Yoova naagho.’” <sup>10</sup> Aron isavsaav pa eval tiina to Israel, ve matazi ila pa nugh nginaanja, le tighita Yoova mbonari isul ila taitai loolo.

<sup>11</sup> Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: <sup>12</sup> “Njoanñ to yes Israela, yau naloon wa. Tauvene usaav pazi: Ravrav aaz izila goronja, o lezi aniiñ ziigha izilat. Ve bogzo pale aniiñ izilat, ve tighan le apozi isun. Leso tiwatagh kat tauvene: Yau Yoova, Maaron tsiam, nalepleep.”

*Yoova ipan yes Israela pa aniiñ manna ve man*

<sup>13</sup> Yes Israela tileep le ravrav izi, ra man katini tivot le nugh tau tileep pani na ivon. Mbon le nughizau, ve uwam izi irau nugh tau tileep pani na. \*

<sup>14</sup> Uwam imamaas, ve yes Israela tighita gabua pisosoonja itav nugh toozi le ivool. Ghitoonja imin iigh anavu. <sup>15</sup> Tighita gabua tawe, ve tikankan pan. Tauvene tivaghasoni zi tigde: “Ene saa?”

Mose isaav pazi ighe: “Ene aniiñ tau Yoova igham payam pa ghaniñ.” \*

<sup>16</sup> Ve i ighur tutuun payam tauvene: Tamtamon piiz tau tilup zi ila balbaal eemon, na tipavon uur geegeu enjaenja le irau zi. Atezi ipas pa yau aniiñ sov.

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene yes Israela tila, ve tiyau lezi aniiñ. Siriv tiyau tiina, ve siriv tiyau ngiira. <sup>18</sup> Eemon saawe tau titoov aniiñ ve tighita piiz tau tiyau, tighita yes tisov lezi aniiñ irau zi. Tauvene yes tau tiyau tiina na, tighan le tipasovu. Avozi muuri rigta igheen mako. Ve yes tau tiyau ngiira mon na, tauvene paam. Timbool mako.

\* **16:3:** Igham 14:11    \* **16:4:** Yo 6:25+    \* **16:13:** Mbo 78:27+    \* **16:15:** Yo 6:31; 1Kor 10:3

\* **16:18:** 2Kor 8:15



Tighan le apozi isunj. Tauvene aniiñ tau tiyau zi na, ene irau zi. \*

<sup>19</sup> Mose isaav pazi ighe: “Aniiñ tane, aghani le isov. Aghur siriv imin ñaar pa bogzo sov.” <sup>20</sup> Eemon tamtamon siriv tizoor Mose aliinja, ve tighur aniiñ siriv imin ñaar. Ñaar toozi tawe igheen le nughizau, ve injaraan. Ve tighita motmoot igheen ila. Mose ighita ñgar tau tighamu na, le aate yavyav kat.

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene mbonoozo ta naol ne, yes Israela tilala ve tiyauyau lezi aniiñ irau zi. Ve aniiñ sirivu tau tipuli izi igheen ila taan na, saawe tau aaz izalam gha nugh ituntun, ene ireer gha ilale. <sup>22</sup> Ve uraat imin liim ve ee, ene tiyau aniiñ irau to tighan pa mataaz ru. Tauvene nginiinja to yes Israela tila tighita Mose, ve tipaesia gabua tana pani. <sup>23</sup> I isaav pazi ighe: “Alooj. Yoova isaav tauvene: Bogzo, ene umbom patabuyaaj. Tauvene iit aat tamariau. Irau tagham uraat eta mako. Tauvene aazne, yam aat atartar pa lemim aniiñ pataghaaj. Isaav ighe anazu, ma amozi, ene igheen to taumim. Aghan sirivu aazne, ve sirivu igheen pa bogzo.” \*

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene yes Israela titaghon Mose aliinja, ve tighur aniiñ toozi sirivu imin ñaar. Mbonj le nughizau, ra tighita ñaar toozi tawe poia. Injaraan mako, ve motmoot igheen ila mako.

<sup>25</sup> Mose isaav pazi ighe: “Aazne, yam irau aghita aniiñ eta igheen izala taan paavo mako. Pasaa, ene umbom patabuyaaj tau Yoova ighuru pait leso tamariau. Tauvene ñaar tsiam tau noor aghuru na, ene aghani. <sup>26</sup> Uraat imin ee, ila imuul uraat imin liim ve ee, aniiñ pale ivotvot tauvene, leso ayau lemim. Eemon saawe imin liim ve ru, ene aat mako. Pasaa, ene umbom patabuyaaj tau Yoova ighuru pait, leso tamariau.”

<sup>27</sup> Eemon tamtamon siriv tizoor Mose aliinja. Saawe imin liim ve ru tau umbom patabuyaaj na, yes tila tige tiyau lezi aniiñ. Eemon matazi

ines le mako. <sup>28</sup> Tauvene Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Yam talinjamim mako? Pale ñeez o apul ñgar tsiam to zoraaj saveej, ve ataghon dudunaj saveej tsiau tomania tutuunj tsiau? <sup>29</sup> Aghita. Yau naghur umbom patabuyaaj payam, leso imin lemim saawe to mariaaj. Tauvene wik ta naol ne, isaav ighe uraat imin liim ve ee, ene yau aat naghram lemim aniiñ tau irao pa mataaz ru pataghaaj. Ve saawe tau imin liim ve ru na, yam asov aat aleep mon ila niamim. Ala nugh eta sov.” <sup>30</sup> Tauta saawe imin liim ve ru, yes Israela titaghon Maaron aliinja tana, ve timariau.

<sup>31</sup> Aniiñ tau Yoova igham pa yes Israela na, tiwaat eeza tige ‘manna.’ \*

Aniiñ manna, ene pisosooña ve ghitooña imin gabua siriv uvezi. Ve ghaniinja poia kat, imin palawa tau tikepu tomania tok suuru.

<sup>32</sup> Mose isaav pa yes Israela muul ighe: “Yoova isaav ariaaj pait ighe tagham uur ee, ve tapavoni pa aniiñ manna tane, ve takisi igheen. Leso imin maatmur pa paaghu toit tau murei pale tivot na. Ige tighita, yes pale tiwatagh: Saawe tau Yoova igham timbuzña tipul Isip ve tilaghaaghi izi nugh nginaaja na, i ipanpan zi pa aniiñ tauvene.”

<sup>33</sup> Tauvene Mose isaav pa Aron ighe: “Ugham uur eta, ve ula upavoni pa aniiñ manna. Le isov o, ughuru igheen izi Yoova naagho. Leso takisi igheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.” <sup>34</sup> Tauvene Aron itaghon saveej tana, ve ighur manna siriv ila uur, ve tighuru igheen izi Bokis to Saveej Mbuaaj imin maatmur. \*

<sup>35-36</sup> Yes Israela tighanghan aniiñ manna irau ndaman tamoot ru. Tileep ila manna mon le irau tila tivot taan Kanaan ziige. Ra aniiñ tana izi muul mako.

## 17

### *Yoova igham yaa ivot ila maet*

\* **16:23:** Igham 20:8+ \* **16:31:** Saveej ‘manna’, puughu tauvene: ‘Ene saa?’ \* **16:34:** Hib 9:4

1 Ra eval tiina to Israel tipaburigin laghoonj toozi muul. Tipul nugh nginaanja tau eeza 'Siin' na, ve tilaghlaagh itaghon Yoova aliinja. Tighamgham tauvene le tila tivot nugh ee, eeza Repidim. Ra timariau izi ta sewe. Eemon nugh tawe, le yaa mako.

2 Tauvene tinjoonj pa Mose tigde: "Ughita lemai yaa gha nighun lak!"

Mose iyol aliinjazi ighe: "Puughu mindai ta atemim yavyav ve anjoonj payau ne? Yam aghe atoov Yoova tapiri?" \*

3 Eemon Israela murun zi le tisaghat kat. Tauvene tiyau avozi pa Mose tigde: "Puughu mindai ta ugham ghei nipul Isip, ve ugherev ghei nilam nugh tane? Ughe yei tomania natmainja ve ngai tsiei nisov nimatmaat pa yaa ta sene?"

4 Tauvene Mose itanj rarai Yoova ighe: "O Yoova, ughita. Paita tamtamon tane tirav ghau pa maet! Pale naghama mindai pazi?"

5-6 Yoova iyol Mose aliinja ighe: "Ugham zolmana siriv to yes Israela, ve yamnja amuunj alam tsiau izi loloz Sinai puughu. Saawe tau ulam na, matam ingal titi tsio tau ulos yaa Nil pani na, ve ukisi. Yau aat naleep izala maet tiina ee paavo, ve nasaan gham. Yam alam avot, mako ugham titi tsio, ve ulos maet tau nalepleep izala na. Yaa pale ireer ivot pani, leso eval tiina to Israel tighun." Tauvene Mose igham zolman siriv gha yesnja tila, ve tighita Mose ilos maet tiina tawe pa titi tooni itaghon Yoova aliinja, ve yaa ireer ivot. \*

7 Nugh tawe, Mose iwaat eeza ighe 'Masa' ve 'Meriba.' \* Pasaa, saawe tau yes Israela tileep ta sewe, tinjoonj pani, ve titooov Yoova tigde: "I ileep tomani ghiit onoon, ma mako?" \*

### *Yes Israela tiparav tomania yes Amaleka*

8 Yes Israela tilepleep izi nugh Repidim, ve yes Amaleka tilam tigde tiparav tomani zi. 9 Tauvene Mose isaav pa Yosua ighe: "Uvureer tamtamon toit siriv tau tirao pa malmal, ve yamnja agharaat gham. Leso bogzo ala aparav tomania yes Amaleka. Yau aat nakis titi to Maaron, ve nazala nayooz izala nugh mbua tawe."

10 Tauvene Yosua itaghon Mose aliinja, ve igham yes Israela gha tila tiparav tomania yes Amaleka. Ve Mose yesuru Aron ve neer ite, eeza Hur, yes tol tizala tiyooz ila nugh mbua. 11 Saawe tau Mose niima izaa, mako yes Israela tiliiv yes Amaleka. Eemon saawe tau niima ipaspas gha izi, mako yes Amaleka anazi tiliiv yes Israela. 12 Mose niima izaa ila ila le niima ipaspas kat. Tauvene Aron yesuru Hur tighita maet ee, ve tighur Mose mboole izala. Ra tiit niima ru izaa, ve ee ipalot niima tapir, ve ite ipalot njas. Tipaloti tunja, ve niima iza-zaa tauvene vene le aaz izila. 13 Tauta Yosua yesnja yes Israela tiparav ari-aanj pa mbuzaagh toozi, le tiliiv yes Amaleka.

14 Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: "Uloonj. Murei, yau aat napasov yes Amaleka pa taan le irau tamtamon matazi ingal zi muul mako. Alijag tane, uboode ila rau. Leso yes Israela matazi ingalngali taghon taghon gha ila. Ve usaav ari-aanj pa Yosua, leso maata kisini paam."

15 Yoova isavsaav le isov, ra Mose igharaat artaal ee, ve iwaat eeza ighe: 'Yoova, i pilak tsiau.' †

16 Ve Mose isaav muul ighe: "Yes Amaleka tigham tinizi ve titotoi nimazi pa Yoova. Tauvene i tauu pale iparav tomani zi taghon taghon gha ila."

\* 17:2: Nam 20:2+ \* 17:5-6: Yo 4:14; 1Kor 10:4 \* 17:7: Saveenj 'Masa', puughu tauvene: 'tovaanj'. Ve saveenj 'Meriba', puughu tauvene: 'njoonjaan'. \* 17:7: Hib 3:8 † 17:15: Zaaba, yes lezi uuli ngereeta (o pilak) tau imin ilaal pazi. Saawe tau tila pa malmal na, tikis pilak toozi tawe, ve tilaagh tomania. Isaav ighe tiparav tomania koiaznja le tiliiv zi, ve timuul tilam, ene titirtir pilak toozi toman tintinizi, leso eval tiina tiwatagh tigde tiliiv koiaznja wa.

## 18

### *Yetro igig raawa Mose*

<sup>1</sup> Mose raawa Yetro, i neer tau ighamgham uratoi watoonrau to yes Midiana. I ileep izi nugh tooni, ve iloon Mose yesna tamtamon tooni Israela varuzi pa uraat tintiina naol tau Maaron igham pazi, ve eez tau Yoova igham zi tipul taan to yes Isipa. <sup>2-4</sup> Tauvene ighe ila ighita Mose. Saawe tana, Mose azaawa Sipora toman natja ru tilepleep tomania Yetro. Pasaa, Mose ighur zi tila tileep tomania alok rig wa. Tauvene saawe tau Yetro iburig ila pa ghitoon raawa, i igham zi ve yesna tila.

Mose natja ru. Ee eeza Gersom, ve ite eeza Eliezer. Ezazi tane, lezi pughuzi. Saawe tau naatu aidaaba izi, Mose isaav ighe: “Muun, naleep imin loom tau ipul tauu nugh tooni.” Tauvene iwaat naatu olman eeza Gersom. Ve saawe tau tipoop natuzi ite, Mose isaav ighe: “Maaron to taman iuul ghau ve ipaghau ghau pa kinik to Isip mbuzaagh tooni maata.” Tauta iwaat naatu muria eeza Eliezer. \* \*

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene Yetro igham Mose azaawa tomania natja ru, ve yesna tila tivot to Mose izi nugh nginaanja tau igharau Maaron loloz tooni. Saawe tana, yes Israela timariau ta sewe. <sup>6</sup> Yetro imbaan ila pa raawa Mose ighe: “Yau naghham azuwam tomania natumja ru, ve yena nilam nivot wa.”

<sup>7</sup> Mose iloon saveen tane, ve iburig gha ila ighe ighita raawa. Ila ivot toozi, ve iput aaghe pa Yetro. Ra iburig iyooz ve iyanin pani, ve tivaghasoni zi pa lepoghazi. Le isov, ra Mose igham zi gha tila pa balbaal tooni. <sup>8</sup> Mose ipaes pani pa patanani naol tau Yoova ighuru pa kinik tomania eval tiina to Isip, imin uleen yes Israela. Ve ipaes pani paam pa patanani naol tau ivotvot pazi izi eez livuugha, ve eez tau Yoova igham mulin zi pa patanani toozi.

<sup>9</sup> Yetro iloon saveen tooni, le loolo poia kat pa ngar popoia naol tau Yoova ighamgham pa yes Israela, ve eez tau igham mulin zi ila yes Isipa nimazi. <sup>10-11</sup> Tauvene isaav pa Mose ighe: “Yau napait Yoova pa poia tooni! Muun, saawe tau yam aleep ila kinik to Isip tomania tamtamon tooni sambazi, yes titatan gham ve tigham saghatin gham kat. Eemon Yoova igham mulin gham ila nimazi wa. Tauvene aazne, yau naghilaal kat naghe: Yoova, i iliiv zimaronja tisov!” \*

<sup>12</sup> Ra Mose raawa Yetro igham gabua siriv, ve irav zi timin watoonrau pa Maaron. I indav dodolin ee, ve imoz siriv, leso tamtamon tighan ve yesna Maaron tivalupu zi timin eemon. Tauvene Yetro, Mose ve Aron tomania zolmana to Israela, tisov tilup zi ila Maaron naagho pa sunjuun toman ghanghaniin. \*

### *Tighur tamtamon siriv to tiuul Mose pa uraat to ghamuun pooz*

<sup>13</sup> Mbon nughizau, ra Mose ipaburigin uraat tooni to gharatoon patanani to tamtamon. Eval tiina tiyozyooz livutini, ve tisananani pa gharatoon saveen toozi mbonoozo ila le ravrav izi. <sup>14</sup> Yetro ighita uraat tau raawa Mose ighamghamu to iuul yes Israela, ene tiina kat. Tauvene isaav pani ighe: “Wai, yo ugham saa uraat pa yes tamtamon tane? Mindai ta zigom ugharaat saveen toozi? Ughita. Eval tiina tane tiyozyooz livutin ghom, ve tisanan mbonoozo le ravrav izi.”

<sup>15</sup> Mose iyol aliina ighe: “Tamtamon tigha tiwatagh ngar tau Maaron loolo pani, tauta tilam tsiau. <sup>16</sup> Ve isaav ighe tivazorai zi pa saveen eta, ene tilam tsiau, leso naloon patanani toozi ve nagharaata. Ve yau leg uraat to napaghazonai zi pa saveen to Maaron ve tutuun tooni paam.”

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene raawa Yetro isaav pani ighe: “Ene poia. Eemon naghita eez

\* **18:2-4:** ‘Gersom’ eeza, puughu tauvene ‘loom to sewe’, ve Eliezer eeza, puughu tauvene ‘Maaron iuul’. \* **18:2-4:** Igham 2:21+; Mban 7:29 \* **18:10-11:** Igham 15:11 \* **18:12:** Igham 24:5

tau yo utaghoni pa uraat tsio, ene patanjani. <sup>18</sup> Pasaa, uraat tane, tiina kat. Zigom aat urao mako. Pale unoknoki tauvene le tapirim isov. Ve tamtamon paam, pale tisañan tisañan le sañaniñ isoon zi.

<sup>19</sup> “Uloon. Yau naghe nauul ghom pa ngar siriv, leso uraat tane iraurau payo. Eez tau naghe nasavia payo ne, isaav ighe utaghoni, ene pale Maaron ileep tomani ghom, ve iuul ghom pa uraat tsio. Aiyo, isaav ighe tamtamon siriv tivazorai zi pa gabua eta, yo aat ugham naghozi, ve usavia patanjani toozi ila pa Maaron. Ve saa saveen tau ighe i isavia payo na, yo upaesia pazi. <sup>20</sup> Ve yo aat upaghazonai zi pa saveen to Maaron ve tutuun tooni. Ve upaduduun zi, leso laghoon toozi poia ila Maaron maata, ve titaghon ngar tau Maaron ighe tighamu. <sup>21</sup> Ve yo aat ugabiiz poghania tamtamon tisov to Israel, ve uvureer tamtamon popoiazi siriv, leso tiuul ghom pa uraat to nginiñ eval tiina tane. Yes tau avozi karom, ma matazi aniñ na, ughur zi sov. Ughita yes tau avozi onoon, ve tiroi pa Maaron ve titaghon ngar tooni, o ughur zi to tiuul ghom pa uraat. Ughur siriv to tingham tamtamon ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ ee (1,000), siriv to tingham ndiñndiñ ee (100), siriv to tingham tamoot ru sañavul (50), ve siriv to tingham tamtamon sañavul mon. \*

<sup>22</sup> Uraat to gharatoon saveen ve patanjani to tamtamon, ene pale imin daaba tisov tana lezi uraat. Yes pale tigharaat saveen raurauai, leso tiuul ghom pa uraat tane, ve iraurau payo. Eemon saveen patanjani, ene yes aat tipuli ilat yo nimam, leso taum ugharaata. <sup>23</sup> Ngar tane, Maaron ighe yo utaghoni. Isaav ighe ugham tauvene, ene aat uraat ipatanan payo geeg mako. Ve tamtamon tisov tau tilam tomania patanjani toozi na, pale timuul tila pa niazi toman lolozi poia.”

<sup>24</sup> Mose iloon raawa aliña, ve

itaghon ngar isov tau i isavia na. <sup>25</sup> I igabiiz tamtamon tisov to yes Israela, ve ivureer yes tau lezi ngar popoia ve tirau uraat to ghamuun pooz na, ve ighur zi timin daaba, leso tiuule pa uraat to gharatoon saveen. Siriv tingham tamtamon ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ ee (1,000), siriv tingham ndiñndiñ ee (100), siriv tingham tamoot ru sañavul (50), ve siriv tingham tamtamon sañavul mon. <sup>26</sup> Tauvene mataaz ta naol ne, yes tilonloon saveen to tamtamon, ve tighagharaat patanjani toozi ngiira ngiira. Eemon patanjani tintiina, ene tipul zi ila Mose niima, leso tauu igharaat zi.

<sup>27</sup> Yetro ileep rig tomania Mose, ra Mose ighuru imuul ila pa nugh tooni.

## 19

### *Yes Israela tila tivot loloz Sinai puughu*

<sup>1-2</sup> Yes Israela tiburig muul gha tipul nugh Repidim, ve tilaagh tila tivot nugh nginaanja Sinai. Laghoon toozi tau tipul Isip ve tilam na, igham kaiyo ru wa. Ve ite imin tol pani, mboonji imin maata, ra tila tivot loloz Sinai puughu, ve timariau izi ta sewe.

<sup>3</sup> Mose ipul zi tileep, ve izala pa loloz, leso yesuru Maaron tisavsav. Yoova ileep loloz daaba, ve iboob izila pani ighe: “Usaav pa yes Israela tau paaghu to Yakop na tauvene: \*

<sup>4</sup> ‘Ngar tau yau naghama pa yes Isipa na, yam Israela aghita pa taumim matamim wa. Yam awatagh: Yau nabaad gham imin manbog ibaad natña izala baage, ve naghama gham alam avot tsiau izi ta sene. <sup>5-6</sup> Aazne, isaav ighe yam aloon aliñag, ve matamim ingal saveen mbuaan tsiau, ve ataghon dudunai ngara, ene pale amin leg kat, ve itinja tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Onoon, taan isov tomania tamtamona, ene yau tsiau mon. Ve yam o, taug nasiigh gham, ve naghama gham amin leg motot. Yau naghe yam asov aleep ila pooz tsiau saamba, ve abees payau imin zeran

\* **18:21:** Mbanj 6:3 \* **19:3:** Mbanj 7:38 \* **19:5-6:** Tit 2:14; 1Pe 2:9; Syg 5:10

to watoonrau. Leso amin tamtamon tsiau patabuyaana.’ ” \*

<sup>7</sup> Yoova isavsaav le isov, ra Mose imuul izila to yes Israela. Ila ivot toozi, ve ipoi zolmana toozi tilam tilup zi, ve ipaesia Yoova aliina isov tana pazi. <sup>8</sup> Yes tiloon saveen tooni, ve tisov tilup avozi tigde: “Poia, saveen isov tau Yoova isavia na, yei aat nitaghoni.”

Tauvene Mose imuul izala to Yoova, ve ipaesia yokiin toozi pani. \*

<sup>9</sup> Yoova isaav pani ighe: “Uloon! Yau aat naleep ila taitai gabgabuai loolo ve natal tsio, ve nasavsaav tomani ghom ve eval tiina tiloon. Leso tighur ila saveen tsio ve titaghoni irau saawe.”

<sup>10-11</sup> Mose ipaesia yes Israela alinazi pa Yoova le isov, ve Yoova isaav pani ighe: “Umuul uzila, ve usaav pazi tauvene: Aazne ve bogzo, yes aat timin oliinazi, ve tigharaat zi gha lesa tingalaan ila yau Yoova matag, ve tisaan. Pa ezau, mako yes Israela tisov tighit ghau nazilam ve naleep izala loloz Sinai daaba.

<sup>12</sup> “Tauvene ughur bubuaan ilivutin loloz puughu, lesa tamtamon tileep soghan. Ve usaav ariaan pazi lesa tizala loloz sov, ve titut loloz puughu rigta sov. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ilaagh ila le ivaghaaz loloz puughu, na aravu imaat. <sup>13</sup> Ve eez to ravuun, ene aravu pa nimamim sov. Aleep soghan, ve aravu pa maet, ma avaneghi. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta, ma ngai eta itut loloz puughu, ene irau ileep mako. Yam aat aravu imaat. Saveen tane pale iyooz tauvene le irau aloon tavuur itan le malau, mako yam irau azala loloz.” \*

<sup>14</sup> Yoova isavsaav le isov, ra Mose ipul loloz daaba, ve imuul izila to yes Israela, ve isaav pazi ighe timin nonoghiina toozi ve tigharaat tauzi poi, gha lesa tingalaan ila Yoova maata, ve tisaan. <sup>15</sup> Ve ipaes pazi ighe: “Aazne ve bogzo, yam aat

agharaat taumim ve asaan. Agheen tomania zilivaa sov. Pa ezau, mako Yoova izilam.”

### *Maaron ivot to yes Israela*

<sup>16</sup> Tilepleep le mbon ru isov, ve mbonoozo, ra taitai gabgabuai ilam itav loloz daaba. Ve nugh ighani milmilia, ve lalaav gurunrunja. Ve gabua ee itan imin tavuur, eemon luutu tiina kat. Tauvene yes Israela tisov tiroi le tapirizi isov. <sup>17</sup> Mose igham zi tipul nugh toozi to lepoogh, ve tila tiyooz tigharau loloz puughu, lesa yesna Maaron tilup zi.

<sup>18-19</sup> Ra Yoova izilam tomania yav tiina izala loloz Sinai daaba, ve mbuas tiina ikau loloz le tighita muul mako. Ve yogyoog tiina itok le loloz ilala ilamlam. Ve gabua tau itantan imin tavuur na, itantan ve izurzuur ilam ilam le luutu ivot imin tiina kat.

Ra Mose isavsaav tomania Maaron. Ve saawe tau Maaron iyol saveen tooni, aliina imin lalaav luutu. \*

<sup>20</sup> Tauvene Yoova izilam ileep izala loloz Sinai daaba, ve ipoi Mose ighe izala tooni ta sewe. <sup>21</sup> Tauvene Mose izala tooni, ve Yoova isaav pani ighe: “Umuul uzila, ve uveveen eval tiina tawe tauvene: Tizoornugh to tizalam tighit ghau sov. Pa ighe tizalam, ene pale tamtamon katini timatmaat. <sup>22</sup> Yes zeran to watoonrau paam. Isaav ighe loloz tigde tilam tigharau ghau, ene yes aat tigharaat tauzi le tingalaan kat. Le isov o, tilam tivot tsiau. Ige tigharaat tauzi poi mako, ene pale ateg yavyav pazi, ve narav zi tilalez.”

<sup>23</sup> Mose isaav pa Yoova ighe: “Tamtamon eta irau izalam loloz tane mako. Pasaa, yo taum usaav ariaan payei uge nighur bubuaan ilivutin loloz puughu, lesa tamtamon tighita loloz tane imin nugh patabuaan ve tiroron pani.”

<sup>24</sup> Yoova isaav pani muul ighe: “Poia. Umuul uzila ugham togham Aron, ve yamru mon azalam. Eemon yes zeran to watoonrau tomania eval

\* **19:8:** Igham 24:3 \* **19:13:** Hib 12:20 \* **19:18-19:** Mbo 29:3+; Hib 12:18+

tiina to Israel tizoornugh to tizalam tighit ghau sov. Ighe tizalam, ene pale ateg yavyav pazi, ve narav zi tilalez.”

<sup>25</sup> Yoova isavsav le isov, ra Mose imuul izila, ve ipaesia aliija pa yes Israela.

## 20

### *Tutuunj Sanjavul*

<sup>1</sup> Maaron isavia saveen isov tane inarui yes Israela enaena ighe:

<sup>2</sup> “Yau Yoova, Maaron tsio. Muun, yo umin besoonja sorok izi taan to Isip. Eemon yau naghham mulin ghom, tauta upul nugh to patanani tawe. <sup>3</sup> Yo aat ubees pa yau zigau. Ughur maaron ite paam imuun payau ve ubees pani sov. \*

<sup>4</sup> “Ve ugharaat gabua eta ve ughuru imin Maaron payo sov. Saa gabua tau tileep sambam, taan, ma te loolo na, ugharaat eta naagho, ve ughuru imin maaron payo, ve ubees pani sov. \* \*

<sup>5-6</sup> Uput aghem pa gabua eta tauvene ve ubees pani sov. Pa yau Yoova mon, ta Maaron tsio. Matag pariuriu. Naghe tamtamon tsiau tibeas pa yau zigau mon. Yes tau tighur koi payau, ene pale matag kisin sosor toozi, ve naghur atuya izaa to yes tauzi, tomania natuzna, timbuzna, ve gabazna. Eemon yes tau tighur lolozu payau ve titataghon tutuunj tsiau, ene pale lolog isaghav zi tomania paaghu toozi, ve poia tsiau izazaa toozi, taghon taghon gha ila. \*

<sup>7</sup> “Yau Yoova, Maaron tsio. Uwaat sorokin ezag sov. Pa tamtamon tau ighe iwaat sorokin ezag, ma ipariaan saveen karom ila yau ezag, ene irau naghurghuru mako. Yau aat naghur atuya inaruini pa sosor tooni. \*

<sup>8</sup> “Matam ingal umbom to Maaron ve upatab pani. \*

<sup>9-10</sup> Tauvene uraat imin ee, ila imuul uraat imin liim ve ee, ene saawe to ugham uraat tsio. Ve saawe imin liim ve ru, na yo aat upul uraat tsio naol isov igheen, ve upatab pani. Pa ene umbom patabuyaanj to Yoova, Maaron tsio. Tauvene yo tomania natumna, besoonja tsio, ngai tsio, ve yes loomba tau tileep tomani ghom na paam, yam asov aat apul uraat tsiam isov ighenaar, ve amariau. \*

<sup>11</sup> Pasaa, saawe tau yau Yoova naghur sambam, taan, ve te, tomania gabua naol isov, naghham uraat irau mboj liim ve ee mon, ve napasovuur uraat tana. Ve saawe tau imin liim ve ru na, yau namariau. Tauta napakur saawe tana, ve naghuru imin umbom patabuyaanj, ve naghur poia tsiau igheen izala. \*

<sup>12</sup> “Matam lonlonjai pa tamam gha tinam, ve utandagh pazi. Leso uleep malau izi taan tau yau Yoova, Maaron tsio, pale naghham payo. \*

<sup>13</sup> “Urav tamtamon imaat sov. \*

<sup>14</sup> “Ughur boog sov. \*

<sup>15</sup> “Uum sov. \*

<sup>16</sup> “Upariaanj saveen karom to uvaghamunia etam ite sov. \*

<sup>17</sup> “Lolom ighaar pa zetamna ruum toozi sov. \*

“Ve lolom ighaar pa azuwazna, besoonja, ngai, ma gabua toozi ite paam sov.” \*

### *Yes Israela tiroi pa Maaron*

<sup>18</sup> Yes Israela tiloonj lalaav luutu, ve tighita nugh ighani milmilia, ve tiloonj gabua tau itanjanj imin tavuur na, ve tighita yav mbuasa gabgabuai ikau loloz, le tiroi ve tinizi irur.

\* **20:3:** Mk 12:30; Lu 10:25+ \* **20:4:** Tutuunj tane, ngara tauvene: Iit irau tagharaat gabua eta, ve taghe Maaron naagho raraate tauvene ne mako. Pa gabua eta to taan naagho imin Maaron mako. Yesu mon ta itotoi katin Maaron naagho pait (Yo 14:9). \* **20:4:** Igham 34:17; 1Kor 10:14; 1Yo 5:21; Syg 21:8 \* **20:5-6:** Igham 34:7 \* **20:7:** Mt 5:33+ \* **20:8:** Igham 16:23+ \* **20:9-10:** Igham 23:12, 34:21 \* **20:11:** Gnp 2:1+ \* **20:12:** Mt 15:4; Mk 7:10; Ep 6:2+ \* **20:13:** Mt 5:21; 1Yo 3:15; Syg 21:8 \* **20:14:** Mt 5:27+; Ro 13:9; 1Kor 6:15+; Ep 5:5; Hib 13:4; Syg 21:8 \* **20:15:** Mt 19:18; Ro 13:9; Ep 4:28 \* **20:16:** Mk 10:19; Lu 18:20; Syg 21:8, 22:15 \* **20:17:** Lu 12:15 \* **20:17:** Ro 7:7, 13:9

Tauvene tiyooz soghan pa loloz puughu, <sup>19</sup> ve tisaav pa Mose tigde: “Yo aat ugham Maaron aavo, ve upaesia aliija payei. Pa yei niroi. Isaav ighe i tauu isavsaav tomani ghei, ene pale nisov nimataar!” \*

<sup>20</sup> Mose isaav pazi ighe: “Aroi sov. Aazne, Maaron izilam itaghton eez tane, to itotoi tapiri payam leso awatagh katini ve aroi pani, ve agham sosor muul sov.” <sup>21</sup> Tauvene eval tiina to Israel tiyooz soghan pa loloz puughu, ve Mose zigani imuul izala, le ila igharau taitai gabgabuai tau Maaron ileep ila na.

### *Tutuun siriv to artaal*

<sup>22</sup> Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe ipaesia aliija pa yes Israela tauvene: “Yam taumim aghita wa. Yau naleep sambam, ve aliijag izilat payam. <sup>23</sup> Abees payau mon. Alup ghau tomania maaron karom eta sov. Tauvene agharaat maaron karom eta pa silva ma gol ve abees pani sov.

<sup>24</sup> “Yam aat andou taan, ve agharaata imin artaal payau, leso agham watoonrau tsiam izala. Sipsip ve makau tsiam tau arav zi timin watoonrau na, aghur siriv tizala yav leso yav ighan dodolin zi. Ve siriv, amoz zi ve taumim aghan zi to itija tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Nugh sindei tau ighe yau naghuru payam to imin lemim sunuun niia, yam aat alup gham pa sunuun ve apait ezag izi ta sewe. Leso matamim ingal ghau, ve nalam naleep tomani gham, ve naghur poia tsiau iza tsiam. <sup>25</sup> Ve isaav ighe andou maet imin artaal payau na, ayau maet tau dodoli mon. Maet tau ighe agharaata ve asap ziige na, aghamu pa artaal tsiau sov. Maet tauvene, ene poia pa artaal mako. Pasaa, ene nugh patabuyaaj. <sup>26</sup> Isaav ighe agharaat artaal eta, na izala geeg sov. Pa ighe ataghton ndeet azala, ene pale tighita mbolemim.”

\* **20:19:** Hib 12:18+

## 21

### *Tutuun siriv tau injarui yes besoonja ve daaba toozi*

<sup>1</sup> Maaron iseen saveen tooni muul ighe: “Ene tutuun siriv tau naghe us-avia pa yes Israela. Leso ipaduduun zi pa saa ngar tau pale titagthoni.

<sup>2</sup> “Isaav ighe ughol Hibru tamazi eta imin lem besoonja, i pale ibees payo irau ndaman liim ve ee. Ve isaav ighe ndaman imin liim ve ru, na yo aat upuli ila. Ve upoi pa lem atuya sov. Pa uraat tooni, tauta iyol mulin maet tau papazoge yo upuli pa gholiinji. <sup>3</sup> Isaav ighe muun i ivai mako, ve yo ugholi imin lem, na saawe tau ighe upuli ila, yo aat upul zigani ila. Ve isaav ighe muun i ivai, ve yo ughol yesuru azaawa timin lem, na yo aat upul yesuru tila.

<sup>4</sup> Ve isaav ighe besoonja eta daaba tooni igham livaa eta pani imin azaawa, ve livaa tana ipoop, saawe tau ighe besoonja tamoot uraat tooni isov, ene aat zigani ila. Azaawa tomania natja pale tileep tomania daaba tooni. <sup>5</sup> Eemon isaav ighe besoonja tana isaav ghazonja ighe: “Yau lolog igheen to daaba tsiau, azuwag, ve natugja. Irau napul zi tileep ve zigau nala mako.” <sup>6</sup> Ene pale daaba tooni ighamu gha yesuru tila tivot Maaron naagho ila nugh tau tisunjun pani na, ve ipaak besoonja tana taliija ila ataman, ma didiijaia to ataman ziige. Mako igham kiruun, ve irav purusai taliija. Leso imin ilaal pani ighe murei, i irau ipul uraat mako. Pale ileep tomania daaba tooni, le irau saawe tooni to mateegh.

### *Tutuun siriv tau injarui besoonja zili-vaa ve daaba toozi*

<sup>7</sup> “Isaav ighe tamoot eta igholia natliva ila pa neer ite to imin besoonja pani, ene livaa tawe aat ileep tomania neer tana. Isaav ighe murei daaba tooni ighe ipuli ila, ene irau itaghton ngar tau tighamgham pa yes besoonja zitamoot ne mako. <sup>8</sup> Isaav ighe neer tau igham livaa tana imin le

na, loolo pani muul mako, ene i irau isakia gholiaanji ila nugh ite paam mako. I aat igholia imuul ila pa livaa tana tauu sinj tooni. Pa saveen mbuaan tooni tomania livaa tana, i itaghooni mako. <sup>9</sup> Isaav ighe neer tawe igham livaa tana pa naatu eta, i aat igham poghania imin ta i tauu natliva. <sup>10</sup> Ve isaav ighe neer tawe ivai livaa tana, ve murei ivai livaa ite paam, i aat maata ingalngal livaa tau ighamu imin maata na pa le aniin, ve oliija, ve yesuru tiluplup zi pa ghenoonj paam. Ipuli ileep sorok sov. \*

<sup>11</sup> Isaav ighe i itaghoon ngar tol tane mako, i aat ipul livaa tana ila. Ve irau ipoi pa le atuya mako.

*Atuya to yes tau tivaghamunia tamtamon*

<sup>12</sup> “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta irav iitete imaat, na yam aat aravu imaat paam. \*

<sup>13</sup> Eemon isaav ighe i iwaat ravuunji mako, na aravu sov. Pa yau Maaron ta napul patajani tana ivot. Tamtamon tauvene irau ighau ila pa nugh siriv to yongaanj tau murei pale natotoia payam, leso ileep poia. <sup>14</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta aate yavyav pa iitete, ve iwaat ravuunji gha imaat, ve murei ighau ila pa artaal puughu, leso artaal ndaamo pani ve ileep poi, na aghuru sov. Ala asasaara ivot ila muuri, ve aravu imaat.

<sup>15</sup> “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta irav taama, ma tiina, na aravu imaat.

<sup>16</sup> “Ve isaav ighe neer eta isan tamtamon ite, ve igholia ila to tamtamon ite paam, ma tauu ikisi imin le besoonja, na aravu imaat. \*

<sup>17</sup> “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta aate yavyav pa taama, ma tiina, ve isik saveen saghati pazi, na aravu imaat. \*

<sup>18-19</sup> “Isaav ighe zitamoot ru tiparav, ve ee irav katin iitete pa maet ma niima, le naagho isaghat. Eemon imaat mako. Imin narape

mon. I tau iravu na, aat ighol iitete tana pa saawe tau i imin narape ve irau igham uraat mako. Ve i aat ingini ve ibees pani le tiini poia muul. Isaav ighe iitete tana ikis titi ve iburig ilaagh, ene isov. Sosor tooni, i igharaata wa.

<sup>20</sup> “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ilos besoonja tooni tamoot ma livaa eta pa ai sirivu, ve besoonja tooni imaat pataghaan, na yam aat aghur atuya pa tamtamon tana. <sup>21</sup> Eemon isaav ighe besoonja tooni imaat rekia mako, ve ileep mbonj ee, ma ru, ra imaat, na aghur atuya pani sov. Pa besoonja tawe, i ileep ila tamtamon tana niima.

<sup>22</sup> “Isaav ighe livaa eta aapo, ve saawe tooni duduunj to popaanj soone. Ve ighe zitamoot siriv tiparav, ve toozi eta isik niima le irav sorokin livaa tana, ve murei ipoop le naatu imazugh, ve i tauu poia. Ene aat atuya piiz tau azaawa tomania yes pooza tighuru pa neer tana, i aat igholi.

<sup>23</sup> “Eemon isaav ighe livaa tau aapo na, igham saghat, na yam aat aghur atuya pa tamoot tana itaghoon sosor tau i ighamu na. Tauvene isaav ighe i irav livaa tana imaat, na yam aat arav neer tana imaat paam. <sup>24</sup> Ve ighe ivaghamunia maata, yam aat avaghamunia neer tana maata. Ve ighe ivaghamunia liivo, ma niima, ma aaghe, na yam aat agham ngar raraate mon pani. \*

<sup>25</sup> Ve isaav ighe i itun livaa tana pa yav, na yam aat anamim atun neer tana paam. Ve ighe imbutu, ma iravu le tiini itingal, na ataghoon ngar eemon pa neer tana.

<sup>26-27</sup> “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta irav besoonja tooni tamoot ma livaa eta le maata isaghat, ma liivo ipol, i aat ipuli ila. Irau imin besoonja pani muul mako. Ene eez to igharaat sosor tooni.

*Tutuunj tau injarui ngai tauja*

\* **21:10:** 1Kor 7:3+ \* **21:12:** Gnp 9:6 \* **21:16:** Gnp 37:28; 1Tim 1:10 \* **21:17:** Mt 15:4; Mk 7:10 \* **21:24:** Mt 5:38



28 “Isaav ighe makau tamoot eta ingal tamoot ma livaa eta pa zoonja le imaat, na yam aat arav makau tana paam pa maet le imaat. Eemon aghani sov. Ve aghita makau taama aghe i imin puughu pa patanjani tana sov. 29 Eemon isaav ighe makau eta monmon ingalngal tamtamon pa zoonja, ve makau taama iwataghi wa. Eemon i ingin poghania makau tooni mako, ve igham tauvene muul pa tamtamon eta, na yam aat arav makau tana pa maet le imaat. Ve makau taama paam, yam aat aravu imaat. 30 Eemon isaav ighe i tau imaat na zeetja lolozi isaghatin makau taama, ve tiyok pani to igharaat sosor tooni, ene atuya piiz tau tighuru pani na, i aat igholi. Leso igham mulin tauu, ve imaat sov. 31 Isaav ighe makau eta ivaghamunia neer marani, ma livaa marani eta, na yam aat ataghon njar raraate mon. 32 Ve isaav ighe makau tamoot eta ingal besoonja tamoot ma livaa eta pa zoonja, na makau taama aat ighol maet silva tamoot ee sanjavul (30) \* ila pa daaba to besoonja tana. Ve yam aat arav makau tana pa maet le imaat.

33-34 “Isaav ighe neer eta itai puura ve ipoona mako, ma ireu gabua tau tipoon puura aavo pani na, ve ighe makau ma donki eta itap izila gha imaat, ene neer tana aat igharaat ngai taama. Ve ngai aat igheen gha imin i tau igham sosor na le. 35 Isaav ighe makau to neer eta ivaghamunia makau to iitete eta gha imaat, ene aat zeran ru tana tigholia makau tau poia na, ve tivalagh maeta. Ve makau tau imaat na, yesuru aat tipaalo bodbodaan, ve ee igham le sirivu, ve ite igham sirivu. 36 Eemon isaav ighe makau tana monmon ighamgham tauvene, ve makau taama ingin poghania mako, ve igham tauvene muul, i aat iravol makau tau imaat na, pa tooni eta tau raraate, ve makau

maate tana igheen imin le.

## 22

### *Tutuun siriv tau injarui njar to yoliin gabua*

1 “Isaav ighe neer eta ium makau ma sipsip eta, ve iravu gha ighani, ma igholia ila pa tamtamon ite, i aat iyol gabua tau iumbu na, ve igham siriv paam izala paavo. Leso igharaat sosor tooni. Isaav ighe ium makau, i aat iyoli ve igham makau paan izala paavo. Ve ighe ium sipsip, i aat iyoli, ve igham sipsip tol izala paavo. \*

2 “Isaav ighe neer umbuunja eta ireu ruum pa mbon ve ilonj ila, ve tamtamon eta ighita gha iravu imaat, ene i le saveen mako. 3 Eemon isaav ighe neer eta irav umbuunja eta le imaat pa mataaz, ene i igham sosor. Tauvene yam aat aghur atuya pani imin monmon aghurghuru pa yes tau tirav tamtamon timaat na.

“Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ium gabua, i aat igharaat gabua tau iumbu na ila to gabua tawe taama. Ve isaav ighe i irau igharaata mako, ene aat tigholia tamtamon tana ila imin besoonja pa tamtamon siriv, ve tigham maeta ila pa gabua tawe taama. \*

4 “Isaav ighe neer eta ium donki, ma makau, ma sipsip eta, ve ighe tindeen gabua tawe imaat mako ve ilepleep ila neer tana niima, i aat ipamuule, ve igham tauu tooni eta ila tomania, lesa igharaat sosor tooni.

5 “Isaav ighe neer eta ipul ngai tooni tila tivool pa uum to tamtamon ite ve tivaghamunia, i aat iyol aniin ve vaen tau ngai tooni tivaghamunia na pa aniin ve vaen popoiazzi kat tau itum ila uum tooni. 6 Ve isaav ighe neer eta itun nugh, ve yav ighan uum to tamtamon ite, ve ivaghamunia wit tooni paghpaaghu, ma wit matuugha tau ndoun na, i aat iyol suvinia wit tau yav ighani na.

\* 21:32: Maet silva tau ziiri tane isavia na, eeza ‘sekel.’ Sekel ee, ene imin 12 Kina. Tauvene 30 sekel, ene imin 360 Kina ma vene. \* 22:1: Lu 19:8 \* 22:3: Mt 18:25

7 “Isaav ighe neer eta ipul maet tooni, ma yaunya tooni siriv ila tamtamon ite niima to ingin zi. Ve ighe umbuuna eta ium gabua tawe ila ruum tooni, ve murei tindeena, saa gabua tau i iumbu na, i aat ipamuule, ve ighur ite paam izala paavo to igharaat sosor tooni. 8 Eemon isaav ighe andeen umbuuna tana mako, na yam aat agham neer tau ingin gabua tana, ve ala apayooze ila Maaron naagho. Mako asun pa Maaron, lesa ipaghazonai neer tana: I niima isosor pa gabua to iitete, ma mako?

9 “Ve isaav ighe tamtamon ru tivazorai zi pa makau, donki, sipsip, nonoghiina, ma gabua ite paam. Ve ee ighe i tooni, ve ite ighe i tooni. Na agham yesuru gha ala avot Maaron naagho, ve tisavia saveen toozi izi ta sewe. Mako asun pa Maaron, lesa itotoi sei tau igham sosor. I tau igham sosor na, aat ipamuul gabua tau tivazorai zi pani na ila pa iitete, ve ighur ite paam izala paavo to igharaat sosor tooni.

10 “Isaav ighe neer eta ipul donki, makau, sipsip, ma ngai tooni ite paam ila iitete niima to ingini. Ve ighe gabua tana imaata, ma isaghat, ma umbuuna tiumbu, ve ighe tamtamon eta ighita gabua tana mako. 11 Ene aat gabua tana taama yesuru iitete tau ingin gabua tooni na, tila tiyooz ila Yoova naagho. Ve ighe i tau ingin gabua na, isaav ighe: ‘Onoon kat, Maaron ighit ghau ve nasaav: Yau nimag isosor pa gabua to etag ite tane mako.’ Saawe tau gabua tana taama iloon saveen ghazona tauvene, ene aat le saveen muul mako, ve i irau ighur maata pa iitete tana to iyol gabua tooni mako. \*

12 “Eemon isaav ighe iitete ingin poghania gabua tana mako, ve umbuuna tiumbu, i aat iyol gabua tau ilale na imuul ila pa gabua tana taama. 13 Ve isaav ighe gabua sagsag eta ighan ngai tana ve irangati, ene

aat neer tau ingini na, igham sirivu ila, ve itotoia pa ngai tana taama. Lesa iwatagh ighe iitete tana ium ngai tooni mako. Gabua sagsag eta ivaghamunia. Tauvene iitete tana irau iyoli mako. Pa i le sosor mako.

14 “Isaav ighe neer eta ighason iitete pa bapolo tooni, lesa iuule pa uraat. Ve ighe bapolo taama ileep mako, ve bapolo tawe imaata, ma gabua eta ivaghamunia, ene neer tana aat iyoli. 15 Eemon isaav ighe bapolo taama ilepleep, ve patanani tauvene ivot, ene neer tau igham bapolo tana pa uraat na irau iyoli mako. Ve isaav ighe igharaat bapolo taama pataghaan wa, ve patanani tauvene ivot, ene paam, irau iyoli mako. Pa atuya tau i igholi imin maata na, tauta igharaata.

#### *Tutuun siriv*

16 “Isaav ighe neer eta igherev livaa mbiu eta tau tisiigho soone, ve imogheer pani, i aat ighol livaa tana ve ivaii. 17 Ve isaav ighe livaa taama iyok pazi to tivai mako, ene aat yesuru tivai mako. Eemon neer tana aat igharaat livaa taama, raraate imin tau tigholghol zilivaa mbiu.

18 “Zilivaa tau tikis mur na, apul zi tileep sov. Arav zi timaat. \*

19 “Isaav ighe tamoot eta imogheer pa ngai livaa eta, ma livaa eta itotoi tauu pa ngai tamoot lesa ngai imogheer pani, na aravu imaata. \*

20 “Yam aat agham watoonrau pa Yoova mon. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham watoonrau pa maaron karom eta, na aravu ilale.

#### *Loloon isaghatin yes mbolaana*

21 “Loomba tau tileep ila sosomim na, yam agham saghatin zi, ma agham patanani pazi sov. Yam aat agham poghani zi. Pa matamim ingal: Muun, yam aleep amin loom izi Isip. 22 Ve yes zinaara ve paroonja tauvene paam. Agham saghatin zi sov. \*

\* 22:11: Hib 6:16 \* 22:18: Saveen ziiri tane injarui yes zilivaa mon mako. Injarui yes zitamoot paam. Ughita Wok Pris 20:27. \* 22:19: Wkp 18:23, 20:16; Lo 27:21 \* 22:22: Yems 1:27

23 Pa ighe agham tauvene pazi, ve titan payau to nauul zi, yau aat naloon taniiz toozi ve nauul zi. 24 Ve yau pale ateg yavyav kat payam, ve narav gham amatmaat pa mbuzaagh tsiau, ve azuwamimna timin zinaara, ve natumimna timin paroonja. \*

25 “Isaav ighe tamtamon tsiau eta mbolaan ighamu ve igham bun ilat tsio, na utaghon ngar imin yes zeran tau tighamgham maet pa tamtamon lesu tigham lezi geege izala paavo na sov. Tauvene i tau igham bun ilat tsio na, isaav ighe murei iyatu, ene i aat iyat maet anoonja mon tau yo ugham pani na. Upoi pa geege izala paavo sov. 26 Ve isaav ighe ugham nonoghiina tooni to ngoaan ighen tsio, lesu maata ingal bun tooni ve iyatu, na ravrav ta naol ne, yo aat ugham nonoghiina tooni imuul ila pani le isov, o mbon izi. Ve mbonoozo, i aat ighamu imuul ilat. 27 Pa i le gabua ite paam to ikaukau ghi pani mako. Tauvene isaav ighe ukis nonoghiina tooni pa mbon, ene pale ngoaan ighamu, ve ighen poi mako. Ve isaav ighe i itan rarai ghau to nauule, ene yau aat naloon taniiz tooni. Pasaa, yes tau tileep ila patanani loolo na, yau lolog isas-aghatin zi, ve naluul zi.

#### *Taroi pa Maaron ve tatandagh pa yes pooza*

28 “Uvelegh Maaron sov, ve usik saveen saghati pa daaba eta tau ingin gham na sov. \*

29 Aniin tomania vaen ve oliv tsio maata, unghuruuta payau sov. Ughamu ilam payau. Ve natum tamoot aidaaba tauvene paam, upuli imin leg. \*

30 Ve makau ve sipsip tsio tau tinazna tipoop zi timin maata na paam. Upul zi tileep tomania tinazna irau mbon liim ve ru. Ve mbon imin liim ve tol, mako ugham zi tilam, ve urav zi timin watoonrau payau. 31 Yam aat ataghon ngar patabuyaaj. Pa yau

nagham gham amin leg wa. Tauvene ngai tau ighe gabua sagsag eta iranngati ve iravu imaat na, aghani sov. Asiki ila ngavuun tighani.”

## 23

#### *Tavaghamunia tamtamon ezazi sov*

1 “Isaav ighe uloon gabua eta vaaru, na ulandoov saveen tana rekrekia sov. Pa aat karom ma vene. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ngar saghati, ve tipayooze pa savsaveen, na uvol tooni, ve usavia saveen karom to uule sov. \*

2 “Isaav ighe eval tiina tilup zi to tigham ngar saghati eta, na upaak zi sov. Ve saawe to gharatoon saveen, isaav ighe eval tiina tisavia saveen karom to tikau saveen, na yo ula tomani zi ve upariaan karom toozi tawe sov. Yo aat usavia saveen onoon mon.

3 “Isaav ighe tipayooz mbolaanja eta pa savsaveen, na uvol tooni sorok sov. Uloon poghania saveen tooni puughu le isov, o ugabiiza itaghon ngar duduunja.

#### *Tauul koiaanja*

4 “Isaav ighe ughita makau ma donki to koiam eta ilaghlaagh muuri, na ughamu imuul ila pa taunja. 5 Ve isaav ighe ughita donki to koiam eta tau ibaad gabua patanani ve itap izi ighengheen, na upuli sov. Ula ve uul koiam tana ve yamru apaburigin donki tooni.

#### *Eez to gharatoon saveen*

6 “Isaav ighe yo daaba to nugh, ve mbolaanja eta le patanani, ve ighuru ila nimam to ugharaata, na utatan saveen tooni sov. Yo aat uloon saveen tooni, ve ugharaat poghania. 7 Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tingal saveen pa neer eta, ve tipayooze sorok pa savsaveen, na upaak zi pa saveen toozi tawe sov. Uleep soghan pazi. Tamtamon duduunja tau le sosor eta mako, na uravu imaat sov. Pa yes

\* 22:24: Lu 18:7 \* 22:28: Igham 20:7; Mban 23:5 \* 22:29: Igham 13:2; Lu 2:23 \* 23:1: Igham 20:16; Mbo 15:3; Mt 19:18

tau tigham sosor tauvene, ene irau naghurghur zi mako. Pale naghur atuya pazi. \*

<sup>8</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe ighol ghom leso uule pa karom tooni, na uyok pani sov. Pa ngar tauvene ikaukau ngar to tamtamon. Yes tau tighazoon pa ngar poia na paam, pale ikau ngar toozi. Tauvene saawe tau tigharaat saveen, yes pale tivool to yes tau tighol zi na, ve tikau saveen to yes tau titaghon ngar duduunja na.

<sup>9</sup> “Ugham saghatin yes loomba sov. Pa muun, yam paam aleep amin loom izi Isip. Tauvene patanani to yes loomba, taumim ayamaana wa. \*

#### *Saveen siriv tau injarui umbom patabuyaaj*

<sup>10</sup> “Uvavazogh aniiñ ila taan tsio, ve uyauyauu le irau ndaman liim ve ee. <sup>11</sup> Ve ighe ndaman imin liim ve ru, na upul taan tana igheen imin zeñam. Ndaman tana, yes mbolaaja tau tileep ila sosomim na, pale tila zeñam tsio tana, ve tiil lezi nakaponja pa ghaniin. Ve isaav ighe tipul aniiñ siriv igheen, ene aat imin gabua sagsagna lezi. Ndaman isov tau imin liim ve ru na, yo aat utaghon ngar tauvene. Ve utaghon ngar raraate mon pa oliv ve vaen tsio paam.

<sup>12</sup> “Uraat imin ee, ila imuul liim ve ee, ene saawe tsio to ugham uraat. Ve saawe imin liim ve ru, na yo aat upul uraat tsio naol isov igheen, ve umariau. Leso makau ve donki tsio, tomania yes besoonja tau tinazña tipoop zi ila ruum tsio na, ve yes loomba tau yamña alepleep na, timariau ve vuvunazi ila. \*

<sup>13</sup> “Saveen isov tau yau nasavia payam na, matamim kisini ve ataghon dudunaini. Ve asun pa maaron karomña sov, ve ezazi ivot ila avomim rigta sov.

#### *Lupuunj tintiina tol to sunjuun pale ivot irau ndaman ta naol ne*

<sup>14</sup> “Ndaman isov, lupuunj tintiina tol to sunjuun pale tivot. Saawe toozi ighe ivot, mako yo yamña eval tiina to Israel alup gham pa sunjuun, ve apait ghau. <sup>15</sup> Lupuunj tau ivot imin maata, ene to Pasova. Ene pale ivot pa kaiyo Abib. \*

Pasaa, kaiyo tana, ta naghama gham apul taan to yes Isipa ve avot. Saawe tana, yam aat alup gham pa sunjuun, ve aghan mberet tau le yis mako na irau mbonj liim ve ru, itaghon saveen tau muun yau naghuru payam na.

“Tamtamon eta niima nginaaja, ve ilam ivot naghog to isun payau sov. \*

<sup>16</sup> “Lupuunj imin ru, ene Saawe to Aniiñ Maata. Uvazogh aniiñ ila uum tsio, ve usasaan le ighe aniiñ maata imatuugh, mako lupuunj tiina tane ivot. Tauvene ulaagh tomania aniiñ tsio maata ulam, ve yamña eval tiina to Israel alup gham pa sunjuun.

“Lupuunj imin tol, ene Saawe to Mariri. Ndaman igharau ighe isov, ve utai aniiñ ila uum tsio, mako lupuunj tiina tane ivot. Tauvene yam asov aat alup gham pa sunjuun, ve apait ghau pa mariri tau naghama payam na. \*

<sup>17</sup> “Yau Yoova, Maaron tsiam. Tauvene ndaman ta naol ne, saawe tol tane tige tivot, mako zitamoot tsiam tisov tilup zi ila naghog, ve tisun payau.

#### *Tutuunj siriv*

<sup>18</sup> “Isaav ighe urav gabua eta imin watoonrau payau, na ulup gabua tau yis igheen ila na, tomania sov. Ve saawe tau yamña eval tiina alup gham pa sunjuun ve ughama watoonrau payau, na yav aat ighan suvinia watoonrau tsio tana miiza tomania ngoreña. Ngiira rigta igheen mbonj nughizau sov.

<sup>19</sup> “Yau Yoova, Maaron tsio. Aniiñ tsio maata tau ivot ila taan tsio na, yo aat uvureer popoia mon ve ughamu ilam rumei tsiau.

\* **23:7:** Igham 20:16; Lu 23:13-25; Ep 4:25    \* **23:9:** Igham 22:21    \* **23:12:** Gnp 2:2+; Igham 20:8  
 \* **23:15:** Kaiyo Abib ivotvot pa Mas ma Epril.    \* **23:15:** Igham 12:17, 34:20    \* **23:16:** Igham 34:22    \* **23:19:** Igham 22:29, 34:26

“Isaav ighe unaz mekmek naatu eta, na unazu tomania tuz to tiina sov.” \*

*Añela to Yoova pale imuun pa yes Israela ve ingin zi pa eez*

<sup>20</sup> “Aloon! Yau aat nambaan añela tsiau ilat, lesu imuun payam, ve ingin gham pa eez. I pale igham gham ala avot taan tau yau naghuru payam pataghaan to aleep pani. \*

<sup>21</sup> Aghur talinamim pani poi, ve aloon saveen tooni. Azoor aliina sov. Pa isaav ighe yam azoor aliina, ene i irau ighurghur gham mako. Pale ighur patañani izaa tsiam. Pasaa, i igham yau naghog ve ezag igheen tooni.

<sup>22</sup> “Eemon isaav ighe yam aloon aliina, ve ataghon dudunai saveen isov tau yau nasavia, ene pale naghur koi pa yes tau tighur koi payam, ve naparav tomania yes tau tiparav tomani gham. <sup>23</sup> Tauvene añela tsiau tane pale imuun payam, ve igham gham ala avot taan to yes Amora, Hita, Peresa, Kanaana, Hivia, ve Yebusa. Ve yau taug pale narav zi tilalez, lesu agham taan toozi imin lemim. \*

*Yoova ighe yes Israela tibeas pani mon*

<sup>24</sup> “Saawe tau ala aleep izi taan Kanaan, ataghon zi pa ngar toozi sov. Tauvene aput aghemim pa maaron karomña toozi ve abees pazi sov. Arav mbirisai zi. Ve maet toozi patabuyaana tau tiyozyooz ila nugh toozi to sunuun na, tauvene paam. Arav mbirisai zi le timbiriis ngiira ngiira. \*

<sup>25</sup> “Yau Yoova, Maaron tsiam. Yam aat abees payau mon. Lesu poia tsiau izazaa tsiam, ve nagham lemim aniin ve yaa, ve naziir moroghoon ighau payam. \*

<sup>26</sup> Ve zilivaa tsiam tison, popaan toozi pale poia mon. Eta irau iup mako, ve marani eta tau igheen ila tiina aapo loolo na irau imazugh mako. Ve yau aat matag payam, lesu aleep

malau izi taan tau naghe naghau payam na. Irau amaata rekia mako.

<sup>27</sup> “Saawe tau yam alaagh ala, yau taug pale namuun payam, ve naghur roin tiina ivot pa yes nugh nugh tau pale ala avot toozi. Lesu naghau koiamimña ngar toozi ivaghau, ve tiroi payam ve tighau. <sup>28</sup> Ve yau pale nambaan ngururuuv ndinndin ndinndin timuun payam. Lesu tireu yes Hivia, Kanaana, ve Hita tighau. \*

<sup>29</sup> Eemon irau naziir zi tison tighau pa ndaman eemon mako. Pa ighe naghau tauvene, ene pale taan toozi igheen sorok, ve gabua sagsagna timasa timin naol izi nugh toozi, ve tivaghau gham. <sup>30</sup> Tauvene yau aat naziir zi poipoi ve tila, le irau yam avot amin naol, mako agham taan toozi isov imin lemim.

<sup>31</sup> “Taan tau naghe naghau payam na ziige ee, ene itaghon nari to Te Sinsinai, le ila imuul izi nari to Te Mediteranian tau yes Pilistia tileep pani. Ve ziige ite, ene itaghon nugh nginaana tau sausau mon, le ila imuul yaa Euprates. Yau pale naghur taan tawe tamtamona ila yam nimamim, lesu aziir zi tighau, ve agham taan toozi imin lemim. <sup>32</sup> Tauvene yamña ambu saveen to avalupu gham amin eemon sov. Ve maaron karomña toozi tauvene paam. Ambu saveen tomani zi to yamña avalupu gham sov. Aleep soghan pazi. <sup>33</sup> Ve ayok pazi to tileep tomani gham ila taan tsiam tawe sov. Pale tiyes gham pa ngar toozi sasaghati, ve agham sosor ila yau matag. Ve aghita. Isaav ighe tigherev gham gha abees pa maaron karomña toozi ve asun pazi, ene pale imin liis payam.”

## 24

*Yes Israela timbu saveen tomania Yoova*

<sup>1</sup> Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Yamru togham Aron, tomania natña ru Nadap gha Abiu, ve daaba tamoot tol sanavul (70) to yes Israela azalam

\* **23:20:** Igham 32:34, 33:2 \* **23:23:** Gnp 15:19+ \* **23:24:** Igham 20:5, 34:13 \* **23:25:** Igham 15:26 \* **23:28:** Gnp 35:5

tsiau ta loloz daaba ne. Eemon alam agharau ghau geeg sov. Aleep soghan rig, ve aput aghemim, ve asun payau. <sup>2</sup> Le isov o, yes siriv tileep ta sewe, ve yo zigom ulam ugharau ghau. Ve yes eval tiina to Israel tauvene paam. Tizalam tigharau ghau sov. Tileep soghan.”

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene Mose imuul izila to yes Israela, ve ipaes pazi pa saveen ve tutuun isov tau Yoova isavia na. Isavsaav pazi le isov, ra tilup avozi tigde: “Saveen naol tau Yoova isavia na, yei pale nitaghoni.” \*

<sup>4</sup> Ra Mose ibood saveen isov to Yoova ila rau.

Mbon nughizau, ra Mose iburig, ve indou maet siriv izi loloz puughu imin artaal, ve ipayooz maet sanjavul ve ru imin ilaal pa rumei sanjavul ve ru to yes Israela. <sup>5</sup> Ra imbaan geegeu toozi siriv tila tigham watoonrau pa Yoova. Yes tigham gabua siriv ve tighur zi tizala yav gha ighan dodolin zi. Ve timoz makau paghpaaghu siriv ve tighan zi, lesu yesna Yoova tivalupu zi timin eemon. <sup>6</sup> Mose iwato gabua tau tirav zi imin watoonrau na sinizi, ve ilin sirivu ila oon siriv loloz, ve igham sirivu, ve itirtiri izala artaal. <sup>7</sup> Ra igham rau tau saveen mbuaan toozi tomania Yoova ighen ila na, iraraava, ve iwaato gha eval tiina tiloonja. Tiloona le isov, ra tisaav tigde: “Saveen isov tau Yoova isavia na, yei aat nitaghon dudunaini.”

<sup>8</sup> Ra Mose igham sin tau ighen ila oon loloz na, ve itirtiri izala eval tiina pavozi, ve isaav pazi ighen: “Aazne, Yoova imbu saveen tomani gham ve yamja avalupu gham amin eemon. Sin tane, ene to ipariaan saveen mbuaan tsiam tomania Yoova. Lupuun toit tomania Yoova, ene iyooz izala saveen tau i igham pait. Isaav ighen tataghon dudunaini, ene pale lupuun toit tomania Yoova ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.” \*

<sup>9</sup> Ra Mose igham Aron, Nadap, Abiu, ve daaba tamoot tol sanjavul (70) to yes Israela, ve yesna tizala pa loloz. <sup>10</sup> Tila tivot ta sewe, ra tighita Maaron to Israela. I iyooz izala gabua ee paavo. Gabua tawe babaan, ve mazavaniina imin sambam saamba. <sup>11</sup> Yes zolman to Israela tileep ila Maaron naagho ve tighan ma tighun izi ta sewe. Onoon kat, yes tighita Maaron. Eemon i ivaghamun zi mako. \*

### *Mose izala pa loloz Sinai daaba*

<sup>12</sup> Murei pa gabua tana, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighen: “Malmalim uzalam tsiau ta loloz daaba ne, ve uleep ta sene. Pa yau narav saveen ve tutuun tsiau ila maet babanazi wa. Leso ipaghazonai yes Israela pa ngar to titaghoni. Ve naghe naghur maet tane ila nimam.”

<sup>13-14</sup> Tauvene Mose isaav pa yes daaba tana ighen: “Yam aleep ta sene, ve asanan yeiru Yosua. Aron yesuru Ur ta tilepleep ne. Isaav ighen lemim patahani eta, yesuru irau tigharaata.” Isavsaav pazi le isov, ra igham uleenja tooni Yosua gha yesuru tinau tizala rig. Ra Mose ipul Yosua izi, ve i zigani malmali izala pa loloz daaba ighen ighita Maaron.

<sup>15</sup> Saawe tana, taitai izilam ikau loloz Sinai daaba. <sup>16-17</sup> Ve Yoova mbonari isul izala loloz daaba. Taitai tawe ikau loloz irau mbon liim ve ee. Eval tiina to Israel tau tileep siina na, matazi izala pa loloz, ve tighita Yoova mbonari isul imin yav tiina ighanghan izala loloz daaba. \*

Saawe imin liim ve ru, ra Yoova ileep taitai loolo, ve isaav izala pa Mose ighen izala pani. <sup>18</sup> Tauvene Mose izala loloz daaba kat, le ilon ila taitai loolo. Ve ileep ta sewe irau mbon tamoot ru. \*

## 25-31

*Paesiin tuuku pa balbaal patabayaan to Maaron*

\* **24:3:** Igham 19:8

\* **24:8:** Mt 26:28; 1Kor 11:25; Hib 9:16+

\* **24:11:** Gnp 32:31

\* **24:16-17:**

Mt 17:5; Hib 12:18, 29

\* **24:18:** Mt 4:2

Mose ileep izi loloz Sinai daaba, ve Yoova isaav pani pa balbaal patabuyaaj tau i ighe yes Israela tigharaata na. Tirau balbaal tawe, leso imin Maaron niia to lepoogh, ve itotoi yes Israela ighe Maaron ileep tomani zi.

Yoova isaav pa yes Israela to tigham malimoon pa balbaal tawe ighe tigoog gabua tauvene: maet milmilia imin silva ma gol, uuli tau tigharaata pa sipsip ooro, uuli tau tigharaat zi pa gabua maata maata ulizi, ai arianaazi maata maata, ngoreen ve naunaun tau vazizi popoia, ve maet maata maata tau ngeretazi popoia. Leso tigharaat balbaal tana, ve tipaboode. Yoova tauu isavia balbaal tana anunu pa Mose, leso aana isavia ila pa yes Israela, ve tigham uratoini. (Ughita Hib 8:5).

Tovaan to balbaal tana, ene vene: Malaua tooni irau roov liim ve tol (15 mita). Ve tuuku tooni irau roov tol (5 mita). Ve siija ve izala, ene irau roov tol (5 mita).

Titav balbaal patabuyaaj pa uuli tintiina paan. Uuli tau izila siija na, ngereeta poia kat. Tigharaata pa teret tau ngeretazi maata maata imin aindan, sijsijai, ve mazavaniija. Ve tipaboode pa anela anunuzi. Uuli ite imin ru pani, ene tigharaata pa mekmek ooro. Ve imin tol pani, ene tigharaata pa mekmek ulizi tau tigharaat zi le sijsijaan, ve tisai zi timin eemon. Ve uuli imin paan pani, ene tigharaata pa lamboi ulizi tau tisai zi timin eemon.

### *Balbaal loolo*

Yoova isaav pa yes Israela ighe tidaad uuli tau ngeretazi popoia kat imin ngatiin balbaal loolo. Balbaal loolo ru. Ee tiina, ve ee marani.

### *Loolo marani*

Loolo marani, ene patabuyaaj le patabuyaaj kat. (Ughita Mt 27:51, Mk 15:38, Hib 9:3). Bokis ee igheen ilon ila. Bokis tawe, tigharaata pa ai, ve tipaak gol ila loolo ve muuri to tipaboode. Ra tighur maet babanazi

ru tau Yoova ingeret tutuun tooni ila na ilon ila. Ve tisap anela ru anunuzi, ve tipayooz zi izala bokis tana paavo. Tiwaat bokis tana tigde 'Bokis to Saveen Mbuaan.' Yes Israela tighita bokis tana tigde ene Yoova niia to ghamuun pooz. Tauta bokis tana imin ilaal pazi ighe Yoova tauu ileep tomani zi (Ughita Syg 11:19).

Saawe eemon geeg ila ndaman enaena, daaba to watoonrau zigani mon ilon ila balbaal loolo tau marani na, ve itir sin izala bokis to saveen mbuaan paavo. Leso Yoova ireu eval tiina to Israel sosor toozi, ve yesja Yoova tivalupu zi muul (Ughita Hib 9:7, 24-26, 10:1-4). Tauta tiwaat bokis tawe aavo tigde 'Nugh To Rewaan Sosor.' Uraata siriv to watoonrau, ma tamtamon sorok eta irau ilon ila balbaal loolo marani tau patabuyaaj kat na mako. Mako le mako kat. (Ughita Hib 10:19-21).

### *Balbaal loolo tiina*

Balbaal loolo tiina, ene patabuyaaj paam. Eemon patabuyaaj kat imin loolo marani mako. Tauvene zeran to watoonrau tisoov irau tilon tila loolo tiina, ve tigham uraat toozi.

### *Boor to mberet patabuyaaj*

Ruum loolo tiina, gabua tol tighen ila. Ee, ene boor tau tigharaata pa ai ve tipaak gol izala paavo. Boor tawe, tighurghur mberet patabuyaaj tomania ai suuru tau vaazi poia na izala paavo. Wik enaena, tindav ai suuru tawe, ve tigham mberet mungaana izi, ve zeran to watoonrau tighani. Mako tighur paaghu izala. Mberet tawe itotoi zi ighe Maaron ileep tomani zi. Eval tiina irau tighani mako. Yes to watoonrau mon ta tighani. (Ughita Mk 2:26).

### *Lam tomania aia*

Ve gabua ite tau iyooz ilon ila balbaal loolo tiina, ene lam aia tau tigharaata pa gol. Gabua tawe puughu eemon, ve booga liim ve ru. Booga enaena lezi lam igheen ila. Ravrav ta naol ne, zeran to watoonrau

tila titun lam, leso ighan pa mbon le nughizau.

### *Artaal marani to tunuun gabua tau vazizi popoia*

Ve gabua tau imin tol pani, ene artaal marani tau tigharaata pa gol. Saawe isov, yes to watoonrau tituntun gabua tau vazizi popoia na izala artaal marani tawe pa mbonoozo ve ravrav. (Ughita Lu 1:8-10).

Gabua tol tana, ta tigheen ilon ila balbaal loolo tiina. (Ughita Hib 9:2-5). Ve tipaghazonai ghiit pa Maaron tige i patabuyaaj ve paghuuna kat. Ve i ileep tomani ghiit irau saawe, ve imin aniij maata yaryaare pait, ve inginjin ghiit pa leen aniij ma gabua. Ve i imin ghazona pait.

### *Oon to ririwaan*

Oon tiina ee tau tigharaata pa baras iyooz soghan rig pa balbaal naagho. Oon tawe, yaa igheen ila loolo. Isaav ighe yes to watoonrau tige tigham uratoi watoonrau to tamtamon, ma tilon tila balbaal patabuyaaj loolo pa ghamuun uraat, yes aat timin nimazi ve aghezi imin maata. Le isov, o tigham uraat toozi.

### *Artaal tiina*

Artaal tiina igheen igharau ataman aavo. Ene timozmoz watoonrau to yes Israela izala. Artaal tiina ve oon tana ngara tauvene: Iit irau tala tavot Maaron naagho sorok mako. I aat ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit tangalaaj kat, o iit irau tala tavot ila naagho.

Tidaad uuli arianazi irau sanjavul ilivutin balbaal tana tomania artaal tiina ve oon to ririwaan imin didiin. Nugh tau tidaad uuli ilivutini na, malaua tooni irau 44 mita, ve tuuku tooni, ene 22 mita. Ve tigharaat ataman eemon to tilon tila. Artaal tiina igheen igharau ataman tana.

### *Zeran to watoonrau*

Yoova isavia uraat toozi ngara, ve nonoghiina toozi paam ila to Mose. Yes mon ta lezi ezazi to tilon tila balbaal patabuyaaj to Maaron. Ve eval tiina, ene mako.

### *Tutuun siriv*

Yoova isavia balbaal patabuyaaj ngereeta ila to Mose le isov, ra ighur saveen pani ighe yes zitamoot tisov tau ndaman toozi irau tamoot ee ve iza na, yes aat tighol mulin tauzi pa maet sekel sirivu. Maet tawe, tighuru ila pa yes to watoonrau, leso tikisi pa uraat siriv.

Tauvene Mose ileep tomania Yoova izi loloz Sinai daaba, ve Yoova isavia ngar isov tana pani. Ra igham maet babaana ru ta i tauu ingeret tutuun sanjavul ila na, ve ighuru ila Mose niima.

## 32

### *Yes Israela tigharaat makau anunu imin maaron pazi*

<sup>1</sup> Mose ileep malau izi loloz Sinai daaba. Tauvene yes Israela tisanani le mako, ra tila tilivut Aron, ve tisaav pani tige: "Aron, ugharaat leen maaron eta! Leso imuun pait ve ingin ghiit. Pa neer tau igham gherev pait gha tapul taan to yes Isipa ve talam na, yei nikankanani. Gabua eta aat ivot pani wa."

<sup>2</sup> Aron iloon saveen toozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Poia. Yam ala agoog padood to azuwamimna ve natumimna tau tigharaat zi pa gol na, ve agham zi tilam." <sup>3</sup> Tauvene eval tiina tizugh padood toozi pa talinazi, ve tigham zi ila to Aron. <sup>4</sup> Ra i igham gol toozi tawe, ve igharaata imin makau anunu. Eval tiina tighita makau anunu tawe, ve tisaav tige: "A yam Israela, aghita. Ene maaron toit tau igham ghiit tapul Isip ve talam."

<sup>5</sup> Aron ighita ngar toozi tawe, ve igharaat artaal ee ila gabua tawe naagho, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Bogzo, aat talup ghiit pa sunuun, ve tapait Yoova!"

<sup>6</sup> Mbon le nughizau, ra eval tiina tiburig, ve tiyau gabua toozi siriv tila, leso tigham watoonrau pa maaron toozi tawe. Watoonrau siriv, yav ighan dodolin zi. Ve tigham siriv, leso yesna maaron toozi tawe tivalupu zi timin eemon. Ra mbolezi



izi pa ghanghaniin. Tighanghan ma tighunghun, ve malau mako tipaburigin narogho, ve mogheraan tomanian ngar sasaghati naol ivot. \*

*Maaron aate yavyav kat pa yes Israela*

<sup>7-8</sup> Tighamgham tauvene, ve Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Ai, reki mon uzila! Pa tamtamon tsio tau ugham zi tipul Isip ve yamna alam na, ngar toozi isaghat ve tivaghamgham. Eez tau avog iyaryaan pazi naghe titaghoni, ene tipuli wa. Uloon. Tigharaat lezi makau anunu, ve tiput aghezi pani, ve tigham watoonraun pani. Ve tisavsaav tigde: ‘Yam Israela, aghita. Maaron toit tau igham ghiit tapul Isip ve talam, tauta ene!’ <sup>9</sup> Zeran tawe, yau nawatagh zi wa. Matazi zoraan saveen kat. <sup>10</sup> Tauvene ateg yavyav pazi kat, ve aazne naghe napasov zi tilalez. Ve yo unghalsekin ghau sov. Pa naghe naghur yo tomania paaghu tsio agham niazi. Yau aat naghham gham amasa amin naol, ve ezamim tintiina.”

<sup>11</sup> Eemon Mose itoova to irav Maaron tooni Yoova aate. Ighes: “Aa Yoova, puughu mindai ta atem yavyav kat pa tamtamon tsio? Yo taum ta utotoi tapirim ve ugham gabua ngeretazi tintiina, tauta ugham zi tipul Isip ve tilam. <sup>12</sup> Isaav ighe yo uvaghamun zi, ene pale yes Isipa tisaav tigde: ‘Laak, Maaron to yes Israela ighe ivaghamun zi ve ipasov zi pa taan. Tauta itombaan zi, ve igham zi tipul ghiit, ve tila nugh tau bide loloza, leso iravuur zi ta sewe.’ Tauvene uvaghamun zi sov. Onoon, atem yavyav kat. Eemon utatan atem, ve utoor ngar tsio. Lolom imuul pa tamtamon tsio, ve ukari zi sov.

<sup>13</sup> “Matam ingal besoonja tsio Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop. Muun, yo umbu saveen tomani zi, ve upariaanja le iyaryaan kat ughe: Yo aat ugham paaghu toozi timasa timin naol imin

pitum to sambam saamba. Ve ugham taan Kanaan isov imin lezi motot, leso tileep pani taghon taghon gha ila.” \*

<sup>14</sup> Onoon, Yoova ngar tooni iyaryaan ighe ivaghamunia yes Israela. Eemon Mose isun ariaan, tauta Yoova itatan aate, ve itoor ngar tooni gha irav tamtamon tooni mako. \*

<sup>15-16</sup> Ra Mose igham maet babaanja ru tau Maaron ingeret tutuun tooni ila na, ve imuul izila to yes Israela. Maet ru tawe, Maaron tauu igharaat zi, ve ingeret tutuun tooni ila. Ve bodeen igheen ila zigezi ru. Tutuun tawe, ene to ipariaan yes Israela, leso matazi kisin saveen tau yesna Maaron timbua na, ve titaghon eez tooni. \*

<sup>17</sup> Yosua tau uleena to Mose na, isaanani izi loloz livuugha. Mose izila ivot tooni, ve yesuru malmalizi tizila. Tigharau nugh tau eval tiina tilepleep pani na, ra Yosua iloon oroor tiina. Tauvene isaav pa Mose ighe: “Wai, ewe aat malmal eta?”

<sup>18</sup> Eemon Mose isaav pani ighe: “Mako. Oroor tawe imin pakuruun to yes zaaba tau tiliiv malmal ne mako. Ve imin tanjiz to zaaba tau koiazna tiliiv zi na mako paam. Mboun tau naloona we, tamtamon aat tintinizi pa gabua eta.”

<sup>19</sup> Mose ivot toozi ta loloz puughu we, ve ighit zi titortor livutin makau anunu, le aate yavyav kat ve isik maet babaanja ru tau ikiskis zi na, tizi taan, le tivavaal ngiira ngiira. \*

<sup>20</sup> Ra ila igham makau anunu tana, ve isiki izala yav ighani, ve itutu ila le imbiriis imin avav. Ra, itiri izila yaa, ve isaav ariaan pa yes Israela gha tighunu.

<sup>21</sup> Ra iyaon Aron ighe: “Laak, zeran tane tigham mindai payo, ta uloon zi, ve ugherev zi gha tigham sosor tiina tane?”

\* **32:6:** 1Kor 10:7 \* **32:13:** Gnp 12:7, 17:8, 26:3, 28:13 \* **32:14:** Yona 3:10 \* **32:15-16:** Igham 24:12 \* **32:19:** Saawe tau Mose isik maet babaanja ru tizi taan gha tivavaal ngiira ngiira, ene imin ilaal pa yes Israela ighe lupuun toozi tomania Maaron, yes tireua wa.

<sup>22</sup> Aron iyol aliinja ighe: “Wai, tiina tsiau, atem yavyav payau sov. Yo uwatagh: Zeran tane, monmon lolozi ipapazaagh zi pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol. <sup>23</sup> Yes tisaav payau tigde: ‘Ugharaat leen maaron eta lak! Leso imuun pait ve ingin ghiit. Pa neer tau igham gherev pait gha tapul taan to yes Isipa ve talam ne, yei nikankaan pani. Gabua eta aat ivot pani wa.’ <sup>24</sup> Yes tisaav payau tauvene, tauta nasaav pazi naghe: ‘Poia. Sei tau ighe ipabood tauu pa gol na, izughu, ve ighamu ilam.’ Tauvene yes tila tiyauur gol toozi ilam tsiau, ve nasuruuv zi tizala yav, ve rekia mon makau anunu ivot!”

<sup>25</sup> Mose ighita ighe Aron ingin poghania yes Israela mako, ve ipul zi tivaghamgham, tauta tigham ngar sasaghati naol. Tauvene iroi: Isaav ighe koiazna tilam ve tighit zi, ene pale tivelegh zi ve tinin pazi. <sup>26</sup> Tauta ila iyooz ila eez maata, ve iboob ighe: “Aloon! Sei tau ighe itaghon Yoova, na ilam tsiau!” Tauvene yes to rumei Levi tisov tila tilup zi ila Mose naagho, <sup>27</sup> ve Mose isaav pazi ighe: “Yoova tau Maaron to iit Israela, aliinja ilat payam ighe agham mbuzaagh tsiam, ve alaagh taghon nugh loolo, ve arav yes tau tiput aghezi pa gabua tana, le tisov timataar. Ighe tonvetaz tsiam, ma zeetmimna, ma yes tau tileep tigharau gham na, aghurghur zi sov. Mbuzaagh ighaniir zi mon.”

<sup>28</sup> Tauvene yes Levia titaghon Mose aliinja, ve saawe tana tirav zitamoot irau ndinndin ndinndin tol (3,000) pa mbuzaagh gha timataar. <sup>29</sup> Ra Mose isaav pazi ighe: “Yam rumei to Levi, aloon. Onoon, ene ipatanan pa yam arav natumimna ve tonvetaz tsiam timaat. Eemon yam aghurghur zi mako, ve ataghon duduñai Yoova aliinja. Tauta aazne, i igham gham amin uraata tooni, ve ighur poia tooni izaa tsiam.”

<sup>30</sup> Mbon nughizau, ra Mose isaav

pa eval tiina ighe: “Aloon! Sosor tau yam aghamu na, ene tiina le tiina kat. Eemon yau aat namuul nazala to Yoova, ve natoova to nagharaat saveen tomania, ve naghita: Pale irau iloon ghau, ve ipul sosor tsiam tane, ma mako?” <sup>31</sup> Tauvene Mose imuul izala to Yoova, ve isaav pani ighe: “O Yoova, eval tiina tawe tigham sosor tiina kat payo. Pasaa, tigharaat lezi maaron karom pa gol. <sup>32</sup> Eemon aazne, naghason ghom to lolom isaghatin zi, ve upul sosor toozi. Ighe mako, o yau ezag tau uboode ila rau tsio na, umusu ighau paam.” \*

<sup>33</sup> Yoova iyol aliinja ighe: “Ena aat mako. Tamtamon tau ighe izoor ghau ve igham sosor payau, i tana ta pale namus eeza ighau pa rau tsiau.

<sup>34</sup> Tauvene uburig umuul uzila toozi, ve ugham zi gha yamna ala pa nugh tau muun nasavia payam na. Anela tsiau pale imuun payam, ve yamna ala. Eemon murei, yau aat naghur atuya pazi pa sosor toozi.”

<sup>35</sup> Tauta murei, Yoova igham moroghoon saghati ivot pazi, ve iyat ngar toozi tau tizoornugh pa Aron gha igharaat lezi makau anunu imin maaron karom.

## 33

*Maaron isaav ighe i irau ila tomania yes Israela muul mako*

<sup>1</sup> Ra Yoova isaav muul pa Mose ighe: “Yo yamna yes Israela tau ugham zi tipul Isip ve alam na, aburig apul nugh tane, ve alaagh muul ala pa taan Kanaan. Pa muun, yau nambu saveen tomania Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, ve napariaanja le iyaryaan kat naghe yau aat naghama taan tawe pa paaghu toozi. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yau aat nambaan anela tsiau ee imuun payam, to iziir taan tawe tamamona tighau. Ene yes Kanaana, Amora, Hita, Peresa, Hivia, ve Yebusa. <sup>3</sup> Leso agham taan toozi imin lemim, ve aleep pani. Taan tawe

\* **32:32:** Mbo 69:28; Ro 9:3; Syg 3:5, 21:27 \* **33:1:** Gnp 12:7, 26:3, 28:13

ngoreenja tiina, ve gabua naol titum poi pani. Eemon yau taug irau itinja tala mako. Pasaa, yam matamim zoraan saveen. Isaav ighe itinja tala ve agham ngar saghati ite paam izi eez livuugha, ene pale apas ateg, mako napasov gham asov ta sewe.”

<sup>4</sup> Eval tiina tiloon saveen ariaana tane, le loloz ipatanan kat ve titan tiina. Titiik tauzi muul mako. Tipul tauzi imin timon. <sup>5</sup> Pasaa, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Usaav pa yes Israela tauvene: ‘Yam matamim zoraan saveen. Irau itinja tala mako. Pa ighe naleep tomani gham pa sooso ngiira rigta mon, ve apas ateg muul, ene aat napasov gham. Tauvene gabua tsiam popoia naol tau atiiik taumim pani na, azuzuum zi tisov tizi, o matag ingal saa ngar ta pale naghama payam.’”

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene saawe tau yes Israela tipul loloz Sinai, ve ilam, yes titiik tauzi pa gabua popoia muul mako.

#### *Balbaal to tilup zi tomania Yoova*

<sup>7</sup> Saawe tau yes Israela tilaghlagh izi nugh nginaana, ve ighe timariau izi eez livuugha, mako Mose ipayooz balbaal ee ila soghan pa balbaal siriv. Balbaal tawe, tiwaato tige ‘Balbaal to lupuun.’ Tamtamon tisov tau tige tighason Yoova pa gabua eta na, tilala ta sewe, ve tighurghur alinjazi ila to Mose lesa aana isavia ila to Yoova. <sup>8-9</sup> Saawe isov tau Mose ighe ilaagh ila pa balbaal tana, eval tiina tisov tiburig, tiyooz irau balbaal toz toz naghosi, ve matazi itaghoni le ilon ila balbaal loolo. Mako taitai izuur izilam gha ipoon balbaal naagho, ve Mose yesuru Yoova tisavsaav. <sup>10</sup> Saawe tau eval tiina tighita taitai tawe izilam gha ipoon balbaal naagho, tiput aghezi, ve tisun irau balbaal toz toz. <sup>11</sup> Ve Yoova yesuru Mose tivaghito zi, ve tisavsaav imin tamtamon ru avozi ibesbees. Tisavsaav le isov, mako Mose ivot, ve imuul ila pa Israela niazi to lepooch. Eemon Yosua tau Nun naatu na, ipulpul balbaal tana

mako. Inginngini irau saawe. Yosua, i neer paaghu ve imin uleenja to Mose.

#### *Mose ighason Maaron to itotoi tauu pani*

<sup>12</sup> Tilepleep le saawe ee, ra Mose isaav pa Yoova ighe: “Laak, yo usaav payau ughe nagharev eval tiina tane gha yena nila pa taan Kanaan. Ve ughe tinim irav ilam tsiau ve ugham ghau namin etam duduun. Eemon sei tau yo ughe umbaanjo ilam tomani ghau to iuul ghau, ene yo upaghazonjai ghau pani soone. <sup>13</sup> Isaav ighe onoon tinim irav ilam tsiau, na upaduduun ghau pa ngar tomania eez tsio. Leso nawatagh katin ghom, ve laghoon tsiau poia ila yo matam. Aa Yoova, matam ingal eval tiina tawe paam. Pa yes tamtamon tsio. Yo taum usiigh zi timin lem.”

<sup>14</sup> Yoova iyol aliina ighe: “Ugham ngar naol sov. Yau taug pale natal tomani ghom, lesa naghama ghom atem izi ve umariau.”

<sup>15</sup> Mose iloon saveen tane, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ene poia to ulam tomani ghei. Pa ighe yo taum ulam tomani ghei mako, yei irau nipul nugh tane mako. Aat nileep mon ta sene.

<sup>16</sup> Pa ighe ulam tomani ghei mako, ene pale saa gabua igham tamtamon tighilaal tige yo lolom payei, ve poia tsio ighengheen tomani ghei? Mako. Eemon isaav ighe ulam tomani ghei, ene pale yes tiwatagh tige yo usiigh ghei nimir lem, ve yo taum upet ghei nivot soghan pa nughmarin to taan.”

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Poia. Gabua tau yo ughason ghau pani na, yau aat naghama. Pasaa, tinig irav ilat tsio, ve naghama ghom umin etag duduun.”

<sup>18</sup> Mose iloon saveen tane, ve ighason Maaron muul ighe: “Aa Yoova, ighe tauvene, na utotoi taum tomania tapirim ve poia tsio payau, ve naghita katin ghom!” \*

<sup>19</sup> Yoova iyol aliina ighe: “Yau aat natotoi suvinia poia tsiau payo, ve navotia ezag Yoova tomania gabuag

\* **33:18:** Yo 1:14, 18; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3

ila naghom. Isaav ighe lolog poia pa tamtamon eta ve naghe naghham poghania, ene aat naghham poghania. Ve isaav ighe lolog isaghatin tamtamon eta ve lolog pa uleeni, ene aat nauule.\*

<sup>20</sup> Eemon yo irau ughita naghog mako. Pa ighe tamtamon eta ighit katin ghau, i irau ileep mako. Pale imaat.\*

<sup>21</sup> Ughita nugh ee ta igheen zigege ne. Ulam uyooz izala maet paavo tane.

<sup>22</sup> Saawe tau nalam ve naghe natotoi taug tomania tapirig ve poia tsiau payo, ene pale naghur ghom ulon ula maet puura tane, ve napoon ghom pa nimag, le irau nasal payo ghana. <sup>23</sup> Mako nimag ighau, ve ughita ndumeg. Eemon naghog, tamtamon eta irau ighita mako.”

### 34

#### *Yoova itotoi poia tooni pa Mose*

<sup>1</sup> Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighe: “Ugharaat maet babaana ru, le raraate imin tau papazoge nagharaat zi ve usik zi tizi gha tivavaal na. Leso nangeter saveen raraate imin tau muun nangeter zi na.\*

<sup>2</sup> Ugharaat zi pataghaan, leso bogzo, mbonoozo, mako ugham zi, ve uzalam uvot tsiau ta loloz tane daaba.

<sup>3</sup> Tamtamon ite paam ilam tomani ghom sov. Ve lolog pa naghita tamtamon eta ilaghlaagh taghon loloz ziige mako. Ve ngai tauvene paam. Tilaagh tigharau loloz puughu sov.”

<sup>4</sup> Yoova isavsaav le isov, ra Mose ila igharaat maet babanazi ru, le raratezi imin tau papazoge Yoova igham pani na. Mbon nughizau ta ndoromroome soone, ve Mose iburig, igham maet ru tawe, ve inau izala pa loloz Sinai daaba itaghon Yoova aliina. <sup>5</sup> Ra Yoova ileep ilon ila taitai loolo, ve izilam iyooz igharau Mose, ve ivotia tau eeza ve gabua. <sup>6-7</sup> I laagh imbut Mose naagho, ve isaav ighe:

“Yau Yoova. Ezag tauta ene: Yoova.

Yau Maaron tau lolog isaghatin besoonja tsiau, ve naghhamgham poghani zi.

Ateg yavyav rekreka mako.

Poia tsiau, ene tiina kat. Lolog isaghav tamtamon tsiau ari-aan ve naluul zi, ve nataghon saveen mbuaan tsiau irau saawe.

Ngar tau lolog isaghav tamtamon tsiau ve naluul zi, ene natotoia pa tamtamon ndinndin.

Ve ngar toozi to zoraan saveen, tomania ngar toozi siriv tau isapir pa tutuun tsiau na, sosor toozi naol tawe, monmon yau nareureu zi.

Eemon yes tau lezi sosor na, yau naleleel zi mako.

Naghurghur atuya pa yes tauzi, tomania natuzna, timbuzna, ve gabazna.”\*

<sup>8</sup> Mose iloon saveen tane, le rekia mon iput aaghe, naagho izila taan, ve isun. <sup>9</sup> I ghe: “Aa Yoova, isaav ighe lolom poia payau, ve ughe ugham poghani ghau, na ulam tomani ghei ve itina tala. Onoon, eval tiina tawe, dabazi ariana, ve tilonloon saveen mako. Eemon lolom isaghatin ghei, ve ureu sosor tsiei. Ngar tsiei naol tau isapir pa tutuun tsio na, ureu zi tilalez. Ve ugham ghei nimin lem kat.”

#### *Maaron yesna yes Israela timbu saveen muul*

<sup>10</sup> Mose isavsaav le isov, ra Yoova isaav pani ighe: “Aazne, yau naghe nambu saveen tomania yam Israela, leso itina tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon muul. Yau aat naghham gabua ngeretazi tintina ila tamtamon tsio tisov matazi. Uraat tau naghe naghham zi, ene pale ite kat. Muun ve ilam, nughmarin tau tileep irau taan isov na, tighita gabua eta tauvene pai eta soone. Tauvene nugh nugh tau tileep tigharau na, isaav ighe tighit zi, ene pale roin tiina igham

\* **33:19:** Ro 9:15 \* **33:20:** Gnp 32:31 \* **34:1:** Igham 24:12, 32:19 \* **34:6-7:** Igham 20:5, 33:19

zi. <sup>11</sup> Tutuun tau aazne naghuru payam ne, yam asov aat matamim kisini, ve ataghon dudunaini. Leso namuun payam ve naziir yes Amora, Kanaana, Hita, Peresa, Hivia, ve Yebusa tau tileep izi taan Kanaan na, tisov taghawaar. <sup>12</sup> Eemon matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Yamna taan tawe tamtamona ambu saveen to avalupu gham sov. Aleep soghan pazi. Pa isaav ighe yamna avalupu gham, ene pale timin liis payam, ve tigherev gham pa ghamuun ngar saghati. \*

<sup>13</sup> “Tauvene alup gham tomani zi sov. Ve gabua toozi naol isov to sunuun, ene areu mbirisai zi. Artaal toozi, tomania maet toozi patabuyaana tau tipayooz zi igharau niazi to sunuun na, arav valaghin zi. Ve ai tau tiluplup zi ila sambazi ve tipait maaron livaa toozi Asera na, nakavasi ighan zi tizi. <sup>14</sup> Yam abees pa maaron ite paam sov. Pa yau Yoova ta Maaron tsiam. Matag pariuriu, ve naghe yam abees pa yau mon. Tauta tiwatwaat ezag tigde ‘I tau maata pariuriu.’

<sup>15</sup> “Tauvene ambu saveen tomania taan tawe tamtamona to avalupu gham sov. Pa isaav ighe yes tigham watoonrau pa maaron karomna toozi, ve tilup zi pa ghanghaniin, ve tipoi gham to ala tomani zi, ene aat yamna aghan aniin to watoonrau toozi tawe. Ve isaav ighe agham tauvene, yam amin maaron karomna toozi tawe lezi, ve aghur murimim payau. \*

<sup>16</sup> Natumimna tauvene paam. Tivai zeran tawe natuzlivaana sov. Pa isaav ighe zilivaa tawe tibeas pa maaron karomna toozi, ene pale tigherev natumimna to tila tibeas pa maaron karomna tawe, ve tighur murizi payau.

<sup>17</sup> “Agham ain, gol, ma silva, ve agharaat gabua eta imin maaron payam to apakuru sov. \*

<sup>18</sup> Ve matamim ingal lupuun tiina to ghaniin mberet tau le yis mako na. Yam apul Isip pa kaiyo Abib. Tauvene ndaman isov, ighe tazaa pa kaiyo tana, yam aat alup gham pa ghaniin mberet tau le yis mako na irau mbon liim ve ru itaghon alinag. \*

<sup>19</sup> “Natmimna zitamoot tau aid-abazna na, tomania ngai tsiam natna tau tipoop zi imin maata na, ene tisov timin leg mon. Tauvene ngai tsiam natna zitamoot tau tipoop zi imin maata na, arav zi tisov timataar timin watoonrau payau. \*

<sup>20</sup> Eemon donki natna tau tipoop zi imin maata na, arav zi timin watoonrau payau sov. Aravol zi pa sip-sip, ve arav zi timin watoonrau payau. Leso agham mulin donki tsiam. Ve isaav ighe aravol zi mako, na arav polin luazi timaat. Ve natmimna aid-abazna tauvene paam. Aravol zi pa sipsip, lesa agham mulin zi.

“Tamtamon eta niima nginaana, ve ilam ivot naghog to isun payau sov. \*

<sup>21</sup> “Uraat imin ee, ila imuul uraat imin liim ve ee, yam aat agham lemim uraat. Eemon saawe imin liim ve ru, yam agham uraat sov. Amariau. Saawe to vazoghiin ve taitain paam, yam aat matamim ingal saawe tana ve amariau. \*

<sup>22</sup> “Ndaman isov, saawe to Pasova ighe isov, ve wik liim ve ru ilam ila ve aniin wit maata ivot, mako yam asov alup gham pa sunuun. Ve isaav ighe ndaman igharau ighe isov, ve saawe to mariri ivot, na yam asov alup gham pa sunuun muul. <sup>23</sup> Yau Yoova tau Tiina to yam Israela. Tauvene ndaman isov, isaav ighe tazaa pa saawe tintiina tol tane, mako zitamoot tsiam tisov aat tilam tilup zi ila naghog, ve tisun payau. \*

<sup>24</sup> “Yau pale namuun payam ve naziir tamtamon tisov tighau pa taan tau naghe naghim payam na, lesa imin lemim motot. Ve yau aat naseen taan tsiam imin tiina. Isaav ighe

\* **34:12:** Igham 23:32; 1Kor 5:11 \* **34:15:** 1Kor 10:20 \* **34:17:** Igham 20:4, 23 \* **34:18:** Igham 12:17 \* **34:19:** Igham 13:2 \* **34:20:** Igham 22:29, 23:15 \* **34:21:** Igham 20:8, 23:12 \* **34:23:** Igham 23:14

saawe tintiina tol tane tivot, ve yam asov apul nugh tsiam tsiam, ve alam alup gham ila naghog pa sunjuun, na agham ngar naol pa taan tsiam sov. Pa tamtamon eta irau loolo ipaza-gha pa ghamuunni sorok mako.

<sup>25</sup> “Sinj to watoonrau tau yam aghe agham payau na, alupu tomania mberet tau yis igheen ila na sov. Ve saawe tau alup gham pa ghanghaniinj to Pasova, ve arav gabua siriv imin watoonrau, na apul sirivu igheen le nughizau sov. Ighe sirivu igheen, aghuru ila yav ighan suvinia le isov, o nughizau.\*

<sup>26</sup> “Aniin maata tau ivot ila taan tsiam na, yam aat avureer popoia mon, ve agham zi tilam rumei to Maaron tsiam Yoova.\*

“Isaav ighe anaz mekmek naatu eta, na anazu tomania tuz to tiina sov.”\*

### *Maet paghpaaghu ru tau tutuun igheen ila*

<sup>27</sup> Yoova isaav muul pa Mose ighe: “Saveenj tsiau isov tane, taum ubodeer zi. Pa saveenj tau itinja tambua to tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, ene iyooz izala saveenj tane.”

<sup>28</sup> Mose ileep tomania Yoova izi loloz daaba irau mbonj tamoot ru (40). Saawe tana, i ileep sorok. Ighan aniin eta mako, ve ighun yaa mako. Ve ingeret tutuun sanjavul ila maet babañazi ru. Tutuun tawe isavia eez to titaghoni, lesu lupuun toozi tomania Maaron igheen tunja.\*

### *Mose naagho isul*

<sup>29</sup> Mose igham maet babañazi ru tau tutuun sanjavul igheen ila na, ve imuul izila. Maet ru tawe, to ipalot yes Israela, lesu matazi kisin saveenj mbuaan toozi tomania Yoova ve titaghon dudunajini. Saawe tau Mose ipul loloz Sinai daaba ve izila, naagho isul tiina kat. Eemon i tauu iwataghi mako. Naagho isul pasaa, yesuru Yoova tilup zi ve tisavsaav.

\* **34:25:** Igham 12:10 \* **34:26:** Igham 23:19

Mt 4:2 \* **34:30:** 2Kor 3:7 \* **34:33:** 2Kor 3:13

<sup>30</sup> Mose ila ivot to yes Israela, ve Aron tomania eval tiina tighita naagho isul. Tauvene tiroi pani, le tila tigharauu mako.\*

<sup>31</sup> Eemon i ipoi zi ighe tilam, tauta Aron igham yes daaba to Israel, ve yesja tila to Mose. Ra Mose isavsaav tomani zi. <sup>32</sup> Le isov, ra eval tiina anazi tilam tigharauu, ve i ipaesia saveenj isov tau Yoova isavia pani izi loloz Sinai daaba na, ve aavo iyaryaan pazi lesu titaghon dudunaj saveenj tana. <sup>33</sup> Isavsaav pazi le isov, ra ipoon naagho pa uuli.\*

<sup>34</sup> Eemon saawe isov tau ighe ilonj ila balbaal to Yoova, mako igham uuli tawe izi pa naagho, ve yesuru Yoova tisavsaav. Tisavsaav le isov, mako ivot ila muuri, ve ipaesia saveenj tau Yoova isavia pani na pa yes Israela gha tiloonja. <sup>35</sup> Saawe tau i ivot ila muuri, mako yes Israela tighitghita naagho isul. Tauta Mose iponpoon naagho, ve ilepleep le saawe tau ighe imuul ilonj ila balbaal, mako igham uuli tawe izi pa naagho, ve yesuru Yoova tisavsaav.

## **35-39**

Balbaal patabuyaanj tau Yoova ighe yes Israela tigharaata lesu imin niia to lepoogh na, i tauu isavia ngara pa Mose pataghaanj wa. Ve Yoova ighur tamtamon ru, ezazi Besalel ve Oliap, timuun pa uraat to balbaal tawe. Ve igham Avuvu izeev yesuru, ve igham lezi ngar, lesu tigham poghania uraat tawe. Tauvene yesuru timuun pa uraat, ve yes Israela titartar pa malimoonj to balbaal tawe.

## **40**

### *Yes Israela tipayooz balbaal patabuyaanj to Maaron*

<sup>1</sup> Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: <sup>2</sup> “Ndaman tau naghon ne, kaiyo tau imuun pani, ve saawe imin maata, mako upayooz balbaal patabuyaanj. Lesu imin niag to lepoogh, ve itinja taluplup ghiit ilonj ila pa savaaveenj.

\* **34:26:** Igham 23:19 \* **34:28:** Igham 24:18;

Ugham tauvene: <sup>3</sup> Bokis to Saveen Mbuaan tau tutuun tsiu igheen ila loolo na, ughuru imuun ilon ila balbaal loolo ta mungaen we. Tutuun tana isavia eez to ataghoni leso lupuun toit igheen tunja. Mako udaad uuli tiina ila balbaal loolo to ipoon bokis tawe. Balbaal loolo tiina tau igheen potla na ene patabuyaen. Ve loolo marani tau bokis tana igheen pani na, ene patabuyaen le patabuyaen kat.

<sup>4</sup> “Udaad uuli le isov, mako ughur boor to mberet patabuyaen ilon ila balbaal loolo tiina tau igheen potla na, ve ughur mberet patabuyaen izala.

“Le isov, mako upayooz lam aia ilon ila, ve ughur lam liim ve ru ila niazi.

<sup>5</sup> “Mako ugham artaal gol marani to tunuun gabua tau vazizi popoia na, ve ughuru ilon ila balbaal loolo tiina izaenar Bokis to Saveen Mbuaan. Uyaur saveen marien to balbaal loolo ilon ila le isov, mako udaad uuli tiina ite gha ipoon balbaal naagho.

<sup>6</sup> “Mako ughur artaal tiina to watoonrau igheen soghan rig pa balbaal naagho, <sup>7</sup> ve ughur oon tiina to ririwaan igheen bodbodaen pa balbaal naagho ve artaal tiina, ve ulin yaa ila loolo. <sup>8</sup> Mako udaad uuli mamalaua ilivutin balbaal, ve udaad uuli ariana ila sirsiir aavo imin ataman pani.

<sup>9</sup> “Upasov uraat naol tana le isov, mako ugham ngoreen, ve ulin izala balbaal tomania saveen marien tau tighen ilon ila loolo na, leso ughur zi timin leg. Gabua isov tana, ena patabuyaen. <sup>10-11</sup> Le isov, mako ulin ngoreen izala artaal tiina to watoonrau, tomania saveen marien to uraat, ve oon to ririwaan, tomania boor tau oon tana igheen izala paavo na paam. Leso ughur zi timin leg. Artaal tana, ene patabuyaen le patabuyaen kat.

<sup>12</sup> “Upasov uraat naol tana le isov, mako ugham Aron tomania natna zitamoot tilam tigharau ataman aavo to balbaal patabuyaen, ve urughuuz zi. <sup>13</sup> Urughuuz zi le isov, mako unonogh Aron pa nonoghiina tooni patabuyaen to uraat, ve ulin ngoreen izala daaba to ughuru imin leg. Leso imin neer to watoonrau ve ibesbees payau. <sup>14</sup> Mako ugham natna anazi tilam, ve unonogh zi pa nonoghiina toozi to uraat paam. <sup>15</sup> Ve ulin ngoreen izala dabazi imin ugham pa tamazi. Leso timin zeran to watoonrau ve tibeas payau. Yesna paaghu toozi tau murei pale tivot na, aat tikis uraat tane, taghon taghon gha ila.”

<sup>16</sup> Yoova isavsaav le isov, ra Mose ipaburigin uraat. I igham uratoi gabua naol isov tawe itaghon saveen tau Yoova isavia pani na. <sup>17</sup> Tauvene saawe tau yes Israela tivool pa ndaman paaghu, saawe imin maata to kaiyo tau imuun pa ndaman tana na, tipayooz balbaal patabuyaen to Yoova.\*

<sup>18-19</sup> Tipayooz rir, mako tighur didiinaia izala pavozi. Ve tizeev sandiin itaghon puura tau kiring pataghaen ila didiinaia na, leso ikis didiinaia tiyooz tunja. Ve tipayooz rir mamalaua paen ila pa balbaal naagho, ve tiraraav uuli tintiina siriv izala balbaal paavo, itaghon Yoova aliina tau isavia ila to Mose na.

<sup>20</sup> Ra Mose igham maet ru tau tutuun to Yoova igheen ila na, ve ighur zi ila Bokis to Saveen Mbuaan loolo. Maet ru tawe, ene to ipalot yes Israela, leso matazi kisin saveen mbuaan toozi tomania Yoova ve titaghoni. Ve Mose izeev sin ru itaghon niazi tau igheen Bokis To Saveen Mbuaan ziige leso tibaado. Ve ipagud bokis aavo. Bokis aavo tawe, ene tiwaato tigha ‘Nugh To Rewaan Sosor.’\*

\* **40:17:** Yes Israela tipul Isip, ve tilaagh tila le kaiyo imin tol pani, ra tivot loloz Sinai. Tileep ta sewe irau kaiyo liim ve paan, ra tivool pa ndaman paaghu. Saawe duduun tau ndaman paaghu tana iburigin, yes tipayooz balbaal patabuyaen. \* **40:20:** Hib 9:4

<sup>21</sup> Ra Mose ighur Bokis to Saveen Mbuaan ilonj ila balbaal loolo, ve idaad uuli tiina ee, lesu ipoona itaghon Yoova aliinja.

<sup>22-23</sup> Le isov, ra ighur boor to mberet patabuyaanj ilonj ila balbaal loolo tiina tau ighen potla na. Ighen ila ziige ila pa kaagu. Ve ighur mberet patabuyaanj izala, lesu ighen ila Yoova naagho, itaghon Yoova aliinja tau isavia pani na.

<sup>24</sup> Ra igham lam aia ilonj ila balbaal loolo tiina, ve ipayooze ila ziige tau ila pa daudau, ve itoora le izanar boor to mberet patabuyaanj. <sup>25</sup> Ve iraar lam liim ve ru izala, lesu tisul ila Yoova naagho, itaghon Yoova aliinja tau isavia pani na.

<sup>26</sup> Ra ighur artaal gol marani to tunuunj gabua tau vaazi poia na ila igharau uuli tiina tau ingat balbaal loolo. <sup>27</sup> Ve itun gabua tau vaazi popoia izala, itaghon Yoova aliinja tau isavia pani na.

<sup>28</sup> Mose igharaat balbaal tomania gabua naol isov tau tighen ilonj ila na le isov, ra idaad uuli tiina gha ipoon ataman aavo, ve igham uraat to muuri. <sup>29</sup> Ighur artaal igharau sirsiir to balbaal patabuyaanj atamana, ve igham watoonrau siriv itaghon Yoova aliinja tau isavia pani na. I indav ngai siriv izala artaal, ve indav aniij wit siriv imin watoonrau paam.

<sup>30-32</sup> Le isov, ra ighur oon tiina ighen bodbodaanj pa balbaal naagho ve artaal tiina, ve ilinj yaa ila loolo. Lesu saawe tau i tauu, ma Aron, ma Aron natja tilonj tila balbaal loolo, ma tigharau artaal, mako timin nimazi ve aghezi pa yaa tawe. <sup>33</sup> Igham uraat tana le isov, ra idaad uuli mamalaua ilivutin balbaal tomania artaal tiina imin sirsiir, ve idaad uuli ariaanja ee imin ataman to sirsiir tawe.

Tauvene uraat naol isov tau Yoova isavia na, Mose igham uratoini le isov.

*Yoova itotoi mbonari pa yes Israela*

<sup>34-35</sup> Ra taitai tau Yoova ileep ila na, izilam le itav balbaal patabuyaanj, ve Yoova mbonari isul toman tapiri tiina irau balbaal loolo. Tauvene Mose irau ilonj ila mako. \*

<sup>36-37</sup> Saawe tau yes Israela tilaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanja, matazi ilala pa taitai tawe. Isaav ighe ipul balbaal patabuyaanj paavo ve izuur ila, ene yes paam tiburig, tiyauyau, ve tilaagh titagho. Ve isaav ighe iyooz tunja izala balbaal paavo, ene irau tilaagh mako. Tileep ve tisanjan le tighita taitai izuur muul, mako tiburig tilaagh.

<sup>38</sup> Tauvene saawe tau yes Israela tilaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanja, matazi ilala pa taitai tawe ve titatagho. Ighen mataaz, mako tisov tighita taitai tau Yoova ileep ila na, iyozyooz izala balbaal patabuyaanj paavo. Ve ighe mbonj, mako tighita taitai tawe isul imin yav. \*

\* **40:34-35:** Yo 1:14; Syg 15:8 \* **40:38:** Igham 13:21; 1Kor 10:1



## Rut Rut—Ruth

*Elimelek yesuru azaawa ve natja tila tileep taan sirivu to Moap, ve patanjani tiina ivot pazi*

<sup>1-2</sup> Muunj kat, yes Israela lezi kinik mako, ve tamtamon toozi siriv timin daaba pazi ve tinjin zi. Saawe ee, pitool tiina ivot. Saawe tana, neer ee ilepleep, eeza Elimelek, ve azaawa eeza Naimi. Ve natuzna zitamoot ru, ee eeza Malon, ve ite eeza Kilion. Rumei toozi Eprata. Nugh toozi, ene Betelem tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Yuda. Saawe tau pitool tiina tana ivot, Elimelek yesuru azaawa ve natuzna ru tipul Betelem, ve tila tileep izi taan sirivu to Moap. Tilepleep ta sewe irau ndaman siriv. <sup>3</sup> Ra Elimelek imaat, ve Naimi tomanian natja ru tana, yes mon tileep. <sup>4-5</sup> Naimi natja tivai Moap tinazi ru. Ee eeza Opa, ve ite eeza Rut. Yes tileep ta sewe irau ndaman sanjavul, ra Malon yesuru Kilion anazi timaat. Tauvene Naimi imin naar ve imin kakam. Le azaawa mako, ve le natja paam mako.

*Naimi imuul ila pa nugh tooni puughu*

<sup>6</sup> Naimi ilepleep izi Moap, ve iloon tigde Yoova iuul tamtamon tooni Israela gha igham mariri tiina ivot pazi. Tauvene Naimi tomanian rauliva ru tiburig tipul taan to Moap, ve tigde timuul tila pa nugh puughu to Naimi. <sup>7</sup> Tipul nugh tau tilepleep pani na, ve titaghon eez tau ila pa taan sirivu to Yuda. <sup>8</sup> Tilaghlaagh tila ve Naimi isaav pa rauliva ru ighe: “Aa, yamru amuul ala pa tinamimna ve aleep tomani zi. Yamru tane lolomim isaghav ghau tomanian zeran toit tau timaat ne, ve agham poghani ghei kat. Tauvene yau nasuj Yoova naghe i igham poghani gham paam. <sup>9-10</sup> I tauu pale iuul gham ve avai muul. Leso azuwamimna matazi payam ve aleep poia.” Naimi isavia

saveen tane le isov, ve tomanian rauliva ru tivasaghavu zi ve titan tiina. Titan tan le isov, ra rauliva ru tisaav pani tigde: “Mako. Itin tala pa ziiri waaro tsio.”

<sup>11</sup> Eemon Naimi iyol alinjazi ighe: “Natugliva ru, yamru amuul ala pa nugh tsiam. Azoornugh aghe itin tala pasaa? Aghita. Yau irau napoop zitamoot ruta muul to tivai gham ne mako. <sup>12</sup> Amuul ala pa nugh tsiam. Pa yau namin olman tinazi wa. Irau navai muul mako. Isaav ighe yau navai pa mbon ta aazne ve napoop zitamoot ru, <sup>13</sup> irau yamru alepleep ve asanan zi le timin zolman, o avai zi? Mako. Aa natugliva ru, yau lolog isaghat kat. Pasaa, patanjani tiina tau Yoova igham payau, ene izaa tsiam paam.”

<sup>14</sup> Yesuru tiloon saveen tooni tane, ve tipaburigin tanjiz muul. Titan tan le isov, ra Opa isaghav rauliva, ve ipul zi, ve imuul ila pa nugh tooni. Eemon Rut loolo isaghav rauliva Naimi kat. Tauta loolo pa ipuli mako. <sup>15</sup> Tauvene Naimi isaav pani muul ighe: “Ughita! Tazimliva imuul ila pa tamtamon tooni ve maaron tooni wa. Utaghoni ula.”

*Rut imbu saveen ighe i irau ipul Naimi mako*

<sup>16</sup> Eemon Rut iyol aliina ighe:

“Uzoornugh ughe napul ghom pasaa?

Yau irau napul ghom ve namuul nala mako.

Nugh sindei tau yo ughe ula pani, yau aat nala paam.

Ve nugh tau yo uleep pani, ene yau aat naleep pani paam.

Tamtamon tsio, ene yau tamtamon tsiau paam.

Ve Maaron tsio, ene Maaron tsiau paam.

<sup>17</sup> Saa nugh tau yo uleep pani ve umaat, ene yau paam aat namaat ve titavi ghau tomani ghom izi ta sena.

Saveen isov tau yau nasavia ne, isaav ighe nataghoni mako,

ene aat Yoova tauu ighur atuya iza tsiau. Tauvene mateegh mon ta pale irav motin ghiit.”

### *Naimi gha Rut tila tivot Betelem*

<sup>18</sup> Naimi ighita ighe Rut n̄gar tooni iyaryaṅ kat ighe yesuru tila. Tauvene i le saveeṅ eta muul mako, ve iyok pani gha yesuru tila. <sup>19</sup> Yesuru tilaagh tila le tivot nugh Betelem. Eval tiina to Betelem tighit zi ve tisaṅeeṅ pazi. Ve zilivaa siriv tighason tigne: “Wai, aghita. Ewe Naimi?”

<sup>20</sup> Eemon Naimi iyol aliṅazi ighe: “Yam awaat ezag Naimi muul sov. Awaat ezag ‘Mara.’” \*

Pa Maaron Saksaki Tau Iliiv Zimaronṅa Tisov na, igham lepoogh tsiau isaghat kat. <sup>21</sup> Saawe tau yau napul nugh tane ve nala, narao pa gabua ta naol ne. Eemon aazne, Yoova igham ghau namuul nalam toman nimag ṅginaaṅa. Tauta naghe awaat ezag Naimi sov. Pa Maaron Saksaki Tau Iliiv Zimaronṅa Tisov na ighur patanani tiina iza tsiau ve ivaghamun ghau.”

<sup>22</sup> Ene sinaiṅ to Naimi tau ipul taan to yes Moapa, ve yesuru rauliva Rut tau Moap tinazi na, † timuul tila pa Betelem. Saawe tana, ene saawe to tiyau aniṅ bali anooṅa.

## 2

### *Rut ila igham uraat pa bali ila uum to Boas*

<sup>1</sup> Neer ee ilepleep Betelem, eeza Boas. Yesuru Naimi azaawa Elimelek, siṅ eemon. Boas, i kuaz tauu, ve eval tiina titandagh pani tigne i eeza tiina. <sup>2</sup> Saawe ee, Rut isaav pa Naimi ighe: “Ene saawe to ravuṅ aniṅ bali. Mindai, irau nala nataghon yes uraata siriv ve isaav ighe lolozu isaghatin ghau, o nayau leen bali siriv tau titaptap tizi?”

\* **1:20:** Eez Naimi puughu ene vene: ‘Paghuuna.’ Ve saveeṅ ‘Mara’, puughu ene: ‘Papaii’. † **1:22:** Rut, i Moap tinazi. Yes Moapa tivot ila to Lot. Mose ibood tutuṅ tau ṅgalsekin yes Israela pa vain yes Moapa (Ughita Lo 23:3). Eemon sinaiṅ to Rut itotoi ghiit ighe Maaron loolo pa nughmarṅ ve ighe igham zi timin tamtamon tooni. \* **2:2:** Tutuṅ to Maaron isaav tauvene: Isaav ighe yes Yuda tiyau aniṅ ila uum, ve tipul siriv igheen, irau timuul tila tiyau mako. Yes aat tipuli igheen pa yes mbolaṅa (Wkp 19:9-10).

Naimi iyol aliṅa ighe: “Natugliva, ene poia. Ula.” \*

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene Rut ila uum bali ee, ve itaghon yes uraata, ve iyau le bali. I iwatagh uum tawe taama mako. Eemon i ila le iduduṅ pa uum bali to Boas. Boas yesuru Elimelek, yes siṅ eemon.

### *Boas igham poghania Rut*

<sup>4</sup> Malau mako ve Boas ipul Betelem ve ila ighe ighita yes uraata tooni. I ila ivot toozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yoova ileep tomani gham.”

Yes tiyol aliṅa tigne: “Poia to Yoova iza tsio.”

<sup>5</sup> Ra Boas ighason besooṅa tooni tau ṅṅinṅin yes uraata na ighe: “Saa livaa paaghu tawe? I ileep to sei?”

<sup>6</sup> Besooṅa tana iyol aliṅa ighe: “Ewe Moap tinazi tau ipul nugh tooni ve yesuru Naimi tilam. <sup>7</sup> I ighason ghau ighe irau ila itaghon yes uraata ve iyau le bali siriv tau titaptap izi taan na. Tauta nayok pani. Ta mbonoozo kat ve ilam, i inoknok ghamuṅ uraat. Tauta ṅgarig gha ila yavyaav ve imariau.”

<sup>8</sup> Boas ilooṅ saveeṅ tane, ve ila isaav pa Rut ighe: “Natugliva, ulooṅ. Yo irau upul uum tane, ve ula uum bali to neer ite paam mako. Uleep ta sene mon, ve yamṅa uraata tsiau zilivaa agham uraat. <sup>9</sup> Matam ila pa uraata tsiau mon. Isaav ighe tiburig muul pa ravuṅ bali sindei, mako ula utaghon zi. Yau nanṅalsekin uraata tsiau wa. Irau tigham saghatin ghom mako. Ve isaav ighe murun ghom, na ula ughun yaa tau besooṅa titivu izila yaa paatu gha ighengheen we.”

<sup>10</sup> Rut ilooṅ saveeṅ tane, ve iput aaghe, naagho izila pa taan, ve isaav pa Boas ighe: “Wai, yau loom tinazi. Mindai ta yo ugham n̄gar tiina payau ve ughe ugham poghani ghau?”

<sup>11</sup> Boas iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau naloon varum wa. Saawe tau azuwam imaat ve ilam, yo ugham poghania rawam livaa kat. Ve yo upul tamam, tinam, taan tsio ve nugh tsio, ve ulam uleep tomania tamtamon tau muun yo uwatagh zi mako. <sup>12</sup> Yo ulam uleep ta sene, lesu Yoova tau Maaron to yes Israela na, maata payo ve uyoon ila niima saamba. I iwatagh ngar poia tau yo ughamu na. Tauvene i aat igham lem atuya poia kat, ve igham poghani ghom.”

<sup>13</sup> Rut iyol Boas aliinja ighe: “Tina tsiau, yo ugham poghani ghau kat. Yau livaa sorok. Yau namin uraata tsio zilivaa tawe ne mako. Eemon lolom isaghatin ghau, ve usavia saveen popoia payau. Tauta ugham lolog poia kat.”

<sup>14</sup> Saawe to tighan aniin, Boas ipoi Rut ighe: “Ai, ulam ugham lem mberet siriv, ve uzeeva ila sur loolo, ve ughan.” Tauvene Rut yesja yes uraata mbolezi izi, ve Boas igham bali mazooza siriv pani. Rut ighamu ve ighani le aapo isun, ve aniin tooni sirivu igheen. <sup>15</sup> Tighan le isov, ve Rut imuul ila pa uraat. Boas isaav ariaan pa yes uraata tooni ighe: “Isaav ighe Rut iyau bali ila le igharau pa bali poos eta, na ayau avomim pani sov. Apuli ve iyau. <sup>16</sup> Ve saawe tau apoos bali, na apas siriv ve asuruuv zi tizi taan. Leso i ilat iyau zi. Ve matamim ingal: Ayau avomim pani sov.”

#### *Rut ipaes pa Naimi pa ngar poia to Boas igham pani*

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene Rut iyauyau bali le ravrav izi. Ra indou zi, ve ilos zi gha anonazi timburur tizi, ve ikor zi ila nakaral loolo. <sup>18</sup> Ra igudu ve imuul ila pa nughei, gha itotoia pa rauliva. Ve aniin mazooza tau i ighani ve sirivu igheen na, i igham pani paam. <sup>19</sup> Tauvene Naimi ighasoni ighe: “Laak, aazne yo uyau bali tane izi sindei? Yo ugham uraat ila uum to sei? Neer tau maata ingal ghom ve iuul ghom na, poia to Yoova aat izaa tooni.”

Rut iyol aliinja ighe: “Aazne, yau naghama uraat ila uum to neer ee, eeza Boas.”

<sup>20</sup> Tauvene Naimi isaav pani ighe: “Yoova pale ighur poia tooni izaa to Boas ve igham poghania! Ngar to Yoova tau loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi, ene isov mako. Saawe isov, i maata ingalngal yes mateegha ve iit tau talepleep ne paam.” Ve Naimi isaav muul ighe: “Neer tawe, yesuru Elimelek tonvetaz. Yesuru sinj eemon. I aat iyooz pait ve iuul ghiit pa patanani toit.”

<sup>21</sup> Ra Rut isaav muul ighe: “Ve gabua ite. Boas isaav payau ighe irau yeja uraata tooni zilivaa ninghamgham uraat tauvene le saawe to bali isov.”

<sup>22</sup> Naimi isaav pa Rut ighe: “Natugliva, ughita. Ene poia kat. Yamja uraata zilivaa to Boas aghamgham uraat ila uum tooni mon. Ula pa uum to neer ite paam sov. Pa undeen patanani ma vene.” <sup>23</sup> Tauvene Rut yesja uraata zilivaa to Boas tinghamgham uraat le saawe to ravuun bali ve wit isov. Saawe tana, Rut ileep tomania rauliva. Ipuli mako.

### 3

#### *Naimi ighe iil Rut le azaawa*

<sup>1</sup> Tilepleep le saawe ee, Naimi isaav pa Rut ighe: “Natugliva, yau naghe nail lem neer eta lesu ingin ghom ve uleep poi. <sup>2</sup> Uloon. Boas, tau yamja uraata tooni zilivaa aghamgham uraat na, i yesuru rawam Elimelek sinj eemon. Mbon aazne, i pale igham uraat izi nugh to tiriin bali. <sup>3</sup> Tauvene ula uririu, ve ugham naunaun vaazi poia ila tinim, ve unonogh ghom pa nonoghiinja poia eta. Ugharaat ghom le isov, mako ula ughita Boas izi nugh to tiriin bali. Eemon ula utotoi taum pani rekia sov. Ulepleep ve matam ilala pani. <sup>4</sup> Saawe tau i igham uraat tooni isov, ve ighan ma ighun le isov ve ighe igheen, mako matam kisin nugh tooni to ghenoon. Usanani le igheen loolo iveegh, mako ula uit

kaukauna pa aaghe iza, ve ugheen izi aaghe puughu. Ve ighe i isavia saveen eta payo, mako uloon aliina ve utaghoni.”<sup>5</sup> Rut iyol aliina ighe: “Poia. Saveen isov tau yo usavia ne, pale nataghoni.”

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene Rut iburig, ve izila pa nugh to tiriin bali, ve igham gabua isov imin tau rauliva isaav pani.

#### *Rut ighason Boas pa uleen*

<sup>7</sup> Boas ighan ma ighun le isov, ra loolo poia kat, ve ila igheen izi bali ndoun ziige. Ra Rut ipas ghi poipoi ila gha iit kaukauna pa Boas aaghe iza, ve izi igheen ta Boas aaghe puughu. <sup>8</sup> Boas ighengheen le mbon anoon, ra irur iburig ve ighe itoor ghi, le ighita livaa ee ighengheen izi aaghe puughu! Tauvene ighasoni ighe: <sup>9</sup>“Aa, yo sei?”

Rut iyol aliina ighe: “Tiina, ene yau, besoon tsio Rut. Irau yo utir kaukauna tsio maata izala pavog? Pa yamru Elimelek sin eemon. Tauvene yo aat uyooz payau ve uul ghau.” \*

<sup>10</sup> Boas isaav pani ighe: “Natugliva, poia to Yoova pale iza tsio. Ngar tau yo ughamu ne, ene itaghon katin ngar to loloon isaghav ziiri waaro toit. Ve iliiv ngar popoia siriv tau yo ughamgham pa rawamliva Naimi. Pasaa, zitamoot paghpaaghu katini tilepleep. Siriv kuaz tauna, ve siriv mbolaana. Eemon yo ugham ngar pa toozi eta mako. Yo unarui ghau pasaa, yau ziiri waaro to azuwam. <sup>11</sup> Natugliva, uroi ve ugham ngar naol sov. Gabua isov tau yo ughason ghau pani na, yau aat naghamu. Pasaa, tamtamon to nugh tane tisov tiwatagh tige yo livaa poiam kat.

<sup>12</sup> Saveen tsio, ene onoon. Yau yeiru azuwam tau imaat na, puughu tsiei eemon. Tauvene yau irau nayooz payo ve nauul ghom. Eemon puughu tsiau soghan rig. Ve neer ite ilepleep. Puughu tooni igharau kat pa azuwam. <sup>13</sup> Uleep ta sene le nughizau. Mbonoozo, yau pale nala

napaloon neer tawe: Pale itaghon ngar to tonvetaz ve iuul ghom, ma mako? Ighe gabua ighur poi, ene poia. Ve ighe mako, yau taug pale nayooz payo ve nauul ghom. Saveen tane, yau nambua iyaryaan ila Yoova tau Maaron maata yaryaare na maata. Aiyo, yo aat ugheen ta sene le nughizau, o ula.”

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene Rut igheen izi Boas aaghe puughu le nughizau. Mbonoozo, ta ndoroome soone, ve i iburig ighe imuul ila pa nughei. Leso tamtamon eta ighita sov. Pasaa, Boas isaav pani ighe: “Yau lolog pa tamtamon tiwatagh tige yo ulam tsiau izi nugh to uraat ne mako.” <sup>15</sup> Ve Boas isaav pani ighe: “Ugham nonoghiina tsio to ngoaan ve uraraava.” Tauvene Rut iraraav nonoghiina tooni, ve Boas ikor bali anoon izila le ivon. Ra iiti izala Rut daaba, ve i igudu gha imuul ila pa nughei.

#### *Rut ipaesia ngar tau Boas igham pani*

<sup>16</sup> Rut ila ivot to rauliva, ve i ighasoni ighe: “Natugliva, taum tana? Mindai?” Ra Rut ipaesia gabua isov tau Boas igham pani. <sup>17</sup> Ve isaav muul ighe: “Ughita. I igham leen bali anoon tane paam. Pasaa, loolo pa nimag nginaana ve namuul nalam tsio sov.”

<sup>18</sup> Naimi iloon saveen tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Natugliva, atem izi. Uleep ve taghita saa ngar tau pale ivot. Aazne, Boas irau mboole izi mako lee igharaat saveen tane gha iduduun.”

## 4

#### *Boas igham uraat pa saveen to Rut*

<sup>1</sup> Saawe tana, Boas malmali ila nugh to lupuun tau igheen igharau eez maata na, ve mboole izi ta sewe. Malau mako ve neer tau Boas isavia pa Rut na, ilam. Neer tawe, yesuru Elimelek sin eemon. Boas ighita, ve isaav ila pani ighe: “Ai toghag,

\* **3:9:** Ngar tau Rut ighamu na, puughu tauvene. I ighe Boas ighamu imin azaawa.

ulam mbolem izi. Pa yau leg saveen payo.” I iloonj aliinja, ve ila mboole izi. <sup>2</sup> Ra Boas ila iyau zolman sanjavul to nugh Betelem tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Alam mbolemim izi ta sene.” Tauvene zeran tawe tila mbolezi izi tomania. <sup>3</sup> Ra Boas ipaburigin saveen pa toogha tana ighe: “Ughita. Naimi ta ngarig ipul taan to yes Moapa ve imuul ilam na, i ighe igholia taan to ziiri waaro toit Elimelek. <sup>4</sup> Tauta nasaav payo pani. Ighe lolom pa taan tawe, na ugholi ila yes zolman ve tamtamon siriv tau itinja talepleep ne matazi. Pa puughu tsio igharau kat pa Elimelek, ve yau nataghon ghom. Tamtamon ite paam mako. Tauvene yo irau ughol taan tooni. Ve isaav ighe lolom pa taan tawe mako, usaav ghazonja payau ve naloona. Leso nagholi.”

Neer tana iyol aliinja ighe: “Poia. Pale nagholi.”

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene Boas isaav pani muul ighe: “Poia. Isaav ighe ughol taan tawe ila to Naimi, na yo aat ugham naar Rut, tau Moap tinazi na paam imin azuwam, ve ungingi. Leso taan tawe tauja tau timaat na, ezazi iyozyooz pa taan toozi.”

<sup>6</sup> Neer tana iloonj saveen tane, ve isaav ighe: “Ee-e, yau irau nagholi mako. Onoon, yau irau nayooz pa Naimi ve nauule. Eemon irau nasakia taan ma gabua tsiau siriv ila pa neer ite natja mako. Tambaano, yau naleep, ve yo ugholi.”

<sup>7</sup> (Muun, yes Israela gabuazi tauvene: Isaav ighe tighol taan eta, ma tiparavol pa gabua siriv, ene toozi ee ipas zuzuuna to aaghe izi, ve ighamu ila to iitete tau yesuru tiparavolia gabua toozi na. Leso ipariaan saveen mbuaan toozi.) <sup>8</sup> Tauvene Boas toogha tau irau iyooz pa Naimi na, isaav pani ighe: “Yo taum ughol taan tawe.” Ve ipas zuzuuna to aaghe gha igham pa Boas.

### *Boas ivai Rut*

<sup>9</sup> Ra Boas isaav pa yes zolman ve tamtamon siriv tau tileep tomani zi na ighe: “Aazne, yam aghita pa matamim wa. Gabua isov to Elimelek toman natja ru Malon gha Kilion, ene yau aat nagholi ila to Naimi. <sup>10</sup> Ve Moap tinazi Rut tau Malon naar tooni, i paam, yau aat naghamu imin azuwag. Leso Elimelek ve natja ru tau timaat na, ezazi iyozyooz pa taan toozi, ve tonvetaz toozi tomania nugh toozi puughu paam matazi kisin ezazi taghon taghon gha ila. Aazne, yam asov aghita pa matamim.”

<sup>11</sup> Yes zolman ve tamtamon siriv tau yesja tilepleep nugh to lupuun tawe tige: “Onoon! Yei nighita pa matamai wa. Azuwam paaghu tawe, ighe ilat ruum tsio, ene Yoova pale iuule ve ipoop tamtamon naol imin muun igham pa timbuun liva ja ru, Rael gha Lea, tau tipoop iit Israela puughu toit. Ve yo pale umin tiina izi Eprata, ve lem ezam tiina izi Betelem. \*

<sup>12</sup> Yoova pale igham azuwam paaghu tana ipoop lem natumja katini. Leso ziiri waaro tsio timasa timin naol imin Yuda gha Tamar natuzi Peres paaghu tooni.” \*

### *Rut ipoop Naimi le tiimbu ee*

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene Boas igham Rut gha imin azaawa. Yoova iuul Rut gha aapo, ve ipoop naatu tamoot ee. <sup>14</sup> Tauvene Betelem tinazi tisaav pa Naimi tige: “Tapait Yoova eeza! Pa i ipul ghom uleep sorok mako. Aazne, igham lem timbum poia ee. Murei, marani tane ighe imin olman, i aat iyooz payo ve maata payo. Ve yes Israela pale tighita tige i eeza tiina. <sup>15</sup> Rawamliva Rut loolo igheen tsio kat. Onoon, yo lem natum tamoot eta muul mako. Ve isaav ighe yo lem natumja zitamoot liim ve ru, yes irau tiuul ghom imin rawamliva tane mako. Ughita. Aazne, i ipoop lem timbum poia ee. Murei, saawe tau umin koon, yo aat uleep ila timbum

\* 4:11: Gnp 29:31, 30:22 \* 4:12: Gnp 38:27+

tane niima, ve lepoogh tsio pale poia kat.”<sup>16</sup> Ra Naimi iburig gha imbaraar marani tana, ve igham payamyam pani.

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene Betelem tinazi tisaav tigde: “A ngarig gha Naimi igham le paaghu ee wa.” Ve tiwaat marani tana eeza Obet. Obet tane ta naatu Yesi. Ve Yesi naatu, ene kinik David.

*Pitiin to kinik David ziiri waaro tooni*

<sup>18-22</sup> Ene pitiin to Peres paaghu tooni: Peres naatu, ene Ezron, Ezron naatu Ram, Ram naatu Aminadap, Aminadap naatu Nason, Nason naatu Salmon, Salmon naatu Boas, Boas naatu Obet, Obet naatu Yesi, ve Yesi naatu, ene David, tau imin kinik tiina to Israel. \*

---

\* **4:18-22:** Gnp 38:29, 46:12; Mt 1:3+; Lu 3:31+

## Mbouŋ To Yes Israela Buk Song—Psalms

### 1

*Eez to zeran dudunazi ve eez to zeran sasaghatizi*

<sup>1</sup> Sei ta poia to Maaron izazaa tooni ve tintini?

Ene n̄eer tau izorzor zeran sasaghatizi n̄gar toozi.

Ve yes tau tisor pa eez to Maaron na, i itaghon n̄gar toozi mako.

Ve zeran tau tivevelegh Maaron paam, i ipaak zi mako. \*

<sup>2</sup> Saveen to Maaron tomania tutuun tooni, ene ighamu loolo poia le poia kat.

Ve ighamgham n̄gar pani irau mboŋ ve mataaz. \*

<sup>3</sup> Tamtamon tauvene, i imin ai tau tivazoghi igharau yaa tau irereer.

Saawe tooni to iyanoon, ene aat anoonja popoia.

Ve saawe to aaz tiina, raua irau imalai mako.

Tamtamon tauvene, uraat tooni isov ilaan poia mon. \*

<sup>4</sup> Eemon zeran sasaghatizi, lepoogh toozi tauvene mako.

Yes timin pen tau ighe yaghur izaa, mako ivuvuura gha ilale.

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene saawe tau Maaron igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, zeran sasaghatizi pale lezi saveen mako, ve titud mon.

Zeran to ghamuun sosor irau tileep tomania tamtamon dudunazi ila lupuun toozi ne mako. \*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene tamtamon dudunazi, Maaron maata pazi, ve in̄gin̄gin zi pa laghoon toozi.

\* **1:1:** Mbo 26:4+ \* **1:2:** Mbo 112:1, 119:1 \* **1:3:** Mbo 52:8, 92:12 \* **1:5:** Mt 13:41+; Syg 22:14

\* **2:1:** Mban 4:25+ \* **2:7:** Mban 13:33; Hib 1:5, 5:5

Eemon zeran tau itaghon eez saghati na, yes pale tilalez.

### 2

*Maaron i isiigh tamtamon tooni imin kinik*

<sup>1</sup> Puughu mindai ta nugh nugh timbu saveen tighe tipaburigin malmal?

Tamtamon tiliil eez to tigham taliin̄zizi pasaa? N̄gar toozi tawe, tighamu sorok. Irau ighur mako. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yes kinik to taan tigham aghezi tighe tigham malmal.

Ve yes pooza tilup zi, ve tiil eez to tizoor Yoova n̄gar tooni ve titatan n̄eer tau i ighuru imin kinik.

<sup>3</sup> Yes tighe: “Aiyo! Takuup ravraav tomania sen toozi tau tikau ghiit pani ne, ve tasik zi tila.

Leso tin̄gin ghiit muul sov.”

<sup>4</sup> Eemon Yoova, i ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz izi nugh sambam, ve in̄in pazi.

Ve maata veleghin n̄gar toozi.

<sup>5</sup> Ra isaav ariaan pazi toman aate yavyav, ve iparoi zi toman naagho isaghat.

<sup>6</sup> Ighe: “Yau naghur tamtamon tsiau ee igham naghog ve imin kinik.

I ileep izi loloz tsiau patabuyaan Zion, ve ighamgham pooz.”

<sup>7</sup> Kinik to iit Israela isaav tauvene: “Yau aat navotia saveen tau Yoova imbua tomani ghau. I isaav payau ighe:

‘Yau natug yo. Yo tamam ta yau. Aazne, yau naghur ghom pa uraat. \*

<sup>8</sup> Ughason ghau, o yau naghram nughmarin timin lem.

- Tamtamon tau tileep irau taan  
ziige ta naol ne pale timin lem,  
ve ungin zi.
- <sup>9</sup> Pooz tsio pale ariaaŋa kat, imin titi  
to kinik tau tigharaata pa ain  
na.  
Yo aat urav matin kinik tisov tap-  
irizi, imin uur tau tiravu le im-  
biriis ŋanŋania.' " \*
- <sup>10</sup> Tauvene, yam kinik asov agham  
ŋgar poi.  
Ve yam pooza to taan, alooŋ  
saveeŋ ve ayamaan gham.
- <sup>11</sup> Aroi pa Yoova ve abees pani.  
Atandagh pani ve apaiti toman  
tintinmim.
- <sup>12</sup> Aput aghemim pa Naatu, ve aleep  
ila i saamba. \*  
Mako pale Maaron aate yavyav  
payam, ve iburig ireu gham  
gha asov alalemim.  
Pasaa, i aate tuuku.  
Eemon yes tau tiyooŋ ila tooni  
na, poia tooni pale iza a toozi,  
ve tileep toman tintinisi. \*
- ### 3
- Sunjuunj to mbonjozo*
- Mbounj to David  
Mbounj tane inarui saawe tau David  
ighau pa naatu Absalom.
- <sup>1</sup> O Yoova, yau koiagna katini.  
Eval tiina kat tiburig tighe  
tivaghamun ghau.
- <sup>2</sup> Yes tisavsaav payau tighe: "Maaron  
ipul muuri pani wa. Irau iuule  
muul mako."
- <sup>3</sup> Eemon Yoova, yo umin sigheu  
payau ve upoon ghau.  
Yau tinig iza a pasaa, yo ugham  
ezag imin tiina, ve upalot ghau  
le naliiv koiagna.
- <sup>4</sup> Yau natanj rarai Yoova toman alinag  
tiina naghe iuul ghau.  
Ve i ileep izi loloz tooni  
patabuyaaj, ve ilooŋ ghau.
- <sup>5</sup> Tauvene yau nazi le nagheen kat.  
Pasaa, Yoova tauu ingin ghau  
pa ghenooŋ tsiau le naburig  
muul. \*
- <sup>6</sup> Isaav ighe koiagna ndinndin  
ndinndin sanjavul (10,000)  
tilivut ghau to tigham malmal  
payau,  
ene yau irau naroi pazi mako. \*
- <sup>7</sup> O Yoova, rekia mon uburig gha uul  
ghau!  
Urav koiagna azezi le livozi  
ipolpol.  
Ve urav matin tapirizi le isov kat.
- <sup>8</sup> Yoova, yo mon ta irau ugham mulin  
ghau.  
Ughur poia tsio iza a to tamta-  
mon tsio tisov, lesa tintinisi ve  
tileep poi. \*
- ## 4
- Sunjuunj to mbonj*
- Mbounj to David  
Neer tau imuunj pa mbounj na, aat  
isaav pa tamtamon to tirav gita ve  
timbou mbounj tane
- <sup>1</sup> O Maaron, yau natanj rarai ghom.  
Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve ulooŋ  
sunjuunj tsiau.  
Pasaa, pataŋani igham ghau ve  
leg eez mako. Upas ghau navot  
pa pataŋani tane.  
Leso upaghazonjai ghau ila tam-  
tamon matazi ugha ŋgar tsiau  
iduduunj ila yo matam.
- <sup>2</sup> Oyai, yam tamtamon tau atatan  
ghau ve avaghamunia ezag na,  
ŋeez o apul ŋgar tsiam tana?  
Yam aghur lolomim pa ŋgar  
soroksorok tau le anooŋa  
mako na, ve ataghon ŋgar  
karom. ŋeez o apuli?
- <sup>3</sup> Yam awatagh: Yes tau loloz isaghav  
Yoova ariaaŋ ve titaghon eez  
tooni na, i isiigh zi timin i tauu  
le wa.

\* **2:9:** Syg 2:27, 12:5, 19:15 \* **2:12:** Pil 2:9+ \* **2:12:** Mbo 34:8, 84:12 \* **3:5:** Mbo 4:8 \* **3:6:** Mbo 23:4, 27:3 \* **3:8:** Mbo 62:7+; Syg 7:10



- Tauvene saawe tau yau natan raraini, i aat ighur taliija payau.
- <sup>4</sup> Aroi pa Maaron, ve agham sosor muul sov.  
Saawe tau yam aleep ila ni-amim to ghenoon, aneneen, ve matamim ingal taumim, ve agham ngar poi pa saveen tane.
- <sup>5</sup> Anumeer Yoova ve agham watoonrau pani toman lolomim.  
Leso watoonrau tsiam iduduun ila imaata.
- <sup>6</sup> Tamtamon naol tipasawal tigde: "Oyai, neez o tagham lepoogh poia!"  
Eemon yau naghe: "Yoova, lolom poia payei, ve utotoi taum payei."
- <sup>7</sup> Yo ugham ghau tintinig ve lolog poia kat,  
iliiv yes tau aniin ve vaen anoonja katini tivotvot ila uum toozi. \*
- <sup>8</sup> Tauvene yau ateg izi ve nazi nagheen le lolog iveegh.  
Irau naroi mako.  
Pasaa, Yoova, yo taum matam payau ve ungin ghau naleep poi.
- <sup>4</sup> Maaron, yo lolom pa ngar saghati mako kat.  
Zeran sasaghatizi irau tileep tomani ghom mako.
- <sup>5</sup> Ve zeran pakuruunja irau tiyooz ila yo naghom mako.  
Pasaa, yo ughurghur koi pa tam-tamon tisov tau tighamgham ngar saghati. \*
- <sup>6</sup> Yes tau avozi karom na, yo ureu zi tilalez.  
Ve zeran tombanoonja ve yes tau tilinjin sin pa tamtamon na, yo lolom pazi rigta mako kat. \*
- <sup>7</sup> Eemon yo lolom isaghav ghau ariaan ve uluul ghau itaghon saveen mbuaan tsio. Tauta yau irau nalonj nalat rumei tsio.  
Yau naroron payo, ve naput agheg payo ila rumei tsio patabuyaan.
- <sup>8</sup> O Yoova, ngar tsio, ene iduduun mon.  
Ugham pooz payau, ve upagha-zonjai ghau pa eez tsio, lesa nataghon dudujanj.  
Pa koiagna tigde tivaghamun ghau.
- <sup>9</sup> Saveen onoon eta irau ivot ila avozi ne mako.  
Loloji isaghav ngar saghati mon to tivaghamun tamtamon.  
Yamazi itortoor saveen. Avozi imin naal tau aavo ikakaak.  
Tisasavia saveen ngoreen naol to titombaan tamtamon ve tivaghamun zi. \*
- <sup>10</sup> O Maaron, uvotia sosor toozi ivot ighazonj, ve ughur atuya pazi.  
Ngar sasaghati tau tighamghamu na, upamuule ila pa tauzi ve ivaghamun zi.  
Saawe isov, yes timamalaan pa tutuun tsio. Tauvene uziir zi tilalez.  
Pa yes tizoorzoor ghom, ve tighamgham taliinjizi.

## 5

*Sunjuunj to mbonjoozo: Taghason Maaron to iuul ghiit*  
Mbounj to David

- <sup>1</sup> O Yoova, ughur taliinam pa alinag, ve uloonj tanjiiz tsiau tane.
- <sup>2</sup> Yo kinik tsiau ve Maaron tsiau.  
Saawe isov, sunjuunj tsiau injarui ghom.  
Tauvene ughur taliinam pa tanjiiz tsiau tane ve uul ghau.
- <sup>3</sup> Yoova, mbonjoozo ta naol ne, yo ulonloonj avog lutluutu.  
Ighu nughizau, yau naghurghur ghasoniinj tsiau injarui ghom, ve naghur matag payo to uul ghau. \*

\* 4:7: Pil 3:8 \* 5:3: Mbo 57:9, 88:13 \* 5:5: Ro 1:18 \* 5:6: Syg 21:8 \* 5:9: Mbo 12:1+; Ro 3:13

- 11 Eemon tamtamon tisov tau tiyoon ilat tsio, ene aat tintinizi.  
Yes pale timbou toman lolozi poia irau saawe.  
Yes tau lolozi igheen tsio na, uvool toozi ve upoon zi.  
Leso lolozi poia kat ve tipait ghom.
- 12 O Yoova, poia tsio izazaa to yes tau titaghon dudunai saveen tsio.  
Yo lolom pazi ve poia tsio imin sigheu pazi.

## 6

### *Sunjuun to neer tau moroghoon tiina ighamu*

Mbouñ to David  
Neer tau imuun pa mbouñ na, aat isaav pa tamtamon to tirav gita ve timbou mbouñ tane

- 1 O Yoova, uyaon ghau toman atem yavyav sov.  
Ve isaav ighe yo ughur patanani inarui ghau to upaduduun ghau,  
na ughamu toman atem yavyav kat sov. \*
- 2 Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!  
Pa tapirig isov wa.  
O Maaron, ugham ghau tinig poia.  
Pa tuag isov iyavyav.
- 3 Yoova, lolog ipatanan kat.  
Pale upul ghau tauvene ila ila le neez o isov?
- 4 Yoova, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaan ve uluul zi.  
Tauvene matam ingal ghau muul, ve upas ghau navot pa patanani tane.  
Ugham mulin ghau lak.
- 5 Pa mateegha irau matazi ingal ghom muul mako.  
Sei ta pale ighengheen ila naal ve ipait ghom? Mako. \*

- 6 Yau nayakyak le tapirig isov.  
Mboñ ta naol ne, natanan le matag suuru ipot ila moogh tsiau.
- 7 Lolog ipatanan kat ve natan tiina le matag isarsar.  
Pasaa, koiagna katini.
- 8 Yam zeran tau aghamgham ngar sasaghati na, asov aghau payau!  
Pa taniiz tsiau, Yoova iloonja wa.

- 9 Yau natan rarai Yoova pa uleen, ve i iloon sunjuun tsiau.  
Ghasoniin tsiau, i aat iyok pani.
- 10 Pale igham koiagna tisov tiroi tiina ve mayazi.  
Yes pale tivaghamgham, ve titoor zi rekia mon, ve titud mon ve tila.

## 7

### *Mbouñ to neer tau koinja tingal saveen pani*

Mbouñ to David  
Neer ee, eeza Kus. Puughu tooni ivot ila to Benjamin. I ingal saveen sorok pa David, ve David imbou mbouñ tane

- 1 Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau. Yau nayoong ilat tsio.  
Zeran sasaghati tigham taghon ghau tigde tivaghamun ghau.  
Uul ghau ve ugham mulin ghau ila nimazi.
- 2 Ighem mako, yes pale tirav ghau, ve tivaghamun ghau imin laion irangat tamtamon, le ngiira ngiira.  
Pasaa, leg etag eta to igham mulin ghau ne mako.
- 3 O Yoova, Maaron tsiau, zeran tau tigde tigham saghatin ghau, yau naghamsosor eta pazi mako. \*
- 4 Tamtamon tau yenza nimbu saveen to nivalupu ghei nimin eemon

\* 6:1: Mbo 38:1 \* 6:5: Mbo 30:9, 88:10+ \* 7:3: Yo 8:46, 15:25

- na, yau naghams ngar saghati eta pazi mako.  
 Ve yes tau tighur koi payau sorok na, yau naum gabua toozi eta mako.
- 5 Isaav ighe yau naghams sosor tauvene, ene poia pa koiagna tigham taghon ghau ve tikis ghau,  
 ve tivaghaaz ghau ila taan ve nagheen ila ngaupup.
- 6 Yoova, uburig toman atem yavyav, ve ureu koiagna. Pa atezi yavyav kat payau.  
 Maaron tsiau, uburig rekia mon ve uul ghau. Ughur atuya injarui koiagna pa ngar tau yes tighamu na.
- 7 Uyau tamtamon tisov tilam tilup zi ila yo naghom.  
 Uleep ila niam to ghamuun pooz izi nugh sambam, ve ugham pooz pazi. \*
- 8 Yoova, yo ugabiiz tamtamon to nugh nugh, ve ughur atuya pazi.  
 Ugabiiz ghau ve upaghazonjai ghau ila tamtamon matazi, leso tiwatagh tighes yau neer dudunag, ve gabuag tomania ngar tsiau isov, ene poia mon.
- 9 Maaron, ngar tau yo ughamghamu na, ene iduduun mon. Ve yo uwatagh katin tamtamon lolozi ve ngar toozi.  
 Zeran sasaghati tau tighamgham malmal na, upasov ngar toozi saghati tawe.  
 Ve upalot zeran dudunazi, leso tiyooz ariaan. \*
- 10 Maaron, yo mon ta umin sigheu payau.  
 Yes tau ngar dudunaja igheen ari-aan ila lolozi na, yo ugham mulin zi pa patanani toozi.
- 11 Maaron, gabizoon tsio, ene iduduun mon.  
 Saawe isov, yo utotoi aatyavyav tsio pa zeran sasaghati. \*
- 12 Tamtamon tau ighe titoor ngar toozi mako,  
 ene pale Maaron ipot mbuzaagh ve iyool paneegh tooni to ighur atuya pazi.
- 13 I igharaat zaab tooni pataghaan irav zi.  
 Ve igharaat paneegh tooni natja toman yav, leso ivanegh zi.
- 14 Zeran sasaghati timin livaa tau aapo ve ighe ipoop. Pasaa, lolozi ivon pa ngar sasaghati naol tau tighes tigham pa tamtamon.  
 Ve murei, mako anoonja to ngar tau igheen ila lolozi na ivot ighazoon. Ene karom naol to tivaghamunia tamtamon. \*
- 15 Neer tau ighe itai puura pa tamtamon eta,  
 ene pale tauu itap izila puura taana.
- 16 Ngar saghati tau i ighe igham pa tamtamon, ene pale imuul pa tauu.  
 Ve malmal tau i ighe igham pazi, ene pale ivaghamunia i tauu.
- 17 Yau lolog poia pa Yoova, ve napakuru pa ngar tooni dudunaja. Yau nambou mbounj to napait i eeza.  
 Pa Yoova, i Maaron tiina kat tau iliiv zimaronja tisov.

## 8

*Iit tamtamon tamin saa kaut poia ta Maaron maata ingalngal ghiit?*

- 1 O Yoova, Tiina tsiei, yo utotoi ezam tiina irau taan isov.  
 Yo upabood taum pa mbonarim tau tiina kat. Iliiv gabua isov to sambam saamba.

\* 7:7: Mt 25:31+ \* 7:9: Syg 2:23 \* 7:11: Mbo 90:9; Ro 1:18 \* 7:14: Yems 1:14

- 2 Yo ughur yes geegeu ve yes tau sinjsinainjazi to tipait ezam ve titotoi tapirim.  
Leso ugham koiamna tineneen, ve upoon yes zeran to taliinjizi avozi. \*
- 3 Matag izala pa sambam saamba, ve naghita nimam muuri ighengheen.  
Yau naghita kaiyo ve pitum tau yo taum ughur zi tila niazi na, \*
- 4 ve naghe: “Yei tamtamon to taan, nimin saa kaut poia, ta yo matam ingalngal ghei?  
Mindai ta yo matam payei? \*
- 5 Yo ughur ghei nizi rigmon pa yes anjela ve yo taum.  
Ve upakur ghei, ve ugham eza-mai ivot imin tiina. \*
- 6 Yo ughur ghei to ninjin yo nimam muuri, ve ughur gabua isov ila yei sambamai: \*
- 7 Ngai maata maata to nughei, ve gabua tisov tau tileep izi su,
- 8 man tisov tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba, ve iigh tisov tau tilaghaagh ila te loolo.
- 9 O Yoova, Tiina tsiei, yo utotoi ezam tiina irau taan isov.

## 9

*Maaron iuluul tamtamon tau tileep toman patanjani*

Mbounj to David.

Paesiinj ila pa neer tau imunmuun pa mbounj na tauvene: Mbounj tane aliinja ‘Almut Laben’ (o ‘Mateegh to naatu.’)

- 1 O Yoova, yau napait ghom pa poia tsio toman lolog isov.  
Ve naghe navotia uraat ngeretazi tau yo ughamgham zi na.

Uraat tana, maata ite. Tamtamon tighita le ngar toozi imbool.

- 2 Yau lolog poia kat ve tintinig payo.  
Yo Maaron tiina tau uliiv zimaronja tisov.  
Tauvene yau aat nambou ve napait yo ezam.
- 3 Saawe tau koiagna tighit katin tapirim, yes titoor zi ve tighetighau.  
Eemon titaptap tizi le tisov timataar.
- 4 Yo uleep ila niam to ghamuun pooz, ve ugagabiiz tamtamon.  
Ve gabizoonj tsio, ene iduduun mon.  
Yo ughit ghau ughe ngar tsiau ene iduduun. Tauta uul ghau pa saveenj tsiau.
- 5 Yo uyaon nugh nugh tau tiwataghghom mako na, ve ureu tamtamon sasaghatizi gha tilalez.  
Yo umus ezazi ilale wa.  
Irau tamtamon matazi ingal zi muul ne mako.
- 6 Koiagna tisaghat wa. Pale tileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.  
Ve nugh toozi paam, yo ureu mbirisai zi le tisov tilalez.  
Tauvene tamtamon pale loloziveghai zi kat.
- 7 Yoova ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz ve inginngin gabua irau saawe.  
I igharaat niia tawe ve isasaan pa gabizoonj tamtamon.

- 8 I igagabiiz tamtamon tisov to taan, ve ighagharaat patanjani toozi itaghon ngar duduunja.  
Ve igham pooz pa nughmarinj itaghon ngar raraate mon. \*
- 9 Yoova imin ruum ariaanja to ipoon yes tau koiaznja tighur patanjani pazi na.  
Ighe patanjani ivot, mako i imin lezi nugh to yonjaan.

\* 8:2: Mt 21:16

\* 8:3: Gnp 1:14; Mbo 19:1+

\* 8:4: Mbo 144:3+; Hib 2:6

\* 8:5: Hib 2:6-7

\* 8:6: Gnp 1:28, 9:2

\* 9:8: Gnp 18:25; Mbanj 17:31

- 10 Yoova, yes tau tiwatagh katin ghom na, tinumeer ghom.  
Pasaa, zeran tau tizuari zi payo, yo irau ughur murim pazi mako.\*
- 11 Ambou mbouj to apakur Yoova.  
I ileep izi nugh Zion, ve ighamgham pooz.  
Uraat tintiina tau i ighamgham zi na, avotia varuzi le irau nugh-marij.
- 12 Yes tau tilij sij pa tamtamon na, Yoova irau ighurghur zi mako.  
Pale iyat ngar toozi tawe.  
Ve tamtamon tau tinumeera ve tibadbaad patanjani na, i irau loolo iveghai taniiz toozi mako. I pale iuul zi.
- 13 O Yoova, ughita patanjani tau koiagna tigham payau ne!  
Yes tivaghamun ghau kat le naghe namaat.  
Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve upas ghau navot pa patanjani tane.
- 14 Leso nayooz ila ataman to nugh Zion, ve nasavia uraat tintiina tisov tau yo ughamgham zi payau. Ve napait ghom toman tintinig. Pasaa, yo ta ugham mulin ghau.
- 15 Nugh nugh tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, titai puura lesu tikis tamtamon. Eemon tauzi titap tizila.  
Puugh tau tiraaro pa saghavuun tamtamon na, ene tauzi tighoon ila.
- 16 Yoova igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi itaghon ngar duduuna. Leso itotoi tauu pa tamtamon ve tiwataghi.  
Liis tau zeran sasaghati tighuru na, iliis tauzi.
- 17 Zeran sasaghati ve nugh nugh tau tighur murizi pa Maaron, yes pale tisov timaat gha tizila mateegha niazi.
- 18 Eemon yes mbolaana tau tirau gabua eta mako na, Maaron irau loolo iveegh pazi ne mako.  
Ve yes tau tibadbaad patanjani ve tighurghur matazi pa uleer to Maaron na, i irau ipul zi tileep saghat le alok ne mako. I pale iuul zi.
- 19 Yoova, ughita. Tamtamon sorok to taan tigham aghezi payo. Upul zi tigham taliinjizi sov. Utatan zi.  
Upayooz yes nugh nugh ila yo naghom,  
ugabiiz zi, ve ughur atuya pazi.
- 20 O Yoova, ugham ngar eta pazi.  
Lesu tiroi payo, ve tiwatagh tigue yes tamtamon sorok to taan mon.  
Tapirizi irau ghom mako.

## 10

### *Neer ee ighason Yoova to ighur atuya injari koina*

- 1 O Yoova, mindai ta uyooz soghan payau ve uul ghau mako?  
Mindai ta naleep ila patanjani loolo, ve uyoon payau ne?
- 2 Zeran sasaghati tipapait tauzi, ve tinanaan yes mbolaana tau tirau gabua eta mako na.  
Eemon ngar toozi saghati tau matazi injali na, ene pale imuul pa tauzi ve ivaghamun zi.
- 3 Zeran sasaghati tipakur zi pa ngar saghati tau tighamghamu.  
Monmon tighamgham ngar to tigham lezi gabua katini, ve tisiksik saveerj sosor pa Yoova, ve tiveleghi.
- 4 Zeran sasaghati tawe, tipakur tauzi pa ngar toozi. Tauta lolozi pa tiwatagh Maaron mako.  
Ngar toozi iyaryaan tigue: "Maaron irau ighur patanjani payau mako. Pa Maaron eta ileep mako."\*

\* 9:10: Hib 13:5 \* 10:4: Mbo 14:1

- 5 Ve saawe isov, uraat toozi ilaan poia mon.  
Tauta tinizi iza, ve tigham ngar pa saawe tau Maaron pale igabiiz zi ve ighur atuya pazi ne mako.  
Ve matazi veleghin koiazna kat. \*
- 6 Ve matazi ingal tigde: “Gabua eta irau igham ghei nirur ne mako.  
Ve patanani eta irau ivot payei paam mako. Yei aat nileep poia mon taghon taghon gha ila.” \*
- 7 Saveen sasaghati naol, tomania karom, ve paroin ivotvot ila avozi irau saawe.  
Saawe tau tisavia ngar sasaghati ve patanani tau tigde tigham pa tamtamon, ene igham zi lolozi poia kat imin tighan aniin poia. \*
- 8 Yes tiyonjoon ila nugh ziige, ve tisanan pa tamtamon popoiazi.  
Tingooz tauzi ve matazi inesnes pa yes tau tirau malmal mako na.  
Leso tisaghav zi, ve tirav zi timaat.
- 9 Yes tiyonjoon ve tisanan imin laion tau ileep ila su loolo ve maata ivotvot.  
Tisanan, lesa tisaghav yes tau tirau malmal mako na.  
Igha tisaghav zi ila puugh toozi, ene tikis zi ve tigherev zi tila.
- 10 Tauvene tineneen ve tisanan pa saghavun zi. Saawe tau ighe eta peria, mako tisaghavu.
- 11 Ve matazi ingal tigde: “Maaron maata ilam payei mako.  
Ngar tau yei nighamu, ene i irau ighita mako, ve iwataghi mako.” \*
- 12 Oyai, Yoova, uburig utotoi tapirim pazi lak!
- Maaron tsiei, yes tau tinumeer ghom ve tibadbaad patanani na, lolom iveegh pazi sov.
- 13 Maaron, mindai ta yo upul zeran sasaghati tivelegghom?  
Yes tisavsaav ila lolozi tigde: “Ngar tau yei nighamu ne, Maaron irau ipayooz ghei pa savsaveen mako.”
- 14 Eemon Maaron, yo ughita gabua isov tau tighamu na.  
Ngar sasaghati ve patanani maata maata tau yes tigham pa tamtamon na, yo uwatagh zi tisov ve igheen ila yo nimam.  
Pasaa, yes mbolaanja tau tirau gabua eta mako na, tighur tauzi ila yo nimam ve tinumeer ghom.  
Yo taum ta umin uleenja pa yes parooja. \*
- 15 Ve zeran sasaghati tau tighamgham taliinjizi na, urav matin tapirizi.  
Uyat ngar toozi sasaghati. Leso ivot muul sov.
- 16 Yoova, i kinik tiina tau ighamgham pooz ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.  
Nugh nugh tau tiwataghi mako ve tileep ila taan tooni na, i pale ipasov zi le tisov kat. \*
- 17 O Yoova, yes tau tinumeer ghom ve tibadbaad patanani na, yo uwatagh lolozi wa.  
Yo aat ughur talinam pa taniiz toozi, ve upalot zi.
- 18 Yes parooja ve yes tau koiazna tighur patanani pazi na, yo taum uyooz pazi ve uul zi, ve ughur atuya pa koiazna.  
Leso tamtamon sorok to taan tiparoi nugh muul sov.

## 11

*Saawe tau ngar isov isaghat*  
Mbounj to David

\* 10:5: Mbo 73:3+ \* 10:6: Lu 12:16+; Syg 18:7 \* 10:7: Ro 3:14 \* 10:11: Mbo 64:5, 94:7  
\* 10:14: Mbo 68:5, 82:3, 146:7+ \* 10:16: 1Tim 1:17

- <sup>1</sup> Yau nanumeer Yoova ve nayoonj ila tooni.  
Mindai ta asaav saveenj to bo-raunja payau aghe:  
“Ughau uzala pa loloz, imin man tau iroi ve ighau izala na.
- <sup>2</sup> Ughita! Zeran sasaghati tiyoonj ila ndoroom loolo,  
ve tiyool paneegh toozi, tighur paneegh naatu ila ool,  
ve tisanjan tigha tivanegh yes tau ngar duduunja igheen ari-aañ ila loloz na.”
- <sup>3</sup> Oyai, ngar ve tutuunj naol tau timin puughu pa lepoogh poia na,  
aazne tamtamon tivaghamunia le isaghat wa.  
Tauvene ñeer duduunja pale igham mindai? \*
- <sup>4</sup> Eemon Yoova, i ileep ilonj ila rumei tooni patabuyaanj.  
I kinik to sambam tau ileep ila niia to ghamuunj pooz.  
Ve maata ighita tamtamon tisov, ve igagabiiz ngar toozi.
- <sup>5</sup> Yoova igagabiiz tamtamon dudunazi ve yes sasaghatizi paam. Leso iwatagh ngar toozi.  
Yes tau loloz pa ngar to ravuunj tamtamon na, i loolo pazi rigta mako.  
Ighur koi pazi.
- <sup>6</sup> Tauvene i pale igham yav ngilaanj tomania maet salfa tuntunu tau vaazi saghati na titap tizi, ve tivaghamunia zeran sasaghatizi.  
Ve igham yaghur tuntunu kat ilam, lesa ivaghamun zi. Ene atuya toozi. \*
- <sup>7</sup> Pasaa, Yoova itataghon ngar duduunja mon.  
Tauvene i loolo pa yes tau tighamgham ngar duduunja.  
Yes tau titaghon ngar poia na, ene pale tileep tomania, ve tighita naagho. \*

## 12

*Tamtamon avozi karom. Ve Maaron saveenj tooni, ene onoon mon Mbounj to David*

- <sup>1</sup> O Yoova, uul ghei lak! Pa tamtamon tau loloz isaghav ghom ariiaan ve titaghon eez tsio na, tisov wa.  
Yes tau avozi onoon na, eta ileep tomani ghei muul mako.
- <sup>2</sup> Tamtamon tisov tighamgham karom, ve tisasavia saveenj tau le anoonja mako pa zetazña.  
Yamazi itortoor saveenj naol.  
Saveenj tau ivotvot ila avozi, ene poia. Eemon ngar tau igheen ila loloz, ene ite.
- <sup>3-4</sup> Yoova, zeran tau tisasavia saveenj ngoreenj pa tamtamon to tigham loloz na, upoon avozi.  
Yes tipapakur tauzi tigha: “Sei ta imin daaba payei ve injin ghei?  
Yei avomai maata. Saa ngar tau ighe nisavia, ene aat tamtamon titaghoni mon.”  
O Yoova, ugham zi tineneenj.
- <sup>5</sup> Tauvene Yoova isaav ighe: “Yes mbolaanja tau tirau gabua eta mako, ve yes tau koiazña tivaghamun zi na, yau naloon taniiz toozi wa.  
Yes tipasawal pa lepoogh poia.  
Tauvene aazne, yau aat naburig ve nauul zi.  
Yau aat naghama mulin zi ila koiazña nimazi, ve nauul zi tileep poi.”
- <sup>6</sup> Yoova saveenj tooni, ene onoon mon.  
Karom eta igheen ila loolo mako.  
Saveenj tooni, ene imin silva tau tighuru izala yav pai liim ve ru, lesa muun ighau pani le ingalaanj kat.  
Tauvene iit irau taghur ila saveenj mbuaanj tooni. \*
- <sup>7-8</sup> Onoon, aazne zeran sasaghati tipapakur zi ve tilaagh irau nugh nugh.

\* **11:3:** Mbo 82:5      \* **11:6:** Gnp 19:24+; Syg 14:10, 21:8      \* **11:7:** Mbo 27:4; Mt 5:8; 2Pe 3:13

\* **12:6:** Mbo 19:9, 119:140

Ve eval tiina tipapait ngar saghati.  
Eemon Yoova, yo matam payei, ve ungin ghei nileep poi.  
Ve uponpoon ghei pa zeran tau-vene irau saawe. \*

### 13

*Sunjuunj to tamtamon tau patanjani ighamu saawe malau*

Mbounj to David

- <sup>1</sup> Oyai Yoova, patanjani tiina tane ikis ghau malau wa.  
Neez o uul ghau? Pale lolom iveegh payau taghon taghon gha ila?  
Mindai ta ungooz naghom payau? Neez o matam ilam payau muul? \*
- <sup>2</sup> Saawe isov yau naghomgham ngar naol pa patanjani tsiau, mbonj ve mataaz lolog isaghat naghe natanj.  
Pale koiagna tiliiv ghau taghon taghon gha ila?  
Neez o ulam uul ghau?
- <sup>3-4</sup> Yoova, Maaron tsiau, matam ilam payau, ve ughur taliñam pa sunjuunj tsiau tane.  
Uul ghau ve ugham tapirig ivot muul.  
Mako pale patanjani tane itatan ghau gha namaat, ve koiagna tipakur tauzi tigde tiliiv ghau.  
Isaav ighe yau natap ve naghom saghat, ene pale koiagna tighita ve tintinisi.
- <sup>5</sup> Eemon yau nanumeer ghom. Pasaa, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaanj ve uluul zi.  
Yau lolog poia kat. Pasaa, yau nawatagh: Yo pale ugham mulin ghau pa patanjani tsiau tane.
- <sup>6</sup> Tauvene yau aat nambou mbounj ve napait Yoova eeza.  
Pasaa, i igham poghani ghau kat.

### 14

*Zeran kankanoonja tau loloz i veegh pa Maaron*

Mbounj to David

- <sup>1</sup> Yes kankanoonja tau loloz i veegh pa Maaron na, tigham ngar ila loloz i tigde: “Maaron eta ileep mako.”  
Zeran tauvene, Maaron loolo pazi mako kat. Pasaa, Ngar toozi isaghat wa. Tauta tighamgham ngar sasaghati naol.  
Eta igham ngar poia mako. \*
- <sup>2</sup> Yoova ileep izi sambam, ve maata izizi pa tamtamon to taan.  
I ighe ighita: Toozi eta pale ighi-laalo, ma mako?  
Ve eta izuari ghi leso iwatagh Maaron? Mako. \*
- <sup>3</sup> Tisov tipul eez tooni ve tisaghat wa.  
Eta igham ngar poia mako. Mako le mako kat. \*
- <sup>4</sup> Tauvene Yoova igham ngar naol ighe: “Yes tau tinoknok ghamuunj ngar sasaghati na, lezi ghilaloonj, ma mako? Neez o ngar toozi ivot?  
Saawe isov, yes titombaan tamtamon tsiau ve tipasov gabua toozi le isov kat, imin yes tau tighan aniiñ popoia, ve tipasovu.  
Matazi injal ghau ve tisunj payau mako.” \*
- <sup>5</sup> Eemon murei, roinj tiina kat pale igham zi.  
Pasaa, Maaron pale ivool to tamtamon dudunajazi tau titaghon eez tooni.
- <sup>6</sup> Yes mbolaanja tau tirau gabua eta mako na, yam zeran sasaghati aponpoon eez pazi. Tauta ngar toozi le anoonja mako.  
Eemon Yoova tau pale imin lezi niazi to yonjaanj.

\* **12:7-8:** Yo 17:15; 1Pe 1:5 \* **13:1:** Mbo 22:1+ \* **14:1:** Mbo 10:4, 53:1+; Ro 3:10+ \* **14:2:** Gnp 18:21 \* **14:3:** Gnp 6:5; Ep 2:3 \* **14:4:** Yems 5:4



<sup>7</sup> Oyai, Maaron tau ileep izi nugh Zion na iuul yes Israela, ve ipas zi tivot pa patanjani toozi, o poi! Isaav ighe Yoova iuul tamtamon tooni ve tileep poia muul, ene pale tintinizi. Onoon kat, Yakop paaghu tooni pale lolozi poia le poia kat. \*

## 15

*Sei irau ileep igharau Yoova ve isunj pani?*

Mbounj to David

<sup>1</sup> Yoova, sei ta irau ileep tomani ghom ila niam patabuyaanj to sunjunnj?

Ve sei irau ileep izi loloz tsio patabuyaanj Zion, ve isunj payo? \*

<sup>2</sup> Tamtamon tau le sosor eta mako, ve laghoonj tooni poia mon. I ighamgham ngar duduunja ve isasavia saveenj onoon mon toman loolo. \*

<sup>3</sup> I ivaghamunia tamtamon ezazi mako, ve igham ngar saghati eta pa zeetnja mako. I injal saveenj pa tonjvetaz tooni mako, ve isinai zi mako. \*

<sup>4</sup> Zeran sasaghati tau Maaron ighur muuri pazi na, i paam ighur muuri pazi. Ve yes tau tiroi pa Yoova ve titaghon ngar tooni na, i ipapait zi. Saa saveenj tau i imbua, ene irau loolo iveghaini mako. Ighe ipatanjan pani pa taghoniinjni, ene poia. Eemon i aat itaghon saveenj mbuaanj tooni.

<sup>5</sup> Ve isaav ighe zeetnja tigham bun ila tooni, saawe to tiyatu, yes tiyat maet duduunj tau tighamu na. I irau ipoi pa maet geege ite paam izala paavo mako.

Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tigha tigholi, leso injal saveenj pa yes tau lezi sosor mako, ene i irau iyok pazi mako. \*

Yes tau titaghon ngar naol tane, ene aat tiyooz ariaanj. Gabua eta irau igham zi tirur ne mako. \*

## 16

*Sunjuunj to neer tau inumeer Yoova*

Mbounj to David

<sup>1</sup> O Maaron, umin sigheu payau ve ungin ghau naleep poi.

Pasaa, yau nanumeer ghom ve nayoonj ilat tsio.

<sup>2</sup> Yau nasaav pa Yoova: “Yo Tiina tsiau. Isaav ighe naleep soghan payo, ene irau nandeenj gabua poia eta mako.”

<sup>3</sup> Tamtamon patabuyaanja to Yoova tau tilepleep izi taan, yes popoiazi kat. Isaav ighe naleep tomani zi, yes tigham lolog poia le poia kat. \*

<sup>4</sup> Eemon zeran tau tibesbees pa maaron karomnja na, patanjani naol pale izazaa toozi. Yau irau napaak zi pa watoonjrau toozi mako. Ve avog irau itut maaron toozi ezazi rigta mako.

<sup>5</sup> Yau naghita Yoova naghe i imin taan poia ee tau tipuli payau to naleep ila. Irau nambool pa gabua eta mako. Pasaa, yau naleep ila i niima. \*

<sup>6</sup> Gabua naol tau yau naghama zi ilat tsio, ene popoiazi mon. Onoon kat, lepooch tsiau tau Yoova igham payau ne, ene poia kat. Imin naleep ila taan

\* **14:7:** Mbo 53:6, 126:1 \* **15:1:** Mbo 24:3+ \* **15:2:** Mt 5:8; Ep 4:25 \* **15:3:** Igham 20:16

\* **15:5:** Igham 22:25 \* **15:5:** Igham 22:24, 23:8; 2Pe 1:5+ \* **16:3:** Mbo 119:63; Mbanj 2:42+; Hib

10:25 \* **16:5:** Mbo 23:5, 73:25+ \* **16:6:** Mbo 142:5; Ga 4:7

- paghuuna ee tau tipuli payau. \*
- 7 Yau napait Yoova pa poia tooni. Pasaa, i ighamgham pooz payau, lesa nataghton eez poia. Mbonj paam, ngar tau i ighuru ila lolog ne, itotoi eez payau.
- 8 Saawe isov, matag ingalngal naghe Yoova ileep tomani ghau. I ilepleep ila zigeg tapir ve ipalot ghau. Tauvene gabua eta irau igham ghau narur ne mako. \*
- 9 Tauta tintinig ve lolog poia kat. Irau naroi mako. Pasaa, yo aat ungin ghau naleep poi.
- 10 Irau ughur murim payau, ve upul ghau namaat gha nazila mateegha niazi ne mako. Pasaa, yau tamtamon tsio. Lolog isaghav ghom ariaan, ve nataghton eez tsio. Irau upul patag imbuuz ila naal lolo ne mako. \*
- 11 Yo utotoi eez to lepoogh poia payau. Isaav ighe naleep tomani ghom, ene pale lolog poia le poia kat. Ighe naleep ila nimam tapir, ene aat nayamaan poia tsio taghon taghon gha ila. \*
- 2 Yo ughita gabua naol isov, ve yo uwatagh ughe yau nataghton ngar tau iduduun, ila yo matam. Tauvene uvoool tsiau ve upaghazonjai ghau ila tamtamon matazi ughe yau naghamsosor eta mako.
- 3 Yo ugabiiz poghani ghau, ve utoov ghau. Ve ulam utiir ghau pa mbonj paam. Tauta uwatagh katin lolog. Yo ugabiiz katin ghau, ve ughita ngar saghati eta igheen ila lolog mako. Pa ngar tsiau iyaryaan naghe avog igham sosor eta sov. \*
- 4 Yau nataghton ngar tau zeran siriv tighamghamu ne mako. Pasaa, matag kisin saveen tsio. Tauvene zeran sasaghati tau tighamgham malmal na, yau napaghau taug pa eez toozi.
- 5 Saawe isov, nataghton eez tsio mon. Agheg isapir pani rigta mako.
- 6 O Maaron, yau nawatagh: Saawe isov, yo ulonloon sunuun tsiau. Tauvene natan rarai ghom naghe uul ghau. Ughur taliŋam payau, ve uloon aliŋag tane.
- 7 Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ari-aan ve uluul zi. Tauvene ugham uraat ngeretazi tintiina to uul ghau. Yes tau tiyoon ilat tsio na, nimam tapir aat igham mulin zi ila koiazŋa nimazi, ve tileep poi.
- 8 Ungin poghani ghau imin yo ungin taum matam. Upoon ghau imin tatareek ipagud natŋa.
- 9 Pa zeran sasaghati tizuari zi tigde tivaghamun ghau. Koiagŋa tilivutin ghau, ve tigde tirav ghau namaat.
- 10 Loloji isaghatin tamtamon mako.

## 17

### *Neer duduunja ee itan rarai Maaron ighe iuule*

Mbounj to David

- 1 O Yoova, uloon tanjiiz tsiau tane, ve uul ghau. Upaghazonjai ghau ila tamtamon matazi ughe yau neer dudunag. Lesa tiwatagh tighe yau naghamsosor eta mako. Yau nasun ghom ila avog uuli mon mako. Nasun ghom toman lolog. Tauvene ughur taliŋam pa sunuun tsiau tane, ve uul ghau.

\* 16:8: Mbo 15:5; Mbanj 2:25 \* 16:10: Mbanj 2:27, 13:35 \* 16:11: Mbo 36:7+ \* 17:3: Mbo 139:1

- Ve tipapait tauzi ezazi toman alinjazi tiina.
- 11 Yes titaghon ghau tilam gha tilivutin ghau wa.  
Ve tidaad matazi payau tigde tisik ghau nazi taan.
- 12 Yes timin laion tau pitoola ve ighe iranġat gabua lesu ighani.  
Yes timin laion paaghu tau iyoon ila su loolo ve isasaġan.
- 13 Yoova, uburig urav koiagħa lak!  
Uyooz umin sigheu payau, upoon zi, ve utatan tapirizi.  
Ukas zi pa mbuzaagħ tsio, ve ugham mulin ghau pa zeran sasagħati tane. Lesu naleep poi.
- 14 Zeran tawe tigham ngar tigde gabua to taan, ene gabua tauu.  
Utotoi nimam pazi, ve ugham mulin ghau ila nimazi.  
Atuya tau yo ughe ugham pazi na, upasovu patagħaan. Lesu tiyamaana kat!  
Ve ugham tauvene pa natuzħa ve iseengħa ila iza a to timbuzħa paam.
- 15 Eemon yau njeer dudunag. Tauvene yau aat nagħita nagħom.  
Saawe tau naburig, yau aat naleep ila yo nagħom, ve nayamaan nagħe: Aa, gabua ta nazuari ghau pani, tauta nagħamu wa! \*

## 18

### *David ipait Maaron eeza*

Mbounj to David, besoonħa to Yoova. Saawe tau Yoova igħam mulin David ila Saul ve koiħa tisov nimazi, i imbou mbounj tane pa Yoova.

*(2Sam 22:1-51)*

- 1 O Yoova, yau lolog igħeen tsio kat, ve nagħamgham tapirig ilat tsio.
- 2 Yoova iponpoon ghau pa koiagħa imin maetaaz tau izala kat. Ve

i imin ruum ariaaħa pa nayoon ila loolo. Saawe isov, i igħamgham mulin ghau pa patanħani tsiau.

Maaron tsiau iponpoon ghau pa zaab imin maet tintiina, ve yau nayonjooħ ila tooni.

I imin sigheu payau, ve i Uleeħa tsiau ariaaħa.

I imin didiħn ariaaħa tau ilivut ghau.

3 Iit aat tapait Yoova eeza!

Yau napoi pa uleeħ, ve i igħam mulin ghau ila koiagħa nimazi.

4 Liis to mateegħ, rigmon kanan ĩliis ghau.

Patanħani naol titatan ghau imin dibom tintiina tipol izala pavog.

5 Ve ravraav ariaaħa to mateegħ ikaukau ghau, ve rigmon kanan igħerev ghau nazila mateegħa niazi.

Tauvene liis to mateegħ, nagħita igħeen ila nagħog.

6 Saawe tau naleep ila patanħani tawe loolo, yau napoi Yoova pa uleeħ.

Natan rarai Maaron tsiau nagħe ilam iuul ghau.

Tanjiiz tsiau inħaruini, ve igħur taliħa pani.

I ileep ila rumei tooni loolo, ve iloon alinag.

7 Tauvene igħam yogyoog itok taan le taan katkatia, ve loloz tisov pugħuzi irur paam. Pasaa, i aate vavyav kat.

8 Mbuas ivot pa uuzu puura, ve yav yaama tomania ngilaħn ĩvot pa aavo, ve igħan suvinia gabua. \*

9 Ra sambam saamba ikaak, ve i iyooz izala taitai gabgabuai, ve izilam.

\* 17:15: Mbo 11:7; Yo 17:24; 1Kor 13:12; 1Yo 3:2

\* 18:8: Igham 19:18+

- 10 I ileep izala anela tooni ariaana nduume, ve iroov ilam. Yaghur ibaado, ve ikaleel gha ilam.
- 11 I ipoon tauu pa ndoroom, leso imin le niia to yongaanj. Taitai gabgabuai ikauu, ve ingooz tauu ila loolo.
- 12 I ileep ta sewe toman mbonari tiina, ve igham nugh ighani mil-milia. Tauta lalaav ingalngal izi, ve ais paatu paatu tomania yav ngilaanji titaptap tizi pa taan.
- 13 Yoova ileep izi sambam, ve isaav toman aliina tiina kat, imin lalaav luutu. Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronna Tisov na aliina ivot. Ve yav ngilaanji tomania ais paatu titaptap tizi. \*
- 14 I igham lalaav ingal koinja imin paneegh natna tooni. Tauta roinj tiina igham zi, ve tighawaar mbiriis.
- 15 Yoova, saawe tau yo utotoi aatyavyav tsio pazi, yaghur tiina ivot pa uzum, ve ivuvuur te ila soghan, le sausau ivot ighazonj. Ve taan puughu tau igheen izila siina kat na ivot peria. Gabua eta ipoona muul mako. \*
- 16 Ra Yoova ileep saana, ve izuzuun niima izilam ikis ghau, ve indai ghau nazaa pa mazavan belbeluuna loolo.
- 17 Koiagna tapirizi tiina, ve yau narau zi mako. Yes tighur koi payau kat. Eemon Yoova iuul ghau, ve ipas ghau ila nimazi.
- 18 Saawe tau naleep ila patanani loolo, yes tipaburigin malmal payau.
- Eemon Yoova ipoon ghau ve ipalot ghau.
- 19 I ipas ghau navot pa patanani tsiau, ve ighur ghau nala naleep izi nugh poia. Pasaa, i loolo payau kat. Tauta igham mulin ghau ve naleep poi.
- 20 Yau nataghon ngar tau iduduunj ila Yoova maata. Tauta i loolo payau ve igham poghani ghau. Nimag igham sosor eta mako. Tauta i igham leg atuya poia.
- 21 Pasaa, saawe isov, yau nataghon eez to Yoova. Irau naghham ngar saghati ve naghur murig pa Maaron tsiau ne mako. \*
- 22 Pasaa, matag kisin tutuunj tooni tisov. Tutuunj tooni tau tigheen pataghaan na, naghur murig pazi mako.
- 23 Tauta leg sosor eta ila i maata mako. Yau nanjin taug poi, tauta naghham gabua eta isosor mako.
- 24 Yau naghhamgham ngar duduunja ve ngar ngalaanja mon ila Yoova maata. Tauta i loolo payau ve igham leg atuya poia.
- 25 Yoova, isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo isaghav ghom ariaan ve itaghon eez tsio, yo pale lolom isaghavu paam ve uule irau saawe. Tamtamon tau ighe le sosor eta mako ve ngar tooni isov popoia mon, ene pale yo upamuul ngar poia pani paam.
- 26 Ve isaav ighe neer eta ighamgham ngar ngalaanja mon, ene pale yo paam ugham ngar ngalaanja pani.

\* 18:13: Mbo 29:3+

\* 18:15: Igham 15:1-12

\* 18:21: Mbo 119:102

- Eemon yes tau lezi ngar tiina pa ghamuun karom ve ngar saghati, na yo lem eez naol to uyat ngar toozi tawe.
- 27 Tamtamon tau titatan tauzi na, yo ughamgham mulin zi pa patanjani toozi.  
Eemon yes tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh ghom na, yo utatan zi tizi timin kaut sorok. \*
- 28 Yoova, Maaron tsiau, yo ugham ghazoonja tsio isul ghau, ve uziir ndoroom ighau payau, lesa naleep poi. \*
- 29 Yo upapalot ghau. Tauta yau irau naparav tomania koiagna le naliiv zi.  
Maaron tsiau ilepleep tomani ghau. Tauvene yau irau nayaat malonon didiin ariaanja tau ilivut koiagna nugh toozi, ve nalon nala.
- 30 Maaron eez tooni, ene poia le poia kat.  
Ve saveen tooni, ene onoon mon. Irau taghur ila kat.  
Tamtamon tisov tau tiyoon ila tooni na, i imin sigheu pazi. \*
- 31 Yoova mon ta Maaron tauu. Ite paam mako.  
I mon ta iponpoon ghiit imin maet tiina.
- 32 I ipapalot ghau pa tauu tapiri, tauta nayooz tunja.  
Ve i inginngin ghau pa laghoon tsiau, ve itotoi eez payau. \*
- 33 I igham agheg tunja ila taan, ve nalaan ariaan imin mekmek sagsag.  
Tauvene saawe tau nalaagh ila nugh sapsapu, irau agheg pusukia ve natap mako.
- 34 I itotoi ngar to ghamuun malmal payau, ve ipalot nimag.
- Tauta yau irau nadaad paneegh ariaanja tau tigharaata pa mbaras. \*
- 35 Yoova, yo umin sigheu payau, ve ugham mulin ghau ila koiagna nimazi.  
Ve nimam tapir, tauta ipapalot ghau.  
Yo uluul ghau, tauta ezag imin tiina.
- 36 Yo ugharaat poghania agheg niia.  
Tauta agheg pusukia mako, ve nayooz tunja pa ghamuun malmal.
- 37 Yau nalaan taghon koiagna nala le nazaa toozi.  
Ve naravuul zi le tisov kat. Eta ileep muul mako.
- 38 Yau narav zi le tisov titaptap tizi agheg puughu.  
Eta irau iburig muul to igham malmal payau ne mako.
- 39 Pasaa, yo upapalot ghau pa taum tapirim. Tauta nayooz ariaan pa malmal.  
Yo ughur koiagna tila nimag ve naliiv zi.
- 40 Yo ugham zi titoor zi, ve tighau tila.  
Yes tau tighur koi payau ne, yau napasov zi le tisov kat.
- 41 Yes tipoi pa uleenj. Eemon eta iuul zi mako.  
Tanjiz toozi injarui Yoova paam. Eemon i iloonj zi mako.
- 42 Yau narav mbirisai zi, le timin ngaupup tau yaghur ivuvuura gha ilale.  
Ve navaghaaz zi imin tiinj tau igheen ila eeze.
- 43 Saawe tau tamtamon tiburig ve tizoor alinjag, yo uvool tsiau, ve ugham mulin ghau ila nimazi.  
Ve ughur ghau namin daaba pa nugh nugh.

\* 18:27: Mt 5:3, 23:12 \* 18:28: Yo 8:12; 2Kor 4:6; 2Pe 1:19 \* 18:30: Yo 17:17 \* 18:32: Mbo 23:1-5; 1Pe 5:10 \* 18:34: 2Kor 10:4; Ep 6:10-17

- Tamtamon to taan siriv tau yau nawatagh zi mako na, aazne tileep ila sambag ve tibesbees payau.
- <sup>44</sup> Ighe tiloonj alinag, ene rekia mon ve titaghoni.  
Nugh nugh tilam ve tiput aghezi payau toman roinj tiina.
- <sup>45</sup> Pasaa, tighilaal tighe tirau gabua eta mako.  
Tauvene roinj tiina igham zi, ve tipul ruum toozi arianazi tau tiyonyoonj ila lolozi na, ve tilam tsiau.
- <sup>46</sup> Onoon kat, Yoova ilepleep!  
I iponpoon ghau imin maet tiina.  
I Uleenja tsiau. Tauvene yau napakuru ve napait eeza.
- <sup>47</sup> I ivool tsiau, ve iyat ngar sasaghati tau koiagna tigham payau na.  
Ve ighur nughmarinj tileep ila yau sambag.
- <sup>48</sup> I ipas ghau ila koiagna nimazi, ve iuul ghau le naliiv zi.  
I igham mulin ghau ila yes tau tilinjlij sinj pa tamtamon na nimazi.
- <sup>49</sup> Tauvene Yoova, yau aat nayoorezam ila tamtamon to nugh nugh sosozi, ve nambou to napait ghom. \*
- <sup>50</sup> Yoova iuluul yes tau i ighur zi timin kinik. Tauta tilivliiv malmal tintiina.  
I tauu ighur David to igham pooz.  
Tauvene loolo isaghavu, ve pale ighur poia tooni izazaa to David tomania paaghu tooni taghon taghon gha ila.
- <sup>1</sup> Gabua naol isov tau tighenaar ila sambam saamba na titotoi ghiit tighe Maaron eeza tiina.  
Gabua ta saanja we, ene i niima muuri.  
Tauta titotoi Maaron tapiri toman nia ngar ve poia tooni pait. \*
- <sup>2</sup> Mataaz ta naol ne, tisavsaav pait.  
Ve mbonj ta naol ne, tipaghazonjai ghiit pa ngar tooni.
- <sup>3</sup> Yes lezi avozi to tisavsaav mako.  
Irau taloonj avozi luutu mako.
- <sup>4</sup> Eemon alinazi ila irau taan isov.  
Saveenj toozi ila irau taan ziige ta naol ne. \*  
Maaron ighur aaz le niia ila sambam saamba to igheen pani.
- <sup>5</sup> Aaz pisikia izaa imin neer tau ivai paaghu, ve ipul ruum tooni ve ivot toman tintini.  
Ve imin tamtamon to landoonj tau igharaat ghi to ilaan toman loolo poia.
- <sup>6</sup> Aaz izaa pa taan ziige ee, ve imalaan ila izi pa ziige ite.  
Ve gabua eta irau iyoonj pa maata ne mako.
- Saveenj to Maaron ene poia kat ve ipaghazonjai ghiit pa ngar tooni*
- <sup>7</sup> Saveenj isov tau Yoova igham pait, ene poia kat ve iduduunj mon.  
Ve ipariaanj ghiit ve igham tapiriin ivot muul.  
Eez tau Yoova ighuru pa tamtamon tooni na, igheen tunja tauvene. Irau itoora muul mako.  
Ve ipaghazonjai yes tau lezi ngar tiina mako na, le ngar toozi ivot. \*
- <sup>8</sup> Tutuun naol tau Yoova ighur zi pait, ene dudunazi mon, ve tigham ghiit loloon poia kat.  
Tutuun to Yoova imin ghazonja pait, ve igham ghiit taghilaal. \*

## 19

*Gabua tau Maaron ighur zi na titotoi ghiit tighe i eeza tiina*

Mbounj to David

\* **18:49:** Ro 15:9 \* **19:1:** Mbo 89:5, 97:6; Ro 1:19+  
2Tim 3:15 \* **19:8:** Mbo 119:105, 130; 2Pe 1:19

\* **19:4:** Ro 10:18 \* **19:7:** Mbo 119:104;

- 9 Ngar to taroi pa Yoova ve tataghon ngar tooni, ene poia.  
Ngar tauvene, ene ingalaan ila i maata, ve igheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.  
Ve gabizoonj to Yoova, ene iduduunj ve onoon mon.
- 10 Tamtamon tighita maet gol tighe ene gabua tiina, ve loloz pani. Eemon Yoova saveenj tooni iliiv kat pa gol katini tau ngalanjazi na.  
Ve tok suuru tauvene paam, poia ve imonmoon ila avoon.  
Eemon Yoova saveenj tooni, ene poia kat le iliiv tok suuru. \*
- 11 Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Saveenj tsio ipaghau ghau pa patanani naol.  
Yes tau titaghon saveenj tsio, ene aat tigham lezi atuya tiina. \*
- 12 Sei irau ighilaal sosor tooni isov? Mako.  
O Yoova, sosor naol tau naghilaal zi mako ve naghama zi na, lolom isaghatin ghau ve upul zi.
- 13 Yau besoonja tsio. Sosor tau naghilaal zi na, upaghau ghau pazi.  
Pa lolog pa ngar tauvene igham pooz payau mako.  
Leso naghama sosor tiina eta sov, ve ngar tsiau iduduunj ila yo matam.
- 14 Tauvene yau naghe le saveenj tau ivot ila avog, ve ngar tau igheen ila lolog ne, isov iduduunj ila yo matam, ve igham ghom lolom poia.  
O Yoova, yo Uleenja tsiau ve uponpoon ghau imin maet tiina.
- 1 Saawe tau ighe yo uleep ila patanani loolo, Yoova pale iloonj sunjuunj tsio ve iuul ghom.  
Maaron to Yakop, i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. I pale imin sigheu payo ve ingin ghom uleep poi.
- 2 Maaron ileep ila rumei tooni patabuyaanj izi loloz Zion.  
I pale iuul ghom ve ipalot ghom.
- 3 I aat maata ingal watoonrau tsio tisov. Irau loolo iveegh pazi mako.  
Watoonrau tsio tau yav ighan dodolin zi, ene tighamu loolo poia.
- 4 Ve gabua tau yo lolom pani na, i aat igham payo.  
Ve ngar isov tau lolom ighur ughen zi na, i pale igham anoonja ivot.
- 5 Murei, saawe tau yo uliiv koiama, yei pale lolomai poia kat ve nisir.  
Pale nigham pilak tsiei ve nisik zi ilala ilamlam, ve nipait Maaron toit eeza toman tintinmai.  
Gabua naol isov tau yo ughason Yoova pani na, i pale iloonj ghom ve igham payo.
- 6 Ngarig gha nawatagh: Yoova pale iuul kinik tau i tauu ighuru pa uraat na.  
I pale ileep izi nugh tooni patabuyaanj sambam, ve iloonj sunjuunj tooni, ve ipaloti pa tauu tapiri. Leso iliiv koinja tisov.
- 7 Zeran siriv tinumeer karis toozi to malmal,  
ve siriv tipakur zi pa hos toozi.  
Eemon yei ninumeer Maaron tsiei Yoova. I eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. \*
- 8 Tauvene koiama, pale aghezi pusukia ve titaptap.

## 20

*Yes Israela tighason Maaron to ipalot kinik toozi*  
Mbounj to David

\* 19:10: Mbo 119:72, 103 \* 19:11: Yo 14:21+; 1Tim 4:8 \* 20:7: Mbo 33:17

Eemon yei pale niburig ve niy-  
ooz tuŋja pa malmal.

- <sup>9</sup> O Yoova, ughur taliŋam pa taniiz tsiei tane,  
ve uul kinik tsiei. Leso iliiv koiŋa.

## 21

*Yes Israela tipait Maaron pa uleen  
tau i igham pa kinik toozi*

Mbouŋ to David

- <sup>1</sup> O Yoova, kinik tsiei loolo poia kat.  
Pasaa, yo upaloti pa taum  
tapirim.

Yo uule pa malmal le iliiv koiŋa.  
Tauta tintini kat.

- <sup>2</sup> Gabua tau i loolo pani ve ighason  
ghom pani na, yo uŋguruuta  
mako.

Yo ugham pani wa.

- <sup>3</sup> Yo ula uvot tooni, ve upakuru pa  
gabua popoia naol.

Ve ughur moghar ndamoonda  
milmilia izala daaba.  
Moghar tawe, tigharaata pa gol  
tau poia kat.

- <sup>4</sup> I ighason ghom to uŋgini poi ila  
saawe to malmal,  
leso imaat sov, ve ileep poia  
taghon taghon gha ila.

Ve yo ulooŋ suŋuun tooni.

- <sup>5</sup> Yo uule gha iliiv malmal, tauta eeza  
ivot imin tiina.

Ve upaboode pa tapirim ve poia  
tsio. Tauta vaaru ilaan irau  
nugh nugh, ve tamtamon  
tipaiti tighe i eeza tiina kat.

- <sup>6</sup> Onoon kat, poia tsio pale izazaa  
tooni taghon taghon gha ila.

Ve yo uleep tomania. Tauta loolo  
poia le poia kat.

- <sup>7</sup> Kinik tsiei inumeer Yoova. Tauvene  
gabua eta irau ighamu itap ne  
mako.

Pasaa, Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv  
Zimaronŋa Tisov na, loolo  
isaghavu ariaaŋ, ve iuluule  
itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tooni.

- <sup>8</sup> O kinik, nimam pale ikisiir koiamaŋa  
tisov.

Yes tau tighur koi payo na, ni-  
mam tapir pale isaghav zi.

- <sup>9</sup> Saawe tau utotoi tapirim ivot igha-  
zooŋ, yo pale uvaghamun zi  
kat imin yav tiina ighan gabua.  
Onoon kat, aatyavyav to Yoova  
pale izaa toozi, ve yav tooni  
ighaniir zi.

- <sup>10</sup> Natuzŋa paam, yo pale uravuun zi,  
ve upasov zi pa taan.

Tauvene murei, paaghu toozi eta  
irau ileep muul mako.

- <sup>11</sup> Onoon, yes tiil eez payo, ve timbu  
saveeŋ tighe tivaghamun  
ghom.

Eemon ŋgar toozi saghati tawe  
irau ighur anooŋa mako. \*

- <sup>12</sup> Saawe tau tighita yo ughur pa-  
neegh naatu inarui zi,  
yes pale tiroi ve tighau tila.

- <sup>13</sup> Yoova, uburig ve utotoi tapirim  
ivot ighazooŋ.

Leso nimbou ve nipait ezam pa  
tapirim.

## 22

*Suŋuun to ŋeer ee tau ileep ila  
pataŋani tiina loolo ve igham ŋgar ighe  
Maaron ighur muuri pani*

Mbouŋ to David

- <sup>1</sup> Maaron tsiau, Maaron tsiau, pu-  
ughu mindai ta ughur murim  
payau?

Pataŋani tsiau igham ghau nataŋ  
tiina. Puughu mindai ta yo uul  
ghau mako, ve uleep soghan  
payau? \*

- <sup>2</sup> Maaron tsiau, mataaz ta naol ne,  
nataŋ rarai ghom. Eemon yo  
usavia leg saveeŋ eta mako.

Ve mboŋ tauvene paam. Na-  
mariau mako. Nanoknok  
taniiz.

\* 21:11: Mbo 2:1; Mk 14:1 \* 22:1: Mbo 10:1; Mk 15:34



- 3 Eemon Maaron, yau nawatagh: Yo patabuyaanj.  
Yo uleep ila niam to ghamuun pooz, ve yes Israela tipapait ghom.
- 4 Muunj ve ilam, timbumainja tinumeer ghom.  
Yes tighur ilat tsio, ve yo upas zi tivot pa patañani toozi.
- 5 Saawe tau titañ rarai ghom, yo ugham mulin zi pa patañani toozi.  
Yes tinumeer ghom, ve yo uul zi. Tauvene tighur matazi payo sorok mako.
- 6 Eemon yau, tamtamon tighit ghau tigde yau tamtamon mako.  
Matazi tatanin ghau, ve tivelegh ghau tigde yau kaut sorok imin motmoot to taan lolo. \*
- 7 Tamtamon tisov tau tighit ghau ne, titurun luazi payau ve tigde: ‘Aa, ughita wa?’  
Ve tijañ payau, ve tisik saveen veleghiin naol payau. \*
- 8 Tisavsav payau tigde: “Yo ughe unumeer Yoova?  
Poia. Ighe tauvene, o taleep ve taghita. Isaav ighe i loolo payo kat, i aat iuul ghom, ve igham mulin ghom pa patañani tsio.” \*
- 9 Eemon Yoova, yo ta ughur ghau navot poi ila tinañ aapo.  
Ve saawe tau naghunghun tuz, yo urarar payau poi. \*
- 10 Saawe tau tinañ ipoop ghau, tighur ghau natal namin yo lem, leso ungin ghau.  
Tauta saawe tawe ve ilam, yau nanumeer ghom naghe yo Maaron tsiau.
- 11 Tauvene uleep soghan payau sov.  
Pa aazne, patañani tiina ighe ivot payau.  
Ve leg tamtamon eta to iuul ghau mako.
- 12 Ughita. Koiagna katini tilam tilivutin ghau.  
Tapirizi tiina imin makau zita-moot to Basan tau bide tapirizi na.
- 13 Yes timin laion tau tikakaak avozi ve livozi imasis ilam payau.  
Ve lolozi njuria tigde tirañgat ghau ve tighan ghau.
- 14 Tauvene tapirig isov kat, imin yaa tau igheen ila uur loolo ve tijañ ilale.  
Tuag tisov goloña. Tauvene nayamaan taug naghe irau naghama gabua eta mako.  
Ve roin tiina igham ghau ve lolog imin waar mbuaanj. Naghe paita namaat tane.
- 15 Ngarsuag igorgor kat.  
Yo upul ghau ve nagheen ila ngaupup loolo ve naghe paita namaat tane.
- 16 Koiagna katini tilam tilivutin ghau imin ngavuun umbaal  
ve tivarangatin agheg ma nimag. \*
- 17 Ve tuag isov peria.  
Tauvene koiagna tiyooz ve timarar ghau, ve lolozi poia kat.  
Pasaa, nasaghat wa.
- 18 Yes tigde pa namaat wa. Tauta tigde tivalagh nonoghiinja tsiau tomania gabua tsiau siriv irau zi.  
Tauvene tipayooz mbuur, leso tighita sei ta pale igham saa gabua. \*
- 19 Yoova, uleep soghan payau sov.  
Uleena tsiau, ulam rekia ve uul ghau!
- 20 Upoon ghau pa mbuzaagh to ma-teegh.

\* 22:6: Is 53:3 \* 22:7: Mt 27:39; Mk 15:29 \* 22:8: Mt 27:43 \* 22:9: Mbo 71:6; Ga 1:15  
\* 22:16: Lu 23:33; Yo 19:18 \* 22:18: Mt 27:35; Yo 19:24

- Upaghau ghau pa ngavuun sasaghati tane. Mako pale tivaghamun ghau.
- 21 Ugham mulin ghau pa laion tane aavo,  
ve upasali ghau pa makau sagsagna tane zonazi.  
Aa, ngarig gha naghita naghe yo uloonj ghau!
- 22 Tauvene yau aat navotia gabua tau yo ugham payau ne pa zetagna. Saawe tau tamtamon tsio tilup zi pa sunuun, yau aat nala tomani zi ve nayoos ezam. \*
- 23 Yam tau aroi pa Yoova ve ataghon ngar tooni na, apakuru.  
Yam sinj to Yakop, apait Yoova eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.  
Yam Israela asov, aroron ve aroi pani.
- 24 Pa yes tau tibadbaad patanjani ve tighur matazi pa Yoova na, i irau ighita patanjani toozi imin kaut sorok ne mako. Pale iuul zi.  
Irau ivelegh zi, ma ighur muuri pazi ne mako.  
Tauvene saawe tau titanj raraini pa lezi uleen, i aat iloonj tanjiiz toozi ve iuul zi.
- 25 Yoova, isaav ighe tamtamon tsio tilup zi pa sunuun tiina, yau aat nayoos ezam ila naghozi, ve napait ghom pa ngar tau yo ugham payau na.  
Yau pale nataghon saveen mbuaan tsiau, ve naghamb watoonrau payo ila yes tau tiroi payo ve titaghon ngar tsio na matazi.
- 26 Watoonrau tau naghamb pa paitoon Yoova na, yes mbolaana pale tighan sirivu, le apozi isun.  
Ve yes tau tizuari zi pa Yoova na, pale tipaiti.
- I tauu pale ighamb poghani zi ve tileep poia taghon taghon gha ila.
- 27 Tamtamon irau taan ziige ta naol ne pale matazi ingal Yoova, ve titoor ngar toozi imuul ila pani. Nughmarinj pale tisov tiput aghezi pani ve tipaiti. \*
- 28 Pasaa, Yoova, i kinik tiina.  
I ingin tamtamon tisov to taan, ve ighambham pooz pazi.
- 29 Tauvene kuaz puughu to taan tau tipapakur tauzi na, pale tisov tiput aghezi pani ve tipaiti.  
Ve ila ila le yes tau tigharau tigha timaat ve timin ngaupup na, yes paam pale tiput aghezi pani ve tipaiti.
- 30 Paaghu toit pale tibeas pa Yoova.  
Yes tau tivot murei na, pale tiloon Yoova vaaru.
- 31 Yes tau tipoop zi murei na, ene pale tisavia ngar duduuna to Yoova pazi,  
ve tipaes pazi pa eez tau i ighamb mulin tamtamon tooni.

## 23

### *Yoova, i nginiinj toit*

Mbounj to David

- 1 Yoova, i nginiinj tsiau poia.  
Irau nambool pa gabua eta mako. \*
- 2 I ighegherev ghau nala pa kikiliinj popoia tau igheen yaa naliu zi-ige na.  
Leso naghan, naghun yaa luuma, ve namariau. \*
- 3 I ighamb tapirig ivot muul,  
ve ipaduduun ghau le nataghon eez tau iduduun ila i maata.  
Leso ipaghazonai eeza tiina ivot ighazonj.
- 4 Yoova, ighe nalaagh ila nugh sapsapu to mateegh, ve ndoroom

\* 22:22: Hib 2:12 \* 22:27: Mbo 2:8; Syg 5:9-13, 7:9 \* 23:1: Yo 10:11; Hib 13:20 \* 23:2: Syg 7:17

- tiina ikau ghau, ene irau naroi mako.  
Pasaa, yo uleep tomani ghau.  
Yau naghit ghom ukis zaab tsio tomania titi to upaduduunj sip-sip pani, tauvene ateg izi.
- <sup>5</sup> Yau nalam namin loom payo, ve yo upakur ghau kat.  
Yo ugham marewaanj tiina payau ila koiagnja matazi.  
Ve ulinj ngoreen izala dabag, ve ugham poghani ghau kat.
- <sup>6</sup> Onoon kat, saawe isov tau naleep izi taan, yo lolom isaghav ghau, ve poia tsio izazaa tsiau itaghon saveenj mbuaan tsio.  
Rumei tsio aat imin niag to lep-ogh le irau saawe tsiau isov.
- tau igheen ila loolo na, ene ingalaan mon.  
I ipait maaron karomnja mako, ve iwaat Maaron eeza sorok to ipalot saveenj karom mako. \*
- <sup>5</sup> Tamtamon tauvene, poia to Yoova aat iza tooni.  
Maaron tau Uleenja tooni na, pale igham mulini ve ileep poi, ve ipaghazonjaini ighe i neer duduunja.
- <sup>6</sup> Zeran tauvene tizuari zi pa Maaron.  
Yes tighe tila tivot to Maaron to Yakop naagho, ve tisunj pani.
- <sup>7</sup> O yam ataman, akaak ve tinimim iza.  
Yam ataman to muun geeg, tinimim iza, ve akaak le akaak kat.  
Leso sooso irau kinik tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni na itaghoni ilonj ila. † \*

## 24

### *Maaron, i kinik tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni*

Mbounj to David

- <sup>1</sup> Taan tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tigheen ila, ene to Yoova.  
Nugh tisov tomania tamtamon tau tilepaar ila, ene i tooni mon. \*
- <sup>2</sup> Pasaa, i ta ighur taan ipot izala te paavo.  
Ve ipariaan taan puughu igheen tunja izila te loolo ta siinja geeg.  
\* \*
- <sup>3</sup> Sei irau izala loloz to Yoova ve isunj pani?  
Ve sei irau ilonj ila rumei tooni patabuyaanj ve iyooz ila i naagho? \*
- <sup>4</sup> Tamtamon tauvene: I igham sosor eta mako. Ve ngar isov
- <sup>8</sup> Laak, kinik tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni na, ene sei?  
Ene Yoova.  
I saksaki, ve tapiri tiina.  
Ve i irau kat pa ghamuunj mal-mal. \*
- <sup>9</sup> O yam ataman, akaak ve tinimim iza.  
Yam ataman to muun geeg, tinimim iza, ve akaak le akaak kat.  
Leso sooso irau kinik tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni na itaghoni ilonj ila.
- <sup>10</sup> Laak, kinik tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni na, ene sei?  
Ene Yoova.  
I Maaron saksaki, ve injin gabua naol isov.

\* **24:1:** Mbo 50:12, 89:11; 1Kor 10:26 \* **24:2:** Yes Kanaana tighur ila tighe te, i le maaron. Ve lezi maaron ite paam eeza Baal. Yes tighur ila tighe muun geeg, yesuru tiparav, le Baal iliiv maaron to te tapiri, ve ighur taan igheen tunja izala te paavo. Neer tau itoor mbounj tane isaav tauvene: Yoova ta ighur taan ve te. \* **24:2:** Gnp 1:9; 2Pe 3:5 \* **24:3:** Mbo 15:1 \* **24:4:** Igham 20:16; Mbo 51:10; Mt 5:8 † **24:7:** Ughita 2Sam 6:1-19. Bokis to Saveenj Mbuaan tau muun igheen ila balbaal patabuyaanj to Maaron ve yes Israela tibadbaado na, yes tighita tighe Maaron tauu ilepleep ila. Tauvene saawe tau tibaad bokis tawe ve tilonj tila pa Yerusalem na, tigham ngar tighe Maaron tauu ilonj ila pa Yerusalem.  
\* **24:7:** Mt 21:5 \* **24:8:** Igham 15:3+

Onoon kat, i kinik tau eeza tiina  
pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

## 25

*Neer ee isunj pa Maaron ighe ireu  
sosor tooni, ve itotoi eez pani*

Mbounj to David

<sup>1</sup> O Yoova, naghur taug nalat tsio, ve  
nasunj payo.

<sup>2</sup> Maaron tsiau, yau nanumeer ghom.  
Upul koiagna titatan ghau sov.  
Pale tipakur zi tigde tiliiv ghau,  
ve tigham ghau mayag.

<sup>3</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau tisanjan ghom  
pa uleenj na, irau tighur matazi  
payo sorok ve mayazi ne  
mako.  
Eemon yes tau tighur murizi  
payo na, yes pale mayazi.

<sup>4</sup> Yoova, utotoi eez tsio payau.  
Upaghazonjai ngar tsiau pani, lesa  
nataghon duduunaini.

<sup>5</sup> Ugham pooz payau, lesa laghoonj  
tsiau iduduunj pa saveenj tsio.  
Ve upaghazonjai ghau pa ngar  
tsio.  
Pasaa, yo Maaron tsiau ve Uleena  
tsiau.  
Mbonjoozo ila le ravrav izi, yau  
naghurghur matag payo.

<sup>6</sup> Yoova, muunj ve ilam, yo lolom is-  
aghatin tamtamon ve uluul zi.  
Ve lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio  
ariaan ve poia tsio izazaa  
toozi.  
Matam ingal ngar tsio tana.

<sup>7</sup> Sosor ve ngar to taliinjzizi tau yau  
kukuag ve naghamgham zi na,  
matam ingal zi sov.  
Yoova, yo poiam, ve lolom  
isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaan  
ve uluul zi itaghon saveenj  
mbuaan tsio.  
Tauvene matam ingal ghau ve  
uul ghau!

<sup>8</sup> Yoova ngar tooni, ene poia ve  
iduduunj mon.

Tauvene zeran tau tisapir pa ngar  
tooni na, i ipapaduduunj zi pa  
eez tooni.

<sup>9</sup> Ve yes tau titatan tauzi ve tinumeer  
Maaron mon na,  
i ighegherev zi ve itotoi eez  
tooni pazi, lesa titaghon ngar  
duduunja.

<sup>10</sup> Yes tau matazi kisin saveenj  
mbuaan toozi tomania Yoova,  
ve titaghon eez tau i ighuru pa  
tamtamon tooni na,  
i loolo isaghav zi ariaan ve iu-  
luul zi itaghon saveenj mbuaan  
tooni.

<sup>11</sup> O Yoova, yau naghama sosor katini  
kat.  
Eemon yo ezam tiina pa ngar tsio  
tau lolom isasaghatin yei tam-  
tamon.  
Tauvene ureu sosor tsiau.

<sup>12</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau tiroi pa Yoova  
ve tigde titaghon ngar tooni na,  
i pale itotoi eez pazi. Lesa ti-  
watagh eez sindei tau yes aat  
titaghooni.

<sup>13</sup> Zeran tauvene, lepoogh toozi pale  
poia kat.  
Ve natuzna paam, pale tileep  
poia izi taan tau Yoova igham  
pa tamtamon tooni. \*

<sup>14</sup> Yes tau tiroi pa Yoova ve titaghon  
ngar tooni na, timin i zeetja  
duduunj.  
Tauvene i ivovotia ngar tooni  
yongaanja pazi, ve ipaghazonjai  
zi pa eez to yesna tivalupu zi  
timin eemon itaghon saveenj  
mbuaan tooni.

<sup>15</sup> Saawe isov, yau naghurghur matag  
pa Yoova naghe i aat iuul ghau.  
I pale ipas agheg pa liis tau  
koiagna tighuru payau ne.

<sup>16</sup> Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Tauvene  
matam imuul ilam payau.

\* 25:13: Mbo 37:9, 11; Mt 5:5

- Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve uul ghau pa patanjani tsiau.  
Pa yau zigau kat. Leg etag eta to iuul ghau pa patanjani tsiau tane mako.
- 17 Lolog ipatanjan kat ve naghham njar naol. Pasaa, yau leg eez eta mako.  
Upas ghau navot pa patanjani tsiau tane loolo.
- 18 Ughita patanjani ve saghatiinj tiina tau ivot payau ne, ve uul ghau.  
Ve ureu sosor tsiau tisor tilalez.
- 19 Ughita. Koiagna, yes eval.  
Ve atezi yavyav payau kat. Tighe le tivaghamun ghau.
- 20 Eemon yau nanumeer ghom naghe yo aat ugham mulin ghau ila koiagna nimazi, ve ungin ghau naleep poi.  
Yau nayoonj ilat tsio. Tauvene upul zi tiliiv ghau sov. Ighe mako, pale mayag.
- 21 Yoova, njar tsiau iyaryaanj naghe nataghton njar popoia tau iduduunj mon ila yo matam.  
Tauvene yo aat upoon ghau pa gabua sasaghati ta naol ne.  
Pasaa, yau naghurghur matag pa uleenj tsio.
- 22 O Maaron, upas tamtamon tsio Israel tivot pa patanjani toozi naol isov.
- 26**
- Neer ee ighason Maaron to ipagha-zonjaini ighe i neer duduunja*  
Mbounj to David
- 1 O Yoova, yau naghe yo upaghazonjai ghau ila tamtamon matazi ughe yau neer dudunag.  
Pasaa, laghoonj tsiau, yau nataghton njar duduunja mon.  
Ve naghur ilat tsio ariaanj. Lolog ruru payo mako. \*
- 2 Yoova, ugabiiz ghau, ve utoov ghau.
- Utiir poghania lolog ve njar tsiau, ve ughita: Naduduunj ila yo matam, ma mako? \*
- 3 Monmon matag ingalngal njar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaanj ve uluul zi.  
Yo utaghton saveenj tsio irau saawe. Gabuam tana ipapalot ghau pa laghoonj tsiau, tauta nataghton eez tsio. \*
- 4 Yau yenza zeran karomnja niluplup ghei mako.  
Yes tau tipamir tauzi pa ghu-ruunj ila toozi na, yau napaak zi mako. \*
- 5 Yau naghur koi pa yes tau tighamgham njar sasaghati, ve naleep soghan pazi.  
Isaav ighe zeran sasaghati tilup zi, ene irau naleep tomani zi mako.
- 6 O Yoova, yau nataghton njar duduunja mon. Tauta namin nimag, leso itotoi ighe yau leg sosor eta mako.  
Ve nalaagh livutin artaal tau tighamgham watoonjrau payo izala na, ve nasunjunj payo. \*
- 7 Yau aat nambou mbounj toman lolog poia ve napait ghom,  
ve navotia uraat tsio ngeretazi tau maata ite kat na.
- 8 Yoova, yau lolog pa rumei tsio kat.  
Pa ene niam to lepoogh.  
Yo utotoi tapirim ve mbonarim tomania poia tsio ivotvot ta sewe. \*
- 9 Yes tau tisor pa eez tsio na, upasov ghau tomani zi sov.  
Ve yes tau tilinginj sinj pa tamtamon na, urav ghau namaat tomani zi sov.
- 10 Zeran tauvene, nimazi igharghaar pa ghamuunj njar sasaghati naol.

\* 26:1: Mbo 7:8+      \* 26:2: Mbo 139:1, 23+      \* 26:3: Mbo 119:30      \* 26:4: Mbo 1:1; 2Kor 6:14  
\* 26:6: Mbo 15:1, 24:3+      \* 26:8: Igham 40:35

- Ve isaav ighe tighol zi to tigham ngar saghati eta, ene aat tiyok mon ve tighamu.
- 11 Eemon laghoonj tsiau, yau nataghon ngar duduunja mon. O Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Lolom isaghatin ghau ve ugham mulin ghau.
- 12 Yau nayooz tunja ila taan duduunja. Irau natap mako. Tauvene saawe tau tamtamon tsio tilup zi pa sunjuun, yau aat nala tomani zi, ve napait ghom pa poia tsio.
- 5 Isaav ighe patanani tiina eta ivot payau, i aat ingin ghau naleep poi ila niima saamba. I pale ingooz ghau ila rumei tooni loolo. Ve i pale isur ghau nazala maetaaz ta saanja we, lesa koiagna tigham gabua eta payau sov.
- 6 Onoon, aazne, koiagna timeke tilam tilivutin ghau. Eemon naroi mako. Pasaa, Yoova pale iuul ghau ve naliiv zi. Tauvene nayoor eeza toman tintinig. Naghama watoonrau pani ila rumei tooni loolo, ve nambou ve narav gita to napait eeza.

## 27

*Mbounj to tamtamon tau iroi mako ve ighur ila to Maaron ariaan*

Mbounj to David

- 1 Yoova imin ghazoonja payau, ve i Uleenja tsiau. Pale naroi pa sei? Mako. Pasaa, yau nanumeer Yoova. I imin ruum ariaanja to nayoon ila loolo. Tauta naroi pa gabua eta mako. \*
- 2 Isaav ighe zeran sasaghati tipaburigin malmal payau, ve koiagna tigha tikari ghau, ene pale Yoova igham aghezi ilot, ve titap.
- 3 Isaav ighe zaaba katini tilam tilivutin ghau to tigham malmal, ene irau lolog bubu ve naroi pazi mako. Isaav ighe malmal iburig ve koiagna tinari ghau tilam, yau aat nanumeer Maaron ve nayooz ariaan.
- 4 Gabua eemon geeg ta yau lolog pani kat. Tauta naghe naghason Yoova pani. Saawe isov tau naleep izi taan, yau naghe le naleep toman Yoova ila rumei tooni loolo, ve naghita poia tooni. Yau naghe naleep ila rumei tooni loolo, lesa naghasoni to itotoi tauu ve ngar tooni payau. \*
- 7 Yoova, ighe natanj rarai ghom pa uleen, na uloonj tanjiz tsiau. Lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau. Pa yau besoonja tsio.
- 8 Yo usaav payau ugha: "Ulam usun payau, lesa natotoi taug payo." Tauta lolog naghe nalat tsio, ve upatoonj taum payau.
- 9 Yau besoonja tsio. Ungooz naghom payau sov. Atem yavyav ve umbuzir payau sov. Maaron, muun ve ilam, yo mon ta Uleenja tsiau. Tauvene upul ghau, ve ughur murim payau sov.
- 10 Isaav ighe tamanj ve tinanj tighur murizi payau, ene pale Yoova tauu igham ghau ve ingin ghau.
- 11 Yoova, upaghazonjai ghau pa eez tsio. Umuun payau ve utotoi ghau pa eez duduunja. Pa koiagna katini tisanan ghau. \*
- 12 Upul ghau nala nimazi sov!

\* 27:1: Mbo 118:6; Yo 8:12; Ro 8:31 \* 27:4: Mbo 23:6; Pil 3:8 \* 27:11: Igham 33:13; Mbo 25:4+

\* 27:12: Mt 26:59+; Mbanj 6:13

Pa yes tingalngal saveen karom  
naol payau, ve tighamgham  
saveen paroinj payau. \*

- <sup>13</sup> Eemon yau naghur ila naghe yes  
irau tivaghamun ghau mako.  
Yau aat naleep matag yaryaare,  
ve naghita poia to Yoova.
- <sup>14</sup> Tauvene yo tau ughur ila to Yoova  
na, yau nasaav payo naghe:  
“Unumeer Yoova, ve ughur  
matam pani.  
Uroi sov. Lolom eemon, uy-  
ooz ariaan, ve usaan pa uleen  
tooni.” \*

## 28

### *Maaron, uneneen sov*

Mbouj to David

- <sup>1</sup> Yoova, yo uponpoon ghau pa  
koiagna imin maet tiina. Tau-  
vene tanjiz tsiau ilat payo.  
Ughur talinam pa sunuun tsiau  
tane ve uul ghau lak!  
Ighe uloon ghau mako, ve une-  
neen mon,  
ene pale namin yes tau timaat  
gha tizila puura to yes ma-  
teegha.
- <sup>2</sup> Aazne, yau nait nimag iza  
injarui rumei tsio loolo tau  
patabuyaan kat na, ve natan  
rarai ghom pa uleen.  
Uloon tanjiz tsiau tane ve lolom  
isaghatin ghau. Pa yau be-  
soonja tsio.
- <sup>3</sup> Saawe tau yo ughur atuya pa zeran  
sasaghati, na ugherev ghau  
nala tomani zi sov.  
Yes tau tinoknok ghamuun sosor  
na, nalaleg tomani zi sov.  
Zeran tawe tisasavia saveen poia  
pa zetazna tigde lolozi pazi.  
Eemon ngar tau igheen ila lolozi  
na, ene ite. Tighe tivaghamun  
zi.

- <sup>4</sup> Yes tikaria ghamuun sosor wa.

\* **27:14:** Mbo 31:24, 62:5+; Ep 6:10 \* **28:4:** Mt 16:27; Syg 20:12, 22:12 \* **28:8:** Mbo 18:1, 27:1  
\* **28:9:** Mbo 23:1, 95:7 \* **29:1:** Mbo 103:20 \* **29:2:** Mbo 96:7+

Tauvene ughur atuya pazi ve  
ungal matazi. Leso uyat ngar  
toozi saghati tawe.

- Ugham tauvene, o iduduun.  
Pasaa, ngar tau tighamghamu  
na, poia mako. \*
- <sup>5</sup> Uraat tintina tau Yoova niima  
ighamgham zi na, yes tigham  
ngar pani mako.  
Tauvene i pale ireu mbirisai zi  
gha tilalez kat,  
imin ruum tau tireu mbirisaini,  
ve irau tirao muul mako.
- <sup>6</sup> Yau napait Yoova pa poia tooni.  
Pasaa, yau natan raraini to iuul  
ghau, ve i iloon tanjiz tsiau.

- <sup>7</sup> Yau naghamgham tapirig ila to  
Yoova, ve i imin sigheu payau.  
Yau naghur ila tooni ariaan ila  
lolog, ve i iuluul ghau.  
Tauvene lolog poia le poia kat,  
ve napait eeza pa poia tooni ila  
mbouj.
- <sup>8</sup> Yoova tamtamon tooni tighamgham  
tapirizi ila tooni.  
Ve kinik tau Yoova tauu ighuru  
pa uraat tooni na, i iuluule  
ve iponpoona pa koina imin  
didiin ariaana. \*
- <sup>9</sup> Yoova, tamtamon tsio timin lem  
motot. Ugham mulin zi pa  
patajani toozi, ve ughur poia  
tsio iza toozi.  
Matam pa sipsip tsio, ve ungin  
zi poi. Ta aazne, ve taghon  
taghon gha ila. \*

## 29

### *Maaron aliina ila uman ve lalaav*

Mbouj to David

- <sup>1</sup> Yam anela arianamim to sambam,  
apakur Yoova.  
Apait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.  
\*

- <sup>2</sup> Apait Yoova! Pa i eeza tiina kat.

I ipabood tauu pa ngar tooni  
patabuyaaj.  
Tauvene aput aghemim pani ve  
apaiti. \*

<sup>3</sup> Yoova aliija \*  
ila irau te ziige ta naol ne.  
Maaron tau eeza tiina na aliija,  
ene imin lalaav luutu.  
Yoova isaav toman aliija tiina  
izala te paavo. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yoova aliija, ene tapiri tiina.  
Aliija itotoia ighe i eeza tiina kat.

<sup>5</sup> Yoova aliija ingalngal valaghin ai  
mezepur tintiina to Lebanon.  
Aliija ingalngal mbirisai zi.

<sup>6</sup> Yoova aliija itok loloz tintiina to  
Lebanon, le tiyatyat imin  
makau natja paghpaaghu tau  
tintinisi.  
Ve itok loloz Ermon, le iyatyat  
imin bapolo sagsagna natuzja  
tau tintinisi.

<sup>7</sup> Yoova aliija igham nugh ighani  
milia, ve yav ighan.

<sup>8</sup> Ve itok taan to nugh nginaaja le irur.  
Igham nugh nginaaja to Kades  
katkatia ilala ilamlam.

<sup>9</sup> Yoova aliija igham mekmek  
sagsagna tau apozi na, tirur le  
tipoop pataghaaj.  
Ve igham ai raua tisov timburur  
tizi.  
Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau  
tilup zi pa sunuuj ila rumei  
tooni loolo na, tisaav toman  
alinazi tiina tigde: "Tapait  
Yoova eeza. Pa i tapiri tiina  
kat!"

<sup>10</sup> Muuj, yaa ivot toman tapiri ve itav  
taan. Saawe tana, Yoova ileep  
ila niia to ghamuuj pooz ve  
ingin gabua.

Ve aazne paam, i kinik tau ileep  
ila niia to ghamuuj pooz.  
Pooz tooni pale ighengheen tau-  
vene taghon taghon gha ila.

<sup>11</sup> Yoova ighamgham tapiri pa tamta-  
mon tooni.  
I pale ighur poia tooni izazaa  
toozi, ve ingin zi tileep poi  
toman lolozi luuma.

## 30

*Neer ee ipait Maaron pasaa,  
Maaron ighamu tiini poia*

Mbouj to David

Mbouj tane injarui saawe tau  
tigharaat Rumei Tiina ve tighuru  
imin Maaron le

<sup>1</sup> O Yoova, yau napait ezam. Pasaa,  
saawe tau naleep ila patanjani  
tiina loolo, yo ugham mulin  
ghau, ve uit ghau nazaa muul.  
Imin ta yo upul ghau namaat,  
kanaj koiagna lolozi poia ve  
tipakur zi tigde tiliiv ghau.

<sup>2</sup> O Yoova, Maaron tsiau, yau natan  
rarai ghom to uul ghau.  
Ve yo upasov moroghoonj tsiau,  
ve tinig poia wa.

<sup>3</sup> Rigmon kanaj namaat gha nazila  
mateegha niazi.  
Eemon yo uul ghau, tauta  
naburig muul, ve aazne naleep  
poi. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yam tamtamon to Yoova tau  
lolomim isaghavu ariaaj ve  
ataghon eez tooni na, apaiti ila  
mbouj tsiam.

Yoova, i patabuyaaj. Tapiri ve  
ngar tooni, ene ite kat.  
Tauvene lolomim poia pani ve  
apait eeza pa poia tooni.

<sup>5</sup> Aatyavyav tooni ighengheen malau  
mako. Igheen rig, ve isov.

\* **29:3:** Yes Kanaana tisunjuj pa maaron karom ee, eeza Baal. Yes tigde Baal ingin nugh. I igham uman izizi, ve igham nugh ighani milia. Ve i ta igham anij to uum itum poi. Yes Israela titoor mbouj tane to titatan ngar karom tawe. Ve tigde Baal igham uraat tawe mako. Yoova ta ighamu. Tauta ighe lalaav luutu, mako tigde ene Maaron aliija. \* **29:3:** Yo 12:28+; Syg 4:5 \* **30:3:** Yona 2:6



- Eemon poia tooni, ene izazaa toit irau saawe tau taleep izi taan. Isaav ighe tatanj pa mbonj, ene pale mbonjoozo, i igham ghiit loloon poia muul. \*
- 6 Saawe tau lepoogh tsiau poia mon, yau nasaav naghe: "Patanjani eta irau ivot payau ve itok ghau ne mako."
- 7 Pasaa, yo ughamgham poghani ghau ve upapalot ghau. Tauta napakur taug naghe yau aat naleep tunja tauvene irau saawe, imin loloz tintiina. Eemon saawe tau yo ungooz naghom payau, roinj tiina igham ghau le nasaheenj.
- 8 Saawe tana, napoi ghom ve natanj rarai ghom naghe lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau. Yau nasaav payo naghe:
- 9 "O Yoova, isaav ighe namaat gha nazila mateegha niazi, ene pale mateegh tsiau imin saa poia? Ughita. Mateegha tau tizila taan loloo gha timin ngaupup na, toozi eta irau ipait ghom? Ma toozi eta irau ivotia ngar tsio tau utataghon saveenj mbuaanj tsio? Mako.
- 10 Tauvene Yoova, uloonj sunjuunj tsiau tane. Lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak! Pa yau besoonja tsio."
- 11 Aa ngarig gha upasov tanjiz tsiau! Tauvene yau aat tintinig ve nator. Yo upasov patanjani tsiau, ve uzuzuum uuli to monjij izi pa tinig. Yo ugham ghau lolog poia kat, ve naleep ila poia tsio loloo.
- 12 Tauvene irau naneneenj mako. Yau aat nambou ve napait ezam toman lolog isov. Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau. Yau aat napait ghom pa poia tsio ta

aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

## 31

*Sunjuunj to njeer ee tau inumeer Maaron ve ighur tauu ila Maaron niima*

Mbounj to David

- 1 O Yoova, yau nanumeer ghom ve nayoony ilat tsio. Upul koiagna titatan ghau sov. Pa ighe tiliiv ghau, ene pale mayag. Ngar tsio iduduunj. Tauvene ugham mulin ghau.
- 2 Ughur talinam pa sunjuunj tsiau, ve rekia uul ghau! Yo Uleenja tsiau ariaanja. Yo uponpoon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat. Ve umin ruum ariaanja to nayoony ila loloo. Leso gabua eta ivaghamun ghau sov, ve naleep poi.
- 3 Onoon kat. Yo Uleenja tsiau ariaanja. Yo uponpoon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat. Ve umin ruum ariaanja to nayoony ila loloo. Umuunj payau ve utotoi eez payau, lesu upaghazonjai ezam tiina ivot ighazonj.
- 4 Ughita liis tau koiagna tighuru payau na, ve upasali ghau pani. Pa yo ta umin niag to yonjaanj.
- 5 Yoova, yo Maaron tau utataghon saveenj mbuaanj tsio. Aazne, yau naghur taug ila nimam. Ugham mulin ghau pa patanjani tane. \*
- 6 Yau nanumeer Yoova mon. Tauvene yes tau tighurghur gabua soroksorok imin maaron pazi ve tibesbees pazi, na yau naghurghur koi pazi.

\* 30:5: Mbo 103:8+; Yo 16:20+; 2Kor 4:17 \* 31:5: Lu 23:46; Mbanj 7:59

- 7 Yau tintinig ve lolog poia payo. Pasaa, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaan ve uluul zi. Saawe tau lolog ipatanan kat, ve ateg ipaparav, yo ughita patanani tsiau ve uul ghau.
- 8 Yo upul ghau nala koiagna nimazi mako. Yo upas ghau navot pa patanani tsiau, ve ughur ghau naleep poia ila nugh ghazona.
- 9 Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak! Pa aazne, patanani tiina igham ghau le lolog ipatanan. Yau natan tiina le matag isarsar, ve tapirig isov kat.
- 10 Lolog ipatanan kat ve nayakyak irau saawe. Patanani tane aat ingoor saawe tsiau ilam tuuku. Igham ghau nayamaan taug naghe tapirig isov. Yau nakonkon kat le tuag isov peria.
- 11 Koiagna tisov tigham njalalan payau. Ve yes tau tileep tigharau ghau ne paam, tipaninjizai ghau. Zetagna lolozu pa tilam tigharau ghau mako. Ve yes tau tighet ghau izi eeze na, tiroi ve tilaagh eez ziige ite. \*
- 12 Tamtamon matazi ingal ghau muul mako. Tighet ghau imin ta namaat wa. Yau namin uur tau ivavaal ve tisiki ilale.
- 13 Yau naloon eval tiina tivakamunai zi payau. Koiagna tilup zi ve tiil eez to tirav ghau namaat. Tauvene patanani naol ilivutin ghau le roinj tiina igham ghau. \*
- 14 Eemon Yoova, yau nanumeer ghom.
- Tauta nasaav payo naghe: “Yo mon ta Maaron tsiau.”
- 15 Saawe tau naleep izi taan, saa gabua ma ngar tau ighe ivot payau, ene yau naleep ila yo nimam. Upas ghau ila koiagna nimazi, ve upoon ghau pa yes tau tighamgham lilin ghau ne.
- 16 Yau besoonja tsio. Lolom poia payau ve ugham poghani ghau. Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaan ve uluul zi. Tauvene ugham mulin ghau pa patanani tane.
- 17 Yoova, yau natan rarai ghom to uul ghau. Upul koiagna tiliiv ghau ve tipamayanin ghau sov. Utatan zeran sasaghati tawe tapirizi, lesu mayazi. Ve usik zi tizila mateegha niazi, lesu tineneen.
- 18 Upoon avozi. Pa yes zeran to karom. Tipapait tauzi, ve tivevelegh tamtamon dudunazi, ve tisiksik saveen sasaghati naol pazi.
- 19 O Yoova, poia tsio, ene tiina le tiina kat. Yes tau tiroi payo ve titaghon eez tsio na, yo ughur lezi gabua popoia katini isasaan zi. Yes tau tinumeer ghom ve tiyonyoon ilat tsio na, yo pale ugham poghani zi ila eval tiina matazi. \*
- 20 Yo ungooz zi ila zigem. Tauvene koiazna tau tiliil eez pa ravuun zi timaat na, irau tigham gabua eta pazi mako. Yo ungin zi tileep poi ila nimam saamba. Tauvene saveen sasaghati tau koiazna tisiksiki pazi na, irau ivaghamun zi mako.

\* 31:11: Mk 14:50 \* 31:13: Mt 12:14 \* 31:19: Mbo 23:5+

- 21 Yau napait Yoova pa poia tooni.  
Pasaa, loolo isaghav ghau ariaan,  
ve igham ngar poia kat payau.  
Saawe tau koiagna tilivutin ghau  
to tigham malmal payau, i iuul  
ghau.
- 22 Imin maata yau naroi naghe Yoova  
aat iziir ghau naghau pa maata  
wa.  
Eemon mako. Yau natañ raraini  
to iuul ghau, ve i iloonj taniiz  
tsiau, ve igham mulin ghau pa  
patañani tsiau.
- 23 Yam tamtamon to Yoova tau  
lolomim isaghavu ariaan ve  
ataghon eez tooni na, aghur  
lolomim pani kat.  
Yes tau titaghon i aliinja na, i pale  
ingin zi tileep poi.  
Eemon yes tau tiveleghe ve tipa-  
pait tauzi na, i pale ighur atuya  
pazi, ve iyat katin ngar toozi  
tawe.
- 24 Tauvene yam tau anumeer Yoova  
ve aghurghur matamim pani  
na, aroi sov.  
Apariaan taumim, ve ayooz ari-  
aan!

## 32

### *Tavotia sosor toit*

Mbounj to David

- 1 Tamtamon tau ighe izoor Maaron  
aliinja ve isosor pa eez tooni,  
ighe Maaron ireu sosor tooni  
ilale,  
i aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau  
izaa tooni. \*
- 2 Onoon kat, tamtamon tau ighe ngar  
to karom eta igheen ila loolo  
mako,  
ve Yoova ighita ighe i le sosor eta  
mako,  
i aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau  
izaa tooni. \*
- 3 Saawe tau nanjooz sosor tsiau, tuag  
tisov tiparyavyav le tapirig  
isov.

Ve nayakyak irau mbonj ve  
mataaz.

- 4 O Yoova, onoon kat, saawe tana,  
nayamaan katin nimam irau  
mbonj ve mataaz.  
Tauta igham ghau tapirig isov  
kat imin yaa tau aaz ighaaz le  
imaak.
- 5 Naleep le mako, ra navotia sosor  
tsiau payo.  
Ngar tsiau saghati, nanjooza  
muul mako.  
Saawe tana, yau naghe: “Ngar  
tsiau to zoraan Yoova aliinja,  
yau aat navotia ila tooni.”  
Tauvene navotia sosor tsiau  
payo, ve ureua ilale. \*
- 6 Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau  
loloji isaghav ghom ariaan ve  
titaghon eez tsio na, isaav ighe  
patañani eta igham zi, ene yes  
aat tisun payo.  
Isaav ighe patañani tiina kat ivot  
pazi imin yaa tau ivot toman  
tapiri, yo pale uul zi, lesa  
patañani itatan zi sov.
- 7 Maaron, yo umin niag to yonjaan.  
Yo uponpoon ghau pa patañani  
naol isov, ve ugham mulin  
ghau.  
Tauta eval tiina tau tilivut ghau  
ne, timbou ve tipait ezam  
toman alinjazi tiina.
- 8 Ve Yoova isaav payau ighe: “Yau aat  
napaghazonjai ngar tsio, ve na-  
totoi ghom pa eez to utaghoni.  
Yau aat matag payo, ve na-  
paduduunj ghom pa ngar poia.
- 9 Tauvene ugham ngar poi. Dabam  
iyaryaan imin hos ma donki  
sov.  
Yes lezi ngar mako. Tauta tam-  
tamon tighurghur ain sirivu  
tomania waar ila avozi, lesa  
tipaduduunj zi pa laghoonj, ve  
titaghon ngar toozi.”
- 10 Zeran sasaghati, patañani naol pale  
igham zi.

\* 32:1: Mbo 103:3; Ro 4:6+ \* 32:2: Syg 14:5

2:9+

\* 32:5: Mbo 51:1, 103:9+; 1Yo 1:9 \* 32:10: Ro

Ve yes tau tinumeer Yoova na, i pale loolo isaghav zi ariaan, ve tileep ila poia tooni loolo. \*

- 11 Yam zeran tau ataghon ngar duduunja, lolomim poia ve tintinmim pa poia to Yoova. Yam tau ngar poia igheen ariaan ila lolomim na, asov lolomim poia pa Yoova ve ayoor eeza toman alinjamim tiina!

### 33

#### *Tambou mbounj paaghu pa Maaron*

- 1 Yam tau ataghon ngar duduunja na, lolomim poia pa Yoova, ve ayoor eeza toman alinjamim tiina. Yam tau aghamgham ngar poia na, apait Yoova eeza, o iduduunj.
- 2 Arav ambam ve gita, ve apakur Yoova. Arav gabua maata maata, ve apaiti ila mbounj tau aliinja poia na.
- 3 Ambou mbounj paaghu pani, \* ve arav poghania ambam ve gita. Leso mbounj tsiam paghuuna. Ambou tiina, ve apaiti toman lolomim poia! \*
- 4 Pa saveenj to Yoova, ene onoon ve iduduunj mon. Uraat naol tau ighamgham zi na, ene itotoia ighe i itataghon saveenj mbuaan tooni. \*
- 5 I loolo pa ngar duduunja ve ngar to gharatoonj patanani to tamtamon le iduduunj. Ve loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ariaan ve iuluul zi. Ngar tane, i itotoia irau taan isov. \*
- 6 Muunj, saveenj to Yoova mon, tauta gabua to sambam saamba tisov tivot.

Aavo isaav, ve aaz, kaiyo, ve pitum tisov tivot ila sambam saamba. \*

- 7 I igham te ila ilup ghi ila niia eemon. Mazavan tau muunj geeg itav taan na, ene i ighur poghania ila niia. \*
- 8 Yam tau aleep irau taan na, aroi pa Yoova ve ataghon ngar tooni. Yam nughmarinj, aroi pani ve apakuru.
- 9 Pa i isaav mon, ve sambam ve taan tivot itaghon i tauu aliinja. I isaav ariaan, ve gabua tisov tivot ve tigheen tunja ila niazi.
- 10 Nugh nugh matazi injal ngar katini tigde tigham zi. Eemon Yoova iponpoon eez pazi. Tauta ngar toozi tawe imin kaut sorok, ve le anoonja mako.
- 11 Eemon Yoova, isaav ighe maata injal ngar eta, ene pale ngar tana iyooz tauvene irau saawe. Saa ngar tau ighe loolo ighur pani, ene pale ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. \*
- 12 Yes Israela Maaron toozi, ene Yoova. Tauta tintinzi pa poia tooni tau izazaa toozi. I tauu isiigh zi, ve igham zi timin le motot. \*
- 13 Yoova ileep izi sambam, ve maata izizi pa eval tiina to taan. \*
- 14 I ileep ila niia to ghamuunj pooz, ve ighitghita tamtamon tisov tau tileep izi taan.
- 15 I ta ighurghur ngar ila tamtamon enjaenja lolozi.

\* **33:3:** Saawe naol, isaav ighe Maaron igham uraat tiina ve igham mulin tamtamon tooni, ene yes timbou mbounj paaghu to tipaiti. Ughita Mbo 40:3, 96:1, 98:1, 144:9; Is 42:10; Syg 5:9, 14:3. \* **33:3:** Mbo 40:3, 96:1, 98:1, 144:9, 149:1; Is 42:10; Syg 5:9, 14:3 \* **33:4:** Mbo 19:8, 119:142; Syg 19:11 \* **33:5:** Mbo 11:7 \* **33:6:** Gnp 1:14+; Hib 11:3 \* **33:7:** Gnp 1:2, 9-10 \* **33:11:** Nam 23:19; 1Sam 15:29; Yems 1:17 \* **33:12:** Mbo 144:15 \* **33:13:** Mbo 11:4, 14:2, 53:2 \* **33:15:** Mbo 119:73; Hib 4:13

- Ve ŋgar naol tau tamtamon tighamgham zi na, i iwatagh zi tisov. \*
- <sup>16</sup> Isaav ighe kinik eta le zaaba katini, irau zaaba tana zigazi tiliiv pa malmal mako. Zaaba arianaazi paam. Irau tauzi tapirizi ve tiliiv koiazŋa mako.
- <sup>17</sup> Ve hos tau zaaba tilandoov zi pa malmal na, tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tighur matazi pazi to tiuul zi ve tiliiv koiazŋa, ene aat tighur matazi pazi sorok. Onoon, hos tapirizi. Eemon irau tiuul zi mako. \*
- <sup>18</sup> Onoon kat, yes tau tiroi pa Yoova ve titaghon ŋgar tooni na, i maata pazi. Yes tau tinumeer Yoova tighe i loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni arianaŋ ve iuluul zi na, i iŋgin zi tileep poi. \*
- <sup>19</sup> I iuluul zi, ve igham mulin zi pa pataŋani toozi. Leso tileep poi. Ve isaav ighe pitool tiina ivot, i aat iuul zi, ve igham lezi aniin ve tileep poi. \*
- <sup>20</sup> Tauvene iit tanumeer Yoova ve taghur mataan pani. Pasaa, i Uleeŋa toit, ve imin sigheu pait.
- <sup>21</sup> I mon, tauta loloon poia kat ve tintiniin. I patabuyaanaŋ ve eeza tiina. Tauta taghur ila tooni arianaŋ.
- <sup>22</sup> Yoova, yei nighur matamai payo to uul ghei. Ughur poia tsio izaa tsiei itaghon ŋgar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio arianaŋ ve uluul zi.
- Muun, David ileep tomania Abimelek ve igham karom imin ŋgar tooni ivaghamgham. Tauvene Abimelek iziire ila. Mbouŋ tane inarui saawe tana
- <sup>1</sup> Yau aat napait Yoova pa poia tooni irau saawe. Irau naneneŋ mako. Monmon avog pale ipapaiti.
- <sup>2</sup> Yau lolog poia pa Yoova, ve napa-kuru pa ŋgar popoia tau i igham payau na. Yes tau tinumeer Yoova ve tibadbaad pataŋani na, irau tiloon aliŋag tane, leso lolozi poia paam.
- <sup>3</sup> Yam alam itiŋa talup ghiit, ve tapakur Yoova. Itiŋa tapait eeza. Pasaa, i eeza tiina le tiina kat.
- <sup>4</sup> Sunuunŋ tsiau inarui Yoova, ve i iloon ghau. Tauta igham mulin ghau pa gabua naol isov tau naroiroi pazi na.
- <sup>5</sup> Yes tau tighur matazi pani to iuul zi, ene pale lolozi poia ve tintinisi. I aat iuul zi. Irau tighur matazi pani sorok ve mayazi ne mako.
- <sup>6</sup> Muun, pataŋani tiina igham ghau. Tauvene nataŋ rarai Yoova to iuul ghau. Ve i iloon sunuunŋ tsiau, ve igham mulin ghau pa pataŋani tsiau naol isov.
- <sup>7</sup> Yes tau tiroi pa Yoova ve titaghon ŋgar tooni na, aŋela tooni ilepleep tomani zi, ve iŋginŋgin zi. I ighamgham mulin zi pa pataŋani toozi. \*
- <sup>8</sup> Yoova, i poia kat. Taumim atoova ve aghita. Yes tau tinumeera ve tiyonyoon ila tooni na, poia tooni izazaa toozi, le lolozi poia kat. \*

### 34

*Mbouŋ to tapait Maaron tomania tutuun siriv*

Mbouŋ to David

\* **33:17:** Mbo 20:7    \* **33:18:** Igham 3:16; 1Pe 3:12    \* **33:19:** Mbo 56:13; Mban 12:11    \* **34:7:** Mt 18:10; Mban 12:11    \* **34:8:** Hib 6:5; 1Pe 2:3

- 9 Yam tamtamon patabuyaana to Yoova, aroi pani ve ataghon ngar tooni.  
Pa yes tau tighamgham tauvene, irau timbool pa gabua eta mako. \*
- 10 Laion paghpaaghu, tapirizi tiina. Eemon saawe siriv, lezi aniin mako ve pitool zi.  
Ve yes tau tizuari zi pa Yoova, ene irau timbool pa gabua poia eta mako.
- 11 Natugŋa, \*  
alam aloon saveeŋ tsiau tane.  
Yau naghe napaghazonai gham pa eez to aroi pa Yoova ve ataghon ngar tooni.
- 12 Mindai, yo ughe uleep poia, ve uleep malau izi taan toman lolom poia?
- 13 Ighe tauvene, o ungin poghania avom.  
Saveeŋ saghati, ma karom eta ivot ila avom sov. \*
- 14 Ve ughur murim pa ngar saghati, ve ugham ngar poia mon.  
Uzuaru ghom pa taghoniin ngar luuma,  
ve uil eez to yamŋa tamtamon avalupu gham ve aleep poia. \*
- 15 Tamtamon dudunazi, Yoova maata pazi,  
ve ighurghur taliina pa taniiz toozi.
- 16 Eemon zeran sasaghati, i ighurghur koi pazi.  
I pale ipasov zi pa taan le ti-  
sov kat. Murei pale tamtamon matazi ingal zi muul mako.
- 17 Saawe tau tamtamon dudunazi titaŋ rari Yoova pa uleen,  
i ilonloon zi ve ighamgham mulin zi pa patanani toozi naol isov.
- 18 Yes tau patanani igham zi le lolozu isaghat kat na, Yoova ileep igharau zi.  
Tamtamon tau ighe patanani itatani le tapiri isov, ene pale Yoova iuule. \*
- 19 Onoon, tamtamon dudunazi, patanani naol ivotvot pazi.  
Eemon Yoova pale igham mulin zi pa patanani toozi ta naol ne. \*
- 20 I pale ingin poghani zi kat.  
Irau tuazi eta ipol mako. \*
- 21 Eemon yes tau tizoor Yoova aliina na, ngar toozi sasaghati pale imuul pa tauzi, ve irav zi timaat.  
Yes tau tighurghur koi pa tamtamon dudunazi, ene pale Yoova ighur atuya pazi, leso iyat ngar toozi tawe.
- 22 Yoova ighamgham mulin besooni pa patanani toozi, leso tileep poia.  
Yes tau tinumeera ve tiyonoon ila tooni na, i irau ighur atuya pazi mako. \*

## 35

### *Neer ee isun pa Maaron ighe igham mulini ila koina nimazi*

Mbouŋ to David

- 1 O Yoova, uul ghau ve utatan koiagna tau aazne yeŋa nivazorai ghei ve tinonoon payau ne.  
Yes tau tigne tigham malmal payau ne, uvol tsiau ve uparav tomani zi.
- 2 Unonogh ghom pa gabua tsio to malmal, ve ukis sigheu tsio, ve uburig ulam uul ghau.
- 3 Upas iiz ve zaab tsio, ve upoon ghau pa yes tau tigham lilin ghau ne.

\* **34:9:** Mbo 23:1; 2Kor 9:8; Pil 4:19 \* **34:11:** Yes ngara to Israel tiwatwaat yes tau tipaduduun zi na tigne 'natuzŋa'. \* **34:13:** Mbo 141:3; 1Pe 3:10; Yems 1:26, 3:2+ \* **34:14:** Mt 5:9; Ro 12:18, 14:19; Hib 12:14; Yems 3:17+ \* **34:18:** Mt 5:3+; Lu 18:13+; 2Kor 1:3+ \* **34:19:** Ro 8:28, 35-39; 2Tim 3:11 \* **34:20:** Yo 19:36 \* **34:22:** Ro 8:1

- Yau naghe naloonj ghom usaav payau ughe: “Yau Uleenja tsio. Yau aat nauul ghom.”
- <sup>4</sup> Yoova, yes tau tigha tirav ghau namaat ne, utatan tapirizi, ve ugham zi mayazi ve tighau tila. Yes tau tiil eez to tivaghamun ghau ne, ugham ngar toozi ivaghamgham, ve timuul tila toman mayazi.
- <sup>5</sup> Yoova, naghe anjela tsio inaan zi gha tighawaar, imin yaghur ivuvuur ngaupup.
- <sup>6</sup> Anjela tsio tawe igham taghon zi, ve tilaan ila ndoroom loolo taghon eez tau pusukpusukia na, o poi!
- <sup>7</sup> Pasaa, yau naghama sosor eta pazi mako. Eemon yes tiraar puugh tigha tisaghav ghau. Ve titai puura tau izila kat, lesa natap nazila.
- <sup>8</sup> Yoova, upateen zi pa saghatiinj tiina eta. Ugham zi tighoon ila tauzi puugh toozi. Ve ugham zi titaptap tizila puura tau titaii payau na. Lesa saghatiinj igham zi le tisaghat kat!
- <sup>9</sup> Yoova, ighe ugham tauvene, ene pale lolog poia kat payo, ve tintinig pa uleenj tau ugham payau.
- <sup>10</sup> Yau aat napait ezam toman lolog, ve naghe: “Yoova, sei ta imin yo? Eta mako! Pasaa, yes tau tapirizi imbool na, yo ugham mulin zi ila yes tau tapirizi tiina na nimazi. Yes mbolaanja ve yes tau tileep ila patanjani loolo na, yo aat uvool toozi, ve ugham mulin zi ila umbuunja nimazi.” \*
- <sup>11</sup> Tamtamon naol tiburig ve tinjal saveen karom payau tigha tivaghamun ghau.
- Eemon saveen ngaliinj tau tinoknok ghasoniinj ghau pani ne, ene yau nakankaan pani. \*
- <sup>12</sup> Yau naghama ngar poia pazi. Eemon yes tipamuul ngar saghati payau. Tauta lolog ipatanjan kat.
- <sup>13-14</sup> Eemon saawe tau yes timoroon le tisaghat, lolog ipatanjan pazi, ve nagharaat taug mako. Ve nangun taug pa ghaniinj aniinj, ve naghur zi ila sunjuunj tsiau. Eemon sunjuunj tsiau tane, yo ugham anoonja ivot mako. Tauta lolog ipatanjan kat, ve natanjan pazi imin zetagna, ma tonvetaz tsiau duduunj. Ve nalaagh matag izaa mako. Natudtud ve natanjan, imin neer tau loolo ipatanjan pa tiina imaat.
- <sup>15</sup> Eemon saawe tau patanjani igham ghau gha naleep saghat, yes loloji poia, ve tilup zi to tivaghamun ghau. Yes tau tigha tigham malmal payau ne, yau nawatagh zi mako. Nakankaan pa ngar toozi. Yes tinoknok ngaliinj saveen payau.
- <sup>16</sup> Ve tisiksik saveen veleghiinj naol payau. Atezi yavyav payau kat, ve tinjaanj maripazi tigha le tikari ghau. \*
- <sup>17</sup> Yoova, puughu mindai ta umamarar zi ve tighamgham ngar tauvene payau? Pale neez o uul ghau? Yes timin laion tau tisanjan pa rangatiinj ghau. Tauvene ugham mulin ghau ila nimazi, lesa naleep poi.
- <sup>18</sup> Ve ighe uul ghau, mako saawe tau tamtamon tsio tilup zi pa sunjuunj, yau aat nala tomani zi, ve napait ghom toman lolog poia.

\* 35:10: Igham 9:14 \* 35:11: Mt 26:60 \* 35:16: Mbanj 7:54

- Pale napait varum ila eval tiina tawe naghozi.
- 19 Koiagna, muun yeņa lupuun tsiei eemon. Eemon aazne, tighur koi payau sorok.  
Tauvene uul ghau lak! Mako pale tiliiv ghau ve tipakur zi.  
Ve tighan matazi payau, ve tigde: “Aa, ñeer ta ivaghamgham wa!”  
O Yoova, ñgar tauvene ivot sov! \*
- 20 Yes tisavia saveen luuma eta to tilup tamtamon ve tileep poi ne mako.  
Tingalngal saveen naol pa tamtamon marowa to taan tane.
- 21 Ve alinazi izazaa sorok, ve tisavsaav ila matag tigde:
- “Aa, ñgarig gha nighit ghom!”
- 22 Yoova, ñgar toozi sasaghati ta naol ne, yo ughit zi wa.  
Uneneen pazi sov! Tiina tsiau, uleep soghan payau sov.
- 23 Maaron, yo Tiina tsiau. Uburig ve uvool tsiau.  
Uyooz payau, ve utatan zi.
- 24 Yoova, Maaron tsiau, ñgar tsio iduduun mon.  
Tauvene uyooz payau, ve upaghozajai ghau ila tamtamon matazi ughe yau leg sosor eta mako.  
Uul ghau. Mako pale koiagna tipakur zi pa patanani tau igham ghau ne.
- 25 Mako lolozi poia ve tisaav tigde:  
“Aa, isov! Ngar tau taghe tagham pani, tauta ivot pani gha isaghat wa!”
- 26 Yoova, yes tau tipakur zi pa patanani tau igham ghau ne, ugham zi tivaghamgham, ve tighau tila toman mayazi.  
Yes tau tivelegh ghau ve tipapait tauzi na,  
upamayanin zi le mayazi kat.
- 27 Eemon yes tau tigde yo uul ghau ve upaghozajai ghau ila tamtamon matazi ughe yau leg sosor eta mako na,  
yes pale lolozi poia ve tintinisi, ve tiyoor ezam toman alinazi tiina.  
Ve tisavsaav tigde: “Yoova eeza tiina kat! Isaav ighe besoonja tooni ileep poi, ene pale i paam lolo poia.”
- 28 Tauvene mbonoozo ila le ravrav izi, avog pale ivotia ñgar duduunja tau yo ughamghamu na, ve napapait ghom.

## 36

### *Ngar saghati to tamtamon, ve ñgar poia to Maaron*

Mbounj to David, besoonja to Yoova

- 1 Ngar to zoraan Maaron aliinja tau igheen ila zeran sasaghati lolozi, ene isavsaav pazi, ve ighamgham pooz pazi.  
Tauta matazi ingal Maaron mako, ve tiroi pani mako. \*

- 2 Sosor toozi tawe, ikau ñgar toozi.  
Tauta tipapakur tauzi, ve matazi ingal sorok tigde Maaron ighita sosor toozi mako, ve irau ighur atuya pazi mako.

- 3 Saveen karom ve saveen sasaghati mon ta ivotvot ila avozi.  
Ngar tau iuul ghiit to taleep poia, ene tipuli wa. Tauta tigham ñgar poia eta mako.

- 4 Ngar toozi iyaryaan kat. Tighe le tigham ñgar saghati mon.  
Mbon ta naol ne, tighengheen ila moogh toozi, ve matazi ingalngal pa saa ñgar saghati tau pale tighamu.  
Eez saghati tawe, lolozi pa tipuli mako.

- 5 Yoova, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi irau saawe.

\* 35:19: Yo 15:25 \* 36:1: Ro 3:18



- Ngar tsio tana, ene tiina le tiina kat. Izala le ikis sambam saamba.  
Ve ngar to taghoniin saveen mbuaan tsio paam. Izala le ikis taitai. \*
- 6 Ngar tsio duduunja, ene imin loloz tintiina.  
Ve ngar tsio tau ugabiiz tamtamon itaghon ngar duduunja ve ughur atuya pazi, ene paam tiina kat, imin mazavan belbeluunja tau izila le izila kat.  
Yoova, yo ungin tamtamon ve gabua maata maata to su ve nughei, ve uluul zi, tauta tileep poi. \*
- 7 Maaron, gabuam tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaan ve uluul zi, ene gabua tauu.  
Tamtamon tisov tiyoon ila nimam saamba, imin tatareek natja tiyoon ila tinazi baage saamba. \*
- 8 Rumei tsio, ene ivon pa gabua popoia maata maata. Tauvene tamtamon tighan le isoon zi.  
Poia tsio izazaa toozi imin yaa tiina tau irereer. Yo upaghun zi pani, ve tiyamaana poia kat. \*
- 9 Yo ta umin puughu pa gabua naol isov tau tileep matazi yaryaare.  
Ve ghazonja tsio isul ghei, tauta matamai ighazonj. \*
- 10 Yoova, lolom isaghav yes tau tiwatagh ghom.  
Yes tau ngar duduunja igheen ariiaan ila loloz na, utotoi poia tsio pazi, ve uul zi itaghon ngar tsio duduunja.
- 11 Tauvene yes tau tipapait tauzi ezazi ve tivelegh tamtamon
- tsio na, upul zi titatan ghau sov.  
Ve upul zeran sasaghati tinaan ghau sov.
- 12 Aghita. Yes tau tinoknok ghamuun ngar saghati, tauta Maaron irav zi titaptap tizi, le patazi tivaghengheen izala taan paavo.  
Irau tiburig muul mako.

## 37

### *Poia to Maaron izazaa to tamtamon duduunja*

Mbounj to David

- 1 Zeran sasaghati tau aazne tipapakur zi na, ugham ngar naol pazi sov.  
Ve yes to ghamuun sosor na, lolom ighaar pa gabua toozi sov. \*
- 2 Pale tileep rig, mako tisaghat imin kikiliin tau aaz ighaazo gha imalai.  
Pale timin gabua raua tau mbitaizi, ve tigorgor gha titaptap tizizi. \*
- 3 Unumeer Yoova, ve ugham ngar poia mon.  
Leso gabua eta ivaghamun ghom sov, ve uleep poia izi taan tau i igham pa tamtamon tooni na.
- 4 Lolom poia pa Yoova tauu.  
I pale igham gabua ivot payo itaghon yo lolom. \*
- 5 Saa ngar tau yo ughe ughamu na, unumeer Yoova, ve ughur taum ila i niima.  
I pale iuul ghom, ve itotoi ghom pa eez to utaghoni. \*
- 6 I pale igham ngar tsio duduunja igheen ghazonja kat ila tamtamon matazi, imin aaz mbonari.

\* 36:5: Mbo 57:10, 89:1, 108:4 \* 36:6: Mbo 145:16 \* 36:7: Rut 2:12; Mbo 17:8, 57:1 \* 36:8: Mbo 65:4; Yo 4:10+ \* 36:9: Yo 1:4, 4:10, 7:37+; 1Pe 2:9 \* 37:1: Mbo 73:2+ \* 37:2: Yems 1:10+ \* 37:4: Mbo 145:19; Mt 6:33 \* 37:5: 1Pe 5:7

- Tauvene tamtamon pale tighi-  
laal tighes yo lem sosor eta  
mako, ve ngar tsio poia mon.
- 7 Isaav ighe uraat to zeran sasaghati  
ilaan poia, ve tiyau lezi gabua  
naol ila eez saghati,  
na ugham ngar naol pazi sov.  
Atem izi, ve usanjan Yoova. I tauu  
pale ighur atuya pazi.
- 8 Tauvene atem yavyav ve ugham  
ngar naol sov.  
Uyai ghom ve utatan atem.  
Mako pale aate yavyav tsio  
tana igherev ghom, ve ugham  
sosor. \*
- 9 Pasaa, Yoova pale ipasov zeran  
sasaghati gha tilalez.  
Eemon yes tau tinumeer Yoova  
ve tighur matazi pani na, pale  
tileep poia ila taan tau i igham  
pa tamtamon tooni.
- 10 Malau mako pale zeran sasaghati  
tisov tilalez.  
Isaav ighe uil naghozi, ene pale  
irau ughit zi muul mako.
- 11 Eemon yes tau titatan tauzi ezazi  
ve tinumeer Yoova, yes pale  
tileep poia ila taan tau i igham  
pa tamtamon tooni.  
I pale igham zi tileep poia kat  
toman tintinizi. \*
- 12 Zeran sasaghati tilup zi ve tiil  
eez to tivaghamunia tamta-  
mon dudunazi.  
Atezi yavyav kat ve tinjan mari-  
pazi ila pazi.
- 13 Eemon Yoova, i injin pazi.  
Pasaa, i iwatagh: Malau mako  
pale saawe toozi ivot gha  
tilalez.
- 14 Zeran sasaghati tipas mbuzaagh  
toozi to tirav yes mbolaanja tau  
tirau gabua eta mako na.  
Ve tidaad paneegh toozi to  
tivanegh zi.
- Tighe tirav yes tau titaghon eez  
duduunja na.
- 15 Eemon Yoova pale ipamuul  
mbuzaagh toozi imuul pa  
tauzi.  
Ve paneegh toozi pale ipolpol.
- 16 Isaav ighe tamtamon dudunja eta  
le gabua ngiira mon, ene irau.  
Lepoogh tooni pale poia iliiv  
zeran sasaghati naol tau lezi  
gabua katini.
- 17 Pasaa, Yoova pale ipasov zeran  
sasaghati tapirizi.  
Eemon i ipapalot tamtamon  
dudunazi, ve injin zi tileep poi.
- 18 Yes tau lezi sosor ila Maaron maata  
mako na, Yoova iwatagh lep-  
oogh toozi, ve maata pazi.  
Ve gabua tau i igham pazi mo-  
tot na, ene pale ighen toozi  
taghon taghon gha ila. \*
- 19 Saawe tau ighe patanani ivot, yes  
pale tileep poi.  
Isaav ighe pitool ivot, ene pale  
tirau kat pa aninj.
- 20 Eemon zeran sasaghati pale tisov  
tilalez.  
Yoova koinja pale timatmaat imin  
manman ruungu tau timalai ve  
timburur tizi.  
Pale tisov imin yav mbuasa tau  
imbun izaa, ve imbiris gha  
ilale.
- 21 Zeran sasaghati tighamgham bun,  
ve tiyatu mako.  
Eemon tamtamon dudunazi, yes  
tireirei gabua toozi pa yes  
mbolaanja. \*
- 22 Yes tau poia to Yoova izazaa toozi  
na, pale tileep poia ila taan tau  
i igham pa tamtamon tooni.  
Eemon yes tau aatyavyav tooni  
ighen toozi na, i pale ipasov zi  
gha tilalez.
- 23 Yes tau titaghon eez to Yoova na,  
tighamu loolo poia kat.

\* 37:8: Ep 4:31; Kol 3:8 \* 37:11: Mbo 73:18+; Mt 5:5 \* 37:18: 1Pe 1:4 \* 37:21: Mbo 112:5; Mt 5:42; 2Kor 8:7

- Ve i pale itotoi eez pazi, ve ipalot zi pa laghoonj toozi.
- 24 Tamtamon tauvene, isaav ighe aaghe ilot pa gabua eta, ene irau itap mako.  
Pasaa, Yoova ikiskis niima ve ipapaloti.
- 25 Saawe tau yau kukuag gha ilam aazne namin koonj ne, yau naghita Yoova ighur muuri pa tamtamon dudunazi pai eta soone.  
Ve naghita toozi eta naatu pitoola, ve isunjsunj tamtamon pa le aniiñ soone. \*
- 26 Tamtamon dudunazi matazi rein gabua, ve tiyokyok pa tamtamon to tigham bun ila toozi.  
Ve natuzña paam timin eez to tamazña tighita poia to Yoova iza to tamtamon.
- 27 Ughur murim pa ngar saghati, ve ugham ngar poia mon.  
Leso uleep poi ila taan tau Yoova igham payo na taghon taghon gha ila. \*
- 28 Pasaa, Yoova loolo pa ngar duduunja.  
Tauvene tamtamon tooni tau lolozi isaghavu ariaanj ve titaghon eez tooni na, i irau ighur muuri pazi mako.  
I pale ingin poghani zi taghon taghon gha ila. \*  
Eemon zeran sasaghati natuzña, i pale ipasov zi gha tilalez.
- 29 Zeran dudunazi pale tigham taan tau Yoova igham pa tamtamon tooni na,  
ve tileep poia ta sewe irau saawe.
- 30 Saveenj tau ivotvot ila tamtamon dudunazi avozi, ene ngar poia igheen ila.  
Yes tisasavia ngar duduunja mon.
- 31 Tutuunj to Maaron toozi igheen ari-aanj ila lolozi ve ngar toozi.
- Tauta irau titap mako.
- 32 Zeran sasaghati tighamgham lilin tamtamon dudunazi.  
Tizuari zi tighe le tirav zi timaat.
- 33 Eemon Yoova ivolvool to tamtamon tooni. Irau ipul zi tileep ila koiazña nimazi ne mako.  
Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tipay-ooz zi pa savsaveenj, ene pale Yoova tauu iyooz ila murizi, ve ipaghazonjai zi ighe lezi sosor mako.
- 34 Tauvene atem izi, ughur matam pa Yoova, ve utaghon dudunjai eez tooni.  
Leso ipakur ghom, ve ezam pa taan tau i igham pa tamtamon tooni na.  
Ve yo pale ughita Yoova ivaghamunia zeran sasaghati gha tilalez.
- 35-36 Muunj, yau nawatagh neer saghati ee.  
Saawe isov, i ipaparoi tamtamon, ve itatan zi le tileep saghat.  
Neer tawe tapiri tiina kat. I imin ai mezepur tiina to Lebanon.  
Eemon murei, nalaagh izi nugh tooni, ve naghita neer tana ileep muul mako.  
Nail naagho le mako. Aat ila mindai?
- 37 Matam ila pa yes tau lezi sosor mako, ve ugham ngar pa yes tau ngar toozi popoia mon na, ve ughita saa ngar ta ivotvot pazi.  
Neer marowa tau ilup tamtamon timin eemon ve iuluul zi to tileep poia, i tomania paaghu tooni pale tileep poia taghon taghon gha ila.
- 38 Eemon yes to zoraanj Maaron aliija, Yoova pale irav zi tisov timatmaat.  
Ve paaghu toozi paam. I pale ipasov zi le tisov.
- 39 Yoova, i Uleenja to tamtamon dudunazi.

\* 37:25: Hib 13:5 \* 37:27: Mbo 34:14; 3Yo 11

\* 37:28: Mbo 18:25

Isaav ighe patanjani ivot pazi, i  
pale imin lezi niazi to yongaanj.

<sup>40</sup> I iuluul zi, ve ipaspas zi pa patanjani  
toozi.

I ighamgham mulin zi ila zeran  
sasaghati nimazi, ve tileep poi.  
Pasaa, yes tinjaruini tila, lesu tiy-  
oonj ila tooni.

### 38

*Sunjuunj to tamtamon tau mo-  
roghoonj tiina ighamu*

Mbounj to David

Saawe tau tamtamon tigham wa-  
toonjrau ve tighason Maaron to maata  
injal zi, timbou mbounj tane

<sup>1</sup> O Yoova, uyaon ghau toman atem  
yavyav sov.

Ve isaav ighe upaduduunj ghau,  
na unjal matag sov.

<sup>2</sup> Yo uvanegh ghau pa paneegh tsio  
natja,  
ve nimam itatan katin ghau.

<sup>3</sup> Atem yavyav payau kat. Tauta tinig  
isov isaghat wa. Anonag sirivu  
eta igheen poi mako.

Sosor tsiau, tauta tuag isov  
iyavyav gha nasaghat.

<sup>4</sup> Patanjani to sosor tsiau itatan  
ghau kat imin dibom tintiina  
tipolpol izala pavog.

Tauta igham patanjani tiina  
payau le irau nabaado mako.

<sup>5</sup> Yau naghram ngar imin yes boraunja  
ve nazoor alinjam.

Tauta aazne, mbotmboot toman  
nanagh tau vaazi saghati ne  
igham ghau.

<sup>6</sup> Yavyavuunj tiina igham ghau, ve  
natudtud ve nayakyak.

Tauvene mbonjoozo ila le rabrab  
izi, lolog ipatanjan ve natantanj.

<sup>7</sup> Tinig ituntun kat, ve anonag isov  
isaghat wa.

Anonag sirivu eta igheen poi  
mako.

<sup>8</sup> Moroghoonj tane ingoor katin ghau  
le tapirig isov kat.

Tauvene lolog ipatanjan ve  
nayakyak.

<sup>9</sup> Yoova, yo uwatagh: Yau naghe yo  
uul ghau lesu tinig poia.

Yau lolog ipatanjan ve natantanj.  
Gabua tane iyoonj payo mako.

<sup>10</sup> Aazne, ateg ipaparav ve tapirig im-  
bool.

Tauvene naghog poia muul  
mako.

<sup>11</sup> Zetagna ve yes tau ruum toozi  
igharau ghau ne, tighita mo-  
roghoonj tsiau tane, le tileep  
soghan payau. Tigharau ghau  
muul mako.

Ve ziiri waaro tsiau tauvene  
paam. Tilam tigig ghau rigta  
mako.

<sup>12</sup> Koiagna tau tizuari zi pa ravuunj  
ghau namaat na, tighur liis ka-  
tini payau.

Mbonjoozo ila le ravrav izi, yes ti-  
savsaav pa eez to tivaghamun  
ghau,

Loloji ighurghur pa eez  
yongaanja to tikari ghau.

<sup>13</sup> Eemon matag ila pa saveenj toozi  
tawe mako.

Yau naneneenj mon imin tamta-  
mon tau aavo ve taliinja ivool,  
ve irau isavsaav mako, ve  
ilonjloonj saveenj mako.

<sup>14</sup> Onoon kat, yau namin tamtamon  
tau taliinja ivool ve ilonjloonj  
saveenj mako,

ve irau iyol saveenj eta mako.

<sup>15</sup> O Yoova, Maaron tsiau, yau naghur  
matag payo ve nasajan ghom.

Yau nanumeer ghom naghe yo  
pale uloonj sunjuunj tsiau tane  
ve uul ghau.

<sup>16</sup> Maaron, upul patanjani tane iliiv  
ghau sov. Pa ighe natap,

ene pale koiagna tintinizi, ve  
tipakur tauzi tigha tiliiv ghau.

- 17 Ughita. Yavyavuunj tane ipul ghau rigta mako.  
Moroghoonj tane irav matin tapirig le naghe natap.
- 18 Onoon, yau nazoor alinjam. Tauta aazne, lolog ipatanjan ve navotia sosor tsiau payo.
- 19 Koiagna, yes eval kat, ve tapirizi tiina.  
Ngar tau tigham payau ne, iduduunj mako. Pasaa, yau naghham sosor eta pazi mako. Yes tighur koi payau sorok.
- 20 Ngar popoia tau muunj yau naghhamham pazi na, aazne tiyoli pa ngar saghati.  
Yes tighurghur koi payau pasaa, yau nazuari ghau pa ngar poia mon.\*
- 21 O Yoova, ughur murim payau sov. Maaron tsiau, uleep soghan payau sov.
- 22 Yoova, yo ta Uleenja tsiau.  
Ulam rekia, ve uul ghau!

### 39

#### *Lepoogh toit to taan, ene tuuku kat*

Mbounj to David

David itoor mbounj tane pa Yedutun, i neer tau imunmuunj pa mbounj

- 1 Yau nasaav pa taug naghe: "Yau aat nanjin taug poi. Leso avog isosor sov.  
Isaav ighe naleep tomania zeran sasaghati, yau aat nanjin avog poi."\*
- 2 Tauvene napoon avog, ve nasavia saveenj eta mako.  
Nayai ghau, ve naneneen mon.  
Eemon naghham ngar naol ila ila le lolog ipazaagh ghau naghe nasaav.
- 3 Pasaa, naghham ngar naol kat, le ateg basbasuunj.

Tauta irau naneneen muul mako, ve naghason Maaron naghe:

- 4 "Yoova, upaghazonjai ghau. Ndaman tsiau piiz ta ighengheen soone?  
Pale neez o namaat ve nasov pa taan?  
Uul ghau lesa naghilaal naghe: Malau mako pale lepoogh tsiau to taan isov.\*
- 5 Yo ughur leg saawe tuuku mon to naleep izi taan.  
Saawe to lepoogh tsiau izi taan, ene imin gabua sorok ila yo matam.  
Onoon kat, tamtamon tisov to taan lepoogh toozi, ene imin avuvuun tau ivot ila avoon. Tileep rig ve tisov. Irau taghit zi muul mako.\*
- 6 Tamtamon tilaghlaagh pa uraat naol.  
Eemon lepoogh toozi, ene tuuku imin ai yavyaava tau ighe aaz izila, ene taghita muul mako.  
Matazi imin naol, ve tilala tilamlam pa uraat tigde tindou lezi gabua katini.  
Eemon tirav tauzi sorok. Pasaa, tikankaan pa sei ta pale ighamuur gabua toozi tawe.\*
- 7 Yoova, saa gabua ta pale naghur matag pani to iuul ghau?  
Gabua eta mako. Yau naghur matag payo mon.
- 8 Yau nazoor alinjam ve naghham sosor. Upul sosor tsiau isov, ve ugham mulin ghau pa patanani to sosor tsiau.  
Mako pale yes kankanoonja tau tiwatagh ghom mako na tisik saveenj veleghiin payau.
- 9 Aazne, yau naneneen mon. Irau saveenj eta ivot ila avog mako. Pasaa, yo taum ta ugham patanani tane ivot payau.
- 10 Maaron, ungal matag irao!

\* 38:20: 1Yo 3:12 \* 39:1: Mbo 34:13; Yems 1:26, 3:2 \* 39:4: Mbo 90:12; Yems 4:14 \* 39:5: Mbo 90:4, 144:4 \* 39:6: Lu 12:20; Yems 4:14

- Nimam ighanghan ghau le tapirig isov wa.
- <sup>11</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham ngar saghati, na yo uyaon zi ve uloslos zi to upaduduun zi. Ve gabua toozi popoia tau lolozi pani kat na, yo uvavaghamunia imin up ivaghamunia uuli. Ene imin tau yau nasavia ila wa. Yei tamtamon to taan nimin kaut sorok. Nileep rigmon ve nisov, imin avuvumai tau ivotvot ila avomai ne. \*
- <sup>12</sup> Yoova, upoon taliŋam pa taŋiiz tsiausov. Ughur taliŋam payau, uloon suŋuun tsiaus tane, ve uul ghau. Pa saawe tsiau to naleep izi taan, ene malau mako. Saawe tuuku tau naleep izi taan tane, yau naleep namin loom payo, raraate imin tibugŋa tisov. \*
- <sup>13</sup> Lolom isaghatin ghau ve upul ghau. Uŋgal matag irao. Leso saawe tuuku tau naleep izi taan ne, naleep toman lolog poia, mako namaat ve nasov pa taan.”
- 40**
- Suŋuun to tamtamon tau ipait Maaron pa uleŋ tooni*
- Mbouŋ to David
- <sup>1</sup> Saawe tau pataŋani igham ghau, ateg izi ve nasaŋan Yoova. Ve i ighur taliŋa pa taŋiiz tsiau, ve iuul ghau.
- <sup>2</sup> Muun, lepoogh tsiau imin yau naleep ila puura to yes mateegha loolo. Eemon Yoova indai ghau nazaa. Agheg brusia ila tiŋ tiina, ve naghe pale nazal nazila. Eemon i ipas ghau nazaa, ve ighur ghau nayooz ila taan ariana. \*
- <sup>3</sup> Ve ipaburigin ghau ve nambou mbouŋ paaghu. Ene mbouŋ to tapait Maaron toit eeza. Ngarg tau Yoova igham payau na, pale igham eval tiina tighi-laal. Tauvene yes pale tiroi, ve tighur ila tooni. \*
- <sup>4</sup> Tamtamon tau ighe inumeer Yoova, ene pale tintini ve poia to Yoova izazaa tooni. Tamtamon tauvene, i ipaak yes tau tipapait tauzi ezazi ne mako. Ve yes tau tipul eez to Maaron, ve tibesbees pa maaron karomŋa na, i ileep soghan pazi. \*
- <sup>5</sup> Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau. Eta irau ghom mako. Pasaa, yo ughamgham uraat ngeretazi naol to uul ghei. Uraat tana, maata ite kat. Ve lolom ighur pa ngarg popoia naol tau ugehe ugham payei. Isaav ighe natoova to nanin zisov ve nasavi zi, ene aat narao mako.
- <sup>6</sup> Ngarg to ravuun gabua imin watoonrau payo, tomania ngarg to ghamuun aniiŋ payo imin paitoon, ene yo lolom pani mako. Ve ngarg to ghuruun gabua izala artaal leso yav ighan dodolini, tomania ngarg to ravuun gabua pa rewaan sosor to tamtamon, ene paam, yo ughur matam pani mako. Yo ugham taliŋag ikaak, leso naloon aliŋam. \*
- <sup>7</sup> Tauta nasaav payo naghe: “Maaron, yau taug ene. Nataghon saveeŋ tau tiboode inarui ghau ila rau tsio, tauta nalam.” \*
- <sup>8</sup> Maaron tsiau, isaav ighe nataghon dudunai yo lolom, ene igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat.

\* **39:11:** Hib 12:5+      \* **39:12:** Gnp 23:4, 47:9; Hib 11:13; 1Pe 2:11      \* **40:2:** Mbo 27:5, 31:8, 69:14  
 \* **40:3:** Mbo 96:1; Syg 5:9      \* **40:4:** Mbo 1:1, 84:12; 2Kor 6:14+      \* **40:6:** Mbo 51:16-19; Hib 10:5+  
 \* **40:7:** Yo 5:39, 46; Hib 10:7

- Pasaa, tutuunj tau yo ugham payei na, igheen ariaanj ila lolog. \*
- <sup>9</sup> Yoova, yo uwatagh: Uleenj ve ngar tsio duduunja, yau naneneen pani mako. Saawe tau eval tiina tilup zi pa sunjuunj, nasasavia varum pazi. \*
- <sup>10</sup> Onoon kat, uleenj ve ngar duduunja tau utotoia payau na, yau nanjooza igheen to taug mon mako. Ve gabuam tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaanj ve uluul zi, ene paam, nanjooza pa tamtamon tsio mako. Saawe tau tilup zi pa sunjuunj, yau nasasavia gabuam tana pazi. Ngar tsio tau uluul tamtamon itaghon saveen mbuaan tsio, ene navovotia pazi.
- <sup>11</sup> Yoova, matam kisin sosor tsiau sov. Lolom isaghatin ghau ve upul sosor tsiau. Ngar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaanj ve utataghon saveen mbuaan tsio, ene aat imin sigheu payau.
- <sup>12</sup> Ughita. Aazne, patanani naol tilivutin ghau. Irau nanin zi mako. Ngar tsiau sasaghati atuya, tauta injarui ghau ne. Tauvene naghita naghe leg eez eta muul mako. Sosor tsiau, katini kat. Iliiv dabag rau. Tauvene naroi ve tapirig isov kat.
- <sup>13</sup> O Yoova, lolom isaghatin ghau ve ugham mulin ghau pa patanani tane! Ulam rekia mon ve uul ghau!
- <sup>14</sup> Yes tau tiliil eez to tirav ghau na-maat na, utatan zi ve ugham ngar toozi ivaghamgham, lesa mayazi.
- Ve yes tau tighita patanani tsiau tane ve tintinzi pani na paam. Upamuul zi tila toman mayazi.
- <sup>15</sup> Ve yes tau tisavsaav payau tigha: "Aa, ughita wa? Ngar tau nighe ivot payo, tauta ivot wa!" Zeran tauvene, utatan zi ve ugham zi tivaghamgham. Lesa mayazi pa ngar tau tighamu na.
- <sup>16</sup> Eemon tamtamon tisov tau tizuari zi tigha le tiwatagh katin ghom na, yes aat lolozu poia ve tintinzi payo. Ve yes tau lolozu pa uleenj tsio, ene pale lolozu poia kat, ve monmon tisavsaav tigha: "Tapait Yoova. Pa i eeza tiina le tiina kat."
- <sup>17</sup> Yoova, matam ilam payau lak! Pa patanani tane itatan ghau le tapirig imbool. Narau gabua eta muul mako. Yo mon ta irau uul ghau ve ugham mulin ghau. Maaron tsiau, uzuar sov. Ulam rekia mon ve uul ghau!

## 41

### *Sunjuunj to neer tau imoroonj*

Mbounj to David

- <sup>1</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata ingalngal yes mbolaanja ve iuluul zi, ene pale poia to Yoova izazaa tooni ve tintini. Ve isaav ighe patanani eta ivot pani, ene pale Yoova iuule. \*
- <sup>2</sup> Yoova tauu pale imin sigheu pani ve ingini. Lesa imaata sov, ve ileep poia. I pale ileep izi taan tau Yoova igham pa tamtamon tooni na, ve poia to Yoova izazaa tooni. Yoova irau ipuli ila koinja nimazi mako.
- <sup>3</sup> Ve isaav ighe i imoroonj ve ighengheen, ene pale Yoova

\* **40:8:** Yer 31:33; Mt 26:39; Ro 7:22 \* **40:9:** Mbo 22:22, 25 \* **41:1:** Mbo 112:5, 9; Mt 5:7; Yems 2:13+

- tauu ingini, ve ipasov moroghoonj tooni.
- 4 Yau nasaav naghe: “Yoova, yau naghamsosor payo wa. Lolom isaghatin ghau ve upasov moroghoonj tsiau. Pa yau besoonja tsio.”
- 5 Koiagna tisasavia saveenj sasaghati injarui ghau tigde: “Neer tawe, neez o imaat lesos eeza ilale ve loloon iveegh pani?”
- 6 Ve saawe tau tamtamontilam tigitig ghau, tisavia saveenj toman lolozimako. Yes tilam to tigitig ghau pa moroghoonj tsiaumon. Ve saawe tau timuul tila, tisasavia varug sorok irau nughtigde: “Paita imaat.”
- 7 Yes tau tighur koi payau ne, tisov tigde le nasaghat kat. Tauvene tikakamuun payau tigde:
- 8 “Aa, neer tawe, moroghoonj saghatikat ighamu. Irau maata pakia ve iburigmuul ne mako. Paita imaat.”
- 9 Ve etag ite tau nanumeera kat naghe yeirulupuunjsieieemon, ve niluplugheipaghanghaniina, i paam ighur muuri payau, ve imin koiag. \*
- 10 Yoova, lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau. Pa yau besoonja tsio. Upasov moroghoonj tsiau ve ugham tinig poia muul. Leso nayat ngar saghati tau koiagna tigham payau ne.
- 11 Yoova, aazne yau nawatagh naghe yololom poia payau. Pasaa, koiagna titatan ghau mako. Tauvene irau alinjazi izaa sorok tigde yes tiliiv ghau ne mako.
- 12 Yau nataghoon ngar duduunja mon. Tauta yo upalot ghau ve nayooz ariaan. Ve yo pale ugham ghau naleep tomani ghom taghon taghon gha ila.
- 13 Tapait Yoova pa poia tooni! I Maaron to iit Israela. Tapait eeza ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon le onoon kat.

## 42

*Sunjuunj to neer ee tau ipasawal pa Maaron ve rumei tooni*  
Mbounj to yes Kora

- 1 Maaron, yau naghe le naleep nagharau ghom, o poia. Eemon aazne, naleep malau payo. Tauvene napasawal payo imin ngaisagsag tau murunu, ve iliil yaa tau irereer lesos ighun. \*
- 2 Yoova, yo Maaron tau uleep matam yaryaare. Yau lolog payo kat imin tamtamontau murun matini, ve iliil yaa paghunjuun. Pale neez o natal peria tsio muul, ve nayooz ila naghom ve nasunjuun payo? \*
- 3 Mbonjuunjozo ila le ravrav izi, tamtamontinoknok veleghiinj ghau tigde: “Maaron tsio ileep sindei?” Saveenj toozi tawe igham ghau natantanj ve naghunghun matag suuru irau mbonj ve mataaz.
- 4 Yau matag ingal imuul ila pa ngar tau muun naghamsaghamuna, tauta navotia lolog ila to Yoova. Saawe tana, yau namunjuunjuun pa eval tiina, ve yeja nizazala pa Maaron rumei tooni, lesos nilup ghei pa sunjuunjuun.

\* 41:9: Mbo 55:12+; Lu 22:21; Yo 13:18 \* 42:1: Mbo 63:1, 119:131, 143:6 \* 42:2: Neer tau itoor mbounj tane ighe le imuul ila Yerusalem ve isunjuun pa Maaron ila Rumei Tiina loolo. \* 42:4: Mbo 100:2+



- Yei nimboubou toman lolomai poia kat, ve niyoryoor Maaron eeza pa poia tooni. \*
- <sup>5</sup> Tauta naghason taug naghe mindai ta aazne lolog isaghat?  
Lolog ipatanjan ve naghham njar naol pasaa?  
Yau aat naghur ila to Maaron ari-aan, ve naghur matag pani.  
Pasaa, i Maaron tsiau ve Uleenja tsiau. Tauvene yau aat napaiti muul.
- <sup>6</sup> Onoon, aazne lolog ipatanjan kat, ve napasawal payo.  
Pasaa, naleep nagharaug ghom mako.  
Yau naleep izi yaa Yordan daaba tau igheen izi loloz Ermon zige tau ila pa loloz Mizar.  
Eemon yau aat matag ingal imuul ila pa njar tsio.
- <sup>7</sup> Patanjani tau yo upuli ivot payau ne, ene itatan ghau kat.  
Ene imin yaa tau irereer toman luutu tiina na, iyatyaat izala pavog ve imbelmbeluut ghau.  
Ve imin dibom tintiina to mazavan tipolpol izala pavog.
- <sup>8</sup> Eemon mataaz ta naol ne, Yoova loolo isaghav ghau ve iuluul ghau.  
Tauvene mbonj ta naol, yau nimboubou to napakuru.  
Sunjuunj tsiau injarui Maaron.  
Pasaa, i ta ingin lepoogh tsiau.
- <sup>9</sup> Maaron, i Volaanja tsiau ari-aanja. I iponpoon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat.  
Tauvene naghasoni naghe: “Puughu mindai ta lolom iveegh payau?  
Mindai ta upul koiagna titatan ghau, ve tigham ghau lolog isaghat?”
- <sup>10</sup> Saawe isov koiagna tisasavia saveenj veleghiinj payau.  
Ve tinoknok ghasoniinj ghau tige: “Maaron tsio ileep sindei?”

Saveenj toozi tawe ingalngal ghau imin iiz.

- <sup>11</sup> Tauta naghason taug naghe mindai ta lolog isaghat?  
Lolog ipatanjan ve naghham njar naol pasaa?  
Yau aat naghur ila to Maaron ari-aan ve naghur matag pani.  
Pasaa, i Maaron tsiau ve Uleenja tsiau. Tauvene yau aat napaiti muul.

## 43

### *Sunjuunj sirivu to njer tau ipasawal pa Maaron*

- <sup>1</sup> Maaron, yes tau matazi ingalngal ghom mako na, tighamgham patanjani payau.  
Uyooz payau, ve upaghazonjai ghau ila matazi ughe yau naghham sosor eta mako.  
Upas ghau ila zeran karomja ve zeran sasaghati tane nimazi.
- <sup>2</sup> Pa yo Maaron tsiau, ve yau nayoong ilat tsio.  
Puughu mindai ta ughur murim payau?  
Mindai ta upul koiagna titatan ghau, ve tigham ghau lolog isaghat?
- <sup>3</sup> Naghe ugham ghazonja tsio isul ghau ve upaghazonjai ghau pa saveenj tsio onoon.  
Pasaa, gabua ru tawe pale titotoi eez payau ve tigham pooz payau, leso nazala pa niam to lepoogh tau igheen izi loloz tsio patabuyaanj daaba. \*
- <sup>4</sup> Mako njarui artaal tsio, ve nayooz ila naghom ve napait ghom.  
Pasaa, yo Maaron tsiau, ve yo ta ugham ghau lolog poia kat.  
Tauvene yau aat narav gita, ve nambou to napait ezam.  
Pasaa, yo Maaron tsiau.
- <sup>5</sup> Tauta naghason taug muul naghe mindai ta aazne lolog isaghat?  
Lolog ipatanjan ve naghham njar naol pasaa?

\* 43:3: Mbo 25:5, 27:1; Yo 8:12; 2Kor 4:6

Yau aat naghur ila to Maaron ari-  
aanj, ve naghur matag pani.  
Pasaa, i Maaron tsiau ve Uleeņa  
tsiau. Tauvene yau aat napaiti  
muul.

## 44

*Sunjuunj to saawe tau yes Israela  
koiazņa tiliiv zi*

Mbounj to yes Kora

<sup>1</sup> Maaron, muunj saawe to timbu-  
mainja, yo ughamgham uraat  
tintiina pazi.

Tauta tisisinaia ilam ilam le  
aazne, yei niloonja pa taumai  
talinjama paam.

<sup>2</sup> Yes nugh nugh tau muunj tileep izi  
taan tane, ila taum tapirim, yo  
uziir zi tighau tila,  
ve upalepoghaj timbumainja  
tileep izi taan tane gha imin  
lezi motot.

Yo utatan yes Kanaana le tapi-  
rizi isov kat, ve ugham timbu-  
mainja tileep poia izi taan tane.  
\*

<sup>3</sup> Onoon, timbumainja tigham malmal  
pa taan tane.

Eemon tauzi tapirizi ve mbuza-  
agh toozi igham zi tiliiv  
koiazņa ne mako.

Yo uleep tomani zi ve matam  
pazi, ve utotoi tapirim pa  
koiazņa ve uparav tomani zi.

Tauta timbumainja tiliiv zi, ve  
tigham taan toozi imin lezi.

Pasaa, yo lolom pazi kat. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yoova, yo kinik tsiau ve Maaron  
tsiau.

Yo usaav ariaanj ughe yei Israela  
tau sinj to Yakop pale niliiv  
koiamainja.

<sup>5</sup> Ila yo tapirim, yei nitatan koia-  
mainja.

Yei nighur ilat tsio, ve sunjuunj  
tsiei inajarui ghom. Tauta  
yo uul ghei, ve nirav zi ve

nivaghaaz zi ila aghemai  
saamba.

<sup>6</sup> Yau nanumeer paneegh tsiau mako.  
Ve mbuzaagh tsiau paam, ene  
irau igham mulin ghau mako.

<sup>7</sup> Yo mon ta uluul ghei, ve  
ughamgham mulin ghei ila  
koiamainja nimazi.

Yo ugham zi tivaghamgham, ve  
tighau tila toman mayazi.

<sup>8</sup> Maaron, yo uluul ghei, tauta mon-  
mon nipapakur ghom, ve lolo-  
mai poia payo.

Yei aat nipait ezam taghon  
taghon gha ila. \*

<sup>9</sup> Eemon aazne, yo ughur murim  
payei, ve upaak zaaba tsiei  
muul mako.

Ve upul koiamainja tiliiv ghei le  
mayamai kat.

<sup>10</sup> Yo ugham ghei tapirimai imbool.

Tauta nipul malmal ve nighawaar,  
ve koiamainja tiyauur gabua  
tsiei isov.

<sup>11</sup> Yo ughur ghei nila nimazi, imin  
sipsip tau timbit zi pa ravuunj  
zi.

Ve ureu ghei nimbiriis irau nugh  
nugh.

<sup>12</sup> Yei tamtamon tsio. Eemon aazne,  
ugholia ghei nila koiamainja ni-  
mazi gha nimin besoonja pazi.

Ve ugham gabua tiina eta ila ni-  
mazi mako. Yo ughur atuya-  
mai izi geeg, imin yei kaut  
sorok.

<sup>13</sup> Yes tau tileep tigharau ghei na,  
tighita njar tau yo ugham  
payei,

le tininj ve tigham njalalanj payei.

<sup>14</sup> Yes nugh nugh tau tiwatagh ghom  
mako na, tighit ghei nimin  
mogheraanj.

Ve tininjij payei, ve tililiit dabazi.

\* 44:2: Igham 15:17; Mbanj 7:45    \* 44:3: Igham 15:16    \* 44:8: Mbo 34:2; 1Kor 1:31

- 15 Saawe isov, mbonjoozo ila le ravrav izi, tamtamon tipapamayanjin ghau.  
Tauvene matag iza mako.  
Mayag, ve natudtud mon.
- 16 Pasaa, tamtamon tighita ngar tau koiagna tiyoli payau na,  
ve tisiksik saveen veleghiin ve saveen mayana naol payau.
- 17 Yau naghama ngar naol naghe puughu mindai ta yo upul patanani naol tane ivot payei?  
Pasaa, yei lolomai iveghai ghom mako.  
Ve saveen tau nimbua tomani ghom na, yei nireua mako.
- 18 Yei nighur murimai payo mako.  
Ve laghoon tsiei, nisosor pa eez tsio mako.
- 19 Eemon yo uvaghamun ghei kat, le nugh tsiei nginaana imin gabua sagsagna niazi to lepoogh.  
Lepoogh tsiei, ene imin ndoroom tiina ikau ghei.
- 20-21 Maaron tsiei, yo uwatagh: Lolo-mai iveghai ghom mako,  
ve nisun pa maaron karom eta mako.  
Imin ta nighama ngar tauvene, kanao yo uwataghi.  
Pasaa, ngar ngozaana isov tau igheen ila lolomai ne, eta iyoon payo mako.
- 22 Yei nibesbees pa yo mon. Tauta mbonjoozo ila le ravrav izi, koiamaina tiravrav ghei nimatmaat.  
Tighit ghei nimin sipsip tau timbit zi pa ravuun zi. \*
- 23 Yoova, ugheen irao! Uburig!  
Ughama ngar eta to uul ghei lak!  
Pale ughur murim payei tauvene taghon taghon gha ila?
- 24 Puughu mindai ta ungooz naghoma payei?

Ughita. Koiamaina titatan ghei gha nisaghat wa. Patanani tiina tau nibadbaado ne, lolom iveegh pani sov!

- 25 Aazne, koiamaina titatan ghei kat.  
Tauvene nitap nizi taan ve nigheen ila ngaupup loolo.
- 26 Maaron, uburig! Ula uul ghei lak!  
Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariana ve uluul zi.  
Tauvene upas ghei nivot pa patanani tane.

## 45

### *Mbounj to kinik vainj tooni*

Mbounj to yes Kora

Njeer tau imunmuun pa mbounj na aat isaav pa tamtamon to timbouia itaghon aliina 'manman ruunju pisosona.'

Ene mbounj to tamoot ve livaa tau lolozi pa tauzi

- 1 Lollog ipazaagh ghau pa saveen popoia, tauta natoor mbounj tane inarui kinik.

Avog raurau pa toraan mbounj, imin njeer tau niima poia pa bodeen.

- 2 O kinik, yo paghunam kat uliiv tamtamon tisov.

Ve saveen popoia tau ivotvot ila avom, ene ighama poghania tamtamon.

Tauvene poia to Maaron aat igheen tomani ghom irau saawe. \*

- 3 Yo ariana ve urau kat pa ghamuun malmal.

Ezama tiina, ve upabood taum le paghunam kat.

Ughama mbuzaagh tsio, ve ugharaat ghom pa malmal. \*

- 4 Yo ezama tiina kat.

Uzaa hos tsio, ve ula uparav tomania koiamaina le uliiv zi.

Uparav ariana pa saveen onoon, ngar to tatatan tauun, ve ngar duduuna.

\* 44:22: Ro 8:36 \* 45:2: Lu 4:22 \* 45:3: Mbo 149:6; Syg 1:16

- Nimam tapir pale igham uraat tintiina. Leso koiamnja tighita ve tiroi. \*
- 5 Kinik tsiei, paneegh tsio natnja matazi kat.  
Tauta injgal koiamnja le tiyamaan katini.  
Tauvene yes nugh nugh pale tilam ve titaptap izi aghem saamba.
- 6 Maaron, pooz tsio irau isov ne mako. Pale uleep ila niam to ghamuunj pooz irau saawe.  
Ngar duduunja tau ughamgham pa tamtamon na, ene imin ilaal pa pooz tsio. \*
- 7 Pasaa, yo lolom pa ngar duduunja, ve ughurghur koi pa ngar saghati.  
Tauvene Maaron tsio ipakur ghom le uliiv zetamnja siriv, ve ilinj ngoreen izala pavom to ighur ghom umin kinik.  
Tauta igham ghom lolom poia le poia kat. \*
- 8 Nonoghiinja tsio mamalaua, ene tighur naunaun vaazi popoia maata maata ila.  
Ruum tsio, tipaboode pa gabua popoia tau tigharaat zi pa gabua zonjazi.  
Yes to ravuun gita ve gabua siriv tau lutuzi popoia na, tileep tomani ghom ila ruum tsio loolo, ve mbounj toozi igham ghom lolom poia kat.
- 9 Zilivaa tau lezi ezazi na tilam tileep tomani ghom ila ruum tsio paam. Ve toozi siriv, ene kinik natuzlivaaja.  
Livaa paaghu tau iyooz ila pa nimam tapir ve ughe uvaii, i garwaat.  
I itiik tauu pa gabua popoia le paghuuna kat. Gabua tawe, tigharaat zi pa gol poia kat tau ilam pa taan sirivu to Opir na.
- 10 Natugliva, yo ughe uvai kinik.  
Tauvene ughur taliijam poi ve uloonj aliijag tane.  
Ugham ngar pa tamtamon tsio ve ziiri waaro tsio muul sov.
- 11 Yo paghunam kat. Pale usan kinik aate.  
I ta imin tiina tsio. Tauvene yo aat uloonj aliinja ve uleep ila i saamba.
- 12 Tamtamon to nugh Tiro pale tigham lem gabua popoia katini.  
Yes tau kuaz tauja kat na, pale tigham lem gabua popoia maata maata. Leso matam injgal zi ve lolom poia pazi.
- 13 Livaa garwaat tau ighe ivai kinik na, ileep ila ruum tooni loolo.  
I paghuuna le paghuuna kat.  
Nonoghiinja tooni, ene tisaii pa teret tau tigharaata pa gol.
- 14 I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiinja tau ngeretazi popoia na, ve tighamu ila to kinik.  
Yesnja zeetja zilivaa paghpaaghu tilaagh tila. \*
- 15 Tamtamon tintinizi, ve tigherev zi toman lolozi poia, gha tilonj tila ruum to kinik.
- 16 O kinik, yo pale upoop natumnja zitamoot katini, lesa tiyol timbuzja.  
Ve yo pale ughur zi to tigham pooz pa nughmarinj.
- 17 Mbounj tsiau tane, tamtamon pale timbouia, ve matazi injgal ezam taghon taghon gha ila.  
Tauvene nughmarinj pale tipait ezam irau saawe.

## 46

*Maaron imin niaan ariaanja to yongaanj*

Mbounj to yes Kora

1 Maaron imin niaan ariaanja to yongaanj, ve ipapalot ghiit.

\* 45:4: Syg 6:2, 19:11+ \* 45:6: Yo 1:1, 14; Hib 1:8 \* 45:7: Mbo 11:5, 33:5 \* 45:14: Syg 19:7+

- Isaav ighe patañani eta ivot pait,  
i pale ileep zigeen ve iuul ghiit.
- <sup>2</sup> Tauvene irau taroi mako.  
Isaav ighe yogyoog itok taan,  
ve loloz tipolpol tizila te loolo,
- <sup>3</sup> ve te isaghat gha dibom tipaparav,  
ve tisasabur loloz puughu le  
loloz tirurur, ene poia.  
Irau tasaneeñ mako.
- <sup>4</sup> Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zi-  
maronña Tisov na, nugh tooni  
patabuyaañ, i le yaa tau mon-  
mon irereer.  
Yaa tawe igham tamtamon to  
nugh tooni tileep poia toman  
tintinzi. \*
- <sup>5</sup> Maaron ilepleep ila nugh tawe ve  
injinñgini.  
Tauvene gabua eta irau itok  
nugh tawe mako.  
Isaav ighe patañani eta ivot  
pazi, Maaron irau isañan le  
mboñoozo mako. Pale iuul zi  
rekiã mon.
- <sup>6</sup> Nugh nugh, roiñ tiina igham zi ve  
tisaneeñ.  
Kinik to taan tapirizi isov, le  
nugh toozi tivaghamgham.  
Ve Maaron isaav aliinja tiina imin  
lalaav luutu, le taan ituntun ve  
ireer imin yaa. \*
- <sup>7</sup> Yoova, i Maaron saksaki ve ingin  
gabua naol isov. I ileep tomani  
ghiit irau saawe.  
Maaron to Yakop imin niaan ari-  
aña to yonñaan. \*
- <sup>8</sup> Alam aghita uraat tintiina tau Yoova  
igham zi na.  
Uraat tooni igham tamtamon  
tiroi ve avozi ikaak.
- <sup>9</sup> I ipapasov malmal irau taan ziige ta  
naol ne.

Ve ingoor polpolin paneegh ve iiz,  
ve isan sigheu to malmal, ve  
isuruuv zi tizala yav.

- <sup>10</sup> I isaav pa tamtamon ighe: “Aparav  
irao!  
Atemim izi, ve aghilaal ghau.  
Yau mon ta Maaron.  
Nughmariñ pale tipait ghau,  
ve ezag imin tiina irau taan isov.”
- <sup>11</sup> Yoova, i Maaron saksaki ve ingin  
gabua naol isov. I ileep tomani  
ghiit irau saawe.  
Maaron to Yakop imin niaan ari-  
aña to yonñaan.

## 47

*Maaron i kinik tau ighamgham  
pooz pa gabua naol isov*  
Mbounj to yes Kora

- <sup>1</sup> Yam nughmariñ, tintinmim ve apo-  
sai nimamim!  
Yam asov ayoor Maaron eeza, ve  
ambou mbounj to apakuru!
- <sup>2</sup> Pa Yoova, i Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv  
Zimaronña Tisov. Aroi pani ve  
ataghon ngar tooni.  
Onoon kat, i kinik tiina. Tam-  
tamon tisov to taan tileep ila i  
saamba. \*
- <sup>3</sup> I itatan nugh nugh, ve ighur zi tileep  
ila sambamai.  
Yes tau tiwataghi mako na, i irav  
zi tizi, ve nivaghaaz zi ila aghe-  
mai saamba.
- <sup>4</sup> Iit sinj to Yakop, Yoova loolo igheen  
toit kat. Tauta irav motin taan  
sirivu, ve igham pait imin leen  
motot.  
Iit tintiniin ve tapakur ghiit pa  
taan tau i igham pait. \*
- <sup>5</sup> Maaron izala niia to ghamuuj pooz  
ve ileep ta sewe. \*  
Tauvene tavuur itañan, ve  
tamtamon tisirsir toman loloz  
poia. \*

\* **46:4:** Mbo 36:8; Ezek 47:1-9; Yo 7:37-39; Syg 22:1

\* **46:6:** Mbo 97:5; 2Pe 3:10+ \* **46:7:** Ro 8:31

\* **47:2:** Mbo 46:10, 95:3 \* **47:4:** 1Pe 1:4 \* **47:5:** Saawe siriv yes Israela tisinj bokis to saveeñ  
mbuaañ, ve tilaagh irau Yerusalem loolo to tipakur Maaron. Ra tighur bokis ilonj ila Rumei Tiina loolo  
muul. \* **47:5:** Mbo 68:18

- <sup>6</sup> Ambou, ambou! Ambou ve apakur  
Maaron!  
Ambou ve apait kinik toit eeza!
- <sup>7</sup> Pa Maaron, i kinik tiina. Tamta-  
mon tisov to taan tileep ila i  
saamba.  
Tauvene ambou mbounj to  
apakuru! \*
- <sup>8</sup> Maaron ileep ila niia patabuyaaj  
to ghamuunj pooz, ve inginngin  
nughmarij.  
Tamtamon tisov tileep ila i  
saamba. \*
- <sup>9</sup> Daaba to nugh nugh tilup tomania  
iit tau tabesbees pa Maaron  
to Abaram na, ve itiija tapait  
eeza.  
Pasaa, pooza tisov to taan tileep  
ila i niima.  
Tapait eeza izala le izala kat.

## 48

### *Maaron nugh tooni Zion*

Mbounj to yes Kora

- <sup>1-2</sup> Yoova eeza tiina kat.  
Tauvene iit tau taleep ila nugh  
tooni ne, aat tapait eeza izala le  
izala kat.  
Nugh tooni, ene igheen izala  
loloz tooni patabuyaaj Zion.  
Loloz tawe, ene paghuuna ve  
izala kat.  
Tamtamon tisov to taan loloz i  
poia pa loloz Zion ve tipaiti.  
Pasaa, ene Maaron tauu niia to  
lepooch. Nugh to kinik tiina  
igheen ta sewe.
- <sup>3</sup> Tamtamon tiwatagh: Maaron ipon-  
poon nugh tooni imin didiinj  
ariaaja.  
I ilepleep ta sewe ve imin sigheu  
pazi.  
Tauta tamtamon to nugh tawe  
tileep poia. \*
- <sup>4-5</sup> Kinik siriv tilup zi tighe tigham  
malmal pa Maaron nugh  
tooni.

Eemon saawe tau tilam tighita,  
yes tirur pani, ve tiroi, ve  
tighau tila.

- <sup>6-7</sup> Roiinj tiina igham zi le tisanjeenj imin  
zilivaa tau apozi iyavyav pa  
popaan.  
Ve yo uvaghamun zi le tisaghat  
kat, imin waanj tintiina to nugh  
Tarsis tau tighaughau tila, ve  
ragh izaa le irav mbirisai zi.
- <sup>8</sup> Yoova, i Maaron tsiei saksaki ve  
ingin gabua naol isov. Muunj,  
nilonlooj uraat tooni tintiina  
varuzi mon.  
Eemon aazne, nileep ila nugh  
tooni, ve i igham uraat tauvene  
ivot muul, le night katini pa  
taumai matamai.  
Maaron ipapalot nugh tooni.  
Tauvene nugh tawe pale iyooz  
ariaanj taghon taghon gha ila.
- <sup>9</sup> Maaron, yei nileep ila rumei tsio  
lolo, ve matamai ingalngal  
gabuum tau lolom isaghav  
tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi.
- <sup>10</sup> Maaron, varum ilaan irau taan zi-  
ige ta naol ne.  
Tauta nughmarij tipapait ezam.  
Yo utotoi tapirim, leso upalot  
ngar duduunja.
- <sup>11</sup> Gabizooj tsio, ene iduduunj mon.  
Tauvene tamtamon tisov to nugh  
Zion, tomania nugh nugh to  
Yudea loloz poia kat ve tin-  
tinizi.
- <sup>12</sup> Yam aburig ve alaghlaagh ila nugh  
Zion lolo.  
Ala aghita didiinj ariaanja tau  
ilivut nugh na.
- <sup>13</sup> Anin ruum dabazi mamalaua tau  
yes zaaba tiyooz ila to tiy-  
eel koiazja.  
Ve matamim ila pa ruum arijaazi  
to zaaba tiyooj ila ve tigham  
malmal.  
Leso yam aat asavia nugh tane  
pa paaghu tsiam tau pale tivot  
murei.

\* 47:7: Mbo 95:3; Kol 3:16 \* 47:8: Syg 4:9 \* 48:3: Mt 5:35

14 Pale asaav pazi tauvene: “Maaron toit tane, i ariaanja imin nugh Zion.  
I ileep irau saawe.  
Ve i pale imuunj pait, ve itotoi eez pait taghon taghon gha ila.”

## 49

### *Iit tasov pale tamaat*

Mbounj to yes Kora

1-2 Yam nughmarinj, aloonj saveenj tsiu tane.

Yam tamtamon tau aleep irau taan na, aghur talinjamim payau poi.

Yam tau lemim ezamim mako, ve yam tau ezamim tintiina na paam.

Ve yam tau kuaz tauja, ve yam mbolaanja paam.

Yam asov aloonj poghania alinjag tane.

3 Pa avog pale ivotia ngar popoia siriv tau igheen ila lolog ne.

Saveenj tsiu tane irau ipaburigin ngar tsiam, leso aghilaal ngar poia. \*

4 Yau naghe nasavia saveenj palelaanj siriv payam.

Le isov o, narav gita ve napagha-zonjai puughu payam.

5 Isaav ighe saawe saghati eta ivot, ve zeran sasaghati tomania zeran karomnja tilivutin ghau to tivaghamun ghau, ene irau naroi mako. \*

6 Onoon, yes tindoundou lezi gabua katini.

Tauta tinumeer gabua toozi tawe, ve tipakur zi pani. \*

7-8 Eemon gabua toozi tawe irau igham mulin zi pa mateegh mako.

Pasaa, tamtamon eta irau ighol Maaron leso ipaghau mateegh pani ve lepoogh tooni to taan

iseengha taghon gha ila ne mako.

Ngar tauvene, tapuli ileple.

Pa lepoogh tauvene, atuya ite kat. \*

9 Tauvene kuaz toit eta irau ipoon ghiit pa mateegh mako.

Gabua eta to taan irau igham ghiit taleep le alok ne mako.

Mako kat! \*

10 Iit taghita yes ngara timatmaat raraate imin yes kankanooja tau lezi ngar mako na.

Ve saawe tau timaat, yes pale tipuliir gabua toozi naol isov izi ileple, ve gabua tawe imin tamtamon siriv lezi.

11 Saawe tau tileep matazi yaryaare, yes ezazi tintiina. Pasaa, lezi taan tiina ve gabua katini.

Eemon saawe tau timaat, naal toozi imin lezi niazi irau saawe.

12 Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta eeza tiina, ve le gabua popoia katini, ene poia.

Eemon gabua tooni irau ipaghau mateegh pani ne mako. Pale ileep rigmon, ve isov.

Pale imaat gha ilale, raraate imin ngavuun ve ngai.

13 Ene eez to yes tau tigham ngar to boraanja ve tipakur zi pa gabua toozi.

Aghita ngar tau ivotvot pazi ve yes tau titaghon zi pa ngar toozi, o aghilaal. \*

14 Yes timin sipsip tau timbit zi pa ravuunj zi.

Mateegh pale imin nginiinj pazi, ve igherev zi gha tizila mateegha niazi, ve patazi imbuuz ta sewe.

Ve mbonoozo, mako zeran dudunazi pale tighit zi ve lolozi poia.

15 Eemon yau, nugh to mateegha le tapiri to ikis ghau mako.

\* 49:3: Mbo 37:30 \* 49:5: Mbo 23:4, 27:1 \* 49:6: Mbo 73:12; 1Tim 6:17 \* 49:7-8: 1Pe 1:18+

\* 49:9: Mt 16:26 \* 49:13: Lu 12:20

- Pasaa, Maaron pale igham mulin ghau pa mateegh.  
I pale ipas ghau pa mateegh, ve igham ghau nala yeiru nileep.\*
- 16 Tauvene isaav igha tamtamon eta indoundou le kuaz, ve gabua popoia katini ivon ila ruum tooni, na ugham njar naol pani sov.
- 17 Pa saawe tau i imaat, i irau ikis gabua tooni eta ve ila ne mako. Gabua popoia naol tau i eeza tiina pani na, irau ila tomania mako.\*
- 18-19 Saawe tau tamtamon tana ileep maata yaryaare, i ileep poia toman tintini. Ve eval tiina tipait eeza pasaa, tighita tigha i irao. Eemon i pale imaat, ve ileep tomania timja ila ndoroom loolo. Yes to nugh tawe irau tighita ghazoonja muul mako.
- 20 Tauvene tamtamon tau igha eeza tiina ve le gabua katini, ene poia. Eemon i ighilaal mako. Murei, i pale imaat gha ilale, raraate imin ngavuun ve ngai.
- 3 Maaron toit igha ilam tane. Irau ineneen muul mako. Yav ighan imuun pani, ve yaghur tiina toman uman ilivuti.\*
- 4 I ipoi sambam ve taan igha tilam, leso tighita igabiiz tamtamon tooni ve ighur atuya pazi.
- 5 Ve isaav igha: "Tamtamon tsiau tau lolozi isaghav ghau ve titaghon njar tsiau na, ayau zi tisov tilam tilup zi ila naghog. Ene yes tau tigham watoonrau payo, ve timbu saveen tomani ghau tigha yeja nivalupu ghei nimin eemon."\*
- 6 Maaron igagabiiz tamtamon ve ighurghur atuya pazi. Ve gabua to sambam saamba tipaghazonaini tigha gabizoon tooni, ene iduduun mon.\*
- 7 "Yam tamtamon tsiau Israel, aloon saveen tau naghe nasavia payam. Pasaa, yau ta Maaron tsiam. Aazne, yau aat nasaav ila matamim, ve navotia sosor tsiam.
- 8 Watoonrau tau aghamgham zi payau ne, yau nayaon gham pani mako. Monmon naghit gham aghurghur watoonrau izala artaal, leso yav ighan dodolin zi. Ene poia.\*

## 50

*Njar tau tapait Maaron pa poia tooni ve tataghon tutuun tooni, ene watoonrau tauu*

Mbounj to Asap

- 1 Yoova, i Maaron saksaki. Aliija ilat pa yam tamtamon to taan. I ipoi gham igha yam asov alam alup gham ila naagho. Yam tau aleep ila pa aaz izaa, ve yam tau aleep ila pa aaz izila na paam.
- 2 Nugh Zion, ene paghuuna le paghuuna kat. Maaron ileep ta sewe, ve mbonari isul ivot.
- 9 Eemon yau irau naghim makau, ma mekmek tau tileep ila olol tsiam loolo ne mako.
- 10 Pasaa, yau nambool pa gabua eta mako. Gabua naol isov tau tilaghlaagh ila su loolo, ve makau tau tileep irau loloz ta naol ne, ene tsiau mon.\*

\* 49:15: Mbo 56:13; 1Kor 15:51+; 1Tes 4:13+ \* 49:17: Lu 12:15+; 1Tim 6:7 \* 50:3: Igham 19:16, 18 \* 50:5: Igham 24:7 \* 50:6: Mbo 19:1+; Ro 1:20 \* 50:8: Mbo 40:6 \* 50:10: Mbo 104:24



- 11 Ve man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na, yau nawatagh zi tisov ve nanjin zi.  
Ve gabua naol isov tau tilagha-laagh ila regh loolo na paam, ene yau tsiau. \*
- 12 Isaav ighe pitool ghau, ene irau nasaav payam mako.  
Pasaa, taan tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tigheen ila na, ene yau tsiau mon. \*
- 13 Mindai, yam aghe yau naghanhan makau miiza,  
ma naghunghun mekmek siinji? Mako.
- 14 Watoonrau tau yau lolog pani, ene tauvene: Lolomim poia payau, ve apait ghau pa poia tsiau.  
Ve saveen tau ambua tomania Maaron tsiam tau ileep saanja le saanja kat na, agham uratoini le anoonja ivot. \*
- 15 Ve isaav ighe patanani igham gham, na atan rarai ghau pa uleen.  
Leso naghambulin gham, ve apait ezag pa tapirig ve poia tsiau.” \*
- 16 Eemon yes zeran sasaghati, Maaron isaav pazi ighe:  
“Tutuun tsiau tau naghur zi pataghaan na, yam awatwaat zi sorok pasaa?  
Ve puughu mindai ta asasavia saveen tau nambua tomania tamtamon tsiau ne?”
- 17 Pa saawe tau yau napaduduungham, yam ambuzir pa alinag.  
Ve azoroor saveen tsiau ve aveleghi imin kaut sorok.
- 18 Isaav ighe aghita umbuuna eta, na yam lolomim poia pani, ve aghamu imin etamim.  
Ve yes tau tighurghur boog na, yam apaak zi ve yamja alagha-laagh. \*
- 19 Saveen sasaghati ve karom naol, ta ivotvot ila avomim.
- 20 Yam angalngal saveen pa ziiri waaro tsiam,  
ve avavaghamunia tonvetaz tsiam ezazi.
- 21 Mindai, yam aghamgham tauvene ve aghita naneneen, tauta aghe yau nayok pa ngar tsiam tana?  
Yam aghe itinja rarateen? Mako!  
Tauta aazne, yau nayaon gham, ve nasaav ila matamim, ve navotia sosor tsiam ivot ighazoon.
- 22 Tauvene yam tau lolomim iveghveegh payau na, ayamaan gham!  
Mako pale naburig, ve navaghamun gham kat. Ve eta irau ipas gham ila nimag mako.
- 23 Tauvene lolomim poia payau, ve apait ghau pa poia tsiau.  
Pa watoonrau tauvene, tauta igham ezag imin tiina.  
Tamtamon tau maata ingal tauu pa laghoon tooni, ene pale natotoi uleen tsiau pani, ve naghambulin. \*

## 51

### *Sunjuun to tavotia sosor toit*

Mbouj to David

Mbouj tane injarui saawe tau David igham sosor tiina ve propet Natan ila iyaoni [2Sam 12:1+]

- <sup>1</sup> O Maaron, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariiaan ve uluul zi.  
Tauvene lolom isaghatin ghau ve upul sosor tsiau.  
Yau nazoor alinam. Eemon poia tsio, ene tiina kat, ve lolom isaghatin tamtamon tsio kat.  
Tauvene ureu sosor tsiau isov ilale. \*

\* 50:11: Mt 6:26 \* 50:12: Igham 19:5; Mbo 24:1; 1Kor 10:26 \* 50:14: Mbo 66:13+; Hib 13:15

\* 50:15: Mt 7:7; Yems 5:13 \* 50:18: Ro 1:32 \* 50:23: Mbo 91:16; Lu 2:30 \* 51:1: Lu 18:13

- 2 Yau nasosor pa eez tsio, ve naghama ngar saghati ila yo matam. Urughuuz ghau, ve ugham ghau nangalaan ila yo matam muul. Ureu sosor tsiau isov ilale. \*
- 3 Pa yau naghilaal sosor tsiau wa. Yau nazoor alinjam ve nasosor pa eez tsio. Saawe isov, sosor tsiau ighengheen tomani ghau, ve matag injalngali.
- 4 Sosor tau naghama ne, ene injarui ghom mon. Yau naghama ngar saghati ila yo matam. Tauvene isaav ighe uvotia sosor tsiau ivot ighazon, ene iduduun. Onoon kat, isaav ighe ugabiiz ghau ve ughur atuya payau, ene sosor mako. \*
- 5 Saawe tau tina ipoop ghau ve ilam, yau nasosor pa eez tsio. Saawe tau tina inaaam ghi payau, saghati ikis ghau pataghaan wa. \*
- 6 Maaron, yo ughe yau nataghon saveen onoon toman lolog. Tauvene taum upaghazonai ghau pa ngar popoia. Leso nakisi tunja ila lolog. \*
- 7 Ureu sosor tsiau isov ilale. Leso nangalaan ila yo matam. Urughuuz ghau le nangalaan kat imin taitai pisosona. \*
- 8 Yau naghe naloon ghom usaav ughe yo ureu sosor tsiau wa. Leso tintinig ve lolog poia muul. Yo ughur patanani tiina kat injarui ghau pa sosor tsiau. Uul ghau, lesa tintinig muul.
- 9 Ngar tsiau naol tau isosor pa eez tsio na, matam ila pani muul sov. Ureu sosor tsiau isov ilale.
- 10 Maaron, ugham ngar ngalaan ivot ila lolog, ve upalot ghau. Leso nayooz tunja muul ve nataghon dudunai ngar tsio. \*
- 11 Uziir ghau pa naghom sov. Ve usan Avuvum Patabuyaan ighau payau sov.
- 12 Muun, yo ugham mulin ghau le lolog poia kat. Aazne, naghe ugham tauvene payau muul. Upaburigin ghau, lesa matag lonlonai payo irau saawe.
- 13 Ighe ugham tauvene, yau aat napaduduun yes tau tizoor alinjam, ve yes tau tinghamgham sosor na, pale titoor ngar toozi imuul ilat payo.
- 14 Maaron, sosor tsiau to nalin sin, ene tiina kat. Irau to namaat pani. Eemon yo Maaron tsiau ve Uleena tsiau. Tauvene ugham mulin ghau, ve ureu sosor tsiau ilale. Lesa lolog poia kat, ve nambou toman alinjam tiina, ve napait ezam pa ngar tsio dudunja. \*
- 15 Yau mayag pa sosor tsiau, ve naneeneen mon. Tauvene ureu sosor tsiau ilale. Lesa avog pakia, ve napait ezam.
- 16 Maaron, yo lolom pa naghama ngai imin watoonrau payo mako. Watoonrau tau yav ighan dodolini na paam. Imin ta ighama ghom lolom poia, kanan naghama. Eemon yo lolom pa ngar tauvene kat mako.
- 17 Watoonrau tau yo lolom pani na, ene tauvene: Yau aat natatan taug, ve lolog ipatanan pa sosor tsiau. Ene watoonrau tauu.

\* 51:2: Mbanj 22:16; Hib 9:14; 1Yo 1:9 \* 51:4: Lu 15:21; Ro 3:4 \* 51:5: Gnp 8:21; Ep 2:3 \* 51:6: Mbo 119:66; Yo 4:23 \* 51:7: Is 1:18; Syg 7:14 \* 51:10: Ezek 36:26; Yo 3:3+; 2Kor 5:17 \* 51:14: Ro 6:23

- Tamtamon tau ighe itatan tauu, ve loolo ipatanjan pa sosor tooni, ene yo irau ughur murim pani mako. \*
- 18 Maaron, ugham poghania nugh Zion itaghon taum lolom. Ugharaat mulin didiin ariaaŋa tau ilivut Yerusalem na, le izaa iyooz muul.
- 19 Leso nigham watoonrau tau iduduunŋ ila yo matam. Pale niyau makau tilam, ve nighur zi izala artaal tsio ve yav ighan dodolin zi. Leso ughita ve lolom poia kat.
- 5 Tauvene Maaron pale ivaghamun ghom le usaghat kat. Irau uburig muul mako. I pale ilonŋ ila ruum tsio loolo, ve isasaar ghom uvot ula muuri, mako ipas ghom ila yes tau matazi yaryaare na sosozi, ve isik ghom uzila nugh to mateegha.
- 6 Ngar tau Maaron pale igham payo na, ighe zeran dudunazi tighita, ene pale tiroi. Mako tinŋ payo, ve tisaav tighe:
- 7 “Aghita. Ene neer tau loolo pa igham uleenŋ ila to Maaron ve iyoonŋ ila tooni mako. I kuaz tauu kat. Ve inumeer gabua tooni naol tawe toman ngar tooni saghati ighe pale ighamu ileep poi.”
- 8 Eemon yau pale nayooz tunja ve naleep malau izi taan, imin ai oliv tau iyooz ilonŋ ila Rumei to Maaron sirsiira. Pasaa, yau nanumeer Maaron naghe i pale loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuul zi taghon taghon gha ila.
- 9 Maaron, yau lolog poia kat pa ngar tau yo ughamu na. Tauvene yau aat napait ghom pa poia tsio taghon taghon gha ila. Ve napait ezam ila yes tau lolozi isaghav ghom ariaaŋ na matazi, ve nasavi ghom pazi naghe: Yo poiam le poiam kat.

## 52

### *Maaron pale ighur atuya pa yes zeran sasaghati*

Mbouŋ to David

Mbouŋ tane inarui saawe tau Doeg tau Edom tamazi na ila ipaes pa Saul ighe David ileep tomania Ahimelek

1 Yo neer arianaŋam, mindai ta alinaŋam izazaa, ve upakur ghom pa ngar saghati tau ugham pa Maaron tamtamon tooni?

Poia, ughamu lak! Eemon saawe isov, Maaron loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi. Ngar tooni tawe irau isov ne mako.

2 Yo neer to karom! Monmon, uiliil eez to uvaghamunia tamtamon.

Ve saveenŋ isov tau ivotvot ila avom, ene imin gharghar tau maata kat.

3 Ngar poia ve saveenŋ onoon, yo lolom pani mako.

Ve ngar saghati ve saveenŋ karom, yo lolom pani kat.

4 Yo avom karom.

Ve saveenŋ sasaghati naol tau ivaghamunia tamtamon na, yo lolom pani kat.

## 53

### *Zeran kankanoonŋa tau tiwatagh Maaron mako*

Mbouŋ to David

1 Yes kankanoonŋa tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na, tigham ngar ila lolozi tighe: “Maaron eta ileep mako.”

Zeran tauvene, Maaron loolo pazi mako kat. Pasaa, ngar toozi isaghat wa. Tauta

\* 51:17: Mbo 34:18 \* 53:1: Mbo 10:4, 14:1+

- tighamgham ñgar sasaghati naol.  
Eta igham ñgar poia mako. \*
- <sup>2</sup> Maaron ileep izi sambam, ve maata izizi pa tamtamon.  
I igha ighita: Toozi eta ighilaalo, ve izuari ghi igha le iwatagh katini, ma mako?
- <sup>3</sup> Eemon tisov tipul murizi pani, ve tisaghat wa.  
Toozi eta igham ñgar poia mako. Mako le mako kat. \*
- <sup>4</sup> Tauvene Maaron igham ñgar naol igha: “Zeran tau tinoknok ghamuñ ñgar sasaghati na, lezi ghilaloñ ma mako?  
Saawe isov, yes tipapasov tamtamon tsiau, le gabua toozi isov kat, imin yes tau luazi itañ pa ghaniñ aniñ popoia, ve tighan suvinia.  
Ve matazi ingal ghau ve tisun payau mako.”
- <sup>5</sup> Zeran tauvene aat tiyamaan zi. Pasaa murei, roin tiina kat pale igham zi.  
Muñ, tiroi tauvene mako.  
Eemon tipaburigin malmal payam, tauta Maaron pale irav zi timatmaat, ve tuazi igha imin ñgiriis.  
Tauvene yam pale aliiv zi, ve mayazi. Pasaa, Maaron ighur muuri pazi kat.
- <sup>6</sup> Oyai, Maaron tau ileep izi nugh Zion na, iuul yes Israela ve igham mulin zi pa patañani toozi, o poi!  
Isaav igha Maaron iuul tamtamon tooni, ve tileep poia muul, ene pale tintinisi.  
Onoon kat, Yakop paaghu tooni pale lolozi poia le poia kat. \*
- mon to nugh Zip tila to Saul, ve tipaes pani tigha David iyonjoñ ila sosozi. Neer tau imuñ pa mbouñ na, aat isaav pa tamtamon to tirav gita ve timbou mbouñ tane
- <sup>1</sup> O Maaron, yo ezam tiina pa tapirim ve poia tsio. Uvool tsiau ve upas ghau navot pa patañani tsiau tane!  
Utotoi tapirim pa koiagna, ve ugham mulin ghau ila nimazi. Leso upaghazonai ghau ila tamtamon matazi ugha yau naghama sosor eta mako.
- <sup>2</sup> Maaron, ughur taliñam pa sunuñ tsiau.  
Uloñ aliñag tane ve uul ghau.
- <sup>3</sup> Pa zeran sasaghati to nugh malau tilam tipaburigin malmal payau.  
Yes tau tizuari zi pa ravuñ ghau namaat ne, tamtamon tiroi pazi. Pasaa, lolozi isaghatin tamtamon rigta mako.  
Yes tipapakur tauzi, ve matazi ingal Maaron mako.
- <sup>4</sup> Eemon Maaron, i Uleenja tsiau.  
Yau naleep ila Tiina tsiau niima, tauta aazne naleep matag yaryaare.
- <sup>5</sup> Ñgar saghati tau koiagna tigham payau ne, upamuule ila pa tauzi.  
Upasov zi le tisov kat itaghon saveeñ mbuañ tsio.
- <sup>6</sup> Yoova, yo poiam kat!  
Tauvene lolog poia payo, ve naghe naghama watoonrau to napait ezam.
- <sup>7</sup> Pasaa, yo uul ghau ve upas ghau navot pa patañani tsiau naol isov.  
Yo utatan koiagna ila taug matag, ve naliiv zi wa.

## 54

*Tamtamon ee ighason Maaron to itatan koiña*

Mbouñ to David

Mbouñ tane inarui saawe tau tamta-

\* 53:3: Gnp 6:5; Ro 3:10+; Ep 2:3 \* 53:6: Mt 1:21; Ro 11:26

## 55

*Sunjuunj to tamtamon tau iitete ighur koi pani*

Mbounj to David

Neer tau imuunj pa mbounj na, aat isaav pa tamtamon to tirav gita ve timbou mbounj tane

<sup>1</sup> O Maaron, ughur taliŋam pa sunjuunj tsiau.

Yau nataŋ rarai ghom: Lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau. Uŋgooz naghom payau sov.

<sup>2</sup> Uloonj sunjuunj tsiau tane, ve uul ghau.

Pa pataŋani naol igham ghau le isoonj ghau kat.

Tauta lolog bubu ve tapirig isov.

<sup>3</sup> Koiagna aliŋazi izazaa, ve tigham saveeŋ paroiŋ payau.

Zeran sasaghati tawe tigham pataŋani tiina payau tigde titatan ghau.

Atezi yavyav payau, ve tighur koi payau kat.

<sup>4</sup> Paita namaat tane. Tauvene ateg ipaparav, ve naroi kat.

<sup>5</sup> Roiŋ tiina igham ghau le tinig irur, ve punitag izi.

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene napasawal naghe: “Oyai, leg bageg imin mbuun, o poi!

Leso narooov naghau nala nugh malau, ve namariau.

<sup>7</sup> Pale nala nala le nala nugh nginaaŋa ta malau geeg we, ve nail niag poia eta to naleep pani.

<sup>8</sup> Onoon kat, imin ta leg bageg imin man, kanaŋ rekia mon naghau nala ve nail niag eta to yonŋaanj.

Leso naleep ta sewe, ve nasaŋan le pataŋani tane isov. Pasaa, ene imin naleep ila uman ve yaghur tiina loolo.”

<sup>9</sup> Tiina tsiau, ukau zeran sasaghati tawe saveeŋ toozi, lesu ighur

anoonja sov. Ve upasov zi gha tilalez.

Pa yau naghita ngar to ghamuunj malmal ve zoraan saveeŋ ivon kat ila nugh tiina tane loolo.

<sup>10</sup> Mboŋ ve mataaz, ngar tauvene iv-otvot ila nugh loolo.

Nugh tane ivon kat pa ngar sasaghati naol ve pataŋani.

<sup>11</sup> Onoon kat, tamtamon tivaghamunia lepoogh to nugh le isaghat kat.

Tamtamon to nugh tane, isaav ighe tilup zi izi maaran to tigharaat saveeŋ, ma tiraukol, ene monmon titatan zetazŋa ve titombaan zi, lesu tium gabua toozi. Ngar toozi tawe, tipulpuli mako.

<sup>12</sup> Imin ta koiag eta ivelegh ghau, kanaŋ poia. Pataŋani tauvene, yau irau nabaado.

Ve imin ta tamtamon ite paam tau ighur koi payau na, maata tatanin ghau, kanaŋ poia.

Pasaa, tamtamon tauvene, yau irau nayoonj pani.

<sup>13</sup> Eemon mako. Ena yo ta muunj, naghit ghom naghe ituru ngar toit eemon.

Ve naghe pa yo neer tsiau, ve etag duduunj.

<sup>14</sup> Ve tinig irav ilat tsio, ve naghita ituru lupuunj toit poia.

Ve muunj, itiŋa eval tiina taluplup ghiit pa sunjuunj ila Maaron rumei tooni loolo.

Eemon aazne, yo uzi gha umin koiag. \*

<sup>15</sup> Maaron, koiagna lolozu ve ruum toozi, ene ivon pa ngar sasaghati naol.

Upateenj zi pa mateegh, o poia.

\* 55:14: Mbo 41:9; Yo 13:18+

- Naghe tileep matazi yaryaare ve tizila nugh to mateegha. \*
- 16 Tauvene yau aat napoi Maaron to iuul ghau.  
Yau nawatagh: Yoova pale igham mulin ghau pa patañani tsiau.
- 17 Saawe isov, yau natan raraini pa mbonjoozo, zegmatuugh, ve ravray, ve navotia patañani tsiau pani.  
Ve i pale iloonj aliñag, ve iuul ghau.
- 18 Onoon, koiagna katini tilup zi tighe tigham malmal payau, ve titatan ghau.  
Eemon Maaron pale ipas ghau ila nimazi, ve naleep poi.
- 19 I pale iloonj sunjuunj tsiau, ve itatan zi.  
Pasaa, muunj geeg ve ilam, i ilepleep ila niia to ghamuunj pooz.  
Ve itortoor ngar tooni mako.  
Tauvene yes tau tiroi pani mako, ve ngar toozi iyaryaanj tighe tizoor i aliñja na, i pale itatan zi.
- 20 Etag tau muunj yeiru niluplup ghei na, ighita saveenj mbuaan tooni imin kaut sorok.  
Tauta ireu saveenj tooni, ve igham malmal pa zeetja tau muunj yesja lupuunj toozi eemon na.
- 21 Saveenj tooni, ene poia ve ngoreenja kat.  
Eemon ila loolo, i ighe igham malmal.  
Taloonj saveenj tooni tawe, ve taghe pa i ighe igham loloon poia.
- Eemon mako. Saveenj tau ivot ila aavo na, injal tamtamon imin mbuzaagh.
- 22 Saa gabua ma patañani tau ighe ivot payo na, ughur zi tila Yoova niima.  
I pale ipariaanj ghom, ve ikis ghom uleep poi.  
Pasaa, i maata injalñgal zeran dudunjazi.  
Irau ipul zi titap pa tovaanj eta ne mako. \*
- 23 Eemon zeran karomja, ve yes tau tilinlinj sinj pa tamtamon na, Maaron, yo pale urav motin saawe toozi tuuku, ve usik zi tizila nugh to mateegha.  
Ve yau, o nanumeer ghom naghe pale uul ghau.

## 56

### *Sunjuunj to tamtamon tau inumeer Maaron*

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tane inarui saawe tau yes Pilistia tikis David izi nugh Gat. Aliñja tauvene: 'Mbuun tau ileep nugh malau ve ineneenj mon.'

1 O Maaron, yau besoonja tsio. Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve uul ghau lak!

Pa koiagna tinanaan ghau ne.

Mbonj ve mataaz, tamtamon tizuari zi tighe le titatan ghau.

2 Saawe isov, yes tau tinjalñgal saveenj payau ne, tighamgham lilin ghau tighe tirav ghau namaat.  
Yes tau tighamgham malmal payau ne, eval kat.

3 Maaron, yo Maaron Tiina Tau Uliiv Zimaronja Tisov.

Saawe tau roinj tiina igham ghau, yau aat nanumeer ghom.

\* **55:15:** Muunj, saawe tau yes Israela tilaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanja, tamtamon tol tizoor Mose tighe i irau injin zi mako. Ezazi ene Kora, Datan, ve Abiram. Ngar toozi tawe igham Maaron aate yavyav. Tauvene igham taan ikaak, ve yesja tamtamon toozi tisov titap tizila. Ra taan aavo ila ivool muul (Ughita Namba 16:1-34.) Neer tau itoor mbounj tane ighe Maaron igham ngar tauvene ivot pa koinja, o poia. \* **55:22:** Mt 6:25+; Lu 12:22+; 1Pe 5:7 \* **56:4:** Mbo 27:1, 118:6; Ro 8:31; Hib 13:6

- 4 Yau napakur Maaron pa saveen mbuaan tooni, ve naghur ila tooni ariiaan.  
Irau naroi mako.  
Pasaa, tamtamon to taan tapirizi igheen sindei, leso tivaghamun ghau? Mako. \*
- 5 Saveen tsiau, ene poia. Eemon saawe isov, ta mbonoozo ila le ravrav izi, koiagna titor-toor alinag muul imin saveen saghati.  
Ve tiliil eez tighe le tivaghamun ghau.
- 6 Tilup zi ve tipapadeu pa laghoon tsiau,  
ve tisanan tighe tirav ghau na-maat. \*
- 7 Maaron, puughu mindai ta upul zeran sasaghati tawe tileep? Uyat ngar toozi tawe lak!  
Utotoi aatyavyav tsio pazi, ve utatan zi, leso tapirizi isov kat!
- 8 Yo uwatagh: Yau nabaad patanani naol ve natanan.  
Eemon patanani tsiau isov, yo ubood zi ila rau tsio wa.  
Ve naghe matag suuru paam, uwatoa ila yaa paatu tsio, ve ughuru igheen.  
Leso matam ingalngal ngar ma patanani tau ivotvot payau ne.
- 9 Maaron, yau nawatagh: Yo uvolvool tsiau.  
Tauvene saawe tau ighe natan rarai ghom pa uleen,  
yo pale uul ghau, ve ugham koiagna titor zi, ve tighau muul tila.
- 10-11 Tauvene yau napakur Maaron pa saveen mbuaan tooni, ve naghur ila tooni ariiaan. Irau naroi mako.  
Pasaa, tamtamon to taan tapirizi igheen sindei, leso tivaghamun ghau? Mako. \*
- 12 Maaron, yau naghe naghav wa-toonrau payo itaghon saveen mbuaan tsiau.

Pasaa, yo uul ghau ve ugham lolog poia kat.

Tauvene yau aat naghav wa-toonrau, ve napait ghom pa poia tsio.

- 13 Pasaa, yo ugham mulin ghau pa mateegh, ve uul ghau le naliiv koiagna.

Tauta yes irau tigham ghau natap mako.

Yo ugham tauvene, leso naghilaal naghe yo uleep tomani ghau pa lepoogh ve laghoon tsiau, ve ghazona tsio isul ghau ve naleep poi.

## 57

*Maaron, utotoi tapirim ve poia tsio ivot ighazon*

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tane inarui saawe tau David ighau pa Saul, ve iyoon ila maet puura. Paesiin ila pa neer tau imunmuun pa mbounj na tauvene: Mbounj tane aliina, ene: 'Ureua sov.'

- 1 O Maaron, yau besoon tsio.  
Lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!

Yau nanarui ghom naghe nayoon ilat tsio.

Upoon ghau imin tatareek ipagud natna ila baage saamba, le irau patanani tane isov.

Pa aazne, lepoogh tsiau, ene imin naleep ila uman ma yaghur tina loolo.

- 2 Yau natan rarai Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronna Tisov na, naghe iuul ghau.

Pasaa, ngar tooni ighurghur anoonna. Saa ngar tau i ighe ivot payau, ene aat ivot.

- 3 I pale ileep izi sambam, ve igham uleen payau, ve igham mulin ghau.

Pale iyooz payau, ve itatan koiagna tau tinanaan ghau ne.

Pasaa, i loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi, ve saawe

\* 56:6: Mk 3:6 \* 56:10-11: Mbo 27:1, 118:6; Ro 8:31; Hib 13:6

- isov itataghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tooni.
- <sup>4</sup> Koiagna tilivutin ghau wa.  
Yes timin laion tau luazi isaghat pa ghaniinŋ tamtamon.  
Livozi maata kat imin paneegh natŋa ve iiz.  
Ve yamazı paam, maata kat imin mbuzaagh to malmal.
- <sup>5</sup> Maaron, ugham ilaal eta ivot ila sambam saamba. Leso tamtamon tighita ve tighilaal ghom tıghe yo ezam tiina kat.  
Ve utotoi tapirim ve poia tsio le irau taan isov paam!
- <sup>6</sup> Patanani tane itatan ghau kat.  
Pasaa, koiagna tiraar puugh payau tıghe tisaghav ghau.  
Ve titai puura ila eez tsiau, lesu natap nazila.  
Eemon mako. Tauzi titap tizila.
- <sup>7</sup> Maaron, lolog ruru payo mako.  
Lolog isaghav ghom ariaaŋ.  
Tauvene yau aat nambou ve narav gita to napakur ghom.
- <sup>8</sup> Lolog ighur naghe nughıtun, o naburıg, ve nagharaat taug, ve narav ambam tsiau ve gita ila ila le aaz pisikia ızaa.
- <sup>9</sup> Tiina tsiau, yau aat napait ghom pa poia tsio ila tamtamon to nugh nugh matazi.  
Pale yeŋa tamtamon to nugh-marın nilup ghei pa sunuunŋ, ve nait mbouŋ to napait ghom.
- <sup>10</sup> O Yoova, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi.  
Ngar tsio tana, ene tiina le tiina kat. Izala izala le ikis sambam.  
Ve ngar to taghoniinŋ saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tsio tauvene paam.  
Izala le ikis taitai. \*
- <sup>11</sup> Maaron, ugham gabua eta ivot ila sambam saamba imin ilaal pa tamtamon. Leso tighita, ve tipait ezam izala le izala kat.  
Ve utotoi tapirim ve poia tsio irau taan isov!

## 58

### *Neer ee ighason Maaron to ighur atuya pa yes daaba sasaghati*

Mbouŋ to David

Paesiinŋ ila pa neer tau imuŋmuunŋ pa mbouŋ na tauvene: Mbouŋ tane aliŋa, ene: 'Ureua sov.'

- <sup>1</sup> Yam daaba, aloonŋ. Ngar tau yam asasavia na, ene iduduunŋ?  
Ve isaav ıghe agabiiz saveeŋ to tamtamon ve aghur atuya pazi, yam ataghon ngar duduunŋa? Mako kat!
- <sup>2</sup> Lolomim ariaaŋ pa ngar saghati mon,  
ve avavaghamunia tamtamon irau nugh nugh.
- <sup>3</sup> Zeran sasaghati, saawe isov, tisor pa eez poia.  
Saawe tau tinazŋa tipoop zi ve ilam, avozi karom, ve tisor pa Maaron eez tooni.
- <sup>4-5</sup> Saveeŋ tau ivotvot ila avozi na, ene ivavaghamunia tamtamon imin moot saghati.  
Ve isaav ıghe tatoova to tapaduduunŋ zi, ene irau tiloonŋ ghiit mako. Pasaa, tipoon taliŋazi.  
Yes timin moot to malmal tau taliŋazi puura mako. Tauvene isaav ıghe moot tawe taama iviv pirai, lesu ıghamu loolo poia ve imogheer, i irau iloonŋ pirai luutu mako.
- <sup>6</sup> O Maaron, zeran tawe timin laion paghpaaghu tau matazi ghamuunŋ malmal.  
Arav polpolin livozi, ve apas zi! Lesu tivaghamun tamtamon sov.
- <sup>7</sup> Upasov zi gha tilalez, imin yaa tau ireer ila le imaak.  
Uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba imin tamtamon tivaghaaz kikiinŋ le igorgor.
- <sup>8</sup> Ugham zi timin golgool tau timaat ve timbuuz.

\* 57:10: Mbo 36:5



- Naghe timin geegeu tau tinazña  
tipoop zi ve timin sinj mon.  
Irau tileep ve tighita aaz mako.
- 9 Maaron pale rekia mon ingoor  
saawe toozi tuuku, imin gabua  
gorgori tau yav ighani rekia.  
Aatyavyav tooni pale iza toozi,  
ve ipasov zi gha tilalez, imin  
pen tau yaghur ivuvuura ila.
- 10 Isaav ighe tamtamon dudunazi  
tighita Maaron ighur atuya pa  
zeran sasaghati ve iyat ngar  
toozi, ene pale lolozi poia.  
Zeran sasaghati sinj toozi pale  
ireer izi ve ipot izala taan  
paavo, ve tamtamon dudunazi  
tilaagh ila.
- 11 Mako tamtamon tisaav tigde:  
“Onoon kat, Maaron ilepleep, ve  
igagabiiz tamtamon to taan, ve  
ighurghur atuya pazi.  
Ve yes tau titaghon ngar duduunja  
na, i ighamgham lezi atuya  
popoia.” \*

## 59

### *Neer ee ighason Maaron to ipoona pa koiña*

- Mbounj to David  
Mbounj tane inarui saawe tau kinik  
Saul imbaan uraata tooni siriv tila  
ruum to David, to tipadeu pani ve  
tiravu imaat. Paesiin ila pa neer  
tau imunmuun pa mbounj na tauvene:  
Mbounj tane aliinja, ene: ‘Ureua sov.’
- 1 Maaron tsiau, uul ghau ve upas  
ghau ila koiagna nimazi.  
Ughur ghau nazaa saanja, ve  
matam payau. Leso koiagna  
tivaghamun ghau sov.
- 2 Ugham mulin ghau, ve upas ghau ila  
zeran sasaghati tane nimazi.  
Pa yes zeran to linjinj sinj.
- 3-4 Maaron, ughita! Yes tau tapirizi  
tiina na, tilup zi ve tigham lilin  
ghau tigde tirav ghau namaat.  
Yes lolozi isaghatin tamtamon  
mako.

Ve yau leg sosor eta mako.  
Nazoor saveen eta mako, ve  
nagham ngar saghati eta mako.  
Eemon aazne, tigharaat tauzi  
tighe tigham malmal payau.  
Maaron, uburig uvoool tsiau, ve  
ughit zi!

- 5 Yoova, yo Maaron saksakim ve  
unjin gabua naol isov. Yo mon  
ta Maaron to Israel.  
Yes nugh nugh tau aazne tighur  
koi payau ne, muun lupuun  
tsiei eemon. Ve aazne tighur  
koi payau.  
Uburig ve ughur atuya pazi.  
Ughurghur zi sov! Pa yes zeran  
sasaghatizi, ve avozi karom.
- 6 Ravrav ta naol ne, koiagna tilamlam,  
ve tilaghaagh ila nugh loolo.  
Tinjaan maripazi ve lolozi  
nurnuria imin ngavuun tau ighe  
ighan tamtamon.
- 7 Ughita. Saveen sasaghati mon ta  
ivotvot ila avozi.  
Yamazi, ene imin mbuzaagh  
maata.  
Ve tisavsaav tigde: “Sei pale  
iloonj ghei?”
- 8 Eemon Yoova, yo ughit zi, ve unjin  
pazi.  
Yes nugh nugh tau tiwatagh  
ghom mako na, yo uvelegh zi  
ve ughe tirau saa?
- 9 Maaron, yau naghamgham tapirig  
ilat tsio.  
Tauvene naghurghur matag  
payo, ve nasasaan mon.  
Koiagna irau tigham gabua eta  
payau mako. Pasaa, yo upon-  
poon ghau pazi imin maetaaz  
tau izala kat.
- 10 Maaron tsiau, yo lolom isaghav  
tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi.  
Yo aat ulam tomani ghau, ve  
utatan koiagna, ve naghita pa  
taug matag.
- 11 Eemon urav zi timaat rekia sov.  
Upul zi tileep toman patanani.  
Leso tamtamon tsiau matazi

\* 58:11: Mbo 37:37; 2Tes 1:5+

- kisin n̄gar tsio tau ughurghur atuya pa zeran sasaghatizi. Maaron, yo umin sigheu payei. Utatan zi pa tapirim le tivaghamgham, ve ureu zi le timbiriis tilalez lez.
- <sup>12</sup> Pa saveen̄ tau ivotvot ila avozi na, poia mako. Monmon avozi isosor. Yes tighamgham karom pa tamtamon, ve tisiksik saveen̄ sasaghati naol pazi. Eemon n̄gar toozi tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh ghom, ene pale imin liis pazi.
- <sup>13</sup> Tauvene utotoi aatyavyav tsio pazi, ve uvaghamun zi. Maaron, upasov zi le tISOV kat. Leso tamtamon irau taan ziige ta naol ne, tighilaal ghom tighe yo ughamgham pooz pa yei tau Yakop paaghu tooni ne.
- <sup>14</sup> Ravrav ta naol ne, koiagna tilam-lam, ve tilaghlaagh ila nugh loolo. Tin̄jaan̄ maripazi, ve lolozi n̄urn̄juria imin n̄gavuun tau ighe ighan tamtamon.
- <sup>15</sup> Yes timin n̄gavuun tau tilaghlaagh ve tiliil aniin̄. Ve isaav ighe tighan irao mako, ene aat tinoknok tan̄jiiz.
- <sup>16</sup> Eemon yau aat nambou, ve napait ezam pa tapirim tiina. Mbon̄oozo ta naol ne, yau aat nambou ve napait ghom pa n̄gar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi. Pasaa, yo uponpoon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat. Isaav ighe patajani ivot payau, yo pale umin didiin̄ ariaana payau, lesa nayoon̄ ila.
- <sup>17</sup> Maaron, yau naghamsgham tapirig ilat tsio. Tauvene nambou ve napait ezam. Maaron tsiau, yo uponpoon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat. Ve yo lolom isaghav ghau, ve uluul ghau irau saawe.

## 60

*Neer ee ighason Maaron ighe maata imuul ila pa tamtamon tooni*

Mbounj to David

Timbou mbounj tane to tipaduduun tamtamon. Mbounj tane in̄arui saawe tau David yesna yes Aramea, ve Mesopotamia, ve yes Soba tigham malmal, ve Yoab imuul ila ve irav yes Edoma 12,000 izi nugh duduuna tau sol igheen ila.

- <sup>1</sup> Maaron, yo atem yavyav payei, ve ughur murim payei. Tauta koiamaina tireu mbirisai didiin̄ ariaana tau ilivut nugh tsiei ne, ve tilon̄ tilam. Tiina tsiei, matam imuul ilam payei, ve ugham lepoogh tsiei poia muul.
- <sup>2</sup> Malmal tau ivot ne, ene imin ugham taan tsiei irur le ivavaal, ve aavo ikaak. Nugh tsiei isaghat wa. Tauvene nitaj rarai ghom nighe ugharaat mulin nugh tsiei. Mako pale nisaghat le nisaghat kat.
- <sup>3</sup> Yei tamtamon tsio. Eemon yo ugham patajani tiina kat ivot payei. Nighita saawe tane saghati kat. Aatyavyav tsio izaa tsiei, le igham ghei nivaghamgham imin upaghun ghei pa yaa ariaana.
- <sup>4</sup> Saawe tau saghatiin̄ tane ighe ivot payei, yo utotoi pilak tsio pa yei tau niroi payo ve nitaghon n̄gar tsio. Leso nin̄arui ghom nilat, ve uponpoon ghei pa koiamaina.
- <sup>5</sup> Maaron, yei niwatagh: Yo lolom igheen tsiei kat. Uloon̄ sun̄uun̄ tsiei tane, ve utotoi tapirim ve uul ghei. Ugham mulin ghei pa patajani tane.
- <sup>6</sup> Muun̄, Maaron ileep nugh tooni patabuyaana, ve isaav ighe:

- “Yau naparav le naliiv koiagna wa.  
Tauta tintinig ve navalagh taan Sekem ve nugh duduunja to Sukot, ve nareii irau tamtamon tsiau.
- 7 Taan sirivu to Gileat, ve taan to yes Manase paam, ene yau tsiau.  
Rumei to yes Epraima timin hat ariaanja to napoon dabag pa malmal.  
Ve rumei to yes Yuda timin titi tau nakisi imin ilaal pa pooz tsiau.
- 8 Taan sirivu to yes Moapa, ene imin oon tsiau to ririwaan.  
Ve taan sirivu to yes Edoma, ene nugh tau nasik zuzuunja to agheg izala.  
Ve yes Pilistia, yau naparav tomani zi le naliiv zi. Tauta tintinig ve nasir.”
- 9 Sei irau igham ghau naliiv koiagna ve nalon nala nugh toozi tau didiin ariaanja ilivuti na?  
Sei pale imuun payau, ve igherev ghau nala navot taan sirivu to yes Edoma?  
Ite paam mako. Yo mon.
- 10 Eemon Maaron, aazne yo ughur murim payei,  
ve upaak zaaba tsiei muul mako.
- 11 Maaron, uul ghei, lesa niliiv koiamaija.  
Pa uleen tau nighamghamu ila to tamtamon, ene irao mako. Ene kaut sorok.
- 12 Eemon isaav ighe Maaron ilam tomani ghei, ene aat niliiv zi.  
I irau itatan zi le tapirizi isov kat.
- Ughur talinam pa sunjuun tsiau tane, ve uul ghau.
- 2 Pa aazne, yau naleep malau kat pa nugh tsiau,  
ve roinj tiina igham ghau le tapirig isov.  
Tauvene napoi ghom naghe uul ghau.  
Ugham ghau nazala maetaaz ta saanja we. \*
- Leso gabua eta ivaghamun ghau sov, ve naleep poia.
- 3 Pa yo ta umin niag to yonjaan.  
Yo uponpoon ghau pa koiagna imin ruum ariaanja tau daaba malau na.
- 4 Yau nanjuuuv naghe le naleep ila balbaal tsio loolo, ve namin loom payo irau saawe.  
Yau naghe natal tsio ve upoon ghau imin tatareek ipagud natja ila baage saamba.
- 5 Maaron, saveen tau nambua tomani ghom na, yo uloonja wa.  
Yes tau tiroi payo ve titaghon ngar tsio na, yo ughamgham gabua popoia pazi imin lezi motot. Gabua tawe, yo ugham payau paam.
- 6 O Maaron, useen saawe to kinik tsiei.  
Nighe i ileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.
- 7 Nighe i ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz ila naghom, ve igham pooz irau saawe.  
Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaan ve uluul zi. Ve saawe isov, utataghon saveen mbuaan tsio.  
Tauvene matam pa kinik tsiei, ve unjini ileep poi. \*
- 8 Isaav ighe yo ugham tauvene, yau aat nambou to napait ezam irau saawe.  
Ve mataaz ta naol ne, yau pale naghom uratoi saveen tau

## 61

### *Sunjuun to neer ee tau ileep malau pa nugh tooni*

Mbounj to David

Neer tau imuun pa mbounj na, aat isaav pa tamtamon to tirav gita ve timbou mbounj tane

1 O Maaron, uloonj tanjiz tsiau.

\* **61:2:** Ngara siriv tighe maetaaz tau neer tane isavia, ene loloz Zion tau rumei to Maaron iyooz izala na. Ve siriv tighe maetaaz tawe izaa to Maaron tauu. \* **61:7:** Lu 22:69; Ep 1:20

nambua tomani ghom na, leso  
anoonja ivot.

## 62

*Sunjuunj to neer tau ighur ila to  
Maaron ariaan*

Mbounj to David

Timbou mbounj tane itaghon ngar to  
Yedutun, i neer tau imunjuun pa  
mbounj

<sup>1</sup> Yau lolog bubu mako. Ateg izi, ve  
nasaan Maaron to iuul ghau.

Pasaa, yau nawatagh: I mon  
ta irau igham mulin ghau pa  
patajani tsiau.

<sup>2</sup> Onoon kat, i mon ta Uleenja tsiau  
ariaanja.

I iponpoon ghau imin maetaaz  
tau izala kat,  
ve imin ruum ariaanja to nayoon  
ila loolo.

Tauvene gabua eta irau  
ivaghamun ghau mako.

<sup>3</sup> Yam tau aghe avaghamun ghau ne,  
neez o apul ngar tsiam saghati  
tana?

Yam asov azuari gham pa  
ravuun ghau pasaa?

Aghita. Tapirig isov wa. Yau  
namin olol mungaana tau pu-  
ughu imbuuz ve ighe imatit.

<sup>4</sup> Yau leg ezag. Tauta ireu lolomim ve  
azuari gham aghe atatan ghau  
nazi.

Yam zeran to karom kat! Agham  
karom, o lolomim poia.

Yam asavsav ila avomim uuli  
aghe Maaron ighur poia tooni  
izaa tsiau.

Ve lolomim, aghe Maaron  
ivaghamun ghau.

<sup>5</sup> Eemon yau lolog bubu mako. Ateg  
izi ve nasajan Maaron to iuul  
ghau.

Yau naghurghur matag pani  
mon.

<sup>6</sup> Onoon kat, i mon ta Uleenja tsiau.

I iponpoon ghau pa koiagna imin  
maetaaz tau izala kat,

ve imin ruum ariaanja to nayoon  
ila loolo.

Tauvene gabua eta irau igham  
ghau narur ne mako.

<sup>7</sup> Yau nanumeer Maaron naghe i pale  
igham mulin ghau pa patajani  
tsiau,

ve igham ezag ivot imin tiina.

Irau naroi mako. Pasaa, i ta imin  
niag to yongaan,

ve iponpoon ghau imin maetaaz  
ariaanja.

<sup>8</sup> Yam tamtamon to Maaron, anu-  
meera irau saawe.

Avotia lolomim pani, ve asavia  
patajani tsiam isov ila tooni.

Pa i ta imin niaan to yongaan.

<sup>9</sup> Tamtamon tisov timin kaut sorok.

Yes tau lezi ezazi mako, ve yes  
tau ezazi tintiina na paam.

Tileep rigmon ve tisov, imin  
avuvuun tau ivotvot ila avoon  
ne.

Irau tanumeer zi mako.

Isaav ighe tagabiiz zi poi, ene  
tirau gabua eta mako.

Pasaa, tomania uraat ve gabua  
toozi rekia mon tilalez imin  
avuvuun tau ivotvot ila avoon  
ne.

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene ngar to ghamuun malmal  
leso tayau leen gabua to tamta-  
mon, anumeera sov.

Ve ngar to umbuun paam, aghur  
matamim pani to igham gham  
aleep poia na sov.

Ve isaav ighe maet ma kuaz  
tsiam ivot imin naol, na aghur  
lolomim pani sov. \*

<sup>11</sup> Saawe naol, yau naloon Maaron  
isaav ighe i mon ta le tapiri  
tiina.

<sup>12</sup> Tiina tsiei, yo lolom isaghav tam-  
tamon tsio ve uluul zi irau  
saawe.

Ve yo ughurghur atuya pa tamta-  
mon tisov itaghon ngar toz toz.  
\*

\* **62:10:** Lu 12:16+; 1Tim 6:6, 17 \* **62:12:** Mt 16:27; Ro 2:6; 1Kor 3:8; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 22:12

## 63

*Sunjuunj to njeer tau ipasawal ighe ileep igharau Maaron*

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tane injarui saawe tau David ileep izi nugh nginaanja to Yudea

<sup>1</sup> O Maaron, yo Maaron tsiau.

Mbonjoozo geeg, sunjuunj tsiau injarui ghom naghe ulam uleep zigege.

Yau napasawal naghe le natal nagharaui ghom, o poi.

Pasaa, aazne naleep soghan payo.

Yau lolog payo kat, imin njeer tau ilaghlaagh ila nugh tau le yaa mako na, ve murun matini.

\*

<sup>2</sup> Pasaa, matag ingal imuul ila pa saawe tau naghit ghom ila rumei tsio patabuyaanj lolo, ve naghit katin tapirim tomania mbonarim.

<sup>3</sup> Lepoghag to taan, ene poia. Eemon naghita naghe ngar to lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi, ene gabua tau poia le poia kat.

Tauvene yau aat nayoor ezam ve napait ghom.

<sup>4</sup> Pale napait ezam pa poia tsio ila ila le lepooagh tsiau to taan isov.

Pale nait nimag iza, ve nasun payo.

<sup>5</sup> Pasaa, yo ugham lolog poia kat, imin naleep ila ghanghaniin, ve naghan aniin tau poia ve ngoreenja kat le isoonj ghau kat.

Tauta lolog poia kat, ve nambou mbounj to napait ghom. \*

<sup>6</sup> Saawe tau nazi nagheen, matag ingalngal ghom.

Naghamgham ngar payo mbonj ila le nughizau.

<sup>7</sup> Pasaa, yo ta Uleenja tsiau.

\* **63:1:** Mbo 42:2, 84:2 \* **63:5:** Mbo 23:5+; Mt 5:6

Yau naleep poi ila nimam saamba imin tatareek natja tiyoonj ila baage saamba.

Tauta namboumbou toman tintinig.

<sup>8</sup> Yau lolog isaghav ghom kat, ve nimam tapir ipapalot ghau.

<sup>9</sup> Yes tau tizuari zi pa ravuunj ghau namaat na, tauzi pale timaat ve tizila nugh to mateegha.

<sup>10</sup> Pale mbuzaagh ighan zi gha timatmaat, ve ngavuun sagsagna tighan patazi.

<sup>11</sup> Eemon kinik tsiei, Maaron pale iuule ve ighamu lolo poia kat.

Ve tamtamon tisov tau tiwaat Maaron eeza to tipariaanj saveenj mbuaanj toozi ve titaghoni na, yes paam pale tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

Eemon yes tau avozi karom na, Maaron pale ipoon avozi.

## 64

*Njeer ee ighason Maaron to ipoona pa koinja*

Mbounj to David

<sup>1</sup> O Maaron, yau natanj rarai ghom naghe uul ghau.

Ulooj aliag tane, ve upoon ghau pa koiagna.

Pasaa, yes tigham ghau naroi kat.

<sup>2</sup> Zeran sasaghati tilup zi ve tiliil eez to tivaghamun ghau.

Upaghau ghau pazi: Mako pale tivaghamun ghau.

<sup>3</sup> Saveenj tau tisiksiki payau ne, poia mako.

Yamaz, ene imin mbuzaagh tau tipoti le maata kat.

Saveenj tau tingalngali payau ne, ene imin paneegh natja tau tikum gabua lilia ila.

- <sup>4</sup> Yes tiyoŋyoon, ve tisanan yes tau lezi sosor mako na.  
Ve saawe tau tilam peria, mako rekia ve tivanegh zi.  
Pasaa, yes tiroi pa gabua eta mako.
- <sup>5</sup> Yes tipapazaagh tauzi pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati.  
Ve tivasavo zi pa nugh sindei tau pale tingooz liis toozi pani ve tisaghav tamtamon. Ve tigde:  
“Ngar tau taghe taghamu ne, sei pale iwataghi?”
- <sup>6</sup> Yes tiil eez pa ngar saghati tau tigde tighamu, ve tipait tauzi tigde:  
“Yei nirau kat pa ngar! Tauvene ngar to nighe nighamu, ene pale ighur.”  
Oyai, iit tamtamon, tangooz ngar sasaghati naol ila loloon!
- <sup>7</sup> Eemon Maaron pale ivanegh zi pa paneegh tooni natja.  
Pale rekia mon ve ivaghamun zi.
- <sup>8</sup> Saveen sasaghati tau ivotvot ila avozi, ene pale imuul pa tauzi ve ivaghamun zi.  
Ngar tau Maaron pale igham pazi na, pale tamtamon tighita, ve tililiit dabazi pazi ve tivelegh zi.
- <sup>9</sup> Ngar tau Maaron igham pazi na, ene pale igham tamtamon tisov tiroi, ve tigham ngar tiina pani, ve tisavia vaaru.
- <sup>10</sup> Tauvene zeran duduŋazi pale loloz poia pa Yoova, ve tiyoŋ ila tooni.  
Yes tau ngar duduŋa igheen ari-aan ila loloz na, pale tipaiti toman tintinzi.

## 65

*Yes Israela tipait Maaron pa uman ve mariri poia*

Mbouŋ to David

- <sup>1</sup> Maaron, yei pale nilat nugh Zion ve nipait ghom,

\* **65:3:** Ro 3:25, 5:8

- ve nigham uratoi saveen tau nimbua tomani ghom. Ngar tauvene, ene iduduun.
- <sup>2</sup> Pasaa, yo ulonloon sunuun to tamtamon ve uluul zi.  
Tamtamon tisov to taan aat tilat tilup zi ila naghom, ve tipait ghom.
- <sup>3</sup> Ighe ngar to zoraan saveen ve ngar sasaghati ikau ghei ve itatan ghei kat,  
yo ureu sosor tsiei. \*
- <sup>4</sup> Yes tau yo usiigh zi timin lem, ve ugham zi tilat tileep tigharau ghom ila sirsiir to rumei tsio loolo, ene pale loloz poia kat ve poia tsio izazaa toozi.  
Yei nighe le nileep ila sirsiir to rumei tsio patabuyaan loolo.  
Pasaa, rumei tsio, ene ivon pa gabua popoia naol.  
Tauvene saawe tau nileep sewe, ene igham ghei lolomai poia le poia kat, ve niyamaan nighe nirao wa.
- <sup>5</sup> O Maaron, yo Uleenja tsiei.  
Yo ulonloon sunuun tsiei, ve ughamgham uraat ngeretazi tintiina. Tamtamon tighet zi le tiroi.  
Ugham mulin ghei itaghon ngar tsio duduŋa.  
Tamtamon tau tileep irau taan tiina ve yes tau tileep irau sisi paam, tisov tinumeer ghom ve tighurghur matazi payo pa uleen.
- <sup>6</sup> Tapirim ilivut ghom imin nonoghiinja tsio.  
Ila yo tapirim, ugham loloz tisov tivot, ve tiyooz tunja ila niazi niazi.

- <sup>7</sup> Isaav ighe te isaghat, ve dibom ipolpol toman luutu tiina, yo irau ughamu aate izi.  
Ve tamtamon tauvene paam.  
Isaav ighe tipaburigin malmal

toman oroor tiina, yo irau up-  
asov malmal toozi, ve ugham  
zi atezi izi.

8 Tamtamon tau tileep irau taan  
ziige ta naol ne, tighita  
gabua ngeretazi tintiina tau yo  
ughamgham zi na, le roiŋ tiina  
igham zi.

Yes tau tileep ila pa aaz iza, ve  
yes tau tileep ila pa aaz izila  
na paam, yo ugham zi lolozi  
poia kat. Tauvene tiyoor ezam  
toman aliŋazi tiina.

9 Yo ta unŋin taan, ve ugham uman  
izizi, leso taan ibees.

Ve yo ta ugham taan ngoreeŋa ti-  
ina ivotvot.

Yaa to Maaron, ene ivon ve ir-  
ereer tauvene. Irau imaak  
mako.

Yo ugharaat taan itaghon taum  
ngar tsio. Leso aniiŋ katini ivot  
pa tamtamon.

10 Yo ugham uman izizi, leso ser  
ibees, ve aniiŋ anooŋa katini  
ivotvot.

Yo ututur taan le ibees kat.

Ve poia tsio, tauta igham aniiŋ  
itum poi iza. \*

11 Yo poiam kat. Pasaa, ndaman tane,  
ugham mariri tiina ivot payei.

Aniiŋ tau itum ila uum tsiei,  
ene ipaboode imin moghar  
ndamoonda to yes kinik.

Nugh sindei tau ighe yo ula pani,  
ene gabua popoia katini tiv-  
otvot. \*

12 Yo ugham kikiliŋ popoia titum ila  
nugh nginaaŋa, leso ngai maata  
maata tighan.

Ve uum popoia tau tighen izala  
loloz na, ene upabood zi le  
paghunazi kat. Tauta loloz ta  
naol ne lolozi poia ve tintinisi.

13 Nugh tau kikiliŋ igheen ila na,  
makau ve sipsip tivon ila.

Ve aniiŋ katini titumtum ila  
nugh raapa.

Tauvene tamtamon lolozi poia,  
ve timbou ve tiyoor ezam  
toman aliŋazi tiina.

## 66

### *Tamtamon to Maaron tipaiti pa uraat tooni tintiina*

1 Yam tau aleep irau taan isov na,  
lolomim poia pa Maaron, ve  
ayoor eeza toman aliŋamim ti-  
ina.

2 Ambou ve apait eeza pa tapiri ve  
poia tooni.

Apakuru kat, pa i eeza tiina.

3 Asaav pa Maaron aghe: “Uraat tin-  
tiina tau yo ughamgham zi na,  
tamtamon tighit zi le tiroi.

Pasaa, tapirim tiina le tiina kat.

Tauta koiamŋa tiroi payo kat, ve  
tiput aghezi ila naghom, ve  
titaŋ rarai ghom tighe lolom  
isaghatin zi.

4 Ve yes mon mako. Tamtamon  
tau tileep irau taan isov, pale  
tiput aghezi payo, ve timbou  
ve tipakur ghom.

Lolozi poia kat ve timbou to  
tipait ezam.”

5 Alam aghita uraat tau Maaron  
ighamu na.

I igham uraat tintiina to iuul  
tamtamon.

Uraat tawe itotoi katin tapiri.  
Tauta tamtamon tighita, le  
roiŋ tiina igham zi.

6 Muuŋ, i ivalagh te le sirivu ila pa  
ŋas, sirivu ila pa tapir, ve taan  
mamaasa ivot.

Tauta timbuunŋa tilaagh  
taghoni, ve tila tivool pa ziige  
ite.

Tauvene iit loloon poia ve tin-  
tiniin pa ngar tau i igham pazi  
ta sewe. \*

\* 65:10: Mbaŋ 14:17 \* 65:11: Mbo 67:6 \* 66:6: Igham 14:22

- 7 I tapiri tiina kat. Pale igham pooz taghon taghon gha ıla.  
Saawe isov, i maata pa tam-tamon to nughmarin, ve igagabiiz zi.  
Tauvene yam to zoraan saveen, azoor pooz tooni muul sov. Aleep ıla i saamba. \*
- 8 Yam nugh nugh, apait Maaron tsiei pa poia tooni.  
Apakuru toman alinamim tiina, leso tamtamon tiloon paitoon tsiam.
- 9 Pa i ta ikiskis ghiit taleep mataan yaryaare.  
Ve i inŋinŋin ghiit, tauta tatap mako, ve tayooz tunja.
- 10 Onoon kat, Maaron yo utoov ghei pa pataŋani siriv to ugham ghei niŋgalaan ıla yo matam, imin silva tau tighuru ıla yav, leso yav ighani gha muun ighau, ve inŋalaan kat. \*
- 11 Yo ugham ghei nighoon ıla puugh tsio, ve ughur pataŋani tiina kat iza tsiei.
- 12 Yo upul koiamainja tiliiv ghei, ve karis toozi to malmal tilaan izala pavomai.  
Pataŋani tsiei, ene imin nilaagh ıla yav tau ighanghan na loolo, ve nilaagh ıla yaa tau ivon le tapiri tiina.  
Eemon yo upas ghei nivot pa pataŋani tsiei, ve ugham ghei nileep poia, ve nirau kat pa gabua naol. \*
- 13-14 Saawe tau naleep ıla pataŋani loolo, yau nasaav payo naghe: “Isaav ighe yo uul ghau, yau aat naghama watoonrau payo.”  
Tauta aazne, nataghon saveen mbuaan tsiau tana,
- ve nalam rumei tsio naghe naghur watoonrau tsiau izala artaal, leso yav ighan dodolini.
- 15 Yau aat naghama gabua tumbunazi, ve narav zi timin watoonrau payo, ve yav ighan zi le tisov.  
Yav pale ighan sipsip tsiau zitamoot, ve vazizi poia izalat payo.  
Ve tane mon mako. Pale naghama watoonrau pa makau ve mek-mek paam.
- 16 Yam tau aroi pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar tooni na, asov alam ve aloon saveen tsiau tane.  
Yau naghe navotia uraat tiina tau i igham payau.
- 17 Yau nataŋ raraini pa uleen, ve avog ipaiti paam.
- 18 Saawe tana, imin ta nakis ngar saghati eta igheen ıla lolog, kanan Neer Tiina irau iloon sunuun tsiau mako. \*
- 19 Eemon i ighur taliija payau, ve iloon sunuun tsiau.
- 20 Tauta napait Maaron pa poia tooni. Pasaa, i imbuzir pa sunuun tsiau mako, ve ipas poia tooni payau mako.  
Ngar tooni tau loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi, tauta itotoia payau.

## 67

### *Yes Israela tipait Maaron pa mariri tau i igham pazi*

Neer tau imuun pa mbouŋ na, aat isaav pa tamtamon to tirav gita ve timbou mbouŋ tane. Timbou mbouŋ tane to tapakur Maaron

- 1 Maaron igham poghani ghiit ve ighur poia tooni iza toit.  
I pale loolo poia pait, ve ghazoonja tooni isul ghiit. \*

\* 66:7: Igham 15:18 \* 66:10: Yems 1:2+; 1Pe 1:7  
4:3; 1Yo 3:22 \* 67:1: Nam 6:24+ \* 67:2: Tit 2:11

\* 66:12: Is 43:2 \* 66:18: Yo 9:31; Yems



- <sup>2</sup> Leso tamtamon tau tileep irau taan na tiwatagh n̄gar tooni, ve nughmarin̄ tighilaalo tigde i mon ta irau igham mulin zi. \*
- <sup>3</sup> Maaron, nighe tamtamon to nugh nugh tipakur ghom. Nughmarin̄ tipait ezam, o poi!
- <sup>4</sup> Nighe tamtamon to nugh nugh lolozi poia ve timbou toman tintinizi to tipakur ghom. Pasaa, yo ugagabiiz tamtamon, ve ughagharaat pataŋani toozi itaghon n̄gar duduun̄a. Ve yo ta ughamgham pooz pa nughmarin̄ tau tileep irau taan isov.
- <sup>5</sup> Maaron, nighe tamtamon to nugh nugh tipakur ghom. Nughmarin̄ tipait ezam, o poi!
- <sup>6</sup> Mariri poia ivot ila taan toit wa. Poia to Maaron toit pale igheen tomani ghiit tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. \*
- <sup>7</sup> Onoon kat, Maaron ighur poia tooni izaa toit. Leso tamtamon tau tileep irau taan ziige ta naol ne tiroi pani, ve titaghon n̄gar tooni. \*
- <sup>3</sup> Eemon zeran duduŋazi, yes pale lolozi poia kat. Pale tileep ila Maaron naagho, ve tiyoor eeza toman tintinizi.
- <sup>4</sup> Ambou pa Maaron. Ambou ve apait eeza, ve agharaat eez pani. I N̄eer tau ileep ila taitai paavo, ve ilandoova. I eeza Yoova. Alup gham ila naagho, ve tintinimim pani. \*
- <sup>5</sup> Maaron ileep ila niia patabuyaŋ, ve in̄gin̄gin yes parooŋa imin tamazi. I ivool to yes zinaara ve iyozyooz pazi. \*
- <sup>6</sup> Yes tau zigazi tileep, ene pale Maaron igham tamtamon siriv timin zetazŋa, lesa yesŋa tilup zi ve tileep. Ve yes tau koiazŋa tizeev zi sorok tilon̄ tila ruum to yavyavuun̄ na, i ipaspas zi tivot, ve imuun̄ pazi, ve ighegherev zi tila, lesa tigham lepoogh poia. Tauvene yes timbou toman tintinizi, ve titaghon i gha tila. Eemon yes tau tighamgham taliin̄zizi na, pale tileep saghat ila taan gorgori tau le yaa mako na.

## 68

### *Maaron, i Uleeŋa ariaaŋa to tamtamon tooni*

Mbouŋ to David

- <sup>1</sup> Maaron aat iburig ve ireu mbirisai koina. Yes tau tighur koi pani, i pale iziir zi tighau pa naagho.
- <sup>2</sup> I aat ipasov zi le tisov kat, imin yav mbuasa tau izaa, ve yaghur ivuvuura gha ilale. Isaav ighe zeran sasaghati tileep ila Maaron naagho, i pale ivaghamun zi gha tilalez, imin bagil tau igheen igharau yav ziige, ve yav ighamu ireer ila, le isov.
- <sup>7-8</sup> Maaron, saawe tau yo umuun̄ pa tamtamon tsio Israela, ve yamŋa alaagh izi nugh n̄ginaaŋa na, yogyoog itok taan, ve uman tiina itap sambam saamba gha izi. Maaron to Israel, nugh tsio to ghamuun̄ pooz, ene loloz Sinai. Yo utotoi taum uvot ughazoon̄ ta sewe. \*
- <sup>9</sup> Maaron, taan tau yo ugham pa tamtamon tsio na, isaav ighe aaz tiina ve igorgor, na yo ughamgham uman tiina izizi to ipabees taan, lesa gabua titum muul.

\* 67:6: Mbo 65:11 \* 67:7: Mt 28:19; Syg 7:9

\* 68:4: Igham 19:16; Mbo 18:10+; Mt 26:64

\* 68:5: Igham 22:22+; Mbo 10:14, 146:7+ \* 68:7-8: Igham 19:16+

- 10 Tamtamon tsio tigham taan tane imin lezi nugh to lepoogh. Yei mbolaanja. Lemai gabua eta mako. Eemon Maaron, yo poia puughu. Tauta ugham taan tane payei, leso iuul ghei.
- 11 Neer Tiina ivotia malmal vaaru ighe i iliiv koinja wa. Tauvene zilivaa eval tilaan tila, ve tibobaini tigha:
- 12 “Ou aloonj! Yes kinik tomania zaaba toozi tila wa. Tisov tighawaar wa! Tauta zaaba toit tiyau gabua to koiaanja tilam, ve tigham pa zilivaa tau tileep nughei we, leso tivarei zi.
- 13 Zilivaa tsiei tipabood zi pa silva ma gol le paghunazi kat, imin mbunumoor tau tigharaata pa silva, ve tipaak gol milmilia ila baage. Puughu mindai ta yam siriv ala pa malmal mako, ve aleep sorok nughei tomania sipsip?”
- 14 Saawe tau Maaron saksaki ireu mbirisai yes kinik, i igham ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi ila loloz Zalmon. Tauta inaan zi gha tighawaar.
- 15 Loloz to nugh Basan, ene tiina ve daaba izala kat, ve le mbua ve sapsapu katini. Daaba izala kat, tauta i le eeza.
- 16 Loloz to nugh Basan, yo lem mbua naol. Puughu mindai ta ughita Maaron igham loloz Zion imin niia to lepoogh, ve ireu lolom? Tauta lolom isaghat pani ne? Onoon kat, i pale ileep izi loloz tane taghon taghon gha ila.
- 17 Neer Tiina ipul loloz Sinai, ve ilaagh tomania karis tooni ndinndin ndinndinj to malmal, le tila tivot niia patabuyaanj ta Zion we.
- 18 Maaron, yo ugherev koiamnja katinini tau uliiv zi na, gha titaghon ghom ve yamnja azala loloz tsio daaba ta saanja we. Tamtamon tigham lem gabua popoia maata maata. Yes tau tizoroor alinam na paam, tiput aghezi payo, ve tigham lem gabua. Onoon kat, Maaron toit Yoova, monmon i ilepleep izi loloz tooni tane. \*
- 19 Tapait Neer Tiina pa poia tooni! Saawe isov, i iuluul ghiit pa badoonj patanjani toit. Maaron toit, i Maaron tau ighamgham mulin ghiit pa patanjani toit. \*
- 20 Maaron toit, i Maaron to uleenj. Onoon kat, Maaron toit Yoova, i ighamgham mulin ghiit. Tauta tamaat mako, ve taleep poi. \*
- 21 Maaron pale irav valaghin koinja dabazi. Yes tau titaghon eez saghati ve tighamgham sosor na, i pale irav mbirisai dabazi rubruuba, le tisov timataar.
- 22 Neer Tiina isaav ighe: “Koiagna irau tighau mako. Isaav ighe tileep izi loloz to nugh Basan, ma tileep siinja kat izila mazavan, ene aat naghama zi tisov timuul tilam.
- 23 Sinjizi pale ireer izi, ve ipot ila taan paavo, leso awai ila. Ve ngavuun tsiam pale tighunu, le isoonj zi.”
- 24 Maaron, yo kinik tsiau. Yo uliiv koiamnja wa. Tauta aazne, ulam toman lolom poia, ve ulonj ula rumei tsio patabuyaanj ila eval tiina matazi. Yo umuunj, ve tamtamon tsio titaghon ghom gha yamnja alonj ala.

\* 68:18: Ep 4:8 \* 68:19: Mbo 81:6; 2Kor 1:4+ 1:18

\* 68:20: Mbo 56:13; 1Kor 15:51+; 1Tes 4:13+; Syg

- 25 Yes to mbouŋ timuun,  
ve zilivaa paghpaaghu tau titok-  
tok kakaap na titaghon zi.  
Ve yes to ravuun ambam, ve  
vivuun mboi ve tavuur ma  
gabua siriv paam tilaagh  
murei.
- 26 Yam Israela tau avot ila to Yakop  
na, alup gham ila Maaron  
naagho ve apaiti pa poia tooni.  
Yam asov apait Yoova eeza!
- 27 Aghita. Rumei to Benyamin tau  
eval mako na, timuun.  
Mako yes daaba to Yuda tomania  
tamtamon toozi titaghon zi.  
Ve yes daaba to Sebulun ve Nap-  
tali tilaagh murei.
- 28 Maaron, yo usaav ariaan  
pataghaan ughe yei Israela aat  
lemai tapirimai tiina ve niyooz  
ariaan.  
Utotoi tapirim payei muul, imin  
muun utotoia payei.
- 29 Yes kinik to taan pale tilam tivot  
Yerusalem, ve tigham lem  
gabua popoia ilonj ila rumei  
tsio patabuyaan.
- 30 Yes Isipa tilepleep ila pizpiiz loolo  
ta yaa Nil ziige we imin poghai.  
Ve yes kinik to nugh siriv  
tilaghaagh tomania zaaba  
toozi timin makau umbaal tau  
tiketkeet tomania natuzŋa.  
Uyaon koiamainja tawe, leso tiput  
aghezi payo, ve tighur maet  
silva toozi imin lem to tipakur  
ghom.  
Nugh nugh tau lolozi pa  
ghamuun malmal na, ureu  
mbirisai zi.
- 31 Kinik to yes Isipa pale imbaan  
uraata tooni tilam Yerusalem,  
leso yeŋa nisavsaav pa lupuun  
tsiei.  
Ve yes to Etiopia paam, pale  
rekia tiit nimazi iza, ve tisun  
pa Maaron.
- 32 Yam kinik to taan tomania tamta-  
mon tsiam, ambou pa Maaron.  
Ambou mbouŋ pani ve apakuru.
- 33 I Neer tau ileep izala taitai paavo, ve  
ilandoova ila sambam saamba  
tau igheen muun geeg ve ilam.  
Aloon. I isavsaav toman tapiri  
tiina.  
Aliinja luutu tiina imin lalaav. \*
- 34 Tauvene yam avotia Maaron tapiri.  
I kinik tiina tau ighamgham pooz  
pa iit Israela,  
ve itotoi tapiri ivotvot ila sam-  
bam saamba.
- 35 Maaron to iit Israela, i ilepleep ilonj  
ila rumei tooni patabuyaan ve  
itotoi tapiri.  
Tauvene tamtamon tighita ve  
tiroi.  
I ireirei tapiri pa tamtamon tooni  
ve ipapalot zi.  
Tapait Maaron pa poia tooni! \*

## 69

### *Suŋuun to tamtamon tau ibaad pataŋani tiina pa Maaron eeza*

Mbouŋ to David

Neer tau imuunmuun pa mbouŋ na aat  
isaav pa tamtamon to timbou mbouŋ  
tane itaghon aliinja tauvene: 'man-  
man ruunŋu pisosoonja.'

<sup>1</sup> O Maaron, uul ghau lak!

Pa yaa ivon izalam imuul luag  
gha naghe nazal tane.

<sup>2</sup> Aazne, agheg brusia ila tiinj tiina.

Leg taan ariaanja eta to nayooz  
izala ne mako.

Yau naleep izila mazavan loolo.  
Lepoogh tsiau ta aazne, ene imin  
yaa ivot toman tapiri, ve izugh  
ghau gha nalaleg.

<sup>3</sup> Maaron, yau nasaghat wa.

Tanjiiz tsiau injaŋarui ghom le  
alijag imarmaar.

Yau naghurghur matag payo  
naghe yo pale uul ghau.  
Eemon mako.

\* 68:33: Mbo 29:3, 68:4 \* 68:35: Igham 19:5+; Mbo 29:10+

- Tauta tapirig isov.
- 4 Tamtamon tau tighurghur koi payau ne, yes eval le eval kat. Tiliiv dabag raua.  
Irau nanin zi mako.  
Koiagna tau tighe tivaghamun ghau na, tapirizi tiina, ve tingalngal saveen karom naol payau.  
Yau naum gabua toozi eta mako. Eemon tisavsaav payau tighe napamuul gabua toozi.  
Pale napamuul saa? \*
- 5 Maaron, yo uwatagh: Yau naghams ngar sasaghati naol imin yes borauna.  
Sosor tsiau ta naol ne, eta iyoon payo mako.
- 6 Yoova, yo Maaron saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov. Uul ghau lak!  
Mako pale naghams mayana pa yes tau tinumeer ghom ve tighurghur matazi payo na.  
Maaron to Israel, yau naghams ngar tiina pa yes tau tizuari zi tighe le tiwatagh katin ghom.  
Isaav ighe yo uul ghau pa patanani tsiau tane mako, ene pale mayazi.
- 7 Yau nabesbees payo, tauta tamtamon tisiksik saveen veleghiin payau.  
Yes tighams ghau mayag ve natudtud mon.
- 8 Taug sinj tsiau tighit ghau imin yau neer suumbu.  
Ve tonvetaz tsiau duduun tau tinamai eemon na, tighur murizi payau imin yau to nughite. \*
- 9 Ngar tsiau iyaryaan nage le nagharaat rumei tsio. Eemon ngar tane, ta aazne imin puughu pa nabaad patanani tiina imin yav ighan ghau.  
Yes tau tivelegh ghom na, tivelegh ghau paam. \*
- 10 Saawe tau natatan taug, ve nangun taug pa ghaniin aniin, tamtamon matazi veleghin ghau.
- 11 Ve saawe tau lolog ipatanan, ve nagharaat taug mako, ve nanonogh ghau pa uuli to moniin, tinin payau.
- 12 Yes tau tiluplup zi ila maaran aate na, tisisinai ghau.  
Ve yes ghunuuna timboubou ghau imin nalalan.
- 13 Eemon sunuun tsiau inajarui ghom mon.  
Yoova, poia tsio, ene tiina le tiina kat. Lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!  
Lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi irau saawe.  
Tauvene saawe sindei tau ughita poia, na uloon sunuun tsiau tane, ve uul ghau. \*
- 14 Upas ghau navot pa patanani tiina tane.  
Mako pale agheg brusia ila tiin ve malmalig nazila!  
Ughams mulin ghau ila koiagna nimazi.  
Uit ghau nazaa pa mazavan loolo.
- 15 Uul ghau. Mako pale yaa ivot toman tapiri ve izugh ghau, ve igherev ghau gha nalaleg!  
Ughita. Paita nazal nazila mazavan loolo tane.  
Aazne, yau naleep izila puura to yes mateegha, ve aavo ighe ivool tane. Upas ghau navot.
- 16 Yoova, yo poiam. Lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi irau saawe. Tauvene uloon sunuun tsiau tane ve uul ghau.  
Yo lolom isaghatin ghei kat. Tauvene matam imuul ilam payau.
- 17 Yau besoonja tsio. Ungooz naghams payau sov.

\* 69:4: Yo 15:25 \* 69:8: Mbo 31:11; Yo 7:5 \* 69:9: Yo 2:17; Ro 15:3 \* 69:13: 2Kor 6:2

- Pa aazne naleep ila patanjani tiina loolo.  
Tauvene uloonj sunjuunj tsiau, ve uul ghau rekia.
- 18 Ulam uyooz ila zigeeg, ve uul ghau.  
Ugham mulin ghau ila koiagna nimazi.
- 19 Ngar tau koiagna tighamgham payau ne, yo uwataghi wa.  
Yes tivevelegh ghau, ve tipamayanjin ghau, ve tivaghamunia ezag kat.
- 20 Saveenj veleghiinj tau tisiksiki payau, ene igham lolog ipatanjan kat. Naghita naghe irau poiag muul mako.  
Yau naghe pale tamtamon loloji isaghatin ghau, ve tilam tirav ateg.  
Eemon mako. Eta ilam peria tsiau mako.
- 21 Saawe tau pitool ghau, koiagna tighur gabua lilia ila aniiinj tsiau.  
Ve saawe tau murun ghau, tigham leg vaen papaii. \*
- 22 Tauvene sunjuunj tsiau injarui ghom naghe: Saawe tau koiagna yesnja zetaznja tilup zi pa ghanghaniinj, na ugham boor tau aniiinj toozi igheen izala na, imin liis pazi ve ivaghamun zi. \*
- 23 Ugham matazi ikumkum, lesu tighita nugh muul sov.  
Ve ugham tapirizi isov, ve aghezi imatmaat.
- 24 Naghe ungal matazi ve tiyamaan katin aatyavyav tsio.  
Aatyavyav tsio tana izaa toozi ve ivaghamun zi kat, o poi!
- 25 Upasov zi le nugh toozi balim.  
Balbaal toozi ta naol ne, tamtamon eta ileep ila muul sov. \*
- 26 Pasaa, tamtamon tau yo ulosi ve ughur patanjani pani na,  
zeran sasaghati tawe tighur patanjani izaa tooni muul, ve tisisinaii pa patanjani tau ivot pani na.
- 27 Sosor to zeran tawe, lolom iveegh pani sov.  
Matam kisini, ve ughur atuya pazi le tiyamaana kat!  
Ughurghur zi sov.
- 28 Umus ezazi pa rau to lepoogh maata yaryaare.  
Rau tau zeran dudunazi ezazi igheen ila na, yes tawe ezazi ila tomani zi sov. \*
- 29 O Maaron, aazne nabaad patanjani ve nayamaan yavyavuunj tina.  
Tauvene ulam uul ghau.  
Unjuaaz ghau nazala saanja. Leso naleep poi.
- 30 Yau aat nambou ve napait Maaron eeza. Pasaa, i igham ghau lolog poia kat.  
Tauvene yau naghe napakuru.
- 31 Ngar tauvene, ene igham Yoova loolo poia kat le iliiv makau katini tau tighamgham zi pa watoonrau na. \*
- 32 Yes tau tinumeer Maaron ve tibadbaad patanjani na, isaav ighe tighita Maaron iuul ghau, ene pale tintinizi.  
Ve yes tau tizuzuari zi pa Maaron na paam. Ighe tighita uleenj tau i igham payau ne, ene pale ipalot zi. \*
- 33 Pasaa, yes tau tibadbaad patanjani ve tinumeer Yoova na, i ilonloonj sunjuunj toozi.  
Tamtamon tooni tau tileep ila koiagna nimazi na, i irau loolo iveegh pazi mako.

\* 69:21: Mt 27:34, 48; Yo 19:29    \* 69:22: Ro 11:9+    \* 69:25: Mbanj 1:20    \* 69:28: Igham 32:32+; Syg 20:12, 21:27    \* 69:31: Mbo 50:9, 51:16+    \* 69:32: Mbo 34:2

- 34 Sambam saamba, taan, ve te, tomania gabua naol isov tau tilepaar ila na, yam asov apait Maaron.
- 35 Pa i pale igham mulin nugh Zion, ve ipaburigin nugh tisov to Yudea muul.  
Leso tamtamon tooni timuul tila ta sewe, ve tigham mulin taan toozi, ve tileep ila.
- 36 Ve murei, taan toozi pale izi pa paaghu toozi, ve tighamu imin lezi, ve tileep ila.  
Tauvene yes tau lolozu igheen to Maaron na, pale tileep poia izi ta sewe.

## 70

### *Sunjuunj to neer tau ipasul Maaron to iuule*

Mbounj to David

Paesiinj ila pa neer tau imunjuun pa mbounj na tauvene: Saawe tau tamtamon tigham watoonrau ve tighason Maaron to maata ingal zi, timbou mbounj tane

- 1 O Maaron, upas ghau navot pa patanjani tsiau tane.  
Yoova, ulam uul ghau rekia lak!  
\*
- 2 Yes tau tigham lilin ghau ne, ukau ngar toozi.  
Leso ngar toozi ivaghamgham, ve tighau tila toman mayazi.  
Ve yes tau tighita patanjani tsiau tane ve lolozu poia pani na, yes paam, upamuul zi tila toman mayazi.
- 3 Zeran tawe tipanjizai ghau tigde: "Aa! Saghatiinj tau taghe ivot pani, tauta ivot wa!"  
Tauvene utatan zi, ve ugham zi mayazi ve tighau tila.
- 4 Eemon tamtamon tisov tau tizuzuari zi payo na, yes pale tintinisi ve lolozu poia payo.  
Yes tau lolozu pa uleenj tsio kat,

ene pale monmon tisavsaav tigde: "Maaron, i eeza tiina le tiina kat!"

- 5 Yoova, patanjani tane itatan ghau le tapirig isov kat. Narau gabua eta muul mako.  
Ve yo mon ta Uleena tsiau. Yau naghur matag payo to upas ghau navot pa patanjani tane.  
Tauvene uzuar sov. Rekia ulam uul ghau!

## 71

### *Sunjuunj to koonj ee tau ghuruunj ila tooni iyaryaanj kat*

- 1 Yoova, yau nanumeer ghom ve nayoonj ilat tsio.  
Upul koiagna titatan ghau sov.  
Pa ighe tiliiv ghau, ene pale mayag.
- 2 Yo utataghon ngar duduunja. Tauvene uul ghau ve upas ghau navot pa patanjani tsiau tane.  
Ughur talinjam payau ve uul ghau lak.
- 3 Yo Uleena tsiau ariaana. Uponpoon ghau pa koiagna imin maetaaz tau izala kat.  
Ve umin ruum ariaana to nayoonj ila loolo.  
Saawe isov, yau irau nanarui ghom, leso gabua eta ivaghamun ghau sov, ve naleep poia.  
Alinjam ilam pataghaan wa ughe yo pale ugham mulin ghau.
- 4 Maaron tsiau, ugham mulin ghau ila zeran sasaghati nimazi.  
Pa yes zeran to sosor, ve lolozu isaghatin tamtamon eta mako.  
Isaav ighe tikis ghau, ene pale tivaghamun ghau kat.
- 5 Yoova, yau naghurghur matag payo to uul ghau.  
Tiina tsiau, saawe tau kukuag ve ilam, yau nanumeer ghom.
- 6 Saawe tau naleep ila tinanj aapo ve ilam, yau naleep ila yo nimam.

\* 70:1: Mbo 22:19, 40:13+

- Tauvene saawe tau tinaŋ ipoop ghau, yo ungin ghau.  
Tauta monmon napapait ghom pa poia tsio.
- <sup>7</sup> Eval tiina tigham ngar naol payau. Pasaa, tighita ngar tau ivotvot payau ne, le tighilaal katin ghom.  
Yo umin niag ariaaŋa to yonŋaanŋ.
- <sup>8</sup> Tauvene mbonoozo ila le ravrav izi, lolog poia kat payo, ve avog ipapait ezam pa tapirim ve poia tsio.
- <sup>9</sup> Aazne, namin koonŋ wa. Eemon ughit ghau namin gabua saghati tau tamtamon tisiki ilale na sov.  
Tapirig imbool wa. Ughur murim payau sov.
- <sup>10</sup> Pa koiagna tilup zi, ve tiliil eez pa ravuunŋ ghau namaat.  
Saawe tau tiyonŋoonŋ ve tisananŋ pa ravuunŋ ghau, tisavsaav tighe:
- <sup>11</sup> “Aa, Maaron ighur muuri pani wa! Tataghoni ve takisi. Pa i le tamtamon eta to iuule mako.”
- <sup>12</sup> O Maaron, uleep soghan payau sov!  
Maaron tsiau, rekia ulam uul ghau!
- <sup>13</sup> Koiagna tau tingalŋgal saveen payau na, ugham zi mayazi, ve urav zi le tisov.  
Yes tau tighe tivaghamun ghau na, utatan zi, ve ugham zi mayazi kat.
- <sup>14</sup> Eemon yau aat naghur matag payo irau saawe, ve nasananŋ ghom to uul ghau.  
Yau naghe napait ghom le napait ghom kat.
- <sup>15</sup> Avog pale ivovotia ngar tsio duduunŋa pa tamtamon.  
Mbonoozo ila le ravrav izi, yau aat nasasavia uraat tintiina
- tau yo ughamgham zi pa uleen tamtamon.  
Uraat tawe, isaav ighe natoova to nanin zi, ene aat narao mako.
- <sup>16</sup> Yoova, yo utotoi tapirim ila uraat tintiina. Tauvene yau aat nala ve navotia uraat tsio tana pa tamtamon leso matazi ingali.  
Naghe nasavia ngar duduunŋa tau yo ughamghamu na.  
Lolog pa nasavia gabua ite paam mako. Naghe nasavia ngar tsio duduunŋa mon.
- <sup>17</sup> Saawe tau kukuag ve ilam aazne, yo upaghazonŋai ghau pa ngar tsio.  
Tauta navovotia uraat tsio ngeretazi pa tamtamon. Uraat tawe, maata ite.
- <sup>18</sup> O Maaron, aazne namin koonŋ, ve moom igham dabag wa.  
Eemon ughur murim payau sov!  
Uleep tomani ghau le irau navotia tapirim ve uraat tsio tintiina pa natmainŋa, timbumainŋa, ve iseŋga taghon gha ila. \*
- <sup>19</sup> Maaron, tapirim ve ngar tsio duduunŋa, ene tiina le tiina kat.  
Izala izala le ikis sambam.  
Ve uraat naol tau yo ughamgham zi na, tauvene paam. Ene tintiina kat.  
Sei irau ghom? Eta mako.
- <sup>20</sup> Onoon, yo upul pataŋani naol ivot ve ivaghamun ghau.  
Eemon yo pale ugham ghau naleep poia muul.  
Paita namaat gha nazila naal tane.  
Eemon yo pale ugham mulin ghau. Irau namaat mako.
- <sup>21</sup> Ve yo pale upakur ghau, ve ugham ezag ivot imin tiina, ve urav ateg, leso lolog poia muul.
- <sup>22</sup> Tauvene yau aat narav gita ve napait ezam.  
Pasaa, yo utataghon saveen mbuaanŋ tsio.

\* **71:18:** Mbo 78:4

Maaron tsiau, yo Maaron patabuyaanj to yes Israela.

Yau aat narav gita tsiau, ve nambou mbounj to napait ghom.

<sup>23</sup> Pale avog iyoor ezam toman lolog poia kat, ve nambou to napait ghom.

Pale napakur ghom toman lolog. Pasaa, yo ta ugham mulin ghau pa patajani tsiau.

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene saawe isov, mbonjoozo ila le ravrav izi, yau aat nasavia ngar tsio duduunja.

Pasaa, yes tau tigde tivaghamun ghau na, yo utatan zi le tapirizi isov, ve upamuul zi tila toman mayazi.

## 72

*Yes Israel tighason Maaron to ipalot kinik toozi*

Mbounj to Solomon

<sup>1</sup> O Maaron, upaduduun kinik tsiei, ve uule to itaghon ngar tsio duduunja.

Leso iyooz pa tamtamon tsio, ve igharaat patajani toozi le iduduunj.

<sup>2</sup> Ve igabiiz poghania tamtamon tsio, ve igharaat saveenj toozi itaghon ngar duduunja.

Ve iyooz pa yes mbolaanja ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako na, ve iuul zi pa patajani toozi.

<sup>3</sup> Nigde lepoogh poia ivot irau loloz tisov to nugh tane. Ve nugh mbua mbua tighita anooja to ngar duduunja.

<sup>4</sup> Ugham kinik tsiei iyooz pa yes tau lezi ezazi mako na, ve iparav pazi ariaanj.

Ve yes tau mbolaanj igham zi na, i aat iuul zi.

Eemon yes tau titatan tamtamon ve tighurghur patajani pazi

na, i aat itatan zi le tapirizi isov kat, o poia.

<sup>5</sup> Maaron, tamtamon tsio pale tiroi payo ve titaghon ngar tsio taghon taghon gha ila, imin aaz ve kaiyo tau tighen irau saawe.

<sup>6</sup> Nigde kinik tsiei iuul tamtamon tileep poi, imin uman tau itap izi ila uum, ve ipabees taan, ve igham aniinj itum poi.

<sup>7</sup> Saawe tau i injin ghei, nighe ngar duduunja ve ngar luuma ivotvot imin tiina.

Leso tamtamon tileep poi ila ila le saawe isov, ve taghita kaiyo muul mako. \*

<sup>8</sup> Kinik tsiei aat injin nugh tiina kat. Te ziige ee pale imin ngat pani, ve ila ivool pa te ziige ite.

Ve yaa Euprates pale imin ngat pani, ve ila ila le irau taan ziige ta naol ne.

<sup>9</sup> Yes tau tileep izi nugh nginaanja na, pale tilam ve tiput aghezi pani. Ve koinja pale titap tizi ila naagho ve tipel zi ila ngaupup. Pasaa, tirau gabua eta muul mako.

<sup>10</sup> Ve yes kinik to Tarsis \* tomania yes kinik tau tileep irau sisi tisov na pale tilam ve tigham gabua popoia siriv pa kinik tsiei to tipakuru.

Yes kinik tau tinjin taan sirivu to Arabia ve Etiopia paam, pale tilam ve tigham gabua popoia pani. Leso titotoi tigde yes pale tileep ila i saamba.

<sup>11</sup> Nigde kinik tisov tilam tiput aghezi pa kinik tsiei, ve tileep ila i saamba.

Nughmariinj tibeas pani, o poia \*

<sup>12</sup> Pasaa, saawe tau yes mbolaanja tipoi pa uleen, i iloonj taniiz toozi.

\* **72:7:** Lu 2:14 \* **72:10:** Tarsis, ene nugh ee to yes Pilstia tau ighen izi taan sirivu to Spen. Ighen malau kat pa Israel. \* **72:11:** Mt 2:11; Ro 14:11; Pil 2:9+



Ve yes tau tileep saghat ve lezi uleenja eta mako na, i iuluul zi pa patanjani toozi.

13 I loolo isaghatin yes mbolaanja ve yes tau tapirizi imbool na, ve ighamgham mulin zi pa patanjani toozi. Leso tileep poi.

14 Isaav ighe tamtamon titatan zi ve tivaghamun zi, i iyozyooz pazi, ve ighamgham mulin zi ila koiaznja tawe nimazi.

Pasaa, i loolo pazi kat. Tau-vene irau imarar zi ve sinj toozi imalinj sorok ne mako.

15 Maaron, upalot kinik tsiei, lesa ileep malau izi taan.

Ve yes Arabia aat tigham le maet gol tau ngalaanja kat.

Ve saawe isov, tamtamon aat tighur kinik tsiei ila sunjuunj toozi, ve tighason Maaron to ipaloti ve ighur poia tooni izaa tooni.

16 Maaron, ugham aninjan katini ivot ila taan tsiei le irao uum tsiei ta loloz we.

Ve wit anooja katini ivot ve ayazi kalkalia ilala ilamlam, imin yes Lebanon toozi.

Ve tamtamon tauvene paam. Nugh tsiei tisov aat timasa timin naol, imin kikiliinj tau isaas le itav taan.

17 Kinik tsiei eeza pale ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Eeza tiina pale igheen irau saawe isov, imin aaz tau monmon ighazghaaz.

Pasaa, i pale imin eez pa nugh-marinj, lesa poia to Maaron izaa toozi.

Nugh nugh pale tighita kinik tsiei ve tipaiti tigha poia to Maaron igheen tomani. \*

18 Tapait Yoova!

I Maaron to iit Israela!

I mon ta ighamgham uraat ngeretazi tintiina. Uraat tana, maata ite.

19 Tapait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni irau saawe!

Tamtamon tau tileep irau taan na, pale tighilaalo tigha i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Onoon le onoon kat!

20 Sunjuunj to Yesi naatu David, tauta ilam imuul ta sene.

## 73

*Lepoogh poia to zeran sasaghati itoov ghuruunj ila to njeer ee*

Mbouŋ to Asap

1 Onoon kat, Maaron ighamgham ngar poia pa yes Israela.

Yes tau ngar ngalaanja igheen ariaanj ila loloz na, i igham poghani zi kat. \*

2 Eemon yau, saawe ee agheg pusukia, ve rigmon kananj natap.

Onoon kat, saawe tana, rigmon kananj napul ghuruunj ila tsiau.

3 Pasaa, naghita zeran sasaghati tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh Maaron na, lepoogh toozi poia kat.

Tauvene naghham ngar pa gabua tane, le irau lolog mako. \*

4 Yes titum le tinizi poia kat. Lezi patanjani mako, ve tileep poia mon ila le irau mateegh toozi.

5 Patanjani naol to taan tau ighamgham tamtamon siriv na, igham zi mako.

Yes lezi patanjani eta mako.

6 Ngar to pakuruunj tauzi, ene tito-toia ivot ighazooj ila tamtamon matazi, imin namatabub tau tamtamon tighuru ila luazi.

Ve ngar toozi to ghamuunj malmal, yes tipulpuli mako, imin nonoghiinja tau monmon tinonogh zi pani.

\* 72:17: Gnp 12:3; 2Pe 3:18 \* 73:1: Mt 5:8 \* 73:3: Mbo 37:1, 7

- 7 Lepoogh toozi, poia mon. Tauvene titum kat.  
Loloji ivon pa ngar sasaghati naol, ve monmon tiliil eez to tivaghamun tamtamon.
- 8 Monmon tivevelegh tamtamon, ve tisiksik saveen sasaghati pazi. Ve tipapait tauzi ezazi, ve tiparoi tamtamon tigde yes pale titatan zi.
- 9 Yes tipakur tauzi, ve tisiksik saveen veleghiin pa Maaron to sambam.  
Ve zetazna tau tileep izi taan ne, zeran tawe matazi veleghin zi, ve tigde titatan zi.
- 10 Yes tigherev tamtamon to Maaron paam, gha titaghon zi pa ngar toozi tawe.  
Eval tiina tigde le tilonloon saveen toozi.
- 11 Zeran sasaghati tawe tisavsav tigde: “Ah, Maaron tau ileep saanja kat na, i le ngar?  
Ngar tau nighamghamu ne, Maaron iwataghi mako.”
- 12 Aghita. Zeran sasaghati, lepoogh toozi tauvene.  
Lezi patanani eta mako, ve tindoundou lezi gabua katini.
- 13 Muun, yau naghams ngar tauvene pa lepoogh toozi. Tauta nasaav pa taug naghe: “Yau tane, nazuari ghau naghe le leg sisor eta sov, ve ngar ngalaanja mon igheen ila lolog.  
Eemon ngar tau nataghoni ne, anooja eta mako. Naghamsghamu sorok.
- 14 Pasaa saawe isov, ta mbonoozo ila le ravrav izi, Maaron ighurghur patanani payau.  
Mbonoozo ta naol ne, i iloslos ghau.”
- 15 Maaron, ngar tsiau saghati tane, imin ta nasavia ivot ighazoon gha tamtamon tilooja,  
kana naghams karom pa tamtamon tsio, ve nakau ngar toozi. Tauta igheen to taug mon.
- 16 Yau naghams ngar naol pa lepoogh poia to zeran sasaghati, ve nail puughu. Eemon narao mako.  
Tauta ighams lolog ipatanan kat.
- 17 Murei ra, nalon nala rumei patabuyaana to Maaron ve nasun.  
Saawe tana ra, naghilaal ve ngar tsiau ivot pa gabua tau murei pale ivot pa zeran sasaghati.
- 18 Onoon kat, yo pale ughams zi tilaagh ila eez tau pusukpusukia.  
Leso ughams zi titap, ve saghatiin tiina ighams zi.
- 19 Pale upasov zi rekia mon, ve ureu mbirisai zi gha tilalez.  
Ve mateegh toozi, pale toman roin tiina. \*
- 20 Maaron, isaav ighe yo uburig ve uvaghamun zi, ene pale upasov zi kat. Eta irau ileep muul mako.  
Pale timin gabua tau taghita ila vivuun, ve mbonoozo taburig loloon iveegh pani.
- 21-22 Saawe tau naghams ngar pa zeran sasaghati, ene ireu lolog ve ighams ghau ateg yavyav.  
Ve ngar tsiau ikaukau, ve navaghamgham.  
Yau namin ngai sagsag tau le ngar payo mako.
- 23 Eemon yo upul ghau mako.  
Monmon ulepleep tomani ghau, ve ukis nimag tapir, ve upalot ghau.
- 24 Yo ughams pooz payau, lesa nataghon ngar tsio.  
Ve murei, yo pale upakur ghau, ve ughams ghau natal naleep

\* 73:19: Mbo 37:9-10, 35-36

tomani ghom ila mbonarim loolo.

25 Yau naghams ngar pa gabua eta to nugh sambam mako. Yo mon ta naghams ngar payo.

Yo ulepleep tomani ghau, tau-vene nail saa gabua muul izi taan? Mako.

Pasaa, yo mon ta urao. \*

26 Isaav ighe tapirig isov, ve ngar tsiau imbool, ene pale Maaron ipalot ghau.

Tauvene yau naghita Maaron naghe i gabua tauu.

Yau naghams ngam tapirig ila tooni, ve naleep ila tooni imin taan poia ee tau tipuli payau to naleep ila.

27 Yes tau lolozi igheen soghan payo, ene pale tilalez.

Ve yes tau tighur murizi payo na, yo pale upasov zi.

28 Eemon yau, saawe tau naleep nagharau ghom, nayamaan naghe ene poia kat.

Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau. Yau nanumeer ghom ve nayoon ilat tsio.

Yau naghe navotia uraat tisov tau ughams ngam zi na pa tamtamon.

## 74

*Tanjiiz to yes Israela injarui Maaron pa rumei toozi*

Mbounj to Asap

1 O Maaron, mindai ta ughur murim payei kat?

Pale upul ghei nileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila?

Yei sipsip tsio, ve yo nginiinj tsiei.

Puughu mindai ta atem yavyav kat payei tauvene? \*

2 Yei tamtamon tsio. Muun, yo usiigh timumainja timin lem kat, ve uyozyooz pazi, ve ughams ngam mulin zi pa patanjani toozi.

Tauvene matam ingal ghei muul.

Ve matam ingal niam to lepoogh tau igheen izi loloz Zion na paam. \*

3 Taum ulam ve ulaagh ila nugh loolo ve ughita. Isaghat wa! Irau poia muul mako.

Koiamainja tireu mbirisai rumei tsio patabuyaan, ve tivaghamunia gabua naol isov tau tighen ila loolo na.

4 Nugh tau muun itinja taluplup ghiit ilonj ila na, koiamnja tilonj tila ve tighamu imin lezi, ve tisir toman alinjazi tiina.

Ve tipayooz pilak toozi ilonj ila, lesa itotoi ighe tiliiv ghei wa.

5-6 Yes tivaghamunia Rumei Tiina imin yes tau tigham nakavasi toozi gha tila su to tingor ai.

Ai popoiazai naol tau tisap gabua anunuzi ila to tipabood rumei tsio na, tigham nakavasi gha tipalpaal zi, ve tiravrav berekai zi pa hama toozi tintiina.

7 Ve titun rumei tsio patabuyaan, le yav ighan suvinia.

Tauvene taum niam to lepoogh tau ezam ighengheen ila na, tivaghamunia imin gabua sorok, le isaghat kat.

8 Yes tigha titatan ghei ve tivaghamun ghei kat.

Tauvene nugh tisov to taan tsiei tau tamtamon tiluplup zi ila ve tisunsun payo na, titunuur zi le tisov.

9 Aazne, yei nighita gabua eta tau itotoi ighe yo ulepleep tomani ghei ne mako.

Ve propet eta ileep muul to ipaghazonjai ghei pa ngar tsio ne mako.

Ve tsiei eta iwatagh mako: Pale neez o, patanjani tane isov?

\* 73:25: Mbo 16:2; Pil 3:8 \* 74:1: Mbo 43:2, 95:7 \* 74:2: Igham 15:16; 1Kor 6:20

- 10 Maaron, aazne koiamañña tinjinj payo, ve tivevelegh ezam. Mindai, pale upul zi tigham tau-vene taghon taghon gha ila?
- 11 Puughu mindai ta ughur nimam ila murim, ve umamarar ghei mon? Irau uul ghei mako?
- 12 Maaron, muun ve ilam, yo kinik tsiei ve Uleenja tsiei. Ve yo ughamgham uraat tintiina izi taan to uul ghei.
- 13 Muun, taum tapirim ta uvalagh te gha sirivu ila pa ñas, ve sirivu ila pa tapir. Ve gabua sasaghati siriv tau tileepleep ila te loolo na, yo urav valaghin dabazi.
- 14 Leviatan paam, gabua saghati tiina tau ileepleep ila te loolo na, yo urav valaghin daaba ta naol ne, ve ugham anoonja, ve upan gabua sagsagna tau tileep nugh ñginaañña na pani. \* \*
- 15 Nugh siriv, yo ugham yaa ivotvot pa taan ve irereer. Ve yaa tintiina to nugh siriv tau tirereer irau saawe na, yo ugham zi timakmaak. \*
- 16 Yo ta ughur mbonj ve mataaz, ve unjinjin zi. Ve yo ughur aaz ve kaiyo tigheen ila niazi. \*
- 17 Yo ughur taan senğaañña, ve ughur saawe to nugh tuntunu, ve saawe to nugh yaunja. \*
- 18 Yoova, matam inğal saveen veleghiinj tau koiamña tisiksiki payo na.
- Aazne, yes kankanoonja tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, tivav-aghmunia ezam, ve tighit ghom umin kaut sorok.
- 19 Koiamañña ñgar toozi imin gabua sagsagna. Loloji isaghatin tamtamon eta mako. Ve yei tamtamon tsio tapirimai irau gabua eta mako Tauvene upul ghei nila nimazi sov. Lolom iveegh payei sov. Pa yes titatan ghei le nileep saghat kat.
- 20 Muun, yo umbu saveen tomani ghei ughe yo pale umin Maaron tsiei, ve yei nimin tamtamon tsio. Matam inğal saveen mbuaañ tsio tana, ve uul ghei. Ughita. Aazne, taan tsiei ivon pa zeran sasaghati tau tiyonjoon ila ndoroom loolo, ve tisañan pa linjinj sinj pa tamtamon.
- 21 Upul zeran sasaghati titatan tamtamon ve tipamayanjin zi sov. Uul yes mbolaañña ve yes tau tileep saghat na. Leso tipait ezam.
- 22-23 Maaron, yei tamtamon tsio. Uburig ve uyooz payei lak! Koiamña tipapakur tauzi toman alinazi tiina. Mataaz ta naol ne, mbonjozo ila le ravrav izi, yes kankanoonja tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, tighamgham oroor tiina ve tivevelegh ghom. Lolom iveegh sov. Matam inğal ñgar tau tighamghamu na, ve ughur atuya pazi.

\* **74:14:** Yes Kanaana tighur ila tigde gabua saghati tiina ee ileep ila te, eeza Leviatan. I daaba katini, ve naagho imin moot ma poghai, ma vene. Mos ziiri siriv, saveen Leviatan izaa to kinik to Isip. Tauvene zeran ñgara siriv tigde ziiri tane, ene saveen palelaañ tau inarui saawe tau yes Israela timbut Te Sinjinai, ve Maaron irav yes Isipa timatmaat. \* **74:14:** Igham 14:21; Mbo 89:9+ \* **74:15:** Igham 17:6; Mbo 107:33+ \* **74:16:** Gnp 1:14 \* **74:17:** Gnp 8:22; Mbanj 17:26

## 75

*Maaron pale igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi*

Mbounj to Asap

Paesiinj ila pa njeer tau imuunmuun pa mbounj na tauvene: Mbounj tane aliinja 'Uvaghmunia sov'

<sup>1</sup> Maaron, yei lolomai poia payo, ve nipakur ghom pa poia tsio.

Pasaa, monmon yo ulepleep ugharau ghei.

Tauvene yei nipapait ezam, ve nivovotia uraat ngeretazi tau ughamgham zi na.

<sup>2</sup> Ve Maaron isaav ighe: "Yau taug naghur saawe to nagabiiz tamtamon ve naghur atuya pazi.

Ve gabizoonj tsiau, ene pale iduduun mon.

<sup>3</sup> Isaav ighe yogyoog itok taan ve tamtamon tisov tisaenje,

yau aat nakis taan puughu, leso igheen tunja.

<sup>4</sup> Yes tau tipapait tauzi ezazi na, yau nasaav pazi naghe: 'Aapait taumim irao!'

Ve nasaav pa zeran sasaghati naghe: 'Tapirimim igheen sin-dei? Aapait tapirimim irao!'

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene apakur taumim sov, ve asik saveen veleghiinj payau sov! "

<sup>6</sup> Pa tamtamon to aaz iza, ma tamtamon to aaz izila, ma tamtamon to nugh siriv paam, ene irau tigham tamtamon eta eeza ivot imin tiina ne mako.

<sup>7</sup> Maaron mon ta igham tamtamon ezazi ivot imin tiina.

Pasaa, i ta igagabiiz tamtamon ve ighurghur atuya pazi.

Tamtamon siriv, i itatan zi. Ve siriv, i ipakur zi le ezazi tintiina. \*

<sup>8</sup> Yoova ikis rubruub ee ila niima.

Rubruub tawe ivon pa vaen ariaana. Vaen tawe, ene aatyavyav tooni.

Zeran sasaghati tau tileep izi taan ne, i pale ilinj vaen tawe, ve ipaghun zi pani, le tisov tighunu le isov.

Rabrab tau igheen ila rubruub mboole na, pale tighunu paam. \*

<sup>9</sup> Eemon yau navovotia uraat tintiina to Yoova irau saawe.

Pale namboubou mbounj, ve napapait Maaron to Yakop eeza.

<sup>10</sup> Pasaa, i isaav ighe: "Zeran sasaghati, yau aat napasov tapirizi.

Ve zeran dudunazi, yau aat napakur zi ve napalot zi, leso tapirizi ivot imin tiina."

## 76

*Njeer ee ipait Maaron pasaa, i iliiv koinja*

Mbounj to Asap

Njeer tau imuun pa mbounj na, aat isaav pa tamtamon to tirav gita ve timbou mbounj tane

<sup>1</sup> Yes tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Yuda na, tiwatagh Maaron.

Ve yes tau tileep ila taan sirivu to Israel na, tipakuru paam, pa i eeza tiina.

<sup>2</sup> Rumei to Maaron igheen izi Yerusalem.

Ve loloz Zion, ene Maaron niia to lepoogh.

<sup>3</sup> Saawe tau koinja tigham malmal pani ta sewe, i ingoor polpolin paneegh natja tau yav ighanghan ila matazi na, tomania mbuzaagh toozi,

ve irav valaghin sigheu toozi.

Tauvene gabua toozi to malmal, i ivaghmun zi le tisov.

<sup>4</sup> O Maaron, yo mbonarim tiina.

\* 75:7: Mbo 147:6; Lu 1:52; Syg 18:7+ \* 75:8: Syg 14:10, 16:19

- Yo paghunam ve ezam tiina kat.  
Uliiv loloz tintiina tau tighen irau saawe.
- <sup>5</sup> Koiamañja, zeran ariañazi. Tiroiroi mako.  
Eemon yo uparav tomani zi le uliiv zi. Tauta tamtamon tsio tila tiyau gabua toozi to malmal isov imin lez.  
Yo urav koiamañja tisov timataar, ve patazi tivaghengheen ila taan.  
Onoon, yes zeran ariañazi. Tirau kat pa ghamuuj malmal.  
Eemon irau tigham gabua eta mako.
- <sup>6</sup> Maaron to Yakop, yo uparoi zi ve yyaon zi,  
le yes tau tilandoov hos tomania karis tisov titaptap tizi le timatmaat.
- <sup>7</sup> O Maaron, yo mon ta tamtamon tisov tiroiroi payo.  
Pa ighe atem yavyav, sei irau iyooz ila naghom?
- <sup>8-9</sup> Yes tau koiazña tighamgham patañani pazi ve titatan zi na, yo uyooz pazi, ve ugham mulin zi tisov.  
Yo uleep sambam, ve aliñam izilam ve usavia atuya tau pale ughuru pa koiazña na.  
Ve saawe tau ughur atuya tana pazi, tamtamon tisov to taan tighita, le roiñ igham zi, ve tineneej mon.
- <sup>10</sup> Onoon kat. Aatyavyav to tamtamon paam, ene irau imin eez to utotoi tapirim. Tauta tamtamon tipait ghom.  
Ve yes tau aatyavyav tsio ivaghamun zi mako na, yes pale tilivutin ghom, leso tisuj payo ve tipait ghom.\*
- <sup>11</sup> Yam tau ambu saveej aghe agham gabua pa Maaron tsiam Yoova na, matamim ingal saveej tsiam ve ataghoni.  
Ve yam nugh nugh tau aleep agharau na, tauvene paam.

Agham gabua tsiam popoia siriv ilam pa Neer tau tamtamon tiroiroi pani.

- <sup>12</sup> Yes pooza tau tinumeer tauzi tapirizi na, Maaron itatan zi.  
Tauta yes kinik to taan tiroiroi pani.

## 77

*Sunjuuj to neer tau ighita ighe Maaron ighur muuri pa yes Israela*

Mbouj to Asap

Neer tau imuuj pa mbouj na, aat isaav pa tamtamon to timbou mbouj tane itaghon aliñja 'Yedutun'

- <sup>1</sup> Yau natañ rarai Maaron.

Tañiiz tsiau inaruini naghe ighur taliñja pa sunjuuj tsiau tane, ve iuul ghau.

- <sup>2</sup> Saawe tau naleep ila patañani tiina loolo, yau nazuari ghau naghe le naghm uleej ila to Maaron.  
Mboj ve mataaz, naitiit nimag iza, ve nasuñsun pani. Irau namariau mako.  
Eemon gabua eta irau irav ateg mako.

- <sup>3</sup> Yau matag ingalñgal Maaron, ve lolog isaghat ve natañ.  
Naghmgham ngar naol. Tauta lolog ipatañan ve tapirig isov.

- <sup>4</sup> Mboj ta naol ne, Maaron ipul ghau nagheen poi mako.  
Lolog ipatañan kat le irau nasavia saveej eta mako.  
Naneneej mon.

- <sup>5</sup> Pasaa, matag ingal imuul ila pa ndaman katini tau ila wa.  
Ve nanjuuuv ngar tau muuj Maaron ighamgham pa tamtamon tooni.

- <sup>6</sup> Tauvene mboj ta naol ne, naghm ngar tiina ila lolog, ve matag ingalñgal naghe:

\* 76:10: Igham 9:16; Ro 9:17

- 7 “Mindai, pale Maaron ighur muuri payei, ve ipul ghei nileep saghat taghon taghon gha ila? Irau loolo poia payei muul mako?”
- 8 Ngar to loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi, ene isov wa? Ve saveeŋ katini tau i imbua tomani ghei na, pale izi imin kaut sorok taghon taghon gha ila?
- 9 Ma Maaron aate yavyav kat, le ighamu loolo iveghai poia tooni? Tauta loolo isaghatin ghei muul mako ne?”
- 10 Nagham ngar tauvene, tauta nasaav pa taug naghe: “Lolog ipataŋan kat pasaa, Maaron tau ileep saan̄a le saan̄a kat na, itoor ngar tooni wa. Taghita tapiri ilam ilam le aazne, taghita muul mako.”
- 11 Yoova, yau aat matag iŋgal imuul ila pa uraat tsio tintiina, ve gabua ngeretazi tau muuŋ ughamgham zi na.
- 12 Yau aat matag iŋgal uraat tsio arian̄azi ta naol ne, ve nagham ngar pazi poi.
- 13 O Maaron, yo ughamgham ngar patabuyaan̄ mon. Ngar tsio ve gabuam, ene maata ite kat. Maaron ite paam eeza tiina imin yo ne mako. \*
- 14 Yo Maaron tau ughamgham gabua ngeretazi tintiina. Utotoi tapirim ivot ighazooŋ ila nugh nugh matazi gha tighit katini wa.
- 15 Yakop ve Yosep paaghu toozi, ene tamtamon tsio. Muuŋ, ila taum tapirim, yo upas yes Israela tivot pa patan̄ani toozi wa. \*
- 16 O Maaron, saawe tau yaa tintiina tighit ghom, roin̄ tiina igham zi. Ve te tau igheen izila siin̄a we, iroi paam, ve imbelmbelut ghi ilala ilamlam. \*
- 17 Saawe tana, taitai gabgabuuŋ ve uman tiina izi. Ve lalaav lutluutu tiina, ve ighani milmilia ilala ilamlam.
- 18 Yo ugham yaghur tiini ililiit, ve lalaav lutluutu tiina kat. Ve nugh ighani milia, ve mbonari isul nugh. Ve yogyoog itok taan gha ilala ilamlam.
- 19 Eez tsio imbut te ve ila pa ziige ite. Yo uvalagh mazavan, le sirivu ila pa n̄as, ve sirivu ila pa tapir, ve ulaagh ila bodbodaan̄. Eemon tighita aghem niia mako. \*
- 20 Yo umuuŋ pa tamtamon tsio imin n̄giniin̄ to sipsip. Ve ughur Mose yesuru Aron tigham naghom, ve tigherev zi gha tila.

## 78

*Maaron ighamgham ngar popoia pa yes Israela. Eemon yes tizorzoor i aliin̄a.*

Mbouŋ to Asap

- 1 Yam tamtamon tsiau, aghur talin̄amim pa saveeŋ tau naghe napaduduun̄ gham pani ne. Saveeŋ tau naghe nasavia payam ne, yam asov aloon̄ poghania.

- 2 Yau pale nakaak avog, ve nasavia saveeŋ palelaan̄ siriv payam. Pale nasavia gabua siriv tau muuŋ tivot na. Gabua tawe, pughuzi iyoon̄.

\* 77:13: Igham 15:11 \* 77:15: Igham 6:6 \* 77:16: Igham 14:21 \* 77:19: Igham 14:22

- 3 Sinainj tane, timbuunja tisavia payei gha niloonja, tauta ni-wataghi.
- 4 Muunj, Yoova itotoi tapiri ivot igha-zoonj.  
I igham gabua ngeretazi ve uraat tintiina ivotvot.  
Tauta tamtamon tipait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.  
Uraat tooni tawe, irau tangooza pa natuunja mako. Iit aat tasavia pazi.  
Leso paaghu toit tau murei pale tivot na, tiwataghi paam.
- 5 Eez to itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, muunj i ivotia pa timbuunja tau Yakop paaghu tooni na.  
I isavia tutuunj tooni pa yes Israela, ve isaav ariaanj pa timbuunja ighe tipaduduunj natuzja pani. \*
- 6 Leso yes paam tiwataghi,  
ve anazi tisavia pa natuzja,  
ve iseengja tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.
- 7 Tauvene paaghu toozi irau lolozi iveegh pa uraat tintiina tau Maaron igham zi ne mako.  
Ve yes pale tinumeera, ve matazi injal tutuunj tooni, ve titaghoni.
- 8 Leso tigham ngar imin timbuzja sov.  
Pasaa timbuzja, ngar toozi iyaryaanj kat. Lolozi pa titoor ngar toozi mako. Monmon tighamgham taliinjzizi ve tizor-zoor Maaron aliija.  
Lolozi ikisi tunja mako.  
Ve saveenj tau yesja Maaron timbua na, titaghoni mako.
- 9 Paaghu to Epraim, yes tirao pa vaneghuunj pa paneegh.  
Eemon saawe tau malmal iburig, tiroi ve tighawaar.
- 10 Ve saveenj tau yesja Maaron timbua na, matazi kisini ve titaghoni mako.  
Laghoonj toozi, lolozi pa taghoniinj tutuunj tooni mako.
- 11 Ve uraat tintiina tomania gabua ngeretazi tau muunj Maaron igham zi ila matazi na, yes lolozi iveghaini kat.
- 12 Saawe tau timbuzja tileep izi Isip, Maaron igham gabua ngeretazi tintiina izi taan raraate to Zoan, ve tighita pa tauzi matazi.
- 13 Ve saawe tau tila tivot Te Sijsinjai, i ivalagh te, le sirivu ila pa njas, ve sirivu ila pa tapir.  
I igham te iyooz imin didiinj.  
Tauta eez ivot pazi, ve titaghoni tila tivoool pa ziige ite.
- 14 Mataaz, i igham taitai ivot, lesa itotoi eez pazi.  
Ve mbonj, i igham yav ivot, lesa imuunj pazi ve titaghoni. \*
- 15 Saawe tau tileep izi nugh nginaanja, Maaron irav valaghin maet, ve igham yaa ivot pani.  
I igham yaa ireer tiina, lesa tighun. \*
- 16 Onoon kat, i igham yaa katini tivot ila maet,  
ve tireer tizi le timin yaa tintiina.
- 17 Eemon yes tinoknok ghamuunj sosor pa Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na.  
Saawe tau tilaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanja, tizorzoor aliija.
- 18 Yes titovtoov Maaron tapiri.  
Tauta tisaav pani tigde igham lezi aniinj tau luazi itanjanj pani na. \*
- 19-20 Ve tivelegh Maaron tigde:

\* 78:5: Igham 10:2, 12:26+ \* 78:14: Igham 13:21; Mbo 105:39 \* 78:15: Igham 17:6; 1Kor 10:4

\* 78:18: Igham 16:3, 17:2; 1Kor 10:9; Hib 3:16



- “Laak, Maaron tapiri irau igham lemai aniiñ izi nugh nginaañja tane?  
Onoon, i irav valaghin maet, ve yaa tiina iyaat ivot toman tapiri ve ireer izi.  
Eemon irau igham tamtamon tooni lezi aniiñ toman ziigha?”
- 21 Yoova iloonj saveeñ toozi tawe, le ipas aate.  
Tauvene igham yav izi ighan Yakop paaghu tooni.  
Aate yavyav kat pa yes Israela, ve ivaghamun zi.
- 22 Pasaa, yes tighur ila tooni mako.  
Tinumeer tigha tapiri irau iuul zi ne mako. \*
- 23 Tauvene Maaron isaav ariaañ, ve ataman to sambam saamba ikaak,
- 24 ve igham aniiñ manna izi pazi.  
I igham aniiñ to sambam pazi leso tighan. \*
- 25 Onoon kat, tamtamon tighan aniiñ to yes añela.  
Maaron igham lezi aniiñ katini, ve tighan le isoonj zi.
- 26 Ra ipaburigin yaghur kaaguragh ilam.  
Tauu tapiri igham yaghur tiina izaa pa ragh puughu.
- 27 Ve igham man umbaal tiroov tilam, ve titaptap tizi nugh tau tilepleep pani na.  
Man tawe, sorok mako kat. Yes timin sausau to nari. \*
- 28 Maaron igham zi titaptap tizi nugh tau tamtamon tooni tilepleep pani na, le tilivutin balbaal toozi.
- 29 Tauvene yes Israela tighan le isoonj zi.  
Pa gabua tau luazi itañ pani, tauta i igham pazi.
- 30-31 Yes Israela tighan man tawe le tipasovu soone  
ve Maaron aatyavyav tooni izaa toozi, ve irav tamtamon toozi ariañazi gha timatmaat.  
Geegeu toozi paghpaaghu tau popoiazi kat na, i ipasov zi.
- 32 Yes Israela tighita gabua naol isov tawe. Eemon tinoknok ghamuunj sosor soone.  
Tikaria ghitoonj gabua ngeretazi.  
Eemon tighur ila to Maaron mako.
- 33 Tauta i ingoor saawe toozi tuuku.  
Lepoogh toozi isov rekia mon imin yaghuraan tau ivotvot ila avoon.  
Mateegh ipateenj zi, le roinj tiina igham zi.
- 34 Onoon, saawe tau Maaron irav tamtamon toozi siriv, rekia mon ve eval tiina tighilaal, ve titoor ngar toozi imuul ila pani, ve tisuñ pani ariaañ tigha loolo isaghatin zi ve ireu sosor toozi.
- 35 Ve matazi ingal muul tigha: Maaron, i iponpoon zi imin maetaaz tau izala kat.  
Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronna Tisov na, i ta Uleeña toozi.
- 36 Eemon tipaiti pa avozi uuli mon.  
Saveeñ tau ivotvot ila avozi na, tisavia toman lolozi mako.  
Tigham karom.
- 37 Lolozi ikis Maaron ariaañ mako.  
Ve saveeñ tau yesña Maaron timbua na, matazi kisini ve titaghoni mako.
- 38 Eemon Maaron loolo isasaghatin zi, ve ireureu sosor toozi.  
Tauta ivaghamun zi kat mako.  
Onoon, saawe naol, i aate yavyav pazi kat.  
Eemon iyai ghi, ve itatan aatyavyav tooni. \*

\* 78:22: Hib 3:19 \* 78:24: Igham 16:4; Yo 6:31; 1Kor 10:3 \* 78:27: Igham 16:13 \* 78:38: Igham 34:6

- 39 Pasaa, maata ingal ighe: Yes to taan mon. Tapirizi tiina mako.  
Tileep rig, ve tilalez, imin yaghur tau taloonj luutu ilam, ve isov.
- 40 Saawe tau tileep izi nugh nginaanja, tizoor Maaron aliinja pai katini. Yes tilaghaagh ila nugh tau sausau mon, ve tighamgham Maaron loolo ipatajan.
- 41 Maaron Patabuyaanj to yes Israela, yes tinoknok tovaanji.  
Tauta tipas aate, le aate yavyav kat. \*
- 42 Yes lolozi iveghveegh pa Maaron tapiri.  
Matazi ingal saawe tau i igham mulin zi ila koiazna nimazi na mako.
- 43 Muunj, i igham gabua ngeretazi katini ivotvot izi Isip to itotoi tapiri pazi.  
I ighamgham uraat tintiina izi taan raraate to Zoan. Uraat tawe, tamtamon tighita le ngar toozi imbool. \*
- 44 I itoor yaa tintiina to yes Isipa timin sij.  
Tauvene yes Isipa lezi yaa eta to ghunuunj mako. \*
- 45 Ve igham nimnim tintiina tau tijutjut tamtamon na tivot izi nugh toozi, ve tijut zi le tisaghat kat.  
Ve igham gob katini tivot le tivaghamun zi paam. \*
- 46 Ve igham siis tivot le titav nugh toozi, ve tighan aniinj toozi.  
Uum tau tighun punitazi pani na, siis tighaniir gabua to uum tawe le isov. \*
- 47 Ve igham ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi, le ivaghamunia ai vaen toozi.
- Ve uman tiina tomania ais izi le ivaghamunia ai fik toozi paam.  
\*
- 48 I igham ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi, ve irav makau toozi timatmaat.  
Ve igham lalaav ingalngal sipsip toozi.
- 49-50 Maaron aate yavyav le yavyav kat.  
Loolo basbasuunj, ve irau aate izi muul mako.  
Tauta ighur yes Isipa muul mako, ve aatyavyav tooni iza toozi kat.  
I imbaanj anela tooni eval tila tivaghamun zi pa moroghoon saghati. \*
- 51 I irav yes Isipa natuzna aidabazna, le tisov timataar.  
Natuzna tau tipoop zi imin maata, tauta tisov. Eta ileep muul mako. \*
- 52 Ra igham tamtamon tooni tipul Isip.  
I imuunj pazi imin nginiinj to sipsip, ve yesna tilaghaagh izi nugh nginaanja.
- 53 I imuunmuunj pazi ve inginngin zi.  
Tauvene tiroi pa gabua eta mako, ve tileep poia mon.  
Eemon koiazna, te itav zi, le tisov timataar ila te loolo. \*
- 54 I igherev zi tila tigharau taan tooni patabuyaanj ziige,  
ve loloz tau i iparav pani ve ighamu imin le na. \*
- 55 Ve iziir nugh nugh tau tileep ila taan tawe na tighawaar,  
leso tamtamon tooni tila tigham taan toozi imin lezi motot.  
Ve irei taan tawe tomania ruum tau tighenaar ila na, le irau rumei rumei to yes Israela, ve

\* 78:41: Igham 17:2      \* 78:43: Igham 10:1      \* 78:44: Igham 7:20      \* 78:45: Igham 8:2, 6  
\* 78:46: Igham 10:13      \* 78:47: Igham 9:23+      \* 78:49-50: Igham 15:7; 1Kor 10:10      \* 78:51:  
Igham 12:12      \* 78:53: Igham 14:19, 28, 15:7      \* 78:54: Igham 15:13, 17      \* 78:55: Mbanj 13:19

- tighamu imin lezi to tileep ila.  
\*
- 56-57 Eemon tizi ve titoov Maaron Tina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na muul.  
Tizorzoor aliinja, ve eez tau i ighuru pazi na, titaghoni mako.  
Yes tamtamon tooni. Eemon tighur murizi pani, ve tireu saveen mbuaan tau timbua tomania Maaron na raraate imin timbuzja.  
Tauvene i irau inumeer zi mako. Yes timin paneegh tau ool ipas pani, ve le uraat mako.
- 58 Maaron iriu zi pasaa, tighagharaat maaron karomja anunuzi.  
Yes tiluplup zi izala nugh mbua ta naol ne, ve tisunsun pa maaron karomja. Tauta tipas Maaron aate.
- 59 Maaron ighita ngar toozi tawe, le aate yavyav ve ighur muuri pazi kat.
- 60 Saawe tana, i ipul balbaal tooni patabuyaan tau igheen izi nugh Silo na, izi ileple.  
Niia to lepooch tau igheen ila tamtamon tooni sosozi na, i ileep ila muul mako.
- 61 Ve Bokis to Saveen Mbuaan tau imin ilaal pa tapiri ve mbonari na, i ipuli ila yes Israela koiazja nimazi. \*
- 62-63 Aate yavyav kat pa tamtamon tooni.  
Tauvene ipul zi tila koiazja nimazi ve timbut zi pa mbuzagh, le geegeu toozi paghpaaghu timataar.  
Zilivaa toozi paghpaaghu irau timbou mbounj to vainj muul mako. Pasaa, zitamoot tileep ve tivai zi muul mako.
- 64 Zeran to watoonrau paam, mbuzagh ighan zi gha timatmaat.
- Ve azuwazja zilivaa tau tileep timin zinaara na, irau titan pazi mako.
- 65 Ra Maaron igham ngar imin tamtamon tau igheen gha iburig.  
I imin tamtamon ariaanja to malmal tau ighun le ivaghamgham. Mako maata pakia ve iburig ila igham malmal muul.
- 66 I itatan koinja, ve tighau tila toman mayazi.  
Mayanja tawe pale ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.
- 67 Maaron ighur muuri pa Yosep paaghu tooni. Ve niia to lepooch paam, igheen tomani zi muul mako.  
Irau igham yes Epraima pa uraat tiina eta muul mako.
- 68 Ve isiigh rumei to Yuda, leso tigham pooz pa tamtamon tooni.  
Ve igham loloz Zion imin i le. Loloz tawe, i lolo pani kat.
- 69 I irau rumei tooni patabuyaan izala, leso imin niia to lepooch. Rumei tawe iyaryaan kat imin sambam.  
Pale iyooz tunja tauvene taghon taghon gha ila, imin taan tau i ighuru na.
- 70 Ve i isiigh besoonja tooni David to imin kinik.  
David inginjin sipsip ila olol lolo, ve Maaron ighuru pa uraat tooni. \*
- 71 I maata pa sipsip tinazja tomania natuzja tau tighunghun tuz na,  
ve Maaron ighamu imin nginiinj to yes Israela tau Yakop paaghu tooni na.
- 72 Tauvene David ingin zi itaghon ngar duduuna, ve igham pooz pazi poi. \*

\* 78:61: 1Sam 4:4+ \* 78:70: 1Sam 16:11+ \* 78:72: Mt 2:6; Yo 10:11

## 79

*Tanjiiz to yes Israela injarui Maaron pasaa, koiazna tireu Yerusalem*

Mbounj to Asap

<sup>1</sup> O Maaron, aazne nugh nugh tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, tilam taan tsio tane, ve tigde tighamu imin lezi.

Yes tivaghamunia rumei tsio patabuyaanj le isaghat, ve tireu mbirisai nugh tiina Yerusalem.

<sup>2</sup> Yes tirav besoonja tsio timatmaat, ve tipul patazi tivaghengheen taghon taan paavo, leso man tighan zi.

Tamtamon tsio tau lolozi isaghav ghom ariiaan ve titaghon eez tsio, tauta mizazi imin gabua sagsagna lezi to tighani.

<sup>3</sup> Koiamainja tirav tamtamon tsiei katini, ve sinj toozi ireer imin yaa irau Yerusalem loolo. Ve tsiei eta ileep to itavi zi mako.

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene nugh nugh tau tileep tigharau ghei ne, tighit ghei, ve tighamgham nalalanj payei.

Yes tinijnj payei, ve tivevelegh ghei kat.

<sup>5</sup> O Yoova, pale neez o lolom imuul ilam payei?

Pale uriuriu ghei, ve aatyavyav tsio ighanghan ghei imin yav irau saawe?

Pale aatyavyav tsio izazaa tsiei tauvene taghon taghon gha ila?

<sup>6</sup> Ugham aatyavyav tsio izaa to nugh nugh tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, ve tiyamaan katini.

Ughur atuya injarui yes tau tisunjsunj payo mako na, o poia.

<sup>7</sup> Pasaa, yei tau Yakop paaghu tooni na, tiravuur ghei nisov.

Ve tivaghamunia taan tane, le nugh tsiei nginaanja.

<sup>8</sup> Sosor tau muunj timbumainja tighamgham zi na, ughur atuya izaa tsiei sov.

Lolom isaghatin ghei, ve rekia ulam uul ghei.

Pa aazne, saghatiinj tiina ivot payei gha nisaghat wa.

<sup>9</sup> O Maaron, yo ta Uleenja tsiei. Uul ghei lak!

Leso eval tipait ezam pa tapirim ve poia tsio.

Upas ghei nivot pa patanjani tane, ve ureu sosor tsiei. Pasaa, gabuam tauvene. Tauta tamtamon tipapait ezam.

<sup>10</sup> Maaron, isaav ighe uul ghei mako, ene pale nugh nugh tisavia saveenj veleghiinj payei tigde:

“Laak, Maaron tsiam ileep sindei?”

Maaron, yes tau tilinlinj sinj pa besoonja tsio na, uyat ngar toozi tawe, ve nighita.

Leso nugh nugh tiwatagh tigde yo ughurghur atuya pa ngar saghati.

<sup>11</sup> Uloonj tanjiiz to yes tau tileep ila koiazna nimazi na.

Yes tau koiazna tigde tirav zi timaat na, ugham mulin zi. Pa yo tapirim tiina kat.

<sup>12</sup> O Maaron, nugh nugh tisiksik saveenj veleghiinj payo.

Ngar toozi tawe, uyatu le uyat katini.

<sup>13</sup> Ighe ugham tauvene, ene pale yei tamtamon tsio lolomai poia payo, ve nipait ezam pa poia tsio irau saawe.

Pale nisinai uraat tsio taghon taghon gha ila.

Pasaa, yei sipsip tsio, ve yo nginiinj tsiei.

## 80

*Yes Israela tighason Maaron to iuul zi, leso tileep poia muul*

Mbounj to Asap

<sup>1</sup> O Maaron, yo nginiinj to yei Israela, ve yei sipsip tsio.

- Yo ta umunmuun pa yei paaghu to Yosep. Ughur taliŋam pa sunjuunj tsiei tane.
- Yo uleep ila niam to ghamuunj pooz tau igheen izala anjela arianaŋazi avarazi na.
- Utotoi mbonarim ivot ighazoonj payei.
- <sup>2</sup> Yo saksakim ve arianaŋam.
- Uburig ve utotoi tapirim ila Epraim, Benyamin, ve Manase paaghu toozi matazi.
- Ulam uul ghei.
- <sup>3</sup> O Maaron, uul ghei ve upalot ghei.
- Lolom poia payei, ve ugham poghani ghei. Leso nileep poia muul.
- <sup>4</sup> O Yoova, yo Maaron saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov.
- Yei tamtamon tsio. Eemon atem yavyav payei, ve uloonj sunjuunj tsiei mako.
- Pale neez o aatyavyav tsio isov?
- <sup>5</sup> Yo ugham ghei nibaad patanaŋani tiina le isoonj katin ghei.
- Tauvene nitaŋ tiina, ve nighun matamai suuru imin lemai yaa.
- <sup>6</sup> Yo ughur murim payei. Tauvene nugh nugh tau tileep tigharau ghei ne, tivazorai zi pa taan tsiei tighu tighamu imin lezi.
- Ve koiamaŋa tivevelegh ghei, ve tinjinj payei.
- <sup>7</sup> Yo Maaron saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov. Uul ghei ve upalot ghei.
- Lolom poia payei, ve ugham poghani ghei. Leso nileep poia muul.
- <sup>8</sup> Muunj, ai vaen ee iyooz ila taan to yes Isipa.
- Yo usuru, ve ughamu ilam ta sene, ve uziir nugh tane tamtamona tighau, ve uvazoghi ila taan toozi.\*
- <sup>9</sup> Ve uzavaan puughu, lesu itum poi.
- Tauvene waria izila taan loolok kat, ve booga titum tila mamalau, le titav taan tane isov.
- <sup>10</sup> Ai vaen tane itum izaa izaa, le itav loloz to nugh tane, ve imin yavyaav pazi.
- Ve ai mezepur tintiina tiyooz ila saamba paam.
- <sup>11</sup> Booga siriv tiraraav zi tila le tivot nari to te Mediterenian.
- Ve siriv tiraraav zi tila le peria yaa tiina Euprates.
- <sup>12</sup> Mindai ta aazne ureu didiinj tau muunj ilivutin uum vaen tsio na?
- Ughita. Tamtamon tau tilaghaagha sorok na, tisov tilam tilonj tila ve tiyummyum anoonja.
- <sup>13</sup> Ve ngai sagsag tisuus puughu ve tivavaghaaza,
- ve gabua naol to su tighanghan anoonja.
- <sup>14-15</sup> O Maaron, yo saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov. Matam imuul ilam payei.
- Uleep sambam ve matam izilam ughita ai vaen tau nimam tapir ivazoghi na. Isaghat wa!
- Tauvene ulam ugharaata! Leso itum poi muul.
- <sup>16</sup> Aazne, koiamaŋa tinjor ai vaen tsio izi, ve tisuruuva izala yav.
- Ughit zi ve uyaon zi, ve upasov zi gha tilalez!
- <sup>17</sup> Eemon tamtamon tsio tau ileep ila nimam tapir na, ungin poghania ila nimam saamba.
- Kinik tsiei tau yo taum usiigho ve ughuru pa uraat na, matam pani ve upaloti, lesu igham uraat payo.
- <sup>18</sup> Ighe ugham tauvene, ene yei aat irau nighur murimai payo muul mako.
- Tauvene uul ghei nileep poia muul. Leso nibeep payo ve nipaait ezam.

\* **80:8:** Igham 15:17; Is 5:1-7; Mt 21:33+; Mbanj 7:45

19 O Yoova, yo Maaron saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov. Uul ghei ve upalot ghei.  
Lolom poia payei, ve ugham poghani ghei. Leso nileep poia muul.

## 81

### *Mbouj to lupuuñ tiina to sunjuuñ*

Mbouj to Asap

1 Lolomim poia pa Maaron, ve ambou pani. Pa iit taghamgham tapiriin ila tooni.  
Tintinmim pa Maaron to Yakop, ve ayoor eeza toman aliñamim tiina.

2 Ait mbouj ve ambou.  
Ve atok kakaap, ve arav gita ve gabua siriv, lesa agham mbouj paghuuna.

3 Saawe to kaiyo iza paaghu, ve saawe to kaiyo dodoliñ, ene saawe to talup ghiit ve tasuñ.  
Tauvene aviv tavuur \*  
ve apaburigin sunjuuñ.

4 Pa ngar tauvene, ene itaghon tutuun tau Maaron ighuru pa iit Israela alok wa.  
Maaron to Yakop ighe tataghon tutuun tane.

5 Saawe tau i igham malmal pa yes Isipa,  
i isaav pa iit Israela to tataghon tutuun tane, lesa itiña tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon.  
Yau naloñ ñeer ee aliña ilam.  
Ta muuñ ve ilam, naloñ aliña tauvene mako. Isaav ighe:

6 "Yau ta nazugh yauyaun patañani izi pa avaramim,  
ve naghams gham amariau pa badoon gabua. \*

7 Muuñ, yam aleep ila patañani tiina loolo, ve atan rarai ghau to nauul gham.

Ve yau naloñ taniiz tsiam, ve napas gham avot pa patañani tsiam.

Yau nayoñ ila taitai gabgabuai tau lalaav lutluutu ivotvot pani na, ve nayol aliñamim.

Ve yau natoov gham izi yaa ziige to nugh Meriba. \*

8 Yam tamtamon tsiau, aloñ saveen ariaaña tau naghe nasavia payam ne.

Yam Israela, aghur taliñamim pa aliñag tane ve atagioni, o poi!

9 Maaron ite paam ileep ila sosomim ve abees pani sov. Yau mon, o abees payau.

Tauvene aput aghemim pa maaron karomña to nugh siriv sov. \*

10 Pa yau Yoova ta Maaron tsiam. Yau ta naghams gham apul Isip.

Yau nasaav payam naghe: Akaak avomim tiina. Lesa napavoni pa gabua popoia.

11 Eemon tamtamon tsiau tiloñ aliñag mako.

Yes Israela timbuzir payau. \*

12 Ngar toozi iyaryaañ kat. Loloji pa lonjaañ saveen mako.

Tauta napul zi titaghon tauzi ngar toozi. \*

13 Yau napasawal naghe le tamtamon tsiau tiloñ aliñag, ve titaghon eez tsiau!

14 Lesa rekia mon ve koiazña tiyamaan nimag, ve natatan zi.

15 Yes tau tighurghur koi payau na, pale tilam titap izi naghog toman roin tiina.

\* **81:3:** Saawe tau yes Israela tipaburigin sunjuuñ toozi, tiviviv mekmek zitamoot zonzazi imin iit taviv tavuur. \* **81:6:** Igham 1:11, 6:6; Mt 11:28 \* **81:7:** Igham 17:7 \* **81:9:** Igham 20:3 \* **81:11:** Igham 32:1+ \* **81:12:** Mbanj 7:42; Ro 1:24

Ve atuya tau pale iza toozi,  
ene aat ighengheen tauvene  
taghon taghon gha ila.

- 16 Eemon yam Israela, pale napan  
gham pa aniin popoia,  
ve napaghun gham pa tok to su  
suuru le isoon gham.”

## 82

### *Maaron iyaon yes pooza to taan*

Mbounj to Asap

- 1 Maaron ileep ila niia to ghamuun  
pooz, ve yes daaba to nugh  
sambam tilup zi ila naagho.

I ipayooz zimaronja \*

pa savsaveen, ve igabiiz zi pa uraat  
toozi. Ighe:

- 2 “Yam tane, eez tsiam to ghamuun  
pooz, iduduun mako. Pale neez  
o apul ngar tana?

Saawe tau daaba to taan  
tigharaat saveen to tamtamon,  
yam apul zi tivool to zeran  
sasaghati.

- 3 Yam aat apaburigin zi, lesa  
tigharaat saveen to yes tau  
tapirizi imbool ve yes paroonja,  
le iduduun mon.

Ve tiyooz pa yes tau tileep ila  
patajani loolo, ve yes tau lezi  
uleen eta mako na, ve tiuul zi  
pa patajani toozi.

- 4 Tauvene yes tau tapirizi imbool, ve  
yes mbolaaja,  
yam irau matamim pazi, ve  
agham mulin zi ila zeran  
sasaghati nimazi.

- 5 Eemon yam aghamgham tauvene  
mako.

Lemim ghilaloon mako. Ngar  
tsiam ivot soone.

Laghoon tsiam, yam ataghon  
ngar to ndoroom.

Tauta ngar ve tutuun naol tau  
timin puughu pa lepoogh poia

izi taan na, yam avaghamunia  
le isaghat kat. \*

- 6 Onoon, muun yau nawaat gham  
naghe ‘zimaronja.’

Ve nasaav payam naghe: ‘Yam  
asov amin Maaron Tiina  
Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na  
natja.’ \*

- 7 Eemon yam pale asov amatmaat  
raraate imin eval tiina to taan.  
Pale atap imin yes daaba to  
taan, ve lemim ezamim muul  
mako.”

- 8 O Maaron, uburig ve ughur atuya  
pa zeran sasaghati tau tileep  
izi taan na.

Pasaa, nughmarij to taan toma-  
nia gabua toozi, ene yo tsio  
mon.

## 83

### *Yes Israela tighason Maaron to itatan koiazja*

Mbounj to Asap

- 1 O Maaron, mindai ta avom luutu  
mako ve uneneen mon?

Mindai ta uput nimam ve ule-  
pleep sorok?

- 2 Ughita. Koiamja tigde tipaburigin  
malmal.

Yes tau tighurghur koi payo na,  
tipakur tauzi ve tighamgham  
aghezi payo. \*

- 3 Tamtamon tsio tau lolom pazi kat  
na,  
koiamja tawe tilup zi, ve tiil eez  
to tivaghamun zi.

- 4 Tighe: “Alam tala ve tapasov yes  
Israela le tisov kat.

Leso ezazi igheen muul sov, ve  
tamtamon loloziveeigh pazi.”

- 5 Onoon kat, koiamja tawe tilup  
loloziveeigh ve ngar toozi imin  
eemon,

\* **82:1:** Zeran ngara siriv tigde zimaronja tau mbounj tane isavi zi, ene anjela siriv tau Maaron ighur zi to tinjin nugh nugh. Anjela tawe, tauta tighamgham pooz pa yes daaba to taan. Maaron iyaon zi pasaa, tipaburigin yes daaba to taan to tigham pooz poi itaghon ngar duduunja mako. Yes tipul daaba to taan tigham ngar sasaghati naol. \* **82:5:** Mbo 11:3 \* **82:6:** Yo 10:34 \* **83:2:** Mbo 2:1

- ve timbu saveeŋ tigde tigham malmal payo ve tivaghamunia tamtamon tsio.  
Yes tamtamon to nugh tane:
- <sup>6</sup> Yes Edoma tomania Ismael paaghu tooni,  
ve yes Moapa tomania yes Agri,
- <sup>7</sup> ve yes to taan sirivu to Gebal tomania yes Amona ve Amaleka,  
ve yes Pilistia ve tamtamon to nugh Tiro.
- <sup>8</sup> Ve yes Asiria paam tau zeran arianaŋazi to malmal na, tivool to yes Amona ve Moapa tau Lot paaghu tooni na, leso tiuul zi pa malmal. \*
- <sup>9</sup> Tauvene yei nitaŋ rarai ghom nighe ugham ŋgar raraate pa yes tawe imin tau muuŋ ugham pa yes Midiana,  
ve murei ugham pa Sisera yesuru Yabin izi yaa Kison na.
- <sup>10</sup> Saawe tana, yo urav zi timataar izi nugh Endor,  
ve patazi tivaghengheen taghon taan paavo gha timbuzaar.
- <sup>11</sup> Yes daaba to koiamaiŋa, ugham ŋgar raraate pazi imin tau muuŋ ugham pa Oreb yesuru Zeeb na.  
Ve yes pooza toozi tauvene paam. Utatan zi imin tau muuŋ utatan Zeba yesuru Zalmuna na.
- <sup>12</sup> Zeran ru tawe, muuŋ tisaav tigde: “Maaron taan tooni, le kikiliŋ popoia. Tala taghamu imin leen.”
- <sup>13</sup> Maaron tsiau, ureu zi le timbiriis imin ŋgaupup ve rabrab tau yaghur ivuvuura gha ilale.
- <sup>14</sup> Uvaghmun zi imin yav tau ighan suvinia regh,  
ve imin yav tau ighan izala loloz, le ipasov su.
- <sup>15</sup> Ugham uman tiina izi, ve yaghur tiina iza, leso tiroi ve tighau.
- <sup>16</sup> O Yoova, utatan zi. Leso mayazi kat, ve tighilaal tigde yo ezam tiina, ve tisun payo.
- <sup>17</sup> Ugham zi tivaghamgham, ve tileep toman mayazi taghon taghon gha ila.  
Upamayaŋin zi, ve upasov zi.
- <sup>18</sup> Leso tighilaal tigde: Yoova, yo mon ta ezam tiina.  
Yo Maaron Tiina Tau Uliiv Zimaronŋa Tisov, ve unŋin taan isov.

## 84

*Mbouŋ to yes tau tilaagh nugh malau ve tilam Yerusalem pa sunuun tiina*

Mbouŋ to yes Kora

- <sup>1</sup> O Yoova, yo saksakim ve unŋin gabua naol isov.  
Yau lolog pa rumei tsio kat. Pa ene paghuuna kat ve imin niam to lepoogh. \*
- <sup>2</sup> Yau napasawal naghe le naleep ila sirsiir to rumei tsio loolo, o poia.  
Maaron, yo uleep matam yaryaare irau saawe.  
Tauvene lolog ve ŋgar tsiau isov iŋaŋarui ghom, ve lolog poia kat ve namboumbou payo. \*
- <sup>3</sup> Yoova, yo saksakim ve unŋin gabua naol isov.  
Yo kinik tsiau ve Maaron tsiau.  
Man tau tileep ila sirsiir to rumei tsio loolo na, loloz poia kat.  
Ve maetbooga tiraaurau rumazi ila rumei tsio loolo, leso tileep tigharau artaal tsio, ve tipoop natuzŋa ta sewe.
- <sup>4</sup> Yes tau tilepleep ila rumei tsio loolo na, poia tsio izazaa toozi ve loloz poia kat.  
Tauta timboubou ve tipapait ghom.

\* 83:8: Gnp 19:37+ \* 84:1: Mbo 27:4 \* 84:2: Mbo 42:1, 63:1



<sup>5</sup> Yes tau tighamgham tapirizi ilat tsio na, poia tsio izazaa toozi ve loloz poia kat.  
Loloz iyaryaanj tighhe le titaghton eez tau ila pa loloz Zion na, leso tisunj payo izi ta sewe. \*

<sup>6</sup> Saawe tau tilaagh ila taan raraate tau le yaa mako na, yaa katini bolokbolokia ila taan ve tizazaa.  
Maaron igham uman izi pa taan tawe, tauta yaa ipot irau nugh.

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene tamtamon tooni tapirizi ivotvot, ve tilaghlaagh taghon eez,  
le tila tivot Maaron naagho izi loloz Zion.

<sup>8</sup> O Yoova, yo Maaron saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov. Ulooj sunjuunj tsiau tane.  
Maaron to Yakop, ughur talinjam payau.

<sup>9</sup> Maaron, sunjuunj tsiei injarui ghom pa kinik tsiei tau yo taum usiigho na.  
Matam pani ve ughur poia tsio izaa tooni.  
Pa i ta imin sigheu payei.

<sup>10</sup> Isaav ighe yau naleep ila sirsiir to rumei tsio loolo pa aaz eemon geeg,  
ene igham ghau lolog poia iliiv saawe ndinndin ndinndin tau naleep izi nugh siriv.

Yau lolog pa naleep tomania zeran sasaghati ila ruum toozi mako.  
Yau naghe le naleep ataman aavo to Maaron tsiau rumei tooni, o poia.

<sup>11</sup> Maaron toit Yoova, ghazonja tooni isul ghiit imin aaz, ve i imin sigheu pait.  
I ighamgham poghani ghiit, ve igham ezaan ivot imin tiina.  
Yes tau laghoonj toozi iduduunj ila maata na, i irau injuruut gabua poia eta pazi mako. \*

<sup>12</sup> O Yoova, yo saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov.  
Yes tau tinumeer ghom na, poia tsio izazaa toozi ve loloz poia kat. \*

## 85

*Maaron tamtamon tooni tighasoni to iuul zi, leso tileep poia muul*

Ene mbounj to njeer tau imuunj pa mbounj

Mbounj to yes Kora

<sup>1</sup> O Yoova, muunj yo ughamgham poghania nugh tsio.

Yei tau Yakop paaghu tooni ne, saawe tau nileep ila patanani loolo, yo uul ghei ve ugham ghei nileep poia muul.

<sup>2</sup> Ve saawe tau tamtamon tsio tigham sosor, yo upul sosor toozi.

Ngar toozi tau isosor ila yo matam na, yo ureua isov ilale.

<sup>3</sup> Yo utatan aatyavyav tsio, ve lolom iluum pazi muul.

<sup>4</sup> Ve aazne, nitanj rarai ghom muul.  
Maaron, yo Uleenja tsiei. Matam imuul payei ve uul ghei, leso nileep poia muul.

Atem yavyav payei muul sov.

<sup>5</sup> Mindai, pale aatyavyav tsio izazaa tsiei irau saawe?

Pale ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila?

<sup>6</sup> Yei tamtamon tsio. Tauvene matam imuul ilam payei, ve upaburigin ghei muul.

Leso lolomai poia payo, ve nipait ghom.

<sup>7</sup> O Yoova, lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaanj ve uluul zi. Uto-toi ngar tana payei muul, ve ugham mulin ghei. Leso nileep poi.

<sup>8</sup> Yau aat naghur talinjam poi pa saveenj tau Maaron ighe ivotia pa tamtamon tooni.

\* 84:5: Hib 11:13+ \* 84:11: Mbo 34:10 \* 84:12: Mbo 2:12

- Pasaa, yau nawatagh: Yoova pale isavia saveen luuma pait. Tamtamon tooni tau lolozu isaghavu ariaan ve titaghon eez tooni na, i pale iuul zi, lesu tileep poia muul.  
Eemon yes aat tiyamaan zi. Ngar to borauna tau muun tighamghamu na, tighamu muul sov. \*
- <sup>9</sup> Onoon kat. Yes tau tiroi pa Maaron ve titaghon ngar tooni na, i ilepleep igharau zi ve isasaan pa uleen zi.  
I aat ileep tomani ghiit, ve itotoi tapiri ve poia tooni ivot ighazon izi taan tsiei tane
- <sup>10</sup> Maaron loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ariaan ve iuluul zi, ve yes titaghon tutuun tooni. Tauta yesna tilup zi timin eemon.  
Yes titaghon ngar duduuna, ve i igham zi tileep poia toman lolozu luuma. Tauta lupuun toozi eemon. \*
- <sup>11</sup> Ngar to taghoniin saveen onoon, ene ivotvot izi taan.  
Ve Maaron ileep izi sambam, ve maata pait itaghon ngar tooni duduuna.
- <sup>12</sup> Onoon kat, Yoova pale igham lemai gabua popoia.  
I pale igham mariri poia ivot ila taan tsiei. \*
- <sup>13</sup> Ngar duduuna, ta imuunmuun pani, ve ighagharaat eez pani to ilam.
- <sup>2</sup> Yau besoonja tsio, ve nanumeer ghom.  
Lolog isaghav ghom, ve nataghon eez tsio.  
Yo Maaron tsiau.  
Tauvene uvool tsiau, ve ugham mulin ghau. Mako pale namaat.
- <sup>3</sup> Tiina tsiau, lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau!  
Pa saawe isov, ta mbonoozo ila le ravrav izi, taniiz tsiau inajarui ghom.
- <sup>4</sup> Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Yau nasun payo toman lolog.  
Ugham lolog poia muul.
- <sup>5</sup> Tiina tsiau, yo poiam kat, ve upulpul sosor to tamtamon.  
Tamtamon tisov tau tisunsun payo na, lolom isaghav zi ariaan, ve uluul zi. \*
- <sup>6</sup> Tiina tsiau, ughur talinam pa sunuun tsiau.  
Uloon taniiz tsiau tane ve uul ghau. Pa yau besoonja tsio.
- <sup>7</sup> Saawe tau naleep ila patanani loolo, yau nataj rarai ghom.  
Pasaa, yau nawatagh: Yo aat uloon sunuun tsiau ve uul ghau.
- <sup>8</sup> Tiina tsiau, yo mon ta Maaron tauu.  
Maaron ite paam raraate imin yo mako.  
Eta irau igham uraat tintiina imin yo ne mako. \*
- <sup>9</sup> Yoova, yo ughur tamtamon tisov tileep irau nugh toz toz.  
Nughmarin pale tilam tiput aghezi payo,  
ve tipait ezam pa tapirim ve poia tsio. \*
- <sup>10</sup> Pasaa, yo ezam tiina, ve ughamgham gabua ngeretazi tintiina.  
Tauvene yo mon ta Maaron tauu.

## 86

*Neer ee ighason Maaron to ipagha-zonjani pa eez tooni*

Mbounj to David

- <sup>1</sup> O Yoova, ughur talinam payau.  
Uloon sunuun tsiau tane, ve uul ghau.  
Pa yau naleep ila patanani loolo ve nailiil eez.

\* **85:8:** Yo 14:27; Ro 5:1; 2Tes 3:16 \* **85:10:** Mbo 89:14; Ro 3:26 \* **85:12:** Mbo 67:6; Yems 1:17

\* **86:5:** Igham 34:6; Yona 4:2 \* **86:8:** Igham 8:10, 15:11 \* **86:9:** Syg 7:9-10, 15:4

- 11 O Yoova, utotoi eez tsio payau  
Leso laghoonj tsiau iduduun mon  
itaghon saveenj tsio onoon.  
Ve ugham ghau naghur lolog isov  
injarui ghom.  
Leso naroi payo, ve nataghon  
alinjam. \*
- 12 O Tiina, yo Maaron tsiau.  
Yau lolog poia payo, ve napakur  
ghom toman lolog isov.  
Yau aat napait ezam pa tapirim  
ve poia tsio irau saawe.
- 13 Pasaa, yo lolom isaghav ghau ari-  
aanj ve uluul ghau.  
Muun, rigmon kananj nazila ma-  
teegha niazi.  
Eemon yo ugham mulin ghau,  
tauta namaat mako.
- 14 O Maaron, ughita. Aazne,  
zeran sasaghati tiburig tighe  
tivaghamun ghau.  
Yes to taliinjizi tilup zi, ve tighe  
tirav ghau namaat.  
Loloji isaghatin tamtamon eta  
mako, ve matazi injal ghom  
rigta mako.
- 15 Tiina, yo Maaron tau lolom isas-  
aghatin ghei, ve ughamgham  
poghani ghei.  
Atem yavyav rekrekia mako.  
Poia tsio, ene tiina kat. Yo lolom  
isaghav ghei ariiaan ve uluul  
ghei, ve utaghon saveenj tsio  
irau saawe. \*
- 16 Tauvene matam imuul ilam payau,  
ve lolom isaghatin ghau.  
Upalot ghau. Pa yau besoonja  
tsio. Yau nabesbees payo imin  
tinaŋ ibesbees payo.  
Tauvene ugham mulin ghau pa  
patajanani tsiau tane.
- 17 O Yoova, ugham ngar eta lesa itotoi  
ighe yo lolom poia payau.  
Pasaa, ighe yo uul ghau, ve  
ugham ghau ateg izi, ene pale  
koiagna tighita tighe onoon yo

lolom payau. Mako mayazi ve  
tineneenj.

## 87

*Zion, nugh patabuyaanj to Maaron*  
Mbouŋ to yes Kora

- 1 Yoova tauu ipayooz nugh tooni izi  
loloz tooni patabuyaanj.
- 2 I loolo pa nugh Zion kat iliiv nugh  
naol tau Yakop paaghu tooni  
tileep ila na. \*
- 3 O Yerusalem, yo Maaron nugh  
tooni.  
Tauta tamtamon tipait varum  
kat.
- 4 Maaron isaav ighe: “Yes Isipa ve  
Babilona pale tiwatagh ghau,  
ve nawaat zi ‘tamtamon tsiau.’  
Ve yau aat nasaav pa yes Pilis-  
tia, yes to nugh Tiro, ve yes to  
Etiopia paam tauvene:  
‘Yam amin Yerusalem tamta-  
mona, raraate imin yes tau  
tipoop zi izi ta sene.’ ”
- 5 Onoon kat, pale tisavia nugh Zion  
tighe:  
“Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zi-  
maronja Tisov na igham  
tamtamon to nughmariŋ timin  
Yerusalem tamtamona.  
Nugh tawe, i tauu ipayooze.”
- 6 Tauvene saawe tau Yoova ibood  
tamtamon tooni ezazi ila rau,  
i pale ibood saveenj to ipagha-  
zoŋai nughmariŋ tawe ighe:  
“Yes nugh tauu to Yerusalem.”
- 7 Tauvene tamtamon pale timboun-  
bou, ve titortor toman loloji  
poia, ve tisaav tighe:  
“A Yerusalem, yo umin puura tau  
yaa bolokbolokia pani. Pasaa,  
yo, tauta gabua popoia katini  
ivotvot payei!”

\* 86:11: Igham 33:13; Mbo 25:5; Yer 32:39; Ezek 11:19+

\* 86:15: Igham 34:6

\* 87:2: Mbo 48:1

**88***Sunjuunj to njeer tau ileep ila patanjani tiina loolo*

Mbounj to yes Kora  
Heman, tau paaghu to Ezra na itoor mbounj tane

<sup>1</sup> Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau ve Uleena tsiau.

Mataaz ta naol ne, natanjanj toman alinjag tiina injarui ghom naghe uul ghau.

Ve mbonj paam, nalam naleep ila naghom, ve nasunjsunj payo.

<sup>2</sup> Uloonj sunjuunj tsiau tane.

Ughur talinjag pa tanjiz tsiau, ve uul ghau.

<sup>3</sup> Pa patanjani naol itatan ghau, ve naghita naghe naleep ila naal aavo wa.

<sup>4</sup> Tamtamon tighit ghau tighhe paita namaat ve nazila nugh to mateegha tane.

Pa tapirig isov kat wa.

<sup>5</sup> Tamtamon tighit ghau imin namaat wa. Tauta lolozi iveegh payau, ve zigau naleep.

Yau namin zeran tau tirav zi timatmaat, ve tisuruuv patazi izila naal.

Ve namin yes mateegha tau yo lolom iveghai zi ve irau uul zi muul mako.

<sup>6</sup> Yo ughur ghau nazila puura to mateegha tau izila le izila kat.

Naleep siinja kat ila ndoroom loolo.

<sup>7</sup> Aatyavyav tsio itatan ghau kat, imin dibom tintiina tipolpol izala pavog ve titavtav ghau.

<sup>8</sup> Yo ugham zetagna timoghaagh payau.

Loloji pa tighit ghau mako. Pasaa, ngar tau ugham payau ne, ene igham zi tighit ghau namin gabua saghati.

Lepoogh tsiau, ene imin naleep ila ruum to yavyavuunj loolo, ve leg eez to navot mako.

<sup>9</sup> Yoova, mataaz ta naol ne, yau naitiit nimag izazaa,

ve natanjanj rarai ghom to uul ghau.

Lolog ipatanjan kat, ve natanj tiina le matag isarsar.

<sup>10</sup> Laak, yo ugham gabua ngereeta eta pa yes mateegha lesu uul zi?

Ma mateegha irau tiburig ve tipait ezam? Mako.

<sup>11</sup> Ve yes tau tighen ila naal loolo na, tisasavia ngar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi?

Ma yes tau tileep ila nugh to saghatiinj na, tisavsav pa ngar tsio to utataghon saveen mbuaan tsio? Mako.

<sup>12</sup> Ve yes tau tileep ila ndoroom loolo na, tiwatagh gabua ngeretazi tau ughamgham zi ne?

Ma mateegha tau tamtamon loloji iveghai zi na, matazi injalngal ngar tsio duduunja? Mako kat!

<sup>13</sup> Eemon yau, o natanjanj payo naghe uul ghau.

Yoova, mbonjoozo ta naol ne, sunjuunj tsiau injararui ghom.

<sup>14</sup> Yoova, mindai ta ughur murim payau, ve ungooz naghom payau?

<sup>15</sup> Saawe tau kukuag ve ilam, nabadbaad patanjani tiina, ve nalepleep ila naal aavo.

Yo ughurghur patanjani payau, ve uparoi ghau imin koiam yau.

Tauta lolog ipatanjan kat, ve naghita naghe narau gabua eta muul mako.

<sup>16</sup> Pasaa, aatyavyav tsio itatan ghau kat.

Yo uvaghamun ghau le naroi kat.

<sup>17</sup> Saawe isov ta mbonjoozo ila le ravrav izi, lepoogh tsiau, ene imin dibom ipol toman tapiri,

ve rigmon kanan izugh ghau  
gha nalaleg.

Patajani naol tilivutin ghau,  
ve leg eez to napaghau taug  
mako.

<sup>18</sup> Yo ugham zetagna ve tonvetaz tsiau  
timoghaagh payau.

Yes tau muun yeja lupuun tsiei  
eemon na, tigharau ghau muul  
mako.

Aazne, ndoroom tiina ikau ghau.

## 89

*Yes Israela tigham ngar naol tigde  
saveenj to Maaron imbua tomania  
David na, puughu mindai ta Maaron  
itaghoni mako?*

Mbounj tane to Etan, i Ezra paaghu  
tooni

<sup>1</sup> O Yoova, yau aat nambou ve napait  
ghom irau saawe. Pasaa, yo  
lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio  
ariaan ve uluul zi.

Ve ngar tsio to taghoniin saveen  
mbuaan tsio tauvene paam.  
Avog pale ivovotia pa tam-  
tamon ta aazne ve iseenja  
taghon gha ila.

<sup>2</sup> Pale navoti ghom pa tamtamon  
naghe: Ngar tau lolom isaghav  
tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi, ene  
pale ighengheen tauvene le  
alok.

Ve ngar to taghoniin saveen  
mbuaan tsio paam, ene igheen  
tunja irau saawe, imin sam-  
bam saamba.

<sup>3-4</sup> Muunj, yo usaav ughe: "Yau nasi-  
igh besoonja tsiau David ve  
nambu saveenj tomania.

Saveenj tane, napariaanja le  
iyaryaanj kat naghe:

'Yau pale napalot paaghu tsio,  
ve naghur zi timin kinik irau  
saawe. Yes pale tileep ila niam  
to ghamuunj pooz, ve tingin

yes Israela taghon taghon gha  
ila.' "

<sup>5</sup> Yoova, yes anela patabuyaanja tilu-  
plup zi izi sambam, ve tipapait  
ezam pa gabua ngeretazi tau  
ughamgham zi na.

Yes tipapakur ghom pasaa, yo  
utataghon saveen mbuaan  
tsio. \*

<sup>6</sup> Yoova, sei ta irau ghom?

Yes tau tileep izi sambam na, yo  
uliiv zi tisov.

Anela eta irau ghom mako.

<sup>7</sup> Saawe tau yes daaba to anela  
patabuyaanja tilup zi pa  
savsaveenj izi nugh sambam,  
yes tiyooz livutin ghom toman  
roiin tiina, ve tipakur ghom.

Pasaa, yo tapirim tiina ve uliiv zi  
kat.

<sup>8</sup> Yoova, yo Maaron saksakim ve  
unjin gabua naol isov. Sei  
tapiri tiina kat imin yo? Eta  
mako.

Ve yo utortoor ngar tsio mako.  
Saawe isov, utataghon saveen  
mbuaan tsio.

<sup>9</sup> Yo ta unjin te.

Isaav ighe yaghur tiina izaa ve  
ipei dibom tintiina, yo irau  
ugham dibom imaat, ve taun  
izi.

<sup>10</sup> Muunj geeg, yo urav valaghin Ra-  
hab daaba gha imaat. \*

Nimam patajani.

Tauta urav matin koiama, ve  
ureu mbirisai zi tighawaar.

<sup>11</sup> Sambam ve taan, ene yo tsio.

Pasaa, yo ta ughur zi tomania  
gabua naol isov tau tileep ve  
tigheen ila. \*

<sup>12</sup> Yo ughur taan tau igheen ila pa  
ragh, ve ila imuul yavaar pu-  
ughu.

\* **89:5:** Syg 4:8 \* **89:10:** Muunj, tighur ila tigde gabua saghati tiina ee ileep te loolo, eeza Rahab. Naagho imin moot ma poghai, ma vene. Saawe isov, i izuzuari ghi ighe ivaghamunia gabua. Ve tigde muunj geeg, Maaron yesuru Rahab tiparav, ve Maaron iliivo. Tauta aazne Rahab ivaghamunia gabua muul mako. \* **89:11:** Mbo 24:1

- Loloz Tabor ve loloz Hermon timboubou toman loloz poia ve tipait ezam.
- 13 Yo saksakim ve tapirim tiina. Nimam tapir, ene saghati. Tauta urav koiamnja ve uliiv zi.
- 14 Ngar duduunja tomania njar to gabizonj tamtamon itaghon njar duduunja, tauta imin puughu pa pooz tsio. Ve njar isov tau ughamgham zi na, itotoi ighe: Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaan ve uluul zi, ve utataghon saveen mbuaan tsio.
- 15 Yes tau tilup zi pa sunjuun toman loloz poia ve tiyoryoor ezam na, tilaghlaagh ila ghazonja tsio, ve poia tsio izazaa toozi. \*
- 16 Yes tiwatagh ghom tomania njar tsio. Tauvene saawe isov, ta mbonjoozo ila le ravrav izi, loloz poia kat, ve tipapait ezam pa njar tsio duduunja.
- 17 Yei nigham tapirimai ilat tsio, tauta tinimai izaa ve ezamai imin tiina. Poia tsio, tauta igham tapirimai ivot le niliiv koiamainja.
- 18 Yoova, yo usiigh neer tau imin sigheu payei. I ta iponpoon koiamainja. Maaron patabuyaanj to yei Israela, yo ughur lemai kinik to igham pooz payei.
- Saveen mbuaan tau muun Maaron igham pa David*
- 19 Yes tau loloz isaghav ghom ariaan ve titaghon eez tsio na, muun geeg, yo upaghazonjai zi pa njar tau ughe ughamu. Yo usaav pazi ila tandaghiin ughe: "Zaaba ariaanja ee ilepleep ila somim.
- Yau taug nasiigho ve naghuru imin kinik. Tauta nauule ve naghm eeza ivot imin tiina.
- 20 Yau naghita besoonja tsiau David, i irao. Tauta nalin ngoreen tsiau patabuyaanj izala daaba, ve naghuru pa uraat. \*
- 21 I pale ileep ila yau nimag, ve napaloti irau saawe.
- 22 Tauvene koinja irau tiliivo mako, ve zeran sasaghati irau titatani mako.
- 23 Pasaa, yau taug pale namuun pani, ve natatan koinja le tapirizi isov. Yes tau tighur koi pani na, yau aat narav zi tisov timataar.
- 24 Yau aat nataghon saveen mbuaan tau naghm pani na, ve lolog isaghavu ariaan, ve naghur poia tsiau izazaa tooni. Pale naleep tomania ve napaloti, leso tapiri ivot imin tiina ve iliiv koinja. Tauvene eeza pale imin tiina kat.
- 25 Yau aat naghm eval tiina tileep ila i saamba. Yes tau tileep izi nari to Te Mediterenian, ve ila imuul yaa Euprates ziige.
- 26 I pale isaav payau ighe: 'Yau Taman yo. Yo ta Maaron tsiau, ve Uleenja tsiau ariaanja. Yo uponpoon ghau pa koiagna imin maet tiina.'
- 27 Ve yau pale naghmu imin natug aidaaba. Tauvene i pale eeza tiina kat le iliiv kinik tisov. \*
- 28 Pale lolog isaghavu ariaan ve nauule irau saawe.

\* 89:15: Yo 8:12; 1Yo 1:7

\* 89:20: Mbanj 13:22

\* 89:27: Ep 1:20+; Kol 1:18; Syg 1:5

Ve saveenj tau nambua pani na, tauvene paam. Pale igheen ariaanj tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

*Saveenj tau Maaron imbua pa David paaghu tooni*

<sup>29</sup> Ziiri waaro tooni irau isov mako. Pale nanjin paaghu tooni, ve tileep poi taghon taghon gha ila imin sambam saamba.

Pale tileep ila David niia to ghamuunj pooz, ve tinjin yes Israela irau saawe. \*

<sup>30</sup> Eemon isaav ighe paaghu tooni tighur murizi pa saveenj tsiau, ve laghoonj toozi isapir pa tutuunj tau naghuru na,

<sup>31</sup> ma tivelegh tutuunj tsiau tau igheen pataghaanj na imin kaut sorok, ve timalaanj pa tutuunj tsiau ngara,

<sup>32</sup> ene pale nanjal matazi pa ngar toozi to zoraanj saveenj, ve nalos matin zi pa sosor toozi.

<sup>33-34</sup> Eemon ngar tau lolog isaghav David ve paaghu tooni ve naluul zi, ene irau napuli mako. Pale ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

Ve saveenj tau nambua pani na, irau nareua mako.

Saveenj tau ivot ila taug avog, ene irau natoora mako.

<sup>35</sup> Pasaa, yau Maaron patabuyaanj. Tauvene saveenj mbuaanj tsiau tau napariaanja le iyaryaanj kat, ene pale igheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

Irau natombaana David mako.

<sup>36</sup> Paaghu tooni irau tisov mako. Sinj toozi pale iparseenj taghon taghon gha ila.

Pale matag pazi ve pooz toozi iyaryaanj imin aaz, ve ighengheen tauvene.

<sup>37</sup> Pooz toozi pale tunja irau saawe imin kaiyo.

Kaiyo tau igheen ila sambam saamba, ene imin ilaal ighe saveenj mbuaanj tsiau tane, ene onoon.”

*Tanjiiz to yes Israela injarui Maaron pa kinik toozi*

<sup>38</sup> Yoova, muunj yo umbu saveenj ariaanja tauvene pa David ve paaghu tooni.

Eemon aazne, atem yavyav kat pa kinik tsiei tau taum usiigho ve ughuru pa uraat na.

Yo lolom pani muul mako, ve ughur murim pani kat.

<sup>39</sup> Saveenj mbuaanj tau muunj ugham pa besoonja tsio na, aazne yo ureua wa.

Ve uzugh moghar ndamoonda tooni izi pa daaba, ve usiki ila ngaupup.

<sup>40</sup> Didiinj ariaanja tau ilivutin nugh tooni na, yo ureu mbirisaini izi.

Ve uvaghamunia ruum tooni arijaazi paam, le tisov timbiriis.

<sup>41</sup> Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tilala tilamlam na, tiyummyum gabua tooni.

Ve yes nugh nugh tau tileep tigharauu na, tiveveleghi ve tighamgham njalalanj pani.

<sup>42</sup> Yoova, yo taum upalot kinik tsiei koinja ve tiparav ariaanj le tiliivo.

Tauta tisov lolozi poia ve tipakur zi.

<sup>43</sup> Saawe tau kinik tsiei igham malmal, yo upaloti mako,

ve upamuul mbuzaagh tooni maata imuul pa tauu.

<sup>44</sup> Tauvene gabua tooni popoia tau i eeza tiina pani na, yo uwalaav zi pani,

ve ureu niia to ghamuunj pooz izi taan.

\* **89:29:** Lu 1:33; Hib 1:8

45 I neer paaghu. Eemon yo ugham koinja tiliivo, tauta igharaat tauu mako ve ipul tauu. Taghita imin koonj.

*Yes Israela tighason Maaron to igham mulin zi pa patanjani toozi*

46 O Yoova, pale neez o matam ilam payei muul?

Mindai, pale ungooz naghom payei, ve aatyavyav tsio izazaa tsiei taghon taghon gha ila?

47 Yoova, matam ingal: Yei tamtamon to taan nileep malau mako.

Onoon, yo taum ughur ghei. Eemon, pale nisov nimataar nimin kaut sorok. \*

48 Sei irau imaat mako, ve ileep maata yaryaare taghon taghon gha ila?

Ma sei irau ipasalia tauu pa mateegh? Eta mako. \*

49 Yoova, muun yo umbu saveen pa David ve upariaanja le iyaryaan kat ughe yo pale lolom isaghavu ve uule irau saawe.

Eemon aazne, poia tsio tana igheen sindei? Mindai ta utaghon saveen mbuaan tsio muul mako?

50 O Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Matam ingal ghau ve uul ghau lak!

Pa aazne, nugh nugh tipamayanj ghau, ve tivevelegh ghau le lolog isaghat kat.

51 Yoova, yo taum usiigh ghau ve ughur ghau namin kinik.

Ughita. Nugh sindei tau nala pani, ene koiamja tipanjizai ghau, ve tisiksik saveen veleghiin payau.

52 Tapait Yoova pa poia tooni irau saawe.

Onoon le onoon kat!

## 90

*It tamtamon, saawe toit tuuku*

Sunjuunj to Mose, i Maaron tamtamon tooni

1 O Tiina, muun ve ilam, yo umin niamai to lepoogh.

2 Yo Maaron tau uleep irau saawe. Muun geeg, saawe tau ugham taan ve loloz tivot soone, yo ulepleep.

Ve yo pale ulepleep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

3 Yo ugham yei tamtamon to nimaat nimin ngaupup.

Yo usaav payei ughe yei aat nimaat ve nizila nimin taan muul. \*

4 Yo ughita ughe ndaman ndinndin ee (1,000), ene saawe tuuku mon.

Ila ngar tsio, ene imin noor ve ilam aazne.

Ve imin saawe tuuku to mbonj tau yes zaaba tiyooz, ve timaamat. \*

5-6 Yo upasov lepoghamai, imin tamtamon igheen ve iviv, ve isov.

Yei nimin manman tau ighe aaz izaa, ene ruunju iravalagh ve ghitoonja poia.

Ve ighe ravrav izi, ene imalai ve itap. \*

7 Aatyavyav tsio, ene ipapasov ghei. Lolom basbasuun pa sosor tsiei ve ughurghur atuya payei. Tauta roinj tiina igham ghei.

8 Pasaa, ngar tsiei isov tau isapir pa ngar tsio, ene yo matam kisin zi.

Sosor tsiei tau ngozaan na, ti- sov tigheen ghazoonja ila yo matam. Eta iyoonj mako. \*

9 Tauvene saawe isov tau nileep izi taan ne, aatyavyav tsio izazaa tsiei.

\* 89:47: Mbo 39:5 \* 89:48: Mbo 49:7+ \* 90:3: Gnp 3:19 \* 90:4: 2Pe 3:8 \* 90:5-6: Yems 1:10; 1Pe 1:24 \* 90:8: 1Kor 4:5; Hib 4:13



- Tauta nileep saawe tuuku mon, mako yaghuramai isov, ve nimaat.
- 10 Nileep irau ndaman tamoot tol sanjavul (70) mon, ve nimaat. Ve ighe tapirimai irao, o nileep irau ndaman tamoot paan (80) ma vene. Ve ndaman tsiei ta naol ne, niravrav ghei pa uraat, ve nibadbaad patajani. Saawe saghati, ve saawe poia paam. Nighamgham tauvene ila le rekia mon nizaa pa saawe tsiei, mako nisov.
- 11 Maaron, sei ighilaal katin aatyavyav tsio tapiri? Aatyavyav tsio tau inajarui ghei ne, sei ighazonj pani, lesio iroi payo ve itaghon alinjam? Eta mako.
- 12 Tauvene ugham ghei nighilaal nighe lepoogh tsiei to taan, ene tuuku kat. Lesio ngar tsiei ivot, ve nighilaal eez to nileep poia. \*
- 13 O Yoova, njez o utoor ngar tsio ve matam ilam payei muul? Lolom isaghatin ghei ve uul ghei. Pa yei besoonja tsio.
- 14 Mbonoozo ta naol ne, nighe upavon ghei pa poia tsio, ve utotoi ngar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi. Lesio lolomai poia ve tintinmai, ve nimboumbou ila le saawe tsiei isov.
- 15 Ugham saawe poia ivot. Lesio lolomai poia, ve iyat ndaman katini tau ughurghur patajani payei ve nileep saghat na.
- 16 Yei besoonja tsio nighe nighit ghom ugham uraat tintiina tivot muul. Ve paaghu tsiei tau pale tivot murei na paam, nighe utotoi tapirim pazi tomania poia tsio tau ezam tiina pani na, ve tighita.
- 17 Yoova, yo Maaron tsiei. Lolom poia payei ve ughur poia tsio izaa tsiei. Lesio uraat tau nighamghamu pa nimamai ne ilaan poia. Upalot uraat tsiei. Lesio ighur anoonja.

## 91

### *Maaron imin niaan to yongaan*

- 1 Ighe tamtamon eta iyoonj ila to Maaron Ariaña Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na, i pale ileep poi ila i saamba.
- 2 I irau isaav pa Yoova ighe: “Maaron tsiau, yau nanumeer ghom. Yoova, yo umin niag to yongaan, ve uponpoon ghau pa koiagna imin didinj ariaña.”
- 3 Onoon kat, i pale ipasalia aghem pa liis tau koiamja tighuru payo. Ve ipaghau moroghoon saghati payo.
- 4 I pale injin ghom ila niima saamba imin tatareek ipagud natja ila baage saamba. Yes tau tiyoonj ila tooni na, pale tileep poi. Pasaa, i itataghon saveenj mbuaan tooni. Ngar tana pale imin sigheu payo, ve ipoon ghom pa gabua sasaghati.
- 5 Tauvene yo irau uroi pa gabua sasaghati to mbonj mako. Ve mataaz paam, irau uroi pa koiamja paneegh toozi natja mako.
- 6 Tauvene moroghoon sasaghati tau ighamgham tamtamon pa mbonj, ve patajani tau iravrav zi pa mataaz na, yo irau uroi pazi mako.
- 7 Isaav ighe tamtamon ndinjndinj ee (1,000) timatmaat ve titaptap ila zigem,

\* 90:12: Mbo 39:4

- ma tamtamon ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ saŋavul (10,000) tau tilivut ghom na timataar, na uroi sov. Pa gabua saghati eta irau ilam igharau ghom mako.
- <sup>8</sup> Atuya tau iza to zeran sasaghati na, yo pale ulepleep, ve ughit katini pa taum matam.
- <sup>9</sup> Pasaa, yo uyoŋyoŋ ila to Yoova, ve i imin niam to lepoogh.  
Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimarona Tisov na inginŋin ghom, tauta uleep poi ila i saamba.
- <sup>10</sup> Tauvene gabua saghati eta irau ivaghamun ghom mako, ve moroghoŋ saghati eta irau igharau niam to lepoogh mako.
- <sup>11</sup> Pasaa, Maaron pale imbaan anjela tooni to tinŋin ghom. Nugh sindei tau ighe yo ula pani, yes pale matazi payo.
- <sup>12</sup> Yes pale tikis ghom pa nimazi, ve tipalot ghom.  
Leso utut aghem ila maet sov. \*
- <sup>13</sup> Isaav ighe utut laion paaghu, ma uvaghaaz moot saghati eta, ene irau tigham gabua eta payo mako. \*
- <sup>14</sup> Pasaa, Yoova isaav ighe: “Yes tau lolozu isaghav ghau ve titaghon eez tsiau na, yau aat napas zi tivot pa patanani toozi.  
Ve yau aat naghur zi tizala saana ve matag pazi. Leso gabua eta ivaghamun zi sov.  
Pasaa, yes tiwatagh ghau, ve lolozu igheen ilam tsiau.
- <sup>15</sup> Isaav ighe titan rarai ghau, yau aat naloŋ zi.  
Saawe tau tileep ila patanani loolo, yau aat naleep tomani zi.  
Pale nauul zi, ve napakur zi.
- <sup>16</sup> Yau pale naseen saawe toozi ila malau, leso tileep toman lolozu poia.  
Ve natotoi uleen tsiau ivot ighazoon pazi.”

## 92

### *Maaron igham zeran dudunazi tileep poia*

Mbouŋ to umbom patabuyaan

<sup>1</sup> Yoova, yo Maaron Tau Uliiv Zimarona Tisov.

Isaav ighe yau napakur ghom pa poia tsio, ve nambou to napait ezam, ene igham lolozu poia.

<sup>2</sup> Mbonoozo ta naol ne, navovotia ngar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariana ve uluul zi.

Ve mbon, yau navovotia gabuam tau utataghon saveen mbuaan tsio.

Ngar tauvene igham lolozu poia kat.

<sup>3</sup> Yau naravrav gita ve kulele, ve nambombou to napakur ghom.

<sup>4</sup> Pasaa, Yoova, uraat tsio igham lolozu poia kat.

Matag ilala pa gabua naol tau nimam igharaat zi na, ve nambou toman tintinig.

<sup>5</sup> Yoova, uraat tau yo ughamgham zi, ene tintiina kat.

Ve ngar tsio paam, puughu ariana. Ila le ila kat. Tauvene naghama ngar pani, eemon narao mako. \*

<sup>6</sup> Eemon yes kankanoona tighilaal mako.

Ngar toozi imin boraana. Tauta patanani tau pale ivot pa zeran sasaghati na, yes tighama ngar pani mako.

<sup>7</sup> Onoon, aazne, zeran sasaghati tivot timin naol imin oot sasaghati tau isaas le itav taan.

\* **91:12:** Mt 4:6; Lu 4:10; Hib 1:14    \* **91:13:** Mk 16:18; Lu 10:19    \* **92:5:** Ro 11:33

- Ve yes tau tinoknok ghamuun sosor na, taghita taghe lepoogh toozi, ene poia kat.  
Eemon murei, yo pale upasov zi, le tisov kat.
- 8 O Yoova, yo uleep saanja, ve ughamgham pooz irau saawe.
- 9 Onoon kat, koiamna tau tighamgham ngar saghati na, yo pale ureu mbirisai zi gha tisov tilalez.
- 10 Eemon yau, yo upakur ghau, ve ugham tapirig ivot tiina imin makau sagsag.  
Ve poia tsio izazaa tsiau, imin tilinj ngoreen poia izala pavog.
- 11 Yo utatan koiagna ve naghit katin saghatiinj toozi.  
Yo uvaghamunia zeran sasaghatizi tawe, ve naloonj katin tanjiiz toozi.
- 12 Eemon zeran dudunazi pale tileep poia, ve ngar popoia katini ivotvot ila sosozi imin niu tau irav kat.  
Ve irau tisaghat mako. Pale tiyooz tunja ve tileep malau, imin ai mezepur tintiina to Lebanon. \*
- 13 Yes timin ai tau tivazogh zi ila rumei patabuyaanj to Yoova zige.  
Pale tileep poia ilonj ila Maaron toit rumei tooni sirsiira.
- 14 Ve saawe tau timin zikoonj, tapirizi ighengheen soone, ve tighamgham ngar popoia ivotvot, imin ai paghpaaghu tau anonazi katini. \*
- 15 Ve tivovotia saveenj tauvene tighe: “Yoova iponpoon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat.  
Sosor eta igheen tooni mako.  
Ngar tooni isov, ene iduduun mon.”
- 1 Yoova, i kinik tiina tau ighamgham pooz pa gabua naol isov.  
Mbonari tomania tapiri, tauta ilivuti imin nonoghiina tooni.  
Muunj geeg, i ighur taan le puughu iyaryaanj kat. Tauta gabua eta irau izuure mako.
- 2 Yoova, muunj geeg, saawe tau ughur gabua eta ivot soone, yo uleep pataghaanj wa.  
Saawe tawe ve ilam, pooz tsio igheen ariiaan.
- 3 Yoova, te iburig toman tapiri ighe ireu nugh,  
ve luutu tiina imin lalaav.  
Dibom ipol ve ighel taan toman luutu tiina.
- 4 Eemon Yoova, yo saksakim.  
Yo uleep saanja, ve ughamgham pooz pa gabua naol isov.  
Te tau luutu tiina imin lalaav na, yo tapirim iliivo. Ve dibom tauvene paam, tapirim iliiv zi.
- 5 O Yoova, eez tau yo ughuru pa tamtamon tsio lesoyamna avalupugham amin eemon, ene igheen tunja tauvene irau saawe. Irau utoora mako.  
Ngar patabuyaanj pale ipabood rumei tsio taghon taghon gha ila.

## 94

### *Maaron iyatyat ngar saghati to tamtamon*

- 1 O Yoova, yo Maaron tau uyatyat ngar saghati to tamtamon.  
Utotoi ngar tsio duduunja ivot ighazoonj, ve ughur atuya pa zeran sasaghati.
- 2 Pa yo ta ugagabiiz tamtamon tisov to taan ve ughurghur atuya pazi.  
Tauvene uburig gha ughur atuya injarui yes tau tipapakur tauzi na.  
Upamuul ngar toozi sasaghati imuul ila pa tauzi, o iduduunj. \*

## 93

### *Yoova, i kinik tiina*

\* 92:12: Mbo 1:3, 52:8 \* 92:14: Yo 15:5 \* 94:2: Gnp 18:25

- <sup>3</sup> O Yoova, zeran sasaghati tighamgham tinizi, ve lolozi poia pa ngar tau tighamghamu we.  
Pale njez o upasov ngar toozi tawe?
- <sup>4</sup> Yes tau tighamgham ngar saghati na, saveen pakuruun naol ivotvot ila avozi.  
Alinjazi izazaa, ve tipapait tauzi pa ngar toozi tighe yes tirao.
- <sup>5</sup> Yoova, ughita. Yes tighamgham saghatin tamtamon tsio.  
Yes tau yo ugham zi timin lem na, zeran tawe tighamgham patanjani tiina pazi.
- <sup>6</sup> Ve tiravrav zinaara ve yes paroonja timatmaat.  
Ve loomba tau tileep tomani ghei izi nugh tsiei ne, tirav zi paam.
- <sup>7</sup> Ve matazi veleghin ghom tighe: “Ah, Yoova ighit ghiit?  
Ngar tau taghamghamu ne, Maaron to Yakop irau maata ila pani mako.”
- <sup>8</sup> Yam zeran sasaghatmim, lemim ngar mako imin boraunja!  
Pale njez o ngar tsiam ivot ve aghilaal?
- <sup>9</sup> Maaron ta igharaat talinjamim. Irau iloon saveen tsiam mako?  
Ve i ta igharaat matamim. Irau ighit gham mako?
- <sup>10</sup> I ighurghur patanjani pa tamtamon to nughmarin, lesu ipaduduun zi. Pale ighurghur gham?  
Ve i ta ighamgham tamtamon lezi ngar. Mindai, aghe i le ngar mako?
- <sup>11</sup> Ngar naol tau igheen ila iit tamtamon loloon na, Yoova iwataghiir zi tisov.  
Ve i iwatagh: Ngar toit katini, pale anoonja mako.  
Ene isov rekia mon imin yaghu-raan tau ivotvot ila avoon. \*
- <sup>12</sup> Yoova, tamtamon tau ighe yo ughur patanjani pani to upaduduunja,  
ve upaghazonjaini pa tutuunj tsio, ene aat poia tsio tau iza tooni, ve loolo poia kat. \*
- <sup>13</sup> Tamtamon tauvene, isaav ighe ileep ila patanjani, yo pale uule.  
Lesu aate izi, ve isasaan le irau titai puura pa yes zeran sasaghati ve titap tizila.
- <sup>14</sup> Yoova irau ighur muuri pa tamtamon tooni ne mako.  
Yes tau i igham zi timin le na, loolo iveghai zi mako. \*
- <sup>15</sup> Ve i pale ipaduduun yes pooza, lesu tigharaat patanjani to tamtamon itaghon ngar duduunja.  
Ve tamtamon tisov tau ngar duduunja igheen ariaan ila lolozi na, yes pale tipalot ngar tauvene paam.
- <sup>16</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham saghatin ghau, sei pale iyooz payau ve iuul ghau?  
Ve sei ta iponpoon ghau pa zeran sasaghatizi?  
Ite paam mako. Yoova mon.
- <sup>17</sup> Imin ta Yoova iuul ghau mako, kanan namaat rekia mon gha nala nugh tau le oroora mako na.
- <sup>18</sup> Yoova, saawe tau naghe pale natap pa ghuruun ila tsiau,  
ngar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaan ve uluul zi na, tauta ipalot ghau gha nayooz tunja.
- <sup>19</sup> Ve saawe tau lolog ipatanjan ve naghim ngar naol,  
yo urav ateg, ve ugham lolog poia muul.
- <sup>20</sup> Yes pooza sasaghati tau tighurghur tutuun naol to tivaghmunia tamtamon na,  
yo irau upaak zi pa ngar toozi tawe mako.

\* **94:11:** 1Kor 3:20    \* **94:12:** 1Kor 11:32; Hib 12:5    \* **94:14:** Ro 11:1+

- 21 Yes tilup zi ve timbu saveeŋ to tivaghamunia zeran dudunazi. Ve yes tau lezi sosor mako na, yes pooza tawe tighur saveeŋ tige yes aat timaat. \*
- 22 Eemon Yoova, i imin didiin ariaaŋa payau, lesu nayoŋ ila. Maaron tsiau iponpoon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat.
- 23 I pale ipamuul ngar sasaghati to zeran tawe imuul pa tauzi ve ivaghamun zi. I pale ipasov zi tomania ngar toozi sasaghati tawe. Yoova tau Maaron toit, pale ipasov zi le tisov kat.

## 95

### *Mbouŋ to poiŋ tamtamon pa suŋuuŋ*

- 1 Alam tambou ve tapakur Yoova. Tintiniin, ve tayoor eeza. Pa i Uleeŋa toit ariaaŋa tau iponpoon ghiit pa koiaaŋa imin maet tiina.
- 2 Alam tala tayooz ila naagho, ve tapakuru pa poia tooni. Aliŋaan izaa, ve tambou toman tintiniin, ve tapaiti. \*
- 3 Pasaa, Yoova, i Maaron tiina. I kinik tiina kaŋ tau iliiv zimaronŋa tisov. \*
- 4 Gabua naol isov to taan tighen ila i niima. Taan puughu ta siinŋa we, le izala loloz daaba paam, ene i inŋiniir zi tisov.
- 5 Te tomania taan, ene gabua tooni mon. Pasaa, i niima ta ighur zi.
- 6 Yam alam talup ghiit ve tasuŋ pa Yoova. Tatud pani ve taput agheen ve tapakuru. Pasaa, i ta ighur ghiit. \*

- 7 I Maaron toit, ve iit sipsip tooni. I inŋinŋin ghiit ve maata pait. Taleep ila i niima, ve i tauu ipanpan ghiit. \* Aazne, ighe yam alooŋ Yoova aliinŋa ve ataghoŋi, o poia.
- 8 I isaav payam ighe: “Apoon lolomim payau ve agham taliinŋizi imin muuŋ timbumimŋa tighamu izi nugh nginaaŋa to Meriba ve Masa na sov. \*
- 9 Saawe tana, yau naghama uraat tintiina ila sosozi, ve tighita pa tauzi matazi wa. Eemon tighur ilam tsiau mako. Ve tinoknok tovaan ghau. \*

- 10 Tauta lolog pazi mako kat irau ndaman tamoot ru. Ve nasaav naghe: ‘Zeran tawe, loloz pa titaghoŋ ngar tsiau mako. Monmon tisor pa eez tsiau.’
- 11 Tauta nasaav ariaaŋ pazi toman ateg yavyav, ve napariaaŋ saveeŋ tsiau naghe: ‘Onoon kat. Nugh to mariaaŋ tau yau naghuru pazi na, yes irau tiloŋ tila mako le mako kat!’ ” \*

## 96

### *Yoova i kinik tiina*

- 1 Ambou mbouŋ paaghu pa Yoova! Yam tamtamon tau aleep irau taan na, ambou pa Yoova. \*
- 2 Ambou mbouŋ pani, ve apait eeza pa poia tooni. Uraat tintiina tau i ighamgham zi to iuul ghiit na, saawe isov asasavi zi.
- 3 Avotia eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni irau nugh naol isov. Ve uraat tooni ngeretazi tau maata ite na, asavi zi ila irau nughmarinŋ. \*

\* 94:21: Mt 27:4 \* 95:2: Ep 5:19 \* 95:3: Mbo 47:2, 48:1 \* 95:6: Pil 2:10 \* 95:7: Mbo 23:1  
 \* 95:8: Igham 17:7; Hib 4:7 \* 95:9: 1Kor 10:9 \* 95:11: Nam 14:21-35; Hib 3:7, 18 \* 96:1:  
 Mbo 98:1; Syg 5:9 \* 96:3: Mt 28:19

- 4 Pasaa, Yoova, i eeza tiina kat.  
Tauvene iit aat tapait vaaru le  
tapaiti kat, ve taroi pani iliiv  
zimaronŋa tisov.
- 5 Pasaa, zimaronŋa tisov tau nugh  
nugh tibesbees pazi na, ene  
maaron karomŋa mon.  
Ve Yoova, i Maaron tauu ta ighur  
sambam tomania gabua naol  
isov. \*
- 6 I eeza tiina kat ve mbonari ilivuti.  
Tapiri ve poia tooni ipavon  
rumei tooni loolo, ve ipaboode  
le paghuuna kat.
- 7 Tauvene yam tamtamon to nugh-  
marinŋ, ngar tsiam ivot ve aghi-  
laal Yoova!  
Ngar tsiam pakia ve apakuru. Pa  
i le eeza, ve tapiri tiina kat.
- 8 I eeza tiina le tiina kat. Tauvene  
yam apaiti, o iduduunŋ.  
Alam tomania paitoonŋ tsiam, ve  
alonŋ ala sirsir to rumei tooni  
loolo.
- 9 Yoova ipabood tauu pa ngar tooni  
patabuyaana. Tauvene aput  
aghemim pani ve apaiti.  
Yam tamtamon to taan, asov aroi  
pani, ve atatan taumim ila  
naagho.
- 10 Asaav pa nughmarinŋ aghe: “Yoova,  
i kinik tiina tau ingin gabua  
naol isov!  
Muunŋ, i ighur taan le puughu  
iyaryaanŋ kat. Tauta gabua eta  
irau izuure mako.  
I pale igabiiz nughmarinŋ, ve  
ighur atuya pazi.  
Ve gabizoonŋ tooni, ene iduduunŋ  
mon.”
- 11 Yam gabua to sambam ve taan,  
lolomim poia ve tintinmim.  
Ve te tomania gabua naol isov  
tau tileep ila loolo na paam,  
alinamim izaa tiina ve apait  
Yoova.

- 12 Ve uum tomania gabua naol isov  
tau titum ila loolo na, lolomim  
poia ve tintinmim.  
Ve ai tomania gabua naol isov to  
su loolo paam, alinamim izaa,  
ve ayoor Yoova eeza.
- 13 Pasaa, i ighe ilam. Leso igabiiz tam-  
tamon tisov to taan ve ighur  
atuya pazi.  
I pale ingin tamtamon tisov to  
taan, ve igabiiz zi.  
Ve gabizoonŋ tooni, ene iduduunŋ  
ve onoon mon. \*

## 97

### *Maaron, i kinik tiina tau iliiv zi- maronŋa tisov*

- 1 Yoova, i kinik tiina tau ingin gabua  
naol isov.  
Tauvene yam tamtamon tau  
aleep irau taan na, lolomim  
poia.  
Ve yam sisia tauvene paam,  
tintinmim. \*
- 2 I ingozngooz tauu ila taitai gab-  
gabuai, ve ndoroom ikau.  
Ngar duduunŋa tomania ngar to  
uleenŋ, tauta imin puughu pa  
pooz tooni. \*
- 3 I igham yav ighan imuunŋ pani,  
ve ighaniir koinŋa tisov.
- 4 I igham nugh ighani milmilia irau  
taan.  
Tauvene taan ighita, le irur.
- 5 Yoova, i tiina tau ingin taan isov.  
Saawe tau i ilam ve itotoi tapiri,  
loloz tisov tireer ve timbiriis  
ila i naagho. \*
- 6 Gabua naol tau tighenaar ila  
sambam saamba na, tipagha-  
zonŋai Yoova tigde ngar tooni  
iduduunŋ mon.  
Nughmarinŋ tighita gabua tawe,  
ve tighilaal tigde Yoova, i eeza  
tiina.

\* 96:5: Gnp 1:1; 1Kor 8:4+ \* 96:13: Mbanŋ 17:31  
Igham 19:16+; Mbo 89:14 \* 97:5: Mbo 46:2, 6

\* 97:1: Igham 15:18; Mbo 93:1 \* 97:2:

- 7 Tamtamon tisov tau tibesbees pa maaron karomnja anunuzi na, Yoova igham zi mayazi. Pasaa, maaron karomnja toozi tirau gabua eta mako.  
Maaron toozi tawe pale tisov tiput aghezi pa Yoova ve tipakuru.
- 8 Maaron, yes to Zion tiloonj varum pa uraat tau yo ughamghamu na, le loloz poia.  
Ve nugh nugh to Yuda paam, tisov tintinizi.  
Pasaa, yo uyozyooz pa tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi pa patajani toozi.
- 9 Yoova, yo Maaron Tiina. Tamtamon tisov to taan tileep ila yo sambam.  
Yo ezam tiina le tiina kat. Uliiv zimaronja tisov.
- 10 Yoova loolo pa yes tau tighurghur koi pa ngar saghati.  
Tamtamon tooni tau loloz isaghavu ariaan, ve titaghon eez tooni na, i imin sigheu pazi, leso gabua eta ivaghamun zi sov.  
Ve ighamgham mulin zi ila zeran sasaghati nimazi.
- 11 I ighurghur ghazonja pa zeran dudunazi.  
Yes tau ngar duduunja igheen ariaan ila loloz na, i igham zi loloz poia kat.
- 12 Yam zeran dudunjamim, tintinmim pa Yoova!  
Apaiti pa poia tooni, ve apakur eeza patabuyaanj! \*
- Niima tapir iparav ariaan le iliiv koinja wa.  
I itotoi tapiri patabuyaanj, ve igham mulin tamtamon tooni.  
\*
- 2 Yoova ivotia uleenj tiina tau i igham pa tamtamon tooni.  
I itotoi ngar tooni duduunja ila nughmarinj matazi gha tighit katini wa. \*
- 3 Saveenj tau i imbua tomania yes Israela na, i maata ingalngali ve itataghoni. Tauta loolo isaghav zi ariaan ve iuluul zi.  
Maaron toit iparav ariaan gha igham mulin ghiit ila nughmarinj matazi, ve tighita wa.
- 4 Yam nughmarinj asov lolomim poia pa Yoova ve ayoor eeza.  
Tintinmim pani, ve ait mbounj to apakuru.
- 5 Arav ambam tomania gita, ve ambou to apait Yoova!  
Arav ambam tomania gita le lutu poia, ve apakuru.
- 6 Yoova, i kinik tiina.  
Aviv tavuur tomania trampet ila naagho, ve ayoor eeza toman tintinmim.
- 7 Te tomania gabua naol isov tau aleep ila loolo na, alinjamim izaa ve apait Yoova!  
Ve taan tomania tamtamona ve gabua naol isov tau aleep ila na paam. Alinjamim izaa ve apaiti!
- 8 Ve yaa paam, asov aposai nimamim pani ve apakuru.  
Ve yam loloz asov alup avomim, ve ambou toman lolomim poia izi Yoova naagho, ve ayoor eeza.
- 9 Pa i ighe ilam. Leso igabiiz tamtamon tisov to taan ve ighur atuya pazi.  
I pale igabiiz nughmarinj to taan.

## 98

*Maaron, i kinik tiina tau iparav ariaan le iliiv koinja*

- 1 Ambou mbounj paaghu pa Yoova!  
Pa gabua ngeretazi tau i ighamgham zi na, maata ite kat.

\* 97:12: Pil 3:1, 4:4 \* 98:1: Igham 15:6, 12, 16; Mbo 118:15-16; Lu 1:51 \* 98:2: Lu 2:30 \* 98:9: Mbo 96:10; Mbanj 17:31

Ve gabizoonj tooni, ene iduduun mon. \*

## 99

### *Maaron, i kinik patabuyaanj*

- <sup>1</sup> Yoova, i kinik tiina tau injin gabua naol isov.  
Yam nughmarinj asov aroi pani ve tinimim irur.  
I ileep ila niia to ghamuunj pooz tau igheen izala anjela arianjazi avarazi na. \*  
Tapiri igham taan irur ve ilala ilamlam imin yogyoog itoktok.
- <sup>2</sup> Yoova ilepleep izi nugh tooni Zion.  
Eeza tomania tapiri, ene tiina kat.  
Nughmarinj tisov tileep ila i saamba.
- <sup>3</sup> Yoova, yo ezam tiina, ve tapirim paam, tiina kat. Ve yo patabuyaanj.  
Tauta tamtamon tisov aat tiroi payo ve tapait ezam.
- <sup>4</sup> Yo kinik saksakim ve arianjam, ve lolom pa ngar duduunja kat.  
Yo ta umin puughu pa ngar duduunja.  
Yo upapalot ngar duduunja, le igheen ariiaan ila yes Israela sosozi, ve uluul zi pa patanjani toozi. \*
- <sup>5</sup> Tapait Yoova, i Maaron toit.  
Tala taput agheen ila niia to ghamuunj pooz naagho ve tapakuru.  
Pa i patabuyaanj.
- <sup>6</sup> Muunj, Mose gha Aron timin zeran to watoonjrau.  
Yes tau titan rarai Maaron pa uleenj na, propet Samuel, i toozi ee paam.  
Ve Yoova iloonj sunjuunj toozi, ve iuul yes Israela. \*

- <sup>7</sup> Saawe tau yes Israela tilaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanja, Yoova ileep ila taitai loolo, ve isavsaav pazi.  
I ighur tutuunj pazi, lesa yesja tivalupu zi timin eemon.  
Ve matazi kisin tutuunj tawe tomania tutuunj siriv tau i igham pazi na, ve titaghon zi. \*
- <sup>8</sup> Yoova, yo Maaron tsiei. Yo ulonloon sunjuunj to tamtamon tsio, ve upulpul sosor toozi.  
Eemon ughurghur atuya pa sosor toozi paam. \*
- <sup>9</sup> Tapait Yoova, i Maaron toit.  
Taput agheen pani izi loloz tooni patabuyaanj, ve tapakuru.  
Pasaa, Maaron toit Yoova, i patabuyaanj.

## 100

### *Loloon poia pa Maaron ve tapaiti*

- Mbounj to tapait Maaron pa poia tooni
- <sup>1</sup> Yam tamtamon to aleep irau taan isov, tintinmim pa Yoova, ve apaiti toman alinjamim tiina.
- <sup>2</sup> Abesbees pani toman lolomim poia.  
Alam alup gham ila i naagho, ve amboumbou pani.
- <sup>3</sup> Lolomim iveegh pa Yoova sov. Aghilaal aghe: I mon ta Maaron tauu.  
I ta ighur ghiit, ve iit tamtamon tooni.  
Iit sipsip tooni. Tauta maata pait ve injinngin ghiit.
- <sup>4</sup> Lolomim poia pani ve ataghon ataman to Rumei Tiina gha alonj ala.  
Apaiti ve alonj ala sirsiir tooni loolo.  
Lolomim poia pani ve apakur eeza pa poia tooni.
- <sup>5</sup> Pasaa, Yoova, ngar tooni poia mon.

\* **99:1:** Anjela arianjazi tane, tiwaat zi tighe 'cherubim.' Tapirizi ve ngar toozi, ene tiina kat, ve yes irau tila tilam rekrekia mon. Ezekiel ngat 1 ipaghazonjai ghiit pazi ighe Maaron niia to ghamuunj pooz iyooz izala avarazi. Yes Israela tipayooz cherubim anunuzi ru izala bokis to saveenj mbuaanj paavo. Pasaa, tighita tighe bokis tawe imin Yoova niia to ghamuunj pooz. \* **99:4:** Is 11:2-5 \* **99:6:** Igham 4:15; 1Sam 7:9 \* **99:7:** Igham 19:9, 33:9 \* **99:8:** Igham 34:6+



I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni  
ariaan, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.  
Ve itataghon saveen mbuaan  
tooni, taghon taghon gha ila.

## 101

*Kinik imbu saveen tomania  
Maaron*  
Mbounj to David

<sup>1</sup> O Yoova, yau nambou mbounj tane  
to napait ghom.  
Pasaa, yo utaghon ngar duduuna  
mon.  
Ve lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio,  
ve uluul zi itaghon saveen  
mbuaan tsio.

<sup>2</sup> Yau naghe le ngar tsiau isov iduduun  
mon ila yo matam.

Tauvene yau aat nataghon ngar  
duduuna mon ila ruum tsiau,  
ve naghham pooz pa tamtamon  
tsiau itaghon ngar duduuna  
tsio.  
Ve neez o ulam uul ghau?

<sup>3</sup> Yau irau nayok pa gabua saghati eta  
igheen ila naghog mako.

Ve yes tau tissor pa eez tsio na,  
yau naghurghur koi pazi ve  
nazirziir zi tighaughau. Irau  
tipaak ghau mako.

<sup>4</sup> Yau aat naleep soghan pa ngar  
karom. Ngar tauvene, eta irau  
igheen tsiau mako.

Ve ngar saghati tauvene paam,  
irau matag ila pani mako.

<sup>5</sup> Yes tau tingalngal saveen pa ze-  
tazna imin ngozaan na, yau aat  
navaghmun zi, lesa napoon  
avozi.

Ve yes tau tipakur tauzi tigde  
ezazi tintiina, ve tivelegh ze-  
tazna ve titatan zi, ene irau na-  
pul zi tileep mako.

<sup>6</sup> Eemon taan tane tamtamona tau  
avozi onoon ve titaghon eez  
tsio na, yau nailiil zi naghe  
tilam tileep tomani ghau.

\* 101:8: Ro 13:4

Ve yes tau laghoon toozi iduduun  
mon, ene pale naghham zi timin  
besoonja tsiau, ve tiuul ghau pa  
uraat.

<sup>7</sup> Eemon zeran karomja irau tileep  
tomani ghau ila ruum tsiau ne  
mako.

Isaav ighe neer eta aavo karom,  
ene irau iyooz ila yau naghog  
mako.

<sup>8</sup> Mbonjoozo ta naol ne, yau aat  
navaghmunia tamtamon  
sasaghatizi tisov tau tileep izi  
taan tane.

Yes tau tighamgham ngar  
saghati, ene aat naziir zi tighau  
pa Yoova nugh tooni. \*

## 102

*Sunjuunj to neer tau ibaad patajani*

Ene sunjuunj to neer tau ibaad patajani  
tiina le tapiri isov kat. Tauvene isavia  
loolo ve itan rarai Maaron to iuule

<sup>1</sup> O Yoova, tajiiz tsiau ilat payo.

Ulooj sunjuunj tsiau tane ve uul  
ghau.

<sup>2</sup> Unjooz naghom payau sov. Pa yau  
naleep ila patajani tiina loolo.

Ighe poinj tsiau ilat, na ughur  
talinjam payau.

Ulooj sunjuunj tsiau ve rekia mon  
uul ghau.

<sup>3</sup> Paita namaat tane.

Lepoogh tsiau, ene imin yav  
mbuasa tau imbuunj iza, ve  
imbiriis gha ilale.

Tinig ituntun kat, ve tuag isov  
iparyavyav.

<sup>4</sup> Yau namin kikiliin tau tamtamon  
tivaghaaza gha igorgor.

Tauvene lolog pa ghaniin aniin  
muul mako.

<sup>5</sup> Yau nayamaan yavyavuunj ve nayak  
tiina.

Ve nakonkonj le nakonkonj kat.

<sup>6</sup> Yau naghita naghe zigau kat.

Yau namin man to mbonj tau zi-  
gani ileep izi nugh nginaanja,

- ma ileep izi nugh tau muun tamtamon tilepleep pani ve tipuli gha isaghat na.
- <sup>7</sup> Yau irau nagheen mako. Namamaat le nughizau.  
Yau raa zigau kat. Namin man ta zigani ileep izala ruum paavo.
- <sup>8</sup> Saawe isov, mbonoozo ila le ravrav izi, koiagna tisiksik saveen veleghiin payau ve tinjin payau.  
Ve isaav ighe tighur saghatiin pa tamtamon eta, ene tiwat-waat sorokin yau ezag tigde: Patajani tau igham ghau ne, ene pale igham tamtamon tana paam.
- <sup>9-10</sup> Yo atem yavyav payau kat.  
Tauta usik ghau nala ziige imin pen.  
Avav imin leg aniin, ve matag suru imin leg yaa to ghunuun.
- <sup>11</sup> Lepoogh tsiau to taan, ene imin aaz izila ve yavyaava ilam.  
Tapirig isov imin kikiliin tau raua imalai ve igorgor.
- <sup>12</sup> Eemon Yoova, yo kinik tau ulepleep ila niam to ghamuun pooz. Muun, aazne, ve taghon gha ila.  
Tauvene tamtamon paaghu tau murei pale tivot na, yes pale tiwatagh tigde ezam tiina ighengheen tauvene, taghon gha ila.
- <sup>13</sup> Yo lolom isaghatin nugh tsio Zion.  
Tauvene yo pale uburig ve uule.  
Pasaa, saawe to ughur poia tsio iza tooni, tauta ivot wa.
- <sup>14</sup> Onoon, tireu mbirisai nugh Zion gha gabua naol isov imbiriis ilale wa.  
Maet popoiazi tau tirau ruum pani na, ene tisik zi tila soghan soghan imin gabua sorok.
- Eemon besoonja tsio lolozi pa nugh tawe kat. Tauta tighita gabua tana, le lolozi isaghat kat.
- <sup>15-16</sup> Eemon murei, Yoova pale igharaat mulin nugh Zion, ve itotoi tauu tomania tapiri ve poia tooni ivot ighazoon.  
Mako yes to nugh nugh tomania kinik toz toz tighilaal tigde Yoova eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni,  
ve tiroi pani, ve tileep ila i saamba.
- <sup>17</sup> Tamtamon tooni tau tileep sorok kat na, i irau imbuzir pa tanjiiz toozi ne mako. I pale iloon sunuun toozi ve iuul zi.
- <sup>18</sup> Gabua tau Yoova ighamu na, uboode ila rau.  
Leso tamtamon tooni tau murei pale tivot na, tiwataghi ve tipait eeza. Ubood saveen tauvene:
- <sup>19</sup> Yoova ilepleep izi nugh tooni patabuyaan, ve maata ilala ilamlam.  
I ileep izi sambam, ve maata izizi pa taan.
- <sup>20</sup> Tauvene yes tau tileep ila koiazja nimazi ve tiyakyak na, i ilonloon tanjiiz toozi ve iuluul zi.  
Ve yes tau tisanjan saawe to koiazja tirav zi timaat na, i ipaghau zi pa mateegh.
- <sup>21-22</sup> Leso murei, yes nugh nugh tomania kinik toz toz tilam tilup zi pa sunuun izi Yerusalem, ve tivotia Yoova vaaru.  
Yes pale tipait eeza izi loloz tooni Zion.
- <sup>23</sup> Yau namin olman kat soone.  
Eemon aazne Yoova igham ghau tapirig isov, ve ingoor saawe tsiau tuuku.
- <sup>24</sup> Tauvene nasaav pani naghe:  
“Maaron tsiau, ugham ghau rekia sov. Pa namin koon soone!

- Ve yo, o lepoogh tsio ighengheen tauvene taghon gha ila.
- 25 Yoova, muunj geeg, yo ugharaat taan puughu le tunja.  
Ve sambam saamba paam, ene nimam muuri. \*
- 26-27 Eemon murei, sambam saamba ve taan pale tisaghat gha tilalez, imin uuli munjaana tau perekperekia na.  
Tauvene yo pale usik zi tilalez, ve uyol zi pa sambam saamba paaghu ve taan paaghu.  
Eemon yo ulepleep tauvene.  
Utortoor gabuam ve ngar tsio mako, ve saawe tsio irau isov mako. \*
- 28 Yei tau nibesbees payo ne, yo pale ungin natmainja ve tileep poia.  
Ve paaghu toozi tau tivot murei na paam, yo pale ugham zi tiyooz ariaan, ve tileep poia ila yo naghom irau saawe.”
- 103**
- Tapait Maaron pa poia tooni*
- Mbounj to David
- 1 Yau nasaav pa taug naghe yau aat napait Yoova pa poia tooni.  
Onoon kat, ila lolog ve ngar tsiau isov, yau aat napakur Yoova eeza patabuyaanj.
- 2 Nayol alinag muul. Yau aat napait Yoova pa poia tooni.  
Ngar ve gabua popoiazi naol tau i ighamgham zi payau ne, irau lolog iveegh pa eta ne mako.
- 3 I irewaar sosor tsiau, ve ipasovuur moroghoonj tsiau naol isov. \*
- 4 I igham mulin ghau pa mateegh.  
Tauta namaat mako.  
I igham ghau lolog poia kat imin tamtamon tau tighuru imin kinik.
- Pasaa, ngar tooni tau loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ariaan ve iuluul zi, ene i itotoia payau paam.
- 5 Lepoogh tsiau to taan, i ighamgham leg gabua popoiazi maata maata le narao kat.  
Ve igham ghau namin paaghu muul, le tapirig tiina imin manbog. \*
- 6 Ngar tau Yoova ighamghamu, ene iduduunj mon.  
Tauvene tamtamon tisoov tau koiazja titatan zi ve tigham saghatin zi na, i iyozyooz pazi, ve iuluul zi pa patanjani toozi. \*
- 7 Muunj, Yoova ivotia gabua ve ngar tooni pa Mose.  
Ve itotoi uraat tintiina toman tapiri ila yes Israela matazi.
- 8 Yoova loolo isasaghatin ghiit, ve ighamgham poghani ghiit.  
Irau aate yavyav rekrekia mako.  
Poia tooni, ene tiina kat. I loolo isaghav ghiit ariaan, ve iuluul ghiit irau saawe. Ve monmon itaghon saveenj tooni. \*
- 9 Onoon, pai siriv, i ingal mataan pa sosor toit. Eemon igham tauvene monmon mako.  
Ve irau ikis aatyavyav tooni le malau ne mako. Ighen rig, ve isov.
- 10 Onoon, isaav ighe tagham ngar tau isapir pa tutuunj tooni, ene Maaron irau iyat sosor toit ve ighur atuya pait.  
Eemon i ighamgham tauvene mako. \*
- 11 Yes tau tiroi pani ve titaghon ngar tooni na, Yoova loolo isaghav zi, ve poia tooni tiina izazaa toozi itaghon saveenj mbuaanj tooni.

\* **102:25:** Gnp 1:1+; Hib 1:10+ \* **102:26-27:** Mt 24:35; Hib 13:8; Yems 1:17; Syg 20:11 \* **103:3:** Igham 15:26, 34:7; Mbo 32:1+; 1Pe 2:24; 1Yo 1:9 \* **103:5:** 2Kor 4:16 \* **103:6:** Lu 4:18 \* **103:8:** Igham 34:6 \* **103:10:** Ro 6:23

- Loolo poia tana, ene tiina kat,  
imin sooso to taan ve izala pa  
sambam. \*
- <sup>12</sup> Ve sosor toit tau tazoor Maaron  
aliinja ne, ene Yoova ipaghau zi  
tila malau kat pait,  
irau sooso to taan ziige tau ila pa  
aaz iza, ve ila pa aaz izila.
- <sup>13</sup> Yes tau tiroi pa Yoova ve titaghton  
ngar tooni na, i loolo isas-  
aghatin zi,  
imin tamaanja lolozi isas-  
aghatin ghiit. \*
- <sup>14</sup> Pasaa, i tauu ta igharaat ghiit.  
Tauta monmon maata ingalngal  
ighe: Iit tamin ngaupup mon. \*
- <sup>15</sup> Lepoogh to iit tamtamon to taan,  
ene malau mako. Taleep rig,  
ve talaleen imin kikiliinj.  
Iit tamin manman ruunju.  
Mbonoozo, isaav ighe aaz iza,  
ene iravalagh. Ve ravrav izi,  
ene imalai.
- <sup>16</sup> Ve ighe yaghur ivuvuura,  
ene pale itap izi, ve niia nginaanja.  
Taghita muul mako.
- <sup>17-18</sup> Eemon yes tau tiroi pa Yoova ve  
titaghton ngar tooni na,  
i loolo isaghav zi ve iuluul zi  
irau saawe. Aazne ve taghon  
taghon gha ila.  
Ve natuzja ve timbuzja paam.  
I itotoi ngar duduuna pazi ve  
iseenga taghon gha ila.  
Tauvene yes tau matazi kisin  
saveej tau yesja Maaron tim-  
bua, ve matazi ingal tutuun  
tooni ve titaghton na,  
i pale loolo isaghav zi, ve iuul zi  
taghon gha ila. \*
- <sup>19</sup> Yoova ighur niia to ghamuun pooz  
igheen tunja izi sambam.

I kinik tau ighamgham pooz pa  
gabua naol isov.

- <sup>20</sup> Tauvene yam anjela to Yoova, yam  
asov apaiti pa poia tooni.  
Yam anjela ariamim tau  
alonloonj Yoova aliinja ve  
atataghoni na, apakuru.
- <sup>21</sup> Yam zaaba to sambam tau abes-  
bees pa Maaron ve ataghton  
ngar tooni na,  
apait Yoova pa poia tooni!
- <sup>22</sup> Yam gabua to sambam ve taan tau  
Yoova igharaat gham ve aleep  
ila i saamba na,  
yam asov apaiti pa poia tooni.  
Ve yau paam, aat napait Yoova pa  
poia tooni.

## 104

*Maaron igharaat gabua maata  
maata, ve inginjzin zi*

- <sup>1-2</sup> Yau nasaav pa taug naghe yau aat  
napait Yoova pa poia tooni.  
O Yoova, Maaron tsiau, yo ezam  
tiina kat.  
Tapirim tiina tomania mbonarim,  
ve gabuam naol isov tau ezam  
tiina pani na, ene ipabood  
ghom imin nonoghiinja to yes  
kinik. \*
- Muun geeg, yo ugharaat sam-  
bam saamba imin niam to  
lepoogh irau moogh balbaala  
tau tamtamon tiraraava leso  
tileep ila saamba.
- <sup>3</sup> Ve upayooz ruum tsio izala yaa tau  
igheen ila sambam saamba na  
paavo.  
Yo ugham taitai imin lem karis,  
leso uyooz izala paavo ve  
ughau.  
Tauvene yaghur ibaad ghom,  
ve ughaughau ila sambam  
saamba.

\* **103:11:** Mbo 57:10; Ep 3:18+ \* **103:13:** Is 63:16, 64:7+ \* **103:14:** Gnp 2:7, 3:18; Mbo 139:13+  
\* **103:17-18:** Igham 20:6; Lu 1:50 \* **104:1-2:** 1Tim 6:16 \* **104:4:** Yav yaama tane, ngara siriv  
tighe ene iza to lalaav tau ighani milia. Ve siriv tighe ene iza to anjela siriv tau ghtonjazi imin yav  
yaama. Muun, Isaia ighita anjela tauvene (Is 6:2). \* **104:4:** Hib 1:7

- 4 Yo ugham yaghur imin lem mbanjoona.  
Ve yav yaama, ene imin lem besoonja. \* \*
- 5 Muun, yo ughur taan iyooz tunja ila puughu.  
Tauta irau izuur mako. Ighengheen tauvene.
- 6 Saawe tana, ugham te itav taan tomania loloz naol isov. \*
- 7 Ra alinam izaa, ve uyaon te gha ighau.  
Alinam tapiri tiina imin lalaav lutu.  
Tauta te iloon ghom, ve rekia mon ighau ila ilup ghi ila ziige ee, ve taan peria. \*
- 8 Tauvene te imaak, ve loloz peria, ve imaak izi izi le nugh rapazi peria paam.  
Tauta aazne, yaa ve te tighen duduun ila niazi niazi tau yo taum ughuru pazi na.
- 9 Ve yo ughur ngat pa te ve taan.  
Leso te itav taan ve ireu nugh muul sov.  
Ngat tawe, te irau imalaan pani mako. \*
- 10 Yo ugham yaa tivot ila taan puura tau tighenaar taghon loloz zigezi,  
ve tireer taghon sariipa tizila pa nugh dudunazi.
- 11 Yaa tawe tighenaar, lesa gabua naol to su tighun.  
Donki sagsagna paam. Isaav ighe murun zi, ene pale tighunu le isoon zi.
- 12 Man tirau rumazi ila ai tau tiyooz ila yaa zigezi na bogazi,  
ve tileep ila ve titanjan.
- 13 Yo uleep ila niam ta saana we, ve ugham uman izizi ila loloz.
- Uraat tsio tana, tauta igham taan ngoreena ivot ve gabua popoia naol titum poi.
- 14 Yo ugham kikiliin itum, lesa makau, sipsip ve gabua siriv paam tighan.  
Ve ughur gabua maata maata to iuul tamtamon paam. Lesa tivazogh zi ve tigham uratoi zi.  
Yo ugham aniin anoonja ivotvot ila taan. \*
- 15 Ve ughur ai vaen, lesa tamtamon tigharaata ve tighun suuru, ve igham zi loloz poia.  
Ve ugham ai oliv pazi paam. Lesa tigham ngoreena, ve tisop tinizi ma naghozi pani, le milmilia.  
Ve ugham aniin maata maata pazi, ve tighani to ipalot zi.
- 16 Yoova, ai tsio mezepur tau uvazogh zi izi Lebanon na,  
yo ungin zi poi, ve ugham uman izizi pazi. Tauta aazne tizaa timin tintiina.
- 17 Ai tawe, man tirau rumazi izala bogazi.  
Ve man ngau, o tighagharaat rumazi ila ai tau imin yar na bogazi.
- 18 Loloz mamalaua dabazi, ene mek-mek sagsagna niazi to lepoogh.  
Ve gabua siriv tau imin momot, ma uzuuv ma vene, ene tiyonyoon ilon ila maet tintiina sosozi izala loloz.
- 19 Yo ughur kaiyo to ingat saawe to ndaman.  
Ve aaz, ene iwatagh saawe sindei to izaa, ve saawe sindei to izila.
- 20 Yo ugham mbon izi le nugh ndo-room,  
lesa gabua sagsagna to su tilaagh.
- 21 Tauvene laion paghpaaghu alinazi izazaa ve tilaghaagh, ve tiliil lezi gabua to tighan. Ve Maaron tau igham pazi.

\* 104:6: Gnp 1:2 \* 104:7: Gnp 1:9-10 \* 104:9: Gnp 9:15 \* 104:14: Gnp 1:11

- 22 Saawe tau aaz iza, mako timuul tila pa niazi to ghenoon, ve tizi tighen.
- 23 Mako tamtamon anazi tivot tila pa ghamuunj uraat.  
Tighamgham uraat ila ila le ravrav izi.
- 24 O Yoova, yo ughur gabua maata maata.  
Ve gabua naol tau yo ugharaat zi na, titotoi ghom tighen ngar tsio tiina le tiina kat.  
Taan ivon kat pa gabua ndinndin ndinndin tau yo ugharaat zi na.
- 25 Ve naghham ngar pa te paam. Ene tiina kat.  
Ve gabua ndinndin ndinndin tau matazi yaryaare na tileep ila.  
Siriv tintiina, ve siriv geegeu.  
Gabua tawe, tanin zi, ene aat tarao mako.
- 26 Waan tiravraav ila te paavo, ve Leviatan †  
ilaghlaagh ila te loolo. Gabua tana, tiina le tiina kat. Muunj geeg, yo ugharaata, lesa imomogheer ila te.
- 27 Gabua naol tawe tighurghur matazi payo to ugham lezi anijn.  
Saawe tau pitoon zi, yo taum upanpan zi.
- 28 Yes tilepaar ila yo nimam.  
Isaav ighe ugham anijn pazi, yes pale tighamu.  
Ighe ukaak nimam to upan zi, ene pale tighan gabua popoia le apozi isun. \*
- 29 Ve isaav ighe ungooz naghom pazi, ene pale tiroi ve tivaghhamgham.  
Ve isaav ighe upas avuvuzi ighau,  
ene pale timatmaat ve timin ngaupup muul.
- 30 Gabua naol tau tileep izi taan ne, yo uviv Avuvum ila pazi, tauta tileep matazi yaryaare.  
Ve saawe tau timaat, yo ugham paaghu toozi tivot izi taan, lesa tigham niazi.
- 31 Yoova eeza tiina aat igheen taghon taghon gha ila.  
Ve i loolo poia pa gabua naol tau i igharaat zi na.
- 32 I tapiri tiina kat. Isaav ighe maata izi pa taan, ene pale taan irur.  
Ve isaav ighe itut loloz eta, ene pale yav ighan loloz tana.
- 33 Tauvene saawe tau naleep matag yaryaare, yau aat nambou mbounj to napait Yoova.  
Pale lolog poia pani, ve napakuru pa mbounj ila ila le lepooch tsiau to taan isov.
- 34 Yoova igham ghau lolog poia kat.  
Tauvene saawe tau naleep ve naghhamgham ngar pani, naghe i ighit ghau ve loolo poia pa ngar tsiau.
- 35 Eemon zeran sasaghatizi tau tighamgham sosor ila Yoova maata na, poia to i ipasov zi pa taan gha tilalez.  
Ve yau ene, nasaav pa taug naghe yau aat napait Yoova pa poia tooni.  
Aleluia! Tapait Yoova!

## 105

### *Maaron maata injalngal tamtamon tooni Israela*

<sup>1</sup> Apait Yoova pa poia tooni, ve avotia eeza tiina.

Asavia ngar tau i ighamghamu na irau nugh nugh, lesa ti-wataghi.

<sup>2</sup> Ambou pani. Ambou ve apakuru.

† **104:26:** Yes Kanaana ve Babilona lezi sisiinj siriv tau isaav tauvene: Gabua saghati ee ileep ila te loolo. Tiwaat eeza tighen 'Leviatan.' Gabua tawe tiina le tiina kat, ve tapiri paam tiina kat. Tauvene yes Babilona ve Kanaana tiroi pani. Ve tighen muunj geeg, Leviatan iparav tomania Maaron, ve ipazaagh te le ireu nugh. Eemon Maaron iliivo ve itatani, tauta aazne gabua naol tileep poi. Neer tau ibood mbounj tane, ivelegh sisiinj toozi tawe ighe gabua tana, Maaron ighita ighe tiina mako. Ene gabua sorok tau imomogheer ila te loolo. \* **104:28:** Mt 6:26

- Avotia uraat tooni ngeretazi ta naol ne. Uraat tana, maata ite kat.
- 3 Yoova, i eeza patabuyaanj. Apaiti toman lolomim poia.  
Yes tau tizuari zi pani, ene pale lolozi poia kat ve tintinizi.
- 4 Sunjuunj tsiam injarui Yoova. Leso ipalot gham pa tapiri.  
Azuari gham to ala aleep ila naagho irau saawe.
- 5-6 Yam tau avot ila to Maaron be-soonja tooni Abaram,  
yam sij to Yakop tau Maaron isi-igh gham amin i le na,  
matamim ingal gabua ngeretazi ve uraat tintiina tau Yoova ighamgham zi na. Uraat tooni tawe maata ite kat.  
Ve matamim ingal saawe naol tau i igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi na.
- 7 Yoova, i mon ta Maaron toit.  
Uraat to gabizoonj tamtamon ve ghuruunj atuya pazi, ene i ito-toia irau taan isov.
- 8 I monmon maata ingalngal saveen mbuaanj tooni, ve itataghoni.  
Tutuunj tau Maaron isavia na, pale iyaryaanj tauvene, ve anoonja ivotvot taghon taghon gha ila. \*
- 9 Muunj, i imbu saveenj tomania Abaram ighe yesuru tivalupu zi timin eemon.  
Ra ipariaanj saveenj mbuaanj tawe ila to Isak le iyaryaanj kat. \*
- 10-11 Murei, ra ipariaanj saveenj tana muul ila to Yakop,  
ighe saveenj tane aat iyaryaanj taghon taghon gha ila.  
Ve isaav pa Yakop ighe: “Yau pale naghham taan Kanaan imin lem.
- Taan tana pale imin yo yamja paaghu tsio lemim motot.” \*
- 12 Saawe tana, yes eval mako.  
Ngiira mon. Ve tileep timin loom pa taan tane.
- 13 Laghoonj toozi, titaghon ngar tauvene: Tileep rig izi nugh ee, mako tiburig muul ve tila tileep izi nugh ite.  
Tila tivot nugh to kinik ee ve tileep tomani zi. Le isov, o tipul zi, ve tila tivot to kinik ite, ve tileep tomani zi.
- 14-15 Laghoonj toozi, ene Maaron tauu injinjini.  
I ipul tamtamon to nugh eta titatan zi ve tigham saghatin zi ne mako.  
I maata ingalngal zi, tauta iyaon kinik siriv ighe:  
“Yes tau nasiigh zi ve naghur zi timin uraata tsiau na, abugil zi sov!  
Pasaa, yes tana, yau naghur zi timin propet tsiau. Tauvene avaghamun zi sov.” \*
- 16 Murei, ra Yoova igham pitool tiina ivot izi taan Kanaan.  
Saawe tana, Yakop tomania natja lezi aniinj mako kat.
- 17 Eemon Yoova imbaanj toozi ee imuunj pazi ila Isip.  
Ene Yosep tau tigholia ila gha imin mbesoonja sorok. \*
- 18 Yes Isipa tizeeva ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj,  
ve tikau aaghe pa sen, ve tighur ain liliita ila luua. \*
- 19 Yoova itovtoov Yosep tauvene, le irau Yosep ivotia gabua siriv pa yes Isipa, le saveenj tooni anoonja ivot.  
Tauvene saveenj tau Yoova isavia pani, ene ipaghazonjai Yosep

\* 105:8: Mbo 106:45, 111:5 \* 105:9: Gnp 15:18, 17:2, 26:3; Lu 1:54+; Hib 6:14+ \* 105:10-11: Gnp 28:13, 35:12 \* 105:14-15: Gnp 12:17, 20:3+ \* 105:17: Gnp 37:27, 45:5 \* 105:18: Gnp 39:20

- ighe i igham sosor mako, ve ngar tooni iduduun.
- 20 Ra kinik to yes Isipa tau ingin nugh naol na, imbaan ila ighe tipul Yosep ivot pa ruum to yavyavuun.
- 21 Ve ighur Yosep imin daaba to Isip, ve ipuliir ruum tooni tomania gabua tooni naol isov ila i ni-ima, lesu ingin zi. \*
- 22 Tauta Yosep imin daaba pa yes tau tighamgham uraat pa kinik na. I ipaduduun yes tau tiuluul kinik pa ngar na, ve ipaghazonai zi pa ngar poia.
- 23 Eez tane ta yes Israela tau sinj to Yakop na tila tivot izi Isip, ve tileep timin loom ila taan to Ham. \*
- 24 Yoova ipapalot zi, tauta tivot timin eval, le tapirizi iliiv koiazna. \*
- 25 Ra i itoor ngar to yes Isipa, ve tighur koi pa tamtamon tooni. Tauvene tiil eez to titombaan besoonja tooni ve tigham saghatin zi.
- 26 Tauta Yoova imbaan besoonja tooni ru, Mose gha Aron, lesu tiuul yes Israela. Aron tane, Yoova tauu ighuru to igham uraat tooni. \*
- 27 Maaron ighe itotoi tapiri pa yes Isipa. Tauta ipalot Mose gha Aron, ve tigham gabua ngeretazi naol ve uraat tintiina ila yes Isipa sosozi. Uraat tau ivot izi taan to Ham, ene maata ite kat. \*
- 28 Yoova igham ndoroom tiina ikau taan to yes Isipa. Pasaa, yes tizoor aliina, ve tinguruut tamtamon tooni. \*
- 29 Ve i itoor yaa toozi isov imin sinj, le iigh tisov timatmaat. \*
- 30 Ra igham gob ndinndin ndinndin tivot le taan toozi ivon pazi. Ruum loolo to kinik tauu, ene ivon pa gob paam. \*
- 31 Ve Yoova isaav, ve lasom tomania suum katini tivot, le tirau taan to yes Isipa. \*
- 32 Ve saawe tau uman ighe izi, ene uman izi mako. Yoova igham ais paatu paatu izi le ivaghamunia nugh. Ve igham nugh ighani milia, ve lalaav ingalngal gabua irau taan toozi isov. \*
- 33 Tauta ivaghamunia ai vaen tomania ai fik toozi, ve ingal ai siriv tipolpol paam.
- 34 Ra isaav, ve siis tivot le katini kat. Tanin zi, aat tarao mako. \*
- 35 Ve tighan aniin tau yes Isipa tivazogh zi na raua tomania gabua siriv tau titum ila taan toozi na le isov kat.
- 36 Murei ra, Yoova iravuur natuzna aidabazna timataar irau taan toozi isov. Natuzna tau tipoop zi imin maata, tauta tisov. \*
- 37 Ra Yoova igham yes Israela tipul Isip, ve tivot tila. Saawe tau tiburig, tighamuur gol to yes Isipa tomania silva toozi, ve tila tomania. Ve laghoon toozi, tilaagh toman tapirizi. Toozi eta tapiri isov ve itap mako. \*
- 38 Saawe tau yes Israela tipul Isip ve tila, yes Isipa lolozi poia kat.

\* 105:21: Gnp 41:40 \* 105:23: Gnp 46:1+ \* 105:24: Igham 1:7 \* 105:26: Igham 3:10, 4:16  
 \* 105:27: Igham 7:9+ \* 105:28: Igham 10:22 \* 105:29: Igham 7:19+ \* 105:30: Igham 8:2  
 \* 105:31: Igham 8:17 \* 105:32: Igham 9:23+ \* 105:34: Igham 10:12+ \* 105:36: Igham 12:29 \* 105:37: Igham 12:35



- Pasaa, yes Israela tau timin pu-  
ughu pa patanjani tau ivotvot  
pazi ne. Tauta roinj tiina igham  
zi.
- <sup>39</sup> Mataaz, Yoova igham taitai ivot gha  
ipoon aaz maata pa yes Israela.  
Ve mbonj, i igham yav tiina ighan  
le isul nugh. \*
- <sup>40</sup> Saawe tau tighasoni pa lezi aniinj, i  
igham man kayau katini tivot,  
ve igham aniinj katini sambam  
ve izilam pazi.  
Tauvene tighamu gha tighan le  
apozu isunj. \*
- <sup>41</sup> Yoova igham maet ivavaal le aavo  
ikaak, ve yaa prisia toman  
tapiri ivot.  
Yaa tawe ireer tiina izi nugh  
nginaanja tau le yaa mako na. \*
- <sup>42</sup> Yoova igham gabua naol tana  
pasaa, maata ingalngal saveenj  
tooni patabuyaanj tau im-  
bua tomania besooja tooni  
Abaram.
- <sup>43</sup> Tauvene Yoova igherev tamtamon  
tooni Israel tau i tauu isiigh zi  
na, gha tipul Isip.  
Timboubou ve tilolool toman  
loloji poia ve tila.
- <sup>44</sup> Murei, ra i igham taan to nugh siriv  
pazi.  
Tauvene nugh tawe uraat toozi  
anooja, imin ruum, uum, ai,  
ve gabua toozi siriv paam,  
tauta isov imin yes Israela lezi.
- <sup>45</sup> Yoova igham tauvene pazi, leso  
tikis saveenj tooni tunja,  
ve matazi kisin tutuunj tooni ve  
titaghoni.  
Aleluia! Tapait Yoova!
- <sup>1</sup> Aleluia! Tapait Yoova pa poia tooni  
toman loloon poia. Pasaa, i  
poia kat.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni,  
ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- <sup>2</sup> Sei irau isavia uraat tintiina tau  
Yoova ighamgham zi na?  
Ve sei irau ipaiti pa ngar popoia  
naol tau i ighamgham zi na ve  
ipasov zi? Eta irao mako.
- <sup>3</sup> Yes tau tighagharaat patanjani to  
tamtamon ve titaghon ngar  
duduunja irau saawe,  
ene pale loloji poia kat, ve poia  
to Maaron izazaa toozi.
- <sup>4-5</sup> O Yoova, saawe tau ugham pogha-  
nia tamtamon tsio ve ugham  
mulin zi pa patanjani toozi, na  
matam ingal ghau ve uul ghau  
paam.  
Maaron, yo taum usiigh yes  
Israela timin lem motot. Yes  
tamtamon tsio. Tauvene  
naghe taug naghit zi tileep poi.  
Leso yenja nilup ghei toman tinti-  
inmai ve nipait ghom.
- <sup>6</sup> Yei nisosor wa. Nisosor pa eez tsio,  
raraate imin timbumainja.  
Yei nighamgham ngar saghati.  
Ngar tsiei iduduunj ila yo  
matam mako.
- <sup>7</sup> Saawe tau timbumainja tileep izi Isip  
na, yo ugham gabua ngeretazi  
tintiina ivotvot.  
Eemon tighilaal zi mako.  
Saawe naol, yo utotoi poia tsio  
pazi, itaghon ngar tsio tau  
lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio  
ve uluul zi.  
Eemon yes tigham ngar pa uleen  
tsio tana mako.  
Saawe tau tila tivot Te Sijsinjai,  
tizoor alinjam, ve tighur murizi  
payo. \*
- <sup>8</sup> Eemon Yoova, i eeza tiina pa tapiri  
ve poia tooni, ve ighe igham zi  
tighilaal katin tapiri.  
Tauta igham mulin zi.
- <sup>9</sup> Saawe tana, i isaav ariaanj pa Te  
Sijsinjai le ivalagh ghi imin ru.

## 106

*Yes Israela tizoroor Maaron  
aliinja. Eemon i ighamgham ngar  
popoia pazi*

\* **105:39:** Igham 13:21  
Igham 14:11+

\* **105:40:** Igham 16:13+

\* **105:41:** Igham 17:6; 1Kor 10:4

\* **106:7:**

- Sirivu ila pa tapir, sirivu ila pa  
 ɲas, ve taan mamaasa ivot.  
 Ra igherev yes Israela, ve tilaagh  
 ila maghat tau igheen izila  
 siinja kat na, gha tila tivoool pa  
 ziige ite. \*
- 10 Tauvene i igham mulin zi ila  
 koiazɲa nimazi.  
 I iyooz pazi, ve iuul zi. Tauta  
 yes tau tighur koi pazi na irau  
 tivaghamun zi mako.
- 11 Saawe tana, te itav koiazɲa le tisov  
 timataar.  
 Eta ileep muul mako.
- 12 Maaron igham tauvene, tauta  
 yes Israela tighur ila saveen  
 mbuaan tooni,  
 ve timbou mbounj to tipaiti. \*
- 13 Eemon rekia mon ve lolozi iveegh  
 pa gabua ɲgeretazi tau i igham  
 zi na.  
 Yes tisaɲan Maaron to ivotia ɲgar  
 tooni pazi ne mako.  
 Tigham gabua itaghon tauzi ɲgar  
 toozi.
- 14 Saawe tau tilepleep izi nugh  
 ɲginaaɲa, luazi itan tigde le  
 tighan aniin popoia imin tau  
 muun tighanghani izi Isip.  
 Tauvene titoov Yoova tapiri izi  
 nugh ɲginaaɲa. \*
- 15 Ve Maaron iloonj tanjiz toozi ve  
 igham lezi gabua tau tighason  
 pani na.  
 Eemon i igham moroghoon  
 saghati ivot le ivaghamun zi  
 paam.
- 16 Saawe tau tilepleep ila niazi to lep-  
 oogh izi nugh ɲginaaɲa,  
 tamtamon toozi siriv tiburig ve  
 tinooɲ pa Mose yesuru toogha  
 Aron tau Yoova besooɲa tooni  
 patabuyaan na. Tighe tigham
- uraat raraate imin yesuru, o  
 poia. \*
- 17 Tauvene taan ikaak, ve Datan gha  
 Abiram tomania ziiri waaro  
 toozi tisov titaptap tizila,  
 ve taan aavo ila ivool muul.
- 18 Ra yav ivot, ve ighan tamtamon  
 siriv tau titaghon zi pa ɲgar  
 toozi tawe.  
 Zeran sasaghati tawe, yav yaama  
 ighaniir zi le tisov.
- 19 Saawe tau yes Israela tilepleep izi  
 loloz Sinai puughu, tigham gol  
 ve tigharaat makau naatu ta-  
 moot anunu,  
 ve tiput aghezi pani ve tipakuru.  
 \*
- 20 Tauvene Maaron toozi tau eeza ti-  
 ina pa tapiri ve poia tooni na,  
 yes tighur murizi pani.  
 Ve tighur gabua tau ighang-  
 han kikiliin na anunu igham  
 Maaron niia. \*
- 21 Onoon kat, Maaron toozi tau igham  
 uraat tintiina ivotvot izi Isip ve  
 igham mulin zi na, lolozi iveg-  
 haini kat.
- 22 I igham gabua ɲgeretazi tintiina izi  
 taan to yes Isipa, \*  
 ve igham uraat tintiina izi Te  
 Siɲsiɲai ziige paam.  
 Uraat tawe, tamtamon tighit zi le  
 roin tiina igham zi.  
 Eemon yes Israela tigham ɲgar  
 pa gabua tana mako.
- 23 Tauvene Maaron ighe ivaghamun  
 zi le tisov.  
 Eemon besooɲa tooni Mose tau i  
 tauu isiigho na,  
 iyooz ila Maaron naagho imin  
 sigheu pa yes Israela.  
 Tauta itatan Maaron aatyavyav  
 tooni, ve Maaron ivaghamu-  
 nia tamtamon tooni mako. \*

\* **106:9:** Igham 14:21+ \* **106:12:** Igham 15:1+ \* **106:14:** Igham 16:3; 1Kor 10:6, 9 \* **106:16:**  
 Nam 16:1+ \* **106:19:** Igham 32:4 \* **106:20:** Ro 1:23 \* **106:22:** Saveen tau tiboode na, isaav  
 ighe 'taan to yes Hama.' Hama, ene Isipa ezazi ite. \* **106:23:** Igham 32:11-14, 32+

- 24 Saawe tau yes Israela tigharau taan Kanaan, yes tirere pa taan poia tau Yoova ighe igham pazi na. Pasaa, tighur ila saveen mbuaan tooni mako.
- 25 Yes lolozi pa lonjaan Yoova aliinja mako. Tilepleep ilonj ila balbaal toozi, ve lolozi nurnjuria pa Maaron.
- 26-27 Tauta Yoova niima iza, ve imbu saveen ariaan ighe:  
I pale irav zi tisov timataar izi nugh nginaanja,  
ve ivarewai paaghu toozi gha timbiriis tirau nugh nugh.
- 28 Murei, ra yes Israela tila tivot loloz Peor. Saawe tana, tipaak yes tau tibesbees pa maaron karom Baal. Pasaa, aniin tau zeran tawe tigham pa maaron maate toozi tawe, yes Israela tighani paam.  
\*
- 29 Ngar tau tighamu na, ipas Yoova aate, le aate yavyav kat. Tauta igham moroghoon saghati ivot pazi.
- 30 Tauvene Pineas iburig ve irav tam-tamon ru tau tizoor Maaron aliinja na gha timatmaat. Ra moroghoon saghati tawe isov.  
\*
- 31 Ngar tooni tawe, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i neer duduunja. Ve Maaron pale maata ingalngali tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.
- 32 Yes Israela tila tivot yaa Meriba, ve tigham Yoova aate yavyav muul. Saawe tana, tigham patanani pa Mose paam.
- 33 Pasaa, yes tizoora kat le tipas aate. Tauta igham ngar poi mako, ve isik aliinja isosor. \*
- 34 Saawe tau tilonj tila taan Kanaan, Yoova isaav ariaan pazi ighe tirav yes tau tileep ta sewe na, tisov timataar. Eemon titaghon Yoova aliinja mako.
- 35 Yesnja Kanaana tiluplup zi, ve titaghon ngar toozi.
- 36 Yes tibesbees pa maaron karomnja toozi, ve ngar tawe imin liis pazi.
- 37 Ve tigham tauzi natuznja zitamoot ve zilivaa, gha tirav zi timaat, imin watoonjrau pa avuvu sasaghati.
- 38 Onoon kat, natuznja zitamoot ve zilivaa tau lezi sosor eta mako na, ene yes tirav zi timaat imin watoonjrau pa maaron karomnja to yes Kanaana. Sinj toozi tau imalin na, ivaghamunia taan toozi le isaghat ila Maaron maata. \*
- 39 Ngar tau tighamu na, igham zi tisaghat kat ila Yoova maata. Yes tighur murizi pani, imin livaa tau ipul azaawa ve ila ighurghur boog.
- 40 Ngar tau tamtamon tooni Israela tighamu na, ene igham Yoova aate yavyav kat, ve loolo pazi mako le mako kat.
- 41 Tauta ipul zi tila nugh nugh nimazi. Yes tileep ila koiaznja sambazi ve anazi tinjin zi.
- 42 Koiaznja tawe tighur patanani naol pazi, ve titatan zi pa tapirizi, ve tigham zi timin besoonja toozi.
- 43 Pai katini, Yoova ipas yes Israela pa patanani toozi. Eemon tighilaal uleenj tooni mako, ve tizoor aliinja, ve titaghon tauzi ngar toozi.

\* 106:28: Nam 25:1+ \* 106:30: Nam 25:1-13

\* 106:33: Nam 20:1+ \* 106:38: Lo 18:10

- Ngar toozi saghati tawe igham zi tivaghamgham.
- <sup>44</sup> Eemon Yoova ighita patanani toozi, ve iloonj tanjiiz toozi.
- <sup>45-46</sup> Pasaa, maata ingal saveenj tau imbua tomania timbuzna na, ve loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi. Tauta itatan aatyavyav tooni, ve igham yes tau tikiskis yes Israela na lolozi isaghatin zi ve tigham poghani zi.
- <sup>47</sup> O Yoova, Maaron tsiei, ugham mulin ghei ila koiamainja nimazi! Ughita. Aazne, nileep irau nugh nugh. Uyau ghei, ve ulup ghei ila taan tsiei muul. Leso lolomai poia payo, ve nipait ezam patabuyaanj. Ve matamai ingal yo ezam ve tapirim tiina irau saawe.
- <sup>48</sup> Iit tapait Yoova pa poia tooni. I Maaron to iit Israela. Tapaiti ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila! Ve eval tiina aat tisaav tigde: "Onoon kat." Aleluia! Tapait Yoova!
- 107**
- Tapait Maaron pa poia tooni*
- <sup>1</sup> Lolomim poia pa Yoova ve apaiti. Pasaa, i poia kat. Loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ariaanj, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- <sup>2</sup> Yes tau Yoova igham mulin zi ila koiazna nimazi na, irau tisavia saveenj tane. Pasaa, i iyooz pazi ve ipas zi tivot pa patanani toozi, ve igham zi tileep poi.
- <sup>3</sup> Muunj, koiazna tigham zi tila tileep irau nugh nugh. Siriv tileep ila pa nugh tau aaz izazaa pani, ve siriv tileep ila pa nugh tau aaz izila.
- Siriv tileep ila pa ragh puughu, ve siriv tileep ila pa yavaar puughu. Eemon Yoova iyau zi timuul tilam pa tauzi nugh toozi.
- <sup>4</sup> Tamtamon siriv, tivalaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanja tau le yaa mako na. Ve tiliil eez tigde tila nugh eta, lesa tileep ta sewe. Eemon tindeenj eez eta mako.
- <sup>5</sup> Pitool zi, ve murun zi, le tapirizi isov.
- <sup>6</sup> Tauvene tileep saghat. Eemon saawe tau titan rarai Yoova pa uleenj, i iuul zi pa patanani toozi tawe.
- <sup>7</sup> Ve itotoi zi pa eez tau duduunja ve tuuku. Tauta titaghoni ve rekia tila tivot nugh poia ve tileep ta sewe.
- <sup>8</sup> Tauvene yes irau lolozi poia pa Yoova ve tipaiti pa poia tooni. Pasaa, i loolo isaghav iit tamtamon ve iuluul ghiit. Ve ighamgham uraat ngeretazi to iuul iit tamtamon.
- <sup>9</sup> Yes tau murun zi, i ighamgham yaa pazi to tighun ve isoonj zi. Ve yes tau pitool zi, i irao zi pa gabua popoia le tirau kat. \*
- <sup>10</sup> Tamtamon siriv, yes tileep ila ndo-room tiina loolo, ve rigmon kananj timaat. Yes tileep ila ruum to yavyavuunj loolo, ve ravraav tomania sen ighan nimazi ma aghezi le tisaghat kat.
- <sup>11</sup> Pasaa, tizoroor Maaron aliinja. Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronna Tisov na, yes tivevelegh saveenj tooni imin kaut sorok.
- <sup>12</sup> Tauta i ighur uraat patanani kat izaa toozi, lesa itatan zi.

\* **107:9:** Mt 5:6; Lu 1:53

- Yes irau tilaagh duduunj mako, ve titaptap tizizi. Pasaa, tibatbaad gabua pataņani. Ve lezi tamtamon eta to iuul zi mako.
- 13 Tauvene tileep saghat.  
Eemon saawe tau titaņ rarai Yoova pa uleeņ, i iuul zi pa pataņani toozi tawe.
- 14 I ipas zi tivot pa ndoroom tiina tawe loolo, ve igham zi tivot tila ghazonņa.  
Ve ikuup motin ravraav tomania sen pa nimazi ma aghezi. \*
- 15 Tauvene yes irau lolozi poia pa Yoova ve tipaiti pa poia tooni.  
Pasaa, i loolo isaghav iit tamtamon ve iuluul ghiit.  
Ve ighamgham uraat ngeretazi to iuul iit tamtamon.
- 16 Ataman arianaņazi to ruum to yavyavuunj tau tigharaat zi pa mbaras na, i irav valaghin zi.  
Ve ain arianaņazi tau tipapalot ataman na, i iņgoor polpolin zi.
- 17 Tamtamon siriv, yes tighamgham ngar to boraņa ve tinoknok zoraņa saveeņ.  
Yes tighamgham sosor, tauvene timorooņ ve yavyavuunj tiina igham zi.
- 18 Lolozi pa ghaniņ aniņ eta mako.  
Isaav igha tighita aniņ eta, ene pale atezi inaunau ve tilulu.  
Tauvene tileep ila naal aavo wa.
- 19 Yes tileep saghat.  
Eemon saawe tau titaņ rarai Yoova pa uleeņ, i iuul zi pa pataņani toozi tawe.
- 20 I isaav, ve tinizi popoia muul.  
Muunj, tileep ila naal aavo. Ve i igham mulin zi pa mateegh.
- 21 Tauvene yes irau lolozi poia pa Yoova ve tipaiti pa poia tooni.
- Pasaa, i loolo isaghav iit tamtamon ve iuluul ghiit.  
Ve ighamgham uraat ngeretazi to iuul iit tamtamon.
- 22 Tauvene yes aat lolozi poia pa uraat tintiina tau i igham pazi na, ve tigham watoonrau pani.  
Ve timbou toman aliņazi tiina to tipakuru, ve tisavia uraat tooni tawe.
- 23 Tamtamon siriv, yes tizaa waņ, ve tiraav tila nugh malau to tiraukol.
- 24 Yes tighit katin Yoova tapiri, ve uraat tintiina tau i ighamghamu ila te paavo.
- 25 Pasaa, i isaav arianaņ, ve yaghur tiina iza, le ipei dibom tintiina.
- 26 Dibom tintiina tawe iit waņ toozi izala kat, ve ipuli izi le rigmon kanaņ izal izila mazavan tiina loolo.  
Tauvene roin tiina igham zi le tapirizi isov.
- 27 Ve tivataptap imin tamtamon tau ighun gha ivaghamgham.  
Yes to te tiwatagh ghamuunj pooz. Eemon tirau gabua eta mako.
- 28 Tauvene tileep saghat.  
Eemon saawe tau titaņ rarai Yoova pa uleeņ, i iuul zi pa pataņani toozi tawe.
- 29 I igham yaghur aate izi, ve dibom imaat. \*
- 30 Yes tighita taun izi, le lolozi poia.  
Ve Yoova igham zi tila tilooņ nugh tau tigha tila pani na.
- 31 Tauvene yes irau lolozi poia pa Yoova ve tipaiti pa poia tooni.  
Pasaa, i loolo isaghav iit tamtamon ve iuluul ghiit.

\* 107:14: Lu 1:79      \* 107:29: Yona 1:15; Lu 8:24

- Ve ighamgham uraat ngeretazi to iuul iit tamtamon.
- 32 Tauvene isaav ighe eval tiina tilup zi pa sunjuun, zeran tawe aat tila tomani zi ve tiyoor Yoova eeza.  
Ve saawe tau yes nginiina tilup zi, zeran tawe aat tipait Yoova eeza ila naghozi paam.
- 33 Yoova irau igham yaa tintiina timaak le tigorgor kat, imin nugh tau le yaa mako na.  
Ve yaa tau tivotvot ila taan loolo na paam, i irau ipoon zi le taan loolo igorgor.
- 34 Isaav ighe nugh eta tinoknok ghamuun ngar saghati, i irau ivaghamunia taan toozi tau ngoreena tiina na, leso isaghat, ve gabua eta itum ila muul mako.
- 35 Ve isaav ighe nugh eta le yaa mako, i irau igham yaa ivot pani, ve ireer tiina.  
Taan tau loolo gorgori na, i irau igham yaa ivot pani.
- 36 Yes tau pitool zi na, i igham zi tila tileep ila taan poia tawe, ve tighamu imin lezi nugh to lep-ogh.
- 37 Tauvene yes tivazogh aniiij ve vaen ila, le tighita anoonja katini tivot.
- 38 Yoova ighur poia tooni izazaa toozi, tauta timasa timin eval.  
Ve maata pa makau, mekmek, ve sipsip toozi paam, le timasa timin naol.
- 39 Isaav ighe tamtamon to Maaron koiazna titatan zi le tapirizi isov, ve tigham saghatin zi le tileep saghat toman lolozi ipatanjan,
- 40 ene pale Yoova iuul zi, ve itatan daaba to koiazna tawe.
- Pale igham zi tivaghamgham, ve tivalaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanja tau eez eta igheen ila mako.
- 41 Eemon yes tau tileep ila patanani loolo ve mbolaan igham zi na, i ipaghau zi pa patanani toozi, ve maata pazi le timasa timin eval.
- 42 Ngar tooni tawe, zeran dudunazi tighita, le lolozi poia kat.  
Ve zeran sasaghati tisov lezi saveen eta muul mako. Saveen toozi isov.
- 43 Tamtamon tau ighe le ngar, i aat igham ngar poi pa gabua tane, ve maata ingalngal ngar to Yoova tau loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi.

## 108

### *Neer ee ipait Maaron ve ighasoni pa uleenj*

Mbounj to David

- 1 Maaron, lolog ruru payo mako.  
Lolog isaghav ghom, ve naghur ilat tsiam ariaan.  
Tauvene nasaav pa taug naghe: "Uburig ve umbou to upait Maaron!"
- 2 Lolog ighur naghe nughitun, o naburig, ve nagharaat taug, ve naravray ambam tomania gita ila ila le aaz pisikia izaa.
- 3 Tiina tsiau, yau aat napait ghom pa poia tsio ila tamtamon to nugh nugh matazi.  
Pale yena tamtamon to nugh-marin nilup ghei pa sunjuun, ve nait mbounj to napait ghom.
- 4 O Yoova, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi.  
Ngar tsio tana, ene tiina le tiina kat. Izala izala le ikis sambam. Ve ngar to taghoniin saveen mbuaan tsio tauvene paam. Izala le ikis taitai. \*

\* 108:4: Mbo 36:5

- 5 Maaron, eval tiina aat tipait ezam izala le izala kat, iliv sambam saamba.  
Ve tipakur ghom pa tapirim ve poia tsio irau taan isov!
- 6 Maaron, yei tamtamon tsio. Lolom igheen tsiei kat.  
Ulooj sunjuunj tsiau tane, ve uto-toi tapirim ve uul ghei.  
Ugham mulin ghei pa patanjani tane.
- 7 Muunj, Maaron ileep izi nugh tooni patabuyaaj, ve isaav ighe:  
“Yau naparav le naliiv koiagna wa.  
Tauta lolog poia ve navalagh taan Sekem ve nugh duduunja to Sukot, ve nareii irau tamtamon tsiau.
- 8 Taan sirivu to Gileat, ve taan to yes Manase paam, ene yau tsiau.  
Yes Epraima timin hat ariaanja to ipoon dabag pa malmal.  
Ve yes Yuda timin titi tau nakisi imin ilaal pa pooz tsiau.
- 9 Taan sirivu to Moap, ene imin oon tsiau to ririwaan.  
Ve taan sirivu to Edoma, ene nugh tau nasik zuzuunja to agheg pani.  
Ve yes Pilistia, yau naparav tomani zi le naliiv zi. Tauta tintinig ve alinjag iza.”
- 10 Sei irau igham ghau naliiv koiagna ve naloj nala nugh toozi tau didiin ariaanja ilivuti na?  
Sei pale imuunj payau, ve igherev ghau nala navot taan sirivu to yes Edom?
- 11 Ite paam mako. Yo mon.  
Eemon Maaron, aazne yo ughur murim payei, ve upaak zaaba tsiei muul mako.
- 12 Maaron, uul ghei, leso niliiv koiamainja.  
Pasaa, uleenj tau nighamghamu ila to tamtamon, ene anoonja mako.

- 13 Eemon isaav ighe Maaron ilam tomani ghei, ene aat niliiv zi.  
I irau itatan zi, le tapirizi isov kat.

## 109

*Neer ee ighason Maaron to ipamuul ngar saghati to koinja imuul ila pa tauzi*  
Mbounj to David

- 1 O Maaron, saawe isov yau napapait ghom.  
Ulooj sunjuunj tsiau. Uneneenj sov!
- 2 Pasaa, zeran sasaghati tau avozi karom na, tighurghur koi payau,  
ve tingalngal saveenj karom naol payau.
- 3 Koiagna tawe tisiksik saveenj sasaghati payau,  
ve tivaghamunia ezag sorok.
- 4 Muunj, yau lolog pazi, ve naghhamgham ngar poia pazi.  
Eemon tiyat ngar poia ta naghham pazi na pa ngar saghati, ve tingalngal saveenj naol payau.  
Eemon yau neer to sunjuunj.
- 5 Ngar poia tau yau naghhamgham pazi na, yes tiyatu pa ngar saghati.  
Yau lolog pazi. Eemon yes tighur koi payau, ve tige:
- 6-7 “Taghur tamtamon saghati eta iyooz ila ziige to ingal saveenj pani.  
Leso saawe tau tipayooze pa savsaveenj, tighita tige i isosor, ve tighur atuya pani.  
Ve nighe sunjuunj tooni paam, ene isosor ila Maaron maata.
- 8 Neer tawe ileep malau izi taan sov.  
Tamtamon ite paam aat igham niia ve igham uraat tooni, o poia. \*
- 9 Azaawa pale imin naar,  
ve natnja timin paroonja.

\* 109:8: Mbanj 1:20

- 10 Pale tireu natja ruum toozi tizi, ve tinaan zi tighawaar.  
Leso tivaghamgham, tivalaghaagha, ve tisuṣuṣu lezi gabua.
- 11 Isaav ighe neer tawe igham bun ila to tamtamon eta, ene pale tamtamon tana ilam ve iyauur gabua tooni isov imin le.  
Gabua tau i ighun punita pani na, zeran to nugh ite pale tilam ve tighamuur zi.
- 12 Tamtamon eta igham poghania neer tawe sov.  
Ve natja tau timin parooṣa na, tamtamon eta loolo isaghatin zi ve iuul zi sov.
- 13 Natja timataar le tisov, o poia.  
Leso neer tawe eeza igheen muul sov, ve tamtamon lolozu iveegh pani.
- 14 Ngar saghati to timja, tamtamon pale tisavia pa Yoova, lesu maata ingalṅgali.  
Ve sosor to tiina paam, Yoova ireua sov.
- 15 Tauvene sosor to neer tawe tomanian ziiiri waaro tooni, Yoova pale maata ingalṅgali irau saawe, ve ipasovuur zi pa taan.  
Leso tamtamon lolozu iveghai zi kat.
- 16 Pasaa, neer tawe maata ingal ve igham ngar poia eta pa tamtamon mako.  
Yes mbolaṅa ve yes tau tileep ila patanani loolo na, i ighamgham saghatin zi, ve iravrav zi timatmaat.
- 17 Ngar to avoon saghati pa tamtamon, i loolo pani kat.  
Eemon saveeṅ tooni saghati tawe pale imuul pa tauu, ve ivaghamunia.  
Ngar to tasuṅ Maaron lesu ighur poia tooni izaa to tamtamon, neer tawe loolo pani mako.  
Tauvene poia to Maaron pale igheen malau pani.
- 18 Ngar to avoon saghati pa tamtamon, i ipulpuli mako.  
Ene imin nonoghiṅa tau i loolo pani kat, ve inonogh ghi pani irau saawe.  
Eemon saveeṅ tooni saghati tawe pale imuul pa tauu, ve izila loolo imin yaa, ve ila irau tuua ta naol ne imin ngoreeṅ, ve ivaghamunia.
- 19 Saveeṅ tooni saghati tawe, pale imuul pa tauu ve ikauu, imin kawaal tau i ikawaala ila ngaali ve ipuusa pa puus irau saawe.”
- 20 O Yoova, saveeṅ sasaghati tau koiagṅa tingalṅgali payau ne, upamuule ila pa tauzi. Lesu uyat ngar toozi tawe.
- 21 Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau. Ezam tiina pa poia tsio ve uleeṅ tsio.  
Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi irau saawe.  
Tauvene uyooz payau, ve upagṅau navot pa patanani tsiau tane.
- 22 Pasaa, aazne naleep saghat, ve leg eez eta mako.  
Tauvene ateg ipaparav ve lolog isaghat kat.
- 23 Yau namin gabua yavyaava tau ighe aaz izila, mako taghita muul mako.  
Yau namin siis tau yaghur ivuura gha ila.
- 24 Yau nanṅun taug pa ghaniṅ aniṅ alok wa.  
Tauvene nakonṅon, ve tuag isov peria, ve agheg imatmaat.
- 25 Isaav ighe koiagṅa tighit ghau, ene tivevelegh ghau ve tinjinṅ payau.  
Ve titurun luazi payau ve tighe: “Aa, ughita wa?”
- 26 Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau. Uul ghau lak!



- Ugham mulin ghau pa patanjani tsiiau tane. Pasaa, lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi.
- 27 Ugham koiagna tiwatagh yo nimam. Utotoi tapirim pazi ve tighit katini pa matazi.  
Leso tighilaal tigde yo ta Volaana tsiiau.
- 28 Onoon, yes avozi saghati payau. Eemon yo pale ughur poia tsio izaa tsiiau.  
Isaav ighe koiagna tipaburigin malmal payau, yo pale utatan zi, ve upamuul zi tila toman mayazi.  
Leso ugham besoonja tsio loolo poia ve tintini.
- 29 Tauvene yes tau tingalngal saveen payau ne, ugham zi tivaghamgham, ve tighau tila toman mayazi.  
Mayanja tana pale imin lezi nonoghiija to tinonogh zi pani irau saawe.
- 30 Eemon yau aat lolog poia kat pa Yoova, ve avog ipaiti pa poia tooni toman aling tiina.  
Saawe tau yena eval tiina nilup ghei pa sunuun, yau aat nayooreeza.
- 31 Pasaa, yes tau tileep ila patanjani loolo ve titan raraini pa uleen na, i iyozyooz zigezi to iuul zi.  
Ve yes tau koiazna tingalngal saveen pazi ve tigde tirav zi timaat na, i igham mulin zi.
- 2 O kinik, aazne yo ulepleep izi nugh Zion, ve Yoova igham titi to kinik payo to ipapalot ghom. Tauta tapirim tiina ve pooz tsio ila irau nugh nugh. Yoova isaav payo ighe: "Utatan koiamna tau tilivutin ghom na, ve ugham zi tileep ila sambam."
- 3 Isaav ighe uburig ughe ula pa malmal, tamtamon tsio ndinndin ndinndin pale lolozi ipazaagh zi tigde tilat gha yamna ala.  
Isaav ighe aaz pisikia izaa, geegeu tsio tau tirao pa malmal na, pale timeke tilat, ve tileep tirau loloz patabuyaana tau tilivutin Yerusalem na, imin uwam to mbonoozo itav kikiliin.
- 4 Yoova imbu saveen tomani ghom, ve ipariaana le iyaryaan kat.  
Irau itoor ngar tooni mako. Isaav payo ighe:  
"Yo neer to watoonrau imin Melkizedek. Ve yo aat uleep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila." \*
- 5 Maaron ileep ila pa nimam tapir ve ipapalot ghom.  
Saawe to aatyavyav tooni ighe ivot, i pale ipaburigin malmal ve iravuur yes kinik tisov.
- 6 Pale ighur atuya pa nugh nugh, ve irav zi timataar le patazi tizi tivaghengheen ila taan.  
Tauvene yes pooza tau tileep irau taan na, i pale iravuur zi le tisov. \*
- 7 Ve kinik tsiei, i pale ighun yaa tau ireer igharau eez ziige na, le tapiri ivot muul.  
Tauvene i pale iliiv malmal, ve tiini izaa.

## 110

*Mesia, i kinik ve neer to watoonrau*  
Mbounj to David

- 1 Yoova isaav pa Tiina tsiiau ighe:  
"Ulam mbolem izi ila pa nimag tapir, le irau natatan koiamna ve tapirizi isov kat, ve uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba." \*

\* **110:1:** Mt 22:44; Mbanj 2:34; 1Kor 15:25; Hib 1:13  
Syg 19:11-21

## 111

*Tapait Maaron pa uraat tooni, ve tataghon tutuun tooni*

- 1 Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

\* **110:4:** Gnp 14:18; Hib 5:6, 7:1+

\* **110:6:**

- Isaav ighe zeran dudunazi tilup  
zi pa sunuun,  
yau aat nala tomani zi, ve na-  
pakur Yoova toman lolog isov.
- <sup>2</sup> Pasaa, Yoova ighamgham uraat tin-  
tiina.  
Tauvene yes tau loloji pa uraat  
tooni kat na, tighamgham ngar  
pa uraat tooni irau saawe tigde  
le tiwatagh katini.
- <sup>3</sup> Uraat tooni itotoi ighe i tapiri tiina  
ve poia kat. Tauta tamtamon  
titandagh pani.  
Ngar tooni duduuna pale  
ighengheen tauvene taghon  
taghon gha ila. \*
- <sup>4</sup> I ipaburigin ngar toit, lesa mataan  
kisin uraat tooni ngeretazi.  
I loolo isasaghatin tamtamon  
tooni, ve ighamgham poghani  
zi.
- <sup>5</sup> Yes tau tiroi pani ve titaghon ngar  
tooni na, i ighamgham lezi  
aniin.  
Ve saveen tau yesna tamtamon  
tooni timbua to tivalupu zi  
timin eemon na, i maata  
ingalngali ve itataghoni irau  
saawe. \*
- <sup>6</sup> Muun, i igham uraat tintiina ila tam-  
tamon tooni matazi, lesa itotoi  
tapiri pazi.  
Saawe tana, i igham taan to nugh  
nugh imin lezi to tileep ila.
- <sup>7</sup> Uraat naol tau i igham zi na, ene  
itotoia ighe i itataghon saveen  
mbuaan tooni, ve ngar tooni  
iduduun mon.  
Tauvene tutuun isov tau i ighur  
zi na, iit aat taghur ila ve  
tataghon dudunai zi.
- <sup>8</sup> Tutuun naol tawe pale iyaryaan tau-  
vene taghon taghon gha ila.

\* 111:3: Syg 15:3 \* 111:5: Mt 6:31+

- Yoova ighur tutuun tawe itaghon  
saveen mbuaan tooni ve ngar  
duduuna.
- <sup>9</sup> Muun, i ipas tamtamon tooni tivot  
pa pataani toozi.  
Ve saawe tau yesna timbu  
saveen to tivalupu zi timin  
eemon, aavo iyaryaan pazi  
ighe titaghon saveen mbuaan  
toozi tawe ngara irau saawe.  
I tapiri tiina ve eeza patabuyaan  
kat. Tauta taroi pani, ve  
tataghon ngar tooni.
- <sup>10</sup> Ngar to taroi pa Yoova ve tataghon  
ngar tooni, ene imin puughu pa  
ngar poia.  
Yes tau titaghon saveen tooni  
na, tiwatagh eez to tigham lep-  
oogh poia.  
Tauvene iit aat tapakuru irau  
saawe!

## 112

### *Poia to Maaron izazaa to yes tau titaghon eez tooni*

- <sup>1</sup> Aleluia, tapait Yoova!  
Neer tau ighe iroi pa Yoova ve  
itaghon ngar tooni,  
ve tutuun to Yoova ighamu loolo  
poia,  
ene aat tintini ve poia to Maaron  
izazaa tooni.
- <sup>2</sup> Ve paaghu tooni pale timin zeran  
tau ezazi tintiina.  
Tauvene yes tau tiduduun ila  
Maaron maata na, tamtamon  
to taan tane pale titandagh  
pa paaghu toozi ve poia to  
Maaron izazaa toozi.
- <sup>3</sup> Zeran dudunazi, ruum toozi ivon  
kat pa kuaz ve gabua popoia  
katini.  
Ve ngar toozi duduuna pale  
igheen ariiaan tauvene taghon  
taghon gha ila.
- <sup>4</sup> Isaav ighe neer duduuna eta ileep  
ndoroom tiina loolo, ene pale  
ghazoonja to Maaron isulu.

- Tamtamon tauvene, loolo isasaghatin tamtamon, ve ighamgham poghani zi, ve itotoi ngar duduunja pazi.
- <sup>5</sup> Tamtamon tau ighe maata rein gabua, ve iyokia gabua tooni pa uleenj tamtamon, ve itaghon ngar duduunja mon pa uraat tooni, ene pale ileep poia. \*
- <sup>6</sup> Tamtamon duduunja tauvene, tovaan eta irau ighamu itap ne mako. Ve tamtamon pale matazi ingalngali pa ngar poia tooni tawe taghon taghon gha ila.
- <sup>7</sup> Isaav ighe iloon gabua saghati eta vaaru, i irau iroi mako. Pasaa, inumeer Yoova ve ghu-ruun ila tooni iyaryaan kat.
- <sup>8</sup> Tauvene roinj irau ighamu mako. Iyozyooz ariaan, le ighita Maaron itatan koinja.
- <sup>9</sup> I maata ingalngal yes mbolaanja, ve ireirei gabua pazi. Ngar tooni duduunja pale igheen ariaan tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Tauvene eeza pale imin tiina, ve tamtamon titandagh pani. \*
- <sup>10</sup> Zeran sasaghati tighita ngar tau ivotvot pani na, le atezi yavyav ve tinjaan maripazi pani. Eemon irau tigham ngar eta pani mako. Pale saghatiinj ivot pazi ve tilalez. Tauvene gabua popoia tau tighurghur matazi pani na, ene irau ivot pazi mako.
- <sup>2</sup> Apait Yoova pa poia tooni ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila!
- <sup>3</sup> Yam tau aleep ila pa aaz iza, ve ila pa yam tau aleep ila pa aaz izila, apait Yoova eeza!
- <sup>4</sup> Yoova ileep saanja kat, ve nugh-mariinj tileep ila i saamba. Eeza ve tapiri iliiv gabua naol isov to sambam.
- <sup>5</sup> Sei ta irao Maaron tsiei Yoova? Eta imin i mako. I ilepleep ila niia to ghamuun pooz tau igheen saanja kat.
- <sup>6</sup> Tauvene i aat maata izila le izila kat ta siinja geeg we, o ighita gabua to sambam saamba ve taan.
- <sup>7-8</sup> Eemon yes tau lezi ezazi mako, ve yes mbolaanja tau monmon tilala nugh to sikiinj pen ve tiliil lezi aninj na, i loolo iveghai zi mako.
- I ipapakur zi ve iuluul zi, leso tileep poi toman tintinizi. Tauvene yes irau tileep toman-ia yes daaba tau tighamgham pooz pa tamtamon. \*
- <sup>9</sup> Ve yes zilivaa tau upazi na, i ighamgham lezi niazi popoia to lepoogh, ve ighamgham lezi natuznja. Tauvene tileep tomania natuznja tawe, ve loloji poia kat. Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

## 114

### *Maaron igham Israela timbuznja tipul Isip*

- 113**
- Maaron, i eeza tiina ve poia pu-ughu*
- <sup>1</sup> Aleluia, tapait Yoova!  
Yam besooja to Yoova, apakuru, ve apait eeza.
- <sup>1</sup> Muun, Israela tipul Isip ve tila. Yakop paaghu tooni tipul tamtamon tau alinjazi ite na, ve tivot. \*
- <sup>2</sup> Indeen tana, yes Yuda timin Yoova niia patabuyaanj to lepoogh.

\* **112:5:** Mbo 37:21, 26; Lu 6:30+    \* **112:9:** Lu 19:8; Mbanj 9:36; 2Kor 9:9    \* **113:7-8:** 1Sam 2:8; Lu 1:52    \* **114:1:** Igham 12:41    \* **114:2:** Igham 19:5, 24:3+

- Ve yes Israela, tileep ila i niima ve ingin zi. \*
- <sup>3</sup> Saawe tau Te Siṅsiṅai ighita Yoova tamtamon tooni tilam, i iroi ve ighau.  
Ve yaa Yordan ighit zi, le ipamuule ilonj ila ve ipot imin yaa naliu. \*
- <sup>4</sup> Ve loloz tauvene paam. Yogyoog itok le tiyatyaaat imin mekmek.  
Ve nugh mbua mbua tiyatyaaat imin sipsip natja. \*
- <sup>5</sup> O te, saa gabua ivot payo, ta ughau?  
Ve yaa Yordan, puughu mindai ta utoor ghom ve umuul uzala?
- <sup>6</sup> Ve yam loloz ve nugh mbua mbua, ayatyaaat pasaa?
- <sup>7</sup> O taan, uyamaan ghom! Malau mako pale Yoova ilam.  
Paita Maaron to Yakop ilam, ve itotoi tapiri payo.
- <sup>8</sup> I ta igham yaa ivot ila maet, ve izi ipot imin yaa naliu.  
Onoon kat, i igham yaa ivot ila maet ariaanja, ve ireer izi.

## 115

### *Yoova, i Maaron tauu*

- <sup>1</sup> O Yoova, yei lolomai pa tamtamon tipait ezamai mako.  
Tipait yo ezam pa tapirim ve poia tsio, o poi.  
Pasaa, lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi, ve utaghon saveen mbuaan tsio irau saawe.  
Tauvene utotoi tapirim ve uul ghei.
- <sup>2</sup> Mako pale nugh nugh tivelegh ghom, ve tisaav payei tighē:  
“Aa, Maaron tsiam ileep sindei?”
- <sup>3</sup> Eemon yei niwatagh: Maaron tsiei, i ileep izi sambam.

\* **114:3:** Igham 14:21 \* **114:4:** Igham 19:18  
135:15+; 1Kor 12:2 \* **115:9:** Mbo 37:3, 62:8

- Ve saa ngar tau i ighe ighamu, ene ighamu mon.
- <sup>4</sup> Nugh nugh tighagharaat maaron toozi pa silva ma gol.  
Maaron karomṅa tawe, tamtamon tigharaat zi pa nimazi. \*
- <sup>5</sup> Yes lezi avozi. Eemon tisavsaav mako.  
Ve lezi matazi. Eemon tighita nugh mako.
- <sup>6</sup> Yes lezi talinazi. Eemon tiloon saveen mako.  
Ve lezi uzuzi. Eemon tinunuz gabua eta vaazi mako.
- <sup>7</sup> Yes lezi aghezi. Eemon irau tilaagh mako.  
Ve lezi nimazi. Eemon irau tikis gabua eta ve tiyamaana mako.  
Onoon kat, saveen ma tanjiz eta ivot pa avozi mako. \*
- <sup>8</sup> Tamtamon tau tighagharaat maaron karomṅa tauvene ve tinumeer zi,  
ene tisoov timin maaron toozi tawe. Tirau gabua eta mako.
- <sup>9</sup> Yam eval tiina to Israel, anumeer Yoova.  
Pasaa, i ta Uleenja tsiam, ve imin sigheu payam. \*
- <sup>10</sup> Ve yam to watoonrau tau avot ila to Aron na paam, anumeer Yoova!  
Pasaa, i ta Uleenja tsiam, ve imin sigheu payam.
- <sup>11</sup> Tauvene yam tau aroi pa Yoova ve ataghon ngar tooni na, yam asov anumeera.  
Pasaa, i ta Uleenja tsiam, ve imin sigheu payam.
- <sup>12</sup> Yoova maata ingalngal ghei. Ve i pale ighur poia tooni iza tsiei.  
Pale ighur poia tooni iza to yes to watoonrau tau tivot ila to Aron na,  
ve ighur poia tooni iza to eval tiina to Israel paam.

\* **115:4:** Mbanj 19:26; Syg 9:20 \* **115:7:** Mbo

- 13 Tauvene yes tau tiroi pani ve titaghon ngar tooni na, i pale ighur poia tooni iza toozi ti-sov.  
Yes tau lezi ezazi mako, ve yes tau ezazi tintiina na paam.
- 14 Yoova pale igham gham toman paaghu tsiam amasa amin naol.
- 15 Yoova ta ighur sambam ve taan.  
I pale ighur poia tooni iza tsiam.
- 16 Sambam, ene Yoova nugh tooni.  
Ve taan, ene i igham pa iit tamtamon to taleep ila.
- 17 Yes tau timaat gha tizila mateegha niazi na, eta aavo luutu mako.  
Tineneen mon.  
Irau tipait Yoova muul mako.
- 18 Eemon iit tau taleep mataan yaryaare, o loloon poia pa Yoova, ve tapaiti pa poia tooni.  
Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.  
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

## 116

### *Neer ee ipait Maaron pa uleen tooni*

- 1-2 Yau lolog ighen to Yoova kat pasaa, i iloon tanjiz tsiau.  
Yau natan raraini pa uleen, ve i ighur taliija payau ve iuul ghau.  
Tauvene saawe tau naleep izi taan, sunjuun tsiau aat injaruini irau saawe.
- 3 Liis to mateegh, rigmon kanan igham ghau.  
Ravraav to mateegh ikaukau ghau, ve ighe igherev ghau nazila nugh to mateegha.  
Tauvene igham lolog ipatanan, ve roinj tiina igham ghau.
- 4 Tauta natan rarai Yoova naghe:  
“O Yoova, paita namaat tane. Uul ghau lak!”
- 5 Yoova loolo isasaghatin ghiit, ve ighamgham poghani ghiit.

Ngar tooni, ene iduduun mon.

- 6 Yes tau irau tiuul tauzi mako na, Yoova tauu ingin zi, ve iuluul zi.  
Imin yau. Saawe tau patanani itatan ghau le tapirig imbool, i ilam ve igham mulin ghau.
- 7 Tauta aazne, ateg izi ve lolog poia muul.  
Pasaa, Yoova igham poghani ghau kat.
- 8-9 Onoon kat, i igham mulin ghau pa mateegh, ve ipasov tanjiz tsiau.  
Ve i ta ikiskis ghau.  
Tauta natap mako, ve aazne naleep matag yaryaare.  
Ve laghoon tsiau, nazuari ghau naghe le nataghon ngar tau iduduun ila Yoova maata.
- 10 Muun, yau nasaav pa taug naghe:  
“Patanani tiina igham ghau le naleep saghat.”  
Eemon nakis ghuruun ila tsiau tunja.
- 11 Patanani tawe igham ghau nail eez. Tauvene nasik saveen sorok naghe: “Tamtamon ti-sov, avozi karom mon. Irau nanumeer eta mako.” \*
- 12 Pale naghamsaa pa Yoova to nayat ngar popoia maata maata tau i ighamgham zi payau ne?
- 13 Yau aat naghamsaa rubruub vaen, ve nalinji izala watoonrau tsiau paavo to napaiti, ve nasun pani toman lolog poia.  
Pasaa, i igham mulin ghau pa patanani tsiau.
- 14 Tauvene saawe tau Yoova tamtamon tooni tilup zi pa sunjuun, yau aat nataghon saveen tau nambua pani na, ve naghamsaa uratoini ila matazi. \*
- 15 Yes tau loloji isaghav Yoova ariiaan ve titaghon eez tooni na, i loolo ighen toozi kat.

\* 116:11: Ro 3:4 \* 116:14: Mbo 22:25, 66:13

Tauvene i irau ighita mateegh to toozi eta imin kaut sorok ne mako.\*

16 O Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Nabesbees payo imin muun tinaŋ ibesbees payo. Muun, naleep saghat imin tikau ghau pa ravraav. Eemon yo upoola payau, tauta aazne naleep poi.

17 Tauvene yau aat naghams watoonrau payo, ve nasun payo toman lolog poia, ve napait ghom.

18-19 Saawe tau Yoova tamtamons tooni tizala Yerusalem, ve tilup zi pa sunuun ilonj ila sirsiir to rumei tooni loolo, yau aat nataghon saveen mbuaan tsiau tane, ve naghams uratoini ila matazi. Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

## 117

*Nugh nugh aat tipait Maaron eeza*

1 Yam tamtamons to nugh nugh, apait Yoova! Yam tau aleep irau taan na, asov ayoor eeza.\*

2 Pasaa, poia tooni, ene tiina le tiina kat. I loolo isaghavs tamtamons tooni ve iuluul zi irau saawe. Ve ngar to taghoniin saveen mbuaan tooni paam, ighengheen<sup>10</sup> tauvene, taghon taghon gha ila. Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

## 118

*Yes Israela tipait Maaron pa uleen tau i igham pazi*

1 Lolomim poia pa Yoova ve apaiti! Pasaa, i poia kat. I loolo isaghavs tamtamons tooni ve iuluul zi.

2 Yam eval tiina to Israel, alup avomim ve asaav aghe:

“I loolo isaghavs tamtamons tooni, ve iuluul zi.”

3 Ve yam to watoonrau tau avot ila to Aron na paam, asaav aghe: “I loolo isaghavs tamtamons tooni, ve iuluul zi.”

4 Tauvene yam tau aroi pa Yoova ve ataghon ngar tooni na, asov asaav aghe: “I loolo isaghavs tamtamons tooni, ve iuluul zi.”

5 Muun, yau naleep ila patanani tiina loolo ve leg eez mako. Tauvene nataŋ rarah Yoova pa uleen. Ve i iloonj alinag, ve ipas ghau navot pa patanani tsiau. Tauta aazne naleep ila nugh gha-zoonja.

6 Isaav ighes Yoova ileep zigeg, yau irau naroi mako. Pasaa, tamtamons pale tighams saa payau?\*

7 Yoova ivool tsiau, ve iuluul ghau. I aat itatan koiagna ila matag, ve naliiv zi.\*

8 Iit tanumeer tamtamons to taan sov. Tanumeer Yoova ve tayoonj ila tooni, o poia.

9 Yes daaba tau tighamghams pooz na paam, tanumeer zi sov. Tanumeer Yoova ve tayoonj ila tooni, o poia.

10 Muun, nugh nugh tilam tilivutin ghau tighes tighams malmal payau. Eemon Yoova, tauta napasov zi.

11 Tinjarui ghau tilam, ve tilivutin ghau, le leg sooso eta to naghau mako. Eemon Yoova, tauta napasov zi.

12 Yes timorau ghau imin ngururuuv. Eemon Yoova, tauta napasov zi, le tapirizi isov. Yes timin yav tau ighans regh gha iyaryaar, ve rekia mon imaats.

\* 116:15: Mbo 72:14 \* 117:1: Ro 15:11 \* 118:6: Mbo 56:4, 121:7; 2Tim 4:18; Hib 13:6 \* 118:7: 1Kor 15:57; 1Yo 5:4

- 13 Yes tipaburigin malmal payau, ve rigmon kananj titatan ghau.  
Eemon Yoova iuul ghau, tauta tivaghamun ghau mako.
- 14 Pasaa, i Uleenja tsiau ariaanja.  
Yau naghhamgham tapirig ila tooni, ve i imin sigheu payau.  
Tauta nambou mbounj to napait eeza.
- 15 Aloonj. Zeran dudunazi tilepleep ila balbaal toz toz, ve tiyoryoor Yoova eeza toman lolozi poia.  
Pasaa, i iliiv koiazanja wa.  
Tisavsav tighe: "Yoova niima tapir, ene patanani.
- 16 Niima iparav ariaanj kat.  
I igharaat ghi pa malmal, ve iparav le iliiv koinja!"
- 17 Yau irau namaat soone. Pale naleep matag yaryaare.  
Leso navotia uraat tintiina tau Yoova ighamgham zi.
- 18 Onoon, i ilos katin ghau.  
Eemon ipul ghau namaat mako.  
\*
- 19 Tauvene akaak ataman to zeran dudunazi payau.  
Leso nataghoni nalonj nala, ve napait Yoova pa ngar tau i igham payau na.
- 20 Ene ataman to Yoova.  
Yes tau tiduduunj ila i maata, o titaghoni tilonj tila. \*
- 21 Yoova, yo uloonj sunjuunj tsiau, ve ugham mulin ghau pa patanani tsiau.  
Tauvene lolog poia payo ve napait ghom.
- 22 Maet tau yes to raonj ruum matazi veleghini ve tisiki ilale,  
tauta imin puughu pa ruum, lesu ipaloti ve ruum iyooz ariaanj izala paavo. \*
- 23 Maaron tauu igham gabua tane ivot.  
Ve yei nighita imin gabua ngereeta ee ila matamai.
- 24 Saawe ta aazne, Yoova ighuru.  
Tauvene tintiniin ve loloon poia pani. \*
- 25 O Yoova, lolom isaghatin ghei ve ugham mulin ghei!  
Uul ghei, lesu gabua naol isov ivot poi payei.
- 26 Neer tane ilam pa Yoova eeza. Tauvene poia to Yoova aat izaa tooni.  
Yei tau nileep ila Yoova rumei tooni loloo na, nighasoni nighe ighur poia tooni izaa tsiam. \*
- 27 Yoova, i Maaron tauu!  
I igham poghani ghiit, ve ghazoonja tooni isul ghiit.  
Akis tuum raua ve ala alivutin artaal ve apakuru.
- 28 Yo Maaron tsiau. Yau lolog poia payo ve napait ghom pa poia tsio.  
Onoon kat, yo ta Maaron tsiau.  
Tauvene yau aat nayoor ezam.
- 29 Apait Yoova pa poia tooni toman lolomim poia. Pasaa, i poia kat.  
I loloo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

## 119

*Sunjuunj to neer tau ighur loloo kat pa Maaron aliinja*

*Tataghon Maaron saveenj tooni, o poia tooni izaa toit*

1 Yes tau tighamgham sosor mako, ve laghoonj toozi iduduunj mon itaghon saveenj to Yoova, ene aat poia tooni izaaa toozi ve tintinisi.

2-3 Yes tau matazi kisin eez tau Maaron ighuru pa tamtamon tooni na, ve titaghoni irau saawe,

\* **118:18:** 1Kor 11:32; Hib 12:5 \* **118:20:** Mbo 15:1, 24:3+; Syg 22:14 \* **118:22:** Mt 21:42; Mk 12:10+; Mbanj 4:11; 1Pe 2:7 \* **118:24:** Pil 4:4 \* **118:26:** Lu 13:35, 19:38; Yo 12:13

- ve tighur lolozi isov injarui  
Maaron, ve tizuari zi to ti-  
wataghi kat,  
ve yes tau tighamgham sosor  
mako,  
ve laghoonj toozi, titaghon  
Maaron eez tooni,  
ene pale tintinzi pa poia to  
Maaron tau iza toozi. \*
- <sup>4</sup> Yoova, yo ughe nitaghon tutuunj tsio  
enjaenja ngara le nitaghoni kat.
- <sup>5</sup> Tutuunj tsio tau tigheen pataghaan  
na, yau naghe le nayaryaan pa  
taghoniin zi.
- <sup>6</sup> Pa ighe matag ingalngal tutuunj tsio  
tisov,  
ene irau mayag ila eval tiina  
matazi mako.
- <sup>7</sup> Eez tsio to gabizoonj gabua, ene  
iduduunj mon. Isaav ighe up-  
aghazonjai ghau pani,  
ene aat lolog poia payo, ve napait  
ghom toman lolog ngalaanja.
- <sup>8</sup> Tutuunj tsio naol tau tigheen  
pataghaan na, yau aat matag  
kisin zi ve nataghon zi irau  
saawe.  
Tauvene ughur murim payau  
sov.
- Tagham ngar poia ila to Maaron*
- <sup>9</sup> Isaav ighe neer paaghu eta maata  
ingal tauu ve ighe laghoonj  
tooni ingalaan mon ila yo  
matam, ene pale igham saa?  
I aat maata ingal alinjam ve  
itaghoni.
- <sup>10</sup> Yau naghur lolog isov injarui ghom,  
ve nazuari ghau naghe le  
nawatagh katin ghom.  
Tauvene upul ghau nasapir pa  
tutuunj tsio sov.
- <sup>11</sup> Yau naghita alinjam imin gabua  
tauu. Tauvene naghur pogha-  
nia ila lolog.
- Leso ipalot ghau, ve naghama  
sosor payo sov.
- <sup>12</sup> O Yoova, yau napait ghom pa poia  
tsio.  
Upaghazonjai ghau pa tutuunj tsio  
naol tau tigheen pataghaan na.
- <sup>13</sup> Tutuunj tsio naol tau yo uvoti zi na,  
avog pale isavi zi le tisov.
- <sup>14</sup> Eez tau yo ughuru payei na, saawe  
tau nataghoni, ene igham lolog  
poia kat, imin yes tau tipakur  
zi pa kuaz to taan.
- <sup>15</sup> Matag itaghon tutuunj tsio enjaenja  
ngara naghe le naghazonj pazi.  
Ve matag ingalngal eez tsio irau  
saawe.
- <sup>16</sup> Tutuunj tsio naol tau tigheen  
pataghaan na, tigham lolog  
poia le poia kat.  
Irau lolog iveegh pa alinjam  
mako.
- Maaron aliinja ipalot ghiit, lesa tay-  
ooz ariaan pa badoonj patanani*
- <sup>17</sup> O Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Utotoi  
poia tsio payau.  
Leso naleep poia, ve nataghon  
alinjam irau saawe.
- <sup>18</sup> Upaghazonjai ngar tsiau, lesa  
naghilaal ngar popoia naol tau  
tighenaar ila saveenj tsio loola  
na.
- <sup>19</sup> Taan tane, ene nugh tsiau duduunj  
mako. Yau naleep namin loom  
pani mon.  
Tauvene ugham ghau naghaz-  
oonj pa tutuunj tsio naol ngara.  
\*
- <sup>20</sup> Saawe isov, yau napasawal naghe  
le utotoi ghau pa eez tsio to  
gabizoonj gabua, o poi!

\* **119:2-3:** Yo 14:21+; Mbanj 24:16; 1Tim 1:5 \* **119:19:** Pil 3:20; 1Pe 2:11; Hib 11:13



- 21 Yes tau tivelegh ghom ve tipapait tauzi na, yo uyaonyaon zi, ve aatyavyav tsio izazaa toozi. Pasaa, tisasapir pa tutuunj tsio.
- 22 Ve yau, o matag kisin eez tau yo ughuru payei na, ve nataghoni irau saawe. Tauvene saveenj veleghiinj ve mayanja tau tisiksik zi payau ne, upaghau zi payau.
- 23 Yes daaba tau tighamgham pooz na paam, tilup zi ve tiliil eez tighe tivaghamun ghau. Eemon yau besoonja tsio. Tauvene yau aat matag itaghton tutuunj tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaanj na, ve naghams ngar pazi poi.
- 24 Eez tau yo ughuru payei, ene igham ghau lollog poia le poia kat. Ve ipaduduunj ghau, lesu nawatagh saa ngar tau pale nataghoni.
- Taghur loloon pa saveenj onoon ve tataghoni*
- 25 Yau tapirig isov, ve rigmon kanan namaat ve nagheen ila ngaupup. Upaburigin ghau, ve ugham tapirig ivot muul itaghton saveenj tsio.
- 26 Ngar isov tau naghamsgham zi, ene yau navoti zi payo. Tauta uloonj sunuunj tsiau ve uul ghau. Upaghazonjai ghau pa tutuunj tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaanj na.
- 27 Tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na, upaghazonjai ghau pa eez to taghoniinj zi. Ve yau aat matag itaghton uraat tsio ngeretazi, ve naghams ngar pazi poi.
- 28 Yau lollog ipatanjan le tapirig isov.
- Upalot ghau itaghton saveenj mbuaanj tsio.
- 29 Uul ghau to naleep soghan pa ngar karom. Saveenj tsio, ene imin eez to poia tsio izaa tsiau.
- 30 Yau lollog ighur naghe yau aat nataghton eez to saveenj onoon. Ve matag ingalngal eez tsio to gabizoonj gabua.
- 31 O Yoova, eez tau yo ughuru payei na, yau nakisi igheen tunja ila lollog. Tauvene upul ghau sov! Pale mayag.
- 32 Yo upaghazonjai ghau pa gabua kati. Tauta tinig izaa pa taghoniinj eez to tutuunj tsio.
- Taghason Maaron to ipaghazonjai ghiit pa tutuunj tooni*
- 33 O Yoova, tutuunj tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaanj na, upaghazonjai ghau pa eez to taghoniinj zi. Lesu matag kisin zi, ve nataghton zi ila ila le saawe tsiau isov.
- 34 Upaghazonjai ghau pa saveenj tsio ngara. Lesu matag kisini, ve nataghoni toman lollog irau saawe.
- 35 Umuunj ve utotoi eez payau, lesu nataghton tutuunj tsio. Pa eez tana, ta igham lollog poia le poia kat.
- 36 Upaburigin lollog, lesu nataghton eez tau yo ughuru payei na, ve naghams ngar pa ndounj leg kuaz to taan sov. \*
- 37 Upaghau matag pa gabua soroksorok to taan tau anonajazi mako na, ve upalot ghau to nataghton eez tsio. Lesu naleep poi.

\* **119:36:** Lu 12:13+; 1Tim 6:9+

- 38 Yau besoonja tsio. Tauvene matam ingal saveen mbuaan tsio, ve ugham anoonja ivot payau. Saveen tsio tana inarui tamtamon tisov tau tiroi payo ve titaghon ngar tsio.
- 39 Saveen saghati tau koiagna tisiksiki payau na, ene igham ghau naroi. Pa isaav igha tamtamon tighur ila saveen toozi tawe, ene pale mayag. Tauvene utatan saveen toozi, lesa tamtamon tighur ila sov. Pasaa, eez tsio to gabizoon tamtamon, ene iduduun mon.
- 40 O Yoova, yau naghe nataghon tutuun tisov tau yo ughur zi na. Tauvene utaghon ngar tsio duduunja, ve ugham ghau naleep poia muul.
- Maaron aliinja ipariaan ghiit to taghur ila tooni*
- 41 O Yoova, yau nawatagh: Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi. Utotoi ngar tana payau paam, o poi. Tauvene ugham mulin ghau pa patanani tsiau itaghon saveen mbuaan tsio.
- 42 Lesa yau irau nayol saveen veleghiin tau tisiksiki payau na. Pasaa, yau naghur ila saveen tsio.
- 43 Yau naghurghur matag pa gabizoon tsio. Tauvene uul ghau lak! Lesa avog ivotia gabuam tau avom onoon ve utataghon saveen tsio irau saawe.
- 44 Yau aat nataghon saveen tsio irau saawe. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.
- 45 Tutuun naol tau yo ughur zi na, yau nazuari ghau pa taghoniin zi.
- Tauvene gabua eta irau ipoon eez payau mako.
- 46 Eez tau yo ughuru payei na, yau aat navotia ila yes kinik naghozi paam. Pa yau naroi, ma mayag pa tamtamon eta mako. \*
- 47 Tutuun tsio ta naol ne, tigham lolog poia le poia kat. Tauta lolog pazi kat.
- 48 Yau lolog pa tutuun tsio ta naol ne, ve napatab pazi. Tauvene nait nimag iza, ve napait ghom pa tutuun tsio. Tutuun tsio naol tau tighen pataghaan na, matag itaghon zi naghe naghama ngar pazi poi.
- Isaav igha tabaad patanani, Maaron aliinja pale irav ateen*
- 49 Yau besoonja tsio. Matam ingalngal saveen tau umbua tomani ghau na. Pa saveen tsio tawe ipapalot ghau to naghur matag payo, ve nasanan uleen tsio.
- 50 Isaav igha patanani igham ghau, ene pale saveen tsio iuul ghau to naleep poia. Ngar tane, ta irav ateg le ateg izi.
- 51 Yes tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh ghom na, monmon tivelegh ghau paam. Eemon yau naghur murig pa saveen tsio mako.
- 52 O Yoova, yau matag ingalngal saawe naol tau muun ugabiiz tamtamon ve ughur atuya pazi. Tauta ipalot ghau, ve igham ateg izi.
- 53 Isaav igha naghita zeran sasaghati tighur murizi pa saveen tsio, ene igham ghau ateg vavyav kat.
- 54 Taan tane, yau naleep pani namin loom mon,

\* 119:46: Mt 10:18+; Mk 13:9; 1Pe 3:15

- ve natoon mbouj katini pa tutuuj tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaan na.
- 55 Yoova, matag ingalngal ghom pa mbon paam, ve nataghon saveen tsio.
- 56 Yau gabuag tauvene:  
Tutuuj naol tau yo ughur zi na, matag kisin zi ve nataghon zi irau saawe.
- Lolon poia pa Maaron ve tataghon saveen tooni*
- 57 Yoova, yau naghit ghom naghe yo gabua tauu. Yau naleep ilat tsio imin taan poia ee tau tipuli payau to naleep ila.  
Yau nambu saveen payo naghe yau aat nataghon alinam.
- 58 Tanjiz tsiau injarui ghom toman lolog:  
Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve ughur poia tsio iza tsiau itaghon saveen mbuaan tsio.
- 59 Yau nagabiiz laghoon tsiau naghe ene iduduun mako.  
Tauta natoon ngar tsiau, ve naghe nataghon eez tau yo ughuru payei.
- 60 Ve irau nasajan mako.  
Yau aat rekia mon ve nataghon tutuuj tsio.
- 61 Zeran sasaghati tighur liis naol to tikis ghau.  
Eemon irau lolog iveegh pa tutuuj tsio mako.
- 62 Yau naburigin pa mbon anoonja, ve napait ghom. Pasaa, eez tsio to gabizoon gabua, ene iduduun mon.
- 63 Yes tau tiroi payo ve titaghon ngar tsio na,  
yau lolog pazi ve naghama zi timin zetagna.
- 64 O Yoova, yo lolom isaghav tamta-mon tsio ve uluul zi. Ngar tsio tana, yo utotoia irau taan isov. Upaghazonjai ghau pa tutuuj tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaan na, lesa nawatagh zi kat.
- Maaron, i poia kat*
- 65 O Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Yo ughamgham poghani ghau kat itaghon saveen mbuaan tsio.
- 66 Yau naghur ila naghe tutuuj tsio ta naol ne, ene popoia mon.  
Tauvene upaghazonjai ghau pa ngar poia ve eez to gabizoon poghania gabua.
- 67 Muuj, yau nasosor pa eez tsio.  
Eemon yo ulos ghau ve upaduduun ghau, tauta aazne matag kisin alinam ve nataghooni.
- 68 Yo poiam kat. Ve ngar tau ughamgham zi na paam, ene popoia mon.  
Upaghazonjai ghau pa tutuuj tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaan na.
- 69 Yes tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh ghom na, tingalngal saveen karom payau ve tivaghamunia ezag.  
Eemon matag kisin tutuuj naol tau yo ughur zi na, ve nataghon zi toman lolog.
- 70 Zeran tawe lezi ghilaloon rigta mako.  
Eemon yau, saveen tsio igham lolog poia le poia kat.
- 71 Patanani tau muuj igham ghau, ene poia.  
Pasaa, ipaduduun ghau, ve ipaburigin ngar tsiau pa tutuuj tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaan na.
- 72 Saveen tau ivot ila avom na, yau naghita imin gabua tauu.  
Iliiv maet silva ma gol ndinndin ndinndin.

*Tutuunj to Maaron, ene iduduun mon*

- <sup>73</sup> Taum nimam igharaat ghau, ta navot.  
Tauvene upaghazonjai ghau pa tutuunj tsio ta naol ne, lesu naghama njar pazi poi.
- <sup>74</sup> Yes tau tiroi payo ve titaghon njar tsio, isaav ighe tighit ghau, ene pale lolozi poia.  
Pasaa, yau naghur ila saveen mbuaan tsio, ve naghurghur matag naghe naghita anoonja ivot.
- <sup>75</sup> O Yoova, yau nawatagh: Eez tsio to gabizoonj tamtamon, ene iduduun mon.  
Ve yo utaghon saveen mbuaan tsio irau saawe.  
Tauta ulos ghau to upaduduun ghau.
- <sup>76</sup> Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi.  
Utotoi njar tauvene payau paam itaghon saveen tau yo umbua payau na.  
Lesu urav ateg, ve upalot ghau.  
Pa yau besoonja tsio.
- <sup>77</sup> Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve uul ghau to naleep poi.  
Pasaa, saveen tsio, tauta igham lolog poia le poia kat.
- <sup>78</sup> Yes tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh ghom na, tinoknok ngaliin saveen karom payau. Utatan zi ve ugham zi mayazi.  
Eemon yau, o matag itaghon tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na naghe naghama njar pazi poi.
- <sup>79</sup> Yes tau tiroi payo ve titaghon njar tsio, o tilam payau ve yena nilup ghei.  
Pa zeran tauvene tiwatagh eez tau yo ughuru pa tamtamon tsio.
- <sup>80</sup> Yau naghe njar tau igheen ila lolog ne, eta isosor sov, ve nataghon dudunjai tutuunj tsio naol tau tighen pataghaan na. Lesu mayag sov.
- Tanjiiz to neer tau izuari ghi pa taghoniin tutuunj to Maaron*
- <sup>81</sup> O Yoova, yau nakaria sananiin pa uleenj tsio, le tapirig isov kat.  
Eemon yau naghur ila naghe alinjam pale ighur anoonja.
- <sup>82</sup> Yau naghurghur matag naghe naghita saveen mbuaan tsio ighur anoonja. Eemon nasajan le mako.  
Pale neez o uul ghau ve ateg izi?
- <sup>83</sup> Yau nasaghat ve tamtamon lolozi iveghai ghau wa. Tighit ghau namin pen.  
Eemon tutuunj tsio naol tau tighen pataghaan na, lolog ivegh pazi mako.
- <sup>84</sup> Yau besoonja tsio. Puughu mindai ta yo umamarar koiagna, ve tighamgham patajani payau?  
Pale neez o ugabiiz zi, ve ughur atuya pazi?
- <sup>85</sup> Ughita. Yes tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh ghom na, titai puura payau tighen natap nazila.  
Zeran tawe titaghon saveen tsio mako.
- <sup>86</sup> Tutuunj tsio tison, ene popoiazi mon. Tauvene yei irau ninumeer zi to tipaduduun ghei.  
Aazne, tamtamon tighur patajani payau sorok. Tauvene uul ghau lak!
- <sup>87</sup> Pasaa, malau mako pale tipasov lepooch tsiau to taan.  
Eemon tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na, yau naghur murig pazi mako.
- <sup>88</sup> Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi. Tauvene ungin ghau naleep poi.  
Lesu matag kisin eez tau yo ughuru payei na, ve nataghoni

irau saawe. Eez tana, taum avom isavia.

*Maaron aliija pale ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila*

<sup>89</sup> O Yoova, saveeŋ tsio pale iyaryaan izi sambam, ve ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.  
\*

<sup>90</sup> Tamtamon tipopoop, ve paaghu toozi tivotvot taghon taghon gha ila.

Ve gabuam tau avom onoon ve utataghon saveeŋ tsio na paam. Ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

Yo ta ughur taan igheen tunjia ila niia. Irau izuur mako.

<sup>91</sup> Muuŋ le ilam aazne, gabua naol isov tigheen tunjia ila niazi niazi itaghon saveeŋ tau yo us-avia na.

Ve gabua naol isov, ene timin be-sooŋa tsio.

<sup>92</sup> Saveeŋ tsio igham lolog poia le poia kat.

Imin ta mako, kanaan patanani tsiau igham ghau nalaleg.

<sup>93</sup> Tutuuŋ naol tau yo ughur zi na, irau lolog iveegh pa eta mako. Mako le mako kat.

Pasaa saveeŋ tsio, tauta igham ghau vuvuŋag ila ve naleep poia muul.

<sup>94</sup> Yau namin lem wa. Tauvene ugham mulin ghau lak!

Pasaa, yau nazuari ghau pa taghoniin tutuuŋ naol tau yo ughur zi na.

<sup>95</sup> Aazne, zeran sasaghati tighamgham lilin ghau tighe tirav ghau namaat.

Eemon matag ingalŋgal eez tau yo ughuru payei.

<sup>96</sup> Yau naghita gabua eta tau ivot geeg ne mako. Gabua ta naol ne, tisov timuul mon.

Eemon tutuuŋ tsio, o irao kat. Ene puughu tiina, ve poia le poia kat.

*Saveeŋ to Maaron imin puughu pa*

*ngar poia*

<sup>97</sup> Yau lolog pa saveeŋ tsio kat!

Tauvene saawe ta naol ne, mbonoozo ila le ravrav izi, matag itaghoni ve naghamgham ngar pani.

<sup>98</sup> Tutuuŋ tsio igheen ila ngar tsiau irau saawe.

Tauta ngar tsiau iliiv koiagna ngar toozi.

<sup>99</sup> Ngar tsiau iliiv yes ngara tau tipaduduun ghau ne paam.

Pasaa, matag itaghon eez tau yo ughuru payei na, ve naghamgham ngar pani.

<sup>100</sup> Ve ngar tsiau iliiv zolmana ngar toozi paam.

Pasaa, tutuuŋ naol tau yo ughur zi na, matag kisin zi, ve nataghon zi irau saawe.

<sup>101</sup> Yau napaghau taug pa eez sasaghati ta naol ne, lesa nataghon alinam.

<sup>102</sup> Yau naghur murig pa tutuuŋ tsio duduŋazi mako.

Pasaa, yo taum ta upaghazonjai ghau pa tutuuŋ tana.

<sup>103</sup> Tok suuru, ene poia pa ghunuun. Eemon saveeŋ tsio, ene poia le poia kat. Iliiv tok suuru.

<sup>104</sup> Tutuuŋ naol tau yo ughur zi na, ene tiul ghau pa ghilaloon ngar poia.

Tauta naghur koi pa ngar karom naol isov. Mako pale igherev ghau to napul eez tsio.

*Saveeŋ to Maaron ighur ghazonja*

*pait*

<sup>105</sup> Saveeŋ tsio, ene imin lam tau isul ghau.

\* 119:89: Mt 5:18; Lu 16:17, 21:33; 1Pe 1:25

- Ve imin ghazoonja payau, lesu nalaagh taghon eez tsio. \*
- 106 Gabizoon tsio, ene iduduun mon. Tauta nambu saveen payo ve napariaana le iyaryaan kat naghe yau aat nataghon eez tsio to gabizoon gabua.
- 107 O Yoova, patanani tiina kat igham ghau le naleep saghat. Uul ghau to naleep poi itaghon saveen mbuaan tsio.
- 108 Yau lolog poia payo ve napait ghom pa poia tsio. Naghe paitoon tsiau tane imin watoonrau poia ila matam. Upaghazonjai ghau pa eez tsio to gabizoon gabua.
- 109 Monmon yau nalepleep ila naal aavo. Eemon lolog iveegh pa saveen tsio mako.
- 110 Onoon, zeran sasaghati tighur liis payau. Eemon tutuun naol tau yo ughur zi na, yau nasapir pazi mako.
- 111 Eez tau yo ughuru payei, ene gabua poia tau yo ugham payau. Yau aat nakiskisi tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Pasaa, igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat.
- 112 Tutuun tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaan na, ngar tsiau iyaryaan naghe yau aat nataghon zi le irau saawe tsiau isov.
- Taghur loloon pa Maaron ve saveen tooni*
- 113 Yes tau tibeas payo toman lolozi eemon mako ve ngar toozi ru na, yau lolog pazi mako. Eemon saveen tsio, yau lolog pani kat. \*
- 114 Yo umin niag to yongaan, ve umin sigheu payau. Tauvene naghur ila saveen tsio, ve naghurghur matag naghe naghita anoonja ivot.
- 115 Yam zeran tau aghamgham ngar saghati na, aghau payau! Pasaa, yau naghe nataghon tutuun to Maaron tsiau.
- 116 O Yoova, upalot ghau itaghon saveen mbuaan tsio. Lesu nay-ooz ariaan ve naleep poia. Isaav ighe naghur matag payo sorok, ene pale mayag. \*
- 117 Ukis ghau tunja. Lesu naleep poi, ve matag kisin tutuun tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaan na, ve nataghon zi irau saawe.
- 118 Tamtamon tisov tau tisapir pa tutuun tsio na, yo ughur murim pazi. Ngar toozi karom, ene itotoi zi ighe yes tipul eez tsio wa.
- 119 Zeran sasaghati tau tileep izi taan na, yo ughit zi timin pen ve usik zi tilalez. Tauta lolog isaghav eez tau yo ughuru payei.
- 120 Yau naghav ngar payo, le roin tiina igham ghau ve tinig irur. Ve ngar tsio tau monmon ugagabiiz tamtamon ve ughur atuya pazi, ene paam igham ghau naroi.
- Sunjuun to neer tau ibesbees pa Maaron*
- 121 Yau naghav ngar popoia ve ngar duuduunja mon. Tauvene upul ghau nala koiagna nimazi sov.
- 122 Yau besoonja tsio. Tauvene uy-ooz payau ve uul ghau. Lesu naleep poi.

\* 119:105: Mbo 119:130; 2Pe 1:19 \* 119:113: Yems 1:7-8, 4:8 \* 119:116: Ro 5:4+

- Yes tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh ghom na, upul zi tigham saghatin ghau sov.
- 123 Yau naghurghur matag pa uleen tsio. Ve nakaria sananiin wa. Pale neez o uul ghau itaghon saveen mbuaan tsio?
- 124 Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi. Utotoi ngar tana payau paam. Pa yau besoonja tsio. Ve upaghazonjai ghau pa tutuun tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaan na.
- 125 Yau besoonja tsio. Tauvene upaghazonjai ghau, leso naghilaal ngar poia, ve nawatagh katin eez tau yo ughuru payei na.
- 126 O Yoova, aazne tamtamon tizoor saveen tsio. Uburig ve ugham ngar eta pazi lak!
- 127 Onoon kat, yau lolog pa tutuun tsio ta naol ne iliiv gol. Gol tau ngalaanja ve poia kat na paam, naghita naghe tutuun tsio iliivo.
- 128 Tauvene tutuun naol tau yo ughur zi, tauta ipaduduun ghau pa laghoon tsiau. Ve naghur koi pa eez naol tau tigherev ghau to naghur murig payo.
- Taghur loloon pa Maaron aliija*
- 129 Eez tau yo ughuru payei, ene poia le poia kat. Tauvene matag kisini ve nataghoni irau saawe.
- 130 Isaav ighe tipaghazonjai saveen tsio puughu pa tamtamon, ene imin ghazonja pazi. Ve yes tau ngar toozi tiina mako na, saveen tsio igham ngar toozi ivot, leso tighilaal ngar poia.\*
- 131 Yau lolog pa tutuun tsio kat, imin tamtamon tau murunu le isaghat kat.
- 132 Matam ilam payau, ve ugham poghani ghau. Pasaa, yes tau lolozi igheen tsio ve tipapait ezam na, yo ughamgham tauvene pazi.
- 133 Upaduduun ghau, leso laghoon tsiau iduduun itaghon saveen tsio. Ve upul ngar saghati eta iliiv ghau sov.
- 134 Yes tau tighamgham patanani payau to titatan ghau na, ugham mulin ghau ila nimazi. Leso nataghon tutuun naol tau yo ughur zi na.
- 135 O Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Naghe lolom poia payau ve ugham poghani ghau. Ve upaghazonjai ghau pa tutuun tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaan na.
- 136 Yau natanjan, ve matag suuru irereer izizi imin yaa. Pasaa, tamtamon titaghon saveen tsio irao soone.
- Ngar duduunja to Maaron*
- 137 Yoova, yo dudunjam kat. Ve gabizoon tsio paam, ene iduduun mon.
- 138 Eez tau yo ughuru payei, ene iduduun mon. Tauvene yei irau ninumeera to ipaduduun ghei.
- 139 Ngar tsiau iyaryaan kat naghe tamtamon tisov titaghon alinjam. Eemon koiagna lolozi iveghaini. Tauta tigham ghau ateg yavyav kat.
- 140 Yau besoonja tsio. Lolog isaghav saveen tsio, ve nanumeera

\* 119:130: Mbo 19:7; 2Tim 3:15+

- kat. Pasaa, natoova le naghita naghe ene onoon.
- 141 Onoon, yau ñeer sorok ve tamtamon matazi izi payau.  
Eemon tutuun naol tau yo ughur zi na, lolog iveegh pazi mako.
- 142 Ngar tsio duduunja pale ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Ve saveen tsio, ene onoon mon. Tauvene irau naghur ila, ve nanumeera kat.
- 143 Onoon, patanani naol itatan ghau, ve igham ghau lolog ipatanan kat.  
Eemon tutuun tsio, ene igham lolog poia le poia kat.
- 144 Eez tau yo ughuru payei, ene iduduun mon, ve ighengheen tauvene irau saawe.  
Upaghazonai ghau pani, leso naleep poi.
- Isaav ighe loloon ipatanan, mataan injal Maaron aliija*
- 145 O Yoova, yau natan rarai ghom toman lolog. Uloon sunuun tsiau ve uul ghau.  
Leso matag kisin tutuun tsio naol tau tighen pataghaan na, ve nataghon zi.
- 146 Tanjiiz tsiau injarui ghom. Upas ghau navot pa patanani tsiau tane.  
Leso matag kisin eez tau yo ughuru payei na, ve natagho ni irau saawe.
- 147 Yau naghur ila saveen mbuaan tsio, ve naghurghur matag naghe naghita anoonja ivot.  
Tauvene aaz izaa soone, ve yau naburig natan rarai ghom to uul ghau.
- 148 Ve mbon ta naol ne paam, yau namamaat.  
Leso matag itagho n saveen tsio, ve naghama ngar pani poi.
- 149 O Yoova, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi. Tauvene uloon sunuun tsiau tane, ve uul ghau naleep poi. Pasaa, gabi-zoon tsio, ene iduduun mon.
- 150 Aazne, zeran sasaghati tilam tigharau ghau tigha tivaghamun ghau.  
Ngar toozi igheen malau kat pa saveen tsio.
- 151 Eemon Yoova, yo uleep zigeg.  
Ve tutuun tsio ta naol ne, ene irau nanumeer zi to tipaduduun ghau.
- 152 Ta muun ve ilam, yau naghilaal naghe eez tau yo ughuru payei, yo ughe igheen tauvene irau saawe.
- Ñeer ee itan rarai Maaron to igham mulini ila koiija nimazi*
- 153 Yoova, ughita patanani tsiau tane, ve upaghau ghau pani.  
Pasaa, lolog iveghai saveen tsio mako.
- 154 Aazne, tamtamon tipayooz ghau sorok pa savaaveen. Tauvene uyooz payau ve uul ghau naleep poi itagho n saveen mbuaan tsio.
- 155 Zeran sasaghati, yo uluul zi mako.  
Pasaa, tutuun tsio naol tau tighen pataghaan na, yes tighama ngar pa tagho niin zi mako.
- 156 O Yoova, yes tau tileep ila patanani loolo na, lolom isaghatin zi kat.  
Tauvene uul ghau naleep poi itagho n ngar tsio duduunja.
- 157 Pasaa, koiagna tau tighamgham patanani payau ne, yes eval kat.  
Eemon eez tau yo ughuru payei na, yau nasapir pani mako.
- 158 Yau naghita yes tau tighur murizi payo na, le irau lolog mako kat.



Pasaa, yes titaghon tutuunj tsio mako.

159 O Yoova, ughita. Tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na, yau lolog isaghav zi kat.

Uul ghau naleep poi. Pasaa, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi.

160 Saveenj tsio puughu ene vene: Yo avom onoon ve utaghon saveenj mbuaanj tsio irau saawe.

Ve tutuunj tsio ta naol ne, ene tiduduunj mon, ve tigheen tau-vene taghon taghon gha ila.

*Poia to Maaron pale izaal to yes tau titaghon eez tooni*

161 Yes daaba to taan tighurghur patanjani payau sorok. Eemon yau naroi pazi mako.

Saveenj tsio mon ta naroi pani.

162 Saveenj tsio igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat, imin tamtamon tau ilaagh ila le indeenj le gabua poia eez.

163 Ngar karom naol isov, ene lolog pazi mako kat ve naghur koi pazi.

Eemon saveenj tsio, o lolog isaghavu kat.

164 Mataaz ta naol ne, napapait ghom pai liim ve ru.

Pasaa, gabizoonj tsio, ene iduduunj mon.

165 Yes tau lolozil isaghav saveenj tsio, ene pale tileep poia kat.

Ve gabua eta irau igham zi titap ne mako.

166 O Yoova, yau nataghon tutuunj tsio ta naol ne, ve naghurghur matag pa uleenj tsio.

167 Eez tau yo ughuru payei na, yau lolog isaghavu kat.

Tauta matag kisini, ve nataghoni irau saawe.

168 Yau nataghon eez tana tomania tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na. Pasaa, ngar isov tau yau naghamgham zi ne, yo ughitoor zi isov.

*Mataan ingal saveenj to Maaron ve tapakuru*

169 O Yoova, uloonj tanjiiz tsiau tane. Ugham ghau naghilaal ngar poia itaghon saveenj tsio.

170 Ughur talinjam pa sunjuunj tsiau, ve upas ghau navot pa patanjani tsiau itaghon saveenj mbuaanj tsio.

171 Yo upaghazonjai ghau pa tutuunj tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaanj na.

Tauvene avog aat ipait ghom kat.

172 Yau aat nambou mbounj tau injarui saveenj tsio.

Pasaa, tutuunj tsio ta naol ne, ene iduduunj mon.

173 Nimam isaanjan pa uleenj ghau. Pasaa, ngar tsiau iyaryaanj naghe nataghon tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na.

174 O Yoova, yau napasawal pa uleenj tsio.

Ve saveenj tsio, ta igham lolog poia le poia kat.

175 Upul ghau naleep matag iyaryaar, leso napait ghom.

Tutuunj tsio aat iuul ghau to naleep poia.

176 Yau besoonja tsio. Eemon aazne nasosor pa eez tsio ve navalaghlaagh imin sipsip tau ighau ila ve ilale.

Tauvene uil ghau, ve ugham ghau namuul nalam. Pasaa, yau lolog iveegh pa tutuunj tsio mako. \*

\* 119:176: Lu 15:4

**120***Sunjuunj to neer ee tau loolo pa ngar luuma*

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuunj

<sup>1</sup> Yau naleep ila patanjani loolo, ve natanj rarai Yoova pa uleenj, ve i iloonj sunjuunj tsiau.

<sup>2</sup> O Yoova, yes tau avozi karom, ve yamazi itortoor saveenj na, up-aghau ghau pazi.

<sup>3</sup> Yam tau yamamim itortoor saveenj na, mindai?

Yam aghe awatagh saa ngar tau pale Yoova igham payam, ve atuya tau pale injarui gham?

<sup>4</sup> Ene poia. Aloonj. I pale ivanegh gham pa paneegh tooni natnja tau matazi kat.

Ve yav ngilaanji tau sinjsinjanj kat na pale ighan gham.

Atuya tsiam, tauta ena!

<sup>5</sup> Oyai, yes tau aazne naleep namin loom ila sosozi ne, lezi ngar mako imin kankanoonja to nugh Mesek ve Kedar.

<sup>6</sup> Zeran to nugh tawe, loloz pa ngar luuma mako kat. Ve yau nakaria lepooch tomani zi, le isoonj ghau wa.

<sup>7</sup> Yau lolog pa ngar luuma, ve naghe yeja nivalupu ghei nimin eemon.

Eemon yes loloz ipapazaagh zi pa ghamuunj malmal irau saawe.

**121***Maaron ileep tomani ghiit ve injinjin ghiit*

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuunj

<sup>1</sup> Matag izala pa loloz naghe naghita: Uleenj pale ilam payau mindai?

<sup>2</sup> Yoova mon ta pale naghau uleenj ila tooni.

I ta ighur sambam ve taan.

\* **121:5:** Mbo 91:1+ \* **121:7:** Mbo 91:9+

<sup>3</sup> I aat maata payo. Irau ipul ghom aghem pusukia ve utap mako. Nginiinj tsio imamaat irau saawe.

<sup>4</sup> Onoon kat, nginiinj to iit Israela, ighemaata ighengheen, ene irau ighen mako.

Imamaat irau saawe.

<sup>5</sup> Yoova maata payo ve injin ghom, leso uleep poi.

I ileep ila zigem, ve imin yavyaav payo to ipoon ghom pa aaz. \*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene mataaz, aaz irau ighaaz katin ghom mako.

Ve mbonj, kaiyo irau ivaghamun ghom mako.

<sup>7</sup> Yoova aat maata payo, ve ipoon ghom pa gabua sasaghati naol isov.

I tauu pale injin ghom uleep poi. \*

<sup>8</sup> I pale maata pa laghoonj tsio ve lepooch tsio. Tauvene saawe tau upul ruum ve uvot ula, le umuul ulonj ulam, i pale ileep tomani ghom, ve injin ghom uleep poi.

Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

**122***Sunjuunj to yes tau tighita Yerusalem ve loloz poia*

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuunj

Mbounj to David

<sup>1</sup> Saawe tau tisaav payau tigde: "Uburig ve itinja tazala pa Yoova rumei tooni!"

Saveenj toozi tawe igham ghau lolog poia kat.

<sup>2</sup> Ve aazne, nilam nilonj nila Yerusalem loolo, ve niyooz nigharau didiinj ariaanja tau ilivut Yerusalem na atamana.

<sup>3</sup> Yerusalem, ene nugh paghuuna.

Tigharaata le ivot kat. Gabua naol isov tighen duduunj mon.

- 4 Iit tamtamon to Yoova monmon tazazalam sene pa sunjuunj.  
Rumei rumei to Israela tisov tizazala pa Yerusalem to tipait Yoova eeza pa poia tooni, itaghon tutuunj tau i tauu ighuru pazi na.
- 5 Pasaa, kinik tsiei tau tivot ila to David na, niazi to ghamuunj pooz igheen nugh tane.  
Ve tighagharaat pataņani to tamtamon paam izi ta sene.
- 6 Sunjuunj tsiam inarui Yoova, ve aghasoni to igham tamtamon to Yerusalem tileep poia toman lolozi luuma!  
Asunj pani aghe: "Yes tau lolozi pa Yerusalem na, upaghau pataņani pazi. Leso tiroi sov, ve tileep poia mon.

- 7 Ve yes tau tileep ilonj ila didiinj ari-aaņa to Yerusalem loolo na, ugham zi tileep poia toman lolozi luuma.  
Ve kinik tomania yes uraata tau tileep ila ruum tooni na paam. Upoon zi pa pataņani naol isov. Leso tiroi sov, ve tileep poia mon."
- 8 Yau matag ingal tonvetaz tsiau ve zetagna.  
Tauta nasaav pa nugh tiina Yerusalem naghe: "Maaron pale igham ghom uleep poia toman lolom luuma."
- 9 Ve naghama njar pa Maaron toit Yoova rumei tooni paam.  
Tauta sunjuunj tsiau inaruini naghe i tauu aat igham gabua naol isov ivot poia mon payo.

## 123

### *Mbesoonja to Maaron tighur matazi pani pa uleerj*

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuunj

- 1 O Yoova, yo uleep ila niam to ghamuunj pooz izi sambam.

Tauvene naghur matag payo ve nanumeer ghom.

- 2 Yoova, yo Maaron tsiei.

Ninumeer ghom pa gabua ta naol ne, imin besoonja zita-moot ve zilivaa tau tinumeer daaba toozi.

Tauvene yei aat nighur matamai payo pa uleerj, le irau lolom isaghatin ghei ve uul ghei.

- 3-4 O Yoova, yei besoonja tsio. Lolom isaghatin ghei, ve uul ghei lak! Ughita. Aazne, koiamainja matazi tatanin ghei, ve tino-knok veleghiinj ghei le isoonj ghei kat!

Zeran tawe, lepoghazi poia kat. Timbool pa gabua eta mako.

Tauta tiroi payo mako, ve tinumeer tauzi tighes yes tirau kat. Ugham njar eta pazi lak!

## 124

### *Tapait Maaron pa uleerj tooni*

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuunj

Mbounj to David

- 1 "Imin ta Yoova ivool toit mako, kanaan tagham saghat."

Yam eval tiina to Israel irau asaav tauvene:

- 2-3 "Saawe tau koiaanja tipaburigin malmal pait, imin ta Yoova ivool toit mako, kanaan tipasov ghiit.

Pasaa, atezi vavyav pait kat. \*

- 4-5 Pataņani tawe, ene imin yaa ivot toman tapiri ve izugh ghiit tala ve imbeluut ghiit.

Ve ene imin lulu ilonj, ve igherev ghiit tala gha taghun te."

- 6 Eemon Yoova ipul ghiit tala koiaanja nimazi to tivaghamun ghiit mako.

Tauvene tapaiti pa poia tooni!

- 7 Saawe tana, iit tamin man tau liis ighamu.

\* 124:2-3: Mbo 94:17; Ro 8:31 \* 124:8: Gnp 1:1; Mbo 121:2

Eemon Yoova ipas ghiit pa liis tawe, ve taghau.

- <sup>8</sup> Yoova ta ighur sambam ve taan. I mon ta Uleeŋa toit. \*

## 125

*Maaron iponpoon tamtamon tooni pa patanani*

Mbouŋ to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa suŋuun

- <sup>1</sup> Yes tau tinumeer Yoova na, tiyooz tunja imin loloz Zion.

Loloz tawe, ighe gabua eta itoki, ene irau irur mako. Iyooz tunja tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. \*

- <sup>2</sup> Loloz katini tilivut Yerusalem. Yoova tauvene paam. I imin didiin ariaaŋa tau ilivut tamtamon tooni. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

- <sup>3</sup> Taan tau Maaron igham pa tamtamon tooni duduŋazi na, i irau ipul zeran sasaghati tigham pooz pani irau saawe ne mako. I pale itatan zi. Pa ighe mako, ene pale tigherev zeran duduŋazi ve tigham sosor paam.

- <sup>4</sup> O Yoova, tamtamon popoia tau ŋgar duduŋa igheen ariaaŋ ila loloz na, ugham poghani zi. \*

- <sup>5</sup> Eemon yes tau tighur murizi pa eez tsio, ve titaghon eez tau iduduŋ mako na, uziir zi tomania zeran sasaghati tisov tighau tila. O Yoova, ugham yes Israela tileep poia toman loloz luuma! \*

## 126

*Yes Israela tighason Maaron to iuul zi, lesa tileep poia muul*

Mbouŋ to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa suŋuun

- <sup>1</sup> Muun, nugh Zion isaghat kat. Ve saawe tau Yoova iuul ghiit gha

taleep poia muul, ene igham loloon poia kat.

Eemon taghur ila kat mako. Taghe pa ene vivuun mon. \*

- <sup>2</sup> Saawe tana, tintiniin ve tanjŋ kat. Loloon poia ve tasir toman aliŋaan tiina.

Ŋgar tau Yoova igham pait na, nugh nugh tighita ve tisaav tigha: “Wai, Yoova igham uraat tintiina pa yes Israela!”

- <sup>3</sup> Ene onoon. Yoova igham uraat tintiina kat pait.

Tauta loloon poia kat.

- <sup>4</sup> Eemon Yoova, aazne nisaghat muul. Tauvene nighason ghom nigha uul ghei, lesa nileep poia muul, imin uman tau izi ve igham yaa to Negev tau timaak na, tireer muul.

- <sup>5</sup> Yes tau titanjan, ve tivazogh aniiŋ, ene pale murei tilup aniiŋ toozi anoona, ve tisir toman loloz poia. \*

- <sup>6</sup> Onoon kat. Yes tau titanjan ve tibadbaad aniiŋ uvezi tila pa vazoghiŋ na, ene pale murei tibaad aniiŋ anoona, ve tisirsir toman loloz poia, ve timuul tila pa nughei.

## 127

*Poia to Maaron, tauta igham uraat toit ighur anoona*

Mbouŋ to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa suŋuun

Mbouŋ to Solomon

- <sup>1</sup> Yes to raon ruum, isaav ighe Yoova ileep tomani zi pa uraat toozi mako, ene pale tirav tauzi sorok.

Ve yes tau timamaat ve tinjŋ nugh pa mbon na paam.

Isaav ighe Yoova injin nugh toozi tawe mako, ene pale timamaat sorok. \*

\* **125:1:** Mbo 46:5, 7, 48:3 \* **125:4:** Mbo 36:10 \* **125:5:** Ga 6:16 \* **126:1:** Mbo 14:7, 85:1

\* **126:5:** Mbanj 20:19, 31; 1Kor 3:6+; 2Kor 2:4 \* **127:1:** Yo 15:5; 1Kor 3:7

- 2 Isaav ighe monmon ugham ngar naol ughes: "Pale leg aniiñ ma gabua irao, ma mako?" Ve upaburigin uraat pa mbonoozo geeg, ve ukiskisi ila ila le mbon anoonja, ene urav taum sorok. Pa poia tooni, tauta igham uraat toit ighurghur anoonja ivotvot. Tauvene yes tau Maaron loolo igheen toozi na, lolozi bubu mako, ve tighen poi pa mbon.  
\*
- 3 Ve natuunja tau tapoop zi na paam, Yoova ighe igham poghani ghiit, tauta igham zi pait itaghon tau poia tooni.
- 4 Isaav ighe ñeer paaghu eta azaawa ipoop le zitamoot siriv, ene natja tawe pale tiyooz pani imin paneegh natja to yes zaba.
- 5 Tauvene tamtamon tau le natja zitamoot katini, ene pale tintini pa poia to Yoova tau izaa tooni na. Ve murei, isaav ighe yesja koinja tivazorai zi pa savsaveenji izi maaran, ene koinja irau titatani ve tipamayanjini mako. Pa natja tawe pale tiyooz pani, ve tiuule pa savsaveenji.
- 3 Ve azuwam tau inginngin ruum tsiona, pale ipoop lem geegeu katini, imin ai vaen tau anoonja ivot katini. Tauvene saawe ta yamja natumja alup gham pa ghanghaniñ, yes pale tileep livutin ghom, imin ai oliv salunu tau titum livutin puughu.
- 4 Tauvene tamtamon tau ighe iroi pa Yoova ve itaghon ngar tooni, ene poia to Yoova tauvene pale izaa tooni.
- 5 Yoova ilepleep izi nugh Zion. I aat ighur poia tooni izaa tsio. Ve saawe isov tau uleep izi taan, yo pale ughita Yerusalem igheen poi.
- 6 Ve yo pale uleep malau izi taan, le ughita timbumja. Yoova aat igham yes Israela tileep poia toman lolozi luma. Onoon.

## 129

### *Yes Israela tighason Maaron to itatan koiazja*

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuunji

1 "Saawe tau kukuag ve ilam, koiagna tighurghur patanjani naol payau."

Yam eval tiina to Israel, enaenja asov asaav tauvene:

### *Poia to Maaron pale izaa to yes tau tiroi pani*

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuunji

1 Yes tau tiroi pa Yoova ve titaghon eez tooni na, poia to Yoova pale izaa toozi ve tintiniji. \*

2 Isaav ighe ugham tauvene, ene pale poia to Yoova izaa tsio, ve uleep poia toman tintinim.

Uraat tau ughamu pa nimam na, pale ughita anoonja ivot, ve lem aniiñ ma gabua katini.

2 "Onoon kat. Saawe tau kukuag ve ilam na, koiagna tighurghur patanjani naol payau. Eemon titatan ghau mako.

3 Yes tiloslos ghau le ndumeg itam-boroos. Tivaghamun ghau le ndumeg imin taan tau tigheli pa vazoghiñ aniiñ na."

4 Eemon Yoova ngar tooni, ene iduduun mon.

Tauta igham mulin ghau ila zeran sasaghati tawe nimazi,

\* 127:2: Mt 6:25+ \* 128:1: Mbo 119:1+

- ve namin besoonja sorok pazi muul mako.
- <sup>5</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau tighurghur koi pa nugh Zion na, Yoova pale ipamuul zi tila toman mayazi.
- <sup>6-7</sup> Yes pale timin kikiliin tau itum izala ruum paavo. Itum izaa tiina soone, ve igorgor. Kikiliin tauvene, tamtamon irau tilupu ve tipoosa imin tighamgham pa aniin wit ne mako. Tipuli gha izi ileple.
- <sup>8</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon tilaagh tila le tizaa to Zion koinja izi eeze, ene irau to tipalot zi pa Yoova eeza mako. Irau tisaav pazi tigde: “Ila Yoova eeza, yei nisaav payam: Poia tooni aat izaa tsiam.” Vene mako.

## 130

*Neer ee itañ rarai Maaron ighe ireu sosor tooni*  
Mbouñ to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuun

- <sup>1</sup> O Yoova, aazne naleep ila patañani tiina loolo, imin nazal nazila mazavan! Tauvene natan rarai ghom.
- <sup>2</sup> Tiina tsiau, ughur talinam pa tanjiz tsiau. Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve uloon sunjuun tsiau tane.
- <sup>3</sup> Yoova, isaav ighe matam kisin sosor tsiei, sei irau iyooz ila naghom? Eta mako.
- <sup>4</sup> Eemon yo poia puughu, ve ureureu sosor tsiei. Leso niroi payo, ve nitaghon ngar tsio.
- <sup>5</sup> Yau nanumeer Yoova ve naghurghur matag pani naghe ñeez o iuul ghau? Yau naghur ila saveen mbuaan tooni, tauta nasaan pa uleen tau pale ivot.

- <sup>6</sup> Yau nasaan Yoova to iuul ghau. Naghur matag pani imin yes tau tinginngin nugh pa mbon na, tighur matazi pa nughizau. Isaav ighe tighita aaz pisikia izaa, ene igham zi loloz poia.
- <sup>7</sup> O yam Israela, anumeer Yoova ve aghur matamim pani pa uleen. Pasaa, i loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi. Isaav ighe igham mulin ghiit pa patañani toit, ene pale iuul katin ghiit.
- <sup>8</sup> Onoon kat, i pale igham mulin iit Israela pa patañani toit, ve ireu sosor toit isov ilale. \*

## 131

*Sunjuun to ñeer tau inumeer Maaron mon*

Mbouñ to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuun

Mbouñ to David

- <sup>1</sup> O Yoova, ngar pakuruun eta igheen ila lolog mako, ve matag izi pa zetagna mako, ve nazuari ghau to namin tiina, paam mako. Tauvene ngar ve uraat tintiina tau narao mako na, nazazain taug pazi mako. \*

- <sup>2</sup> Yau naghilaal Maaron. Tauta lolog bubu mako. Loloz iraurau, ve ateg izi, imin ñeer marani tau tiina imbaraara le loolo poia.

- <sup>3</sup> O yam Israela, anumeer Yoova, ve aghur matamim pani pa uleen. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

## 132

*Yes Israela matazi ingal saawe tau Maaron isiigh David to imin kinik pazi, ve igham loloz Zion imin niia to lepoogh*

Mbouñ to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuun

\* **130:8:** Mt 1:21; Lu 1:68 \* **131:1:** Ro 12:16; 1Pe 5:5

- 1 O Yoova, matam ingal David pa patajani naol tau i ibadbaad zi na.
- 2 Muunj, David imbu saveenj ariaanja tomania Yoova tau Maaron saksaki to Yakop na.  
Ve ipariaanj saveenj tawe le iyaryaanj kat.
- 3 Ighe: “Yau irau nalonj nala ruum tsiau,  
ve nala niag to ghenoonj soone.
- 4 Irau namariau, ve nagheen lolog iveegh soone.
- 5 Le irau nandeenj nugh eta pa Yoova. Ngar tsiau iyaryaanj kat naghe nail nugh eta, leso imin Maaron saksaki to Yakop niia to lepoogh, o ateg izi!” \*
- 6 Saawe tau yei nileep izi taan sirivu to Eprata \*  
yei niloonj Bokis to Saveenj Mbuaan vaaru.  
Tauvene nila le nighita igheen igharau nugh Yar. \*
- 7 Murei ra, tisakia ila Yerusalem. Tauvene nisaav nighe: “Taburig tala pa Maaron niia to lepoogh ta Yerusalem we.  
Tala tagharau niia to ghamuunj pooz, ve taput agheen pani, ve tapakuru.”
- 8 O Yoova, uburig toman Bokis to Saveenj Mbuaan, ve ula pa niam to mariaonj.  
Bokis tawe ta imin ilaal pa tapirim. †
- 9 Yei nighe ngar duduunja igheen ari-aanj ila to zeran tsio to watoonjrau, imin nonoghiinja tau monmon tinonogh zi pani.  
Ve yes tau lolozi isaghav ghom ari-aanj ve titaghon eez tsio
- na, nighe tiyoor ezam toman lolozi poia.
- 10 O Yoova, matam ingal besoonja tsio David.  
I ndaamo payei, tauta nighe uloonj sunuunj tsiei tane. Paaghu tooni tau yo ughuru imin kinik payei na, ughur murim pani sov.
- 11 Muunj, Yoova imbu saveenj ariaanja tomania David, ve ipariaanja le iyaryaanj kat.  
Tauvene irau ireua mako. Isaav ighe:  
“Yau aat naghur paaghu tsio eta imin kinik, leso igham niam, ve ileep ila niam to ghamuunj pooz. \*
- 12 Ve isaav ighe paaghu tsio matazi kisin saveenj mbuaanj tsiau ve titaghon tutuunj tsiau,  
ene pale naghur paaghu toozi paam timin kinik, ve tileep ila niam to ghamuunj pooz ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.  
Tutuunj tana, yau taug pale naghazonjai ngara pazi.”
- 13 Yoova isiigh nugh Zion, ve ighamu imin le wa.  
Nugh tane, ta i loolo pani ighe ileep ila.
- 14 Tauta i isaav ighe: “Nugh tane pale imin niag to lepoogh irau saawe.  
Niag to ghamuunj pooz aat igheen ta sene. Pasaa, lolog pa nugh tane kat.”
- 15 Yau aat naghav poghania yes to Zion, ve poia tsiau tiina iza toozi. Leso tirau kat pa gabua naol.

\* **132:5:** Mbanj 7:46 \* **132:6:** Eprata, ene nugh Betelem eeza ite. \* **132:6:** 1Sam 7:1-2 † **132:8:** Yes Israela tighita Bokis to Saveenj Mbuaan tighene ene Maaron niia to ghamuunj pooz. Saawe tau David imin kinik, igham bokis tawe, ve ighuru igheen izi Yerusalem (2Sam 6). Solomon irau Rumei Tiina le isov, ra pai siriv tau yes Yuda tilup zi pa sunuunj, tigham Bokis tawe ivot pa Rumei Tiina, ve tilaagh tomania itaghon nugh Yerusalem loolo, ve timbou mbounj tane. Le isov, mako tighuru imuul ilonj ila rumei loolo. \* **132:11:** Mbanj 2:30

- Ve naghām aniiñ pa yes mbo-  
laañā toozi, ve tighan le apozi  
isuñ.
- <sup>16</sup> Ve yes to watoonraū tau tileep izi  
Zion na, yau aat napalot zi pa  
uraat toozi. Leso timin eez pa  
uleeñ tsiau ila pa tamtamon.  
Tauvene tamtamon to Zion tau  
loloji isaghav ghau ariaañ ve  
titaghon eez tsiau na, pale  
loloji poia ve tiyoor ezag  
toman aliñazi tiina.
- <sup>17</sup> Paaghu to David tau naghuru imin  
kinik ve ileep izi nugh tane na,  
yau aat naghām eeza ve tapiri  
ivot imin tiina.  
Kinik tau yau taug nasiigho ve  
naghuru pa uraat na, yau aat  
napalot paaghu tooni,  
ve tigham pooz taghon taghon  
gha ila, imin lam tau iyaryaar  
irau saawe. \*
- <sup>18</sup> Yau pale natatan kinik koiñā,  
ve monmon tilepleep toman  
mayazi.  
Eemon yes tau tilepleep ila i  
saamba na, yau aat napalot zi,  
ve naghām zi tileep poia kat.  
Leso lepoogh toozi poia tawe  
imin pabodeeñ kinik.

### 133

#### *Talup loloon imin eemon*

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa  
suñuūñ

Mbounj to David

- <sup>1</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon to Maaron  
tilup loloji imin eemon  
itaghon ñgar to tonvetaz, ene  
pale paghuuna,  
ve igham loloon poia kat. \*
- <sup>2</sup> Ene imin ñgoreeñ vaazi poia \*  
tau tiliñi izala Aron daaba,  
ve ireer izi itaghon aaze ooro,  
le itaghon nonoghiñā tooni gha  
izila.

\* **132:17:** Mbo 148:14; Lu 1:69 \* **133:1:** Yo 17:23; Ro 12:10 \* **133:2:** Saveeñ to ñgoreeñ vaazi  
poia, ene izaa to poia to Maaron. Ve uwam, ene izaa to lepoogh poia tau i igham pait. \* **135:4:** Igham  
19:5

- <sup>3</sup> Ngar to loloon eemon, ene imin  
uwam tiina izi pa loloz tau  
tigharau nugh Zion, raraate  
imin uwam tau izizi ila loloz  
Ermon.  
Onoon kat, ighe yes to nugh Zion  
tilup loloji imin eemon, ene  
pale Yoova ighur poia tooni  
izaa toozi.  
Ene lepoogh poia tau iseeñga  
taghon taghon gha ila.

### 134

#### *Suñuūñ to mbonj*

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa  
suñuūñ

- <sup>1</sup> Yam besoonā to Yoova tau abesbees  
pani ila rumei tooni loloo pa  
mbonj na,  
asov alam ve apaiti pa poia tooni.
- <sup>2</sup> Naghomim inarui nugh tau  
patabuyaañ kat na,  
ve ait nimamim izaa, ve apait  
Yoova pa poia tooni!
- <sup>3</sup> Yoova ighur sambam ve taan.  
Ve i ilepleep izi nugh Zion.  
I tauu aat ighur poia tooni izaa  
tsiam. Onoon.

### 135

#### *Maaron to Israel inñin gabua naol*

isov

<sup>1-2</sup> Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Yam besoonā to Yoova, apait eeza  
ve apakuru.

Yam tau abesbees pani ila rumei  
tooni loloo,  
ve yam tau alep muuri igharau  
rumei ziige na paam.

- <sup>3</sup> Apait Yoova! Pasaa, i poia le poia  
kat.  
I eeza tiina pa ñgar paghuuna  
tau ighamghamu na. Tauvene  
apait eeza ila mbounj.
- <sup>4</sup> Muunj, Yoova isiigh Yakop, ve  
ighamu imin le.



- Tauta ighita iit Israela ighe iit tamtamon tooni kat. \*
- <sup>5</sup> Yau nawatagh: Yoova, i eeza tiina kat.  
Maaron toit iliiv zimaronja ti-  
sov.
- <sup>6</sup> Isaav ighe Yoova loolo pa ghamuun ngar eta izi sambam, ma izi taan,  
ma ila te paavo, ma izila te loolo, ene ighamu mon. Pasaa, gabua eta irau ikeeka mako.
- <sup>7</sup> I ta igham taitai indoundou ghi ila yaghur puughu.  
Ve igham uman izizi, ve igham nugh ighani milia.  
I ikakaak ruum tooni tau yaghur igheen ilonj ila na atamana, lesu ivot ve ilaan irau taan.
- <sup>8</sup> Muun, i irav yes Isipa natuzja aid-abazja tomania ngai toozi tau tipoop zi imin maata na le tisov timataar. \*
- <sup>9</sup> I igham gabua ngeretazi ve uraat tintiina izi Isip, le ivaghamun kinik toozi tomania uraata tooni tisov.
- <sup>10</sup> Saawe tau yes Israela tilonj tila taan to yes Kanaana, i irav tamtamon to nugh nugh timatmaat.  
Kinik tau tapirizi tiina na paam, i irav zi timatmaat.
- <sup>11</sup> I irav Sihon tau kinik to yes Amora, Og tau kinik to Basan,  
ve kinik tisov to nugh nugh to Kanaan.
- <sup>12</sup> Ve igham taan toozi imin yes Israela lezi motot.  
Lesu tamtamon tooni tileep pani taghon taghon gha ila.
- <sup>13</sup> O Yoova, ezam tiina pale ighengheen tauvene irau saawe!  
Tamtamon pale matazi ingalngal uraat tsio, ve tivotia varum taghon taghon gha ila.
- <sup>14</sup> Pasaa, Yoova iyozyooz pa tamtamon tooni, ve ighurghur atuya pa yes tau tigham saghatin zi na.  
I loolo isasaghatin besoonja tooni, ve iuluul zi.
- <sup>15</sup> Nugh nugh tigharaat maaron toozi pa silva ma gol.  
Maaron karomja tawe, tamtamon tigharaat zi pa nimazi. \*
- <sup>16</sup> Yes lezi avozi. Eemon irau ti-savsaav mako.  
Ve lezi matazi. Eemon tighita nugh mako.
- <sup>17</sup> Yes lezi talinjazi. Eemon tiloonj saveenj mako.  
Ve yaghur eta ivot pa uzuzi mako. Pasaa, yes gabua matazi yaryaare mako.
- <sup>18</sup> Yes tau tighagharaat maaron karomja, ve tinumeer zi na, tisov timin maaron toozi tawe. Tirau gabua eta mako.
- <sup>19</sup> Yam eval tiina to Israel, apait Yoova pa poia tooni!  
Ve yam zeran to watoonjrau tau avot ila to Aron na, apait Yoova pa poia tooni!
- <sup>20</sup> Ve yam rumei Levi tau auluul uraat to rumei na paam, apait Yoova pa poia tooni!  
Tauvene yam tau aroi pa Yoova ve ataghon ngar tooni na, asov apaiti pa poia tooni.
- <sup>21</sup> Yoova niia to lepoogh igheen izi Yerusalem.  
Tauvene yam tau aleep izi nugh Zion na, apaiti pa poia tooni!  
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

## 136

### *Maaron loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi*

- <sup>1</sup> Lolomim poia pa Yoova ve apaiti.  
Pasaa, i poia le poia kat.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

\* **135:8:** Igham 12:29 \* **135:15:** Mbo 115:4; Syg 9:20

- 2 Lolomim poia pa Maaron ve apaiti.  
Pasaa, i iliiv zimaronna tiov.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve  
iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 3 Lolomim poia pani ve apaiti.  
Pasaa, i Maaron tiina tau iliiv  
zimaronna tiov.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve  
iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 4 I mon ta ighamgham gabua ngeretazi  
tau tintiina kat.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve  
iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 5 Muun, i ighur gabua naol isov tau  
tighenaar ila sambam saamba.  
Uraat tooni tawe, ighamu  
toman ngar le ivot kat.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve  
iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 6 I ighur taan izala te paavo.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve  
iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 7 Ve ighur gabua tintiina tighen  
ila sambam saamba to tigham  
nugh ighazoon.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve  
iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 8 I ighur aaz, leso ighaaz pa mataaz.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve  
iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 9 Ve ighur kaiyo ve pitum, leso tisul pa  
mboj.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve  
iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 10 I ta iravuur yes Isipa natuzna aid-  
abazna.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve  
iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 11 Ve igham yes Israela tipul yes Isipa  
ve tivot.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve  
iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 12 Saawe tana, i itotoi tapiri tiina ivot  
ighazoon.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve  
iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 13 I ivalagh te, gha sirivu ila pa nas,  
ve sirivu ila pa tapir, le taan  
gorgori ivot.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve  
iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 14 Ve igherev yes Israela, gha tilaagh  
ila taan mamaasa tau ighen  
bodbodaan to te na, ve tila  
tivool ziige ite.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve  
iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 15 Ve igham Te Sijsinai itav kinik to  
yes Isipa tomania zaaba tooni,  
le tiov tighun te gha timataar.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve  
iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 16 I imunmuun pa tamtamon tooni  
gha yesna tilaghaagh izi nugh  
nginaana.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve  
iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 17 Ve irav kinik tau tapirizi tiina na  
timatmaat.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve  
iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 18 Kinik tau ezazi tintiina na, i irav zi  
timatmaat.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve  
iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 19 I irav Amora kinik toozi Sion  
imaat.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve  
iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 20 Ve irav Og tau kinik to Basan na  
paam.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve  
iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 21 Ve igham taan toozi imin yes Is-  
raela lezi motot.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve  
iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 22 Igham taan tawe pa yes Israela tau  
besoonja tooni na, leso tileep  
pani taghon taghon gha ila.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve  
iuluul zi irau saawe.

- 23 Saawe tau koiaanja titatan ghiit le tavaghamgham, Maaron loolo iveegh pait mako.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 24 Igham mulin ghiit ila koiaanja ni-mazi.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 25 I ta ipanpan iit tamtamon tomania gabua naol isov.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 26 Tauvene lolomim poia pa Maaron to sambam, ve apaiti pa poia tooni!  
Pasaa, i loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

## 137

### *Tanjiiz to yes Israela izi Babilon*

- 1 Yei mbolemai izi ila yaa to yes Babilona zigezi,  
ve niñuzuuv ila pa nugh Zion, le lolomai isaghat ve nitanj.
- 2 Tauvene nisaron gita tsiei tizala tituuk ila ai bogazi.  
Pasaa, lolomai pa ravuunj zi muul mako.
- 3 Koiamainja tau tigham ghei nilam nileep nugh toozi na, tighe nimbou mbounj siriv, leso tiloonja ve igham lolozu poia.  
Tisaav payei tighe: "Ou, ambou mbounj tsiam eta to nugh Zion gha niloonja lak!"
- 4 Eemon aazne, yei nileep nimin loom pa taan ite.  
Pale nimbou mbounj pa Yoova izi nugh tane mindai?
- 5 O Yerusalem, isaav ighe lolog iveegh payo,  
Yoova tauu aat ivaghamunia nimag tapir, leso narav gita muul sov.
- 6 Onoon kat, isaav ighe matag ingal Yerusalem muul mako,

ve tintinig pa gabua ite paam iliiv Yerusalem,

- Yoova tauu aat ivaghamun avog, leso nambou muul sov.
- 7 O Yoova, matam ingal ngar saghati to yes Edoma, ve uyatu.  
Pasaa, saawe tau koiamainja tireu Yerusalem, yes Edoma tintinisi ve tisaav tighe:  
"Iya, poia kat pa areu Yerusalem. Areu mbirisaini izi!"

- 8 O nugh Babilon, yo uvaghamunia nugh katini, tauvene yo paam pale usaghat.  
Tamtamon tau ighe iyat ngar tau yo ugham payei na, ene pale tintini pa poia to Maaron tau iza tooni!

- 9 Ve yes tau tikis natumimja geegeu ve tilos zi izala maet paavo na, tauvene paam. Poia to Maaron pale iza toozi ve tintinisi. \*

## 138

### *Sunjuunj to neer tau loolo poia pa uleenj to Maaron*

Mbounj to David

- 1 O Yoova, yau lolog poia payo, ve napait ghom toman lolog.  
Isaav ighe nambou mbounj to napakur ghom, ve zimaronja siriv tighit ghau, ene poia!
- 2 Naghog injarui rumei tsio patabuyaanj, ve naput agheg payo.  
Yau napait ezam pa poia tsio toman lolog poia.  
Pasaa, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi, ve utataghon saveenj mbuaanj tsio irau saawe.  
Yo upait ezam tomania saveenj tsio iliiv gabua naol isov.
- 3 Saawe tau natanj rarai ghom pa uleenj, yo uloonj sunjuunj tsiau, ve ugham tapirig ivot muul ve nayooz ariaanj.
- 4 O Yoova, saveenj tau ivot ila avom na, kinik to taan tiloonja wa.

\* 137:9: Syg 18:1-19:4

- Tauvene pale tisov lolozi poia payo, ve tipait ghom.
- <sup>5</sup> Pale timbou ve tipait ghom pa n̄gar tau yo ughamghamu na, ve tigde: “Yoova eeza tiina kat pa tapiri ve poia tooni.”
- <sup>6</sup> Ene onoon. Yoova eeza tiina, ve ileep saana kat. Eemon yes tau lezi ezazi mako na, i maata pazi ve iuluul zi. Ve yes tau tiveleghe ve tipapait tauzi ezazi na, irau tiyoonj pani mako. I iwataghiir zi wa. Pasaa, i maata malaua. \*
- <sup>7</sup> Isaav ighe patanjani naol ilivut ghau, yo aat uul ghau naleep poi. Isaav ighe koiagna atezi yavyav payau kat, ve tigde tivaghamun ghau, ene nimam tapir pale irav zi, ve ugham mulin ghau ila nimazi.
- <sup>8</sup> O Yoova, saa n̄gar tau lolom ughe ivot payau, ene aat ivot itaghon n̄gar tsio. Pasaa, yo lolom isaghav tam-tamon tsio, ve uluul zi irau saawe. Tauvene ughur murim payau sov. Pasaa yau ene, yo nimam muuri. \*
- 139**
- Maaron ileep tomani ghiit irau saawe*  
Mbounj to David
- <sup>1</sup> Yoova, yo ughabiiz poghania lolog, ve uwatagh katin ghau. \*
- <sup>2</sup> Isaav ighe mbolegh izi pa mariaonj, ma naburig nala pa uraat, na yo uwatagh ghau wa. Ighe yau naleep malau payo, na yo uwatagh n̄gar tsiau isov. Pasaa, yo matam malaua. \*
- <sup>3</sup> Saawe tau nalaagh nala pa nugh eta, ma naghe nazi nagheen, na
- yo ughitghit ghau ve ugagabiiz ghau.  
Tauvene n̄gar naol tau naghamgham zi na, yo uwatagh zi tisov. \*
- <sup>4</sup> Yoova, saveenj tau ighengheen ila lolog, ve nasavia ivot soone, ene paam, yo uwataghi wa.
- <sup>5</sup> Yo umunmuunj payau, ve ulaghlaagh murei payau. Ve nimam ikiskis ghau, ve ipa-palot ghau.
- <sup>6</sup> Yau nagham n̄gar pa n̄gar tsio tana, le narao mako. Pasaa, n̄gar tsio, ene ite. Iliiv ghau kat. \*
- <sup>7</sup> Isaav ighe yau naghau payo, pale nala sindei? Irau nayoonj pa matam mako. \*
- <sup>8</sup> Isaav ighe nazala pa sambam, yo ulepleep ta sewe. Ve ighe nagheen ila nugh to mateegha, yo ulepleep ta sewe paam.
- <sup>9</sup> Isaav ighe narooov nala pa nugh tau aaz iza pani, ma naghur niag to lepoogh ila te ziige ite tau aaz izila pani,
- <sup>10</sup> ene paam, yo ulepleep tomani ghau. Ve nimam tapir aat ikis ghau, ve ipaduduunj ghau pa laghoonj.
- <sup>11</sup> Ve ighe naghason ndoroom to ilam ikau ghau, ma nasaav pa ghazonja tau isul livutin ghau to imin ndoroom, ene paam irau ingooz ghau pa matam mako.
- <sup>12</sup> Pasaa, ndoroom irau ipoon gabua eta pa matam mako. Mbonj, yo ughita gabua isov tigdeen ghazonja raraate imin ughit zi pa mataaz.

\* 138:6: Mbo 113:7+; Lu 1:52, 14:11      \* 138:8: Pil 1:6      \* 139:1: Mbo 17:3, 44:21; Hib 4:13

\* 139:2: Mbo 94:11      \* 139:3: Yo 21:17      \* 139:6: Ro 11:33      \* 139:7: Yona 1:3

- Tauvene ndoroom ve ghazonja, ene raratezi mon ila yo matam.
- 13 Yo ta ughur gabuanja naol isov, ve ulup zi timin eemon ilonj ila tinañ aapo loolo. \*
- 14 Yau nawatagh kat: Uraat tsio ta naol ne, popoiazi ve ite kat. Tauta naroi payo, ve napait ghom.
- 15 Saawe tau naleep imin yongaan ila tinañ aapo loolo, yo ughita tuag titum ve tivasenjai zi. Gabua tau ivot payau pa saawe tana, eta iyoonj pa matam mako.
- 16 Tauvene saawe tau tinañ inaam ghi payau, yo ughit ghau wa. Ve saawe to lepoghag izi taan, tomania saa gabua tau pale ivot payau, ene lolom ighur pani, ve tiboode ila rau tsio pataghaan, ra tinañ ipoop ghau.
- 17 Aa Maaron, ngar tsio tiina ve paghuuna kat! Yau nazuari ghau naghe le nawatagh katin ngar tsio. Eemon narao mako. Pasaa, yo matam ingal gabua kati kat.
- 18 Isaav ighe natoova to nanin zi, ene narao mako. Tiliiv sausau to nari. Mbonj, matag ingalngal ghom tauvene ila le nughizau, ra naburig ve naghilaal naghe yo ulepleep tomani ghau.
- 19 O Maaron, yau naghe yo urav zeran sasaghati tisov timataar, o poia! Ve yes tau tiliñliñ siñ pa tamtamon na, upaghau zi tila soghan payau.
- 20 Koiamna tawe, tighamgham ngar sasaghati naol ila yo ezam. Tiwatwaat ezam sorok to tipari-aan karom toozi.
- 21 O Yoova, yes tau tighurghur koi payo na, yau paam naghurghur koi pazi. Ve yes tau tizoor ghom na, lolog pazi rigta mako.
- 22 Yau naghurghur koi pazi, ve naghit zi timin koiagna kat.
- 23 O Maaron, ugabiiz lolog ve ngar tsiau. Utoov ghau, lesu uwatagh katin ngar tau igheen ila lolog ne. Utiir poghani ghau ve ughita: Ngar saghati eta igheen ila lolog, ma mako? \*
- 24 Isaav ighe yau nasosor pa eez tsio, na upaduduun ghau. Lesu nataghon dudunaini, ve naleep poia taghon taghon gha ila. Eez tawe, igheen ta muun ve ilam. \*

## 140

### *Neer ee ighason Maaron to ipoona pa koinja*

#### Mbounj to David

- 1 O Yoova, ugham mulin ghau ila zeran sasaghati nimazi. Upoon ghau pa yes tau tiliñliñ siñ pa tamtamon. Mako pale tivaghamun ghau.
- 2 Monmon lolozu ighurghur pa ghamuun ngar saghati, ve tipapazaagh tamtamon pa ghamuun malmal.
- 3 Avozi poia mako. Saveen tau tisiksiki na, ene ivavaghamunia tamtamon kat, imin moot saghati ighan tamtamon. \*
- 4 O Yoova, uvool tsiau, ve ungin ghau. Lesu zeran sasaghati tikis ghau sov. Yes tau tiliñliñ siñ pa tamtamon na, tiliil eez to tigham ghau natap. Umin sigheu payau, lesu tivaghamun ghau sov.

\* 139:13: Mbo 119:73 \* 139:23: Mbo 26:2; Syg 2:23

\* 139:24: Mbo 17:3+ \* 140:3: Ro 3:13;

Yems 3:8

- 5 Yes tau tipapait tauzi ve matazi veleghin ghom, tauta tighur liis itaghon eez ziige to tikis ghau.  
Yes tiraar puugh toozi ila eez tau nalaghlaagh pani ne tighe tisaghav ghau.
- 6 Yau nasaav pa Yoova naghe: “Yo Maaron tsiau.”  
Ughur taliñam pa taniiz tsiau tane, ve uul ghau.
- 7 O Yoova, Tiina tsiau, yo Uleenja tsiau ariaaņa.  
Saawe tau naleep ila malmal loolo, yo ta umin sigheu payau.
- 8 Yoova, zeran sasaghati tilup zi, ve tiliil eez to tivaghamun ghau.  
Upoon eez pazi, lesu njar toozi saghati tawe ighur mako. Upul zi tiliiv ghau sov. Pale tipakur tauzi.
- 9 Yes tilivutin ghau, ve tipakur zi tighe tiliiv ghau.  
Saveeņ sasaghati tau ivotvot ila avozi na, ighamgham patañani payau.  
Upamuul saveeņ tawe imuul ila pa tauzi, lesu ivaghamun zi.
- 10 Ugham yav nģilaaņi itaptap izala pavozi ve ighan zi.  
Ve usuruuv zi tizila puura to mateegha tau izila le izila kat na.  
Lesu tizaa muul sov. \*
- 11 Yes tau tingalņgal saveeņ pa tamtamon na, uziir zi tighau pa taan tsiei.  
Yau naghe patañani igham taghon yes tau tighamgham malmal na, ve ipasov zi rekia mon.
- 12 Yoova, yau nawatagh: Yes mbo-laaņa ve yes tau tibadbaad patañani ve tighur matazi payo na, yo aat uyooz pazi, ve uul zi pa patañani toozi. \*
- 13 Onoon kat, zeran dudunazi pale lolozi poia payo ve tipait ezam, ve tileep ila naghom irau saawe.  
\*

## 141

*Neer ee ighason Maaron to ipaghaua pa tovaan*

Mbounj to David

- 1 O Yoova, yau natan rarai ghom naghe uul ghau rekia!  
Ughur taliñam payau ve uloon aliņag.
- 2 Yau nait nimag iza pa sunuun, ve naghe yo ughita sunuun tsiau tane imin naunaun vaazi poia tau titunu ila naghom,  
ve imin watoonraun tau tighamghamu pa ravrav.  
\*
- 3 Yoova, unģin poghania avog ve yamag. Lesu saveeņ saghati eta ivot ila avog sov. \*
- 4 Ve upul ghau lolog ighaar pa njar saghati eta sov.  
Pa aat napaak zeran sasaghati pa njar toozi ma vene.  
Upalot ghau nayooz ariaaņ.  
Mako pale nala tomani zi pa ghanghaniņ toozi ma vene.
- 5 Isaav ighu neer duduņa eta ilos ghau, ma iyaon ghau to ipaduduun ghau, ene itotoi ighu i loolo payau.  
Njar tauvene, irau ateg yavyav pani mako. Ene igham ghau lolog poia kat imin tiliņ nģoreeņ poia izala dabag.  
Eemon zeran sasaghati, monmon sunuun tsiau iņarui ghom naghe utatan njar toozi tawe.
- 6 Saawe tau tighur atuya iņarui zeran sasaghati, ve tisuruuv zi tizila nugh sapsapu, ene pale tighi-laal tighe: Saveeņ tau muun nasasavia pazi to napaduduun

\* 140:10: Syg 20:15 \* 140:12: Mbo 9:18, 34:6 \* 140:13: Mt 5:8 \* 141:2: 1Tim 2:8; Syg 5:8, 8:3 \* 141:3: Mbo 34:13; Mt 12:36; Ep 4:29; Yems 1:26, 3:8

zi, ene saveenj poia ve saveen onoon.

<sup>7</sup> Zeran tawe, irau titavi zi mako. Pale tigham tuazi, ve tivasuruvai zi itaghon nugh to mateegha, imin ai tau tipaalo le izi imin ngiriis.

<sup>8</sup> Maaron tsiau Yoova, yau naghur matag payo pa uleenj, ve nayoonj ilat tsio.

Upul ghau nasaghat sov.

<sup>9</sup> Upaghau agheg pa liis tau zeran sasaghati tighuru payau, ve upasali ghau pa puugh tau tiraaro payau na.

<sup>10</sup> Ugham zeran tawe tighoon ila tauzi puugh toozi.

Ve uul ghau, leso puugh toozi tawe ikis ghau sov, ve naleep poi.

## 142

*Sunjuunj to neer tau ighita ighe i ziganimon*

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tane injarui saawe tau David iyoonj ila maet puura loolo

<sup>1</sup> Yau natanj rarai Yoova toman alinjag tiina.

Taniiz tsiau injaruini naghe loolo isaghatin ghau ve iuul ghau. Pasaa, yau besoonja tooni.

<sup>2</sup> Yau navotia patanjani tsiau ila pani.

Gabua tau igham ghau lolog isaghat, ene nasavia pani.

<sup>3</sup> Isaav ighe lolog ipatanjan kat ve tapirig imbool, ene yo uwatagh lepoghag wa.

Eez tau yau nataghoni, ene koiagna tighur liis toozi ila wa.

<sup>4</sup> Matag izi pa zigeg, eemon naghita eta to iuul ghau mako.

Ve leg nugh eta to yongaanj mako. Ve tamtamon eta maata ingal ghau mako paam.

<sup>5</sup> Yoova, yau natanj rarai ghom pa uleenj.

Ve nanumeer ghom naghe yo ta umin niag to yongaanj.

Saawe tau naleep izi taan, yau naleep ilat tsio imin taan poia ee tau tipuli payau to naleep ila.

Irau nambool pa gabua eta mako.

<sup>6</sup> Ughur talinjam pa taniiz tsiau tane.

Pasaa, aazne patanjani itatan ghau kat.

Koiagna tau tighurghur patanjani payau na, tapirizi iliiv ghau kat.

Tauvene ugham mulin ghau ila nimazi.

<sup>7</sup> Lepoogh tsiau, ene imin naleep ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj, ve leg eez eta to navot mako.

Tauvene upas ghau navot pa patanjani tane. Leso napait ezam.

Isaav ighe ugham poghani ghau ve uul ghau,

ene pale tamtamon tsio dudunaji tilam tilivutin ghau ve napait ezam toman lolog poia ila matazi.

## 143

*Neer ee ighason Maaron pa uleenj*

Mbounj to David

<sup>1</sup> O Yoova, uloonj sunjuunj tsiau tane.

Ughur talinjam pa taniiz tsiau, ve lolom isaghatin ghau.

Yo utataghon saveenj mbuaan tsio, ve ughamgham ngar duduunja mon.

Tauvene uloonj sunjuunj tsiau tane, ve uul ghau.

<sup>2</sup> Yau besoonja tsio. Upayooz ghau pa savsaveenj sov.

Pasaa, tamtamon eta duduunja ila matam mako. Yei nisov zeran to sosor.\*

<sup>3</sup> Ughita. Koiag igham taghon ghau, le ikis ghau ve itatan matin ghau.

I igham ghau naleep ila ndoroom tiina loolo, imin yes tau timaat muunj geeg wa.

\* 143:2: Mbo 14:3; Ro 3:10, 20

- 4 Tauvene lolog ipatanjan, ve roinj igham ghau, le tapirig isov. Pasaa, leg eez eta muul mako.
- 5 Tauta matag ingal muul pa gabua tau muunj tivot na. Yau naghhamgham ngar pa uraat tintiina naol tau yo ugham zi pa nimam na. \*
- 6 Ve nait nimag iza ve nasunj payo. Yau lolog payo kat, imin njeer tau ilaghlaagh ila nugh tau le yaa mako na, ve murun matini. \*
- 7 O Yoova, uloonj sunjuunj tsiau tane, ve uul ghau rekia. Pasaa, lolog ipatanjan, ve tapirig isov kat. Ungooz naghom payau sov. Matam ilam payau lak! Mako pale namaat ve nala naleep ila mategha nugh toozi.
- 8 Yoova, yau nanumeer ghom. Yau naghe mbonjoozo naloonghom usaav payau ughe: "Yau lolog isaghav ghom." Ve naghe taum utotoi ghau pa eez tau ughe nataghoni. Pasaa, yau lolog payo, ve naghur matag payo to uul ghau.
- 9 Yoova, yau nayoonj ilat tsio, lesa naleep poi. Ugham mulin ghau ila koiagna nimazi.
- 10 Yo mon ta Maaron tsiau. Upaduduunj ghau, lesa nataghon dudunjai ngar tau yo lolom pani. Avuvum poia pale igham pooz payau. Lesa laghoonj tsiau itaghon eez duduunja. \*
- 11 Yoova, yo ezam tiina pa poia tsio. Tauvene uul ghau to naleep matag yaryaare.

Utaghon ngar tsio duduunja, ve upas ghau navot pa patanjan tane.

- 12 Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi irau saawe. Tauvene urav koiagna le tisov timataar. Yes tau tighurghur koi payau na, upasov zi. Pa yau besoonja tsio.

## 144

*Kinik to yes Israela ighason  
Maaron to iuule lesa iliiv malmal*  
Mbounj to David

- 1 Yau napait Yoova pa poia tooni. I Uleenja tsiau ariaanja tau iponpoon ghau imin maet tiina. I itotoi ghau pa eez to ghamuunj malmal, ve igham nimag maaman pa paravuuz. \*
- 2 I loolo isaghav ghau ve iuluul ghau. I imin ruum ariaanja to nayoonj ilonj ila loolo, ve iponpoon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat. Ve ighamgham mulin ghau ila koiagna nimazi, ve imin sigheu payau, lesa nayoonj ila tooni. I itatan tamtamon to nugh nugh, tauta tileep ila yau sambag.
- 3 Yei tamtamon to taan, nimin saa kaut poia, ta matam ingalngal ghei? Ve mindai ta ughamgham ngar tiina payei? \*
- 4 Yei tamtamon, lepooch tsiei to taan, ene imin yaghur. Nileep rig, ve nisov. Lepooch tsiei, ene tuuku imin ai yavyaava tau igha aaz izila, ene irau tighita muul mako. \*
- 5 O Yoova, ukaak sambam saamba ve uzilam. Utut loloz, ve ugham yav iburig tomania mbuasa.

\* 143:5: Mbo 77:5 \* 143:6: Mbo 42:2, 63:1 \* 143:10: Mbo 25:4, 119:12; Yo 16:13 \* 144:1: Mbo 18:34 \* 144:3: Mbo 8:4; Hib 2:6 \* 144:4: Yems 4:14



- 6 Ugham lalaav ingal koiagna ve ireu zi.  
Uvaneghia paneegh tsio natja inarui zi, leso tighau tila.
- 7 Patanjani tau aazne igham ghau ne, ene imin yaa ivot toman tapiri ve ighe izugh ghau gha nala-leg.  
Tauvene uzuzuun nimam izi, ve undai ghau nazaa.  
Uul ghau, ve ugham mulin ghau ila nugh nugh tau tighur koi payau ne nimazi.
- 8 Zeran tawe, avozi karom.  
Yes tiit nimazi tapir iza, ve tipariaan saveej mbuaan toozi tigde: "Onoon sambam."  
Eemon titaghon saveej toozi mako.
- 9 O Maaron, yau aat nambou mboun paaghu payo.  
Pale narav gita, ve nambou to napait ghom.
- 10 Pasaa, yo uluul yes kinik to yei Israela. Tauta tiliiv pa malmal.  
Muun, yo ugham mulin besoonja tsio David.
- 11 Upaghau mbuzaagh maata payau, ve ugham mulin ghau ila yes nugh nugh tau tighur koi payau ne nimazi.  
Zeran tawe, avozi karom.  
Yes tiit nimazi tapir iza ve tipariaan saveej mbuaan toozi tigde: "Onoon sambam."  
Eemon titaghon saveej toozi mako.
- 12 Maaron, ughur poia tsio iza tsiei.  
Leso natmainja paghpaaghu titum poi imin ai tau itum poi iza iza le imin tiina kat.  
Ve ugham natmailivanja paghunanazi kat imin rir to kinik ruum tooni tau ngeretazi popoia na.
- 13 Ugham aniij katini ivot ila uum tsiei, leso ruum tsiei to ghu-ruun aniij tivon pa aniij maata maata.

Ve ugham sipsip ve mekmek tsiei timasa timin ndinjndinj ndinjndinj.

- 14 Ve makau tsiei paam. Moroghoon eta igham zi sov.  
Ugham zi titum poi ve tipoop poia, leso timin naol.  
Ungin nugh tsiei.  
Leso tamtamon tireu sirsiir tsiei, ve tinguaaz tamtamon tsiei sov.  
Ve niloonj tanjiz eta izi maaran tsiei sov.
- 15 Tamtamon tau ighe ngar tauvene ivot pazi, ene pale lolozi poia kat.  
Tauvene yes tau Maaron toozi Yoova na, pale lolozi poia.  
Pasaa, poia tooni tauvene pale izazaa toozi. \*

## 145

### *Tapait Maaron pa poia tooni*

Mbounj to tapait Maaron

Mbounj to David

- 1 O Maaron, yo kinik tsiau.  
Yau aat nayoor ghom, ve napait ezam pa poia tsio. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.
- 2 Onoon kat, saawe isov, yau aat napakur ghom pa poia tsio.  
Pale napait ezam ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.
- 3 Yoova eeza tiina kat. Isaav ighe tapaiti, ene iduduun.  
Tapiri tomania ngar ve poia tooni, ene tiina le tiina kat.  
Ighe tagham ngar pani, ene aat tarao mako. \*
- 4 Uraat ariajazi ve ngar popoia tau ughamgham zi na, tamtamon pale tisavia vaaru pa natuzja, ve natuzja pale anazi tisavia pa paaghu toozi, ve iseenja tauvene gha ila.
- 5 Pale tipait ezam, ve tisavia mbonarim tiina tau ipabood ghom na.

\* 144:15: Mbo 33:12 \* 145:3: Ro 11:33

- Ve uraat tsio ngeretazi tau maata ite kat na, yau monmon naghamsam njar pani.
- <sup>6</sup> Yo utotoi tapirim ila uraat tsio arianaazi tau igham tamtamoni tiroi. Tauta pale tisavia vaaru. Ve uraat tsio tintiina, yau aat nasinaia.
- <sup>7</sup> Poia tsio, ene tiina kat. Tauvene tamtamoni pale matazi ingalngali ve tivovotia vaaru. Pale timbou toman lolozii poia, ve tipait ghom pa njar tsio duduuna.
- <sup>8</sup> Yoova ighamsam poghani ghiit, ve loloo isasaghatin ghiit. I aate yavyav rekrekia mako. Poia tooni, ene tiina kat. I loloo isaghav ghiit ariana, ve iuluul ghiit irau saawe. \*
- <sup>9</sup> Yoova ighamsam njar poia pa tamtamoni tisov. Ve loloo isasaghatin gabua naol isov tau i ighur zi na. \*
- <sup>10</sup> O Yoova, gabua naol isov tau yo ughur zi na, pale tisov lolozii poia payo ve tipait ghom. Ve tamtamoni tsio tau lolozii isaghav ghom ariana na, yes pale tipait ghom pa poia tsio.
- <sup>11</sup> Pale tisavia pooz tsio tigde ene gabua tiina ve poia. Ve tivotia varum tigde yo tapirim tiina le tiina kat.
- <sup>12</sup> Leso tamtamoni tisov tiwatagh uraat tsio tintiina tau itotoi tapirim. Ve tighilaal tigde pooz tsio, ene gabua tiina ve paghuuna kat.
- <sup>13</sup> Pooz tsio ighengheen tauvene irau saawe. Gabua naol isov pale tileep ila yo sambam, ve ungin zi taghon taghon gha ila.
- Yoova itataghon saveen tooni isov. Ve uraat tooni ta naol ne, titotoi tigde i loloo isaghav tamtamoni tooni ariana ve iuluul zi. \*
- <sup>14</sup> Yes tau aghezi pusukia ve tigde titap, i ikiskis zi tunja. Ve tamtamoni tisov tau patanani itatan zi na, i iuul zi, ve iit zi tizaa. \*
- <sup>15-16</sup> Gabua isov tau matazi yaryaare na, matazi ilatlat payo. Saawe tau pitool zi, yo ugham lezi anii.
- Yo ukaak nimam ve upan zi, ve tisov tighan le apozi isun. \*
- <sup>17</sup> Njar isov tau Yoova ighamsam zi na, ene iduduun mon, ve itotoi ighe i loloo isaghav tamtamoni tooni ariana ve iuluul zi.
- <sup>18</sup> Tamtamoni tisov tau ighe titan raraini pa uleen toman lolozii, ene i ileep igharau zi ve iuluul zi.
- <sup>19</sup> Ve yes tau tiroi pani ve titaghon njar tooni na, isaav ighe lolozii pa gabua eta ve tighasoni pani, ene i aat iloon zi ve igham gabua tana pazi. I ilonloon tanjiz toozi, ve iuluul zi. \*
- <sup>20</sup> Tauvene yes tau lolozii igheen tooni na, i maata pazi ve imin sigheu pazi. Eemon zeran sasaghati, i aat ivaghmun zi tisov tilalez.
- <sup>21</sup> Avog pale ipait Yoova. Ve gabua naol isov tau i ighur zi na paam, aat tisov tipait eeza patabuyaana. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

## 146

*Tanumeer tamtamoni sov. Tanumeer Maaron*

<sup>1</sup> Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

\* **145:8:** Igham 34:6      \* **145:9:** Mbo 103:13, 136:1      \* **145:13:** 1Tim 1:17; Hib 10:23; Syg 11:15

\* **145:14:** Mbo 37:17      \* **145:15-16:** Mbo 104:28; Mt 6:26      \* **145:19:** Yo 15:7

- Yau naghe napakur Yoova toman lolog!
- <sup>2</sup> Saawe isov tau naleep izi taan, yau aat napait Yoova.  
Pale namboubou pa Maaron tsiau, ve napapakuru tauvene ila ila le irau saawe tsiau isov.
- <sup>3</sup> Anumeer yes daaba ve pooza sov. Yes tamtamon to taan mon.  
Irau tigham mulin gham pa patanjani tsiam mako.
- <sup>4</sup> Saawe tau avuvuzi isov ve timaat, yes aat timuul tizila taan.  
Mako ngar tau muun matazi ingali tigha tighamu na, imin kaut sorok. Irau ighur anoonja mako.
- <sup>5</sup> Eemon tamtamon tau ighe inumeer Maaron to Yakop, ve ighamgham uleen ila tooni, i aat loolo poia.  
Pasaa, yes tau tinumeer Maaron toozi Yoova ve tighurghur matazi pani pa uleen, ene aat poia to Maaron izazaa toozi.
- <sup>6</sup> Yoova ighur sambam, taan, ve te, tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tighen ila na. \*  
Ve saveen mbuaan tooni isov, i pale maata ingali ve itaghoni irau saawe.
- <sup>7</sup> Yes tau koiazna titatan zi na, Yoova iyozyooz pazi ve iuluul zi pa patanjani toozi.  
Ve yes tau pitool igham zi na, i ighamgham lezi aniiñ.  
Ve yes tau tileep ila koiazna ni-mazi na, i ighamgham mulin zi. \*
- <sup>8</sup> Yes tau matazi kumkuuma na, i igham zi tighita nugh.  
Ve yes tau patanjani itatan zi na, i iuul zi, ve iit zi tizaa.  
Yoova loolo ighengheen to zeran dudunazi. \*
- <sup>9</sup> I maata pa yes to nugh ite, ve inginngin yes paroonja ve zinaara pa lepoogh toozi.  
Eemon iponpoon eez pa zeran sasaghati. \*
- <sup>10</sup> Yoova pale igham pooz irau saawe. Yam tamtamon to nugh Zion, pooz to Maaron tsiam pale ighengheen tauvene iseenja iseenja gha ila.  
Aleluia, tapait Yoova! \*

## 147

### *Tapait Maaron pa poia tooni*

- <sup>1</sup> Aleluia, tapait Yoova!  
Onoon kat. Isaav ighe tambou pa Maaron toit ve tapakuru, ene poia kat.  
Pa ngar tauvene, ene iduduun, ve igham ghiit loloon poia.
- <sup>2</sup> Yoova ighamgham uraat to igharaat mulin Yerusalem.  
Ve yes Israela tau koiazna tigham zi tila tileep irau nugh nugh na, i iyauyau zi timuul tilam.
- <sup>3</sup> Tamtamon tau patanjani ivot pazi le ireu loloz kat, na i iravrav atezi,  
ve igharaat patanjani toozi leso loloz kat. \*
- <sup>4</sup> Muun geeg, loolo ighur pa pitum piiz tau pale ighur zi tivot.  
Ve i tauu iwaat pitum enaenja ezazi le tisov.
- <sup>5</sup> Tiina toit, i saksaki ve eeza tiina.  
Ve ngar tooni tauvene paam, ene tiina le tiina kat. Ighe tail pu-ughu, ene aat tarao mako. \*
- <sup>6</sup> Yes tau titatan tauzi ve tibadbaad patanjani na, Yoova iuluul zi leso tileep poia.  
Eemon zeran sasaghati, i itatan zi ve ivaghaaz zi tizila taan. \*
- <sup>7</sup> Ambou toman tintinmim, ve apait Yoova pa poia tooni.

\* **146:6:** Gnp 1:1+; Mbanj 14:15; Syg 4:11    \* **146:7:** Mbo 9:18, 37:17, 103:6, 107:9    \* **146:8:** Mt 11:5, 11:28    \* **146:9:** Igham 22:21+; Lo 10:18; Mbo 10:14, 18, 68:5    \* **146:10:** Mbo 93:1, 99:1; Syg 11:15    \* **147:3:** Mbo 34:18; 2Kor 1:3+    \* **147:5:** Ro 11:33    \* **147:6:** Lu 1:52

- Arav gita, ve apakur Maaron toit.
- <sup>8</sup> I igham taitai itav sambam saamba, ve igham uman izi to ipabees taan, ve igham kikiliinj itum izala loloz.
- <sup>9</sup> I ipanpan gabua maata maata to su. Isaav ighe man kool natja titan pa aniin, ene i ta igham aniin pazi. \*
- <sup>10</sup> Tamtamon loloz poia ve tinumeer hos tau bide tapirizi, ve yes zaaba tau tiyooz ariaan pa malmal. Eemon gabua tauvene irau igham Yoova loolo poia ve tintini ne mako.
- <sup>11</sup> Tamtamon tau tiroi pani ve titaghon ngar tooni, tauta tighamu loolo poia. I tintini pa yes tau tinumeera tige i loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuul zi.
- <sup>12</sup> Yam Yerusalema, apakur Yoova! Yam tamtamon to Zion, apait Maaron tsiam.
- <sup>13</sup> Pasaa, ataman to didiin tau ilivut nugh tsiam na, i ipariaan zi le tunja. Ve ighurghur poia tooni izazaa tsiam.
- <sup>14</sup> I inginngin nugh tsiam, tauta aleep poia. Ve ighamgham lemim aniin wit tau popoia kat. Tauta aghan le isoon gham.
- <sup>15</sup> Isaav ighe i loolo pa gabua eta ivot izi taan, ene aliija izilam ve gabua tana ivot. Saveen tooni ilaan ve igham uraat rekia mon.
- <sup>16</sup> I igham naghavghavu izi ikau nugh le ipisoon imin sipsip ooro. Ve igham uwam izi le itav taan imin avav.
- <sup>17</sup> I igham ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi taan.

Isaav ighe i igham nugh iyaun kat, sei ta pale ileep muuri? Eta mako.

- <sup>18</sup> Ra isaav, ve ais tawe ireer muul itaghon i aliija. I igham yaghur tooni tuntunu ilaan, ve yaa tireer muul.
- <sup>19</sup> Muun, i ivotia saveen tooni ila to Yakop, ve ipaghazonai yes Israela pa tutuun tooni tomania eez tooni to gabizoon gabua.
- <sup>20</sup> I igham ngar tana pa nugh ite paam mako. Tauta tikankan pa tutuun tooni ngara. Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

## 148

*Gabua naol isov aat tipait Maaron eeza*

- <sup>1</sup> Aleluia, tapait Yoova! Yam to sambam, apait Yoova! Yam tau aleep saanja kat na, apaiti!
- <sup>2</sup> Yam anjela tooni asov apaiti! Ve yam zaaba to sambam paam, asov apaiti! \*
- <sup>3</sup> Aaz ve kaiyo, apaiti! Ve yam pitum tau aran ila sambam saamba na paam, apaiti.
- <sup>4</sup> Sambam tau igheen saanja le saanja kat na, upaiti! Ve yaa tau igheen izala saanja na paam, upaiti!
- <sup>5</sup> Gabua tawe tisov tipait Yoova eeza, o poia. Pasaa i isaav, ve yes tivot itaghon i tauu aliija.
- <sup>6</sup> I ighur zi tighen ila niazi niazi, leso tighen ta sewe taghon taghon gha ila. Saveen tau i isavia injarui zi na, ene igheen pataghaan. Irau tizoora mako.

\* **147:9:** Mt 6:26; Lu 12:24      \* **148:2:** Lu 2:13+

- 7 Yam gabua tau aleep izi taan na, apait Yoova!  
Ve yam gabua to te loolo tau tapirimim tintiina ve aleep mazavan na paam, apaiti!
- 8 Lalaav waaro, tomania ais, naghavghavu, uwam, ve yaghur tiini tau avotvot itaghon Yoova aliinja na, yam asov apaiti!
- 9 Yam loloz ve nugh mbua, ve yam wal tau anonamim popoia, ve ai to su paam, asov apaiti!
- 10 Ve yam ngai to nughei, ve gabua sagsagha to su, gabua tau akakarau ila taan, ve man tau arovroov na, apaiti!
- 11 Yam kinik, pooza, ve daaba, tomania yam tamtamon to nughmarinj, asov apait Yoova!
- 12 Yam zitamoot ve zilivaa paghpaaghu, tomania zikooja ve yam geegeu paam, apaiti!
- 13 Yam asov aat apait Yoova eeza.  
Pa i mon ta eeza tiina le tiina kat iliiv gabua naol isov.  
Pooz tooni tomania tapiri ve poia tooni iliiv gabua naol isov to sambam ve taan.
- 14 I ipalot tamtamon tooni, tauta aazne tiyooz ariaan.  
Tamtamon tooni tau loloz isaghavu ariaan ve titaghon eez tooni na, i ipakur zi ve igham varuzi imin tiina.  
Pa i loolo igheen kat to yes Israela.  
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!
- 2 Yam Israela, lolomim poia pani. Pa i ta ighur gham.  
Yam tamtamon to Zion, tintinim pa kinik tsiam.
- 3 Ator ve apait Yoova eeza.  
Atok kakaap, ve arav gita to apakuru.
- 4 Pa Yoova tintini kat pa tamtamon tooni.  
Yes tau titatan tauzi ve tinumeera na, i ipapakur zi, ve ighamgham mulin zi pa patanjani toozi.
- 5 I igham zi tiliiv koiazna. Tauvene yes tau loloz isaghav Yoova ve titaghon ngar tooni na, loloz poia ve tintinisi.  
Saawe tau tigheen ila niazi to ghenoon, timboubou ve tipapaiti.
- 6 Yes tipapait Maaron eeza izala kat. Paitoon toozi ighengheen ila avozi irau saawe.  
Ve tikis mbuzaagh maata ru ila nimazi. \*
- 7 Leso tighur atuya pa nugh nugh tau tighamgham sosor ila Maaron maata na, ve tiyat ngar toozi saghati.
- 8 Pale tikis kinik to nugh nugh tomania pooza toozi, ve tikau zi pa sen arianazi.
- 9 Leso tighur atuya pazi itaghon saveen tau tiboode pataghaan na.  
Ene eez tau Yoova ipakur yes tau loloz isaghavu ve titaghon ngar tooni.  
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

## 149

### *Tamtamon to Maaron tipait eeza*

- 1 Aleluia, tapait Yoova!  
Ambou mbounj paaghu pa Yoova.  
Yam tau lolomim isaghavu ariaan ve ataghon eez tooni na, alup gham pa sunuun, ve apaiti!

\* 149:6: Ep 6:17; Hib 4:12; Syg 1:16

## 150

### *Gabua naol isov aat tipait Maaron*

- 1 Aleluia, tapait Yoova!  
Apait Maaron ila rumei tooni patabuyaan loolo!

Apaiti ila niia ariaanja ta sambam  
we!

<sup>2</sup> Apaiti pa uraat ariajazi tau i  
ighamgham zi ne.

Apaiti pa i eeza tiina iliiv gabua  
naol isov.

<sup>3</sup> Aviv tavuur ve apaiti.

Arav ambam ve gita ve apaiti.

<sup>4</sup> Atok kakaap ve ator, ve apaiti.

Aviv pirai ve arav kulele, ve  
apaiti.

<sup>5</sup> Anjal ngiraam, ve apaiti.

Ve isaav ighe anjali, na anjal  
toman tapirimim, leso luutu ti-  
ina!

<sup>6</sup> Yam gabua tau aleep matamim  
yaryaare na, asov apait Yoova!

Aleluia, tapait Yoova! \*

---

\* 150:6: Syg 5:13

## Yona Jona—Jonah

### *Yona izoor Maaron aliinja*

<sup>1</sup> Neer ee, eeza Yona. I Amitai naatu. Saawe ee, Yoova aliinja ila pani ighe:

<sup>2</sup> “Uburig ula pa nugh tiina Ninive, \* ve uvotia alinag pazi. Usaav pazi ughe: Ngar toozi sasaghati, yau Yoova naghiti zi isov. Tauvene yau aat naghur atuya pazi pa sosor toozi.”

<sup>3</sup> Eemon Yona itaaru, ve loolo pa ila Ninive mako. Tauvene ighe iyoon pa Yoova ve ighau ila pa nugh malau ee eeza Tarsis. Tauvene ilaagh izila nari le ila peria nugh Yoppa. Ra ighita waan ee tau ighe ila pa nugh Tarsis. † I ighol waan atuya le isov, ra izaa waan tawe, lesa ighau pa Yoova gha ila. \*

<sup>4</sup> Tiraav gha tila, ve Yoova igham yaghur tiina iburig le ipei dibom izaa toman tapiri. Ve rigmon kanan waan imbiris. <sup>5</sup> Tauvene roinj tiina igham uraata to waan, ve yes enaena titan rari maaron toz toz, lesa tiul zi. Eemon te isaghat le isaghat kat. Tauta tisik yauyaun isov ila pa te, lesa waan iraurau. Yona, i ikankaan pa patanani tau ivot ne. Pasaa, izila waan loolo ta siija we, ve izi igheen le loolo iveegh kat.

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene neer to ghamuun pooz pa waan izila tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Wai, ukaria ghenoon wa! Uburig ve anam utoov utan rari maaron tsio ve taghita! Pale irau iuul ghiit ma mako. Pa paita talaleen tane.”

<sup>7</sup> Ra yes uraata to waan tivasavo zi tige: “Ai! Iit aat tapayooz mbuur, lesa taghita sei kat ta imin puughu pa patanani tane!” Tauvene tipayooz mbuur le mbuur itotoi ighe Yona ta imin puughu pa patanani tane.

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene tighasoni tige: “Usaav

ghazonja payei lak! Puughu mindai ta patanani tane ivot pait? Ve yo ulaagh pa saa uraat? Yo to saa nugh? Uleep sindei ta ulam?”

<sup>9-10</sup> Tauvene Yona iyol alinjazi ighe: “Yau to Hibru. Nabesbees pa Yoova. I Maaron to sambam tau ighur te ve taan. Eemon naghau pani ta nalam.” Tiloon saveen tane, le roinj tiina igham zi. Tauvene tisaav pani tige: “Wai, yo ugham sosor tiina kat! <sup>11</sup> Pale nigham mindai payo, lesa te imaat ve taun izi pait?” Pasaa, te isaghat le isaghat kat.

<sup>12</sup> Yona iyol alinjazi ighe: “Ait ghau ve asik ghau nazila pa te. Lesa taun izi. Pasaa, ene yau sosor tsiau, tauta patanani tane ivot.” <sup>13</sup> Yes uraata to waan lolozu pa tisiki izila te rekia mako. Tighe ileep, ve titoov goraan, lesa tiloon tila pa taan. Tigoor tigoor, eemon tirao mako. Pasaa, nugh isaghat le isaghat kat. <sup>14</sup> Tauvene tige tisik Yona izila pa te. Eemon tiroi pa tigham tauvene. Tauta titan rari Yoova tige: “O Yoova, isaav ighe nisik neer tane izila te gha imaat, na uvaghamun ghei nimaat sov. Ughit ghei ughe yei nigham sosor sov. Pa yei lolomai pa ravuun neer tane mako. Yo ta ugham gabua tane ivot itaghon taum lolom ve ngar tsio.”

<sup>15</sup> Ra tikis Yona ve tisiki izila te, ve rekia mon yaghur tomania dibom isov, ve taun izi. <sup>16</sup> Yes uraata to waan tighita gabua tana, le tiroi kat pa Yoova. Ve tigham watoonrau pani, tomania saveen mbuaan ariana siriv paam.

<sup>17</sup> Ra Yoova imbaan iigh tiina ee ila ve itoon Yona. Tauvene Yona ileep ila iigh aapo loolo irau mbon tol. \*

## 2

### *Suruun to Yona*

\* **1:2:** Ninive, ene nugh tiina to yes Asiria. Igheen malau kat pa Israel. Yes Israela lolozu pa yes Asiria rigta mako, ve tiroiroi pazi. Pasaa, yes Asiria tirau kat pa ghamuun malmal. † **1:3:** Nugh Tarsis igheen malau kat pa Israel ziige ila pa aaz izila, ve nugh Ninive igheen ila pa aaz izaa. Tauvene tivagharau zi mako. Tigheen soghan soghan kat. \* **1:3:** Mbo 139:7 \* **1:17:** Mt 12:40, 16:4

<sup>1</sup> Yona ilepleep ila iigh tiina aapo loolo, ve isun pa Maaron tooni Yoova ighe:

<sup>2</sup> “Saawe tau nalepleep ila patanani tiina loolo, yau natan rarai Yoova.  
Ve i iloon alinag ve iuul ghau.  
Yoova, yau nalepleep ila nugh to yes mateegha, ve taniz tsiau inarui ghom naghe uul ghau.  
Ve yo uloon taniz tsiau.

<sup>3</sup> Yo upazalia ghau le nazila mazavan ta siina kat we.  
Ve te itavtav ghau,  
ve wanaar igherev ghau nala nalam,  
ve dibom tsio tintiina ipol izala pavog.

<sup>4</sup> Yau naghams ngar naghe yo aat uziir ghau pa naghoms wa.  
Eemon yau naghur ila naghe yau aat naghita rumei tsio patabuyaany muul.

<sup>5</sup> Dibom ipol izala pavog ve itav ghau, ve wanaar to te loolo imbeluut ghau.  
Ve pon aniiina ikaukau dabag.

<sup>6</sup> Yau nazila loloz puughu ta siina we.  
Nugh saghati tawe ikis ghau le naghams ngar naghe irau nazaa muul mako.  
Eemon Maaron tsiau Yoova, yo undai ghau nazaa. Tauta namaat gha nazila mateegha ni-azi mako,  
ve aazne naleep matag iyaryaar.

<sup>7</sup> “Yoova, saawe tau tapirig ighe isov, yau matag ingal ghom ve sunuun tsiau inarui ghom.  
Ve yo ulepleep ila rumei tsio patabuyaany loolo, ve uloon ghau.

<sup>8</sup> “Yes tau tibesbees pa maaron karomna na, tighur murizi pa Maaron poia tooni.  
Tauta irau tighita anoonna eta mako.

<sup>9</sup> “Eemon yau lolog poia pa uleeny tsio.  
Tauvene nambou to napakur ghom, ve naghams watoonrau payo.

Ve gabua naol isov tau nambu saveeny to naghams, yau aat naghams.

Yoova, yo mon ta Uleena tsiau.”

<sup>10</sup> Ra Yoova isaav pa iigh tiina tawe gha ila iluaar Yona izi nari.

### 3

#### *Yona itaghon Maaron aliiina ve ila pa nugh tiina Ninive*

<sup>1-2</sup> Ra Yoova aliiina ilam muul pa Yona imin pai ru. Isaav pani ighe: “Uburig, ve ula pa nugh tiina Ninive, ve uvotia alinag tau yau nasavia payo na pazi.” <sup>3</sup> Tauvene Yona itaghon Yoova aliiina ve iburig gha ila pa Ninive. Ninive, ene nugh tiina kat. Isaav ighe tala taliiv pa nugh ziige ite, ene pale talaagh mataaz tol ma vene.

<sup>4</sup> Yona ila peria ve ilon ila nugh tiina. Ilaagh irau aaz ee, ve ibobai Yoova aliiina tauvene: “Mbon tamoot ru tane ighe isov, Yoova aat ireu nugh Ninive le imbiris.”

<sup>5</sup> Yes Ninivea tiloon saveeny tawe, le tighur ila to Maaron. Yes tighi- laal sosor toozi ve loloz ipatanan pani. Tauvene tighur saveeny tighes yes tisov aat tingun tauzi pa ghaniin aniiin, ve tinonogh zi pa nonoghiina to moniiin. Yes tau ezazi tintiina ve itaghon taghon izi pa yes tau ezazi mako na paam. \*

<sup>6</sup> Kinik to Ninive iloon Yona vaaru, ve i paam ipul niia to ghamuun pooz, ve izuzuum nonoghiina tooni poia izi, ve inonogh ghi pa uuli to moniiin, ra mboole izi ila ngaupup loolo.

<sup>7</sup> Ve aliiina ila pa yes Ninivea ighe: “Yau kinik yena daaba tsiau nighur tutuun ariaana tauvene: Iit tam- tamon tasov aat tangun tauun pa ghaniin aniiin ve ghunuun yaa. Ve ngai toit tauvene paam. Makau, sip- sip, ve ngai maata maata ta naol ne, tilaagh sov, tighan ve tighun sov. Tasov taleep sorok tauvene. <sup>8</sup> Ve

\* 3:5: Mt 12:41; Lu 11:32



iit tamtamon tomania ngai toit aat tativ ghiit pa uuli to moniinj, ve iit enaenja tatan rarai Maaron ariiaan. Ve taghur muriin pa ngar toit sasaghati, ve tapul taliinjzizi toit tomania ngar to ravuunj tamtamon ileple. <sup>9</sup>Ve taghita. Maaron pale itoor ngar tooni, ma mako? Isaav ighe i itatan aatyavyav tooni, ve loolo isaghatin ghiit, ene aat tamaat mako.”

<sup>10</sup> Maaron ighita yes Ninivea tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ve titoor gabuazi, tauta loolo isaghatin zi, ve ivaghamun zi mako. Atuya tau muun i ighe ighuru pazi na, ighamu mako.

\*

## 4

*Yona aate yavyav, tauta Maaron ipaghazonjaini pa poia tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Yona ighita gabua tau ivot na, le irau loolo mako. Aate yavyav kat pasaa, Yoova loolo isaghatin yes Ninivea ve irav zi mako.

<sup>2</sup> Tauvene isunj pa Yoova ighe: “O Yoova, saawe tau nalepleep izi nugh tsiau soone, yau nawatagh wa. Yo pale ugham tauvene. Tauta naghe naghau rekia mon nala pa nugh Tarsis. Pasaa, yau nawatagh: Yo Maaron tau lolom isasaghatin tamtamon, ve ughamgham poghani zi. Atem yavyav rekrekia mako. Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon, ve ughe ughur poia tsio iza toozi. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, yo irau ughur atuya pazi mako.”

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene Yoova, naghe poia to namaat ve ugham ghau nalat ta aazne. Lolog pa naleep muul mako.”

<sup>4</sup> Eemon Yoova iyol aliinja ighe: “Yona, ughita. Aatyavyav tsio tana iduduun?” <sup>5</sup> Eemon Yona isavia saveen eta mako. Ineneen mon. Ve ipul nugh tiina, ve ivot ila muuri, ve ila ileep Ninive ziige tau ila pa aaz iza na. Ra ipayooz le dur izi ta sewe, leso ileep ila saamba ve imariau. Ve

isasaan ighe ighita saa gabua ta pale ivot pa nugh tiina Ninive.

<sup>6</sup> Mako Maaron igham waar ee itum iza, leso imin yavyaav pa Yona ve ipoona pa aaz. Yona ighita waar tawe, le loolo poia kat.

<sup>7</sup> Eemon mbonj le nughizau, ra Maaron imbaan motmoot tighan waar tana le igorgor. <sup>8</sup> Saawe tau aaz iza, Maaron igham yaghur kaaguragh iza toman tuntunu. Ve aaz ighaaz Yona daaba, le tapiri isov, ve ipasawal ighe le imaat o poi. Tauvene isaav ighe: “Lolog pa naleep muul mako. Namaat, o poi!”

<sup>9</sup> Eemon Maaron isaav pani ighe: “Waar tana igorgor, tauta igham atem yavyav ve unoon ne? Ughita. Nonjaan tsio tane, ene iduduun?”

Tauta Yona iyol aliinja ighe: “Vee, aatyavyav tsiau, ene iduduun. Tauta naghe namaat, o poi.”

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene Yoova isaav pani muul ighe: “Waar tana, itum iza ve imin tiina pa mbonj eemon. Ve mbonj ite ila nughizau, ene igorgor. Yo ugham uratoini mako. I tauu ta itum iza. Eemon yo lolom isaghatin waar tana sorok, ve ugham ngar tiina pani.

<sup>11</sup> Yau lolog saghatin yes Ninivea, eemon yo unoon ve ughe ngar tsiau iduduun mako. Ughita. Ninive, ene nugh tiina kat, ve tamtamona eval le eval kat tiliiv 120,000. Yes lezi ghilaloon mako. Ngar toozi imin yes geegeu tau irau tighilal ngar saghati ma ngar poia mako. Ve ngai toozi paam, katini. Mindai, irau naghama ngar pazi ve lolog saghatin zi mako?”

## Vaaru poia to Yesu Krisi tau Matayu iboode Matyu—Matthew

*Pitiin̄ to Yesu puughu tooni  
(Lu 3:23-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Ene pitiin̄ to Yesu Krisi puughu tooni. Yesu, i sin̄ to kinik David, ve David i sin̄ to Abaram. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yesu puughu tooni tau Abaram ve ilam imuul izi David, ezazi tau-vene: Abaram naatu Isak, Isak naatu Yakop, ve Yakop nat̄a, ene: Yuda tomania toogh̄a ve taz̄a. \*

<sup>3</sup> Yuda yesuru Tamar tipoop natuz̄a bogboog ru. Ee eeza Peres, ve ite eeza Sera. Peres naatu Ezron, ve Ezron naatu Ram. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ram naatu Aminadap, Aminadap naatu Nason, ve Nason naatu Salmon. <sup>5</sup> Salmon yesuru Reap tipoop Boas, ve Boas yesuru azaawa Rut tipoop Obet. Obet naatu Yesi, <sup>6</sup> ve Yesi naatu, ene kinik David. David ivai Uraia azaawa Batseba, ve yesuru tipoop Solomon. \*

<sup>7</sup> Solomon naatu Reoboam, Reoboam naatu Abia, ve Abia naatu Asa. <sup>8</sup> Asa naatu Yosapat, Yosapat naatu Yoram, ve Yoram natu Usia, <sup>9</sup> Usia naatu Yotam, Yotam naatu Aas, ve Aas naatu Esekia. <sup>10</sup> Esekia naatu Manase. Manase naatu Amon, ve Amon naatu Yosia. <sup>11</sup> Yosia nat̄a, ene: Yekonia ve taz̄a siriv. Saawe tana, yes Babilona tilam tireu nugh tintiina isov to yes Yuda, ve tiyau zi gha tigherev zi tila tivot nugh toozi tau igheen malau kat. \*

<sup>12</sup> Saawe tau yes Israela tilepleep izi Babilon, Yekonia yesuru azaawa tipoop Sealtiel, ve Sealtiel

yesuru azaawa tipoop Zerubabel.

<sup>13</sup> Zerubabel naatu Abiut, Abiut naatu Eliakim, ve Eliakim naatu Azor. <sup>14</sup> Azor naatu Sadok, Sadok naatu Akim, ve Akim naatu Eliut. <sup>15</sup> Eliut naatu Eleasar, Eleasar naatu Matan, ve Matan naatu Yakop. <sup>16</sup> Yakop naatu Yosep. Yosep azaawa Maria ta ipoop Yesu, i ta tiwaato tigde Krisi \* na.

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene Abaram naatu Isak, Isak naatu Yakop, ve paaghu toozi tiparseen̄ tauvene taghon taghon le David ivot imin san̄avul ve paan̄ (14). Ve indeen̄ saawe to David, le ila imuul saawe tau yes Babilona tiyau yes Yuda ve tigham zi tila Babilon, paaghu to David tiparseen̄ irau san̄avul ve paan̄ (14) muul. Ve saawe tau yes Yuda tipul Babilon ve timuul tila tauzi nugh toozi, le ila imuul saawe tau Krisi tiina ipoop na, paaghu to David tiparseen̄ irau san̄avul ve paan̄ (14) muul.

*An̄ela ivot to Yosep  
(Lu 2:1-7)*

<sup>18</sup> Sinain̄ to Yesu Krisi tiina ipoop, ene vene: Tiina Maria, tisiigho pa n̄eer ee, eeza Yosep. Eemon yesuru tilup zi soone, ve tighilaal tigde Maria aapo. Gabua tana ivot ila Avuvu Patabuyaan̄ tapiri. \*

<sup>19</sup> Yosep, i n̄eer duduun̄a ee, ve loolo pa igham Maria vaaru ivot ighazoon̄ mako. Tauvene maata in̄gal ighe irav motin vain̄ toozi imin ngozaan̄.

<sup>20</sup> Ighamgham n̄gar soone, ve Maaron an̄ela tooni ivot tooni ila vivuun̄, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yosep, yo sin̄ to David, uroi pa ghamuun̄ Maria imin azuwam sov. Pa tamtamon tau igheen ila i aapo na, ene ivot ila Avuvu Patabuyaan̄ tapiri. <sup>21</sup> I pale ipoop tamoot. Ve yo aat uwaat eeza Yesu.

\* **1:1:** Gnp 22:18 \* **1:2:** Gnp 21:3, 25:24+ \* **1:3:** Gnp 38:27+; Rut 4:18+ \* **1:6:** 2Sam 12:24

\* **1:11:** 2King 24:14+ \* **1:16:** ‘Krisi’, ene yes Grika alinjazi. Ve ‘Mesia’, ene yes Israela alinjazi. Pughuzi eemon: ‘N̄eer tau tilin̄ ngoreen̄ izala paavo imin ilaal pani ighe i aat igham uraat tiina eta to Maaron.’ Tiwaat Yesu tigde Mesia (o Krisi) pasaa, Maaron tauu ighuru imin Uleen̄a to iit tamtamon, ve i igham mulin̄ ghiit pa patajan̄i to sosor toit. \* **1:18:** Lu 1:35 † **1:21:** Yesu eeza, puughu tauvene: ‘Yoova igham mulin̄’. \* **1:21:** Lu 1:31, 2:21; Yo 1:29; Mban̄ 4:12

Pa i pale igham mulin tamtamon tooni pa patanani to sosor toozi.” † \*

<sup>22</sup> Gabua isov tana itaghton saveen tau muun Maaron isavia ila propet tooni ee aavo na. Saveen tauvene:

<sup>23</sup> “Aghita. Livaa mbiu ee pale aapo, ve ipoop naatu tamoot.

Pale tiwaat eeza Imanuel.” ‡ \*

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene Yosep igheen le nughizau, ra iburig ve itaghton saveen tau anela to Maaron isavia pani na, ve igham Maria imin aza-awa. <sup>25</sup> Eemon igharauu mako le i ipoop naatu tamoot tawe. Ve Yosep iwaat marani tana eeza Yesu. \*

## 2

*Yes ngara to aaz puughu tila tighita Yesu*

<sup>1</sup> Saawe tau kinik Erod ighamgham pooz pa yes Israela, Yesu tiina Maria ipooa izi nugh Betelem tau igheen izi taan sirivu to Yudea. Murei ra, zeran siriv tau lezi ngar tintiina pa pitum na, tilaagh tila tivot Yerusalem. Zeran tawe, nugh toozi igheen malau kat ila pa aaz puughu. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yes tilam tivot Yerusalem, ve tighason tigha: “Kinik to yes Yuda tau tiina ipooa na, ileep sindei? Pa yei nileep izi nugh tsiei ta aaz puughu we, ve nighita pitum paaghu ee imin ilaal pani. Tauta nilam nighe nighita, ve niput aghemai pani, ve nipakuru.” \*

<sup>3</sup> Kinik Erod iloon saveen tane le irur ve igham ngar naol. Ve eval tiina to Yerusalem tisov tirur, ve tigham ngar naol paam. <sup>4</sup> Tauvene Erod ipoi yes daaba to watoonrau tomania ngara siriv to tutuun tilam tilup zi, ve ighason zi ighe: “Laak, Mesia, pale tiina ipooa izi sindei?”

<sup>5</sup> Yes tiyol aliina tigha: “Pale ipooa izi nugh Betelem tau igheen taan sirivu to Yudea na. Pa muun, propet ee ibood saveen tauvene:

<sup>6</sup> ‘Nugh Betelem tau ugheen taan sirivu to Yudea na, yo nugh sorok mako.

Varum pale iliiv nugh tintiina tau tighamgham pooz pa Yudea.

Pasaa, neer tiina ee pale ivot ilat tsio.

I pale ingin tamtamon tsiau Israel, ve igham pooz pazi.’” \*

<sup>7</sup> Erod isavsaav tomani zi le isov, ra ipoi yes ngara to aaz puughu imin yongaun tilam, ve ighason zi poi pa saawe sindei kat tau tighita pitum tawe ivot. <sup>8</sup> Ra imbaan zi tila pa nugh Betelem ighe: “Ala ail marani tawe le ighe andeenja, o amuul alam apaes payau. Leso yau paam nala naghita, ve naput agheg pani, ve napakuru.”

<sup>9-10</sup> Erod isavsaav tomani zi le isov, ra tiburig gha tila. Ve pitum tau muun tighita izi nugh toozi na, ila imuun pazi, ve titaghoni gha tila. Yes tighita pitum tawe muul, ve lolozi poia kat. Pitum tana ila le iyooz duduun ila ruum tau neer marani ighengheen pani na paavo. <sup>11</sup> Tila tivot ta sewe, ve tilon tila ruum loolo, ve tighita neer marani yesuru tiina Maria. Tiput aghezi pani ve tipakuru, ra tikaak pepelazi, ve tiwaan kuaz siriv tau atuyazi tintiina, ve tigham pani imin pakuruunni. Tigham maet gol, ve naunaun siriv tau vazizi popoia kat. † \*

<sup>12</sup> Murei ra, Maaron ivot toozi ila vivuun, ve ingalsekin zi ighe timuul tila to kinik Erod sov. Tauvene titaghton eez ite, ve timuul tila pa nugh toozi.

*Yosep igham Yesu yesuru tiina Maria, ve tighau tila pa Isip*

<sup>13</sup> Yes ngara to aaz puughu tiburig gha tila, ve malau mako, Maaron imbaan anela tooni ee ila ivot to Yosep ila vivuun, ve isaav pani ighe:

‡ **1:23:** Saveen Imanuel, puughu tauvene: ‘Maaron ileep tomani ghiit’. \* **1:23:** Is 7:14 \* **1:25:**

Lu 2:7, 21 \* **2:1:** Yes ngara to aaz puughu tiwatagh Maaron kat mako. Tisuun pa maaron siriv.

\* **2:2:** Nam 24:17 \* **2:6:** Mika 5:2; Yo 7:42 † **2:11:** Gol imin ilaal pa Yesu ighe i kinik. Ve frankinsens, ene naunaun tau tighamgham pa watoonrau. Ene itotoi ighe Yesu i Maaron. Ve miir, ene gabua tau tighurghuru izala mateegha pavozi to tigharaat zi. Ene itotoi ighe Yesu pale imaat pait.

\* **2:11:** Mbo 72:10+; Is 60:6

“Uloon. Erod ighe iil neer marani tane, leso iravu imaat. Tauvene yo aat uburig, ugham neer marani yesuru tiina, ve aghau ala pa Isip. Ala aleep ta sewe, le irau yau nasaav payo muul.”

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene Yosep iburig pa mbon, ve igham neer marani yesuru tiina, ve tighau tila pa Isip. <sup>15</sup> Tilepleep ta sewe le Erod imaat.

Tauta saveen tau Maaron ivotia ila propet tooni ee aavo na ighur anoonja. Saveen tauvene:

“Natug ileep izi Isip, ve napoi imuul ilam.” \*

*Erod irav yes geegeu to nugh Betelem*

<sup>16</sup> Erod isanan yes ngara to aaz puughu le mako, ra ighilaal ighe yes aat titombaana. Tauvene aate yavyav kat. Ve maata ingal saveen tau yes ngara to aaz puughu tisavia pa saawe tau tighita pitum ivot, tauvene imbaan zaaba tooni siriv tila nugh Betelem ve nugh siriv tau tigharau na. Tila tivot ta sewe, ve tirav natuzja zitamoot tisov tau ndaman toozi runrunja ve izi.

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene Maaron alinja tau muun propet Yermia ivotia na, anoonja ivot. Saveen tauvene:

<sup>18</sup> Tanjiz tiina pale ivot izi nugh Rama.

‡  
Rael pale itan tiina pa natja.  
Pasaa, tirav zi tisov timataar. Eta ileep muul mako.

Tauvene titoova to tirav Rael aate, eemon tirao mako. \*

*Yosep igham Yesu yesuru tiina Maria, ve timuul tila pa taan to Israel*

<sup>19</sup> Yosep yesuru Maria ve natuzi Yesu tilepleep izi Isip le Erod imaat. Ra anela ee to Maaron ila ivot to Yosep ila vivuun, <sup>20</sup> ve isaav pani ighe: “Uburig, ugham neer marani yesuru tiina, ve amuul ala pa taan to Israel. Pa yes tau tiil eez pa ravuun marani

tana imaat na, ene tisov timataar wa.” \*

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene Yosep iburig, igham neer marani yesuru tiina, ve timuul tila pa taan to Israel. <sup>22</sup> Eemon Yosep iloon tigha Erod naatu Arkelaus igham taama niia, ve imin kinik pa taan sirivu to Yudea. Tauvene iroi pa ila ileep izi Yudea. Ve gabua ite, Maaron ivot tooni ila vivuun, ve iveveena ighe tileep izi Yudea sov. Tauvene Yosep ipaghau neer marani yesuru tiina tila taan sirivu to Galilaia. <sup>23</sup> Tila tivot ta sewe, ve tileep izi nugh Nasaret. Tauta Maaron alinja tau propet tooni tivotia na ighur anoonja. Saveen tauvene:

Tamtamon pale tiwaato tigha ‘Neer to Nasaret.’ \*

### 3

*Neer rughuzaanja Yoan igharaat eez pa Yesu Krisi*

*(Mk 1:1-8; Lu 3:1-18; Yo 1:19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Saawe tau neer rughuzaanja Yoan ipaburigin uraat tooni, i ila ivot nugh nginaanja to Yudea, ve ivovotia Maaron alinja pa tamtamon ighe: <sup>2</sup> “Apul ngar tsiam sasaghati ileple, ve atoor ngar tsiam imuul ila pa Maaron! Pa malau mako pale pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazoon.” \*

<sup>3</sup> Yoan tawe ta muun propet Isaia isavia saveen siriv injaruini ighe:

“Neer ee iboboob izi nugh nginaanja ighe:  
‘Agharaat eez pa Neer Tiina.  
Apadudunai eez ta naol ne pani le tiduduun.’ ” \*

<sup>4</sup> Yoan inonogh ghi pa uuli tau tigharaata pa kamel ooro, ve ipuus ngaali pa puus tau tigharaata pa ngai uuli. \*

Ve ighanghan siis, ve ighunghun tok suuru. \*

<sup>5</sup> Eval tiina to Yerusalem, yesja nugh naol to Yudea tomania taan sirivu tau

\* **2:15:** Igham 4:22; Hos 11:1 ‡ **2:18:** Nugh Rama igheen igharau nugh Betelem. \* **2:18:** Gnp 35:19; Yer 31:15 \* **2:20:** Igham 4:19 \* **2:23:** Lu 2:39; Yo 1:46 \* **3:2:** Mt 4:17; Mban 2:38 \* **3:3:** Is 40:3 \* **3:4:** Yoan inonogh ghi imin muun propet Ila inonogh ghi. Gabua tana imin ilaal pani ighe i pale igham uraat siriv imin Ila. \* **3:4:** 2King 1:8

igharau yaa Yordan na, tilala tooni izi yaa Yordan. <sup>6</sup> Yes tivovotia sosor toozi ila tooni, ve i irurughuuz zi ta sewe. \*

<sup>7</sup> Zeran tutuuṅa †  
ve Sadusi ‡

katini tila tooni paam tigde i irughuuz zi. Eemon Yoan ighit zi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam moot sasaghati natja! Sei imbaan payam ighe alam ta sene? Mindai, yam aghe anguaaz taumim pa aatyavyav to Maaron tau ighe ivot ne? \*

<sup>8</sup> Isaav ighe onoon yam apul ngar tsiam sasaghati ileple ve atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron, na atotoi anooṅa tooni popoia siriv ivot gha taghita. \*

<sup>9</sup> Yam aghe Abaram paaghu tooni yam. Eemon anumeer tana sov. Pa yau nasaav payam: Maaron, i irau isaav pa maet tane, ve tiburig timin Abaram paaghu tooni. \*

<sup>10</sup> Aloon. Nakavasi to Maaron igheen ila ai pughuzi ve isaan wa. Ai ti-sov tau anooṅazi popoia mako, ene aat nakavasi ighan zi tizi, ve tisik zi tizala yav ighan zi. \*

<sup>11</sup> Yau narughuuz gham pa yaa imin ilaal payam ighe yam atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron wa. Eemon neer ee aat ilam murei payau. I tapiri tiina. Iliiv ghau kat. Uraat sorok imin badoon zuzuunṅa to aaghe, ene paam, yau poiag irau to naghama pani mako. I pale igham Avuvu Patabuyaṅ payam tomania yav. \*

<sup>12</sup> Gabua to tiriin wit, ta i ikisi ila niima ve isaan. Pasaa, i pale igabiiz tamtamon, ve ivureer zi imin neer tau ilos wit tooni ve itiri iza. Leso yaghur ivuvuur wit uuli ilale, ve wit anooṅa timburur tizi. Wit

anooṅa tawe, i pale ighur poghania ila ruum to aniiṅ. Eemon wit uuli, i pale ikori ila yav ighani. Yav tawe, irau tirav matini mako. Ighanghan irau saawe.” \*

*Yesu igham yaa*  
(Mk 1:9-11; Lu 3:21-22)

<sup>13</sup> Saawe tana, Yesu ipul taan sirivu to Galilaia, ve ilaagh ila ivot yaa Yordan, lesa Yoan irughuuz. <sup>14</sup> Eemon Yoan iyok pani rekia mako. Isaav pani ighe: “Yo ulam tsiau pasaa? Yo urughuuz ghau, o iduduunṅ.”

<sup>15</sup> Yesu iyol aliinṅa ighe: “Mako. Aazne, yo aat utaghon imin tau nasaav ne. Pa iit aat tataghon suvinia ngar duduunṅa, ve tagham anooṅa tooni ivot, o poia.” Tauvene Yoan iloon Yesu aliinṅa, ve irughuuz. <sup>16</sup> Yesu ipul yaa ve iza, ve saawe duduunṅ tana, sambam ikaak, ve i ighita Maaron Avuvu izilam imin mbuun, ve izala paavo. \*

<sup>17</sup> Ra saveen sambam izilam ighe: “Neer tana, ene yau taug Natug eemon. Yau lolog igheen tooni, ve igham ghau lolog poia kat.” \*

## 4

*Sadan itoov Yesu*  
(Mk 1:12-13; Lu 4:1-13)

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin Yesu gha ila ivot nugh nginaanṅa. Leso Neer Saghati itoova. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yesu ilepleep ta sewe, ve ingun tauu pa ghaniinṅ aniiṅ le irau mbon tamoot ru. Saawe tana, i ighan aniiṅ eta mako, le pitoola kat. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ra Neer To Watiinṅ ivot tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Laak, isaav ighe

\* **3:6:** Mbanj 22:16 † **3:7:** Zeran tutuuṅa, ene Yuda siriv tau tizuari zi kat pa taghoniinṅ tutuuṅ naol isov to Maaron ve tutuuṅ to timbuzṅa paam. Tighe le Yuda tisov tiduduunṅ kat ila Maaron maata. Leso imbaan Mesia ilam, ve igham mulin zi pa patajanani toozi. ‡ **3:7:** Sadusi, ene lupuunṅ ee to yes Yuda. Yes tighur ila saveenṅ mungaana isov mako. Tighur ila buk liim mon tau Mose ibood zi na. Yes tigde mateegha irau tiburig muul mako. Ve tigde anela eta ileep mako, ve avuvu ite paam ileep mako. Sadusi katini timin daaba to yes Israela, ve siriv tigham uraat to watoonṅra paam. Ve tamtamon toozi naol timin kuaz taunṅa. \* **3:7:** Mt 12:34, 23:33 \* **3:8:** Mt 7:16; Mbanj 26:20 \* **3:9:** Yo 8:33, 39; Ro 2:28+; Ga 3:7 \* **3:10:** Mt 7:17+; Lu 13:6+; Yo 15:2, 6; Ro 11:17+ \* **3:11:** Yo 3:5+; Mbanj 1:5, 19:4 \* **3:12:** Mt 13:30 \* **3:16:** Yo 1:32 \* **3:17:** Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Mt 12:18, 17:5 \* **4:1:** Hib 2:18, 4:15 \* **4:2:** Igham 34:28

yo Maaron Naatu, na usaav pa maet tane, ve tivot timin lem aniiñ.”

<sup>4</sup> Eemon Yesu iyol aliiña ighe: “Maaron aliiña tau tiboode na isaav tauvene:

‘Aniiñ mon irau igham tamtamon tileep poi ne mako.

Saveeñ isov tau ivot ila Maaron aavo, tauta igham zi tileep poia.’ ” \*

<sup>5</sup> Ra Neer Saghati ighamu gha tila pa nugh patabuyaañ Yerusalem, ve tizala tiyooz ila Rumei Tiina paavo tau ighen saañ kat. <sup>6</sup> Ve isaav pani ighe: “Isaav ighe onoon yo Maaron Naatu, na uleep ta sene, ve uyatov ghom uzila. Pa Maaron aliiña tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

‘I pale imbaañ añela tooni to tiñgin ghom.

Yes pale tikis ghom, ve tipalot ghom.

Leso maet ikaria aghem sov.’ ” \*

<sup>7</sup> Yesu iyol aliiña ighe: “Eemon Maaron aliiña ziiri ite tau tiboode na isaav tauvene:

‘Utoov Tiina tsio Maaron tapiri sov.’ ” \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene Neer Saghati igham Yesu muul, ve tizala loloz tiina ee tau daaba izala kat, ve itotoi nugh naol isov tau kinik to taan tiñgin zi, tomania gabua toozi popoia ve tintiina tau tipakur zi pani na, ve isaav pani ighe: <sup>9</sup> “Laak, isaav ighe yo uput aghem payau ve upakur ghau, yau aat napuliir gabua tawe tisov timin lem.”

<sup>10</sup> Eemon Yesu iziire ighe: “Sadan, yo ughau ula! Pa Maaron aliiña tau tiboode na isaav tauvene:

‘Uput aghem pa Tiina tsio Maaron mon,

ve ubees pa i zigani.’ ” \*

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene Neer Saghati ipuli, ve añela siriv tilam ve tiuule. \*

*Yesu ipaburigin uraat tooni izi Galilaia*

*(Mk 1:14-15; Lu 4:14-15)*

\* **4:4:** Lo 8:3; Is 55:1-2 \* **4:6:** Mbo 91:11+ \* **4:7:** Lo 6:16 \* **4:10:** Lo 6:13; Mt 16:23 \* **4:11:** Hib 1:14 \* **4:12:** Lu 3:19+ \* **4:13:** Yo 2:12 \* **4:15-16:** Is 9:1-2 \* **4:15-16:** Is 9:1, 42:7; Lu 1:79 \* **4:17:** Mt 3:2 \* **4:19:** Mt 13:47

<sup>12</sup> Yesu iloon Yoan vaaru tigde Erod ighuru ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun, tauvene imuul ila pa taan sirivu to Galilaia. \*

<sup>13</sup> Eemon ila ileep izi nugh puughu tooni Nasaret muul mako. Ipuli, ve ila ileep izi nugh Kapernaum tau ighen igharau nari to yaa naliu Galilaia. Nugh tawe ighen ila taan sirivu to yes Zebuluna ve yes Naptalia. \*

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene Maaron aliiña tau muun propet Isaia ivotia na, anoonja ivot. Saveeñ tauvene:

<sup>15-16</sup> Yam tamtamon tau aleep izi taan to yes Zebuluna ve Naptalia igharau eez tiina tau izila pa te na,

tomania yam tamtamon tau aleep yaa Yordan paaña tau ighen ila pa aaz puughu na, aloon saveeñ tane. \*

Yam Galilaia tau aleep tomania nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, saveeñ tane ilat payam.

Tamtamon tau tilepleep ila ndoroom loolo na, tighita ghazoonja tiina.

Ve yes tau ndoroom to mateegh ikau zi na, ghazoonja to Maaron isul zi. \*

<sup>17</sup> Saawe tana, Yesu ipaburigin uraat tooni to votiaan vaaru poia. I isavsaav pa tamtamon ighe: “Apul ngar tsiam sasaghati ileple, ve atoor ngar tsiam imuul ila pa Maaron! Pa saawe to pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazoon, ene ilam igharau wa!” \*

*Yesu ipoi tamtamon paan timin mbiwa tooni*

*(Mk 1:16-20; Lu 5:1-11)*

<sup>18</sup> Saawe ee, Yesu ilaghaagh taghon nari to yaa naliu Galilaia, ve ighita zeran ru to ghamuun iigh tiwaswaas. Ee, eeza Simon (tau eeza ite Petrus). Ve ite eeza Andreas. I Simon taazi. <sup>19</sup> Yesu isaav ila pazi ighe: “Ai, yamru alam ataghon

ghau. Leso natotoi eez to ghamuun tamtamon payam.” \*

<sup>20</sup> Rehia mon yesuru tipul puugh toozi izi ileple, ve titaghon Yesu gha yesnja tila. \*

<sup>21</sup> Tilaagh tila rig, ve Yesu ighita Zebedi natja ru, Yakobus gha Yoan, yesnja tamazi tilepleep izala waan, ve tiyaim puugh toozi. Yesu isaav ila pazi ighe tilam titaghoni. <sup>22</sup> Tauvene yesuru paam, rehia mon tipul tamazi ileep tomania waan toozi, ve tila titaghon Yesu gha yesnja tila.

*Yesu igham uraat izi Galilaia ve eval tiina titaghoni*  
(Lu 6:17-19)

<sup>23</sup> Yesu ilaagh irau nugh nugh to Galilaia, ve ipaghazonjai zi pa Maaron aliinja ilonj ila rumei toozi. I ivovotia vaaru poia pa pooz to nugh sambam, ve ighagharaat zi pa moroghoon maata maata. \*

<sup>24</sup> Yesu vaaru ilaan ila irau taan sirivu to Siria paam. Tauvene tamtamon tiyauyau moroghoonja toozi ti-  
sov tila tooni. Yes tau moroghoon maata maata tomania yavyavuunj ti-  
ina igham zi, yes tau avuvu sasaghati tizeev zi, yes tau borau izazaa pazi gha titaptap tizizi, ve yes narapeja paam. Yesu igharaat zi ti-  
sov tinizi poia. <sup>25</sup> Tauvene eval tiina to Galilaia, ve eval tiina to taan sirivu to Dekapolis, tomania yes Yerusalema, ve yes to Yudea, ve nugh siriv tau tighen tigharau yaa Yordan ziige ila pa aaz puughu na paam, timeke tila tooni, ve titaghoni gha yesnja tilaghlaagh.

## 5

*Yesu ivotia mos izi loloz*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ighita eval tiina kat titaghoni tilam, tauvene izala loloz ee ziige, ve mboole izi ta sewe. \*  
Ra mbiwa tooni tila tooni, <sup>2</sup> ve i ipaduduunj zi ighe:

\* **4:20:** Mt 19:27 \* **4:23:** Mt 9:35; Mk 1:39; Mbanj 10:38 \* **5:1:** Muun, isaav ighe Yuda eta ipaduduunj tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja, ene mboole izi ve isavsav. \* **5:3:** Mbo 40:17; Is 57:15; Yems 2:5 \* **5:4:** Is 61:2+; Yo 16:20; Syg 7:17 \* **5:5:** Mbo 37:11 \* **5:6:** Is 55:1+; Yo 6:35 \* **5:7:** Mbo 41:1; Yems 2:13 \* **5:8:** Mbo 24:3+; 1Yo 3:2+; Syg 22:4 \* **5:9:** Ro 12:18; Yems 3:18

*Savunugha titaghon pooz to nugh sambam ngara ve poia to Maaron izaa toozi?*  
(Lu 6:20-23)

<sup>3</sup> “Zeran tau tighilaal ila lolozi tighen timbool pa ngar to Maaron, ene yes aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau izaa toozi. Pasaa, yes tileep ila pooz to nugh sambam loolo wa. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yes tau lolozi ipatanjan ve titan, ene yes paam aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau izaa toozi. Pasaa, i pale irav atezi, ve igham zi lolozi poia. \*

<sup>5</sup> Yes tau atezi maate ve titatan tauzi ezazi, ene yes aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau izaa toozi. Pasaa, murei Maaron pale igham taan isov imin lezi motot. \*

<sup>6</sup> Yes tau pitool zi ve murun zi pa ngar duduunja to Maaron, ene yes aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau izaa toozi. Pasaa, gabua tau lolozi pani na, Maaron tau pale igham pazi le irau lolozi. \*

<sup>7</sup> Yes tau lolozi isaghatin tamtamon ve tiuluul zi pa patanani toozi, ene yes aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau izaa toozi. Pasaa, yes paam, Maaron pale loolo isaghatin zi ve iuul zi. \*

<sup>8</sup> Yes tau lolozi ngalaanja, ene yes aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau izaa toozi. Pasaa, yes pale tighit katin Maaron. \*

<sup>9</sup> Yes tau tighamgham uraat pa ravuunj motin malmal ve tilup tamtamon timin eemon, ene

yes irau tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau iza toozi. Pasaa, Maaron pale iwaat zi ighe tauu natja. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve yes tau titaghon ngar duduunja to Maaron, ve tamtamon tighurghur patañani pazi, ene yes aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau iza toozi.

Pasaa, yes tileep ila pooz to nugh sambam loolo wa. \*

<sup>11</sup> “Yam tau ataghon ghau, ve tamtamon tisik saveen veleghiin payam, ve tighur patañani, ve tingal saveen sasaghati naol payam na, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau iza tsiam. \*

<sup>12</sup> Tintinmim ve lolomim poia kat. Pa ngar tau muun tigham pa yes propet tau tivotia Maaron aliinja na, tauta aazne tigham payam paam. Tauvene atuya tsiam tiina igheen izi nugh sambam ve isasaan gham.” \*

*Iit tamin te ve lam to taan*  
(Mk 4:21, 9:50; Lu 8:16, 14:34-35)

<sup>13</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yam amin te to taan. † Eemon isaav ighe te tapiri isov, ve tetei muul mako, ene pale tagharaata mindai? Mako. Te tauvene, le uraat muul mako. Tauvene tisiki ilale, ve tamtamon tivaghaaza imin kaut sorok.

<sup>14</sup> Ve yam amin yaryaroonja to taan. Pasaa, yam atotoi ghazoonja to Maaron pa tamtamon. Iit tawatagh: Isaav ighe nugh eta igheen izala nugh mbua, ene irau iyoon mako. \*

<sup>15</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon titun lam, pale tipagudu pa uur? Mako. Pale tisoni iza ituuk. Leso mbonari isul tamtamon tisov tau tileep ila ruum loolo na. \*

<sup>16</sup> Yam tauvene paam. Ghazoonja to Maaron tau igheen tsiam na, angoosa

sov. Atotoia ivot ighazoon. Leso tamtamon tighita ngar popoia tau yam aghamgham zi na, ve tipakur Tamamim tau ileep sambam.” \*

*Yesu ipaghazonjai tutuun to Maaron puughu*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Mindai, yam aghe yau nalam to nareu tutuun to Mose ve saveen to yes propet? Mako. Yau nalam to naghham ngar tauvene mako. Yau nalam to naghazonjai saveen toozi, ve naghham anoonja ivot. \*

<sup>18</sup> Yau nasaav payam kat. Sambam ve taan pale tilalez. Eemon tutuun to Maaron ziiri ngiira rigta irau ilale mako. Mako le mako kat. Ighengheen tauvene mon le irau Maaron ipasovuur uraat tooni naol isov. \*

<sup>19</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata veleghin tutuun ziiri rigta, ve isaav pa tamtamon siriv to tigham tauvene paam, ene aat tighita tige i neer sorok kat izi nugh sambam. Ve tamtamon tau ighe itaghon dudunjai tutuun naol isov, ve ipaghazonjai tamtamon pani, ene aat tighita tige i eeza tiina kat izi nugh sambam. \*

<sup>20</sup> “Yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe yam aduduun ila Maaron maata mako, ene aat irau alon ala nugh sambam mako. Yam aat aduduun kat ila i maata, le aliiv yes zeran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuun, o alon ala.” \*

*Taghur koi pa tamtamon sov*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Saveen tau muun Maaron isavia pa timbuunja na, ene yam aloonja wa. Ighe: ‘Urav tamtamon imaat sov. Neer eta ighe irav tamtamon imaat, ene aat tipayooze pa savsaveen ve tighur atuya pani.’ \*

\* **5:10:** Hib 12:4; 1Pe 3:14 \* **5:11:** Mt 10:22; Yo 15:21; 1Pe 4:14 \* **5:12:** 2Sto 36:16; Mbanj 7:52; Hib 11:32+ † **5:13:** Te to yes Israela, ene gorgori imin sol tau tagholgholi ila stoa ne. Yes Israela tighurghur te izala aniiñ, lesa isaghat rekia sov ve igheen malau. Ve te igham aniiñ poia pa ghanghaniin. Iit Kristen tau tataghon eez to Yesu ne, tamin te to taan pasaa, ngar poia tau taghamghamu, ene iponpoon ngar sasaghati, lesa ivot imin tiina sov. Ve tauul tamtamon tileep poia.  
\* **5:14:** 2Kor 4:6; Ep 5:8 \* **5:15:** Lu 11:33 \* **5:16:** Ep 5:8+; Pil 2:15+; 1Pe 2:12 \* **5:17:** Lu 24:44; Ro 3:31 \* **5:18:** Lu 16:17, 21:33 \* **5:19:** Yems 2:10 \* **5:20:** Mt 23:3; Lu 18:14 \* **5:21:** Igham 20:13; Lo 5:17



22 Eemon yau nasaav payam tau-vene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur koi pa iitete eta, ene i paam pale tipayooze pa savsaveen ve tighur atuya pani. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta isik saveen veleghiin pa iitete eta ighe: 'Yo dabam nginaanja. Lem ngar mako!' ene aat tipayooze ila lupuun to yes pooza naghozi to tighur atuya pani paam. Ve isaav ighe neer eta maata veleghin iitete eta, ve isaav pani ighe: 'Yo lem ngar mako kat! Uwatagh Maaron rigta mako!' ene iyamaan ghi. Pa yes tau tigham ngar tauvene, pale tila nugh saghati, ve yav ighan zi. \*

*Rekia ve tagharaat saveen toit tomania tamtamon ve Maaron paam*

23 "Tauvene isaav ighe yo ula artaal to ugham watoonrau, ve matam ingal etam eta tau i le savsaveen tomani ghom, 24 na upul watoonrau tsio tana izi igheen artaal puughu, ve ula tooni, ve yamru agharaat lolomim le isov, o mako umuul ula ve ugham uratoi watoonrau tsio tana. \*

25 "Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe ipayooz ghom pa savsaveen, na usaan sov. Saawe tau yamru alaghlaagh ala pa nugh to gharaatoo saveen, na rekia mon utoova to ugharaat saveen tomania, le loolo poia. Mako pale ighur ghom ula to daaba to gharatoo saveen, ve daaba tawe ighur ghom ula uraata tooni niima, ve aana ighur ghom ulon ula ruum to yavyavuun. 26 Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo. Yo irau uvot rekia ne mako. Pale ulepleep ta sewe lee irau upasov atuya tau tighuru payo na le isov kat. \*

*Tavaghamunia vainj sov*

27 "Tutuun ee tau tisavia gha aloonja wa, ene tauvene: 'Ughur boog sov.' \*  
28 Eemon yau nasaav payam tau-vene: Isaav ighe neer eta ighita livaa eta, ve loolo ighaar pani, ene

pale Maaron ighita ighe neer tana ivaghamunia tutuun to vainj ila loolo wa. \*

29 Tauvene isaav ighe matam tau igheen ila pa nimam tapir ighegherev ghom pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati, na poia to upeii, ve usiki ilale. Mako pale ighegherev ghom, ve murei tisik anonam dodoli ila nugh saghati. \*

30 Nimam tapir tauvene paam. Isaav ighe ighegherev ghom pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati, na poia to urav motini, ve usiki ilale. Mako pale ighegherev ghom, ve murei tisik anonam dodoli ila nugh saghati. \*

*Saveen to ravuunj motin vainj (Mt 19:9; Mk 10:11-12; Lu 16:18)*

31 "Tutuun ite tau tisavia gha aloonja wa, ene tauvene: 'Isaav ighe neer eta ighe irav motin vainj tooni ve iziir azaawa, i aat ibood azaawa le rau eta, leso ipaghazonai zi ighe vainj toozi isov wa.' \*

32 Eemon yau nasaav payam tau-vene: Isaav ighe neer eta azaawa ighur boog mako, ve neer tana iziir sorokini, ene i aat iyamaan ghi. Pale imin puughu pa azaawa imalaan pa tutuun to vainj. Pa ighe livaa tana ila ve ivai tamoot paaghu, ene aat Maaron ighita ighe yesuru tamoot paaghu tana timalaan pa tutuun to vainj. Eemon isaav ighe livaa eta ighur boog, ene azaawa irau irav motin vainj toozi. \*

*Tawaat gabua ezazi to tapariaan saveen toit sov*

33 "Tutuun ite tau Maaron isavia pa timbuunja ve yam paam aloonja wa, ene tauvene: 'Uwaat Maaron eeza to upariaan saveen karom sov. Ve isaav ighe umbu saveen tomania Maaron le iyaryaan, na ureua sov. Matam ingal saveen tsio, ve utaghoni le anoonja tooni ivot.' \*

\* 5:22: 1Yo 3:15 \* 5:24: Mk 11:25 \* 5:26: Mt 18:34+; Lu 12:58+ \* 5:27: Igham 20:14; Lo 5:18 \* 5:28: 2Pe 2:14 \* 5:29: Mt 18:9; Mk 9:47 \* 5:30: Mt 18:8; Mk 9:43 \* 5:31: Lo 24:1+; Mk 10:4 \* 5:32: Mt 19:9; 1Kor 7:10+ \* 5:33: Igham 20:7; Lo 23:22

34-35 Eemon yau nasaav payam tauvene: Awaat gabua eta eeza to apariaan saveen tsiam sov. Tauvene awaat Maaron eeza to apariaan saveen tsiam sov. Ve sambam, taan, ve Yerusalem paam, awaat ezazi to apariaan saveen tsiam sov. Pa sambam, ene Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz. Ve taan, ene nugh to i ighur aaghe izala. Ve Yerusalem, ene Kinik Tiina nugh tooni. \*

36 Dabamim paam, awaato to apariaan saveen tsiam sov. †

Pa yam irau agham dabamim raua gabgabuai eta, ma moom eta izaa ne mako. 37 Yam irau asaav mon aghe: 'Vee' o 'Mako.' Ene irau. Pa isaav ighe yam awaat gabua siriv ezazi to apariaan saveen tsiam, ene ngar tauvene ilam pa Neer Saghati. \*

*Tayat sosor to tamtamon sov*  
(Lu 6:29-30)

38 "Tutuun ite tau tisavia gha aloonja wa, ene tauvene: 'Isaav ighe yo uvaghamunia etam ite maata, ene aat tivaghamunia yo matam paam. Ve isaav ighe urav etam ite le liivo eta ipol, ene aat tirav ghom paam ve livom ipol. Leso iyat ngar tau ughamu na. \*

39 Eemon yau nasaav payam tauvene: Ngar saghati tau tamtamon tigham payam, na ayatu sov. Ayokia taumim mon. Tauvene isaav ighe neer eta iposai panam ila pa tapir, na uyol niima sov. Utoor ghom, ve iposai panam ite paam. \*

40 Ve isaav ighe neer eta ipayooz ghom pa savsaveen ve ighe igham nonoghiina tsio eta, na uyau avom pani sov. Upuli ila pani, ve ugham le nonoghiina tsio to ngoaan paam. \*

41 Isaav ighe neer eta isaav ariaan payo ighe yo aat uule pa badoon yauyaun tooni irau sooso malau rig, na ubaado ula le umalaan pa sooso

tawe, ve usakia laghoon ula rig muul. 42 Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighason ghom pa le gabua, na ugham pani mon. Ve isaav ighe neer eta ighason ghom ighe uyokia gabua tsio eta pani to igham uraat pani, na ungurruuta sov. Uyokia pani mon. \*

*Taghur loloon pa koiaanja*  
(Lu 6:27-36)

43 "Tutuun ite tau tisavia gha aloonja wa, ene tauvene: 'Lolom pa zetamja ve ugham poghani zi, ve ughur koi pa koiamja.' \*

44 Eemon yau nasaav payam naghe: Yam aat ataghon ngar ite tauvene: Lolomim pa koiamimja ve agham poghani zi. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tighur patarjani payam pasaa, yam ataghon ghau, na aghur zi ila sunjuun tsiam. \*

45 Leso ataghon ngar to Tamamim Maaron tau ileep sambam. Pasaa, i itotoi poia tooni pa tamtamon ti-sov. Igham aaz tooni ighaaz pa zeran popoiazi, ve yes tau sasaghatizi paam. Ve igham uman izizi pa zeran dudunazi, ve yes tau ngar toozi iduduun mako na paam. \*

46 Isaav ighe lolomim pa yes tau lolozu payam na mon, ene pale agham lemim atuya poia mindai? Mako. Pa ngar tauvene, zeran sasaghatizi tau tiyauyau takes na tighamghamu paam. 47 Ve isaav ighe agham tonvetaz tsiam mon toman lolomim poia, ene pale aliiv tamtamon siriv mindai? Mako. Pa ngar tauvene, yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na tighamghamu paam. 48 Tauvene yam aat azuari gham le ngar tsiam isov iduduun ve poia mon imin Tamamim Maaron tau ileep sambam." \*

## 6

*Tapamir tauun pa ngar popoia tau taghamu ne sov*

\* 5:34-35: Mbo 48:2; Is 66:1 † 5:36: Yes Yuda tiwaat dabazi lesu tipariaan saveen toozi. Ene imin tisaav pa Maaron tauvene: "Isaav ighe yau nasavia saveen karom, na urav ghau namaat." \* 5:37: Yems 5:12 \* 5:38: Igham 21:24; Lo 19:21 \* 5:39: Ro 12:17, 21; 1Tes 5:15 \* 5:40: 1Kor 6:7 \* 5:42: 1Yo 3:17 \* 5:43: Wkp 19:18 \* 5:44: Lu 23:34; Mban 7:60; Ro 12:14, 20; 1Pe 3:9 \* 5:45: Ep 5:1 \* 5:48: Yems 1:4

1 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Ngar popoia tau yam aghe agham zi na, atotoi zi ila tamtamom matazi to tighita ve tipait gham pani sov. Pa ighe agham tauvene, Tamamim tau ileep sambam we, pale irau igham lemim atuya poia eta mako. \*

2 “Tauvene isaav ighe yo uul yes mbolaanja, na ubobaini sov. Pa ene ngar to yes tau tipapamir tauzi pa ghuruun ila toozi. Saa uleen tau ighe tigham pa tamtamom, ene yes tibobaini ilon ila rumei, ve izi maaran aate paam. Leso tamtamom tipakur zi. Yau nasaav payam kat: Atuya toozi, tauta tighamu pataghaan wa!

3-4 “Eemon isaav ighe yo uul yes mbolaanja, na ughamu imin ngozaan. Ighe nimam tapir igham uratoini, na nimam nas iwataghi sov. Leso Tamam tau ileep sambam iyol nimam. Pasaa, gabua naol isov tau ngozaanja na, i ighitoor zi wa.” \*

*Eez to sunuun*  
(Lu 11:2-4)

5 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Saawe tau ighe asun, na ataghon ngar imin yes tau tipapamir tauzi pa ghuruun ila toozi na sov. Pa yes tigde le tiyooz ila rumei loolo, ma izi maaran aate, ve tigham sunuun toozi ila tamtamom matazi. Leso tighit zi ve tipait zi. Yau nasaav payam kat: Atuya toozi, tauta tighamu pataghaan wa! \*

6 Eemon isaav ighe yo usun, na ulon ula ruum tsio loolo, upoon ataman, ve usun pa Tamam Maaron tau tamtamom tighitghita mako na. I pale iloon sunuun tsio, ve igham lem atuya poia. Pasaa, gabua isov tau ngozaanja na, i ighitoor zi isov.

7 “Ve saawe tau ighe asun, na ayau avomim ve ayoot sunuun tsiam ila malau sov. Pa ene ngar to

yes nugh nugh tau tikankan pa Maaron. Yes tigham ngar tauvene: Ighe tigham sunuun malau, ene pale maaron toozi iloon zi ve iuul zi. <sup>8</sup> Eemon yam ataghon zi pa ngar toozi sov. Pa saawe tau aghason Tamamim Maaron pa gabua eta soone, i iwatagh mbolaan tsiam wa. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene saawe tau yam aghe asun, na asaav tauvene:

“Tamamai tau uleep sambam, ugham tamtamom tipatab pa yo ezam.

<sup>10</sup> Pooz tsio ilam irau nugh le isov. Ugham tamtamom titaghon lolom izi taan, imin titaghon izi sambam. \*

<sup>11</sup> Ugham aniin to aazne payei. \*

<sup>12</sup> Upul sosor tsiei, imin yei nipul sosor tau tamtamom tigham payei. \* \*

<sup>13</sup> Upul tovaan ivot payei sov.

Uvool tsiei ve upaghau ghei pa gabua sasaghati naol isov.’ † \*

<sup>14</sup> “Aloon. Isaav ighe yam apul sosor to tamtamom, ene aat Tamamim tau ileep sambam we ireu sosor tsiam paam. \*

<sup>15</sup> Ve isaav ighe apul sosor to tamtamom mako, ene aat sosor tsiam paam, Tamamim Maaron irau ireua mako.

*Isaav ighe tangun tauun pa ghaniin aniin, na tatotoia ivot ighazoon sov*

<sup>16</sup> “Isaav ighe yam angun taumim pa ghaniin aniin itaghon sunuun ngara, na agham naghomim isaghat ve atudtud imin yes tau tipapamir tauzi pa ghuruun ila toozi na sov. Yes tighamgham tauvene, lesa tamtamom tighit zi ve tipait zi pa ngar toozi

\* **6:1:** Mt 23:5 \* **6:3-4:** Mt 25:37+ \* **6:5:** Mt 23:5; Lu 18:10+ \* **6:8:** Mt 6:32 \* **6:10:** Syg 11:15 \* **6:11:** Pil 4:19; 1Tim 6:8 \* **6:12:** Matayu ibood tauvene: “Upul bun tsiei, imin yei nipul bun tau tamtamom tighamu ilam tsiei.” \* **6:12:** Mt 18:21+; Ep 4:32; Kol 3:13 † **6:13:** Baibol munghanazi siriv tiseen saveen to ziiri tane tauvene: “Pasaa, yo kinik tau ugham pooz pa gabua naol isov. Yo saksakim, ve ezam tiina pa poia tsio tomania tapirim ve mbonarim. Ve uleep tauvene le alok.” \* **6:13:** Lu 22:40; Yo 17:15; 2Tes 3:3; 2Pe 2:9 \* **6:14:** Mk 11:25+ \* **6:16:** Is 58:5+; Mt 23:5

tawe. Yau nasaav payam kat: Atuya toozi, tauta tighamu wa. \*

<sup>17</sup> Eemon isaav ighe yo ungun taum pa ghaniin aniin itaghon sunuun ngara, na utotoia ivot ighazoon sov. Umin naghom, ve ugharaat taum le naghom poia. <sup>18</sup> Leso tamtamon tighilaal ngar tau ughamu na sov. Ve Tamam Maaron tau tamtamon tighitghita mako na, i mon aat ighitghom, ve igham lem atuya poia. Pasaa, gabua naol isov tau ngozaanja na, i ighitoor zi wa.

*Gabua to sambam, ene kuaz tauu*  
(Lu 12:21, 33-34)

<sup>19</sup> “Azuari gham pa ndoung lemim kuaz izi taan sov. Pa gabua to taan, up ve asiir pale tivaghamunia, ve yes umbuuna aat tireu ruum tsiam, ve tilong tila tium siriv. \*

<sup>20</sup> Yam aat azuari gham pa ndoung lemim kuaz tauu to nugh sambam. Pa kuaz to nugh tawe, up ve asiir irau ivaghamunia mako, ve umbuuna paam irau tireu ruum ve tilong tila tiumbu mako. \*

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene azuari gham pa nugh tawe. Pa nugh tau yo ughita ughe kuaz tsio igheen pani, ene aat lolom iyaryaan pani.

*Mataan imin lam to anorjaan*  
(Lu 11:34-36)

<sup>22</sup> “Mataan, ene imin lam tau igheen ila anorjaan. Pasaa, taghita ghazoonja pani. Tauvene isaav ighe matam poia ve ughilaal ghazoonja to Maaron, ene itotoi ighe ngar to ghazoonja ivon ila lolom wa. <sup>23</sup> Eemon isaav ighe matam ikumkum, ve ughilaal ghazoonja to Maaron mako, ene itotoi ighe ngar to ndoroom ivon ila lolom. Tauvene uyamaan ghom. Mako pale unumeer sorok ughe ghazoonja to Maaron igheen ila lolom wa. Eemon lolom ivonvon pa ngar to ndoroom soone. Ndoroom tauvene, ene tiina kat. Iliiv ndoroom siriv.

*It irau tabees pa daaba ru mako*  
(Lu 16:13)

<sup>24</sup> “Neer eta irau ibees pa daaba ru mako. Pale ighur loolo pa ee, ve loolo isaghavu kat. Ve ite, ene pale ighur loolo pani geeg mako ve maata veleghini. Tauvene yam irau abees poi pa Maaron tomania kuaz to taan mako.” \*

*Loloon bubu sov*  
(Lu 12:22-31)

<sup>25</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Lolomim bubu pa lepoogh tsiam to taan sov. Agham ngar naol pa lemim aniin to ghaniin, ma yaa to ghunuun, ma nonoghiinja to anonogh gham pani na sov. Onoon, aniin ve nonoghiinja, ene iuul ghiit pa lepoogh to taan. Eemon gabua tauvene irau iuul ghiit to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron ne mako. \*

<sup>26</sup> Matamim izala pa man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba we. Yes tivazogh aniin mako, ve titai aniin anoonja, ve tighuru ilong ila balbaal mako. Eemon yes tileep poia. Pasaa, Tamamim tau ileep sambam, i tauu ipanpan zi. Ve yam, Maaron ighitgham ighe yam, o gabua tauu. Aliiv kat pa man ta naol ne. \*

<sup>27</sup> Ve mindai? Isaav ighe tsiam eta igham ngar naol pa lepoogh tooni to taan, ve iil eez to iseen saawe tooni le malau rig, pale irao? Ene aat mako.

<sup>28</sup> “Ve puughu mindai ta lolomim bubu pa lemim nonoghiinja? Aghita manman tau tiyozooz we. Titum mindai? Tauzi tigham uraat, ma tigharaat lezi nonoghiinja eta? Mako. <sup>29</sup> Eemon yau nasaav payam. Muun, kinik Solomon, i eeza tiina kat, ve inonogh ghi pa nonoghiinja tau popoiazi kat. Eemon nonoghiinja tooni eta ngereeta poia irau manman tawe runguzi mako. \*

<sup>30</sup> Ve aghita kikiliin tau runguzi popoiazi we. Ene kaut sorok. Aazne, ighengheen. Ve bogzo, pale tiravu

\* **6:19:** Hib 13:5; Yems 5:1+ \* **6:20:** Mt 19:21; 1Tim 6:17+ \* **6:24:** 2Kor 6:15+; Yems 4:4 \* **6:25:** Pil 4:6; 1Tim 6:6+; Hib 13:5; 1Pe 5:7 \* **6:26:** Mt 10:29+ \* **6:29:** 1King 10:5, 25; 2Sto 9:4

ve tizaare ila yav ighani. Eemon Maaron ipabood kikiliinj tawe le paghuuna kat. Laak, isaav ighe i maata ingal gabua sorok tauvene, i pale maata ingal gham paam ve igham lemim nonoghiija. Oyai, ghuruun ila tsiam ngiira rigmon kat!

<sup>31</sup> “Tauvene lolomim bubu ve aghe: ‘Wai, lemai yaa to ghunuun ve aniiñ to ghaniñ sindei? Ve lemai nonoghiija sindei to ninonogh ghei pani?’ Agham vene sov. <sup>32</sup> Pa gabua tauvene, nugh nugh tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na tiravrav tauzi pa ghamuun zi. Tamamim tau ileep sambam, i iwatagh mbolañ tsiam. [Tauvene i pale iuul gham.] \*

<sup>33</sup> Imin maata, yam aat azuari gham to ataghon pooz to Maaron, ve aduduun ila i maata. O i tauu maata ingal gham pa gabua naol tana paam. \*

<sup>34</sup> Tauvene lolomim bubu pa patañani to bogzo sov. Pa gabua to bogzo, ene gabua to bogzo. Yam agham ngar pa patañani to aazne mon. Ene irao. \*

## 7

*Tagabiiz tamtamon taghe yes sasaghatizi rekiã sov*  
(Lu 6:37-42)

<sup>1</sup> “Agabiiz tamtamon aghe yes sasaghatizi rekiã sov. Pa ighe yam agham tauvene, ene pale Maaron igabiiz gham paam ighe yam zeran sasaghatmim. \*

<sup>2</sup> Saa eez tau yam ataghoni pa gabizoon tamtamon, ene pale Maaron itaghon eez raraate mon pa gabizoon gham paam. Ve saa ngar tau yam agham pa tamtamon, ene pale ngar eemon tana imuul pa yam taumim. \*

<sup>3</sup> Mindai ta yo rekiã mon matam ila pa rabrab tau igheen ila etam ite maata? Eemon ai sirivu tiina

tau igheen ila taum matam na, uya-maana mako. \*

<sup>4</sup> Isaav ighe ai sirivu tiina igheen ila matam, mindai ta usaav pa etam ite ughe: ‘O, rabrab tau igheen ila matam na, yau irau nauul ghom ve natapaara izi.’ <sup>5</sup> Yo ñeer to karom! Upamir taum pa ghuruun ila tsio! Ai sirivu tiina tau igheen ila taum matam na, upasu izi imin maata. Leso ughit poghania rabrab tau igheen ila etam ite maata na, ve utapaara izi.

<sup>6</sup> “Asik sorokin gabua patabuyaaj ila pa ngavuun sov. Pa yes pale titoor zi muul, ve tighan gham. Kuaz anoonja to sambam tau Maaron igham payam na tauvene paam. Asik sorokini ila pa ngai sov. Pa yes pale tivaghaaza imin kaut sorok.” \* \*

*Maaron pale iloonj suruunj toit*  
(Lu 11:9-13)

<sup>7</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Aghason, o aghamu. Ailo, o andeenja. Aseñ ataman, o ataman ikaak payam. \*

<sup>8</sup> Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tighason, ene aat tighamu. Ve isaav ighe ñeer eta iilo, ene aat indeenja. Ve ighe isen ataman, ene aat ataman ikaak pani.

<sup>9</sup> “Mindai, isaav ighe tamtamon tsiam eta naatu ighason taama pa aniiñ, pale taama igham maet pani? Mako. <sup>10</sup> Ma isaav ighe i ighason taama pa iigh, pale taama igham moot pani? Ene paam mako. <sup>11</sup> Aghita. Yam zeran to ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol. Eemon aghamgham gabua popoiãzi mon pa natumimnja. Ve Tamamim tau ileep sambam, poia tooni, ene iliiv gham kat. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tighasoni pa gabua poia eta na, i aat iloonj zi, ve igham gabua tana pazi. \*

\* **6:30:** Mbo 90:5+ \* **6:32:** Mt 6:8 \* **6:33:** Mbo 37:4, 25 \* **6:34:** Igham 16:4; Mt 6:11 \* **7:1:** Ro 2:1; 1Kor 4:5; Yems 4:11+ \* **7:2:** Mk 4:24 \* **7:3:** Yo 8:7 \* **7:6:** Gabua patabuyaaj ve kuaz tau Yesu isavia, ene izaã to gabua imin saveej to Maaron, ngar tooni, vaaru poia, ma gabua siriv paam. Ve ngavuun ve ngai, ene izaã to yes tau tivelegh Maaron tomania saveej tooni imin kaut sorok, ve tighur koi pani. \* **7:6:** Mt 10:11 \* **7:7:** Yo 14:13, 15:7; Yems 1:5; 1Yo 3:22, 5:14+ \* **7:11:** Yems 1:17

12 “Tauvene saa ngar tau aghe tam-tamon tigham payam, na yam aat agham ngar raraate tauvene pazi paam. Pa tutuun to Maaron, tomania saveen isov to yes propet, ene ngara tauvene.” \*

*Ataman to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, ene tiina mako*  
(Lu 13:24)

13 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yam ataghton ataman marani ve alon ala. Pa eez to tataghton ve talaleen, ene raurauai, ve atamana tiina. Tauvene eval tiina titaghton.” \*

14 Eemon eez to tataghton ve tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, ene ngupuuñ ve atamana marani. Ve ipatañan pa tamtamon titaghton. Tauta tamtamon enjaena mon tin-deena gha titaghton.” \*

*Mataan imomoos poi payes propet karomña*  
(Lu 6:43-45, 13:25-27)

15 “Matamim imomoos poi pa propet karomña. Yes pale tilat tsiam, ve tisavia saveen ngoreen naol payam to tigham lolomim. Pale tipamir tauzi timin sipsip tauu to Maaron. Eemon ngar tau igheen ila lolozu na, ene imin ngavuun sagsag. Pasaa, lolozu ivon pa ngar sasaghati naol tau pale ivaghamun gham.” \*

16 Yam pale irau aghilaal zi. Pasaa, ngar tau tighamghamu na, pale itotoi zi tivot tighazon payam. Mindai, waar tuatua irau ighur anoonja poia eta to taghamu ve taghani? Mako.” \*

17 Ai tauvene paam. Ai isov tau popoiazi, ene pale anonazi popoia. Ve ai sasaghati, ene pale anonazi sasaghati. 18 Ai poia irau ighur anoonja saghati mako. Ve ai saghati irau ighur anoonja poia mako. 19 Ai tisov tau tighurghur anonazi popoia mako, ene pale tingor zi, ve tisik zi tizala yav ighan zi.” \*

20 Tauvene ngar ve uraat tau yes propet karomña tighamghamu na, ene pale ipaghazonai zi le tighazon payam.” \*

*Tawaat sorokin Yesu eeza sov*  
(Lu 13:25-27)

21 “Yes tau tipoi ghau tigde ‘Tiina, Tiina’, ene irau tisov tilon tila nugh sambam mako. Yes tau titaghton Tamañ tau ileep sambam we ngar tooni, ene yes tana mon ta pale tilon tila.” \*

22 Tauvene Mbon Murei ighe ivot, ene pale tamtamon katini tiburig ve tisaav payau tigde: ‘Tiina tsiei, muun yei nigham uraat naol pa yo ezam. Nigham avom ve nivovotia alinam pa tamtamon imin yes propet. Ve nizirziir avuvu sasaghati pa yo ezam, ve nigham gabua ngeretazi tintiina tivot pa yo ezam paam.’ 23 Eemon yau aat nasaav ghazonja pazi tauvene: ‘Yam zeran to amamalaan pa tutuun to Maaron. Yau nawatagh gham rigta mako. Yam asov aghau ala soghan payau!’ ” \*

*Zeran ru tirau ruum*  
(Lu 6:47-49)

24 Ra Yesu iparwai saveen tooni ighe: “Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tiloon saveen tsiau tane ve titaghton, ene yes timin tamtamon ngara ee tau irau ruum ariaanja izala mbonjar paavo. 25 Tauvene saawe tau uman tiina izi, ve yaa ivot toman tapiri, ve yaghur tiina iburig gha itok ruum tooni, ruum ipol mako. Pasaa, mbonjar ipaloti ve iyooz tunja.”

26 “Ve tamtamon tisov tau tiloon saveen tsiau, ve titaghton mako, ene yes timin neer ee tau le ngar mako ve irau ruum tooni sorok izala sausau paavo. 27 Tauvene saawe tau uman tiina izi, ve yaa ivot toman tapiri, ve yaghur tiina iburig gha itok ruum tooni, ruum ipol izila taan le im-biriis.”

\* 7:12: Mt 22:40; Lu 6:31+; Ro 13:8+ \* 7:13: Yo 10:7, 9 \* 7:14: Mban 14:22 \* 7:15: Mt 24:24; Mban 20:29; 2Pe 2:1 \* 7:16: Ga 5:19+; Yems 3:12 \* 7:19: Mt 3:10; Lu 3:9; Yo 15:6 \* 7:20: Mt 12:33 \* 7:21: Ro 2:13; Yems 1:22, 25 \* 7:23: Mt 13:41-42, 25:41

<sup>28</sup> Yesu ivotia mos tana le isov, ve eval tiina tau tilonloona na, tirur pa ngar tooni. <sup>29</sup> Pasaa, i ipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliina imin zeran toozi tau lezi ngar tintiina pa tuuun na mako. Saveen tooni, toman tapiri. Ve isavsaav imin tamtamon tau i le eeza pa uraat tauvene. \*

## 8

*Yesu igharaat neer ee tau mbotm-boot kolekole ighamu*

*(Mk 1:40-44; Lu 5:12-16)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ipul loloz tawe, ve imuul izila. Ve eval tiina titaghoni gha yesna tila. <sup>2</sup> Malau mako ve neer ee tau kolekole ighamu na, injarui Yesu ila, iput aaghe izi naagho, ve isaav pani igha: "Aa tiina tsiau, isaav igha lolom pa uleen ghau, yo irau ugharaat ghau tinig poia. Leso nangalaan ila Maaron maata."

<sup>3</sup> Yesu niima ila ikisi, ve isaav pani igha: "Poia. Yau aat nauul ghom. Leso ungalaaan ila Maaron maata. Aiyo, tinim poia!" I isaav tauvene, ve rekia mon kolekole ighau pa neer tana le tiini poia. <sup>4</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pani muul igha: "Uloon. Usavia gabua tane vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov. Malmalim ula, ve utotoi taum pa neer eta to watoonrau, ve ugham watoonrau pa Maaron itaghon tuuun tau Mose isavia na. Leso upaghazonai taum pa tamtamon, ve tiwatagh tigha tinim poia ve ungalaaan ila Maaron maata wa." \*

*Daaba ee tau injin zaaba to Rom na ighur ila ariaan*

*(Lu 7:1-10)*

<sup>5</sup> Yesu ilaagh ilon ila pa nugh Kapernaum, ve daaba ee ilaagh injaruini ila. Daaba tawe injin zaaba to Rom irau ndinndin ee (100). \*

I ila ivot to Yesu, ve itan raraini igha: <sup>6</sup> "Tiina, besoonja tsiau ee, moroghoon ighamu tomania yavyavuun tiina le

tapiri isov kat. Irau ilaagh mako. Ighengheen ruum."

<sup>7</sup> Yesu iyol aliina igha: "Poia. Yau aat nalat ve nauule. Leso tiini poia muul."

<sup>8</sup> Eemon daaba tana ingalsekini igha: "Tiina, yau poiag irau to ulon ula ruum tsiau mako. Eemon yau naghur ilat tsio tauvene: Isaav igha usaav mon, ene aat besoonja tsiau tiini poia. <sup>9</sup> Pasaa, yau nawatagh pa taug. Yau paam naleep ila daaba tsiau sambazi, ve tighur ghau to nanjin yes zaaba tau tileep ila sambag. Tauvene isaav igha nasaav pa zaaba tsiau eta naghe: 'Ula!' ene aat ila. Ve igha nasaav pa ite: 'Ulam!' ene aat ilam. Ve igha nasaav pa besoonja tsiau eta naghe: 'Ugham uraat tane!' Ene aat igham uraat tana itaghon alinag."

<sup>10</sup> Yesu iloon saveen tooni, le irur pani. Tauvene isaav pa yes tau titaghoni na igha: "Yau nasaav payam kat. Yau naghita tamtamon eta to Israel tau ghuruun ila tooni iyaryaan kat imin neer tane ne mako. \*

<sup>11</sup> Yau nasaav payam kat: Murei, saawe tau pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazoon, ene pale tamtamon katini tilam pa nugh naol, ve tilon tila Maaron nugh tooni, ve mbolezi izi tomania Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop pa marewaan tiina to Maaron. Yes to aaz puughu, le ila imuul aaz izila. \*

<sup>12</sup> Eemon tamtamon katini tau Maaron ipoi zi imin maata to tileep ila pooz tooni loolo, ene aat tiziir zi tila tileep ndoroom loolo, ve yavyavuun tiina igham zi, ve tiyakyak toman livozi kikikia, ve tilepleep." \*

<sup>13</sup> Ra Yesu isaav muul pa daaba tana igha: "Umuul ula pa ruum tsio. Gabua aat ivot itaghon ghuruun ila

\* **7:29:** Mk 1:22; Lu 4:32; Yo 7:46 \* **8:4:** Wkp 14:1+; Mt 9:30; Lu 17:14 \* **8:5:** Nugh tiina Rom, ene nugh tau kinik to yes Roma ileep pani. Kinik tawe injin yes Roma mon mako. I injin nugh katini. Nugh naol isov tau tileep ila kinik tiina saamba na, tiwaat zi tigha 'Roman Empire'. \* **8:10:** Mt 15:28

\* **8:11:** Mbo 107:3; Lu 13:29 \* **8:12:** Mt 22:13, 25:30; Lu 13:28

tsio.” Saawe duduun tana, besoonja to daaba tana tiini poia.

*Yesu igharaat moroghoon to Petrus rauliva*  
(Mk 1:29-34; Lu 4:38-39)

<sup>14</sup> Yesu ipaburigin laghoon tooni muul, ve ila pa Petrus rauliva imoroon toman tiini iyees kat ve ighengheen. <sup>15</sup> Tauvene ila ikis olman tinazi niima, ve moroghoon tooni isov. Ra olman tinazi iburig toman tiini poia, ve ila igharaat Yesu le aniiñ.

*Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katini*  
(Mk 1:32-34; Lu 4:40-41)

<sup>16</sup> Tilepleep le ravrav izi, ra tam-tamon tiyauur zetazña katini tau avuvu sasaghati tizeev zi na tila to Yesu, leso iuul zi. Yesu isavsaav mon, ve avuvu sasaghati tawe tighawaar pazi. Ve yes moroghoonja paam, i igharaat zi tisov tinizi poia. <sup>17</sup> Tauvene Maaron aliiña tau muun propet Isaia ivotia na, anoonja ivot. Saveen tauvene:

“Patanani toit naol tau igham ghiit tapiriin isov, tauta i ibaad zi tisov. Ve igharaat ghiit pa moroghoon toit paam.” \*

*Eez to tataghon Yesu*  
(Lu 9:57-62)

<sup>18</sup> Yesu ighita eval tiina tilam tilivutini, tauvene isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe tigham waan, ve tila tivoon pa yaa naliu Galilaia ziige ite. <sup>19</sup> Eemon ñeer ee tau le ñgar tiina pa tutuun na, inaruini ila, ve isaav pani ighe: “Mos puughu, nugh sindei tau yo ughe ula pani, yau aat nataghon ghom ve ituru tala.”

<sup>20</sup> Yesu iyol aliiña ighe: “Ngavuun sagsagna lezi niazi ila taan puura. Ve man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba,

lezi rumazi izala ai. Eemon Tamtamon Naatu, i le niia eta to ghenoon mako.” \*

<sup>21</sup> Ra ñeer ite, i mbiwa tooni, aana isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, mindai? Irau upul ghau namuul nala naleep tomania taman? Ve nasajani le imaat gha natavia, o nalat nataghon ghom?”

<sup>22</sup> Yesu iyol aliiña ighe: “Mako. Yes tau lezi ghilaloon pa Maaron mako ve titaghon eez to mateegh na, yes irau titavia mateegha. Eemon yo aat ulam utaghon ghau.” †

*Yesu isaav, ve yaghur ve dibom imaat*  
(Mk 4:35-41; Lu 8:22-25)

<sup>23</sup> Yesu isavsaav le isov, ra izaawaan. Mbiwa tooni tila tizaa paam, ve yesña tivot tila. <sup>24</sup> Yesu izi igheen le loolo iveegh kat. Malau mako ve yaghur tiina kat izaav le ipei dibom tintiina, ve rigmon kanan waan imarum. <sup>25</sup> Tauvene mbiwa tooni tila tivaanjo, ve tisaav pani tige: “Tiina, uburig uul ghiit lak! Paita tamarum gha talaleen tane!”

<sup>26</sup> Yesu iyol aliiñazi ighe: “Yam aroi pasaa? Ghuruun ila tsiam tiina mako!” Ra iburig gha isaav ariiaan pa yaghur ve dibom imin yaoniiñ zi, le taun tiina izi. \*

<sup>27</sup> Mbiwa tooni tighita gabua ñgereeta tana, le tirur ve ñgar toozi imbool. Ve tivasavo zi tige: “Wai, ñeer tane sei kat, ta yaghur ma dibom paam tiloon aliiña ve titaghooni?” \*

*Yesu iziir avuvu sasaghati pa zeran ru izi nugh Gadara*  
(Mk 5:1-20; Lu 8:26-39)

<sup>28</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tiraav tila tiloon nari to yes Gadara tau igheen ila yaa naliu Galilaia ziige ite. Nugh tawe, zeran ru tilepleep. Yesuru, avuvu sasaghati katini tizeev zi, ve monmon tilepleep ilon ila maet puura siriv tau tigharaat zi timin naal pa mateegha. Ñgar toozi ikaukau

\* **8:17:** Wkp 16:8-10; Is 53:4; 1Pe 2:24 \* **8:20:** 2Kor 8:9 † **8:22:** Yesu saveen tooni, puughu tauvene: Tamtamon tau tighilal Maaron mako na, yes irau tigham uraat tooni mako. Tauvene poia to tigham uratoi gabua to taan imin tavioon mateegha. Ve yes tau tighur ila to Krisi na, lezi ghilaloon. Tauvene poia to titaghooni, ve tiuule pa uraat tooni. \* **8:26:** Mt 14:31; Mbo 89:9 \* **8:27:** Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29



kat. Isaav ighe tighita tamtamon eta, mako rekia mon tiburig gha tiravu. Tauvene tamtamon tilala ta sewe mako. Yesuru tighita Yesu, ve tipul niazi ta maet puura we, ve tilaagh naruini tila, <sup>29</sup> ve tiboob tigde: “Ai Maaron Naatu, yo ulam sene pasaa? Yei nimbaan payo? Saawe to yo ughur yavyavuun payei, ene soone. Upasul pasaa?” \*

<sup>30</sup> Ngai umbaal tiina ee tighanghan soghan rig pa nugh tau yes tiyozooz pani na. <sup>31</sup> Tauvene avuvu sasaghati tawe titan rarai Yesu tauvene: “Isaav ighe yo uziir ghei, na ughur ghei niñarui ngai tawe. Leso nizeev ghei nilon nila lolozii.”

<sup>32</sup> Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ala lak!” Tauvene avuvu sasaghati tipul zeran ru tana, ve niñarui ngai umbaal tawe tila le tizeev zi tilon tila lolozii. Rekia mon ngai tawe tisov tilaan taghon sariipa tizila, ve tiyaat tizila yaa loolo, gha tighun yaa le tisov timatmaat.

<sup>33</sup> Yes tau tinginngin ngai na tighita gabua tana, ve tighau tila pa nugh toozi, ve tipaesia gabua isov tau ivot pa ngai toozi ve zeran ru tau muun avuvu sasaghati tizevzeev zi na. <sup>34</sup> Tauvene tamtamon tisov to nugh tawe tivot tila to Yesu, ve titan raraini tigde ipul nugh toozi, ve ila pa nugh ite paam.

## 9

*Yesu igharaat neer narape ee ve ireu sosor tooni*  
(Mk 2:1-12; Lu 5:17-26)

<sup>1</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tizaa waan muul, ve tiraav tila tivool pa Kapernaum, ene nugh tau Yesu ilepleep pani. <sup>2</sup> Tila tiloon ta sewe, ve malau mako, zeran siriv tibaad neer narape ee izala boor ve tilam tigde Yesu iuule. Neer tawe, aaghe imaat, ve irau ilaagh mako. Yesu ighita zeran tana ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan kat. Tauvene isaav pa narape tawe ighe: “Tazig, uroi sov. Sosor tsio, yau nareua wa.”

<sup>3</sup> Zeran ngara siriv to tutuun tileep tomani zi paam. Tiloon Yesu aliina ziri rig tane, ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, neer tane ivelegh Maaron. Maaron mon, o isaav tauvene.”

<sup>4</sup> Eemon Yesu iwatagh ngar toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta ngar saghati iyaryaan kat ila lolomim?” \*

<sup>5-6</sup> Saa saveen ta raurauai payau to nasavia, leso yam aghur ila? Nasaav pa neer tane naghe: ‘Sosor tsio, yau nareua wa’, ma naghe: ‘Yo uburig ve ulaagh?’ Eemon yau naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Tamtamon Naatu, i eeza pa rewaan sosor to tamtamon izi taan.” Ra isaav pa narape tana ighe: “Uburig, ugham moogh tsio, ve umuul ula pa ruum.” \*

<sup>7</sup> I isaav tauvene, ve neer tana iburig, ipul zi, ve imuul ila pa ruum tooni. <sup>8</sup> Eval tiina tawe tighita gabua ngereeta tana, le roin tiina igham zi, ve tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Pasaa, i ighur tapiri izaa to tamtamon, leso tigham uraat tauvene izi taan.

*Yesu ipoi Matayu imin mbiwa tooni*  
(Mk 2:13-17; Lu 5:27-32)

<sup>9</sup> Yesu ipul nugh tawe, ve ilaagh ila rig le ighita neer ee to yaun takes ilepleep ila niia to uraat, eeza Matayu. Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Yo ulam utaghon ghau.” Tauvene Matayu iburig, ve itaghon Yesu gha yesna tila.

<sup>10</sup> Murei ra, Matayu igham ghanghaniin izi ruum tooni. Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tileep tomani zi, ve yesna tilup zi pa ghanghaniin. Saawe tana, Matayu zeetna katini to yaun takes, tomania zeran naol to ghamuun sosor tilam paam, ve yesna tilup zi ta sewe. <sup>11</sup> Zeran tutuuna siriv tighit zi, ve tighason mbiwa to Yesu tigde: “Wai, mindai ta tiina tsiam, yesna zeran to yaun takes, ve zeran to ghamuun sosor tilup zi pa ghanghaniin?”

\* 8:29: Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19 \* 9:4: Yo 2:25 \* 9:5-6: Yo 5:8, 17:2

12 Yesu iloon saveen toozi tana, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yes tau tinizi poia na, dokta le uraat pazi mako. Yes moroghoonja mon o, i le uraat pazi.

13 Yam irau ala ve agham ngar poi pa Maaron aliinja ziiri tane puughu:

‘Yau lolog pa watoonrau soroksorok mako. Yau naghe yam lolomim isaghatin tamtamon ve auul zi.’

Aloon. Yau tane nalam pa poin tamtamon dudunazi mako. Nalam to napoi yes to ghamuun sosor.” \*

*Ghasoniin pa ngar to ngunuun tauun pa ghaniin aniin*

*(Mk 2:18-20; Lu 5:33-35)*

14 Saawe tana, neer rughuzaanja Yoan ziñeera siriv tinjarui Yesu tila, ve tisaav pani tige: “Saawe naol, yei ningunngun taumai pa ghaniin aniin itaghon sunuun ngara. Ve zeran tutuunja tighamgham tauvene paam. Puughu mindai ta mbiwa tsio titaghon ngar tauvene mako?” \*

15 Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi tauvene: “Isaav ighe neer eta ivai paaghu, ve yesja zeetja tilup zi pa ghanghaniin to vain tooni, pale zeetja loloji ipatanan? Mako. Pa etazi ite tau ivai paaghu na, ileep tomani zi. Eemon murei, saawe eta pale ivot, o tikis vain paaghu tana, ve tighamu ipul zeetja gha ila. Saawe tana, zeetja pale loloji ipatanan, ve tinjun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin.”

*Eez munngaana to sunuun irau ilup tomania eez paaghu to Yesu mako*

*(Mk 2:21+; Lu 5:36+)*

16 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Uuli munngaana tau perekia na, ene irau tisai uuli paaghu izala paavo to ipoona ne mako. Pasaa, uuli paaghu tawe pale ighoghoov uuli munngaana tana, mako ivaputu ghi le isaghat kat.

17 Vaen tauvene paam. Irau tilin vaen paaghu izila vaen paatu munngaana tau tigharaata pa mekmek uuli ne mako. Pasaa, vaen paaghu pale ipasaria paatu munngaana le dinja ve

perekia. Mako vaen imalin, ve paatu paam isaghat. Tauvene vaen paaghu izila patuzi paghpaaghu, o poia. Leso vaen tomania paatu igheen poi.” \*

*Yesu igharaat livaa ee, ve ipaburigin livaa marani ee pa mateegh*

*(Mk 5:21-43; Lu 8:40-56)*

18 Yesu isavsaav tomania Yoan ziñeera tana, ve malau mako, daaba ee injaruini ila, iput aaghe izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve itan raraini ighe: “Tiina tsiau, natugliva, ngarig gha imaat. Eemon isaav ighe yo ulam ruum tsiau ve ughur nimam izala paavo, i aat iburig muul.” 19 Tauvene Yesu iburig, ve yesja mbiwa tooni titaghon neer tawe tila.

20-21 Tilaghlaagh tila, ve livaa ee itaghon zi paam. I, moroghoon to zilivaa ighamu irau ndaman sanjavul ve ru wa. Tauvene maata ingal ighe: “Isaav ighe natut nonoghiinja tooni rigta, ene aat moroghoon tsiau tane isov, ve tinig poia.” Tauta izuari ghi ila ila le itut Yesu nonoghiinja tooni maata.

22 Yesu itoor ghi, ve maata imuul le ighita livaa tawe, ra isaav pani ighe: “Livug, uroi sov. Lolom poia. Pa ghuruun ila tsio, tauta iuul ghom gha tinim poia wa.” Saawe duuun tana, moroghoon tooni isov, ve tiini poia.

23 Ra malmalizi tila tivot ruum to daaba tana. Tilon tila, ve Yesu ighita tamtamon siriv tiviv mbou to taniznjiz ila pirai. Ve eval tiina tighamgham oroor tiina, ve tilonlon tivotvot pa ruum. 24 Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yam asov aghau avot ala muuri. Livaa marani imaat mako. Ewe igheen mon.” Yes tiloon saveen tooni tane, ve tinin pani. \*

25 Yesu iziir zi tisov tivot tila muuri, ve ilon ila ruum loolo, ra ikis livaa marani niima, ve rekia mon maata iyaryaar ve iburig. \*

26 Murei, gabua tana vaaru ilaan irau taan sirivu tawe.

*Yesu igharaat matazi kumkuumaru ve neer ee tau aavo mako*

\* 9:13: Mt 12:7; Lu 19:10; 1Tim 1:5 \* 9:14: Lu 18:12 \* 9:17: Hib 8:13 \* 9:24: Yo 11:11

\* 9:25: Yo 11:43+

<sup>27</sup> Yesu ipul nugh tawe, ve isakia laghoonj tooni muul ila, ve matazi kumkuuma ru titaghoni tilam, ve tiboboob tigde: “O, David Naatu, lolom raa, isaghatin ghei ve uul ghei lak!” \*

<sup>28</sup> Yesu ilonj ila ruum tau i ilepleep pani na, ve matazi kumkuuma ru tawe tila tooni, ve i ighason zi ighe: “Mindai? Yamru aghur ilam tsiau aghe yau irau nagharaat matamim?”

Yesuru tiyol aliinja tigde: “Vee. Tina, yeiru nighur ilat tsio.”

<sup>29</sup> Tauvene Yesu niima ila itut matazi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Gabua aat ivot pa yamru itaghon ghuruunj ila tsiam.” <sup>30</sup> Yesu isavia saveenj tane, ve rekia mon matazi pakia ve tighita nugh. Ra ingalsekin zi ariaanj ighe: “Aloonj. Avotia gabua tane vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov.”

<sup>31</sup> Eemon mako. Saawe tau tipuli ve tila, yesuru tipaesia gabua tana vaaru le irau taan sirivu tawe isov.

<sup>32</sup> Zeran ru tana tipul Yesu gha tila, ve malau mako tamtamon siriv tigham neer ite paam ila to Yesu. I, avuvu saghati ighamu aavo ivool.

<sup>33</sup> Yesu iziir avuvu saghati tawe ighau pani, ragha neer tana aavo pakia ve isavsaav. Eval tiina tau tileep ve tighita gabua ngereeta tana, tirur pani le ngar toozi imbool. Ve tisaav tigde: “Wai, ta muunj ve ilam, iit Israela taghita gabua eta tauvene ivot izi nugh toit mako.” <sup>34</sup> Eemon zeran tutuunja siriv tisaav tigde: “Ewe, daaba to avuvu sasaghati ipaloti. Tauta i le tapiri to iziir avuvu sasaghati tighau.”

#### *Uraata to Maaron naol mako*

<sup>35</sup> Yesu ilaghlaagh irau nugh tintina ve geegeu, ve ivovotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon pa pooz to nugh sambam. I ipapaghazonjai zi pa Maaron aliinja ilonj ila rumei toozi, ve igharaat zi pa moroghoonj maata maata paam le tisov tinizi poia. <sup>36</sup> I ighita eval tiina le loolo isaghatin zi. Pasaa, patanjani naol itatan zi le tapirizi isov,

ve tivaghamgham imin sipsip tau lezi nginiinj mako. \*

<sup>37</sup> Tauvene isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Aniinj katini timatuugh wa. Eemon uraata to lupuunj aniinj, eval mako. Ejaeja mon. \*

<sup>38</sup> Tauvene aghason uum Taama tau inginjinj uraat to lupuunj aniinj na. Leso imbaanj uraata siriv muul tila pa uraat to lupuunj aniinj tooni.”

## 10

### *Yesu ighur tamtamon sanjavul ve ru timin mbanjoonja tooni*

*(Mk 3:13-19; Lu 6:12-16)*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, Yesu ipoi mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tilam, ve irei tapiri irau zi, lesa tigharaat moroghoonj maata maata. Ve ighur avuvu sasaghati tisov tileep ila sambazi, lesa tiziir zi tighau pa tamtamon. <sup>2</sup> Mbanjoonja tooni sanjavul ve ru tawe, ezazi tauvene: Neer tau imuunj pazi, ene Simon tau tiwaat eeza ite tigde Petrus, yesuru taazi Andreas, Zebedi natja ru, Yakobus yesuru taazi Yoan, <sup>3</sup> Pilip gha Patoromai, Tomas gha Matayu tau neer to yaunj takes na, Yakobus ite tau Alpai naatu na yesuru Tadeus, <sup>4</sup> Simon ite tau iyooz tomania yes Selot, \*  
ve Yudas Iskariot tau murei ighur Yesu ila koinja nimazi.

### *Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni pa eez to laghoonj toozi*

*(Mk 6:7-13; Lu 9:1-5)*

<sup>5</sup> Saawe tau Yesu imbaanj mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru pa uraat, isaav pazi ighe:

“Yam ala pa taan to yes tau Yuda mako na sov, ve alonj ala nugh eta to yes Samaria sov. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ala to yes Israela mon. Pa yes tileep imin sipsip tau tisapir pa Maaron eez tooni ve tisagsag. \*

<sup>7</sup> Saawe tau yam ala, mako avotia vaaru poia pazi aghe: ‘Saawe to pooz

\* **9:27:** Mt 20:29+ \* **9:36:** Nam 27:17; 1Pe 2:25 \* **9:37:** Lu 10:2; Yo 4:35 \* **10:4:** Selot, ene lupuunj ee to yes Yuda tau tigde tiziir gavman to Rom tighau. \* **10:5:** Yo 4:9; Mbanj 13:46 \* **10:6:** Mt 15:24

to nugh sambam ivot ighazoon, ene ilam igharau wa.'

<sup>8</sup> Agharaat moroghoonja, ve apaburigin mateegha. Yes tau kolekole igham zi na, agharaat zi tinizi poia muul. Ve aziir avuvu sasaghati tighau pa tamtamon. Tapiri tau yau nareii payam na, yam agholi mako. Yau naghham payam sorok. Yam tauvene paam. Saa uleen tau igha agham pa tamtamon na, apoi pa atuya sov. Agham pazi sorok. \*

<sup>9</sup> Saawe tau ala, na alaagh tomania gabua naol sov. Tauvene maet eta ighaen ila lugluug tsiam sov. <sup>10</sup> Ve agham pepeel, zuzuunja to aghemim, ve titi sov. Nonoghiinja tsiam paam, agham ru sov. Ee mon tau ighaen ila tinimim, ene irau. Pa igha neer eta igham uraat, ve tamtamon tiuule pa aniiñ ma gabua siriv, ene iduduun. \*

<sup>11</sup> "Isaav igha ala avot nugh tiina ma marani eta, na aghason zi pa tamtamon toozi eta tau ngar tooni poia irau to igham uraata to Maaron tileep tomania. Aleep tomania neer tana le apul nugh tawe ve ala. <sup>12</sup> Isaav igha alon ala ruum eta, na agham saveen palotiiñ pa ruum tana tamtamona tauvene: 'Maaron aat injin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma.' <sup>13</sup> Isaav igha ngar toozi poia ve tigham gham toman lolozii poia, ene pale luuma to Maaron tau asavia na ighaen toozi. Ve isaav igha ngar toozi poia mako, ve tizor gham tomania mos to Maaron, ene aat palotiiñ tsiam imuul pa taumim. <sup>14</sup> Isaav igha tamtamon eta loolo pa ghamuun gham mako, ve iloon saveen tsiam mako, na apul ruum tana, ve aghatuun aghemim ve ngaupup to nugh toozi izi, o apul zi ve ala. † \*

<sup>15</sup> Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Saawe to Mbonj Murei, ve Maaron igha igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, patanjani tiina kat pale injarui nugh tawe tamtamona le iliiv patanjani tau muun ivot pa nugh Sodom ve Gomora.

*Murei tamtamon pale tighur patanjani pa mbiwa to Yesu*

(Mt 24:9-14; Mk 13:9-13; Lu 21:12-19)

<sup>16</sup> "Aloon. Yau nambaan gham ala amin sipsip tau tileep ila ngavuun sagsag sosozi. Tauvene saawe isov, yam aat agham ngar poi itaghon ngar to moot. Ve ngar saghati eta ighaen tsiam sov. Ataghon ngar tau iduduun mon ila Maaron maata imin man mbunumoor. \*

<sup>17</sup> Matamim imomoos pa tamtamon. Pa yes Yuda pale tipayooz gham pa savsaveen ila daaba toozi naghozi, ve tilos gham ilon ila rumei toozi. \*

<sup>18</sup> Ve nugh nugh tau tighur koi payau na, pale tigherev gham ala, ve tipayooz gham pa savsaveen ila yes pooza to taan ve kinik naghozi pasaa, yam ataghon ghau. Gabua tau ivot payam pa saawe tana, ene pale imin eez payam to avotia varug ve apariaan saveen tsiau ila yes pooza tana naghozi, ve eval tiina tau Yuda mako na naghozi paam. \*

<sup>19</sup> Isaav igha tikis gham ve tighur gham ila yes daaba nimazi pa savsaveen, na lolomim bubu ve ail ngar ma saveen to asavia pazi sov. Pa saawe tau tipayooz gham pa savsaveen, Maaron tau pale ipaghazonjai gham pa saa saveen tau i igha yam asavia. <sup>20</sup> Tauvene yam pale asaav itaghon taumim ngar tsiam mako. Tamamim Maaron

\* **10:8:** Mbanj 20:33+ \* **10:10:** Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:7+; 1Tim 5:18 † **10:14:** Yes Yuda tighita tige yes tau Yuda mako na tingalaan ila Maaron maata mako. Ve tige taan toozi paam ingalaan mako. Tauvene isaav igha Yuda eta ila ileep izi nugh to yes tau Yuda mako na, ve imuul ila pa Israel, i aat ighatuun aaghe, lesa ngaupup to nugh tana izi, o ilon ila taan to Israel. Mako pale muun to yes tau Yuda mako na, ighamu isaghat ila Maaron maata. Tauvene saveen to Yesu tane, ngara tauvene. Isaav igha tamtamon tizor uraata tooni, ene sosor toozi tawe igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata imin yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na. \* **10:14:** Mbanj 13:51, 18:6 \* **10:16:** Lu 10:3; Ro 16:19 \* **10:17:** Mbanj 4:1, 5:17, 22:30+ \* **10:18:** Mbanj 16:19, 25:23+ \* **10:20:** Igham 4:12; Lu 12:11-12

Avuvu pale ivotia aliinja ila yam avomim.\*

<sup>21</sup> “Isaav ighe saawe tana ivot, tamtamon pale tighur tonvetaz toozi ila yes daaba nimazi, lesu tirav zi timaat. Ve zolman pale tigham ngar raraate mon pa natuzna. Ve geegeu pale tighur koi pa tamazna ve tinazna paam, ve tighur zi tila yes daaba nimazi, lesu tirav zi timaat. <sup>22</sup> Tamtamon tisov pale tighur koi payam pasaa, yam avotia yau ezag ve ataghon ghau. Eemon tamtamon tau ighe iyooz ariiaan ve ikis ghuruun ila tooni tunja le saawe tooni isov, ene aat Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poia.\*

<sup>23</sup> Isaav ighe yam aleep izi nugh eta, ve yes tighur patajani payam, na apul zi, ve aghau ala pa nugh ite. Yau nasaav payam kat: Uraat tsiam to votiaan mos irau nugh nugh to Israel, yam pale apasovu soone, ve Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam. ‡

<sup>24</sup> “Neer paaghu eta irau iliiv padudunjaan tooni ne mako. Ve besoonja tauvene paam. Irau iliiv tiina tooni ne mako.\*

<sup>25</sup> Isaav ighe mbiwa eta ibaad patajani imin padudunjaan tooni, ene poia. Ve isaav ighe besoonja eta ibaad patajani imin tiina tooni, ene poia paam. Aghita. Yau tiina tsiam. Eemon tivaghamunia ezag tigde yau Belsebul. §

Ve ighe tigham tauvene payau, ene pale tivaghamunia yam tau alepleep ila lupuun tsiau na ezamim kat.”\*

*Taroi pa Maaron mon*  
(Lu 12:2-7)

<sup>26</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Tauvene yam aroi pa tamtamon sov. Pa gabua eta irau iyoon mako. Gabua isov

tau zunuaan na, ene pale tipool zi, lesu tigdeen ghazoonja. Ve ngar tau ngozaan na, ene pale ivot mataghare, ve eval tiina tiwataghi. <sup>27</sup> Tauvene saveen tau yau nasavia payam ila ndoroom loolo imin ngozaan ne, yam avotia pa mataaz. Ve saveen tau tikamuun payam pani ne, yam ayooz izala ruum tsiam pavozi ve abobaini, lesu eval tiina tiloonja.\*

<sup>28</sup> Yes tau tigde tirav gham amaata na, aroi pazi sov. Onoon, yes irau tivaghamunia anonjamim ve tirav gham amaata. Eemon irau tigham gabua eta pa anunumim mako. Yam aat aroi pa Maaron mon. Pa i irau ivaghamunia tamtamon anonjazi tomania anunuzi paam ila nugh saghati.\*

<sup>29</sup> “Aghita. Man niuruunju, ene man sorok. Irau taghol ru pa maet sijsijnai eemon. Eemon Tamamim Maaron irau loolo iveegh pa eta mako. Ighe i iyok mako, ene niuruunju eta irau imaat ve itap izi taan ne mako. <sup>30-31</sup> Ve yam ndamomim ve aliiv kat pa man niuruunju ta katin ne. Ve i iwatagh katin gham. Dabamim raua paam, i ininiir zi tisov. Tauvene yam aroi sov. I pale maata ingalngal gham.\*

*Tapaisamun Yesu eeza sov*  
(Lu 12:8-9)

<sup>32</sup> “Eval tisov tau tisaav ghazoonja ila tamtamon matazi tigde yes timin leg ve titaghon ghau, ene aat yau paam nasaav ghazoonja ila Tamaan tau ileep sambam we naagho naghe yes timin leg wa. <sup>33</sup> Eemon isaav ighe neer eta ipaisamun tauu ila tamtamon matazi ighe i tamtamon

\* **10:22:** Syg 2:10 ‡ **10:23:** Saveen tane, puughu ighazoon kat mako. Zeran ngara siriv tigde Yesu isavia muleen tooni. Ve siriv tigde isavia saawe tau i imuul izala pa Taama Maaron. Ve siriv tigde i isavia saawe tau yes Roma tila ve tireu Yerusalem. Tighe patajani tau ivot pa saawe tana, ene imin Yesu ilam ve ighur patajani injarui yes Yuda pa sosor toozi tau tighur ila tooni mako. \* **10:24:** Lu 6:40; Yo 13:16, 15:20 § **10:25:** Yes Yuda tiwaat daaba to avuvu sasaghati eeza Belsebul. Lesu tipamayanini. Eeza tawe, puughu tauvene: ‘Daaba to nimnim’ o ‘Daaba to taae’. \* **10:25:** Mt 9:34, 12:24 \* **10:27:** Isaav ighe yes Yuda tigde eval tiina tiloon saveen eta, ene tiyooz ila ruum toozi pavozi ve tibobaini imin iit tayooz ila maaran ve tabobai saveen. \* **10:28:** Yems 4:12 \* **10:30-31:** Mt 6:26 \* **10:33:** Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26; 2Tim 2:12

tsiau mako, ene pale yau paam napaismuna ila Tamañ tau ileep sambam we naagho. \*

*Yesu pale imin puughu pa tamtamon tivavalaghi zi*

*(Lu 12:51-53, 14:26-27)*

<sup>34</sup> “Mindai, yam aghe yau nalam to napasovuur malmal naol isov to taan, ve nalup tamtamon timin eemon? Mako. Yau pale namin puughu pa tamtamon tivarewai zi, ve tileep soghan soghan pa tauzi, imin mbuzaagh irav motin gabua imin sirivu ru. Yau nalam to naghama

<sup>35</sup> natuzña zitamoot tomania tamazña tileep soghan soghan pa tauzi.

Ve natuzlivaña tomania tinazña, ve zilivaa tomania rawazlivaña tauvene paam. Pale tileep soghan soghan pa tauzi.

<sup>36</sup> Ve yes tau tilup zi ila ruum eemon na, pale tivaghuru koi pa tauzi. \*

*Eez to tataghon Yesu*

<sup>37</sup> “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa taama ma tiina iliiv ghau, ene i poia irau to imin leg mako. Ve isaav ighe ñeer eta loolo pa natña iliiv ghau, ene i paam poia irau to imin leg mako. <sup>38</sup> Ve isaav ighe ñeer eta ibaad ai pambarooñ †

tooni mako, ve itaghon ghau mako, ene i poia irau to imin leg mako. \*

<sup>39</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta izuari ghi pa ghamuun lepoogh poia to taan mon, ene pale ilale. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo eemon ve ipul tauu payau, ene pale igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron.”

*Isaav ighe tauul Krisi tamtamon tooni, i pale igham atuya poia pait*

*(Mk 9:40-42)*

<sup>40</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham gham toman loolo poia, ene igham ghau paam. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon

eta igham ghau, ene igham Tamañ tau imbaañ ghau nalam ne paam. \*

<sup>41</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe ñeer eta i propet, ve tamtamon eta ighamu toman loolo poia, ene i aat igham le atuya poia raraate imin propet tana. Ve isaav ighe ñeer eta itaghon ñgar duduuna, ve tamtamon eta ighamu toman loolo poia, ene i aat igham le atuya poia raraate imin Maaron ighamgham pa zeran dudunazi.

<sup>42</sup> Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Yes geegeu tau timin leg ve titaghon ghau ne, ighe tamtamon eta igham yaa yauna rigta pa toozi eta, ene irau Maaron loolo iveegh pani mako. I aat igham atuya poia pani.” \*

## 11

*Yoan imbaañ ziñeera siriv tila to Yesu*

*(Lu 7:18-35)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ipaduduun mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru le isov, ra ipul nugh tawe, ve ila pa nugh tintiina siriv ta sewe, leso ivotia Maaron aliina pazi, ve ipaghazonai zi pani.

<sup>2</sup> Saawe tana, ñeer rughuzaaña Yoan ilepleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, ve ilonloon Krisi vaaru pa uraat naol tau i ighamgham zi na. Tauvene imbaañ ziñeera siriv tila to Yesu, leso tighasoni pa uraat tooni. <sup>3</sup> Yes tila tivot tooni, ve tighasoni tigde: “Mindai, Uleena tau pale Maaron imbaaño ilam na, ene yo taum tane, ma nisanan ñeer ite paam?” \*

<sup>4</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi ighe: “Saveen tau yam alonloona ve uraat tau aghitghita na, amuul ala to Yoan, ve apaesia pani. <sup>5</sup> Asaav pani tauvene: Matazi kumkuuma tighita nugh, ve narapena tiburig tilaagh. Yes tau kolekole igham zi na, tinizi poia ve tingalaan ila Maaron maata. Talinazi paamu tiloon saveen, mateegha tiburig, ve yes mbolaana tilonloon vaaru poia. \*

\* **10:36:** Mika 7:6 † **10:38:** Ai pambarooñ toit, ene patañani maata maata tau tabaado pasaa, tataghon Yesu. \* **10:38:** Mt 16:24+; Mk 8:34+; Yo 12:25 \* **10:40:** Mk 9:37; Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20

\* **10:42:** Mt 25:40; Hib 6:10 \* **11:3:** Mal 3:1 \* **11:5:** Is 29:18, 35:5, 61:1

6 Ve tamtamon tau ighe ighita uraat tsiau ve irere ghau mako, ene aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza tooni.” \*

### *Yesu ipait Yoan*

7-8 Yoan ziŋeera tana tipul Yesu ve tila, ra Yesu isavia Yoan pa eval tiina tau yesŋa tilepleep na ighe: “Laak, saawe tau yam ala nugh ŋginaaŋa, aghe aghita saa kaut? Pispiz tau yaghur iravu ila ilam? Ma ala aghe aghita ŋeer eta tau inonogh ghi pa uuli poia? Mako. Aghita. Yes tau tinonogh zi pa uuli tau ŋeretazi popoia na, tilepleep ila nugh tauvene mako. Yes tileep ila ruum tintiina to yes kinik. \*

9 Tauvene yam aghe aghita saa kat ta sewe? Yam aat ala to aghita propet to Maaron, ne? Ve ene onoon. Yoan, i propet ee. Eemon yau nasaav payam: I igham uraat siriv paam tau iliiv yes propet. \*

10 I ŋeer tau muuŋ tibood saveeŋ iŋaruini tigde:

‘Ulooŋ. Yau pale nambaŋ be-sooŋa tsiau ee imuuŋ payo.

I pale ivotia aliŋag pa tamtamon, ve igharaat eez payo.’ \*

11 “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Tamtamon tisov tau tinazŋa tipoop zi izi taan ne, eta eeza iliiv Yoan mako. Eemon isaav ighe ŋeer sorok eta ileep iloŋ ila pooz to nugh sambam ve ighita anooŋa tooni, ene pale ighit katin poia to Maaron le iliiv Yoan. 12 Saawe tau Yoan ipaburigin uraat tooni le ilam aazne, pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazooŋ toman tapiri tiina. Tauvene zeran ariazaŋa tizuari zi tigde le tiloŋ tila pooz to nugh sambam loolo. Eemon tamtamon siriv tizuari zi tigde tigham malmal pani ve titatani. \*

13 Tutuuŋ to Mose toman saveeŋ isov to yes propet, ene ipaghazoŋai tamtamon pa Maaron ŋgar tooni le ilam

imuul saawe to Yoan. Ra pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazooŋ kat. \*

14 Isaav ighe lolomim pa loŋaŋ saveeŋ toozi, ene aat aghilaal aghe saveeŋ tau muuŋ tisavia tigde murei propet Iliia pale imuul ilam, ene iza to Yoan. \*

15 Tamtamon tau ighe le taliŋa, i aat ilooŋ saveeŋ tsiau tane ve igham ŋgar pani poi.”

16 Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ tane pazi paam ighe: “Tamtamon to aazne, gabuazi mindai? Pale nasavi zi iza to saa? Yes timin ziŋer geegeu tau tirourou taghon maaran aate, ve tiboboob ila pa zetazŋa siriv tigde:

17 ‘Yei nirav ambam payam, eemon ator mako.

Ve nimbou taŋizŋiiz, eemon lolomim isaghat ve ataŋ mako.’

18 “Aghita. Saawe tau Yoan ilam ve igham uraat tooni, i iŋgunŋun tauu pa ghaniŋ aniŋ ve ghunuun vaen. Eemon tamtamon lolozi pani mako, ve tigde avuvu saghati izeeva. 19 Ve saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu ilam ve igham uraat tooni, i ighanghan ve ighunghun. Eemon i paam, tamtamon lolozi pani mako, ve tigde: ‘Aghita. Neer tawe ipaak yes zeran to ghamuun sosor ve yes tau tiyauyau takes, ve yesŋa tiluplup zi pa ghanghaniŋ ve ghunghunuun.’ Eemon uraat tau aazne ivotvot itaghon ŋgar to Maaron, ene itotoi ighe ŋgar tooni iduduun mon.” \*

### *Yesu iyaon nugh siriv to Galilaia tau titoor lolozi mako (Lu 10:13-15)*

20 Yesu igham gabua ŋeretazi naol izi nugh siriv wa. Eemon yes titoor ŋgar toozi ila pa Maaron mako. Tauvene i iburig ve iyaon zi ighe:

21 “Oyai, yam tamtamon to Korazin ve Betsaida, akaria taumim wa! Pasaa, yau naghama gabua ŋeretazi tintiina naol tivot izi nugh tsiam. Eemon yam atoor ŋgar tsiam ila pa

\* 11:6 Mt 13:57, 26:31 \* 11:7-8 Mt 3:5, 6:29 \* 11:9 Lu 1:76 \* 11:10 Mal 3:1; Mk 1:2  
\* 11:12 Lu 16:16 \* 11:13 Ro 10:4; Hib 8:13 \* 11:14 Mal 4:5; Mt 17:10+; Mk 9:11+ \* 11:19 Lu 5:29, 15:1+

Maaron soone. Imin ta nugh Tiro ve Sidon tau tikankaan pa Maaron na, tighita gabua tauvene, kanan lolozi ipatanan pa sosor toozi, ve tinonogh zi pa nonoghiina to moniin, ve mbolezi izi ila ngaupup loolo, ve titoor ngar toozi alok wa. \*

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene yau nasaav payam. Saawe to Mbon Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, i pale ighur atuya raurauai pa tamtamon to nugh ru tana. Eemon yam, pale aghita atuya tiina kat pa sosor tsiam.

<sup>23</sup> “Ve yam tamtamon to nugh Kapernaum paam, yam agham ngar aghe Maaron pale ipakur gham, ve igham gham azala pa nugh sambam? Mako kat! Yam pale azila nugh saghati tau mateegha niazi na. Pasaa, yam akaria ghitoon gabua ngeretazi tintiina wa. Imin ta muun, tamtamon to nugh Sodom tighita gabua tauvene, kanan titoor ngar toozi, ve tilalez mako, ve aazne nugh toozi ighengheen soone. <sup>24</sup> Tauvene yau nasaav payam. Saawe to Mbon Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, i pale ighur atuya raurauai pa tamtamon to nugh Sodom. Eemon yam, pale agham atuya tiina kat pa sosor tsiam!” \*

*Yesu ipakur Taama Maaron  
(Lu 10:21-22)*

<sup>25</sup> Saawe tana, Yesu isun ighe: “O Taman, yo Tiina tau ungin sambam ve taan. Yau napait ghom toman lolog poia. Pasaa, yes tau lezi ngar tintiina ve tighazon pa gabua naol na, yo ungooz uraat tsiau tane puughu pazi. Ve upaghazonaini pa yes tau tigham ngar pa ezazi mako, ve tinumeer ghom imin geegeu tinumeer tamazna ve tinazna. \*

<sup>26</sup> O Taman, yo utaghon taum lolom ve poia tsio, tauta ugham tauvene.”

<sup>27</sup> Ra Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Taman Maaron ighur gabua naol isov ila

nimag wa. Ve i mon ta iwatagh katin tauu Naatu. Tamtamon ite paam mako. Ve Taama Maaron tauvene paam. Tamtamon eta iwataghi kat mako. Naatu mon, ve yes tau Naatu ipaghazonai zi pani. Yes mon ta tiwataghi.” \*

*Yesu ipoi ghiit ighe tala tooni. Leso igham ghiit tamariau*

<sup>28</sup> Ra Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yam zeran tau arav taumim pa uraat le tapirimim isov, ve yam tau abaad patanani naol na, yam asov alam tsiau. Leso naghur mariaon payam ve tapirimim ivot muul. \*

<sup>29</sup> Yam apaak ghau, ve agham ngar ilam tsiau. Pa yau neer marowa ve mosmosig. Yau aat napalot gham, ve naghm pooz payam, ve itiina talaagh raraate, imin bapolo ru tau tikap zi pa ai. Leso naghm gham amariau ve tapirimim ivot muul.

<sup>30</sup> Isaav ighe yam apaak ghau ve itiina talaagh raraate, ene aat ipatanan payam mako. Ve uraat tau yau nagh naghuru iza tsiam, ene pale ayaamaana raurauai kat.” \*

## 12

*Tamtamon Naatu injin umbom patabuyaan*

*(Mk 2:23-28; Lu 6:1-5)*

<sup>1</sup> Murei, umbom patabuyaan ee ivot, ve Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaghaagh ila uum to wit lolozi. Saawe tana, mbiwa tooni pitool zi. Tauvene tingoor wit anoonna siriv gha tighan. <sup>2</sup> Zeran tutuuna siriv tau tileep tigharau zi na, tighit zi, ve tisaav pa Yesu tigha: “Ughita! Aazne, ene saawe to uraat mako. Ene umbom patabuyaan to Maaron! Ngar tau mbiwa tsio tighamune, ene isapir pa tutuun to umbom patabuyaan.” \*

<sup>3-4</sup> Yesu iyol alinazi ighe: “Sinain mungaana tau isavia saawe tau kinik David yesna zeetna siriv pitool zi na, yam awaato, ma mako? Saawe tana, David ilon ila balbaal

\* **11:21:** Yona 3:6 \* **11:24:** Mt 10:15 \* **11:25:** 1Kor 1:26+ \* **11:27:** Mt 28:18; Yo 3:35, 17:2

\* **11:28:** Yer 31:25; Mt 12:20 \* **11:30:** 1Yo 5:3 \* **12:2:** Igham 20:10, 34:21



patabuyaanj to Maaron, ve igham mberet patabuyaanj tau tighuru ila Maaron naagho na. Mberet tawe le ngalsekiina tauvene: Tamtamon sorok irau tighani mako. Yes zeran to watoonraun mon, o tighani. Eemon David igham mberet tana gha ighani, ve irei sirivu pa zineera gha tighan paam.\*

<sup>5</sup> Ve saveenj to tutuunj tau isavia uraat to yes zeran to watoonraun na paam, yam awaato ma mako? Umbom patabuyaanj isov to Maaron, yes timariau mako. Tighamgham uraat ilonj ila Rumei Tiina loolo, imin tighamghamu pa saawe siriv. Tauvene yes paam timalaanj pa tutuunj to saawe patabuyaanj. Eemon lezi sosor eta ila Maaron maata pa ngar tana mako.\*

<sup>6</sup> Ve yau nasaav payam kat: Gabua tau aazne ivot ne, ene iliiv kat pa Rumei Tiina to Maaron.

<sup>7</sup> “Maaron saveenj tooni ziiri ee isaav tauvene: ‘Yau lolog pa watoonraun tsiam mako. Yau naghe lolomim isaghatin tamtamon ve auul zi.’ Imin ta yam aghazoonj pa saveenj tane puughu, kananj irau anjal saveenj payei sorok mako. Yei nigham sosor eta mako.\*

<sup>8</sup> Pasaa, Tamtamon Naatu, i Tiina tau injin umbom patabuyaanj.”\*

*Yesu igharaat neer ee tau niima imaat*

*(Mk 3:1-6; Lu 6:6-11)*

<sup>9</sup> Yesu ipul uum to wit tawe, ve ilaagh ila ivot nughei, ve ilonj ila rumei toozi. <sup>10</sup> Neer ee ilepleep tomani zi. I niima ee imaat. Tamtamon siriv tau tileep tomani zi na, tigte tiwat Yesu, lesa imalaanj pa tutuunj, ve imin le puughu to tipayooze pa savaaveenj. Tauvene tighasoni tigte: “Laak, isaav ighe tagharaat yes moroghoonja ila saawe to umbom

patabuyaanj, pale iduduunj pa tutuunj to Maaron, ma mako?”\*

<sup>11</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniinj toozi ighe: “Mindai, isaav ighe tsiam eta sipsip tooni itap izila taan puura ila saawe to umbom patabuyaanj, pale ipuli igheen? Mako. I pale rekia mon ila ve ighamu izaa.\*

<sup>12</sup> Ve iit tamtamon taliiv kat pa sipsip. Tauvene isaav ighe tauul tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi ila saawe to umbom patabuyaanj, ene iduduunj pa tutuunj to Maaron.” <sup>13</sup> Ra isaav pa neer tau niima isaghat na ighe: “Uyoot nimam iduduunj.” Tauvene neer tana iyoot niima, le poia muul imin niima ite. <sup>14</sup> Tauta zeran tutuunja tau tileep tomani zi na, tiburig tivot tila muuri, ve tilup zi, ve tiil eez pa ravuunj Yesu imaat.\*

*Yesu, i besoonja to Maaron*

<sup>15</sup> Yesu iwatagh zeran tutuunja tana ngar toozi wa. Tauvene ipul nugh tawe ve ila. Ve eval tiina titaghoni gha yesnja tila. Yesu igharaat moroghoonja toozi le tisov tinizi poia.

<sup>16</sup> Eemon i ingalsekin zi ariaanj ighe tivotia vaaru ivot ighazoonj sov.

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene Maaron aliinja tau muunj propet Isaia ivotia na, anoonja ivot. Saveenj tauvene:

<sup>18</sup> “Aghita besoonja tsiau tana. Yau taug nasiighe ve naghuru pa uraat tsiau.

Yau lolog igheen tooni, ve igham ghau lolog poia kat.

Yau aat naghama Avuvug pani, ve i pale ivotia ngar duduuja pa nugh nugh tau Yuda mako.\*

<sup>19</sup> I neer marowa. Irau iboob aliinja tiina,

ve yesnja tamtamon tivazorai zi pa savaaveenj ne mako.

Ve i irau aliinja izaa ila maaran ne mako.

<sup>20</sup> Pispiz tau imalelev na, i irau ingoora mako.

\* **12:3-4:** 1Sam 21:1+ \* **12:5:** Nam 28:9+ \* **12:7:** Hos 6:6; Mt 9:13 \* **12:8:** Kol 2:16-17

\* **12:10:** Lu 14:3 \* **12:11:** Lu 14:5 \* **12:14:** Yo 5:16 \* **12:18:** Is 42:1+; Mt 3:17 \* **12:20:**

Saveenj tane, puughu tauvene: Yes tau patarjani itatan zi le tapirizi ighe isov, ve ghuruunj ila toozi ighe imaat na, Yesu irau ighur patarjani ite paam izala pavozi ne mako.

Ve lam tau iyaryaar poi mako ve ighe imaat na, i irau ivivu imaat mako. \*

Ve i aat ighamgham tauvene le irau ngar duduuna to Maaron iliiv ngar sasaghati isov.

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene vaaru pale ilaan irau taan isov, ve nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na tighur matazi pani, ve tisaan saawe to i igham zi tileep poia.” \*

*Yesu koinja tigde i igham uraat toman Sadan tapiri*

*(Mk 3:20-30; Lu 11:14-23)*

<sup>22</sup> Murei ra, tigham neer ee ila to Yesu. Neer tawe, avuvu saghati izeeva, ve ighamu maata ikumkum ve aavo ivool. Yesu igharaata le aavo pakia gha isavsaav, ve maata ighita nugh. <sup>23</sup> Eval tiina tighita gabua ngereeta tana, le tisov tirur pani ve ngar toozi imbool. Tauvene tisaav tigde: “Wai, neer tane aat David Naatu † taa?”

<sup>24</sup> Zeran tutuuna siriv tau tileep tomani zi na, tiloon saveen tane, ve tisaav tigde: “Ewe Belsebul tau daaba to avuvu sasaghati na ipaloti. Tauta i le tapiri to iziir avuvu sasaghati tighau.”

<sup>25</sup> Eemon Yesu iwatagh ngar toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Isaav ighe kinik eta tomania tamtamoni tooni tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivalagh zi tileep lez lez, ene pale nugh toozi isaghat kat, ve tamtamoni tileep pani muul mako. Ve nugh eta, ma ruum eta, tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tamtamona tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivalagh zi tileep lez lez, ene irau tiyooz ariaan mako.

<sup>26</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe Sadan ighur koi pa tauu tamtamoni tooni ve izirziir zi, ene pale pooz tooni iyaryaan mindai? Mako. <sup>27</sup> Laak, yam aghe yau nazirziir avuvu sasaghati pa Belsebul tapiri. Igham tauvene, mindai

pa zinjaramim tau tizirziiri avuvu sasaghati na? Sei ipalot zi pa ngar toozi tawe? Ngar tau yes tighamu, ene itotoi ighe ngar tsiam iduduun mako. <sup>28</sup> Eemon isaav ighe Maaron Avuvu ipalot ghau ve nazirziir avuvu sasaghati pa tamtamoni, ene itotoi ighe pooz to Maaron ilam peria tsiam wa. \*

<sup>29</sup> “Mindai, tamtamoni eta irau ireu ruum to neer ariaana eta, ve ilonj ila iyau sorokin gabua tooni? Mako. I aat itatan neer ariaana tana tapiri ve ikauu pa ravraav le isov, o iyaur gabua naol isov tau tighen ilonj ila ruum tooni loolo. \*

<sup>30</sup> “Isaav ighe tamtamoni eta ipaak ghau mako, ene i imin yau koiag. Ve ighe tamtamoni eta iuul ghau pa lupuun tamtamoni mako, ene pale ireu zi gha timbiriis tila soghan payau. \*

<sup>31</sup> “Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Sosor isov to tamtamoni, ve saveen sasaghati naol tau tisiki pa Maaron, ene Maaron irau ireua pazi. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamoni eta isik saveen saghati injarui Avuvu Patabuyaanj ve ivelegh uraat tooni, ene sosor tauvene, Maaron irau ireua mako. Ta aazne, ve saawe to Mbonj Murei paam, i irau ireua mako. \*

<sup>32</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe neer eta isavia saveen saghati injarui Tamtamoni Naatu, ene Maaron irau ireu sosor tooni. Eemon isaav ighe neer eta isavia saveen saghati injarui Avuvu Patabuyaanj tomania uraat tooni, ene sosor tauvene, Maaron aat irau ireua mako. Aazne, ve saawe to Mbonj Murei paam, i irau ireua mako.”

*Taghilaal ai ila anonazi*

*(Lu 6:43-45)*

<sup>33</sup> Yesu isaav muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe azavaan ai puughu, ene pale itum poia, ve ighur anoonja popoia. Ve ighe azavaana mako ve av- aghamunia, ene pale anoonja isaghat

\* **12:21:** Ro 15:12 † **12:23:** Yes Yuda tiwaat Yesu tigde i David Naatu pasaa, matazi injal tigde i Mesia. Yes tighur ila tigde Mesia pale ivot ila to David ziiri waaro tooni, ve igham mulin zi pa koiianza imin timbuzi David. \* **12:28:** Mbanj 10:38 \* **12:29:** Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4 \* **12:30:** Mk 9:40; Lu 9:50 \* **12:31:** 1Tim 1:13; Hib 6:4, 10:26+

paam. Pasaa, ai anoonja ta itotoi ai tana poia ma saghati.”<sup>34</sup> Yam tane, moot saghati natnja! Lolomim ivon pa ngar sasaghati naol. Tauta saveen poia eta irau ivot ila avomim mako. Pasaa, ngar tau loloon ivon pani, tauta ivotvot ila avoon.\*

<sup>35</sup> Tamtamon popoiazi tipapavon lolozu pa ngar popoia. Tauvene tighamgham ngar popoia ivotvot. Ve zeran sasaghatizi tipapavon lolozu pa ngar sasaghati. Tauta tighamgham ngar sasaghati ivotvot.

<sup>36</sup> “Yau nasaav payam kat. Saawe to Mbonj Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon, i pale ighason zi pa saveen soroksorok isov tau tisasavia na. <sup>37</sup> Tauvene saveen to yo taum pale imin puughu payo. Isaav ighe saveen tsio poia, ene pale Maaron ighit ghom ighe yo ududuun ila maata. Ve isaav ighe saveen tsio poia mako, ene pale i ighit ghom ighe yo neer saghatim, ve ighur atuya payo.”\*

*Yesu imin ilaal pa tamtamon itaghon ngar tau muunj Yona ighamu na*

*(Mk 8:11-12; Lu 11:29-32)*

<sup>38</sup> Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra zeran tutuunja ve ngara siriv to tutuun tisaav pani tigde: “Mos puughu, yei nighe yo ugham gabua ngereeta eta imin ilaal payei. Leso niwatagh nighe Maaron ileep tomani ghom pa uraat tsio.”

<sup>39</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Oyais, yam zeran to aazne, yam sasaghatim kat! Aghur murimim pa Maaron imin livaa tau ipul azaawa ve igham tamoot paaghu. Yam azuari gham aghe le aghita gabua ngereeta eta imin ilaal payam, o aghur ila. Ve gabua eemon geeg ta pale Maaron itotoia imin ilaal payam. Ite paam mako. Ene gabua imin muunj ivot pa propet Yona. <sup>40</sup> I ileep ilonj ila iigh tiina aapo irau mbonj tol. Ngar

raraate pale ivot pa Tamtamon Naatu paam. Pasaa, i pale igheen ila taan loolo irau mbonj tol.\*

<sup>41</sup> “Muunj, yes Ninivea † tiloon saveen tau Yona ivotia na, ve rekia mon tighilaal ve titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron. Ve aazne, gabua tau iliiv kat pa ngar tau Yona ighamu na, ivotvot ila sosomim. [Eemon yam aghilaalo mako.] Tauvene saawe to Mbonj Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, ene pale yes Ninivea tiburig tomania yam zeran to aazne, mako tivotia sosor tsiam ivot ighazoonj.\*

<sup>42</sup> “Garwaat tinazi tau muunj igham pooz pa taan sirivu tau igheen malau kat ila pa daudau puughu na tauvene paam. I ilaagh malau kat ilam ighe iloonj ngar popoia to kinik Solomon. Ve aazne, gabua tau iliiv kat pa Solomon na, ivotvot ila sosomim. [Eemon yam aghilaalo mako.] Tauvene saawe to Mbonj Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, livaa tawe pale iburig tomania yam zeran to aazne, mako ivotia sosor tsiam ivot ighazoonj.”\*

*Saveen palelaanj to avuvu saghati tau ighau ila ve imuul ilam*

*(Lu 11:24-26)*

<sup>43</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe avuvu saghati ipul tamtamon eta ve ighau ila, ene pale ivalaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanja tau le yaa mako na, ve iil le niia to ileep pani ve imariau. <sup>44</sup> Isaav ighe iil le mako, ene pale ighe: ‘Yau aat namuul nala nagig niag munjaana tau napuli ve nalam ne!’ Tauvene i aat imuul ila. Ighe ila ivot ve ighita niia munjaana tana nginaanja, ve tizaar ruum loolo, ve tipaboode le paghuuna kat, <sup>45</sup> ene pale ila iyau zeetnja liim ve ru paam tau tiliivo pa ghamuunj ngar sasaghati

\* **12:34:** Mt 3:7, 15:18 \* **12:37:** Yems 3:2 \* **12:40:** Yona 1:17 † **12:41:** Ninive, ene nugh tiina to yes Asiria. Yes Ninivea, Yuda mako, ve tiwatagh Maaron mako. Eval tiina irau nugh nugh tiroiroi pazi pasaa, zaaba toozi lolozu isaghatin tamtamon mako, ve tighurghur patajani naol pazi. \* **12:41:** Yona 3:5 \* **12:42:** 1King 10:1+

na, ve yesja timuul tilam tizeev tam-tamon tana, ve tileep le tileep kat. Irau tipuli muul mako. Tauvene i pale isaghat kat. Muun, lepoogh tooni poia rig. Ve aazne, isaghat le isaghat kat. Ngar raraate mon pale ivot pa zeran sasaghati to aazne.” \*

*Yesu tiina ve tazna*

*(Mk 3:31-35; Lu 8:19-21)*

<sup>46</sup> Yesu isavsaa, ve tiina tomania tazna tilam tivot. Yes tiyooz izi muuri, ve timbaan pa Yesu tigde tighita ve yesja tisavsaa. <sup>47</sup> Tauvene neer ee ila ipaes pani ighe: “Ou, tinam tomania tazimna tilam tiyooz muuri we. Tighe tighit ghom ve tisavsaa tomani ghom.”

<sup>48</sup> Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Tinan sei ve tazigna savunugha?” <sup>49</sup> Ra ito-toi ila pa mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pa neer tawe ighe: “Ene yau tinan ve tazigna. <sup>50</sup> Pasaa, sei tau ighe itaghon Tama tau ileep sambam ngar tooni, ene imin yau tazig, livug, ve tinan.” \*

## 13

*Saveen palelaan to suruvaan uuv*

*(Mk 4:1-20; Lu 8:4-8)*

<sup>1</sup> Aaz eemon tana, Yesu ipul ruum, ve ivot gha izila pa yaa naliu Galilaia, ve mboole izi nari. <sup>2</sup> Ve eval tiina kat tila tilivuti tigde tiloon saveen tooni. Tauvene i izaa waan ee ve tiparuuze ivot ila rig pa nari. Ra mboole izi, ve ivotia Maaron aliina pazi. Eval tiina tawe tiyooz izi nari, ve tighurghur talinazi pa saveen tooni. <sup>3</sup> Yesu ipaghazoi zi pa gabua naol ila saveen palelaan. I isaav pazi ighe:

“Aloon. Pai ee, neer ee igham wit uuve, ve ila uum tooni ighe isuruuv zi. <sup>4</sup> Saawe tau isusuruuv uuv tawe, siriv timburur tizi eez. Tauvene man tiroov tila ve tighan suvinia. <sup>5</sup> Ve siriv timburur izi nugh tau mbonar tiina igheen siina, ve taan ngiira mon igheen izala paavo. Tauvene rekia mon titum tizaa. <sup>6</sup> Eemon saawe tau

aaz ighaaz ve taan ituntun, wit tawe rauazi timalai ve timatmaat. Pasaa, wariazi tizila geeg mako. <sup>7</sup> Ve uuv siriv timburur ila waar tuatua loloji. Tauvene waar tawe titum tomania wit tizaa, ve tinduruv zi le timatmaat. <sup>8</sup> Eemon uuv siriv titap tizala taan poia. Tauvene titum poi tizaa, ve anozai katini. Siriv anozai irau ndinndin ee (100), siriv anozai irau tamoot tol (60), ve siriv anozai irau tamoot ee sanavul (30).”

<sup>9</sup> Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane le isov, ve ipariaana ighe: “Tamtamon tau ighe le taliina, i aat iloon saveen tane ve igham ngar pani poi.”

*Puughu tau Yesu isavsaa ila saveen palelaan*

*(Mk 4:10-12; Lu 8:9-10)*

<sup>10</sup> Murei ra, mbiwa tooni tila tooni, ve tighasoni tigde: “Puughu mindai ta yo usavsaa pa tamtamon ila saveen palelaan mon?”

<sup>11</sup> Yesu iyol alinazi ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene ngara yongaana. Eemon yam, Maaron igham poghani gham, ve ipaghazoi ngar tana payam. Ve tamtamon siriv, i igham tauvene pazi mako.” \*

<sup>12</sup> Pasaa, tamtamon tau ighe iwatagh Maaron aliina ve itaghooni, ene pale Maaron iuule ve iseen ngar tooni pa ngar siriv muul. Leso tamtamon tana irau kat pa ngar popoia. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwatagh Maaron aliina rigta, ve itaghooni mako, ene pale Maaron iwalaav ngar tooni rigmon tana pani, ve i ileep sorok. \*

<sup>13</sup> Puughu tau nasavsaa pazi ila saveen palelaan, ene vene:

‘Matazi tighitghita gabua, eemon tighilaal puughu mako.

Ve talinazi tiloon saveen, eemon tigham ngar pani mako.’ \*

<sup>14</sup> “Ngar tau yes tighamu, ene iduduun kat pa Maaron aliina tau muun propet Isaia ivotia na. Saveen tauvene:

‘Yam aat alonoon saveen.

\* **12:45:** Hib 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+ \* **12:50:** Yo 15:14+; Ro 8:29; Hib 2:11+ \* **13:11:** 1Yo 2:27 \* **13:12:** Mt 25:29; Mk 4:25; Lu 19:26 \* **13:13:** Lo 29:4

Eemon n̄gar tsiam irau ivot pani ne mako.

Ve matamim aghitghita gabua.

Eemon irau aghilaal puughu mako.\*

<sup>15</sup> Pasaa, zeran tane, n̄gar toozi iyaryaan̄ kat. Loloji pa ghilaloon̄ gabua mako.

Tinizi imum pa loŋaan̄ saveeŋ.

Ve tiponpoon matazi, leso tighilaal gabua tau ivotvot ne puughu sov.

Ve imin ta yes lolozu pa tigham n̄gar, kanan̄ tighilaal gabua tau matazi tighita ve talin̄azi tiloon̄a na, ve tighazoon̄ pa puughu, ve titoor n̄gar toozi.

Leso nauul zi ve nareu sosor toozi.’”

<sup>16</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Tauvene yam tane, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau iza tsiam. Pa gabua tau matamim aghita, ve talin̄amim aloon̄a na, yam aghazoon̄ pa puughu.\*

<sup>17</sup> Yau nasaav payam kat. Muuŋ, propet naol tomania zeran dudun̄azi katini tige le tighita gabua naol tau aazne yam aghit zi ne. Eemon tighit zi mako. Ve tige le tiloon̄ saveeŋ tau yam alon̄loon̄a ne. Eemon tiloon̄a mako.”

*Saveeŋ palelaan̄ to suruvaan̄ uuv puughu*

*(Mk 4:13-20; Lu 8:11-15)*

<sup>18</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aloon̄. Saveeŋ palelaan̄ to suruvaan̄ wit uuve, ene puughu tauvene:

<sup>19</sup> Uuv siriv tau timburur tizi eez, ene iza to tamtamon tau tiloon̄ saveeŋ pa pooz to nugh sambam, eemon n̄gar toozi ighazoon̄ pani mako. Tauvene Neer Saghati ila ve isan saveeŋ tawe ighau pa lolozu.

<sup>20</sup> Ve uuv siriv tau timburur izi nugh tau mbon̄ar tiina igheen siin̄a ve taan n̄giira mon igheen izala paavo, ene iza to tamtamon tau tiloon̄ Maaron aliin̄a, ve rekia mon tighamu toman lolozu poia kat. <sup>21</sup> Eemon saveeŋ tawe

igheen tun̄ja ila lolozu mako. Yes timin aniiŋ tau waria izila taan loolu geeg mako. Tauvene tiyooz tun̄ja mako. Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham saghatin̄ zi, ma patan̄ani ite paam ivot pazi pasaa, titaghon Maaron aliin̄a, ene rekia mon ve tipul ghuruuŋ ila toozi, ve tighur murizi pa Maaron.

<sup>22</sup> Ve uuv siriv tau timburur ila waar tuatua lolozu, ene iza to tamtamon tau tiloon̄ saveeŋ to Maaron. Eemon patan̄ani naol to taan, tomania kuaz ve gabua popoia tau tamtamon lolozu ighaar pani na, ene ikau n̄gar toozi. Tauvene saveeŋ tau igheen ila lolozu na, ighur anoon̄a poia eta ivot mako.\*

<sup>23</sup> Ve uuv siriv tau neer tana isuruuv zi ila taan poia, ene iza to yes tau tiloon̄ saveeŋ to Maaron ve tighazoon̄ pani. Tauvene ghuruuŋ ila toozi ighur anoon̄a popoia katini. Siriv, anon̄azi ivot irau ndin̄ndin̄ ee (100), siriv anon̄azi irau tamoot tol (60), ve siriv anon̄azi irau tamoot ee san̄javul (30).”\*

*Saveeŋ palelaan̄ to wit olia tau itum ila uum*

<sup>24</sup> Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaan̄ ite pazi ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin neer ee tau isuruuv wit uvezi popoia ila uum tooni. <sup>25</sup> Eemon saawe tau eval tiina tighen le lolozu iveegh, neer tawe koia ila isuruuv wit olia uvezi ilon̄ ila wit lolozu, ve ighau ila. Wit olia tawe, ghitoon̄a raraate imin wit tauu. Eemon ene oot saghati. <sup>26</sup> Saawe tau wit itum iza gha ighur anoon̄a, ra tighilaal wit olia tana. <sup>27</sup> Tauvene yes besoon̄a to uum tauu tila tooni, ve tipaes pani tige: ‘Wai, tiina, n̄garig gha nighilaal wit olia tau itum tomania wit tsio! Ilaagh mindai ta itum ta sewe? Pa yo usuruuv wit uvezi popoia mon.’

<sup>28</sup> “I iyol aliin̄azi ighe: ‘Koiag eta aat igham n̄gar tane.’

Tauvene besoon̄a tooni tighasoni muul tige: ‘Mindai, pale nila nikuruv wit olia tawe, ve nisik zi tilalez?’

\* **13:14:** Is 6:9+; Yo 12:39+; Mban̄ 28:25+ \* **13:16:** Lu 10:23+ \* **13:22:** 1Tim 6:9-10, 17; 2Tim 4:10; Yems 1:27, 4:4 \* **13:23:** Ga 5:22-23; Yems 1:25

29 “Eemon i iyol alinjazi ighe: ‘Aiss, agham vene sov! Pale akuruv wit popoia siriv tomani zi ma vene. 30 Apul zi tigheen tomania wit tauu le saawe to mariri ivot, o nasaav pa uraata tsiau to tila tikuruv wit olia tawe, ve tiyau zi tila tilup zi, leso tisik zi tila yav. Mako tindou poghania wit tauu anojazi, ve tighur zi ilonj ila ruum tsiau to aniinj.’” \*

*Saveenj palelaanj to mastet uuve*  
(Mk 4:30-32; Lu 13:18-19)

31 Yesu isavia saveenj palelaanj ite pazi ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin mastet uuve tau neer ee ighamu, ve ila isuruuva ila uum tooni. 32 Mastet uuve, ene geegeu kat. \*

Gabua isov uvezi tintiina tiliivo. Eemon saawe tau itum iza, ene itum tiina ve ghitoonja imin ai. Iliiv sainj isov to uum. Tauvene man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na, tila tirau rumazi izala booga.” \*

*Saveenj palelaanj to yis*  
(Lu 13:20-21)

33 Yesu isavia saveenj palelaanj ite pazi ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin yis rig tau livaa ee ikepu tomania palawa tiina. Yis rigmon tana ilonj ila irau palawa tawe loolo le ipasaria.”

34 Ngar isov tana, Yesu isavia pa eval tiina ila saveenj palelaanj mon. I isavia saveenj eta ighazonj pazi mako. Saawe isov, isavsaav ila saveenj palelaanj mon. 35 Tauvene Maaron aliinja tau propet ee ivotia na ighur anoonja. Isaav ighe:

Avog pale ikaak, ve nasavia saveenj palelaanj.

Ngar siriv tau iyoonj indeenj saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, ve ilam imuul aazne, yau aat nasavi zi tivot tighazonj. \*

*Saveenj palelaanj to wit olia puughu*

36 Yesu ipul eval tiina, ve ilonj ila ruum, ra mbiwa tooni tila tooni, ve tighasoni tighe: “Saveenj palelaanj to wit olia tau yo usavia na, irau upaghazonjai puughu payei?”

37 Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Neer tau isuruuv wit uvezi popoia, ene Tamtamon Naatu. 38 Ve uum tooni, ene iza to taan naol isov. Uuv popoia, ene iza to yes tau titaghon pooz to nugh sambam. Ve wit olia, ene iza to yes tau titaghon ngar to Neer Saghati. \*

39 Uum tauu koia tau isuruuv wit olia uvezi, ene Neer Saghati. Saawe to mariri, ene taan saawe. Ve yes uraata tau tila tindou aniinj wit anoonja, ene yes anjela. 40 Taan saawe ighe ivot, ene pale ngar raraate mon ivot pa zeran sasaghati imin yes uraata tigham pa wit olia tawe. Pale tiyau zi tila tilup zi, ve yav ighan zi. 41 Pasaa, Tamtamon Naatu pale imbaanj anjela tooni tila tiyau tamtamon tisov tau timin watiinj pa zetazja, tomania tamtamon tisov tau timamalaanj pa tutuunj to Maaron na, ve tighur zi tila soghan pa yes tau titaghon pooz tooni. \*

42 Mako tisik zi tizala yav tiina ighan zi. Yes pale tilepleep ta sewe, ve tiyakyak toman livozi kikikia. \*

43 Eemon zeran tau titaghon ngar duduunja na, yes pale tileep poia izi nugh to Tamazi Maaron, ve mbonarizi tiina imin aaz. Tamtamon tau ighe le taliinja, i aat iloonj saveenj tane ve igham ngar pani poi.” \*

*Saveenj palelaanj to neer tau ighita kuaz anoonja*

44 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin neer ee tau ilaagh ila le ighita kuaz paghuuna ee tau tinjooza ila uum loolo. I ighita kuaz tawe, ve isakia ngozaanji muul. Ra ila toman tintini, igholia gabua tooni naol isov, ve igham maeta gha ighol motin taan tawe. Leso kuaz tana imin le motot.” \*

\* 13:30: Mt 3:12 \* 13:32: Mastet uuve, ene geegeu kat imin dog paatu ma mbuas uuve. \* 13:32: Mt 24:14 \* 13:35: Mbo 78:2 \* 13:38: 1Yo 3:10 \* 13:41: Mt 24:31 \* 13:42: Mt 8:12; Syg 20:15 \* 13:43: Dan 12:3; 1Kor 15:40+; Pil 3:21 \* 13:44: Pil 3:8

*Saveen palelaan to ngool maata*

<sup>45</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin neer to raukoliin tau ilaghlaagh ve iliil ngool maata popoia. †

<sup>46</sup> I ighita ngool maata ee tau poia kat ve atuya tiina. Tauvene ila igholia gabua tooni naol isov, ve igham maeta gha ighol ngool maata eemon tana.”

*Saveen palelaan to puugh*

<sup>47</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin puugh tau tigherevu ila te gha iigh maata maata tila tighoon ila. <sup>48</sup> Saawe tau puugh ivon pa iigh, yes uraata tigherevu ilon ila nari, mbolezi izi, ve tipit iigh popoiazi pa puugh, ve tinonogh zi tila nakaral siriv. Eemon iigh sasaghati, ene tisuruuv zi tila soghan. <sup>49</sup> Taan saawe ighe ivot, ene pale ngar raraate mon ivot. Yes anela pale tipul nugh sambam, ve tizilam gha tipas tamtamon sasaghatizi ila zeran dudunaji sosozi, <sup>50</sup> ve tisik zi tila yav tiina. Yes pale tileep ta sewe, ve tiyakyak toman livozi kikikia.” \*

<sup>51</sup> Yesu isavia saveen tana le isov, ra ighason mbiwa tooni ighe: “Mindai, saveen isov tane, puughu ighazoon payam, ma mako?”

Yes tiyol aliina tige: “Vee, yei nighazoon pani wa.”

<sup>52</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Tauvene yes ngara to tutuun tau tighazoon pa pooz to nugh sambam ve titaghoni, ene yes tisov timin ruum tauu ta ipaspas kuaz paghpaaghu ve munjanazi pa katkaat tooni.”

*Tamtamon to Nasaret matazi veleghin Yesu*

(Mk 6:1-6; Lu 4:16-30)

<sup>53-54</sup> Yesu isavia saveen palelaan naol tana le isov, ra iburig, ipul nugh tawe, ve imuul ila pa nugh tooni puughu. I ipaghazonai zi pa Maaron aliina ilon ila rumei toozi, le tirur pa ngar tooni, ve tisaav tige: “Wai, neer

tane igham ngar tiina tane sindei? Ve igham tapiri to ghamuun gabua ngeretazi tintiina tauvene izi sindei? \*

<sup>55</sup> Mindai, i to nugh ite, ta iit takankaan pani ne? Taama, i neer to raon ruum. Tiina Maria. Ve tazna, ene Yakobus, Yosep, Simon, ve Yudas. \*

<sup>56</sup> Ve livna, ta tilepleep tomani ghiit ne. Neer tane igham tapiri ve ngar tiina tane izi sindei?” <sup>57</sup> Tauvene matazi veleghini, ve lolozi pa tighur ila tooni mako.

Tauta Yesu isaav pazi tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin propet to Maaron, ene aat tauu nugh tooni puughu ve yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, matazi veleghini. Eemon isaav ighe i ila nugh ite, ene aat titandagh pani ve tipait eeza.” \*

<sup>58</sup> Tauvene Yesu igham gabua ngeretazi tintiina naol izi ta sewe mako. Pasaa, yes tighur ila tooni mako.

**14***Mateegh to neer rughuzaana Yoan (Mk 6:14-29; Lu 3:19-20, 9:7-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Saawe tana, Erod, daaba tau ingin taan sirivu to Galilaia na, iloon Yesu vaaru pa uraat tau i ighamghamu na, le igham ngar naol. <sup>2</sup> Tauvene isaav pa uraata tooni siriv ighe: “Ewe aat neer rughuzaana Yoan. I imaat ve Maaron ipaburiginini pa mateegh. Tauta tapiri tiina igheen tooni, ve ighamgham gabua ngeretazi.”

<sup>3-4</sup> Erod isaav tauvene pasaa, maata ingal ngar tau i igham pa Yoan na. Ngar tauvene: Muun, Erod isan toogha Pilip azaawa Erodias ve ivaii. Saawe tana, Yoan ilala tooni, ve inoknok saveen pani ighe: “Ngar tau yo ugham pa livaa tana, ene iduduun pa tutuun to Maaron mako.” Tauta Erod isaav gha tikis Yoan, tikauu pa ravraav, ve tighuru ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun. \*

† 13:45: Saawe to Yesu, tamtamon tighita ngool maata tige ene kuaz tauu. Iliiv silva, gol, kuaz ta naol. \* 13:50: Mt 13:42 \* 13:53-54: Yo 7:15 \* 13:55: Yo 6:42 \* 13:57: Yo 4:44 \* 14:3-4: Wkp 20:21

<sup>5</sup> Erod ighe irav Yoan imaat. Eemon iroi pa eval tiina pasaa, yes tighur ila tigde Yoan, i propet to Maaron. \*

<sup>6</sup> Tilepleep le tizaa pa saawe to Erod tiina ipooa, ra Erod yesna zeetna siriv tilup zi pa ghanghaniin. Saawe tana, azaawa Erodias natliva ilonj ila, ve itor izi naghozi le isan Erod aate.

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene Erod iburig gha isik aliina pani ighe: “Onoon saanja! Saa kaut tau yo ughason ghau pani, yau aat naghama payo!” Ra ipariaan saveen mbuaan tooni tawe le iyaryaan kat.

<sup>8</sup> Livaa paaghu tiina igharaat saveen pani wa. Tauta isaav pa Erod ighe: “Yau naghe yo urav motin neer rughuzaana Yoan luua, ughur daaba ila oon loolo, ve ughamu ilam payau ta sene.”

<sup>9-10</sup> Kinik Erod iloon saveen tane, le loolo ipatanan. Eemon irau itoor aliina muul mako. Pasaa, imbu saveen ariaan pani ila zeetna tau yesna tilup zi pa ghanghaniin na matazi wa. Tauvene imbaan zaaba tooni ee ila ruum to yavyavuun, ve irav motin Yoan luua. <sup>11</sup> Ra ighur daaba ila oon loolo, ve ighamu ilam, ve izuzuuna ila pa livaa paaghu. Mako i aana isakia ila to tiina Erodias.

<sup>12</sup> Yes mbiwa to Yoan tiloon gabua tana vaaru. Tauvene tila tigham Yoan paata gha tila titavia. Ra tila tipaes pa Yesu.

*Yesu ipan tamtamon ndiindin ndiindin liim (5,000)*

*(2King 4:42-44; Mk 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-14)*

<sup>13</sup> Yesu iloon mateegh to Yoan vaaru, ve ipul Nasaret, izaa waan, ve irav ila le iloon nugh nginaana ee. Leso zigani ileep. Eemon eval tiina tiloon vaaru, ve tipul nugh toz toz, ve tilaagh taan gha titaghoni tila.

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene saawe tau Yesu iloon taan ve iyaat izi pa waan, i ighita eval tiina kat tilup zi ve tilepleep. I ighit zi le loolo isaghatin zi, ve igharaat moroghoona toozi. \*

<sup>15</sup> Tilepleep le ravrav izi, ra mbiwa tooni tila tisaav pani tigde: “Ughita. Ene taleep izi nugh nginaana ve mbon izi wa. Usaav pa eval tiina tane tila pa nugh siriv tau tighen tatangan ne. Leso tighol lezi aniin.”

<sup>16</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yes lezi puughu eta to tipul ghiit ve tighau tila ne mako. Yam taumim agham aniin pazi ve tighan.”

<sup>17</sup> Yes tiyol aliina tigde: “Wai, iit leen aniin naol mako. Ughita. Ene mberet liim, ve iigh ru mon.”

<sup>18</sup> Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni muul ighe: “Agham mberet tomania iigh tana ilam.” <sup>19</sup> Ra isaav pa eval tiina mbolezi izi ila kikiliin paavo, ve igham mberet liim tomania iigh ru tawe, ikis zi, maata izala pa sambam, ve ipait Maaron pa aniin tana. Isun le isov, ra iteev mberet tomania iigh, ve ighur zi ila mbiwa tooni nimazi, ve anazi tila tireii pa eval tiina. \*

<sup>20</sup> Tisov tighan le apozi isun. Ve avozi muuri tau izi na, mbiwa tooni tigoog zi, ve tinonogh zi tila nakaral sanjavul ve ru le tivoniir. <sup>21</sup> Yes tau tighan aniin tana, yes zitamoot mon irau ndiindin ndiindin liim (5,000) ma vene. Ve zilivaa tomania natuzna, ene tinin zi mako.

*Yesu ilaagh izala yaa paavo  
(Mk 6:45-52; Yo 6:15-21)*

<sup>22</sup> Tighan le isov, ra Yesu ipasal mbiwa tooni ighe tizaa waan, ve timuun tila tivool pa yaa naliu Galilaia ziige ite. Ve i ileep, lesu ighur eval tiina tawe timuul tila pa nugh toz toz. <sup>23</sup> I ighur zi tila, ra zigani izala pa loloz, lesu ileep ta sewe, ve isun. Zigani ilepleep ta sewe le mbon izi.

<sup>24</sup> Saawe tana, waan to mbiwa tooni ighaughau ila le tivot bodbodaan to yaa naliu. Tigharau taan soone. Pasaa, tisoop yaghur tomania dibom.

<sup>25</sup> Yesu ilepleep le igharau ighe nughitun, ra izila nari, ve ilaagh izala yaa paavo gha inarui zi ila. <sup>26</sup> Mbiwa tooni matazi ila, le tighita Yesu ilaghaagh izala yaa paavo inarui zi ilam.

\* **14:5:** Mt 21:26 \* **14:14:** Mt 9:36 \* **14:19:** Mt 26:26



Tighita le toz ilale. Ve tiboob tigde: “Wai, ewe mariaam eta ta ilam ne!” Tauvene roinj tiina igham zi, ve tisanjeen saghat. \*

<sup>27</sup> Eemon Yesu rekia mon ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ai, aroi sov! Atemim izi. Ene yau!”

<sup>28</sup> Tauvene Petrus iburig ve isaav ila pa Yesu ighe: “Tiina, ighe yo taum tana, o usaav, ve nalaagh izala yaa paavo ve natal.”

<sup>29</sup> Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Poia, ulam lak!” Tauvene Petrus izi pa waan, ve ilaagh izala yaa paavo gha injarui Yesu ila. <sup>30</sup> Eemon ighita yaghur toman dibom tintiina, le iroi ve ighe izal. Tauvene iboob aliinja tiina ighe: “Tiina, uul ghau lak!” <sup>31</sup> Rekia mon Yesu niima ila ikis Petrus, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yo tane, ghuruun ila tsio ngiira rigmon kat. Lolom ruru pasaa?” \*

<sup>32</sup> Ra yesuru tila tizaa waan. Saawe tana, yaghur ma dibom imaat.

<sup>33</sup> Tauvene zetazna tau tileep waan paavo na, tiput aghezi pa Yesu ve tipaiti tigde: “Onoon kat, yo Maaron Naatu!” \*

*Yesu igharaat moroghoona katini izi nugh Genesaret*

*(Mk 6:53-56)*

<sup>34</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivool yaa naliu ziige ite, ve tila tiloon nari to nugh Genesaret.

<sup>35</sup> Zitamoot to nugh tawe tighita Yesu ve tighilaalo. Tauvene timbaan ila pa nugh tisov tau tigharau na, tigde tiyau moroghoona toozi, ve tigham zi tilam. <sup>36</sup> Tauvene yes tilam toman moroghoona toozi, ve titan rarai Yesu tigde tikis nonoghiiina tooni ziige rigta, o poia. Ve tamtamon tisov tau tikisi na, i igham zi tinizi poia.

## 15

*Tutuun to Maaron iliiv tutuun to Yuda timbuzna*

*(Mk 7:1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Saawe tana, zeran tutuuna siriv tomania zeran ngara siriv to tutuun

tipul Yerusalem, ve tila tivot to Yesu, ve tighasoni tigde: <sup>2</sup> “Muun ve ilam aazne, iit Yuda tabesbees pa Maaron itaghon tutuun tau timbunna titaghoni. Puughu mindai ta mbiwa tsio timalaan pa tutuun tawe? Ughita. Yes timin nimazi mako, ve rekia mon tigham aniin gha tighan.” \*

<sup>3</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Ve yam paam, puughu mindai ta apariaan katin tutuun to timbumimna, ve amamalaan pa tutuun to Maaron? <sup>4</sup> Aghita. Maaron ighur tutuun tauvene:

‘Matam lonlonai pa tamam gha tinam, ve utandagh pazi.’

Ve ‘isaav ighe tamtamon eta isik saveen saghati pa taama ma tiina, i aat imaat.’ \*

<sup>5-6</sup> “Eemon yam asavsaav tauvene: ‘Igha tamtamon eta le gabua to iuul taama ma tiina pani, eemon igham pazi mako, ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘O, gabua tane, yau irau nagh payam mako. Pa ene nawaat Maaron pani wa.’ Igha tamtamon eta igham tauvene, ve murei itoor ngar tooni ve ighe igham gabua tana pa taama ma tiina imin pakuruun zi, na yam angalsekini aghe i igham tauvene sov. Tauvene tutuun tau timbumimna tigham payam ve aazne ataghoni, ene igham gham atatan Maaron saveen tooni izi imin kaut sorok. <sup>7</sup> Yam zeran to karom. Apapamir taumim pa ghuruun ila tsiam! Muun, propet Isaia ivotia Maaron aliinja ziiri ee tau iduduun kat pa ngar tau yam aghamghamu na. Isaav tauvene:

<sup>8</sup> ‘Zeran tane tipapait ghau sorok pa avozi uuli mon.

Eemon lolozi, ene igheen malau kat payau.

<sup>9</sup> Saveen ve tutuun katini tau tipaduduun tamtamon pani, ene itaghon ngar tsiau mako. Itaghon ngar to tamtamon mon.

Tauta sunuun ve besoon toozi tau

\* **14:26:** Lu 24:37 \* **14:31:** Mt 8:26 \* **14:33:** Mt 16:16 \* **15:2:** Lu 11:38 \* **15:4:** Igham 20:12, 21:17

monmon tighamgham payau ne, imin kaut sorok, ve le anoonja mako.’ ” \*

*Gabua tau igham tamtamon tisaghat ila Maaron maata*  
(Mk 7:14-23)

<sup>10</sup> Yesu isavsaav tomani zi le isov, ra ipoi eval tiina tilam, ve isaav pazi igha: “Aloon saveen tane, ve agham ngar pani poi. <sup>11</sup> Gabua tau ilon ila tamtamon avozi ve izila apozi, eta irau igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata ne mako. Ngar sasaghati tau ighaen ila tamtamon lolozi ve tisavia ivot pa avozi, tauta igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata.” \*

<sup>12</sup> Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra mbiwa tooni tila tipaes pani tigha: “Yo uwatagh, ma mako? Zeran tuunja tiloon saveen tsio tana le irau lolozi mako.”

<sup>13-14</sup> Eemon Yesu iyol alinjazi igha: “Matamim ila pazi sov. Gabua naol isov tau Tamañ tau ileep sambam ivazogh zi mako, ene pale tikuruv zi tomania wariazi, ve tisik zi tilalez. Zeran tawe, yes timin tamtamon matazi kumkuuma tau tigha titotoi eez pa zetazña siriv tau matazi kumkuuma paam. Eemon isaav igha njeer eta tau maata kumkuuma na, igherev iitete ite tau maata kumkuuma paam ve itotoi eez pani, ene pale yesuru ve titap tizila puura.” \*

<sup>15</sup> Petrus iloon saveen tane, ve ighason Yesu igha: “Irau upaghazonai saveen palelañ tsio tane puughu payei?”

<sup>16</sup> Yesu iyol aliñja igha: “Wai, yam paam lemim ngar mako? <sup>17</sup> Aghilaal soone? Gabua naol isov tau ilon ila tamtamon avozi, ene izila pa apozi mon, ve malau mako timbeghazi gha ilale. <sup>18</sup> Eemon saveen tau tisavia ivot ila avozi, ene itotoi ngar saghati tau

ighaen ila lolozi. Ngar toozi tawe, ta igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata.

<sup>19</sup> Pasaa, ngar sasaghati tau ighaen ila tamtamon lolozi, tauta ipapaburigin zi gha tigham ngar sasaghati naol imin: tirav tamtamon timaat, tivaghamunia vain, tighur boog, tium, tipariaañ saveen karom, ve tisik saveen saghati pa zetazña ve Maaron paam. \*

<sup>20</sup> Ngar sasaghati tauvene, ta igham tamtamon tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Tauta isaav igha tamtamon eta imin niima mako, ve igham aniñ gha ighan, ene irau ighamu isaghat ila Maaron maata mako.”

*Kanaan tinazi ee ighur ila to Yesu ariaañ*  
(Mk 7:24-30)

<sup>21</sup> Yesu ipaburigin laghoon tooni muul, ipul nugh tawe, ve ilaagh ila ivot taan sirivu tau nugh tintiina ru, Tiro ve Sidon, tighaen ila. <sup>22</sup> Malau mako ve Kanaan tinazi ee to nugh tawe injarui Yesu ila, ve itañ raraini toman aliñja tiina igha: “Tiina, yo David Naatu. Lolom raa, isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau! Pa avuvu saghati izeev natugliva le isaghat kat.”

<sup>23</sup> Eemon Yesu iyol aliñja rigta mako. Ineneen mon. Livaa tawe inoknok ghasoniñni. Tauvene mbiwa tooni tila tisaav pani tigha: “Livaa tau ipoipoi ve itataghon ghiit ne, uziire ila!”

<sup>24</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi igha: “Tamañ Maaron imbaañ ghau nalam pa tamtamon tooni to Israel mon. Pasaa, yes timin sipsip tau tighau pa nginiñ toozi, ve tila tisagsag pa su loolo.” \*

<sup>25</sup> I isavsaav, ve livaa tana injaruini ila igharau, iput aaghe izi Yesu naagho, ve isaav pani muul igha: “Tiina, uul ghau lak!”

<sup>26</sup> Yesu isaav pani tauvene: “Isaav igha tasan aniñ to yes geegeu, ve

\* **15:9:** Is 29:13; Kol 2:20+; Tit 1:14 \* **15:11:** Mt 12:34; 1Tim 4:4 \* **15:13-14:** Mt 23:16, 24; Lu 6:39; Ro 2:19 \* **15:19:** Gnp 8:21; Mt 12:34 \* **15:24:** Mt 10:6 \* **15:26:** Yes Yuda tighita tigha ngavuun, ene gabua tau ingalañ ila Maaron maata mako. Pasaa, ngavuun tighangan gabua mbuzazi. Ve tipaleel pa yes tau Yuda mako na tigha yes ngavuun. Saveen to Yesu tane, puughu tauvene: I aat igham uraat ila yes Yuda sosozi le isov, mako pooz to Maaron ila irau nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na paam.

tasiki rekia mon ila ngavuun tighani, ene iduduun mako.” \*

<sup>27</sup> Livaa tana iyol aliina ighe: “Tiina, alinam poia. Eemon ngavuun paam tisanan. Isaav ighe ngavuun tauna tighanghan, ve aniiñ ngirngiira titaptap izi taan, ene imin ngavuun lezi to tighan.”

<sup>28</sup> Yesu iloon saveen tana, ve isaav pani muul ighe: “Aa livaa, ghuruun ila tsio tiina kat! Tauvene gabua tau yo lolom pani, ene aat ivot payo.” Saawe duduun tana, avuvu saghati ighau pa livaa tana natliva ve tiini poia. \*

### *Yesu igharaat moroghoona katini*

<sup>29</sup> Yesu ipul nugh tawe, ve ila ivot yaa naliu Galilaia muul. Ra ilaagh itaghon nari gha izala pa loloz ee, ve mboole izi ta sewe. \*

<sup>30</sup> Malau mako ve eval tiina kat tiyau moroghoona toozi katini gha tila tooni. Siriv narape, siriv matazi ikumkum, siriv avozi ivool, ve moroghoona siriv paam. Zetazna tighur zi tizi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve i igharaat zi tisov tinizi poia. \*

<sup>31</sup> Eval tiina tighita gabua ngereeta tawe le tirur pani. Pasaa, tighita yes tau avozi ivool na, tisavsaav. Ve yes narapena tinizi poia muul ve tilaghaagh. Ve yes tau matazi ikumkum na, matazi poia ve tighita nugh. Tauvene tipakur Maaron to Israel pa tapiri ve poia tooni. \*

### *Yesu ipan tamtamon ndinndin ndinndin paan (4,000) (Mk 8:1-10)*

<sup>32</sup> Yesu tomania eval tiina tana tileleep, ve ipoi mbiwa tooni tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yau lolog isaghatin eval tiina tane. Pasaa, itina takaria lepooch gha mbon imin tol wa. Ve lezi aniiñ eta to tighan mako. Yau lolog pa naziir zi tila toman pitool zi mako. Pale tapirizi isov, ve matazi ililiit izi eez livuugha.” \*

<sup>33</sup> Mbiwa tooni tisaav pani tigde: “Wai, ene taleep nugh nginaana. Pale tagham aniiñ sindei tau irau eval tiina tane?”

<sup>34</sup> Tauvene Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Mberet tsiam piiz ighengheen?”

Yes tiyol ghasoniin tooni tigde: “Liim ve ru. Ve iigh geegeu siriv paam.”

<sup>35</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pa eval tiina mbolezi izi taan, <sup>36</sup> ve igham mberet liim ve ru tomania iigh siriv tawe, ve ipait Maaron pani. Isun le isov ra iteeva, ve ighuru ila to mbiwa tooni, ve anazi tighamu tila, ve tireii pa eval tiina. <sup>37</sup> Yes tisov tighan le apozi isun. Ve avozi muuri tau izi na, mbiwa tooni tigooga, ve tinonogh zi tila nakaral tintiina liim ve ru le tivoniir. <sup>38</sup> Eval tiina tau tighan aniiñ tana, zitamoot mon irau ndinndin ndinndin paan (4,000) ma vene. Ve zilivaa tomania natuzna, tinin zi mako.

<sup>39</sup> Tighan le isov, ve Yesu ighur zi timuul tila pa nugh toz toz. Ra yesna mbiwa tooni tipul loloz, ve tizila muul nari gha tizaa waan toozi, ve tiraav tila tivool pa taan sirivu to Magadan.

## 16

### *Zeran tutuuna tigde tighita Yesu igham gabua ngereeta eta imin ilaal pazi*

(Mk 8:11-13; Lu 11:16, 29, 12:54-56) \*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tileep ta sewe, ve zeran tutuuna tomania Sadusi siriv tinaruini tila tigde titoova. Tauvene tighasoni tigde i igham gabua ngereeta eta imin ilaal pazi. Leso tiwatagh tigde Maaron to sambam ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yesu iyol alinazi tauvene: “Isaav ighe ravrav izi ve yam aghita taitai sinjinaan, ene aat asaav aghe: ‘O, ene pale nugh poia.’ <sup>3</sup> Ve isaav ighe nughizau ve aghita taitai gababuun, ene aat asaav aghe: ‘O, aazne, pale

\* 15:28: Mt 8:10, 13 \* 15:29: Mk 7:31 \* 15:30: Is 35:5-6 \* 15:31: Mk 7:37 \* 15:32: Mt 14:14 \* 16:1: Mt 12:38

nugh isaghat ve uman.’ Puughu mindai ta yam irau agabiiz nugh, eemon gabua naol tau aazne tivotvot ve timin ilaal payam ne, yam aghilaal pughuzi mako? <sup>4</sup> Oyais, yam zeran to aazne, sasaghatmim kat! Yam aghur murimim pa Maaron imin livaa tau ipul azaawa ve igham tamoot paaghu. Yam azuari gham aghe le aghita gabua ngereeta eta imin ilaal payam, o aghur ila. Ve ilaal eemon geeg ta pale Maaron itotoia payam. Ite paam mako. Ene ilaal imin muuj ivot pa saawe to propet Yona na.” Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra ipul zi tileep, ve ila. \*

*Yis to zeran tutuunja ve yes Sadusi (Mk 8:14-21)*

<sup>5</sup> Saawe tau Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivoop pa yaa naliu ziige ite, mbiwa tooni tighilaal tigde yes lolozi iveegh, ve tigham mberet eta imin lezi tamaz mako. <sup>6</sup> Eemon Yesu, i igham ngar pa zeran tutuunja ve yes Sadusi ngar toozi. Tauvene iveveen mbiwa tooni ighe: “Matamim imoos poi pa taumim ve ayamaan gham pa yis to zeran tutuunja ve yes Sadusi.” \*

<sup>7</sup> Eemon mbiwa tooni tighilaal saveen tooni puughu mako. Tauvene tivasavo zi tigde: “I aat isaav pait pasaa, loloon iveegh ve tagham leen mberet eta imin tamaz mako.”

<sup>8</sup> Yesu iwatagh ngar toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi muul ighe: “Oyai, ghuruun ila tsiam ngiira rigmon kat! Mindai ta ayauyau avomim pa mberet ne? <sup>9</sup> Aghilaal ghau soone? Gabua ngeretazi naol tau yau naghama zi na, lolomim iveghai zi wa? Saawe tau napan tamtamondinndin liim (5,000) pa

mberet liim mon, yam agoog aniin siriv siriv irau nakaral piiz? \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve saawe tau napan tamtamondinndin paan (4,000) pa mberet liim ve ru, yam agoog aniin siriv siriv irau nakaral tintiina piiz? \*

<sup>11</sup> Puughu mindai ta yam aghilaal saveen tsiau puughu mako. Yau nasavia mberet mako. Yau nasaav payam naghe: ‘Matamim imoos ve ayamaan gham pa yis to zeran tutuunja ve yes Sadusi.’ ”

<sup>12</sup> Ra ngar toozi ivot, ve tighilaal tigde Yesu isavia yis to mberet mako. I isavia ngar sasaghati siriv tau zeran tutuunja ve Sadusi tivovotia pa tamtamondin.

*Petrus ivotia Yesu ighe i Mesia (Mk 8:27-30; Lu 9:18-21)*

<sup>13</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagh tila le tivot taan sirivu tau igharau nugh Sisarea Pilipai. Ra ighason zi ighe: “Laak, tamtamondin ngar pa Tamtamondin Naatu tigde i sei?”

<sup>14</sup> Yes tiyol ghasoniin tooni tigde: “Zeran siriv tigde yo neer rughuzaana Yoan, siriv tigde yo propet Ilia, siriv tigde yo propet Yerima, ve siriv tigde yo propet ite paam.” \*

<sup>15</sup> Yesu ighason zi muul ighe: “Ve yam taumim, aghe yau sei?”

<sup>16</sup> Simon Petrus iyol aliinja ighe: “Yo Mesia, \* ve yo Maaron maata yaryaare tauu Naatu.” \*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu iyol Petrus aliinja ighe: “Simon, Yona naatu, tintinim pa poia to Maaron tau izaa tsio! Pa saveen tau ngarig usavia ne, tamtamondin eta to taan ipaghazonjaini payo mako. Tamañ tau ileep sambam ipaghazonjaini payo, tauta usavia ivot. \*

\* **16:4:** Yona 2:1; Mt 12:39+ \* **16:6:** Lu 12:1; 1Kor 5:6+; 1Pe 2:1 \* **16:9:** Mt 14:17+ \* **16:10:**

Mt 15:34 \* **16:14:** Mt 14:1+ \* **16:16:** Saveen ‘Mesia’, ene yes Israela alinjazi. Grika tiwaat Mesia ila alinjazi tigde ‘Kristos.’ Ve English tigde ‘Kraist’ (Christ). Saveen tol tane, pughuzi eemon. Pughuzi tauvene: ‘Neer tau tilin ngoreen izala paavo imin ilaal pani ighe i pale igham uraat tiina eta to Maaron.’ Uraat tauvene: I pale imin kinik, ma propet, ma neer to watoonrau. Petrus iwaat Yesu ighe Mesia (o Krisi) pasaa, i ighur ila ighe Maaron tauu ighur Yesu to igham mulin yes Israela. \* **16:16:** Yo 6:69

\* **16:17:** Ga 1:15 † **16:18:** Grik alinjazi, tiwaat maet mbonjar tigde ‘petras.’ Saveen ziiri tane igharau pa Petrus eeza.

18 Yau nasaav payo: Yo ezam Petrus. Yau aat napayooz lupuuŋ tsiau iyooz izala mbonar ariaaŋa tane. †

Leso iyooz ariaaŋ, ve mateegh tapiri irau itatani mako. \*

19 Yau aat naghur ghom uŋgin ataman to nugh sambam. Leso umin eez pa tamtamon to tiloŋ tila lupuuŋ tsiau ve titaghon pooz to nugh sambam. Isaav ighe yo uŋgalsek pa ŋgar eta izi taan, ene aat ŋgalsekiin raraate tau-vene ivot izi nugh sambam. Ve isaav ighe uyok pa ŋgar eta izi taan, ene aat yokiin raraate tauvene ivot izi nugh sambam paam.” \*

20 Yesu isavsav pa Petrus le isov, ra ŋgalsekin mbiwa tooni ariaaŋ ighe tivotia vaaru pa tamtamon eta tigde i Mesia sov. \*

*Yesu isavia mateegh ve burigiin tooni*

*(Mk 8:31-33; Lu 9:22)*

21 Saawe tana ve ila, Yesu isavsav ghazooŋa pa mbiwa tooni ighe i aat ila pa Yerusalem, ve yes pooza toman-ia yes daaba to watoonrau ve yes ŋgara to tutuuŋ tighur patanani naol pani tomania yavyavuun tiina, ve tiravu imaat itaghon Taama Maaron ŋgar tooni. Eemon mbon imin tol, Maaron pale ipaburigini pa mateegh.

22 Petrus ilooŋ saveeŋ tane, ve igham Yesu ila ziige, ve iyaoni ighe: “Tiina, vene mako. Gabua tauvene irau ivot payo mako. Mako le mako kat!”

23 Eemon Yesu itoor ghi, ve isaav pa Petrus ighe: “Sadan, ughau ula pa murig! Upoon ghau pa eez tau Maaron ighuru payau ne sov. Ngar tsio itaghon Maaron ŋgar tooni mako. Yo utaghon ŋgar to tamtamon mon.” \*

*Eez to tataghon Yesu*

*(Mk 8:34-38; Lu 9:23-27)*

24 Ra Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe imin leg ve itaghon eez tsiau, i

aat itatan tauu, ibaad ai pambaroon tooni, ve ilam itaghon ghau. \*

25 Pa ighe tamtamon eta iil eez pa tauu lesu ileep poia izi taan, ene pale ilale. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo eemon ve ipul tauu payau, i aat igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. \*

26 Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham gabua popoiazi naol isov to taan, eemon i tauu anunu ilale, ene pale gabua naol tana tiuule mindai? Mako. Pale tamtamon tana igham saa gabua ve iravol anunu pani? Mako kat.

27 Saawe to Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam tomania anela tooni, ve itotoi Taama Maaron mbonari ve tapiri ivot ighazooŋ, i pale ighur atuya pa tamtamon enaen- tisov itaghon ŋgar toozi tau muun tighamghamu izi taan. \*

28 Yau nasaav payam kat: Tamtamon siriv tau itija tayozyooz ne, aat timaat soone ve tighita Tamtamon Naatu ilam ve itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazooŋ.”

## 17

*Yesu itotoi mbonari ivot ighazooŋ*

*(Mk 9:2-13; Lu 9:28-36)*

1 Mbon liim ve ee ilam ila, ra Yesu igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve taazi Yoan, ve yes paan mon tizala loloz ee tau daaba izala kat. Leso zigazi tileep.

2 Tilepleep ta sewe, ve Yesu tiini itoora ila yes tol matazi, le naagho isul toman mbonari tiina kat imin aaz maata. Ve nonoghiina tooni paam, ipisosoon kat ve mbonari tiina. \*

3 Malau mako ve mbiwa tooni tol tawe tighita Mose yesuru propet Ilia tivot gha yesa Yesu tisavsav.

4 Tauvene Petrus iburig ve isaav ila pa Yesu ighe: “Tiina, taleep izi sene, kanan poia kat. Ighe lolom tauvene, o narau balbaal tol ta sene. Ee payo, ee pa Mose, ve ee pa Ilia.”

\* **16:18:** Yo 1:42; Ep 2:20; Syg 21:14 \* **16:19:** Mt 18:18; Yo 20:23 \* **16:20:** Mt 17:9 \* **16:23:** Mt 4:10 \* **16:24:** Mt 10:38; Lu 14:27 \* **16:25:** Lu 17:33; Yo 12:25; Syg 12:11 \* **16:27:** Mt 25:31; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 22:12 \* **17:2:** Igham 34:29+; Yo 1:14; 2Pe 1:16+

<sup>5</sup> Petrus isavsaav soone, ve taitai tau milmilia, izi le ikau zi. Ra tiloonj Maaron aliinja ivot ila taitai tawe loolo ighe: “Ena yau taug natug tau lolog igheen tooni, ve igham ghau lolog poia kat. Aloonj aliinja ve ataghoni.” \*

<sup>6</sup> Mbiwa tooni tiloonj saveenj tane le roinj tiina kat igham zi. Tauvene tiput aghezi izi taan ve tinjooz matazi. <sup>7</sup> Eemon Yesu ila ikis zi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aroi sov. Aburig.” <sup>8</sup> Ra matazi izaa, eemon tighita tamtamon eta muul mako. Yesu zigani ta ileep tomani zi.

<sup>9</sup> Yes tipul loloz, ve saawe tau tilaghlaagh gha tizila, Yesu ingalsekin zi ariaanj ighe: “Gabua tau ngarig aghita na, avotia pa tamtamon rekia sov. Igheen tsiam mon le saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu iburig pa mateegh, mako avotia.” \*

*Mbiwa to Yesu tighasoni pa muleenj to propet Ilia*  
(Mk 9:11-13)

<sup>10</sup> Ra mbiwa tooni tana tighason Yesu tigde: “Puughu mindai ta yes ngara to tutuunj tigde propet Ilia aat imuul ilam imin maata, mako Mesia tauu ilam?” \*

<sup>11</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniinj toozi ighe: “Saveenj toozi tana, ene iduduunj. Ilia aat ilam imin maata, ve igharaat mulin ngar naol isov tau isaghat ne. <sup>12</sup> Ve yau nasaav payam: Ilia, i ilam wa. Eemon tamtamon tighilaalo mako. Tauta tighur patanjani naol pani itaghon tauzi loloz. Ve Tamtamon Naatu tauvene paam. Malau mako pale, aana ibaad patanjani, ve iyamaan yavyavuunj tiina ila tamtamon nimazi.” \*

<sup>13</sup> Yesu isaav tauvene, ra ngar toozi ivot ve tighilaal tigde i isavia saveenj tana izaa to neer rughuzaanja Yoan. \*

*Yesu iziir avuvu saghati pa neer marani ee*  
(Mk 9:14-29; Lu 9:37-42)

<sup>14</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tol tana timuul tila tivot to eval tiina, ra neer ee injarui Yesu ila, iput aaghe pani, <sup>15</sup> ve isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, lolom isaghatin natug ve uule lak! Pa ighe borau izaa pani, ene ivaghamunia le isaghat kat. Saawe siriv, ighamu itaptap izala yav, ve saawe siriv itap izila yaa loolo. <sup>16</sup> Tauvene yau naghamu ila to mbiwa tsio naghe tiuule, gha lesu tiini poia. Eemon titooa, le tirao mako.”

<sup>17</sup> Yesu isaav pazi imin mbuziriinj ighe: “Oyai, yam tamtamon to aazne, aghur ila mako, ve ngar tsiam ikaukau kat. Itinja takaria lepoogh wa. Tauvene naghe pa ngar tsiam ivot ve aghilaal rig. Eemon mako. Monmon yam aghamgham patanjani payau. Pale neez o namariau? Poia, agham neer marani tana ilam.” <sup>18</sup> Tauvene tighamu ila tooni, ve i iyaon avuvu saghati tawe, ve iziire ighau pani. Saawe duduunj tana, neer marani tiini poia.

<sup>19</sup> Murei ra, mbiwa to Yesu tila tooni, ve yes mon tileep ve tighasoni tigde: “Puughu mindai ta yei irau niziir avuvu saghati tawe mako?”

<sup>20-21</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniinj toozi ighe: “Puughu tauvene: Ghuruunj ila tsiam tiina mako. Yau nasaav payam kat. Isaav ighe ghuruunj ila tsiam ngiira rigmon imin mastet uuve, \* ene aat gabua eta ikeek gham mako. Yam pale irau asaav pa loloz tane tauvene: ‘Upul niam, ve ula sewe.’ Ve loloz tane pale iloonj alinjanim, ve ipul niia ve ila.” † \*

*Yesu iyol aliinja muul pa mateegh ve burigiinj tooni*  
(Mk 9:30-32; Lu 9:43-45)

\* **17:5:** Igham 40:34+; Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17 \* **17:9:** Mt 16:20 \* **17:10:** Mal 4:5 \* **17:12:** Mt 11:14, 14:10 \* **17:13:** Lu 1:17 \* **17:20-21:** Mastet, ene gabua tau itum izaa imin was ma vene. Ve uuve, ene geegeu kat imin dog paatu, ma mbuas uuve. † **17:20-21:** Zeran ngara siriv tigde saveenj siriv igheen sosoor tane paam. Saveenj tauvene: “Eemon avuvu sasaghati tauvene, eez eemon to taziir zi, ene vene: Tangun tauun pa ghaniinj aniinj, ve tasunj Maaron ariaanj. Eez ite paam mako.” \* **17:20-21:** Mk 11:23; Lu 17:6

<sup>22</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tilup zi izi Galilaia, ve i isaav pazi ighe: “Malau mako pale tighur Tamtamon Naatu ila koiņa nimazi itaghon Maaron ngar tooni, <sup>23</sup> lesu tiravu imaas. Eemon mbonj imin tol, Maaron aat ipaburigin pa mateegh.” Mbiwa tooni tilooj saveej tane le lolozi ipatanjan kat.

### *Yesu isik takes pa Rumei Tiina*

<sup>24</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagh tila tivot nugh Kapernaum, ve zeran siriv to yaun takes pa Rumei Tiina tinari Petrus tila, ve tighasoni tigde: “Mindai, paduduņaanj tsiam isiksik takes pa Rumei Tiina, ma mako?” \*

<sup>25</sup> Petrus iyol alinjazi ighe: “Vee, i isiksik paam.” Murei ra, imuul ila pa ruum, ve Yesu rekia mon isoop ghasoniņni ighe: “Simon, yo ugham ngar mindai? Savunugha tau tisiksik takes ila pa yes kinik to taan? Tauzi natuzņa, ma zeran siriv?”

<sup>26</sup> Petrus ighe: “Zeran siriv.”

Yesu isaav pani muul: “Ighu tau-vene, kinik tauu natņa lezi puughu eta to tisik takes ne mako. <sup>27</sup> Eemon tavaghamunia zeran tawe lolozi sov. Tasik lak. Tauvene ula ve usik yaav tsio izila yaa naliu. Ighu tau ughoona imin maata na, maet silva ee pale igheen ila aavo. Ughamu ula, ve usiki imin ituru abuun.”

## 18

### *Sei ta eeza tiina kat (Mk 9:33-37; Lu 9:46-48)*

<sup>1</sup> Saawe tana, mbiwa to Yesu tila tooni, ve tighasoni tigde: “Yesu tau titaghon pooz to nugh sambam na, sei ta eeza tiina kat?” \*

<sup>2</sup> Yesu ipoi neer marani ee ilam, ipayooze ila sosozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: <sup>3</sup> “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe yam atoor ngar tsiam imin geegeu ngar toozi mako, yam aat irau ataghon pooz to Maaron ve alonj ala nugh sambam mako. \*

<sup>4</sup> Pasaa, sei tau ighe itatan tauu eeza imin neer marani tane, ene i eeza tiina kat iliiv tamtamon tisov tau titaghon pooz to nugh sambam.

<sup>5</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata ingal ghau, ve igham marani eta tau-vene, ve iuule pa yau ezag, ene igham ghau paam.” \*

### *Tagham zetaanņa titap pa ghuruunj ila toozi sov*

*(Mk 9:42-48; Lu 17:1-2)*

<sup>6</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yes geegeu tau tighur ilam tsiau ne, isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin watiņj pa toozi eta, ve ighamu itap pa ghuruunj ila tooni, ene i raa, ikaria tauu wa. Tamtamon tauvene, poia to timbit maet tiina ila luua, ve tipazalia izila maza- van belbeluņa loolo gha ilale.

<sup>7</sup> Tamtamon to taan tau timin watiņj pa zetazņa na, tikaria tauzi wa. Onoon, tovaņj naol aat ivotvot, ve ipaburigin tamtamon pa ghamuunj ngar sasaghati, ve igham zi titap pa ghuruunj ila toozi. Eemon tamtamon tau ighe imin watiņj pa iitete, ve ighamu itap pa ghuruunj ila tooni, ene i ikaria tauu wa.

<sup>8</sup> “Isaav ighe nimam ma aghem eta ighegherev ghom pa ghamuunj sosor, na poia to urav motini ve usiki ilale. Onoon, yo pale umin narape. Eemon murei, yo pale ulonj ula nugh sambam, ve uleep matam yaryaare. Pa ighe nimam ru ve aghem ru tigdeen, ene pale unoknok ghamuunj sosor, ve saawe to Mbonj Murei, aat tisik ghom uzila yav tau ighanghan irau saawe. \*

<sup>9</sup> Ve matam tauvene paam. Isaav ighe matam ee ighegherev ghom pa ghamuunj sosor, na poia to upei ve usiki ilale. Onoon, yo pale matam piind ee. Eemon murei, yo pale ulonj ula nugh sambam, ve uleep matam yaryaare. Pa ighe matam ru tigdeen, ene pale unoknok ghamuunj sosor, ve saawe to Mbonj Murei, aat tisik ghom uzila nugh saghati tau yav ighanghan pani.”

\* **17:24:** Igham 30:13    \* **18:1:** Lu 22:24    \* **18:3:** Mt 19:14; Mk 10:15; Lu 18:17    \* **18:5:** Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20    \* **18:8:** Mt 5:29+

10-11 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Matamim ingal poi. Yes geegeu tau-vene, matamim veleghin eta sov! Pa yau nasaav payam: Yes anjela toozi tilepleep ila Tamanj Maaron naagho izi sambam irau saawe.” \* \*

*Saveenj palelaanj to sipsip tau ilale (Lu 15:3-7)*

12 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Laak, yam agham ngar mindai? Isaav ighe neer eta, i le sipsip ndinjndinj ee (100), ve toozi eta ipas ivot gha ilale, ene pale tamtamon tana igham mindai? I pale ipul sipsip tooni tamoot paan sanjavul liim ve paan (99) tana tizi loloz ziige, ve ila iil i tau ilale na. 13 Ve yau nasaav payam. I pale iliilo le ighe indeenja, ene aat loolo poia kat pa sipsip eemon tana le iliiv sipsip tooni siriv tau tilalez mako na. 14 Ve Tamamim tau ileep sambam, ngar tooni raraate. I loolo pa geegeu tsiau tane eta ilale mako.”

*Eez to gharatoonj saveenj to tonjvetaz to Krisi (Lu 17:3-4)*

15 Yesu isaav muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe tonjvetaz tsio eta igham sosor payo, na ula tooni, ve yamru mon aleep, ve upaghazonjaini pa sosor tooni, leso ighilaalo. Isaav ighe i iloonj aliñam, ene poia. Pasaa, yo ugham mulin tonjvetaz tsio gha yamru aval-upu gham muul. \*

16 Eemon isaav ighe i iloonj ghom mako, o ula ugham tamtamon ruta ma eta, ve yamja ala atoov saveenj pani muul. Leso saa saveenj tau ighe i isavia, na yes tiloonja paam. Ve isaav ighe murei, apaesia aliñja pa tamtamon siriv, yes aat tighur ila saveenj tsiam pasaa, yam zeran ru ma tol, ta apariaanj saveenj tana. \*

17 Ve isaav ighe i iloonj gham mako, na apaesia saveenj tooni ilonj ila lupuun

to Maaron. Leso yes paam anazi tiloonja ve titiir saveenj tooni. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tana imbuzir pa lupuun to Maaron paam, o apul murimim pani, ve ileep imin yes zeran to yauñ takes ve yes tau ti-watagh Maaron mako na. \*

18 “Yau nasaav payam kat: Isaav ighe yam angalsek pa ngar eta izi taan, ene aat ngalsekiinj raraate tau-vene ivot izi sambam. Ve isaav ighe ayok pa ngar eta izi taan, ene aat yokiinj raraate tauvene ivot izi sambam paam. \*

19 “Ve yau nasaav payam muul tau-vene: Isaav ighe tamtamon tsiam ruta ma tolta tilup lolozi ve tighason Tamanj tau ileep sambam pa gabua eta, i aat iloonj sunjuunj toozi, ve igham anoonja ivot. \*

20 Pa isaav ighe tamtamon ruta, ma tolta tilup zi pa yau ezag, yau aat naleep tomani zi.” \*

*Saveenj palelaanj to besoonja tau loolo isaghatin iitete mako*

21 Ra Petrus ila igharau Yesu ve ighasoni ighe: “Tiina, isaav ighe tonjvetaz tsiau eta ighamgham sosor payau, ene pale napul sosor tooni irau pai piiz? Pai liim ve ru, pale irao?”

22 Yesu iyol aliñja ighe: “Mako, liim ve ru, ene irao mako. Unini sov. Ighe yo upul sosor tooni irau pai tamoot tol sanjavul liim ve ru (77), ene paam irao mako. †

23 Aloonj. Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin kinik ee. I ighe igabiiz yes besoonja tau tinginngin maet tooni na. Leso iwatagh: Yes tingin poghania maet tooni, ma mako? 24 I ipaburigin uraat to gabizoonj zi, ve tigham besoonja tooni ee ila ivot tooni. Neer

\* **18:10-11:** Zeran ngara siriv tighe saveenj siriv igheen sosoor tane paam. Saveenj tauvene: “Tamtamon Naatu, i ilam to iil yes tau tisor pa Maaron eez tooni na, ve igham mulin zi.” \* **18:10-11:**

Hib 1:14 \* **18:15:** Ga 6:1; Yems 5:19+ \* **18:16:** Lo 19:15; Yo 8:17 \* **18:17:** 1Tim 5:19+; Ro 16:17; 1Kor 5:13 \* **18:18:** Mt 16:19; Yo 20:23 \* **18:19:** Mk 11:24; Yo 15:7 \* **18:20:** Mt 28:20; Yo 14:23 † **18:22:** Saveenj tau Matayu iboode na, ighazonj geeg mako. Zeran ngara siriv tighe i ibood tauvene: “Ve ighe yo upul sosor tooni irau pai 490 (70 taims 7), ene paam irao mako.”



tawe, bun tooni tiina le tiina kat. Tanini, aat tazaa pani mako. †

25 Besoonja tana, i le maet irau to iyat bun tooni mako. Tauvene kinik isaav ariaan ighe tigholia neer tana tomania azaawa, natja, ve gabua tooni naol isov. Leso tigham maeta ve tiyat bun tooni sirivu. 26 Besoonja tana iloon saveen to kinik, ve iput aaghe izi naagho, ve itan raraini ighe: 'Aa kinik tsiau, utatan adem, ve ughur sooso malau rig payau. Leso nayol bun tsiau isov ilat tsio.' 27 Tauvene kinik loolo isaghatini, ve ipul bun tooni tomania sosor tooni, ve ipuli ila.

28 "Besoonja tana ivot ila muuri, ve izaa to iitete ite tau besoonja to kinik paam. Iitete tawe, i igham bun tiina rig ila tooni. Bun tooni irau denari \$ ndinndin ee (100). I izaa to iitete tana, ve niima ila igigin luua, ve isaav pani ighe: 'Ai, yo aat uyat bun tsio rekia mon!'

29 "Tauvene iitete tana iput aaghe izi naagho, ve itan raraini ighe: 'Aa neer tsiau, utatan adem ve ughur sooso malau rig payau. Leso nayat bun tsiau ilat tsio.' 30 Eemon i iloonja mako. Ngar tooni iyaryaan kat. Tauvene isaav gha tighur iitete tana ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun. Leso ilepleep ta sewe le irau iyat suvinia bun tooni.

31 "Eemon besoonja siriv to kinik tighita ngar tau i ighamu na, le irau lolozi mako. Lolozi ipatanan kat. Tauvene tila to tiina toozi, ve tipaes pani. 32 Kinik iloon saveen toozi tana, ve rekia mon ipoi neer tawe ilam, ve isaav pani ighe: 'Yo tane, besoonja saghati kat! Yo utan rarai ghau, tauta lolog isaghatin ghom, ve napul bun tsio isov. 33 Ngar tau naghams payo na, yo paam irau utaghon ngar raraate

ve lolom isaghatin etam ite. Puughu mindai ta ugham tauvene mako?' \*

34 Tauvene kinik aate yavyav kat, ve aana ighur besoonja tana ila uraata tooni siriv nimazi, lesu tighur yavyavuun tiina pani lee irau iyat suvinia bun tooni." \*

35 Ra Yesu iparwai saveen tooni ighe: "Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Ighu tonvetaz tsiam eta igham sosor payam, na yam aat lolomim isaghatini ve apul sosor tooni toman lolomim. Ighu agham tauvene mako, ene pale Tamañ tau ileep sambam, igham ngar raraate mon payam imin kinik tawe igham pa besoonja tooni." \*

## 19

### *Saveen to ravuun motin vain* (Mk 10:1-12; Lu 16:18)

1 Yesu isavia saveen tana le isov, ra ipul taan sirivu to Galilaia, ve ilaagh ila le ivot taan sirivu to Yudea tau igheen ila pa yaa Yordan ziige ite. 2 Ve eval tiina kat tikeet taghoni gha yesja tila. Tilepleep ta sewe, ve i igharaat moroghoonja toozi le tinizi poia.

3 Zeran tutuunja siriv tila tivot tooni tighu titoova. Tauvene tighasoni tighu: "Mindai? Isaav ighe tamoot eta irav motin vain tooni pa puughu eta, ve iziir azaawa, ene iduduun pa tutuun toit, ma mako?" \*

4 Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi ighe: "Yam awaat saveen to Maaron, ma mako? Saveen tooni isaav tauvene: Indeen saawe imin maata kat tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, i ighur tamtamon. Ighur tamoot ve livaa." \*

5 Ve Maaron isaav ighe: 'Puughu tane ta tamoot eta ighe ivai, i aat ipul taama gha tiina, ve yesuru azaawa tilup zi timin eemon.' \*

† 18:24: Matayu ibood saveen tauvene. Bun to besoonja tane, ene irau 'talent' 10,000. Talent, ene maet toozi ee eeza. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham uraat irau ndaman sanjavul ve liim (15), ene atuya tau tigham pani pa ndaman sanjavul ve liim tana na, ivot irau talent ee ma vene. § 18:28: Saawe tau Yesu ileep izi taan, isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham uraat irau aaz ee, ene igham le atuya irau denari ee. Bun tau besoonja imin maata ighamu na, ene irau denari 60 milion. \* 18:33: Ep 4:32; Kol 3:13  
\* 18:34: Mt 5:25+ \* 18:35: Mt 6:15; Mk 11:25; Yems 2:13 \* 19:3: Mt 16:1 \* 19:4: Gnp 1:27, 5:2 \* 19:5: Gnp 2:24; Ep 5:31

6 Muun, yesuru tileep lez lez. Ve saawe tau tivai, timin tamtamon eemon. Tauvene yesuru irau tileep lez lez muul mako. Pa tivalupu zi timin eemon wa. Yes tau Maaron tauu ilup zi timin eemon na, tamtamon eta irau ivalagh zi muul mako.”

7 Tauvene zeran tutuunja tawe tighasoni muul: “Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta Mose ibood tutuun pait tauvene: ‘Neer eta ighe irav motin vainj tooni, i aat ibood livaa le rau eta imin paesiin, lesa ipaghazonjai zi ighe vainj toozi isov wa. Mako iziire ila.’” \*

8 Yesu iyol alinjazi muul ighe: “Saveen tsiam onoon. Ve Mose iyok payam ighe yam irau arav motin vainj tsiam ve aziir azuwamimja tila pasaa, ngar saghati iyaryaan kat ila lolomim. Eemon indeen saawe imin maata tau Maaron ighur zitamoot ve zilivaa, ngar tauvene igheen mako. 9 Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Tamoot eta irau irav motin vainj tooni sorok ne mako. Puughu eemon geeg tauvene: Isaav ighe azaawa ighur boog, ene tamoot tana irau irav motin vainj toozi. Eemon isaav ighe i irav motin vainj toozi pa puughu ite paam, ve ivai livaa paaghu, ene imalaan pa tutuun to vainj.” \*

10 Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen tane, ve tisaav pani tige: “Wai, isaav ighe Maaron ighur tutuun ariiaan tauvene pa vaivainja tomania azuwazja, na poia to tamtamon tivai sov!” \*

11 Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Saveen tsiam poia. Eemon tamtamon tisov irau titaghooni mako. Yes tau Maaron ighur zi pa lepoogh tauvena, yes mon ta irau titaghooni. 12 Tamtamon tau tivai mako, ene yes lezi puughu naol. Tamtamon siriv, tinazja tipoop zi

toman patanani siriv. Tauta igham zi irau tivai mako. Ve siriv, tamtamon tipaal zi, lesa tigham ngar pa vainj sov. \*

Ve tamtamon siriv tigham ngar tiina pa pooz to nugh sambam, tauvene lolozi pa vainj mako. Tauvene sei tau ighe iyamaan tauu ighe i irau itaghoon saveen tane, ene poia to itaghooni.” \*

*Yesu ipalot yes geegeu*

*(Mk 10:13-16; Lu 18:15-17)*

13 Tamtamon tigham natuzja tila to Yesu, lesa ighur niima izala pavozi, ve isun Maaron to ipalot zi. Eemon mbiwa tooni tighit zi, ve tiyaon zi.

14 Tauvene Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Ai, yam apoon eez pa geegeu sov! Apul zi tilam payau. Pa pooz to Maaron tomania nugh tooni, ene to yes tau ngar toozi imin geegeu tane.” † \*

15 Yesu ighur niima izala geegeu tawe pavozi, ve ighur poia to Maaron izaa toozi, ra ipul nugh tawe ve ila.

*Kuaz tauu ee isavsaav tomania Yesu*

*(Mk 10:17-31; Lu 18:18-30)*

16 Yesu ilaghlaagh ila, ve neer ee injaruini ilam, ve ighasoni ighe: “Mos puughu, pale naghama saa ngar poia, lesa naleep matag yaryaare le alok?” \*

17 Yesu iyol ghasoniin tooni ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yo ughason ghau tauvene? Maaron mon ta poia. Isaav ighe lolom pa ulon ula nugh tooni ve uleep matam yaryaare, na matam kisin tutuun tooni tisov, ve utaghoon dudunjai zi.” \*

18 Tauvene neer tawe ighason Yesu muul ighe: “Saa tutuun?”

Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Tutuun tauvene: ‘Urav tamtamon imaat sov, ughur boog sov, uum sov, upariaan saveen karom sov.’” \*

\* **19:7:** Lo 24:1+; Mt 5:31 \* **19:9:** Mt 5:32; 1Kor 7:10+ \* **19:10:** 1Kor 7:1-17 \* **19:12:** Muun, isaav ighe tamoot eta igham uraat ila kinik ruum tooni loolo, ene saawe naol tipaal laambe. Lesa imogheer pa kinik azaawa ve natlivanja sov. \* **19:12:** 1Kor 7:25+ † **19:14:** Geegeu tinumeer tamazja ve tinazja ve tileep ila sambazi. Iit paam irau tanumeer Maaron ve taleep ila i saamba. Lesa tataghoon pooz tooni, ve murei talon tala nugh sambam. \* **19:14:** Mt 18:2+ \* **19:16:** Mbanj 16:30 \* **19:17:** Wkp 18:5; Lu 10:28; Ro 10:5; Ga 3:12 \* **19:18:** Igham 20:12+

19 Matam lonlonjai pa tamam gha tinam ve utandagh pazi. Ve lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, imin lolom pa taum.’” \*

20 Neer paaghu tana iloonj saveen tane, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighe: “Wai, mos puughu, yau nataghoniir tutuunj tana tISOV. Saa ngar muul ta yau nambool pani ne?”

21 Tauvene Yesu isaav pani muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe yo lolom pa ngar tsio ve gabuam isov iduduunj mon ila Maaron maata, na ula ugholia gabua tsio tISOV, ve urei maeta pa yes mbolaanja, leso ugham lem kuaz tauu izi nugh sambam. Le isov, o ulam utaghon ghau.” \*

22 Neer paaghu tana iloonj saveen tane, ve iburig, ipul Yesu ve ila toman loolo ipatajan. Pasaa, i kuaz tauu kat.

23 Ra Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Yes kuaz tauja, ipatajan pazi kat to titaghon pooz to Maaron, ve tilonj tila nugh sambam.” \*

24 Yau nasaav payam muul. Isaav ighe kamel eta itoova to izeev ghi ilonj ila sarum puura, pale irao? Ene aat mako. Ve yes kuaz tauja tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tauzi titoova to titaghon pooz to Maaron, ve tilonj tila nugh sambam, ene pale tirao mako kat.”

25 Mbiwa tooni tiloonj saveen tane, le tirur tiina ve ngar toozi imbool. Tauvene tighasoni tigde: “Wai, ighe tauvene, sei ta pale Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poi izi nugh tooni?”

26 Yesu maata ila pazi, ve isaav pazi tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon tauzi titoova, ene aat tirao mako. Eemon Maaron, gabua eta irau ikeeka mako.” \*

*Yes tau titaghon Yesu na pale tigham saa atuya?*

27 Yesu isaav tauvene, ve Petrus iyol aliinja ighe: “Ughita. Yei tane,

nipul gabua tsiei naol isov izi ileple, ve nilam nitaghon ghom. Saa anoonja ta pale ivot payei?”

28 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Saawe tau Maaron igharaat gabua naol isov timin paaghu, ve Tamtamon Naatu ileep ila niia to ghamuunj pooz toman mbonari ve tapiri tiina, yam tau ataghon ghau ne, pale aleep ila niamim to ghamuunj pooz irau sanjavul ve ru, ve angin rumei sanjavul ve ru to yes Israela.” \*

29 Ve tamtamon tISOV tau tigham ngar pa yau ezag, ve tipul ruum toozi, tonvetaz toozi, tamazja ve tinazja, natuzja, ma uum toozi, ene pale poia tiina to Maaron izazaa toozi, le iyol gabua tISOV tau tipul zi na, irau ndinjin ee (100). Ve yes pale tileep matazi yaryaare le alok.” \*

30 Eemon tamtamon katini tau aazne timuunju, ene pale tizi tileep murei geeg. Ve yes tau aazne tileep murei geeg, ene pale anazi tila timuunju.” \*

## 20

*Saveen palelaan to uum vaen taama tau igham poghania uraata tooni*

1 Yesu iseen saveen tooni muul, ve isavia saveen palelaan tane ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin taan tauu ee. Mbonoozo ndoroome, ve i iburig gha ila iil tamtamon siriv to tigham uratoi uum vaen tooni. 2 I ighita tamtamon siriv, ve imbu saveen tomani zi tauvene: Igha tigham uraat pa mbonoozo ila le ravrav izi, ene aat ighol zi pa maet denari ee.” \*

Igharaat saveen tomani zi le isov, ve tila pa uraat. 3 I ilepleep le aaz izalam rig, ra ila igig maaran muul, ve ighita tamtamon siriv tiyozooz sorok. 4 Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: ‘Ai, ighe lemim uraat mako, na ala

\* 19:19: Wkp 19:18; Ga 5:14; Yems 2:8 \* 19:21: Lu 12:33; Mbanj 2:45; 1Tim 6:17+ \* 19:23: Mt 13:22; 1Tim 6:9+; Yems 5:1+ \* 19:26: Gnp 18:14 \* 19:28: Lu 22:30; 1Kor 6:2; Syg 3:21 \* 19:29: Hib 10:34 \* 19:30: Mt 20:16; Lu 13:30 \* 20:2: Isaav ighe neer eta igham uraat pa aaz ee, atuya tau monmon tighamgham pani, ene maet denari ee.

agham uraat pa uum vaen tsiau. Ve yau aat naghham lemim atuya iduduun pa uraat tsiam.’<sup>5</sup> Tauvene yes paam tila tigham uraat.

Aaz izalam zegmatuugh, ra i ila igig maaran muul, ve isain le tamtamon siriv paam. Ve ileep le aaz ivool, ra igham ngar raraate mon.<sup>6</sup> Ravrav izi, ve imuul ila maaran, ve ighita tamtamon siriv tiyozooz soone. Tauvene ighason zi ighe: ‘Ai, mindai ta yam ayozyooz sorok mbonoozo gha ilam ravrav izi ne? Lemim uraat mako?’

<sup>7</sup> Yes tiyol aliina tigde: ‘Vee, eta igham ghei pa uraat mako.’

Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: ‘O ighe vene, na ala agham uraat pa uum vaen tsiau.’

<sup>8</sup> “Ravrav izi geeg ve uraat isov, ra uum vaen taama ipoi besoonja tooni tau ingin yes uraata na ilam, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Upoi yes uraata tawe tilam, ve urei atuya toozi irau zi. Upamuun yes tau tilam murei geeg na, ve urei ila ila le upasovu ila to yes tau tilam mbonoozo geeg na.’\* ”

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene besoonja tooni tawe ila iyau yes uraata tilam, ve ighol zi pa uraat toozi. Yes tau tilam murei geeg ve tigham uraat ngiira rigmon na, i igham lezi maet denari ee le irau zi.

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene yes tau timuun tilam pa mbonoozo na, tinumeer tigde atuya toozi aat izala rig le iliiv zetazna siriv. Eemon mako. Yes paam tigham maet denari enaena irau zi pa uraat toozi, raraate imin zetazna siriv. <sup>11</sup> Tauvene saawe tau tigham atuya toozi, lolozu njuria ve tinoon pa uum vaen taama tigde: <sup>12</sup> ‘Wai, yes tau tilam murei geeg ne, tigham uraat ngiira rigmon kat. Ve yei tane, aaz ighaaz matin ghei, ve nigham uraat patajani kat ta mbonoozo geeg lee ilam ravrav izi. Mindai ta yo ughol zi raraate imin yei ne?’

<sup>13</sup> “Tauvene uum vaen taama isaav pa toozi ee ighe: ‘Neer tsiau, yau naghham sosor eta payo mako. Atuya tau muun ituru tambu saveen gha uyok pani, tauta naghham payo.

<sup>14</sup> Ugham atuya tsio ve ula. Ve uloon. Isaav ighe yau lolog pa naghham poghania yes tau tilam murei geeg ve naghham lezi atuya raraate imin naghham payo, ene yau gabua tsiau. <sup>15</sup> Saa ngar tau naghe naghham pa gabua tsiau, ene igheen to yau taug. Ma mindai? Yo ughita naghham poghania tamtamon, tauta unoon ne?’ ”

<sup>16</sup> Ra Yesu iparwai saveen tooni ighe: “Tauvene yes tau timuun, ene pale tizi tileep murei geeg. Ve yes tau tileep murei geeg, ene pale tila timuun.”

*Yesu iyol aliina muul pa mateegh ve burigiin tooni*

*(Mk 10:32-34; Lu 18:31-34)*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni ve tamtamon siriv paam tilaagh taghon eez tau ila pa Yerusalem. Yesu igham mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru, ve ipet zi tila soghan, ra isaav pazi ighe: <sup>18</sup> “Aloon. Iit taghe tala pa Yerusalem tane. Tala tavot, pale tighur Tamtamon Naatu ila daaba to watoonrau tomania yes ngara to tutuun nimazi itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Ve yes pale tipayooze pa savsaveen, ve tighur atuya pani tigde i aat imaat. <sup>19</sup> Mako tighuru ila yes tau Yuda mako na nimazi. Leso anazi tipaninjaini, ve tilosi pa waar tuatua, ve tiravu izala ai pambaroon gha imaat. Eemon mbon imin tol, Taama Maaron pale ipaburigini pa mateegh.”

*Yakobus ve Yoan tigde timin tintina*

*(Mk 10:35-45)*

<sup>20</sup> Yesu isavia mateegh tooni le isov, ra Zebedi azaawa tomania natja ru tila tooni, ve tinazi iput aaghe izi Yesu naagho ighe ighasoni pa gabua ee. <sup>21</sup> Tauvene Yesu ighasoni ighe: “Yo lolom pa saa gabua?”

Iiyol aliina ighe: “Yau naghe murei, saawe tau yo utotoi pooz tsio ivot ighazoon ve uleep izi nugh tsio, na ughur natugja ru tane tileep ila yo

\* **20:8:** Wkp 19:13; Lo 24:15 \* **20:21:** Mt 19:28; Lu 22:30

zigem. Ee ileep ila nimam tapir, ve ite ileep ila pa ɲas.” \*

<sup>22</sup> Yesu iyol saveeɲ to tinazi ighe: “Gabua tau yamru aghason ghau pani na, awatagh pataɲani tooni mako. Aghita. Rubruub † tau yau aat naghun ila ne, yamru irau aghun ila paam?” \*

<sup>23</sup> Yakobus ve Yoan tiyol aliɲa tigde: “Vee, yeiru irau nighun ila.”

Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Onoon, rubruub tsiau, yamru pale aghun ila paam. Eemon gabua tau aghason ghau pani ne, yau naɲgini mako. Ene igheen to Tamaɲ Maaron. Sei ta pale ileep pa nimag tapir ve sei ileep pa ɲas, ene i tauu ighur zi pataghaaɲ wa.” \*

<sup>24</sup> Zetazɲa saɲavul tilooɲ Yakobus yesuru Yoan saveeɲ toozi le irau lolozi mako. <sup>25</sup> Tauvene Yesu ipoi zi tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ngar to nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, yam awataghi wa. Yes daaba tau tiɲɲinɲin zi na, tipapait tauzi ezazi, ve titatan yes tau tileep ila sambazi. Ve tamtamon toozi siriv tau ezazi tin-tiina na, titaghon ɲgar raraate mon. Monmon titotoi tapirizi pa yes tau tileep ila sambazi na ve titatan zi.” \*

<sup>26</sup> Eemon ɲgar tauvene igheen tsiam sov. Isaav ighe tsiam eta ighe eeza imin tiina ila sosomim, na i aat itatan tauu eeza izi, ve imin besooɲa payam. \*

<sup>27</sup> Ve isaav ighe tsiam eta ighe imuun pa yam asov, na i aat itatan tauu eeza izi kat le imin besooɲa sorok payam. <sup>28</sup> Leso itaghon Tamtamon Naatu ɲgar tooni. Aghita. I ilam to tamtamon tibeas pani ne mako. I ilam imin besooɲa to iuul tamtamon, ve iyoki tauu gha imaat pa eval tiina. Leso ighol atuya to sosor toozi, ve ipas zi pa saghati tapiri.” \*

† **20:22:** Rubruub tau Yesu isavia, ene iza a to pataɲani tau i pale ibaado, lesu ireu sosor to tamtamon, ve itatan Maaron aatyavyav tooni. \* **20:22:** Mt 26:39+; Yo 18:11 \* **20:23:** Syg 1:9 \* **20:25:** Lu 22:25+ \* **20:26:** Mt 23:11; 1Pe 5:3 \* **20:28:** Pil 2:7; 1Tim 2:6 \* **21:3:** Eez ite to tator saveeɲ ziiri tane, ene vene: “Tiina tsiei, i le uraat pazi. Isaav ighe igham uraat tooni le isov, i aat ipamuul zi rekia mon.

*Yesu igharaat matazi kumkuuma ru igharau Yeriko*

*(Mk 10:46-52; Lu 18:35-43)*

<sup>29</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul nugh Yeriko, ve eval tiina kat titaghon zi gha yesɲa tila. <sup>30</sup> Tilaagh tila le tizaa to zeran ru tau matazi kumkuuma. Mbolezi izi eez ziige, ve tilepleep. Yesuru tilooɲ tigde Yesu ilam le ighe isaliv zi. Tauvene tiboob aliɲazi tiina tigde: “Aa Tiina tsiei, David Naatu, lolom isaghatin ghei, ve uul ghei lak!”

<sup>31</sup> Eval tiina tilooɲ zi, ve tiyaon zi tigde tineneeɲ. Eemon mako. Yesuru titaɲ rari Yesu muul toman aliɲazi tiina kat tigde: “Aa tiina tsiei, David Naatu, lolom, raa, isaghatin ghei, ve uul ghei lak!”

<sup>32</sup> Tauvene Yesu aaghe tuɲia, ve ipoi zi tilam, ve ighason zi ighe: “Aiyo, yamru aghe naghama mindai payam?”

<sup>33</sup> Yesuru tiyol aliɲa tigde: “Tiina tsiei, yeiru nighe yo ugharaat mata-mai. Leso nighita nugh.” <sup>34</sup> Yesu ighit zi le loolo isaghatin zi. Tauvene niima ila ikis matazi, ve rekia mon matazi poia gha tighita nugh. Ra yesuru paam titaghon Yesu ve yesɲa tila.

## 21

*Yesu izala pa Yerusalem*

*(Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagh tila gha tigharau Yerusalem wa. Tila tigharau nugh Betpage tau igheen ila loloz Oliv ziige, ra Yesu imbaaɲ mbiwa tooni ru ighe: <sup>2</sup> “Yamru amuuɲ azala nugh tawe. Ala avot, pale aghita donki ee tau timbitu iy-ozyoos, ve naatu iyozyoos tomania. Apool zi, ve agham zi tizilam payau. <sup>3</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighit gham, ve ighason gham pa ɲgar tau aghamu, na asaav pani aghe: “Tiina tsiei, i le

uraat pazi.' I pale rekia mon iyoki zi payam." \*

<sup>4</sup> Tauta Maaron aliinja tau muun propet tooni ee ivotia na ighur anoonja. Saveen tana isaav ighē:

<sup>5</sup> "Asaav pa tamtamon to Zion † aghe:

'Aghita kinik tsiam tau ilat na.

I neer marowa, ve itatan tauu eeza. Tauta mboole izala donki ve ilat.

Mboole izala donki paaghu ee ve ilat.' "

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene mbiwa tooni ru tawe timuun tila, ve titaghon saveen tau Yesu isavia pazi na. <sup>7</sup> Yesuru tigham donki tawe tomania naatu, ve timuul tizila to Yesu. Tila tivot tooni, ra tizuzuum nonoghiinja toozi to ngoaan izi, titir zi izala donki naatu tana paavo, ve Yesu iyaat izala ve mboole izi. <sup>8</sup> Ra eval tiina tau tilaagh tomani zi na, tizavar nonoghiinja toozi to ngoaan taghon eez to tipakuru. Ve tamtamon toozi siriv tila timbut gabua imin tuum raua, ve tigham zi tilam ve tiraar zi taghon eez paam. <sup>9</sup> Ve tamtamon siriv timuun pa Yesu, ve siriv tilaagh murei, ve tipaiti toman alinjazi tiina tighē:

"Hosana! ‡

Tapakur David Naatu.

Neer tane ilam pa Neer Tiina eeza. Poia to Maaron aat izaa tooni ve ipaloti.

Hosana! Tapait Maaron tau ileep saanja le saanja kat na eeza!" \*

<sup>10</sup> Yesu ilonj ila Yerusalem, ve yes Yerusalema tisov tisaaneen ve tivaghasoni zi tighē: "Saa neer tawe?" <sup>11</sup> Ve eval tiina tau tilaagh tomania Yesu na, tiyol alinjazi tighē: "Ene Yesu, propet to nugh Nasaret tau ighēen izi Galilaia."

*Yesu iziir tamtamon to raukoliinj tighau pa Rumei Tiina*  
(Mk 11:15-19; Lu 19:45-48; Yo 2:13-22)

<sup>12</sup> Yesu ilonj ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve ireu yes tau tiraraukol ta sewe, ve iziir zi tisov tighau tivot tila muuri. Ve itoor boor to yes zeran to paravoliaan maet, tomania pan to yes tau tiraraukol pa man mbuun na, le saveen marij toozi iparngiriiz izi taan. <sup>13</sup> Ve isaav pazi ighē: "Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na, isaav ighē:

'Pale tiwaat rumei tsiau tighē 'sujuunj niia.' \*

Eemon yam aghamu imin nugh tau umbuunja tiyonjooñ ila.' "

<sup>14</sup> Yesu ilepleep izi Rumei Tiina naagho, ve matazi kumkuuma ve narapeña siriv tila tooni, ve i igharaat zi le tinizi poia. <sup>15</sup> Tauvene geegeu tau tileep Rumei Tiina naagho na paam, tiboboob alinjazi tiina tighē: "Hosana! Tapakur David Naatu!"

Yes daaba to watoonra ve yes ngara to tutuun tighita gabua ngeretazi tau Yesu ighamgham zi na, ve tiloon saveen to geegeu tawe, le irau lolozu mako. <sup>16</sup> Tauvene tisaav pa Yesu tighē: "Ai, saveen tau tibobaini we, yo uloonja, ma mako?"

Yesu iyol alinjazi ighē: "Vee, yau naloona wa. Ve mindai, yam awaat saveen to Maaron rigta, ma mako? Pa saveen tooni ziiri ee isaav tauvene:

'Maaron, yo ughur geegeu to tipait yo ezam! Yes tau zolman rig, ve yes tau tighunhun tuz na paam!' "

<sup>17</sup> Yesu isavsav pazi le isov, ra ipul zi, ve ilaagh ivot pa nugh tiina Yerusalem gha imuul ila pa nugh Betania. Mbonj izi, ve ileep ta sewe.

*Yesu isaav ve ai fik igorgor*  
(Mk 11:12-14, 20-24)

<sup>18</sup> Mbonj le nughizau, ra Yesu ighē imuul ila pa nugh tiina Yerusalem. Ilaghaagh ila ve iyamaan ghi ighē i pitoola. <sup>19</sup> Maata ila le ighita ai fik ee iyooz izi eez ziige. Tauvene

† **21:5:** Zion (o Sion, o Zaion), ene Yerusalem eeza ite. Zion, ene nugh mbua ee to Yerusalem tau tirau Rumei Tiina to Maaron izala. \* **21:5:** Is 62:11; Sek 9:9 ‡ **21:9:** Hosana, ene saveen ziiri ee to yes Israela. Puughu tauvene: 'ugham mulin' o 'uul.' Isaav ighē tipakur neer tiina eta, ene tibobai saveen tana to tipakuru. \* **21:9:** Mbo 118:26 \* **21:13:** Is 56:7 \* **21:13:** Yer 7:11 \* **21:16:** Mbo 8:2

injaruini ila ighe igham anoonja siriv gha ighan. Eemon ila le ighita ai tawe le anoonja eta mako. Raua mon. Tauvene isaav pa ai tana ighe: “Aazne ve ila, yo irau uyanooj muul mako.” I isavia saveen tane, ve rekia mon ai tana raua imalai, ve igorgor.\*

<sup>20</sup> Mbiwa tooni tighita kaut ngereeta tana le tirur pani ve ngar toozi imbool. Ve tisaav tigde: “Wai, mindai ta ai tane rekia mon raua imalai ve igorgor?”

<sup>21</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe lolomim ru mako, ve aghur ila ari-aan, yam paam irau agham gabua imin tau yau naghama pa ai tane. Ve tane mon mako. Yam aat irau agham gabua tintiina siriv paam. Isaav ighe yam asaav pa loloz tane aghe: ‘Uburig, ve usik taum ula te,’ ene aat gabua tana ivot itaghon alinjamim.\*

<sup>22</sup> Onoon kat, isaav ighe yam aghur ila to Maaron toman lolomim eemon, ve aghasoni pa gabua eta, i pale igham gabua tana ivot payam.”\*

*Yes daaba tighason Yesu pa sei ta ighuru pa uraat tooni*

*(Mk 11:27-33; Lu 20:1-8)*

<sup>23</sup> Yesu ilonj ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo muul, ve ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron alinjaja. Tauvene yes daaba to watoonrau tomania pooza siriv tilup zi ve tila tivot tooni, ve tighasoni tigde: “Laak, uraat tau ughamghamu na, yo ezam pani mindai? Ve sei kat ta ighur ghom pa uraat tane?”\*

<sup>24</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Ghasoniinj tsiam poia. Eemon yau leg ghasoniinj ee payam paam. Isaav ighe ayol ghasoniinj tsiau, ene aat yau nayol tsiam paam, ve navotia puughu tau yau ezag pa uraat tsiau. <sup>25</sup> Aiyo, asaav payau. Yoan tau muunj irurughuuz tamtamon na, uraat tooni puughu mindai? I itaghon ngar to nugh sambam, ma itaghon ngar to tamtamon?”

Yes tiyol alinjaja rekia mako. Tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, ene pale tasaav mindai? I ghe tasaav taghe: ‘Yoan itaghon ngar to nugh sambam’, i pale isaav pait: ‘I ghe tauvene, puughu mindai ta yam aghur ila saveen tooni mako?’ <sup>26</sup> Ve ighe tasaav taghe: ‘Yoan itaghon ngar to tamtamon’, iit aat tayamaan ghiit pa eval tiina tane. Pasaa, tisov tighur ila tigde Yoan, i propet tauu to Maaron. I ghe tareu loloz, pale tigham ngar eta.”

<sup>27</sup> Tauvene tiyol ghasoniinj to Yesu tigde: “Ii, yei nikankaan pani.”

Tauta Yesu aana isaav pazi: “I ghe tauvene, yau paam, aat irau nayol ghasoniinj tsiam, ve navotia puughu tau ezag pa uraat tsiau tane ne mako.”

*Saveen palelaan to neer ee tomania natja ru*

<sup>28</sup> Yesu isaav muul pa yes daaba to watoonrau tomania pooza tana ighe: “Laak, yam agham ngar mindai? Pai ee, neer ee tomania natja ru tilepleep. I ila to naatu olman, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Natug, yau naghe aazne yo ula ugham uraat ila vaen tsiau loolo.’ <sup>29</sup> Naatu olman tawe imbuzir pani ighe: ‘Ah, yau tinig imum.’ Eemon murei ra, i itoor ngar tooni, ve ila igham uraat tana.

<sup>30</sup> Tamazi ila to naatu muria paam, ve isavia saveen raraate mon pani. Ve naatu tawe iyok sorok ve isaav ighe: “Taman, ene poia. Yau aat nataghon alinjam.’ Eemon i ila igham uraat mako. <sup>31</sup> Laak, natja ru tana, sindei ta itaghon taama ngar tooni?”

Yes tiyol alinjaja tigde: “Naatu olman.”

Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Zeran sasaghatizi to yaunj takes tomania zilivaa to eez, tauta timuunjmuunj payam gha timuunj tilonj tila Maaron pooz tooni loolo. <sup>32</sup> Pasaa, saawe tau Yoan ilam ve ipaghazonjai gham pa eez duduunja to Maaron, yam aghur

\* **21:19:** Lu 13:6+ \* **21:21:** Mt 17:20 \* **21:22:** Mt 7:7, 18:19; Yo 14:13+ \* **21:23:** Yo 2:18; Mbanj 4:7

ila saveen tooni mako. Eemon zeran sasaghatizi to yaun takes, tomania zilivaa to eez, yes tighur ila saveen tooni, ve rekia mon tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron. Ve yam aghita ngar tau tighamu na, eemon atoor ngar tsiam ve aghur ila Yoan saveen tooni mako.” \*

*Saveen palelaan to uraata sasaghatizi tau tingin uum vaen (Mk 12:1-12; Lu 20:9-19)*

<sup>33</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aghur taliñamim ve aloon saveen palelaan ite tane. Pai ee, taan tauña ee igharaat taan tooni, ve ivazogh vaen ila. § Mako ikau olol ilivutini, ve itai puura ee imin nugh to pison vaen. Ve irau balbaal aaghe malaua. Leso yes uraata tileep izala saaña, ve matazi ilala pa uum vaen tawe ve tingini. I igharaat gabua naol le isov, ra ipul uum vaen tooni ila uraata siriv nimazi. Leso tigham uratoini, ve saawe to yaun vaen anoonja, mako tivalaghi gha sirivu imin i le, ve sirivu imin yes lezi. I igharaat saveen tomani zi le isov, ra iburig, ipul nugh tooni, ve ila ileep malau izi nugh ite. \*

<sup>34</sup> “Ilepleep izi ta sewe le saawe to yaun vaen anoonja ivot. Ra imbaan besoonja tooni siriv tila to yes uraata tawe. Leso tigig zi ve tigham vaen anoonja tau tighuru pa uum tauña na. <sup>35</sup> Eemon saawe tau besoonja tooni tila peria toozi, yes uraata tawe tikis zi. Besoonja ee, tiravu le naagho isaghat. Ve ite, tiravu imaat. Ve ite imin tol, ene tiravu pa maet. <sup>36</sup> Tauvene uum vaen tauña imbaan besoonja tooni siriv muul tila. Yes eval rig. Tiliiv zetazña tau i imbaan zi imin maata. Eemon yes paam, uraata tana tigham ngar raraate pazi.

\* **21:32:** Lu 7:29+ § **21:33:** Mos ziiri siriv iwaat yes Israela ighe yes timin ai vaen to Maaron, ma uum vaen tooni. Pasaa muun, Maaron timbuzña tila tivot taan to yes Kanaana, ve igham taan tawe pazi. Leso tileep ta sewe, ve tigham ngar popoia ivot, imin ai vaen ighur anoonja popoia. Eemon saawe naol, yes Israela titaghon Maaron ngar tooni mako. Ve saawe tau Maaron imbaan yes propet pazi to tipaduduun zi, yes tiloon zi mako ve tivaghamun zi. \* **21:33:** Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+ \* **21:39:** Hib 13:12 \* **21:41:** Mban 13:46, 28:28 \* **21:42:** Mbo 118:22+; Mban 4:11

<sup>37</sup> “Murei ra, uum tauña imbaan naatu aana ila pazi. Pasaa, igham ngar ighe tauu naatu ila, o tiroron pani ve tiloon aliinja. <sup>38</sup> Eemon saawe tau yes uraata tana tighita naatu ilaghlaagh soghan gha ilam, tivasavo zi tige: ‘Ou, aghita! Ewe tiina toit naatu, tauta ilam we. Murei, i pale ighamuur gabua naol isov to taama. Tala taravu imaat. Leso gabua tau i eeza pani ne, taghamu imin leen.’ <sup>39</sup> Tauvene tila gha tikisi, tigherevu ivot ila soghan pa uum vaen, ve tiravu imaat.” \*

<sup>40</sup> Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra ighason zi ighe: “Yam agham ngar mindai? Isaav ighe uum vaen tauña ila ivot to yes uraata tawe, ene pale igham mindai pazi?”

<sup>41</sup> Yes tiyol aliinja tige: “I aat irav zi tisov timataar. Ve mateegh toozi pale poia mako. Toman yavyavuun tiina. Mako ighur uum vaen tooni ila tam-tamon siriv nimazi to tingini. Leso saawe to yaun vaen anoonja, tighur vaen anoonja siriv ila pani.” \*

<sup>42</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Maaron aliinja ziiri ee tau tiboode na, yam awaato rigta, ma mako? Saveen tawe isaav ighe:

‘Maet tau yes to raon ruum matazi veleghini ve tisiki ilale, tauta imin puughu pa ruum iyooz ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyooz ariaan izala paavo.

Maaron tauu igham ngar tane ivot. Ve yei nighita imin gabua ngereeta ee ila matamai.’ ” \*

<sup>43-44</sup> Ra Yesu iseen saveen tooni muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itap ve irav ghi izala maet tawe, ene pale tuua ipolpol. Ve isaav ighe maet tana itap izala tamtamon eta paavo, ene pale imbiriiis le njanjania. Tauvene yau nasaav



payam kat: Maaron aat iwalaav pooz to nugh sambam payam, ve ighuru ila tamtamon siriv nimazi. Leso tigham uratoini le anoonja ivot.” \*

<sup>45</sup> Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania zeran tutuunja tana tiloon saveen palelaan tane, ve tighilaal tigde Yesu isavia saveen tane inarui zi. <sup>46</sup> Tauvene tigde tikisi pataghaan. Eemon tiroi pa eval tiina. Pasaa, yes tighita Yesu tigde i propet to Maaron.

## 22

*Poinj to Maaron tau ilam pait na, tambuzir pani sov*  
(Lu 14:15-24)

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isavia saveen palelaan ite pa yes daaba tana ighe: <sup>2</sup> “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin kinik ee tau ighe igham ghanghaniin tiina pa vainj to naatu. <sup>3</sup> Tauvene isain tamtamon katini ighe tilam tighita vainj tau pale ivot. I itartar pa gabua naol le isov, ra imbaan besoonja tooni siriv tila pa yau yes tau poinj tooni igham zi na. Eemon tila le zeran tawe lolozi pa tila mako.

<sup>4</sup> “Tauvene kinik imbaan besoonja tooni siriv muul tila, ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘Zeran tau yau nasain zi na, yam ala ve asavia alinag pazi tauvene: Yau natartar pa aniin to ghanghaniin isov wa. Ve narav makau toman tumbunazi siriv paam. Tauvene nagharaat gabua naol isov, ve nasaan zi mon. Rekia tilam pa ghanghaniin to vainj tane.’ [Tauvene yes besoonja tana tila, ve tipaesia kinik aliinja pa zeran tawe.] <sup>5</sup> Eemon yes matazi veleghin poinj to kinik imin kaut sorok, ve tiburig tiparghaughau pa uraat toz toz. Ee ila igham uraat pa uum tooni, ite ila pa uraat tooni to raukoliin, <sup>6</sup> ve siriv tikis yes besoonja to kinik, ve tipamayanjin zi, ve tirav zi timatmaat.

<sup>7</sup> “Ngar tau tighamu na, ipas kinik aate, le aate yavyav kat. Tauvene

imbaan zaaba tooni tila, ve tiravuur yes tau tirav besoonja tooni na, le tisov timataar, ve titun nugh toozi paam.

<sup>8</sup> Murei ra, i ipoi besoonja tooni siriv tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘Wais, aniin to natug vainj tooni, natartar pani wa. Eemon zeran tau nasain zi na, yes popoiazi irau to tilam pa ghanghaniin tane ne mako.’ \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene yam amuul ala, ve ayooz irau eez booga booga ta naol ne. Ve sei ma sei tau ighe aghit zi, na asain zi tisov tilam pa ghanghaniin to vainj tane.’

<sup>10</sup> “Tauvene yes besoonja tana tila tirau eez ta naol ne, ve tiyauur tamtamon tisov tau tindeen zi na tilam, le ruum to vainj tana loolo ivon kat. Tigham zeran popoiazi, ve yes sasaghatizi paam.

<sup>11</sup> “Ra kinik ilon ila ruum to vainj, ighe ighita yes tau tilam pa ghanghaniin na. Maata ila le ighita neer ee ilepleep. I ighur nonoghiinja poia to vainj mako, ve ilam sorok.’ \*

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene kinik ighasoni ighe: ‘Neer tsiau, mindai ta unonogh ghom pa nonoghiinja to vainj mako, ve ulon ulam ta sene? [Yo matam izi payau?]' Neer tawe, le saveen mako.’ \*

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene kinik isaav pa uraata tooni siriv ighe: ‘Akau aaghe toman niima, ve asiki ivot ila pa muuri ta ndoroom tiina we. Yes tau tileep izi nugh tawe, ene yavyavuun tiina igham zi, ve tiyakyak toman livozi kikikia.’ ” \*

<sup>14</sup> Ra Yesu iparwai saveen tooni ighe: “Poinj to Maaron, ene ila pa eval tiina. Eemon tamtamon enaenja, ta i igham zi timin i tauu le.”

*Ghasoniin to sikiin takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom*  
(Mk 12:13-17; Lu 20:20-26)

<sup>15</sup> Murei ra, zeran tutuunja siriv tila tilup zi ve tiil eez pa Yesu. Yes tigde titombaana pa savsaveen, ve ighe

\* **21:43-44:** Is 8:14+; Ro 9:33; 1Pe 2:4, 7+ \* **22:8:** Mbanj 13:46 \* **22:11:** Syg 3:4, 19:8 \* **22:12:** Yes ngara siriv tigham ngar tigde yes Yuda gabuazi tauvene: Isaav ighe tigham ghanghaniin to vainj, saawe siriv ghanghaniin taama ireirei nonoghiinja popoiazi pa yes tau i ipoi zi tilam na. \* **22:13:** Mt 8:12

isik aliinja eta isosor, mako imin puughu pani to tipayooze pa savsaveen.  
 16 Tauvene timbaan ziñerazi siriv tomania Erod ziñeera siriv tila to Yesu, ve tigham saveen ngoreen pani tigde: “Mos puughu, yei niwatagh: Yo ñeer to saveen onoon mon. Isaav ighe upaghazonai tamtamon pa eez to Maaron, na saveen tsio isov ene onoon mon. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon ezazi tintiina, ma lezi ezazi mako, na yo ugham ñgar pa gabua tauvene mako. Usasavia ñgar raraate mon pa tamtamon tisov, ve usavsav ghazoni ila matazi. 17 Tauvene usaav ghazoni payei. Ugham ñgar mindai? Isaav ighe iit Yuda tasik takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom, pale iduduun pa tutuun toit, ma mako?”

18 Eemon Yesu iwatagh ñgar toozi saghati wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Yam zeran to karom. Apapamir taumim sorok pa ghuruun ila tsiam! Puughu mindai ta aghe atoov ghau? 19 Maet tau tasiksiki pa takes na, ato-toi eta ve naghita.” Tauvene tigham maet denari ee ila tooni, 20 ve ighasoni zi ighe: “Laak, sei anunu ve eeza tane?”

21 Yes tiyol ghasoniin tooni tigde: “Ena kinik tiina to Rom.”

Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Tauta ena. Ighe gabua to kinik tiina to Rom, na aghamu imuul ila pa i tauu. Ve gabua to Maaron, o apamuule ila pa Maaron.” † \*

22 Yes tiloon saveen tooni tane le tirur pani. Tauvene tipul Yesu, ve tighau.

*Ghasoniin pa burigiin to yes mateegha*

*(Mk 12:18-27; Lu 20:27-40)*

23 Yes Sadusi tisavsav tigde yes mateegha irau tiburig mako. Saawe

eemon tana, Sadusi siriv tila to Yesu, \*

24 ve tighasoni tigde: “Mos puughu, muun Mose isaav tauvene: ‘Ige ñeer eta ivai, ve yesuru azaawa livaa lezi natuzi eta mako, ve tamoot imaat, ene aat taazi ivai naar tooni. Leso livaa ipoop, ve natuzi tana iyol taama olman tau imaat na, ve iyooz pa gabua tooni.’ \*

25 Laak, saawe ee, tonvetaz liim ve ru tileep tomani ghei. Ñeer aidaaba ivai, eemon le natu mako ve imaat. Tauvene taazi tau itaghoni na, igham naar tawe ve ivaii. 26 Eemon taazi tawe paam le naatu mako ve imaat. Ñgar raraate tane ivot pa tazizja ila ila le tisov timaat. 27 Murei ra, naar tana paam, aana imaat. 28 Laak, saawe to Maaron ighe ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene pale livaa tawe imin sei kat azaawa? Pa yes liim ve ru ta tisov tivaii.”

29 Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Oyai, yam tane awatagh Maaron tapiri ve saveen tooni rigta mako. Tauta ñgar tsiam ikau. 30 Saawe to Mbon Murei, ve Maaron ighe ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene tamtamon irau tivai muul mako. Lepoghazi pale imin yes anjela tau tileep izi nugh sambam.

31-32 Aiyo, yau naghe naghason gham pa burigiin to yes mateegha. Mindai, Maaron aliinja ziiri ee isaav payam ighe:

‘Yau Maaron to Abaram, Maaron to Isak, ve Maaron to Yakop.’ \*

“Yam awaat saveen tawe, ma mako? Maaron, i Maaron to yes mateegha mako. I Maaron to yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare.” ‡ \*

33 Eval tiina tiloon saveen tooni tane le tirur pani, ve ñgar toozi imbool.

† 22:21: Yesu saveen tooni, puughu tauvene. Maet denari, ene kinik to Rom anunu ighen ila. Tauvene isaav ighe yes Yuda tisik maet tawe ila pani, ene iduduun. Eemon iit tamtamon tagham Maaron naagho. Tauvene iit aat taghur tauun tamin Maaron le. \* 22:21: Gnp 1:27; Ro 13:7

\* 22:23: Mban 23:8 \* 22:24: Lo 25:5 \* 22:31-32: Igham 3:6 ‡ 22:31-32: Yesu saveen tooni, puughu tauvene: Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop timaat, ve ndaman 400 ma vene ilam ila, ra Maaron isavia saveen tane pa Mose. Tauvene yes timaat alok wa. Eemon Maaron isavi zi imin yes tileep matazi yaryaare. \* 22:31-32: Mban 7:32; Hib 11:16

*Tutuunj sindei ta tiina kat iliiv tutuunj tisov?*

*(Mk 12:28-34; Lu 10:25-28)*

<sup>34</sup> Zeran tutuunja tiloonj tigde Yesu igham yes Sadusi tilil pa savsaveen, tauvene tilup zi ve tila to Yesu, <sup>35</sup> ve tamtamon toozi ee tau le ngar tiina pa tutuunj na, aana itoov ghasoniinj Yesu ighe: <sup>36</sup> “Mos puughu, tutuunj sindei ta tiina kat iliiv tutuunj tisov?”

<sup>37</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniinj tooni ighe:

“Lolom pa Tiina tsio Maaron. Ughur lolom tomania ngar tsio ve tapirim isov ila pani. \*

<sup>38</sup> “Tutuunj tane ta tiina kat iliiv tutuunj tisov. <sup>39</sup> Ve tutuunj tiina ite tau imin ru pani, ene ngara igharau rig.

‘Lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, imin lolom pa taum.’ \*

<sup>40</sup> “Saveenj to Mose ve yes propet, ene isov ighenaar ila tutuunj ru tane lolozu.” \*

*Isaav ighe Mesia ivot ila to Kinik David, pale eeza irau iliiv David mindai?*

*(Mk 12:35-37; Lu 20:41-44)*

<sup>41</sup> Zeran tutuunja tana tilup zi gha tilepleep, ve Yesu aana ighason zi ighe: <sup>42</sup> “Laak, yam agham ngar mindai pa Mesia? Pale ivot ila sinj to sei?”

Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “I aat ivot ila sinj to Kinik David.” \*

<sup>43</sup> Tauvene Yesu ighason zi muul: “Igha tauvene, puughu mindai ta Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin David, ve i iwaat Mesia ighe ‘Tiina tooni?’ \*

<sup>44</sup> Pa muun, David isaav tauvene:

‘Maaron isaav pa Tiina tsiau ighe: “Ulam mbolem izi ila pa nimag tapir le irau natatan koiamnja, ve tapirizi isov kat, ve uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba.” ’ \*

<sup>45</sup> “Isaav ighe David tauu iwaat Mesia ighe ‘tiina tooni’, pale Mesia ivot ila sinj to David mindai?” §

<sup>46</sup> Yes tiloonj saveenj tooni tane le tineneen. Neer eta irau iyol Yesu saveenj tooni mako. Tauvene saawe tana ve ila, tamtamon eta ighasoni pa saveenj eta muul mako. Pasaa, tiroi pani.

## 23

*Yesu iveveen tamtamon pa ngar pakuruunj to zeran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuunj*

*(Mk 12:38-39; Lu 11:43, 46, 20:45-46)*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, Yesu isaav pa eval tiina tomania mbiwa tooni ighe: <sup>2</sup> “Zeran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuunj tikis saveenj to Mose, ve tigham Mose niia to anazi tipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja. <sup>3</sup> Tauvene saveenj isov tau tipaduduunj gham pani na, matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Eemon ngar tau tighamghamu na, ataghoni sov. Pa saveenj naol tau tipaduduunj tamtamon pani na, tauzi titaghoni mako. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yes tiseenj Maaron tutuunj tooni pa tutuunj katini itaghon tauzi ngar toozi, ve avozi iyaryaanj pa tamtamon leso titaghon zi. Tauta tigham patajanani tintiina pa tamtamon imin ai posaanj tau ipatajan kat pa badoonj. Eemon lolozu pa tiuul zi rigta pa badoonj ne mako. \*

<sup>5</sup> Ngar naol isov tau yes tighamgham zi na, ene to tamtamon tighit zi ve tipait ezazi mon. Aghita. Gabua toozi tau saveenj siriv to Maaron igheen ilonj ila ve tipoos zi ila ndamozi ve nimazi, ene tintiina kat. Iliiv tamtamon siriv toozi. Ve nonoghiinja tau tinonogh zi pani na, tauvene paam.

\* **22:37:** Lo 6:5 \* **22:39:** Wkp 19:18; Mt 19:19 \* **22:40:** Mt 7:12; Ro 13:10; Ga 5:14 \* **22:42:** Yo 7:42 \* **22:43:** Mbanj 2:30+ \* **22:44:** Mbo 110:1; 1Kor 15:25; Hib 1:13 § **22:45:** Saveenj to Yesu tane, puughu tauvene: Isaav ighe Mesia ivot ila sinj to David itaghon eez tau iit tamtamon to taan tavotvot pani, ene aat David irau iwaato ighe ‘Tiina tooni’ ne mako. Pasaa, David ivot imin maata. Eemon Mesia ivot itaghon eez tana mako. I Maaron tauu Naatu tau ileep sambam ve izilam. Puughu tane ta David iwaato ighe ‘Tiina tooni’. \* **23:3:** Mal 2:7+ \* **23:4:** Mt 11:28; Mbanj 15:10

Mbuuru mamalaua. Leso tamtamon tighita ve tipakur zi. \*

<sup>6</sup> Isaav ighe tila pa ghanghaniin, ma tilon tila rumei, ene tigde le tileep ila pan popoiazi tau tighur zi pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na. \*

<sup>7</sup> Ve isaav ighe tilaagh ila maaran aate, ene tigde tamtamon tighit zi ve tisavia saveen popoia pazi imin pakuruun zi, ve tipoi zi tigde ‘Rabi’ (o ‘Paduduñaan’).

<sup>8</sup> “Eemon yam tau ataghon ghau ne, tamtamon tipoi gham tigde ‘Paduduñaan’ sov. Pa paduduñaan tsiam eemon kat, ene yau. Tauvene yam avaghito gham aghe yam raratemim mon. Pa yam asov amin tonvetaz. <sup>9</sup> Ve apakur tamtamon eta to taan ve apoi aghe ‘tamamim’ sov. Pa Tamamim eemon, ene Maaron tau ileep sambam. <sup>10</sup> Ve tipoi gham tigde ‘daaba tsiei’ sov. Pa daaba tsiam eemon, ene Mesia. <sup>11</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe eeza imin tiina kat ila yam lolomim, i aat itatan tau eeza, ve imin besoonja payam. \* <sup>12</sup> Pa tamtamon tau ighe ipakur tau eeza, ene pale titatan eeza izi. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta itatan tau eeza, ene pale tipait eeza imin tiina.” \*

*Yesu iyaon zeran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuun*  
(Lu 11:39-46)

<sup>13-14</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yam zeran tutuunja ve yam ngara to tutuun, akaria taumim wa! Yam zeran to apapamir taumim pa ghuruun ila tsiam. Yam taumim ataghon pooz to nugh sambam mako. Ve yes tau tizuari zi tigde titaghoni ve tilon tila nugh sambam na, yam aponpoon eez pazi. †

\* **23:5:** Yes Yuda tipospoos Maaron aliinja ziiri siriv ila nimazi ve ndamozi, ve tinonogh zi pa nonoghiinja tau mbuuru mamalaua pasaa, tigde ngar tana pale iuul zi, lesa matazi ingal Maaron irau saawe. Ughita Igham 13:9; Nam 15:37+; Lo 6:8, 11:18, 22:12. \* **23:6:** Lu 14:7 \* **23:11:** Mt 20:26; Lu 22:26; Pil 2:5+ \* **23:12:** Lu 14:11, 18:14; 1Pe 5:6; Yems 4:10 † **23:13-14:** Zeran ngara siriv tigde saveen ziiri ite igheen ila saveen tane paam itaghon saveen to Mk 12:40, ve Lu 20:47. Saveen tauvene: ‘Yes titotombaan yes zinaara ve tigham ruum toozi tomania saveen marij toozi imin lezi. Ve tiyotyoot sunjuun toozi le malaua kat. Leso tamtamon tighit zi tigde yes zeran patabuyaana. Tauvene atuya tau murei pale iza toozi, ene tiina le tiina kat.’ \* **23:16:** Mt 15:14

<sup>15</sup> “Yam zeran tutuunja ve yam ngara to tutuun, akaria taumim wa! Yam zeran to apapamir taumim pa ghuruun ila tsiam! Pasaa, yam alaghaagh taan, ve aravraav irau nugh naol isov, lesa ayau lemim tamtamon ve titaghon gham pa ngar tsiam. Ve isaav ighe agham neer eemon geeg, ene aghita aghe uraat tsiam ighur anoonja wa. Eemon yes zeran tau agham zi timin lemim na, ayes zi pa ngar tsiam sasaghati, le tiliiv gham kat. Tauvene murei yamja pale asov ala nugh saghati.

<sup>16</sup> “Akaria taumim wa! Yam matamim kumkuuma. Eemon aghe atotoi eez to Maaron pa tamtamon. Yam akaukau tamtamon ngar toozi. Pasaa, asavsaav pazi tauvene: ‘Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwaat Rumei Tiina eeza to ipariaan saveen tooni, ene saveen tana imin yaghur sorok. Iyaryaan mako. Ve ighe iwaat maet gol tau igheen ila Rumei Tiina loolo na eeza, ene aat saveen tooni iyaryaan kat. Irau itoor aliinja muul mako.’ \*

<sup>17</sup> Yam matamim kumkuuma, ve lemim ngar mako kat! Saa kaut ta gabua tiina kat ila Maaron maata? Rumei tooni, ma maet gol tau igheen ila rumei loolo na? Maet gol, ene gabua tiina mako. Rumei to Maaron, ta igham maet tawe imin gabua patabuyaana ila Maaron maata. <sup>18</sup> Ve yam asavsaav paam tauvene: ‘Tamtamon eta ighe iwaat artaal eeza to ipariaan saveen tooni, ene aat saveen tooni tana imin yaghur sorok. Iyaryaan mako. Eemon isaav ighe i iwaat gabua tau igham pa watoonrau na eeza, ene aat saveen tooni iyaryaan kat. Irau itoor aliinja muul mako. <sup>19</sup> Yam matamim

kumkuuma! Saa kaut ta gabua tiina kat ila Maaron maata? Gabua tau tamtamon tigham pa watoonrau na, ma artaal? Gabua tau tamtamon tigham pa watoonrau, ene gabua tiina mako. Artaal, tauta igham gabua toozi imin gabua patabuyaaj to Maaron. <sup>20</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwaat artaal eeza to ipariaaaj saveej tooni, ene ilup artaal tomania gabua isov tau tighen izala. <sup>21</sup> Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwaat Rumei Tiina eeza to ipariaaaj saveej tooni, ene imin i iwaat Maaron eeza paam. Pasaa, Rumei Tiina, ene Maaron niia. <sup>22</sup> Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwaat nugh sambam to ipariaaaj saveej tooni, ene imin i iwaat Maaron niia to ghamuuj pooz, ve Maaron eeza paam. Pasaa, Maaron ilepleep ila niia ta sewe. \*

<sup>23</sup> “Yam zeran tutuuja ve yam ngara to tutuuja, akaria taumim wa! Yam zeran to apapamir taumim pa ghuruuj ila tsiam! Onoon, saij sorokorok tau aghagharat sur pani, ene matamim ingalngal pa valaghiij zi timin ngun sanjavul, ve aghamgham ngun enaena pa Maaron. Ene poia. Ngar tana, apuli sov. Eemon tutuuja tau tintiina kat ila Maaron maata, ene lolomim iveghveegh pazi! Tutuuja tauvene: ‘Ugabiiz poghania patajani to tamtamon ve ugharaata le iduduuj’, ‘lolom isaghatin tamtamon ve uul zi’, ve ‘usavia saveej onoon mon ve utaghon saveej mbuaaj tsio.’ Tutuuja tauvene, yam aat ataghon zi paam, o poia. <sup>24</sup> Yam matamim kumkuuma! Eemon aghe atotoi eez to Maaron pa tamtamon. Yam amin tamtamon tau ramraam itap izila rubruub tooni loolo ve itapaara ilale. Eemon kamel tau gabua tiina kat na, i ighita mako, ve itoona mon. ‡ \*

<sup>25</sup> “Yam ngara to tutuuja ve yam

zeran tutuuja, akaria taumim wa! Yam zeran to apapamir taumim pa ghuruuj ila tsiam! Yam amin tamtamon tau imin rubruub le muuri ingalaaaj kat. Eemon loolo, ene tinjinai. Pasaa, ngar tau yam aghamgham zi ila tamtamon matazi, ena agharaat zi le popoia kat. Eemon lolomim, ene ivon pa ngar to umbuuj, ve matamim aniiij, ve matamim ingalngal pa taumim mon. \*

<sup>26</sup> Yam zeran tutuuja, matamim kumkuuma! Yam aat agharaat lolomim le ingalaaaj imin maata. Leso ngar tau aghamghamu ila tamtamon matazi na ingalaaaj paam. \*

<sup>27</sup> “Yam ngara to tutuuja ve yam zeran tutuuja, akaria taumim wa! Yam zeran to apapamir taumim pa ghuruuj ila tsiam! Yam amin naal pavozi tau tamtamon tigharaat zi le paghunazi kat. Eemon lolozii, ene tivoniir pa mateegha tuazi ve gabua mbuzazi naol. \*

<sup>28</sup> Yam raratemim imin gabua tawe. Pasaa, ngar tau yam aghamu ila tamtamon matazi, ene tamtamon tighita ve tigha pa yam zeran dudunjamim ila Maaron maata. Eemon lolomim ivon pa karom tomania ngar naol tau isapir pa tutuuja to Maaron. \*

*Atuya tau pale izaa to zeran tutuuja ve yes ngara to tutuuja*

*(Lu 11:47-51)*

<sup>29</sup> “Yam ngara to tutuuja ve yam zeran tutuuja, akaria taumim wa! Yam zeran to apapamir taumim pa ghuruuj ila tsiam! Matamim ingal ila pa yes propet ve zeran dudunzazi tau muuj timbumimja tighur koi pazi ve tiravuur zi timatmaat na. Zeran tawe, ta aazne yam agharaat naal toozi pavozi, ve apabood zi le paghunazi kat imin pakuruuj zi.

<sup>30</sup> Ve asavsav tauvene: ‘Imin ta yei nileep pa saawe tawe, kanaan ngar

\* **23:22:** Is 66:1; Mt 5:34 ‡ **23:24:** Saveej to Yesu tane, puughu tauvene: Tutuuja tau Maaron ighita ighe tiina geeg mako, ene zeran tutuuja tighita tigha gabua tiina, ve tizuari zi pa taghoniijni. Eemon sosor toozi tintiina tau igham zi tisaghat kat ila Maaron maata, ene tighilaal zi mako. \* **23:24:** Wkp 27:30; Mika 6:8 \* **23:25:** Mk 7:4 \* **23:26:** Mt 15:20; Tit 1:15 \* **23:27:** Mbanj 23:3 \* **23:28:** Lu 16:15

saghati tau timbumainja tigham pa yes propet na, yei irau nitaghoni mako.’<sup>31</sup> Tauvene yam avotia taumim. Zeran tau muun tiravrav yes propet timatmaat na, paaghu toozi ta yam!<sup>32</sup> Poia. Apasov uraat to timbumimja tana le isov kat! \*

<sup>33</sup> “Yam moot saghati! Yam moot sasaghati natja! Pale apaghau taumim pa Maaron aatyavyav tooni mindai? Mako. I aat ighur atuya payam, ve isik gham azila nugh saghati. \*

<sup>34</sup> Tauvene yau nasaav payam kat tauvene: Yau aat nambaaj yes propet, tomania zeran tau lezi ngar popoia, ve zeran ngara to tutuun tilat payam. Tamtamon toozi siriv, yam pale arav zi timaat. Ve siriv, arav zi tizala ai pambaroonj. Ve siriv, alos zi ilonj ila rumei tsiam, ve aghur patajani maata maata pazi, ve anaan zi taghon nugh nugh gha tila. \*

<sup>35</sup> Tauvene atuya tau pale izaaz tsiam, ene tiina le tiina kat. Pasaa, zeran dudunazi to taan tisov tau tamtamon tilinj sinj pazi na, sinj toozi atuya pale izaaz tsiam. Muun, Avel i neer duduunja. Eemon toogha Kain iravu imaat. Saawe tana, ve taghon ilam le saawe tau arav Barakia naatu Sakaria imaat izi bodbodaaj to artaal ve Rumei Tiina. Zeran dudunazi tisov tane, sinj toozi atuya pale izaaz tsiam. \*

<sup>36</sup> Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Ngar sasaghati isov tana atuya pale izaaz to yam zeran to aazne.”

*Yesu loolo ipatajan pa Yerusalem  
(Lu 13:34-35)*

<sup>37</sup> Ra Yesu isaav muul toman loolo ipatajan ighe: “Aa Yerusalem, Yerusalem, yo nugh tau uravrav propet to Maaron timatmaat. Ve yes uraata tau i imbaaj zi tilat payo na, yo uravrav zi pa maet gha timatmaat. Saawe naol, yau naghe nalup tamtamon tsio tilam

tsiau. Leso napagud zi imin tatareek ipagud natja pa baage. Eemon yes lolozi pa ngar tauvene mako. \*

<sup>38</sup> Tauvene Maaron pale ipul rumei tsio igheen sorok, ve le tamtamona mako. \*

<sup>39</sup> Ve yau nasaav payo: Yo aat ughit ghau muul mako le irau ngar to tamtamon tsio ivot ve tisaav aghe:

‘Poia to Maaron izaaz to neer tane ve ipaloti.

Pa i igham Maaron naagho ta ilam.’ ” \*

## 24

*Yesu isaav pa rewaan Rumei Tiina to Maaron*

*(Mk 13:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ipul Rumei Tiina, ve ivot ila muuri, ra mbiwa tooni tila tooni, ve titotoi Rumei Tiina tomania ruum siriv tau tiyooz tigharau na pani.

<sup>2</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Aazne, yam aghita Rumei Tiina tomania ruum popoiazi tau tiyooz we? Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Murei pale tireu mbirisai zi tisov tizi. Irau tipul maet eta igheen izala maet ite paavo mako.” \*

*Patajani naol pale tivot imin maata, mako tireu Rumei Tiina izi*  
*(Mk 13:3-13; Lu 21:7-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Yes tilaagh tizala loloz Oliv, ra Yesu mboole izi ta sewe. Tomania mbiwa tooni zigazi tilepleep, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Usaav ghazonja payei. Saveen tau usavia pa rewaan Rumei Tiina na, neez o gabua tana ivot? Ve isaav ighe muleen tsio tomania taan saawe igharau, pale saa gabua imin ilaal pani?”

<sup>4</sup> Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim! Mako pale tamtamon eta igherev gham ve apul eez tsiau. \*

<sup>5</sup> Pasaa, murei, tamtamon naol pale tilam ve tiwaat sorokin yau ezag, ve

\* 23:32: Mbanj 7:52 \* 23:33: Mt 3:7 \* 23:34: Mbanj 5:40, 22:19; 2Kor 11:24; Hib 11:36+ \* 23:35: Gnp 4:8; Hib 11:4 \* 23:37: Mbanj 7:59 \* 23:38: Yer 12:7; Mt 24:15 \* 23:39: Mbo 118:26 \* 24:2: Lu 19:44 \* 24:4: Mbanj 20:30+; Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1 \* 24:5: Mbanj 5:36+; 1Yo 2:18

tighe: 'Yau tane, Mesia.' Ve tamtamon katini pale tighur ila karom toozi tawe, ve tipul eez tsiau. \*

<sup>6</sup> Yam pale aloonj malmal tintiina varuzi. Ve alonloonj saveenj yaghur tighe malmal tintiina pale tivot. Eemon asaneenj sov. Pa gabua tauvene aat ivot itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon taan saawe, ene soone. <sup>7</sup> Tauvene nugh tintiina siriv pale tigham malmal tomania nugh tintiina siriv, ve kinik siriv pale tigham malmal tomania kinik to nugh siriv. Pitoon pale ivot izi nugh siriv, ve yogyoog itok taan siriv. \*

<sup>8</sup> Patañani isov tana, ene imin yavyavuunj tau zilivaa tiyamaana imin maata. Le isov, o tipoop. \*

### *Tamtamon pale tighur patañani pa yes tau titaghon Yesu*

<sup>9</sup> "Saawe tana ighe ivot, ene pale tamtamon tikis gham, ve tighur patañani naol payam, ve tirav tsiam siriv timaat. Ve nughmarinj pale tighur koi payam. Pasaa, yam avotia yau ezag, ve ataghon ghau. \*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene saawe tana, tamtamon katini tau tighur ilam tsiau na, pale tighur murizi payau, ve tivaghuru koi pa tauzi, ve tivaghuru zi ila yes daaba nimazi, leso tighur yavyavuunj pazi. <sup>11</sup> Ve propet karomña naol pale tiburig, ve titoom tighe yes tivotia Maaron aliinja, ve tigherev eval tiina gha tipul eez to Maaron. \*

<sup>12</sup> Ngar saghati pale ivot imin tiina. Tauvene tamtamon naol pale tighur murizi pa Maaron. Ve ngar to ghuruunj loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon, ene pale izi izi le isov. \*

<sup>13</sup> Eemon tamtamon tau ighe iyooz ariaan, ve ikis ghuruunj ila tooni tunja, le irau saawe tooni isov, ene aat Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poi. \*

<sup>14</sup> Vaaru poia tau isavia pooz to nugh sambam, ene pale tivotia irau taan naol isov. Leso nughmarinj tiloonja, ve tighur ila saveenj tsiau. Omako taan saawe ivot." \*

### *Patañani tiina kat pale ivot pa Yerusalem*

*(Mk 13:14-23; Lu 21:20-24)*

<sup>15</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: "Murei, yam pale aghita gabua saghati kat iyooz ilonj ila Rumei Patabuyaanj to Maaron ve ivaghamunia. Mako tipul nugh tawe ileple. Saveenja, propet Daniel ivotia muunj wa. (Yo sei tau ighe uwaat saveenj tane, na ugham ngar pani poi.) \*

<sup>16</sup> Isaav ighe gabua tana ivot, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Yudea na, yes aat rekia mon ve tighawaar tizala pa loloz. <sup>17</sup> Ve isaav ighe neer eta ilepleep ila nugh to lepooogh ta ruum paavo we, †

ene irau izila muul ruum loolo to igham gabua tooni siriv mako. Izi le ighau malmali ila. <sup>18</sup> Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighamgham uraat ila uum, ve patañani tana ivot, ene i paam. Irau imuul ila igham nonoghiinja tooni to ngoaanj mako. Ighau mon gha ila. <sup>19</sup> Saawe tana ighe ivot, zilivaa tau apozi ve yes payamyamña, ene tikaria tauzi wa. Pasaa, ipatañan pazi pa ghaon.

<sup>20</sup> Tauvene yam asunj Maaron. Leso ighur saawe to patañani tana ila saawe to nugh yaunja, ma umbom patabuyaanj sov, ve ighur sooso payam to aghau. <sup>21</sup> Pa patañani to saawe tana pale tiina le tiina kat. Saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan le ilam aazne, patañani tauvene ivot pai eta soone. Ve murei paam, irau ivot muul mako. \*

<sup>22</sup> Isaav ighe Maaron ingoor saawe to patañani tana tuuku mako, ene aat tamtamon eta irau ileep mako. Tisov

\* **24:7:** Syg 6:3+ \* **24:8:** Yes Yuda tighur ila tauvene: Patañani naol aat tivot itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Le isov, o Mesia ilam ve igham lepooogh poia ivot. \* **24:9:** Mt 10:22; Yo 15:18 \* **24:11:** 1Tim 4:1+; 2Pe 2:1; 1Yo 4:1 \* **24:12:** 2Tim 3:1+; Syg 2:4 \* **24:13:** Syg 2:10 \* **24:14:** Mk 13:10 \* **24:15:** Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11 † **24:17:** Yes Yuda, ruum toozi pavozu babaanja. Tauvene tirourou ta sewe imin iit tarourou ila patar. \* **24:21:** Dan 12:1; Yoel 2:2

tilalez. Eemon i igham n̄gar pa yes tau i tauu isiigh zi timin le na. Tauvene i aat in̄goor saawe tana tuuku.

<sup>23</sup> “Saawe tana, ighe tamtamon eta isaav payam ighe: ‘Aghita. Mesia tauta ene!’ ma isaav ighe: ‘I ileep izi sewe!’, na aghur ila saveen̄ tooni sov. \*

<sup>24</sup> Pa zeran karom̄na pale tiburig, ve siriv titoom tigde yes Mesia. Ve siriv pale titoom tigde yes tivotia Maaron aliinja. Ve yes pale tigham gabua n̄geretazi tomania ilaal tintiina siriv tivot paam. Leso tigherev tamtamon gha tipul eez to Maaron. Yes tau Maaron isiigh zi timin i tauu le na paam. Zeran karom̄na tawe pale titooova to tigherev zi, lesa tipul eez to Maaron. \*

<sup>25</sup> Alooñ! Gabua isov tana tivot soone, ve yau nasavi zi payam pataghaañ. Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. <sup>26</sup> Isaav ighe tisaav payam tigde: ‘Alooñ. Mesia ila ileep izi nugh n̄ginaañ!’ na yam ala toozi sov. Ve ighe tisaav tigde: ‘I ileep ila rum tawe loolo!’ na aghur ila saveen̄ toozi sov. \*

<sup>27</sup> Pa saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu ilam ve itotoi tapiri ivot ighazoon̄, ene pale tamtamon tisoov tighita. I pale izilam imin nugh ighani milia ila sambam saamba ziige to aaz iza, ve ila ivool ziige ite to aaz izila.

<sup>28</sup> “Nugh tau ighe uri igheen pani, ene irau iyoon̄ mako. Pasaa, man kool pale tiroov tila ve tilup zi ta sewe to tighani. ‡ \*

*Muleen̄ to Tamtamon Naatu  
(Mk 13:24-27; Lu 21:25-28)*

<sup>29</sup> “Patañani to saawe tana tivotiir le isov, mako aaz irau ighaaz muul mako, ve nugh ndoroom. Ve kaiyo paam pale isul muul mako. Pitum to sambam saamba pale tipul niazi, ve titaptap tizi. Ve Maaron pale ivatoki

gabua siriv to sambam saamba tau tapirizi tiina na le tirur. \*

<sup>30</sup> Mako gabua ee pale ivot izala sambam saamba imin ilaal pa Tamtamon Naatu muleen̄ tooni. Ve tamtamon tisoov to taan pale matazi izala ve tighita Tamtamon Naatu ileep ila taitai to sambam paavo, ve izilam toman tapiri ve mbonari tiina kat. Tauvene yes pale tiroi ve titañ tiina. \*

<sup>31</sup> Mako tavuur to Maaron itañ tiina, ve Tamtamon Naatu imbaañ añela tooni tila tirau taan ziige paañ. Leso tiyauur yes tau i isiigh zi timin le na, ve tigham zi tila tooni. Pale tila pa ragh puughu, daudau puughu, yavaar puughu, ve kaagu puughu.” \*

*Saveen̄ palelaañ to ai fik  
(Mk 13:28-31; Lu 21:29-33)*

<sup>32</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Agham n̄gar pa ai fik. Ighe booga mbitai ve mbiila paghpaaghu tivot, na aghilaal aghe saawe to aaz ighe ilam tane. <sup>33</sup> Gabua tau nasavi zi ne, ene n̄gara raraate mon. Isaav ighe aghita gabua naol tane tivotvot, mako awatagh aghe saawe to Tamtamon Naatu muleen̄ tooni, ene ilam igharau wa, imin tamtamon tau iyooz ila ataman aavo. <sup>34</sup> Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Yes to saawe tane pale timaat soone, ve tighita gabua tana tisoov tivotiir. \*

<sup>35</sup> Sambam saamba ve taan pale tilalez. Eemon saveen̄ tsiau ziiri eta irau ilale ne mako. \*

*Saawe duduun̄ to Tamtamon Naatu muleen̄ tooni, ene tamtamon eta iwataghi mako  
(Mk 13:32-37; Lu 17:26-36)*

<sup>36</sup> “Saawe duduun̄ to Tamtamon Naatu muleen̄ tooni, ene tamtamon eta iwataghi mako, añela tau tileep sambam we tiwataghi mako, ve

\* **24:23:** 2Tes 2:1+ \* **24:24:** Lo 13:1+; Syg 13:13+ \* **24:26:** Lu 17:23+ ‡ **24:28:** Saveen̄ tane, puughu tauvene: Muleen̄ to Yesu pale ivot ighazoon̄ ila tamtamon matazi. \* **24:28:** Lu 17:37

\* **24:29:** Ezek 32:7; Yoel 2:10, 31; 2Pe 3:10 \* **24:30:** Dan 7:13; Syg 1:7 \* **24:31:** Is 27:13; 1Kor 15:52; 1Tes 4:16 \* **24:34:** Mt 16:28 \* **24:35:** Mt 5:18 \* **24:36:** Mbañ 1:7; 1Tes 5:1+



Naatu paam, iwataghi mako. Taama Maaron mon, ta iwataghi. \*

37-39 Saawe tau muleen to Tamtamon Naatu ilam igharau, ene pale tamtamon titaghon ngar tau muun tighamu ila saawe to Noa na. Saawe tana, tamtamon lolozi iveghai tauzi kat. Tighilaal patañani tau ighe ivot na mako. Tauvene tighanghan, tighunghun, ve tivavavai zi ila ila le saawe duduun tau Noa ilon ila waan lolo. Ra Maaron igham yaa ivot toman tapiri tiina le itav taan, ve iravuur tamtamon tisov tilalez. Saawe to Tamtamon Naatu muleen tooni, ene pale ngar raraate mon ivot. \*

40 Saawe tana, ighe zitamoot ru tighamgham uraat ila uum, ene pale tigham ee, ve tipul ee ileep. 41 Ve ighe zilivaa ru tilup zi pa uraat to gharatoon aniin, ene pale tigham ee, ve tipul ee ileep. 42 Tauvene amamaat ariiaan! Pa saawe duduun to Tiina tsiam muleen tooni, ene yam awataghi mako. \*

43 Agham ngar poi. Isaav ighe ruum taama eta iwatagh saawe duduun tau umbuuna eta ighe ilam, ene irau ighen mako. I aat imamaat, ve ingin ruum tooni poi. Mako pale umbuuna tana ireu ruum tooni, ve ilon ila ium gabua tooni. \*

44 Yam tauvene paam. Agharaat gham pataghaan, ve asaan. Pa Tamtamon Naatu pale ilam pa saawe eta tau yam awataghi mako, ve ipaperekin gham.”

*Saveen palelaan to besoonja poia ve besoonja saghati*  
(Lu 12:41-48)

45 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Isaav ighe besoonja eta ngar tooni poia, ve tiini ibees pa uraat tau tighuru ila niima, ene pale tiina tooni ighuru imin daaba. Leso ingin ruum tooni tomania besoonja tooni siriv, ve igham lezi aniin ila saawe tau tiina tooni ighuru na. \*

46 Besoonja tau ighe tiina tooni ila pa nugh ite, ve imuul ilam le ighita besoonja tana igham katin uraat tooni, ene aat tintini pa poia tau pale iza tooni. 47 Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Tiina tooni pale ighuru imin daaba, ve inginiir gabua tooni naol isov. \*

48 “Eemon isaav ighe i besoonja saghati, ve lolo ighur ighe: ‘Ah, tiina tsiau irau imuul ilam soone.’ 49 Tauvene iburig gha irav sorokin zeetja siriv, ve ipakpaak yes zeran to ghunuun ve yesja tighanghan ve tighunghun. Besoonja tana aat iyamaan ghi. 50 Pasaa, tiina tooni pale imuul ilam ipaperekini pa saawe eta tau i iwataghi mako. 51 Mako ilosi matini le uuli imotmot, ve isiki izila nugh saghati. Leso ileep ta sewe tomania yes tau tipapamir tauzi pa ghuruun ila toozi na, ve yavyavuun tiina igham zi, ve tiyakyak toman livozi kikikia, ve tilepleep.” \*

## 25

*Saveen palelaan to zilivaa paghpaaghu sanjavul*

1 Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane pazi ighe: “Saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam ve itotoi pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazon, ene pale ngara imin zilivaa paghpaaghu sanjavul tau tisaan neer ee tau ighe ivai. Tauvene tigham lam toozi ve tila tisaanani izi eez livuugha. Leso tighur yesuru azaawa tila ruum toozi. \*

2-4 Zilivaa tawe, liim lezi ngar mako, ve liim lezi ngar. Yes tau lezi ngar mako na, tigham lam toozi ve tila, eemon tikis ngoreen \* siriv pa lam toozi mako. Ve yes tau lezi ngar na, titartar poi. Pasaa, tipavon lam toozi, ve tikis ngoreen siriv toman patuzi nanarin tauzi. 5 Neer tau ivai na, ila ivot toozi rekia mako. Tauvene zilivaa sanjavul tana

\* 24:37-39: Gnp 7:21+; Lu 12:40; 1Pe 3:20 \* 24:42: Mt 25:13 \* 24:43: 1Tes 5:2+ \* 24:45: 1Kor 4:2 \* 24:47: Mt 25:21+ \* 24:51: Mt 8:12 \* 25:1: Lu 12:35 \* 25:2-4: Yes Israela tiyesyes ngoreen to oliv ila lam toozi.

matazi ighengheen, ve tizi tighen le lolozi iveegh.

6 “Tighengheen le mboŋ anooŋa, ra tilooŋ bobaan tighen: ‘Ou, ŋeer tau ivai paaghu na, ilam wa! Aburig alam aghita!’ 7 Tauvene zilivaa tana tiburig, ve tipuleel lam toozi izaa gha ighan tiina. 8 Ra yes tau lezi ŋgar mako na, tisaav pa zetazŋa tau lezi ŋgar na tighen: ‘Ai, auul ghei pa ŋgoreen rigta lak! Pa lam tsiei ighe imaat tane.’

9 “Eemon yes tau lezi ŋgar na, tiyol alinjazi tighen: ‘Ee-e, ŋgoreen tane irau ghiit mako. Ene irau yei taumai mon. Yam ala to yes tau tiraraukol pa ŋgoreen na, ve aghol lemim.’ 10 Tauvene zilivaa tau lezi ŋgar mako na tiburig gha tila pa gholiin lezi ŋgoreen. Malau mako ve ŋeer tau ivai paaghu na ilam ivot. Tauvene yes zilivaa liim tau lezi ŋgar ve titartar poi na, titaghoni gha yesŋa tila. Tila peria ruum, ve tilon tila pa ghanghaniin to vain. Ra tipoon ataman ila ivool.

11 “Murei ra, zilivaa liim tau lezi ŋgar mako na, anazi tilam tipit ataman, ve tisaav tighen: ‘Tiina, Tiina, ukaak ataman payei lak!’

12 “Eemon ŋeer tana iyol alinjazi ighe: ‘Yam savunugha? Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Yau nawatagh gham mako.’ ” \*

13 Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane le isov, ra isaav pazi muul ighe: “Tauvene yam aat amamaat ariaan. Pa saawe duduun to Tiina tsiam muleen tooni, ene yam awataghi mako.” \*

*Gabua tau Maaron ighuru ila ni-maan na, tanjin poghania ve tagham uratoini*

*(Lu 19:11-27)*

14 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin ŋeer ee tau ighe iburig gha ila pa nugh malau. Tauvene ipoi besooŋa tooni tilam,

ve ighur gabua tooni siriv ila ni-mazi, leso tinjini ve tigham uratoini.

15 Maet tau i ighuru ila nimazi na, itaghon gabizoon tooni pa ŋgar ve uraat toz toz. I ighur maet ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ liim (5,000) pa besooŋa ee. Ve ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ ru (2,000) ila to besooŋa ite. Ve ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ ee (1,000) ila to besooŋa tooni ite imin tol. †

Ra ipul zi, ve ila. \*

16 “Besooŋa tau igham maet ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ liim (5,000) na, rekia mon ipaburigin uraat pa maet tawe. I iraraukol pani ve igham ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ liim (5,000) muul izala paavo le imin ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ sanjavul (10,000). 17 Besooŋa tau igham maet ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ ru (2,000) na, tauvene paam. Igham uratoi maet tawe le igham ndiŋndiŋ ru muul izala paavo gha imin ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ paan (4,000). 18 Eemon besooŋa tau igham maet ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ ee (1,000) na, ila itai puura, ve ingooz maet to tiina tooni izila.

19 “Tilepleep le malau rig, ra tiina toozi imuul ila, ve ipoi zi tilam. Leso tivotia uraat toozi, ve i iwatagh: Maet tau muun i ireii pazi na, tigham uratoini le anooŋa piiz ivot wa. 20 Besooŋa tau igham maet ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ liim (5,000) na, ikis ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ sanjavul (10,000), ve ila ighuru ila to tiina tooni, ve ipaes pani ighe: ‘Tiina tsiau, ughita. Maet tsio ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ liim (5,000) tau upuli ila nimag, tauta naghmag uratoini gha naghmag ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ liim muul izala paavo.’

21 “Tiina tooni iloon saveen tooni, ve ipaiti ighe: ‘Paghuuna, yo uraata poia ee! Pasaa, yo utaghon ŋgar tsiau ve unjin poghania gabua ŋgirŋgiira tau napul zi ila nimam na, ve ugham uratoi zi. Tauvene yau aat naghur ghom to unjin uraat tintiina siriv.

\* 25:12: Mt 7:23; Lu 13:25+ \* 25:13: Mt 24:42 † 25:15: Matayu ibood saveen tauvene: Neer tane igham besooŋa tooni lezi maet irau ‘talent’ liim, ‘talent’ ru, ve ‘talent’ ee. Talent, ene maet tiina kat, irau 1 milion Kina ma vene. \* 25:15: Ro 12:6+; Ep 4:7-11 \* 25:21: Mt 24:45+; Lu 16:10; 1Kor 4:2

Ulam uleep tomani ghau ve itinja tintiin.’ \*

<sup>22</sup> “Ra besoonja tau igham maet ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ ru (2,000) na, aana ila ivot tooni, ve ipaes pani igha: ‘Tiina tsiau, ughita. Maet tsio ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ ru tau upuli ila nimag, tauta naghham uratoini gha naghham ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ ru muul izala paavo.’

<sup>23</sup> “Tiina tooni isaav pani igha: ‘Paghuuna, yo uraata poia ee! Pasaa, yo ungin poghania gabua ngirngiira tau napul zi ila nimam na, ve ugham uratoi zi. Tauvene yau aat naghur ghom to ungin uraat tintiina siriv. Ulam uleep tomani ghau ve itinja tintiin.’

<sup>24</sup> “Murei ra, besoonja tau igham maet ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ ee (1,000) na, aana ila ivot tooni, ve ipaes pani igha: ‘Tiina, yau nawatagh ghom wa. Yo ughamgham ariaanja pa tamtamon. Irau lolom isaghatin zi rigta mako. Ve ulepleep sorok ve tamtamon tighamgham uratoi ghom. Taum uvazogh aniin mako. Eemon saawe to lupuun aniin, yo uyauyau sorokini imin lem. <sup>25</sup> Tauta naroi payo, ve nala nangooz maet tsio izila taan. Ene, maet tsio ilat.’

<sup>26</sup> “Tiina tooni ilonj saveen tane, ve isaav pani igha: ‘Yo tane, besoonja saghati ee, ve tapirgom tamazi! Yo ugha yau nalepleep sorok ve tamtamon siriv tighamgham uratoi ghau. Ve ugha navazogh aniin mako. Eemon saawe to lupuun aniin, nayauyau sorokini imin leg. <sup>27</sup> Igha tauvene, puughu mindai ta ughur maet tsiau tane ilonj ila ruum to maet mako? Imin ta yo ugham tauvene, kanan saawe tau namuul nalam navot, naghham maet tsiau anoonja tomania geege izala paavo.’ <sup>28</sup> Ra tiina tooni isaav pa zeran siriv tau tileep tigharau na igha: ‘Maet ndiñndiñ ee tau ñeer tane ikisi ne, awalaava pani, ve aghuru ila to iitete tau ikis maet ndiñndiñ

ndiñndiñ sanjavul (10,000) na! <sup>29</sup> Pa tamtamon tisov tau lezi gabua ve tigham uratoini, ene pale tigham lezi siriv muul izala paavo le tirau kat. Eemon isaav igha tamtamon eta le gabua ngiira mon, ve igham uratoini mako, ene pale tigham mulin gabua tana, ve i ileep sorok. \*

<sup>30</sup> Aiyo, besoonja saghati tane, i irau gabua eta mako. Aghamu ivot ila muuri, ve asiki ila ta ndoroom tiina loolo we. Yes tau tileep ta sewe, yavyavuun tiina igham zi, ve tiyakyak toman livozi kikikia ve tilepleep.’ ” \*

### *Tamtamon Naatu pale igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi*

<sup>31</sup> Yesu isaav muul igha: “Murei, Tamtamon Naatu pale imuul ilam tomania yes anela tisov, ve itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoonj toman tapiri ve mbonari tiina. Saawe tana igha ivot, i pale ileep ila niia to ghamuunj pooz toman mbonari tiina, ve igabiiz tamtamon. Pasaa, i kinik. \*

<sup>32</sup> Mako anela tiyauur tamtamon tisov to nughmarinj tila tiyooz ila i naagho, ve ivureer zi timin ngun ru, imin nginiinj ngaia ivureer ngai tooni. Sipsip tila soghan, ve mekmek tila soghan. \*

<sup>33</sup> I pale ighur sipsip tila tileep pa niima tapir, ve mekmek tileep pa niima ñas.

<sup>34</sup> “Mako kinik isaav pa yes tau tileep pa niima tapir na igha: ‘Yam zeran tau poia to Taman Maaron ighaen tomani gham na, alam alonj ala nugh tooni, ve agham lepoogh poia tau ezamim pani na. Muunj geeg, saawe tau i ighur sambam ve taan soone, i igharaat nugh tane payam. \*

<sup>35</sup> Pa saawe tau yau pitool ghau, yam agham leg aniin. Ve murun ghau, yam agham leg yaa to naghun. Ve naleep namin loom, yam agham ghau nalat ruum tsiam ve angin ghau.

<sup>36</sup> Ve nambool pa nonoghiinja, yam

\* **25:29:** Mt 13:12; Mk 4:25; Lu 8:18 \* **25:30:** Mt 8:12 \* **25:31:** Mt 16:27, 19:28; Syg 20:11+

\* **25:32:** Ezek 34:17; Ro 14:10; 2Kor 5:10 \* **25:34:** Ep 1:4

agham leg nonoghiina to nanonogh ghau pani. Ve namoroon, yam alam angin ghau. Ve saawe tau tighur ghau nalon nala ruum to yavyavuun, yam alam agig ghau.’ \*

<sup>37</sup> “Mako yes zeran dudunazi tawe pale tighasoni tigde: ‘Wai Tiina, yei nighit ghom ve nigham ngar tauvene payo neez? Yo ughe saawe tau pitool ghom, yei nigham lem aniin. Ve murun ghom, yei nigham lem yaa to ughun. <sup>38</sup> Ve uleep umin loom, yei nigham ghom ulam uleep ruum tsiei ve ningin ghom. Ve umbool pa nonoghiina, yei nigham lem nonoghiina. <sup>39</sup> Ve saawe tau nighita yo umoroon, ma tighur ghom ulon ula ruum to yavyavuun loolo, yei nilat nigig ghom. Yei nigham tauvene payo neez?’

<sup>40</sup> “Ve kinik tana pale iyol alinjazi ighe: ‘Yau nasaav payam kat tauvene: Saa ngar poia tau muun yam agham pa tazigna, yau naghita naghe yam agham payau paam. Yes tau lezi ezazi mako kat paam. Isaav ighe muun auul toozi eta, yau naghita naghe yam agham ngar tana payau paam.’ \*

<sup>41</sup> “Isavsav pazi le isov, mako itoor ghi maata ila pa yes tau tiyozooz pa niima nas na, ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘Yam zeran sasaghatmim kat. Taman Maaron aatyavyav tooni aat izaa tsiam. Aghau payau, ve azila ta yav we. Yav tawe, tigharaata pa Sadan tomania anjela tooni, ve ighanghan irau saawe. Irau imaat mako.’ \*

<sup>42</sup> Pa saawe tau pitool ghau, yam agham leg aniin mako. Ve murun ghau, yam agham leg yaa mako. <sup>43</sup> Ve naleep namin loom, yam agham ghau natal ruum tsiam mako. Ve nambool pa nonoghiina, yam agham leg nonoghiina mako. Ve saawe tau namoroon, ma naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, yam alam angin ghau mako.’

<sup>44</sup> “Mako yes anazi tiyol aliina tigde: ‘Wai Tiina, yo ughe saawe tau pitool ghom, murun ghom, uleep umin loom, umbool pa nonoghiina, umoroon, ma uleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, yei niul ghom mako. Neez yei nigham tauvene payo?’

<sup>45</sup> “Ve kinik tana pale iyol alinjazi ighe: ‘Yau nasaav payam kat: Isaav ighe muun tamtamon tsiau eta tau le eeza mako kat, ilepleep, ve yam auule mako ve aghur murimim pani, ene yau naghita naghe yam agham ngar tauvene payau paam.’ ”

<sup>46</sup> Ra Yesu iparwai saveen tooni ighe: “Zeran sasaghati tauvene, Maaron pale iziir zi tighau tila, leso tigham atuya toozi. Atuya toozi tawe irau isov mako. Pale iseenga taghon taghon gha ila. Eemon yes zeran dudunazi, i pale igham zi tila tileep matazi yaryaare le alok.” \*

## 26

*Yes daaba tiil eez to tirav Yesu imaat*

(Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isavia saveen naol tana le isov, ra isaav pa mbiwa tooni muul ighe: <sup>2</sup> “Yam awatagh: Mbon ru isov, mako tazaa pa saawe to lupuun tiina to Pasova. Ve Tamtamon Naatu, aat tighamu ve tighuru ila koina nimazi itaghon Maaron ngar tooni, leso tiravu izala ai pambaroon.” \*

<sup>3-4</sup> Saawe tana, yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes pooza siriv tilup zi ila ruum to Kaiapas loolo, ve tivasavo zi pa eez to tikis Yesu imin yongaan, leso tiravu imaat. Kaiapas, i daaba tau imuun pa yes to watoonrau. \*

<sup>5</sup> Yes tisaav tigde: “Iit irau takisi pa saawe to lupuun tiina tane mako. Pa ighe tagham tauvene, ene pale tareu eval tiina lolozi, ve tipaburigin mal-mal.”

\* **25:36:** Hib 10:34, 13:3 \* **25:40:** Mt 10:42; Mk 9:41; Hib 6:10 \* **25:41:** Mt 7:23; Syg 20:10

\* **25:46:** Yo 5:29; Ro 2:7+; Syg 20:15 \* **26:2:** Igham 12:1+; Mt 20:18 \* **26:3-4:** Mbo 2:1-3

*Livaa ee ilinj ngoreen tau vaazi poia na izala Yesu daaba*

*(Mk 14:3-9; Yo 12:1-8)*

<sup>6-7</sup> Njeer ee to nugh Betania, eeza Simon. I, muun kolekole ighamu. Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila ruum tooni, ve yesja tilup zi pa ghanghaniin, ve livaa ee igham ngoreen paatu paghuuna ee tau ngoreen igheen ila, ve ilam ilinj izala Yesu daaba. Ngoreen tawe, vaazi poia ve atuya tiina kat. \*

<sup>8</sup> Mbiwa tooni tighita ngar tau livaa tawe ighamu na, le irau lolozi mako. Tauvene tiyau avozi pani tighite: “Wai, ivaghamunia ngoreen tawe pasaa?”

<sup>9</sup> Gabua tawe, atuya tiina kat. Imin ta tagholia, kanan tagham maet tiina kat, leso tauul yes mbolaanja pani.”

<sup>10</sup> Eemon Yesu iwatagh saveen toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Ayau avomim pa livaa tane pasaa? Ngar tau i igham payau, ene paghuuna. <sup>11</sup> Yes mbolaanja pale yamja alepleep irau saawe. Eemon yau, malau mako pale napul gham, ve irau naleep tomani gham muul mako. <sup>12</sup> Ngoreen tau livaa tane ilinj izala pavog, ene imin igharaat ghau pataghaan pa mateegh tsiau. <sup>13</sup> Tauvene yau nasaav payam kat: Murei, tamtamon pale tila tivotia vaaru poia irau taan isov. Ve nugh sindei tau tivotia vaaru poia pazi, ene pale tisavia ngar tau livaa tane igham payau. Leso tamtamon matazi kisini.”

*Yudas isaav ighe i pale ighur Yesu ila koiņa nimazi*

*(Mk 14:10-11; Lu 22:3-6)*

<sup>14</sup> Mbiwa to Yesu sanjavul ve ru, toozi ee, eeza Yudas Iskariot. Saawe tana, i ila to yes daaba to watoonrau, <sup>15</sup> ve ighason zi ighe: “Laak, isaav ighe yau naghur Yesu ila nimamim, pale agham leg saa?” Tauvene tigham le maet silva irau tamoot ee sanjavul (30). <sup>16</sup> Tauta saawe tana ve ila, Yudas isasan. Ige saawe poia eta ivot, o ighur Yesu ila nimazi.

*Mbiwa to Yesu tila tigharaat aniin to Pasova*

*(Mk 14:12-16; Lu 22:7-13)*

<sup>17</sup> Tilepleep le saawe imin maata to lupuun tiina to ghaniin mberet tau le yis mako na ivot. Tauvene mbiwa to Yesu tila tooni, ve tighasoni tighite: “Yo uge nigharaat aniin to Pasova payo izi sindei?” \*

<sup>18</sup> Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yam alon ala Yerusalem, mako aghita njeer ee ilepleep. Asaav pani aghe: ‘Padudunjaan to it isaav ighe: Saawe tsiau ilam igharau wa. Ve naghe yeja mbiwa tsiau nilup ghei ila ruum tsio loolo pa ghanghaniin to Pasova.’ ”

<sup>19</sup> Tauvene mbiwa tooni titaghon aliņa, ve tila tigharaat aniin to Pasova izi ta sewe.

*Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tighan aniin to Pasova*

*(Mk 14:17-21; Lu 22:14-23; Yo 13:21-30)*

<sup>20</sup> Ravrav izi, ve Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tilup zi, ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniin to Pasova. <sup>21</sup> Yes tighangan, ve Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Yam tane, tsiam eta pale ighur ghau nala koiņa nimazi.”

<sup>22</sup> Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen tane, le lolozi ipatanan kat. Tauvene yes enaenja tisaav pani tighite: “Wai, Tiina, pale naghham ngar tauvene payo wa? Yau irau naghham tauvene mako.”

<sup>23</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Njeer tau yeiru nizeev mberet izila rubruub eemon, ene i ta pale ighur ghau nala koiņa nimazi. \*

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene Tamtamon Naatu aat ila gha tiravu imaat itaghon saveen tau tiboode pani pataghaan wa. Ve njeer tau pale ighuru ila koiņa nimazi na, i ikaria tauu wa! Imin ta tiina ipooa mako, kanan poia!”

<sup>25</sup> Ra Yudas, njeer tau ighe ighur Yesu ila koiņa nimazi na, aana ighason Yesu ighe: “Padudunjaan, saveen tau usavia na, injarui ghau, ma?”

\* 26:6-7: Lu 7:37+ \* 26:17: Igham 12:3-10, 12:18-27 \* 26:23: Mbo 41:9

Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Saveen tauta yo usavia na.”

*Yesu irei mberet ve vaen pa mbiwa tooni*

(Mk 14:22-26; Lu 22:17-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

<sup>26</sup> Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu igham mberet ve ipait Maaron pani. Ra iteeva, ve ireii irau mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aghamu ve aghani. Ene yau mizag.” <sup>27</sup> Ra igham rubruub vaen, ipait Maaron pani, ve izuzuuna ila pazi. Ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam asov aghamu ve aghun ila. <sup>28</sup> Ene yau sinjig tau pale imalin pa tamtamon katini. Leso ireu sosor toozi, ve ipari-aan saveen mbuaan to eez paaghu tau pale Maaron ve tamtamon tival-upu zi timin eemon. \*

<sup>29</sup> Yau nasaav payam kat: Yau aat naghun vaen muul mako, le irau saawe paaghu ivot, ve itinja talup ghiit muul izi sambam, o itinja taghun.” \*

<sup>30</sup> Tighanghan le isov, ve timbou mboun ee to tipakur Maaron, \* ra tipul ruum, tivot tila muuri, ve tizala pa loloz Oliv. \*

*Yesu isaav ighe Petrus pale ipaisamuna*

(Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34; Yo 13:36-38)

<sup>31</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivot loloz Oliv, ra isaav pazi ighe: “Mbon aazne, yam asov pale atap pa ghuruun ila tsiam, ve aghur murimim payau. Pasaa, Maaron aliinja tau tibooode na, isaav ighe:

‘Yau aat narav nginiin to sipsip, o sipsip tiparghaughau.’ \*

<sup>32</sup> “Eemon murei, saawe tau Taman Maaron ipaburigin ghau pa mateegh, yau aat namuun nala nasaan gham izi Galilaia.” \*

<sup>33</sup> Petrus iloon saveen tane, ve isaav ariaan pa Yesu ighe: “Ene aat

yes siriv. Ve yau irau natap, ve naghur murig payo ne mako. Mako le mako kat!”

<sup>34</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Aa Petrus, yau nasaav payo kat. Mbon aazne, yo aat upaisamun ghau pai tol le isov, o tatareek itan.” \*

<sup>35</sup> Tauvene Petrus isaav pani muul ighe: “Sei isaav! Isaav ighe tirav ghau namaat tomani ghom, ene poia. Tirav ghau lak! Eemon irau napaaisamun yo ezam mako.” Ve mbiwa tooni tisov tisavia saveen raraate mon.

*Yesu isun izi Getsemane*

(Mk 14:32-42; Lu 22:39-46)

<sup>36</sup> Ra Yesu igham mbiwa tooni gha yesja tilaagh tila tivot nugh ee, eeza Getsemane. Tila tivot ta sewe, ve i isaav pazi ighe: “Mbolemim izi ta sene, ve yau nala nasun izi sewe.”

<sup>37</sup> Ra igham Petrus, ve Zebedi natja ru, gha yesja tila soghan rig. Saawe tana, Yesu loolo ipatanan le ipatanan kat, ve igham ngar naol pa patanani tau pale ivot pani. <sup>38</sup> Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Oyai, lolog ipatanan kat le rigmon kanan namaat. Yam aleep ta sene, ve amamaat tomani ghau.”

<sup>39</sup> Ra ilaagh ila rig, itap izi ve naagho izila pa taan, ve isun pa Maaron ighe: “O Taman, isaav ighe yo irau upasalia rubruub † tane payau, na ugham tauvene. Eemon utaghon ngar tsiau sov. Utaghon taum lolom.” \*

<sup>40</sup> I isun le isov, ra imuul ila to mbiwa tooni tol tana, ve ighit zi tighengheen. Tauvene isaav pa Petrus ighe: “Mindai, yam irau amamaat tomani ghau rigta mako?”

<sup>41</sup> Yam amamaat ariaan ve asun pa Maaron. Mako pale tovaan ivot payam, ve rekia mon atap ve apul ghuruun ila tsiam. Onoon, loloon taghe le tataghon Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon ngar to uliin iyaryaan ila

\* **26:28:** Igham 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; Hib 9:28 \* **26:29:** Syg 21:5 \* **26:30:** Saawe tau yes Yuda tipasov ghanghaniin to Pasova, timbou Mbounj 115 ila 118. \* **26:30:** Mbo 118:29 \* **26:31:** Sek 13:7; Yo 16:32 \* **26:32:** Mt 28:7, 16 \* **26:34:** Mt 26:69+ † **26:39:** Rubruub tau Yesu isavia, ene iza to patanani tau i pale ibaado, lesu ireu sosor to tamtamon ve itatan Maaron aatyavyav tooni.

\* **26:39:** Mt 6:10; Hib 5:7+

loloon, tauta igham ghiit tapiriin imbool.” \*

<sup>42</sup> Yesu isavsaav pazi le isov, ra ipul zi, ve ila isun muul imin pai ru ighe: “Taman, ighe yo irau upasalia rubruub tane payau mako, ene poia. Yau aat naghmu ve naghun ila. Utaghon taum lolom.” <sup>43</sup> Isun le isov, ra imuul ila to mbiwa tooni, ve ighit zi tighengheen. Pasaa, matazi irav zi pa ghenoon.

<sup>44</sup> Tauvene ipul zi, ve ila isun muul imin pai tol. Ve itaghon sunuun raraate mon. \*

<sup>45</sup> Isun le isov, ra imuul ila to mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Wai, aghengheen soone? Ene saawe to auul tinimim mako. Aburig lak! Saawe to tighur Tamtamon Naatu ila zeran sasaghatizi nimazi, tauta ivot wa. <sup>46</sup> Aburig ve tala. Aghita. Neer tau ighe ighur ghau nala koiagna nimazi, tauta ilam peria wa.” \*

*Tikis Yesu*  
(Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53; Yo 18:3-12)

<sup>47</sup> Yesu isavsaav soone, ve Yudas igherev eval tiina gha tilam peria. (Mbiwa sanavul ve ru, i toozi ee.) Eval tiina tawe, yes daaba to watoonrau tomania pooza siriv to yes Yuda timbaan zi. Yes tikis mbuzaagh ma zaab le irau zi. <sup>48</sup> Yudas igharaat saveen pazi pataghaan wa ighe: “Tala peria ve ighe aghita nasaghav neer eta ve nayanin pani, ene i tauu tana. Akisi. Yau aat naghur ilaal tauvene payam, lesa aghilaal neer tawe.”

<sup>49</sup> Tauvene saawe tau tila tivot toozi, Yudas inarui Yesu ila, ve isaav pani ighe: “Paduduḡaan, mbon poia!” Ra isaghavu ve iyanin pani.

<sup>50</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Neer tsiau, uraat tau ulam pani ne, ughamu lak.” I isavia saveen tane le isov, ra eval tiina tana tikisi. <sup>51</sup> Tauvene yes tau tileep tomania Yesu na, tamtamon toozi ee ipas mbuzaagh tooni izaa, ve isiki le isap neer ee taliina. Neer tawe,

i besoonja to daaba tau imuun pa yes to watoonrau. <sup>52</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav pa neer tau ighe imbut tamtamon tana ighe: “Ai, atem izi ve uzeev mbuzaagh tsio imuul ila niia. Pa tamtamon tisov tau tiparav pa mbuzaagh, ene pale mbuzaagh ighan zi timaat. \*

<sup>53</sup> Yo ugham ngar mindai? Ughe yau irau napoi Taman Maaron to iuul ghau mako? Isaav ighe yau nasaav pani, i aat rekia mon imbaan anela ndinḡndinḡ ndinḡndinḡ iliiv 72,000 tizilam to tiuul ghau. <sup>54</sup> Eemon isaav ighe yau naghmu tauvene, pale Maaron aliina tau tiboode pataghaan na ighur anoonja mindai?”

<sup>55</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pa eval tiina tana ighe: “Mindai ta alaagh toman mbuzaagh ma zaab ve alam pa kisiin ghau? Yau neer to ghamuun malmal? Saawe naol, yau napaghazonai gham pa Maaron aliina izi Rumei Tiina naagho. Puughu mindai ta akis ghau pataghaan ta sewe mako? \*

<sup>56</sup> Poia. Akis ghau lak. Gabua isov tau ivot ne, ene itaghon Maaron aliina tau yes propet tivotia ve tiboode pataghaan na. Lesa saveen tawe ighur anoonja.” Yesu isavia saveen tane, ve mbiwa tooni tisov tipuli, ve tighawaar. \*

*Tipayooz Yesu pa savsaveen ila daaba to yes Yuda naghozi*  
(Mk 14:53-65; Lu 22:54-55, 63-71; Yo 18:13-14, 19-24)

<sup>57</sup> Zeran tau tikis Yesu na, tighamu tila, ve tighuru ilon ila ruum to Kaiapas. Kaiapas, i daaba tau imuun pa yes to watoonrau. Yes ngara to tutuun tomania pooza siriv to yes Yuda tilup zi ta sewe ve tisanan. <sup>58</sup> Petrus ipaspas ghi poipoi, ve itaghon Yesu gha tila. Eemon ilaagh malau rig pasaa, iroi. Tauvene vene le ila peria sirsiir to ruum tawe. Ra ilon ila sirsiir loolo, ve mboole izi tomania uraata siriv to daaba to watoonrau. Lesa ighita saa ngar tau pale ivot pa Yesu.

<sup>59</sup> Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania

\* **26:41:** Mt 6:13; Ro 7:18; Ga 5:17 \* **26:44:** 2Kor 12:8 \* **26:46:** Yo 14:31 \* **26:52:** Gnp 9:6; Syg 13:10 \* **26:55:** Lu 19:47, 21:37 \* **26:56:** Mbo 88:8; Mt 26:31

tamtamon tisor to lupuun tiina tau tinjinnjin yes Yuda na, titoova to tiil tamtamon siriv to tipariaan saveen karom tigde yes tighita Yesu igham sosor. Leso imin puughu pani to tiravu imaat. <sup>60</sup> Eemon ngar toozi ighur mako. Onoon, tamtamon katiini tipariaan saveen karom tigde yes tighita Yesu igham sosor. Eemon saveen toozi raraate mako. Tisavia saveen maata ite ite. Ra zeran ru tiburig, ve tisaav tigde: \*

<sup>61</sup> “Yei niloon njeer tane isaav ighe: ‘Yau irau nareu Rumei Tiina to Maaron izi, ve napayooze muul pa mbon tol mon.’ ” \*

<sup>62</sup> Tauvene daaba to watoonrau iburig iyooz, ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Uloon wa? Yes tipariaan saveen tigde tiloon ghom usavia saveen tauvene. Mindai, irau uyol saveen toozi, ma mako?” <sup>63</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav mako. Ineneen mon.

Tauvene daaba to watoonrau isaav pani muul ighe: “Yau nasaav payo ila Maaron maata yaryaare eeza: Yo aat usaav ghazona payei. Yo Mesia ve Maaron Naatu?” \*

<sup>64</sup> Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Saveen tauta yo usavia na. Ve yau nasaav ghazona payam tauvene: Murei, yam pale aghita:

Tamtamon Naatu ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz tau ighen ila Maaron saksaki niima tapir. Ve i pale ileep ila taitai to sambam, ve imuul izilam.” \*

<sup>65</sup> Daaba to watoonrau iloon saveen tane le ireu loolo. Tauvene irangat nonoghiina tooni, ve isaav ighe: “Isov wa! Tail tamtamon ite paam to ipariaan saveen muul pasaa? Aazne, yam taumim aloon katin saveen ila i tauu aavo wa. I isavia saveen veleghiin pa Maaron.” \*

<sup>66</sup> Laak, agham ngar pani mindai?”

Yes tiyol aliina tigde: “I isosor wa. Tamtamon tauvene irau ileep mako.

I aat imaat!” \*

<sup>67-68</sup> Ra tamtamon toozi siriv tiburig gha tivuragh naagho, tiravu, tiposali, ve tipaninjizaini tigde: “Yo Mesia ve propet ne? Na usaav payei: Sei ta irav ghom ne?” \*

*Petrus ipaisamun Yesu eeza*  
(Mk 14:66-72; Lu 22:56-62; Yo 18:15-18, 25-27)

<sup>69</sup> Saawe tau yes daaba tiloon saveen to Yesu, Petrus mboole izi muuri ila sirsiir loolo. Livaa paaghu ee tau ibesbees pa daaba to watoonrau na ila tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ai, yo paam ulaghaagh tomania Yesu to Galilaia.”

<sup>70</sup> Eemon Petrus ipaisamun tauu ila yes tawe matazi ighe: “Wai, saveen tau yo usavia ne, yau nawataghi mako.” <sup>71</sup> Ra ipul niia tawe, ve izuur ivot igharau sirsiir aavo. Malau mako ve besoon livaa ite, aana ilam le ighita Petrus, ve isaav pa tamtamon siriv tau tiyooz tigharau na, ighe: “Ai aghita! Njeer tane, i ilaghaagh tomania Yesu to Nasaret.”

<sup>72</sup> Eemon Petrus ipaisamun tauu muul, ve ipariaan saveen tooni ighe: “Ee-e, onoon sambam, njeer tawe, yau nawataghi mako.”

<sup>73</sup> Tilepleep rig, ra tamtamon siriv tau tiyooz tigharau Petrus na, tinaruini tila, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Onoon kat, yo tane, toozi ee paam. Yei nighilaal ghom pa alinam. Yo to Galilaia.” <sup>74</sup> Tauvene Petrus iburig ve aavo iyaryaan kat ighe: “Onoon sambam, njeer tawe, yau nawataghi rigta mako kat. Ighe natoom, Maaron tauu pale ivaghamun ghau!” Saawe duduun tana, tatareek itan.

<sup>75</sup> Tauvene Petrus maata ingal Yesu aliina tau ighe: “Mbon aazne, yo aat upaisamun ezag pai tol, o tatareek itan.” Tauvene ivot ila muuri, ve itan tiina toman loolo isaghat kat. \*

\* 26:60: Igham 20:16; Lo 19:15 \* 26:61: Yo 2:19+; Mban 6:14 \* 26:63: Is 53:7; Mt 27:12

\* 26:64: Mbo 110:1; Dan 7:13; Mt 24:30 \* 26:65: Mban 14:14; Mt 9:3; Yo 10:33 \* 26:66: Wkp

24:16; Yo 19:7 \* 26:67-68: Is 50:6, 53:5 \* 26:75: Mt 26:34



## 27

### *Tighur Yesu ila to Piladus*

*(Mk 15:1; Lu 23:1-2; Yo 18:28-32)*

<sup>1</sup> Mbonoozo geeg, yes daaba to watoonrau tomania pooza tisoov to yes Yuda tilup zi, ve tivasavo zi pa eez to tirav Yesu imaat. <sup>2</sup> Tauvene tikau niima, ve tighamu tila tighuru ila to Piladus. Piladus, i gavana to Rom tau ingin taan sirivu to Yudea.

### *Yudas iliis luua gha imaat*

*(Mbanj 1:18-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Yudas, neer tau ighur Yesu ila koina nimazi na, iloon tigde yes daaba timbu saveen to tirav Yesu imaat. Tauvene loolo ipatanan kat, ve igham maet silva tamoot ee sanjavul (30) tau tigham pani na, ve ila ighe ipamuule. I ila ivot to yes daaba to watoonrau ve yes pooza, ve isaav pazi ighe: <sup>4</sup> “Enes, maet tsiam tane. Yau naghama sosor tiina kat. Pasaa, neer tau le sosor eta mako, tauta naghur sorokini ila nimamim, ve aazne pale aravu imaat.”

Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Ah, ena yo taum kaut tsio. Yei lemai saveen eta pani mako.”

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene Yudas isuruuv maet tawe izi Rumei Tiina naagho, ra ivot ila muuri, ve iliis luua gha imaat. <sup>6</sup> Yes daaba to watoonrau tiyau maet tana muul, ve tisaav tigde: “Maet tane, ene sinj to tamtamon atuya. Isaav ighe taghuru ila pepeel to Rumei Tiina, ene aat iduduun pa tutuun mako.” <sup>7</sup> Tauvene tivasavo zi pani ila le timbu saveen tigde tigham maet tana, ve tighol taan sirivu tau tiwaato tigde ‘taan to ravuun uur.’ Ve tighuru imin nugh to loomba titavia mateegha toozi ila. <sup>8</sup> Tauta tiwaat taan sirivu tawe eeza ‘Taan to sinj.’ Eeza tana ighengheen le ilam aazne.

<sup>9-10</sup> Tauvene Maaron aliinja tau muun propet Yerima ivotia na ighur anoonja. Saveen tana isaav ighe:

“Yes Israela tighur maet silva tamoot ee sanjavul (30) imin tamtamon tane atuya. Maet

tana, tighamu ve tighol taan sirivu to ravuun uur pani itaghon saveen tau Maaron isavia payau na.” \*

### *Tipayooz Yesu pa savsaveen ila Piladus naagho*

*(Mk 15:2-5; Lu 23:3-5; Yo 18:33-38)*

<sup>11</sup> Yes Yuda tigham Yesu ila, ve tipayooze ila Piladus tau gavana to Yudea na naagho, ra Piladus ighasoni ighe: “Mindai, yo kinik to yes Yuda?”

Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Saveen tauta taum usavia na.” \*

<sup>12</sup> Ra yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes pooza tiburig, ve tingal saveen naol pa Yesu. Eemon i iyol saveen toozi eta mako. Ineneen mon. \*

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene Piladus isaav pani muul ighe: “Yo uloon zi, ma mako? Yes tingal saveen naol payo.” <sup>14</sup> Eemon Yesu iyol Piladus aliinja mako. Saveen naol tau tingali pani na, i iyol eta mako. Ineneen mon. Tauvene Piladus igham ngar naol.

### *Piladus iyok ighe tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon*

*(Mk 15:6-15; Lu 23:13-25; Yo 18:39-19:16)*

<sup>15</sup> Ndaman ta naol ne, lupuun tiina to Pasova ighe ivot, ene gavana to Yudea ighamgham tauvene: Yes tau tileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, isaav ighe eval tiina lolozu pa toozi eta ivot, i aat ipuli ivot.

<sup>16</sup> Saawe tana, neer ee ilepleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, eeza Barabas. Vaaru ilaan irau nugh isov.

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene eval tiina tila tilup zi ila Piladus naagho, ve i ighason zi ighe: “Yam aghe napul sei ilat? Barabas, ma Yesu tau tiwaato tigde i Mesia na?” <sup>18</sup> Piladus isaav tauvene pasaa, i iwatagh: Daaba to yes Yuda tigham Yesu ilam, ve tighuru ila niima pasaa, tighita tamtamon katini tipaiti pa uraat tooni ve titaghooni. Tauta ireu yes daaba tawe lolozu ve tighur koi pani. \*

\* **27:9-10:** Sek 11:12+ \* **27:11:** Yo 18:36-37 \* **27:12:** Is 53:7 \* **27:18:** Yo 12:19

<sup>19</sup> Piladus ilepleep ila niia to ghara-toon saveen, ve azaawa aliiņa ila pani ighe: “Ñeer duduunja tana, ugham gabua eta pani sov. Pa mbon, yau naghita vivuun ee tau inaruini, le igham ghau naroi, ve lolog ipatanjan kat.”

<sup>20</sup> Eemon yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes pooza tipazaagh eval tiina gha tighason Piladus tigde ipul Barabas ivot ila, ve irav Yesu imaat.

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene Piladus ighason zi muul ighe: “Zeran ru tau tilepleep ne, sei kat ta yam aghe napuli ivot ilat?”

Yes tiyol aliiņa tigde: “Barabas!”

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene Piladus ighason zi muul: “Ige tauvene, pale naghama mindai pa Yesu tau tiwaato tigde i Mesia?”

Yes tisov tilup avozi tigde: “Uravu izala ai pambaroon!”

<sup>23</sup> Tauvene Piladus ighason zi muul ighe: “Pasaa? I igham saa sosor?”

Eemon azezi katitiin pa bobaan tigde: “Uravu izala ai pambaroon!”

<sup>24</sup> Piladus ighilaal ighe yes irau tiloon aliiņa mako. Ve iroi ighe malau mako pale malmal tiina iburig. Tauvene igham yaa, ve imin niima ila eval tiina matazi. Ra isaav pazi ighe: “Aghita. Ñeer tane, ighe sin tooni imalin gha imaat, ene yam ta amin puughu pa mateegh tooni. Yau mako.” \*

<sup>25</sup> Eval tiina tiyol aliiņa tigde: “Poia. Sin tooni atuya izaa tsiei toman nat-mainja lak!” \*

<sup>26</sup> Tauvene Piladus ipul Barabas ivot ila toozi. Ve isaav gha tilos Yesu.

Ra ighuru ila zaaba tooni nimazi. Leso tighamu tila, ve tiravu izala ai pambaroon.

*Yes zaaba tipamogherai Yesu ve tilosi*

*(Mk 15:16-20; Yo 19:2-3)*

<sup>27</sup> Yes zaaba tawe tigham Yesu gha tilon tila gavana ruum tooni loolo, ra tipoi zetazna tisov tilam

tilup zi, ve tiyooz livutin Yesu, ve tipamogheraini imin i kinik.

<sup>28</sup> Tizuzuum nonoghiinja tooni izi, ve tinonoghi pa uuli sinjinai ee,

<sup>29</sup> ra tigham waar tuatua gha titalia, ve tighuru izala Yesu daaba imin moghar ndamoonda. Mako tighur

toon ila Yesu niima tapir imin titi to kinik, ve tiput aghezi pani, ve tipamogheraini tigde:

“Iya, aa kinik to yes Yuda, yei nipakur ghom!”

<sup>30</sup> Ve tinazuvu, ve tigham toon gha tiloslos daaba pani. \*

<sup>31</sup> Tipanjinizaini le isov, ra tizuzuum uuli sinjinai tawe izi pani, ve tinonoghi pa tauu nonoghiinja tooni

muul, ve tighamu tila, leso tiravu izala ai pambaroon.

*Tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon*

*(Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43; Yo 19:17-27)*

<sup>32</sup> Yes tipul nugh tiina Yerusalem, ve tilaagh taghon eez tila, le tizaa

to ñeer ee to nugh Sairini, eeza Simon. Yes zaaba tighita, ve tisas-

aara ilam, ve tighur ai pambaroon to Yesu izala avaara gha aana ibaado,

<sup>33</sup> ve tila tivot nugh ee, eeza ‘Golgata.’ (‘Golgata’ puughu tauvene:

‘Nugh tau ghitoonja imin tamtamon daaba rubruuba.’)

<sup>34</sup> Yes zaaba tigde tigham Yesu le vaen tau titoora to-

mania marasin papaii, leso iuule pa yavyavuun tooni. I itoova, eemon

lolo pa ghunuunni mako. \*

<sup>35</sup> Yes tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon, ra tigham nonoghiinja tooni to-

mania gabua tooni siriv, tigde tirei irau zi. Tauvene tipayooz mbuur,

leso itotoi sei ta pale igham saa gabua. \*

<sup>36</sup> Tirei gabua tooni le isov, ra mbolezi izi ta sewe, ve matazi pani.

<sup>37</sup> Tigham ndiu sirivu tau tibood mateegh tooni puughu ila na, ve tiravu izala ai pambaroon tooni

daaba. Paesiin tawe isaav ighe: “Ene Yesu, kinik to yes Yuda.”

<sup>38</sup> Saawe tau

\* **27:24:** Lo 21:6+; Mt 27:4    \* **27:25:** Mt 23:35; Mbanj 5:28    \* **27:26:** Ravraav tau tilos Yesu pani na, timbit gabua matazi ila, leso irangat tamtamon tinizi.    \* **27:30:** Is 50:6    \* **27:34:** Mbo 69:21

\* **27:35:** Mbo 22:18

tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon, tirav tamtamon ru paam. Ee, tipayooze ila pa Yesu niima tapir, ve ite ila pa n̄as. Yesuru zeran to taliinjizi ve ghamuun malmal. † \*

<sup>39</sup> Saawe tau Yesu ituktuuk ila ai pambaroon, eval tiina tilala tilamlam. Matazi izazala pa Yesu, titurun luazi pani imin veleghiinjini, ve tisiksik saveen veleghiinj pani tigde: \*

<sup>40</sup> “Aa, ughita wa! Yo ta ughe ureu Rumei Tiina izi, ve mbonj imin tol, o upayooze muul. Poia. Uul taum lak! Ighe onoon yo Maaron Naatu, na uzi pa ai pambaroon tsio tana.” \*

<sup>41</sup> Yes daaba to watoonrau toman n̄gara to tutuun ve pooza siriv tiveleghi paam tigde: <sup>42</sup> “I iuluul tamtamon naol. Irau iuul tau mako? I ighe i kinik to iit Israela. Poia. Isaav ighe ipul ai pambaroon tooni ve izilam taan, o taghur ila tooni.” \*

<sup>43</sup> I inumeer Maaron, ve ighe i Maaron Naatu. Poia. Isaav ighe Maaron loolo pani, o iuule ta aazne!” \*

<sup>44</sup> Ve zeran sasaghati ru tau tirav zi izala ai pambaroon igharau Yesu na, yesuru paam tisiksik saveen veleghiinj raraate mon pani.

### *Yesu imaat*

(Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49; Yo 19:28-30)

<sup>45</sup> Aaz anunu izalam zegmatuugh, ra ndoroom tiina ivot irau taan isov, ve ighengheen tauvene le aaz ivool (3 kilok). <sup>46</sup> Ra Yesu iboob aliinja tiina ighe: “Eli, Eli, lema sabaktani?”

Saveen tane, puughu tauvene:

“Maaron tsiau, Maaron tsiau, puughu mindai ta ughur murim payau?” \*

<sup>47</sup> Tamtamon siriv tau tiyozyooz tigharau Yesu na, tiloon sapirin

saveen tooni, ve tisaav tigde: “Aloon. Ipoi propet Ilia.” ‡ <sup>48</sup> Tauvene tamtamon toozi ee rekia mon ilaan ila igham spans, ve izeeva izila uur ee tau vaen igheen ila. Ra ikauu ila ai malaua, ve izuzuuna izala pa Yesu, leso igholooma. \*

<sup>49</sup> I igham tauvene, ve yes siriv tisaav pani tigde: “Uleep o, ve taghita. Pale Ilia ilam ve igham mulini pa patanjani tooni, ma mako?”

<sup>50</sup> Yesu iboob muul toman aliinja tiina, ra ipul avuvu ila, ve imaat. \*

<sup>51</sup> Saawe duduun tana, uuli tiina tau ituktuuk ila Rumei Tiina loolo ve iponpoon nugh tau patabuyaanj kat na, imaranjat ta saanja we, ve malmali izila siinja, le imin ru. Ve yogyoog tiina itok taan, le taan irur ve maet tintiina tivavaal. \*

<sup>52</sup> Ve tamtamon patabuyaanja katini to Maaron tau timaat muun na, naal toozi tikaak, ve Maaron ipaburigin zi pa mateegh. <sup>53</sup> Yes tipul naal toz toz ve tilepleep le saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin Yesu pa mateegh, ra tilonj tila nugh patabuyaanj Yerusalem, ve tamtamon katini tighit zi.

<sup>54</sup> Yes zaaba tau tinginngin Yesu na, yesnja daaba toozi tighita yogyoog tana ve gabua siriv tau tivot pa saawe tana, le roinj tiina kat igham zi. Ve tisaav tigde: “Onoon kat, n̄eer tane, i Maaron Naatu.”

<sup>55</sup> Zilivaa katini tau tibesbees pa Yesu na, yesnja Yesu tilaagh Galilaia ve tilam. Yes paam tiyozyooz soghan, ve timamarar gabua tau ivotvot na. <sup>56</sup> Zilivaa tawe, toozi tol, ene Maria to nugh Magdala, ve Maria ite tau Yakobus gha Yosep tinazi na, ve Zebedi azaawa tau Yakobus gha Yoan tinazi na.

### *Tighur Yesu paata ila naal loolo*

(Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56; Yo 19:38-42)

† **27:38:** Yes Roma tirav tamtamon ila ai pambaroon pa sosor soroksorok mako. Yes tau sasaghatizi kat, ve yes tau tigham malmal tigde tiziir gavman to Rom na, yes mon ta Roma tirav zi ila ai pambaroon.

\* **27:38:** Is 53:12 \* **27:39:** Mbo 22:7, 109:25 \* **27:40:** Mt 26:61; Yo 2:19; Mbanj 6:14 \* **27:42:**

Yo 1:49, 12:13 \* **27:43:** Mbo 22:8 \* **27:46:** Mbo 22:1 ‡ **27:47:** Yes Israela tiwaat propet Ilia eeza tigde ‘Eliyahu.’ Tauta saawe tau Yesu ipoi Maaron ighe “Eli, Eli”, tamtamon tigde pa i ipoi Ilia.

\* **27:48:** Mbo 69:21 \* **27:50:** Yo 10:17-18 \* **27:51:** Igham 26:31+; Hib 6:19, 10:19+

57-58 Ravrav izi, ra kuaz tauu ee ila ivot, eeza Yosep. I to nugh Arimatea, ve i Yesu zineera ee paam. I ila to Piladus, ve ighasoni ighe iyokia Yesu paata pani. Tauvene Piladus isaav pa zaaba siriv gha tila tigham Yesu paata, ve tighuru ila Yosep niima. 59 Yosep tomania zeran siriv tigham Yesu paata, tizunua pa uuli pisosoonja tau ngalaanja kat. 60 Ra tighamu tila, ve tighuru ilonj ila maet puura paaghu ee tau tigharaata pataghaanj imin naal pa mateegha. Maet puura tawe, ene to Yosep tauu. Ra tipatambulia maet tiina ee ila ipoon puura tana aavo. Tipasov uraat tana le isov, ra tipul nugh tawe, ve timuul tila. \*

61 Saawe tau tigham uraat tana, Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite, mbolezi izi soghan rig, ve matazi ilala pazi.

#### *Yes zaaba matazi pa naal to Yesu*

62 Saawe to titartar pa umbom patabuyaanj isov, ve nughizau, ra yes daaba to watoonrau tomania zeran tutuunja siriv tila to Piladus, ve tisaav pani tigde: 63 “Tiina tsiei, yei mata-mai injal saveenj ziiri ee tau aavo karom tawe isavia. Saawe tau ileep maata yaryaare, i isavsaav ighe: ‘Yau aat namaat. Ve mboj imin tol, mako naburig muul.’ 64 Tauvene yei nighe yo ughur zaaba tsio siriv tila tingin poghania naal tau paata igheen ila na le irau mboj tol tane isov. Mako pale mbiwa tooni tila tium paata, ve tingooza ila pa nugh ite, ve titombaan tamtamon tigde i iburig muul pa mateegh. Ve karom toozi tana pale iliiv saveenj karom naol tau i isavi zi imin maata na, mako ikau ngar to tamtamon gha tivaghamgham kat.”

65 Piladus iyok pa ngar toozi ighe: “Poia. Zaaba siriv tilepleep. Yamnja ala, ve saa ngar tau aghe ataghoni pa ponaanj naal tawe aavo, na aghamu mon.” 66 Tauvene tipul Piladus, ve yesnja zaaba tawe tila to tingin Yesu paata. Yes tiwawaar maet tiina tau

ipoon naal aavo na le tunja kat. Leso tamtamon eta ilonj ila sov. Ra tighur zaaba siriv to tingini.

## 28

### *Yesu iburig pa mateegh*

(Mk 16:1-10; Lu 24:1-12; Yo 20:1-10)

1 Umbom patabuyaanj isov, ve saawe imin maata to wik tana mbonoozo geeg, ve Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite tila tigde tigde naal to Yesu. 2 Malau mako ve anjela ee to Neer Tiina ipul sambam ve izilam, ve yogyoog tiina kat itok taan. Anjela tawe ipatambulia maet tiina tau ipoon naal aavo na ighau ila ziige, ve mboole izala paavo. 3 I tiini milmilia, ve nonoghiinja tooni pisosoonja kat. 4 Zaaba tau tinginngin nugh tawe, tighita anjela tana, le tirur tiina ve roinj tiina igham zi, ve titap tizi tighen imin mateegha.

5 Ra anjela isaav pa zilivaa ru tawe ighe: “Yamru aroi sov! Yau nawatagh: Yam aghe aghita Yesu tau tiravu izala ai pambaroon na paata, tauta alam. 6 Eemon i ileep ta sene muul mako. Pasaa, Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh wa, itaghon saveenj tau muun i tauu isavia na. Alam aghita nugh tau paata igheen pani na. \*

7 Aghita le isov, mako rekia mon alaan ala apaesia gabua tane vaaru pa mbiwa tooni aghe: ‘Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh wa! I pale imuun ila Galilaia. Ataghoni ala, o aghita izi ta sewe.’ Saveenj, tauta napaesia payam gha aloonja wa.” \*

8 Tauvene rekia mon ve zilivaa ru tana tipul naal, ve tilaan tila tigde tipaesia gabua tana vaaru pa mbiwa tooni. Tilanlaan toman tintinizi ve lolozi poia le poia kat. Eemon roinj igham zi paam. 9 Malau mako ve Yesu tauu ivot toozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yamru, mbonoozo poia!” Yesuru tinjaruini tila, ve tiput aghezi pani, tisaghav aaghe, ve tipakuru. 10 Ra Yesu

\* 27:60: Is 53:9 \* 28:6: Mt 12:40, 16:21 \* 28:7: Mt 26:32 \* 28:10: Taznja tau Yesu isavi zi, ene mbiwa tooni.

isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yamru aroi sov! Ala ve asaav pa tazignja \* tila pa Galilaia. Tila tivot ta sewe, o tighit ghau.” \*

*Paesiin to yes zaaba*

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene zilivaa ru tana tipul naal, ve titaghon eez gha tila. Ve yes zaaba tau tinginngin Yesu naal tooni na, tamtamon toozi siriv tilon tila Yerusalem paam, ve tipaes pa yes daaba to watoonrau pa gabua naol tau ivot pazi na. <sup>12</sup> Tauvene yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes pooza tilup zi, ve tiil eez pa saveen to zaaba tawe. Tisavsaav ila ila le tizaa pa ngar ee. Tighe tigham zaaba tana lezi maet tiina, lesu tipoon avozi. Ve tingalsekin zi ariaan tighe: <sup>13</sup>“Apaesia saveen tane pa tamtamon eta sov. Asaav mon tauvene: ‘Mbon, yei nigheen le lolomai iveegh kat. Tauvene neer tawe zineera tilam tium paata, gha tighamu tila.’ \*

<sup>14</sup> Isaav ighe gavana toit iloon gabua tane vaaru, ene yei taumai aat nigharaat saveen pani. Lesu lemim savsaveen sov.” <sup>15</sup> Tauvene zaaba tigham maet tawe ve tila, ve titaghon saveen isov tau yes daaba tisavia pazi na. Tauta sinain tawe ilaan irau yes Yuda taghon gha ilam aazne.

*Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ee*

<sup>16</sup> Mbiwa sanjavul ve ee (11) to Yesu tila tivot Galilaia, ve tilup zi izi loloz ee itaghon saveen tau Yesu isavia pazi na. \*

<sup>17</sup> Tighita Yesu izi ta sewe, ve tiput aghezi pani ve tipakuru. Eemon tamtamon toozi siriv lolozu ruru.

*Yesu ighur uraat pa mbiwa tooni (Mk 16:15; Lu 24:44-49; Mbanj 1:6-8)*

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene Yesu injarui zi ila, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Taman Maaron ighur gabua naol isov to sambam ve taan ila yau sambag wa, ve yau ezag pa nginiin zi. \*

<sup>19-20</sup> Tauvene yam ala arau nugh naol isov, ve agham tamtamon tisov timin zinjrag ve titaghon ngar tsiau. Arughuuz zi ila Maaron eeza, Taama, Naatu ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj. Ve tutuun naol isov tau yau nasavi zi payam na, apaghazonai zi pazi. Lesu matazi kisin zi ve titaghon zi. Ve aloon. Yau aat naleep tomani gham irau saawe, le ila taan saawe.” \*

\* **28:10:** Hib 2:11    \* **28:13:** Mt 27:64    \* **28:16:** Mt 26:32    \* **28:18:** Dan 7:13-14; Yo 13:3; Ep 1:20+    \* **28:19-20:** Yo 14:23; Mbanj 1:8

## Vaaru poia to Yesu Krisi tau Markus iboode Mak—Mark

*Neer rughuzaanja Yoan igharaat eez pa Yesu Krisi*

*(Mt 3:1-12; Lu 3:1-18; Yo 1:19-28)*

<sup>1-2</sup> Ene vaaru poia to Yesu Krisi, i Maaron Naatu. Saveeja tau imuun, ene vene: Uraat tooni iburig itaghon Maaron aliinja tau propet Isaia ivotia ve tiboode na. Isaav ighē:

“Uloon. Yau pale nambaanj besoonja tsiau ee imuun payo.

I pale ivotia alinag pa tamtamon ve igharaat eez payo. \*

<sup>3</sup> Neer ee iboboob izi nugh nginaanja ighē:

‘Agharaat eez pa Neer Tiina!

Apadudunjai eez panile iduduun.’” \*

<sup>4</sup> Saveenj tane ighur anoonja izaa to neer rughuzaanja Yoan. Pasa, i ila ivot nugh nginaanja, ve ivotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon ighē tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve titoor ngar toozi imuul ila pa Maaron ve tigham yaa. Leso Maaron ireu sosor toozi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Eval tiina to taan sirivu to Yudea, yesja Yerusalema tisov timeke tilala tooni izi yaa Yordan, ve tivotia sosor toozi ila tooni, ve i irurughuuz zi ta sewe.

<sup>6</sup> Yoan inonogh ghi pa uuli tau tigharaata pa kamel ooro, ve ipuus ngaali pa puus tau tigharaata pa ngai uuli. \*

Ve ighanghan siis, ve ighunghun tok suuru. \*

<sup>7</sup> I ivotia saveenj pa tamtamon tau-vene ighē: “Neer ee aat ilam murei

payau. I tapiri tiina. Iliiv ghau kat. Uraat sorokimin naput agheg pani ve napool waar to zuzuunja to aaghe, ene paam, yau poiag irau to naghām pani ne mako. \*

<sup>8</sup> Yau narughuuz gham pa yaa. Eemon i pale ighām Avuvu Patabuyaanj payam.” \*

*Yesu igham yaa*

*(Mt 3:13-17; Lu 3:21-22)*

<sup>9</sup> Saawe tana, Yesu ipul nugh Nasaret tau ighēen taan sirivu to Galilaia, ve ilaagh ila ivot to Yoan izi yaa Yordan, ve Yoan irughuuz ta sewe. <sup>10</sup> Yesu ipul yaa ve izaa, ve saawe duduun tana, maata izala le ighita sambam ikaak, ve Maaron Avuvu izilam imin mbuun, ve izala paavo.

<sup>11</sup> Ra saveenj sambam ve izilam ighē: “Yau natug yo. Yau lolog ighēen tsio, ve yo ughām ghau lolog poia kat.” \*

*Sadan itoov Yesu*

*(Mt 4:1-11; Lu 4:1-13)*

<sup>12</sup> Yesu igham yaa le isov, ve rekia mon Maaron Avuvu ipaburiginini gha ipul yaa Yordan, ve ila ivot nugh nginaanja. <sup>13</sup> I ileep ta sewe tomania gabua to su irau mbonj tamoot ru. Saawe tana, Sadan itovtoova. Eemon yes anela tilepleep tomania ve tiuluule. † \*

*Yesu ipaburigin uraat tooni izi Galilaia*

*(Mt 4:12-17; Lu 4:14-15)*

<sup>14</sup> Yoan ighamgham uraat tooni, le tikisi ve tighuru ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuun. Ra Yesu ila ivot taan sirivu to Galilaia muul, ve ipaburigin uraat tooni to votiaanj vaaru poia to Maaron. <sup>15</sup> I isavsaav pa tamtamon ighē: “Aloon! Saawe to Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazon, ene ilam igharau wa. Apul ngar tsiam sasaghati ileple, atoor ngar

\* **1:1-2:** Mal 3:1; Mt 11:10; Lu 7:27 \* **1:3:** Is 57:14; Yo 1:23 \* **1:4:** Mbanj 13:24, 19:4 \* **1:6:** Yoan inonogh ghi imin muun propet Ila inonogh ghi. Ngar tooni tane, ene imin ilaal pani ighē i pale igham uraat siriv imin Ila. \* **1:6:** 2King 1:8 \* **1:7:** Mbanj 13:25 \* **1:8:** Mbanj 2:4, 11:16 \* **1:11:** Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Mt 12:18; Mk 9:7 † **1:13:** Yesu ileep izi nugh nginaanja ve Neer Saghati itovtoova imin muun Adam ileep izi uum Eden ve Sadan itoova. Eemon Yesu itap ve igham ngar saghati eta mako. \* **1:13:** Gnp 2:19-3:7; Mbo 91:11+; 1Kor 15:47 \* **1:15:** Mt 3:2; Ga 4:4

tsiam imuul ila pa Maaron, ve aghur ila vaaru poia!” \*

*Yesu ipoi tamtamon paan timin mbiwa tooni*

*(Mt 4:18-22; Lu 5:1-11)*

16 Saawe ee, Yesu ilaghlaagh taghon nari to yaa naliu Galilaia, ve ighita zeran ru to ghamuun iigh tiwaswaas. Ee, eeza Simon, ve ite eeza Andreas. I Simon taazi. 17 Yesu isaav ila pazi ighe: “Ai, yamru alam ataghon ghau. Leso natotoi eez to ghamuun tamtamon payam.”

18 Rekia mon yesuru tipul puugh toozi izi ileple, ve titaghon Yesu gha yesja tila.

19 Tilaghlaagh tila rig, ve Yesu ighita Zebedi natna ru, Yakobus ve Yoan, tilepleep izala waan ve tiyaim puugh toozi. 20 Yesu rekia mon isaav ila pazi ighe tilam titaghoni. Tauvene yesuru paam tipul tamazi tomania uraata tooni tileep izala waan, ve tila titaghon Yesu gha yesja tila.

*Yesu iziir avuvu saghati pa neer ee (Lu 4:31-37)*

21 Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivot nugh Kapernaum, ve tileep ta sewe le umbom patabuyaana ivot. Ra Yesu ilon ila rumei toozi, ve ipaghazonai zi pa Maaron aliina. 22 Yes tiloon saveen tooni le tirur pa ngar tooni. Pasaa, i ipaduduun tamtamon imin zeran ngara siriv to tutuun mako. Saveen tooni, toman tapiri. Ve isavsaav imin tamtamon tau i le eeza pa uraat tauvene. \*

23 Saawe tana, neer ee ilepleep tomani zi ila rumei loolo. I, avuvu saghati izeeva. Tauvene iboob aliina tiina ighe: 24 “Aii, Yesu to Nasaret, ulam sene pasaa? Yei nimbaan payo? Ma ulam ughu uvaghamun ghei? Yau nawatagh ghom wa. Yo neer patabuyaana to Maaron.” \*

25 Eemon Yesu iyaoni ighe: “Ai, yo uneneen. Upuli ve ughau ula!” 26 I

isaav tauvene, ve avuvu saghati iva-toki neer tawe, iyak saghat, ve ipuli ve ila. \*

27 Yes tau tighita gabua ngereeta tana, tisov tirur pa Maaron tapiri, ve tivasavo zi tighu: “Wai, ene gabua mindai? Ene ngar paaghu ee. Neer tane, i le eeza ve tapiri. Aghita. Avuvu sasaghatizi paam tileep ila i saamba. Pasaa, i isaav ariaan pazi, ve tilonloon aliina gha tighaughau tila.” 28 Puughu tane ta Yesu vaaru ilaan rekia mon le irau taan sirivu to Galilaia.

*Yesu igharaat moroghoon to Petrus rauliva*

*(Mt 8:14-15; Lu 4:38-39)*

29-30 Yesu ipul rumei tana, ve yesja Yakobus gha Yoan malmalizi tila pa Petrus yesuru Andreas ruum toozi. Tilon tila ruum loolo, ve tipaes pa Yesu tighu Simon rauliva imoroon le tiini iyes gha ighengheen we. 31 Tauvene Yesu ila ikis olman tinazi niima, ve iiti iburig, le moroghoon tooni isov. Ra olman tinazi ila igharaat lezi aniin.

*Yesu igharaat moroghoona katini (Mt 8:16-17; Lu 4:40-41)*

32 Tilepleep le ravrav izi gha aaz izila, ra tamtamon tiyauur zezazna tisov tau timoroon, ma avuvu sasaghati tizeev zi na tila to Yesu, leso iuul zi. 33 Nugh tawe tamtamona tisov tila tirou izi ruum tau Yesu ileep pani na naagho.

34 Yesu igharaat tamtamon katini pa moroghoon toozi maata maata, ve iziir avuvu sasaghati naol pazi paam. Avuvu sasaghati tawe tiwataghi wa. Tauvene i ingalsekin zi ighe tisavia saveen eta sov. \*

*Yesu igham uraat izi nugh siriv to Galilaia*

*(Lu 4:42-44)*

35 Mbonoozo, ndoroome geeg, ve Yesu iburig gha ipul ruum, ve ilaagh ila pa nugh nginaana ee. Ra zigani ileep ta sewe ve isun. \*

\* 1:22: Mt 7:28+ \* 1:24: Mt 8:29; Mk 15:39; Yems 2:19 \* 1:26: Mk 9:26 \* 1:34: Mk 1:24, 3:11+ \* 1:35: Mbo 5:3; Mt 14:23; Mk 6:46

<sup>36</sup> Eemon Simon tomania zeetņa siriv tila tiilo. <sup>37</sup> Tila tindeenņa, ve tipaes pani tigde: “Eval tiina tiliil ghom we!”

<sup>38</sup> Yesu iyol aliņazi ighe: “Iit aat tala pa nugh siriv tau tatangan ne. Leso navotia saveeņ pazi paam. Pasaa, yau nalam pa uraat tane.”

<sup>39</sup> Tauta Yesu ilaagh irau nugh nugh to Galilaia, ve ivovotia Maaron aliņņa ilonj ila rumei toozi, ve izirziir avuvu sasaghati gha tighaughau pa tamtamon.

*Yesu igharaat ñeer ee tau mbotm-boot kolekole ighamu*  
(Mt 8:1-4; Lu 5:12-16)

<sup>40</sup> Neer ee, kolekole ighamu. ‡ I iņarui Yesu ila, iput aaghe izi naagho, ve itaņ raraini ighe: “Isaav ighe lolom pa uleeņ ghau, yo irau ugharaat ghau tinig poia ve ugham ghau nangalaan ila Maaron maata.”

<sup>41</sup> Yesu loolo isaghatini, tauvene niima ila ikisi, ve isaav pani ighe: “Poia, yau aat nauul ghom. Aiyo, tinim poia ve uņgalaan!” <sup>42</sup> I isaav tauvene, ve rekia mon kolekole ighau pa ñeer tana le tiini poia. <sup>43-44</sup> Ra Yesu imbaaņo ila ve isaav ariaaņ pani ighe: “Ulooņ. Aazne, tinim poia wa. Eemon usavia gabua tane vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov. Mal-malim ula, ve utotoi taum pa ñeer eta to watoonrau, ve ugham watoonrau pa Maaron itaghoņ tutuunj tau Mose isavia na. Leso upaghazoņai taum pa tamtamon, ve tiwatagh tigde tinim poia ve uņgalaan ila Maaron maata wa.” \*

<sup>45</sup> Eemon ñeer tana itaghoņ Yesu aliņņa mako. I ila ve ipaesia gabua tau ivot pani na vaaru pa eval tiina. Tauvene Yesu irau ilaagh ila tamtamon matazi muul mako, ve ilonj ila nugh eta mako. Zigani ilepleep izi nugh ņginaaņņa. Eemon tamtamon to nugh nugh tilala tooni.

## 2

*Yesu igharaat ñeer narape ee ve ireu sosor tooni*  
(Mt 9:1-8; Lu 5:17-26)

<sup>1</sup> Mboņ siriv ilam ila, ra Yesu imuul ila pa Kapernaum, nugh tau i ilepleep pani na. Tamtamon tilooņ Yesu vaaru tigde i imuul ila ileep izi ruum tooni, <sup>2-3</sup> tauvene eval tiina tila ve tipavon ruum le ivon kat. Ataman puughu paam, tipoona le sooso mako. Yesu ivovotia Maaron aliņņa pazi, ve zeran paanj tibaad ñeer narape ee tilam tigde Yesu iuule. Neer tawe, aaghe imaat. Irau ilaagh mako. <sup>4</sup> Zeran paanj tana titoova to tilonj tila tigharau Yesu. Eemon tirao mako. Pasaa, eval tiina tipoon zi. Tauvene tigham narape tana, ve titaghoņ ndeet tizala pa ruum paavo. Ra tipas atov siriv ighau, ve titughu tomania moogh tau i igheen izala na iņarui Yesu izila, le igheen izi naagho. <sup>5</sup> Yesu ighita zeran tana ghuruunj ila toozi iyaryaan kat. Tauvene isaav pa narape tana ighe: “Tazig, sosor tsio, yau nareua wa.” \*

<sup>6</sup> Zeran ņgara siriv to tutuunj tileep tomani zi ta sewe paam. Yes tilooņ Yesu aliņņa ziiri rig tane, ve tigham ņgar naol ila lolozig tigde: <sup>7</sup> “Wai, puughu mindai ta ñeer tane isaav tauvene? I ivelegh Maaron! Tamtamon eta irau ireu sosor mako. Maaron mon, o ireu sosor.” \*

<sup>8</sup> Yesu rekia mon ighilaal ņgar toozi ila loolo. Tauvene ighason zi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yam agham ņgar naol ila lolomim?” <sup>9</sup> Saa saveeņ ta raurauai payau to nasavia, lesu yam aghur ila? Nasaav pa narape tane naghe: ‘Sosor tsio, yau nareua wa’, ma naghe: ‘Yo uburig, ugham moogh tsio, ve ulaagh?’ <sup>10</sup> Eemon yau naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Tamtamon Naatu, i eeza pa rewaanj sosor to tamtamon izi taan.” Ra isaav pa narape tana ighe: <sup>11</sup> “Yau nasaav

‡ **1:40:** Isaav ighe kolekole igham tamtamon eta, ene pataņani tiina kat. Moroghoonj tooni ipoona pa zeetņa ve Maaron paam. I irau igharau tamtamon eta mako, ve irau ilonj ila Rumei Tiina pa sunjuunj mako. \* **1:43-44:** Wkp 14:1+ \* **2:5:** Lu 7:48 \* **2:7:** Mbo 32:5; Is 43:25; 1Yo 1:9 \* **2:11:** Yo 5:8; Mbanj 3:6



payo: Uburig, ugham moogh tsio, ve umuul ula pa ruum.” \*

12 I isaav tauvene, ve eval tiina tawe tisov timarar narape tana, ve rekia mon i iburig iyooz, igham moogh tooni, ve ivot gha ila. Yes tighita gabua ngereeta tana, ve tisov tirur pa Maaron tapiri, ve tipait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni tigde: “Wai, ta muun ve ilam, iit taghita gabua tauvene pai eta soone.” \*

*Yesu ipoi Levi imin mbiwa tooni*  
(Mt 9:9-13; Lu 5:27-32)

13 Yesu ipul nugh tawe, ve indari izila nari to yaa Galilaia muul. Eval tiina tila tooni, ve i ipaghazonai zi pa Maaron aliinja. 14 Ra ilaagh muul ila, le ighita neer ee to yaun takes ilepleep ila niia to uraat, eeza Levi. I Alpeus naatu. Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Yo ulam utaghon ghau.” Tauvene Levi iburig, ve itaghoni gha yesuru tila.

15 Murei ra, Levi igham ghanghaniin izi ruum tooni. Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tileep tomani zi, ve yesna tilup zi pa ghanghaniin. Saawe tana, Levi zeetna katini to yaun takes, tomania tamtamon naol to ghamuun sosor tilam paam ve yesna tilup zi pa ghanghaniin. Pasaa, tamtamon tauvene, katini titaghon Yesu. 16 Zeran tutuuna siriv tau lezi ngar tintiina pa tutuun na, tighita Yesu tomania zeran to ghamuun sosor ve yes to yaun takes tilup zi pa ghanghaniin, ve tighason mbiwa to Yesu tigde: “Wai, mindai ta tiina tsiam yesna zeran to yaun takes ve yes to ghamuun sosor tilup zi pa ghanghaniin?” \*

17 Yesu iloon saveen toozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yes tau tinizi poia na, dokta le uraat pazi mako. Yes moroghoona mon, o i le uraat pazi. Yau tauvene paam. Nalam pa poin tamtamon dudunazi mako. Nalam to napoi yes to ghamuun sosor.”

\* 2:12: Mt 9:33 \* 2:16: Mt 11:19; Lu 15:1+ Lo 23:25

*Ghasoniin pa ngar to ngunuun tauun pa ghaniin aniin*

(Mt 9:14-15; Lu 5:33-35)

18 Neer rughuzaana Yoan zineera ve zeran tutuuna zinerazi, saawe naol tingun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin itaghon sunjuun ngara. Tauvene saawe ee, zeran siriv tinari Yesu tila, ve tighasoni tigde: “Yoan zineera ve zeran tutuuna zinerazi, saawe naol, tingun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin. Puughu mindai ta mbiwa tsio titaghon ngar tauvene mako?”

19 Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi tauvene: “Isaav ighe neer eta ivai paaghu ve yesna zeetna tilup zi pa ghanghaniin to vain tooni, pale zeetna lolozi ipatanan ve tingun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin? Mako. Pa etazi ite tau ivai paaghu na ilepleep tomani zi. 20 Eemon murei, saawe eta pale ivot, o tikis vain paaghu tana, ve tighamu ipul zeetna gha ila. Saawe tana, zeetna pale lolozi ipatanan, ve tingun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin.”

*Eez munngaana to sunjuun irau ilup tomania eez paaghu to Yesu mako*

(Mt 9:16-17; Lu 5:36-39)

21 Yesu isavia saveen palelaan ite ighe: “Uuli munngaana tau perekia na, ene irau tisai uuli paaghu rigta izala paavo to ipoona ne mako. Pasaa, uuli paaghu tawe pale ighoghoov uuli munngaana tana, mako ivaputu ghi le isaghat kat. 22 Vaen tauvene paam. Irau tilin vaen paaghu izila paatu munngaana tau tigharaata pa mekmek uuli ne mako. Pasaa, vaen paaghu pale ipasaria paatu munngaana le dinja ve perekia. Mako vaen imalin, ve paatu paam isaghat. Tauvene vaen paaghu izila patuzi paghpaaghu, o poia.” \*

*Tamtamon Naatu injin umbom patabuyaana*

(Mt 12:1-8; Lu 6:1-5)

23 Umbom patabuyaana ee, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaghaagh ila

\* 2:22: Mban 15:1-29; Ro 10:4; Hib 8:13 \* 2:23:

uum to wit lolozi, ve mbiwa tooni tingham wit anooja siriv gha tighan. \*  
 24 Tauvene zeran tutuuna siriv tau tileep tigharau zi na, tighason Yesu tige: “Ughita! Puughu mindai ta mbiwa tsio tigham ngar tana? Aazne, ene saawe to uraat mako. Ene umbom patabuyaana to Maaron. Ngar tau tighamu ne, ene isapir pa tutuun to umbom patabuyaana.” \*

25-26 Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Sinain tau isavia saawe tau kinik David yesja zeetja siriv timbool pa aniin ve pitool zi na, yam awaato rigta, ma mako? Sinain tana isaav tauvene: Saawe tau Abiata i daaba to watoonrau, David ilon ila balbaal patabuyaana to Maaron, ve igham mberet patabuyaana tau tighuru ila Maaron naagho na. Mberet tawe le ngalsekiina tauvene: Tamtamon sorok irau tighani mako. Yes zeran to watoonrau mon, o tighani. Eemon David igham mberet tana gha ighani, ve irei sirivu pa zineera gha tighan paam.” \*

27 Ra Yesu iparwai saveen tooni ighe: “Maaron ighur umbom patabuyaana to iuul tamtamon. Ighur tamtamon to timin besooja pa umbom patabuyaana mako.” \*

28 Tauvene Tamtamon Naatu, i Tiina tau ingin umbom patabuyaana.” \*

### 3

*Yesu igharaat neer ee tau niima imaat*  
 (Mt 12:9-14; Lu 6:6-11)

1 Tileep le umbom patabuyaana ite ivot, ra Yesu ilon ila rumei ee. Ve neer ee ilepleep tomani zi. I niima ee imaat. 2 Zeran tutuuna siriv tilepleep tomani zi paam. Yes tige tipayooz Yesu pa savsaveen. Tauvene timarari tige tighita: Pale igharaat moroghoona eta ila saawe to umbom patabuyaana, ma mako? 3 Yesu isaav pa neer tau niima imaat na ighe: “Ulam uyooz izi sene.”

4 Ra ighason zeran tutuuna tawe ighe: “Laak, ngar sindei tau yam aghita aghe iduduun pa tutuun to Maaron? Tauul tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi pa saawe to umbom patabuyaana, ma tagham saghatin zi? Tagham mulin zi pa patanani toozi, ma tarav zi timaat?” Yesu isavia saveen tane le tineneen mon. Irau tiyol saveen tooni mako. \*

5 Tauvene Yesu maata ila pazi toman aatyavyav. Pasaa, ngar toozi iyaryana kat, ve lolozi isaghatin neer tana rigta mako. Eemon loolo ipatanan pazi paam. Ra isaav pa neer tau niima isaghat na ighe: “Uyoot nimam iduduun.” Tauvene neer tana iyoot niima le niima poia muul.

6 Tauta zeran tutuuna tau tileep tomani zi na, tiburig tivot tila muuri, ve yesja zeran siriv tau tipakpaak Erod pa ngar tooni na, tilup zi ve tiil eez pa ravuun Yesu imaat. \*

*Eval tiina titaghon Yesu*

(Mt 4:24-25, 12:15-16; Lu 6:17-19)

7-8 Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul nugh tawe, ve tizila muul pa yaa naliu Galilaia. Ve eval tiina kat to Galilaia titaghon zi gha yesja tila. Ve yes mon mako. Tamtamon katini to Yudea, Yerusalem, ve Idumea, tomania tamtamon naol to nugh siriv tau tighen ila pa yaa Yordan ziige ite na tila tomani zi. Ve taan sirivu to nugh Tiro ve Sidon tamtamona paam, tiloon Yesu vaaru pa gabua naol tau i ighamgham zi na, tauvene tisov tila tige tighita. 9 Eval tiina tila tilivutin Yesu. Tauvene i isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe tigham waan eta ilam isanan pani. Ighe tamtamon tiginji, o izaa waan ve ila ipot soghan. 10 Pasaa, Yesu igharaat moroghoona katini gha tinizi poia wa. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau timoroon na, tivagirinji zi tige le titutu rigta.

11 Ve yes tau avuvu sasaghati tizeev zi na, saawe isov tau tighita Yesu, titaptap tizi Yesu aaghe puughu,

\* 2:24: Igham 20:10, 34:21 \* 2:25-26: Wkp 24:5+; 1Sam 21:4+ \* 2:27: Igham 23:12 \* 2:28: Kol 2:16-17 \* 3:4: Lu 14:3 \* 3:6: Mt 22:15+; Yo 5:16

ve tiboboob alinazi tiina tigde: “Yo Maaron Naatu!” \*

<sup>12</sup> Eemon Yesu iyaon zi, ve ingalsekin zi ariaan igher tivotia eeza ighazoon sov.

*Yesu ighur tamtamon sanjavul ve ru timin mbanjoona tooni*

*(Mt 10:1-4; Lu 6:12-16)*

<sup>13</sup> Murei ra, Yesu izala pa loloz ee, ve ipoi tamtamon siriv tau i loolo pazi na, tilam tooni. <sup>14-15</sup> Ve ighur tamtamon sanjavul ve ru timin mbiwa tooni. Leso tileep tomania, ve murei pale imbaan zi tila pa votiaan vaaru poia. Ve irei tapiri irau zi, ve ighur avuvu sasaghati tisov tileep ila sambazi. Leso tiziir zi tighau.

<sup>16</sup> Zeran sanjavul ve ru tawe, ezazi tauvene: Simon (i, Yesu iwaat eeza ite igher Petrus), <sup>17</sup> ve Zebedi natna ru, Yakobus gha taazi Yoan. (Zeran ru tane, Yesu iwaat zi igher ‘Boanerges.’ Ezazi tane, puughu tauvene: ‘Lalaav natna.’) \*

<sup>18</sup> Ve Andreas, Pilip, Patoromai, Matayu, Tomas, Yakobus ite tau Alpai naatu na, Tadeus, Simon ite tau iyooz tomania yes Selot, \*

<sup>19</sup> ve Yudas Iskariot tau murei ighur Yesu ila koina nimazi.

*Yesu koina tigde i igham uraat toman Sadan tapiri*

*(Mt 12:22-32; Lu 11:14-23, 12:10)*

<sup>20</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni timuul tila pa ruum, ve eval tiina tilam tilivut zi muul. Tauvene lezi saawe eta to ghaniin mako. \*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu ziiri waaro tooni siriv tiloon vaaru pa gabua naol tau i ighamgham zi na, ve tila tigde tikisi ve tighamu tila. Pasaa, tigde i daaba ikaukau. \*

<sup>22</sup> Zeran ngara siriv to tutuun tileep Yerusalem tilam, ve tinjal saveen pani tigde: “Aa, ewe Belsebul tau daaba to avuvu sasaghati na izeeva ve ipaloti. Tauta i le tapiri to iziir avuvu sasaghati tighau.” \*

<sup>23</sup> Tauvene Yesu ipoi zi tilam, ve isavia saveen palelaan tane pazi igher: “Mindai, pale Sadan ighur koi pa tauu zeetna ve iziir zi tighau? Mako. <sup>24</sup> Isaav igher kinik eta tomania tamtamon tooni tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivalagh zi tileep lez lez, ene irau tiyooz ariaan mako. <sup>25</sup> Ve ruum paam. Isaav igher tamtamona tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivalagh zi tileep lez lez, ene irau tiyooz ariaan mako. <sup>26</sup> Sadan tauvene paam. Isaav igher iburig ve igham malmal pa tauu zeetna, ma tamtamon tooni tivaghuru koi pa tauzi, ene irau iyooz ariaan muul mako. Tapiri igher isov.

<sup>27</sup> “Tamtamon eta irau ireu ruum to neer ariaana eta, ve ilon ila iyau sorokin gabua tooni ne mako. I aat itatan neer ariaana tana tapiri ve ikauu pa ravraav le isov, o iyauur gabua naol isov tau tigher ilon ila ruum tooni loolo. \*

<sup>28</sup> Onoon kat yau nasaav payam: Sosor isov to tamtamon, ve saveen sasaghati naol isov tau tisiki pa Maaron, ene Maaron irau ireua pazi.

<sup>29</sup> Eemon isaav igher tamtamon eta isik saveen saghati inarui Avuvu Patabuyaana tomania uraat tooni, ene sosor tauvene, Maaron irau ireua mako. Pale igher taghon taghon gha ila.” \*

<sup>30</sup> Yesu isavia saveen naol tana pazi pasaa, yes tigde avuvu saghati izeeva.

*Yesu tiina ve tazna*

*(Mt 12:46-50; Lu 8:19-21)*

<sup>31</sup> Saawe tana, Yesu tiina tomania tazna tilam tivot. Yes tiyooz muuri, ve timbaan pa Yesu tigde ivot ila toozi.

<sup>32</sup> Saawe tana, eval tiina tirou livutin Yesu. Yes tisaav pani tigde: “Ou, tinam tomania tazimna tilam tiyooz muuri we. Tighe tighet ghom.”

<sup>33</sup> Yesu iyol alinazi igher: “Tinan sei, ve tazigna savunugha?” <sup>34</sup> Ra maata ila pa eval tiina tau tilivuti na, ve

\* **3:11:** Mk 1:24, 34; Lu 4:41; Mban 19:15 \* **3:17:** Lu 9:54 \* **3:18:** Selot, ene lupuun ee to yes Yuda tau tigde tiziir gavman to Rom tighau. \* **3:20:** Mk 6:31 \* **3:21:** Yo 7:5, 10:20 \* **3:22:** Mt 9:34 \* **3:27:** Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Syg 20:2 \* **3:29:** Mt 12:31+; Lu 12:10; Hib 10:26+

isaav pazi ighe: “Ene yau tinaŋa ve tazigŋa. <sup>35</sup> Pa sei tau ighe itaghon Maaron loolo, ene imin yau tazig, livug, ve tinaŋ.” \*

## 4

### *Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to suruvaan uuv (Mt 13:1-9; Lu 8:4-8)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ila ivot yaa naliu ziige, ve ipaburigin uraat tooni muul to paduduŋaan tamtamon pa Maaron aliina. Saawe tana, eval tiina kat tila tilivuti tigde tiloon saveeŋ tooni. Tauvene i iza waan ee, ve tiparuuze ivot ila rig pa nari. Ra mboole izi, ve ivotia Maaron aliina pazi. Eval tiina tawe tileep izi nari ve tighurghur taliŋazi pa saveeŋ tooni. <sup>2</sup> Yesu ipaghazonai zi pa gabua naol ila saveeŋ palelaaŋ. I isaav pazi ighe:

<sup>3</sup> “Aloon. Pai ee, neer ee igham wit uuve, ve ila uum tooni ighe isuruuv zi. <sup>4</sup> Saawe tau isusuruuv uuv tawe, siriv timburur tizi eez. Tauvene man tiroov tila ve tighan suvinia. <sup>5</sup> Ve siriv timburur izi nugh tau mbonar tiina igheen siina, ve taan ngiira mon igheen izala paavo. Tauvene rekia mon titum tizaa. <sup>6</sup> Eemon saawe tau aaz ighaaz ve taan ituntun, wit tawe rauazi timalai ve timatmaat. Pasaa, wariazi tizila geeg mako. <sup>7</sup> Ve uuv siriv timburur ila waar tuatua lolozi. Tauvene waar tawe titum tomania wit tizaa, ve tinduruv zi le anonazi mako.

<sup>8</sup> “Eemon uuv siriv titap tizala taan poia. Tauvene tipaar tizaa le titum poi, ve anonazi katini. Siriv anonazi irau tamoot ee sanavul (30), siriv anonazi irau tamoot tol (60), ve siriv anonazi irau ndinndin ee (100).”

<sup>9</sup> Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ tane le isov, ra ipariaaŋa ighe: “Tamtamon tau ighe le taliina, i aat iloon saveeŋ tane, ve igham ngar pani poi!”

### *Puughu tau Yesu isavsaav ila saveeŋ palelaaŋ (Mt 13:10-17; Lu 8:9-10)*

<sup>10</sup> Eval tiina tana tipul zi ve tila, ve murei ra, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni sanavul ve ru ve zeran siriv, yes mon tileep. Yes tighasoni pa saveeŋ palelaaŋ tooni puughu, <sup>11</sup> ve Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Pooz to Maaron, ene ngara yonŋaŋa. Eemon yam, Maaron igham poghani gham, ve ipaghazonai ngar tana payam. Ve yes tau tileep ila pooz tooni loolo mako na, tilonloon mos ila saveeŋ palelaaŋ mon. [Pasaa, lolozi ivool wa.]

<sup>12</sup> Tauta aat matazi tighitghita gabua, eemon irau tighilaal puughu mako.

Ve taliŋazi tilonloon saveeŋ, eemon irau tigham ngar pani mako.

Ve imin ta tighilaal gabua puughu ve tigham ngar pani, kanan titoor ngar toozi, ve Maaron ireu sosor toozi.” \*

### *Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to suruvaan uuv puughu*

*(Mt 13:18-23; Lu 8:11-15)*

<sup>13</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul: “Isaav ighe aghazon pa saveeŋ palelaaŋ tane puughu mako, ene pale awatagh saveeŋ palelaaŋ siriv pughuzi mindai? <sup>14</sup> Wit uuve tau neer tana isuruuv zi, ene iza to Maaron saveeŋ tooni. \*

<sup>15</sup> “Uuv siriv tau timburur tizi eez, ene iza to tamtamon tau tiloon Maaron aliina, eemon rekia mon Sadan ila ve isan saveeŋ tawe ighau pa lolozi.

<sup>16</sup> “Ve uuv siriv tau timburur izi nugh tau mbonar tiina igheen siina, ve taan ngiira mon igheen izala paavo, ene iza to tamtamon tau tiloon Maaron aliina, ve rekia mon tighamu toman lolozi poia kat.

<sup>17</sup> Eemon saveeŋ tawe igheen tunja ila lolozi mako. Yes timin aniin tau waria izila kat taan loolo mako. Tauvene tiyooz tunja mako. Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham saghatin zi, ma patanani ite paam ivot pazi pasaa, titaghon Maaron aliina, ene rekia

\* **3:35:** Yo 15:14; Ro 8:29; Hib 2:11+ \* **4:12:** Is 6:9+; Yo 12:40; Mban 28:26+; Ro 11:8 \* **4:14:** 1Pe 1:23

mon ve tipul ghuruunj ila toozi, ve tighur murizi pa Maaron.

<sup>18</sup> “Ve uuv siriv tau timburur ila waar tuatua lolozi, ene iza to tamtamon tau tiloonj saveenj to Maaron.

<sup>19</sup> Eemon patajani naol to taan, tomania kuaz ve gabua popoia siriv tau tamtamon lolozi ighaar pani na, ene ikau ngar toozi. Tauvene saveenj tau ighen ila lolozi na, ighur anoonja poia eta ivot mako. \*

<sup>20</sup> “Ve uuv siriv tau neer tana isuruuv zi ila taan poia, ene iza to yes tau tiloonj saveenj to Maaron, ve tighamu toman lolozi poia. Tauvene ghuruunj ila toozi ighur anoonja popoia katini. Siriv, anonjazi ivot irau tamoot ee sanjavul (30), siriv, anonjazi irau tamoot tol (60), ve siriv anonjazi irau ndinndinj ee (100).” \*

*Saveenj palelaanj to lam  
(Lu 8:16-18)*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighes: “Laak, isaav ighes tamtamon tigham lam eta ilam, pale tipagudu pa oon, ma tighuru ila boor saamba? Mako. Pale tisoni iza ituuk. \*

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene gabua eta irau iyoon mako. Gabua isov tau ngozaanj, ene pale tipaghazonjai zi lesu tighen ghazonja. Ve ngar isov tau yongaanj, ene pale tivot mataghare. \*

<sup>23</sup> Tamtamon tau ighes le taliija, i aat iloonj saveenj tane ve igham ngar pani poi.”

<sup>24</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighes: “Aghur talinamim pa saveenj tau alonjloona ne, ve agham ngar pani poi. Pa saa ngar tau ighes yam agham pa saveenj tane, ene aat Maaron igham payam paam. Isaav ighes azuari gham to agham ngar pani poi ve ataghoni, ene pale Maaron iuul gham ve igham lemim ngar siriv paam. \*

<sup>25</sup> Pa ighes tamtamon eta iwatagh Maaron aliija ve itaghoni, ene pale Maaron iseenj ngar tooni pa ngar siriv

muul. Eemon isaav ighes tamtamon eta iwatagh Maaron aliija rigta ve itaghoni mako, ene pale Maaron iwalaav ngar tooni rigmon tana pani, ve ileep sorok.” \*

*Saveenj palelaanj to anijj uuve tau itum iza*

<sup>26</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighes: “Pooz to Maaron ngara, ene imin neer ee tau igham wit uuve, ve ila isuruuv zi ila uum, ve isasaan. <sup>27-28</sup> Mbon mataaz, i ighenghen, ve iburig ila ighamgham uraat tooni siriv. Eez to wit itum iza pani, ene i iwataghi mako. Taan tauu, ta igham wit tawe itum. Tauvene parazi tiging pa taan imin maata, ra rauazi tivot, ve tighur anonjazi. \*

<sup>29</sup> Saawe tau wit imatuugh, neer tana rekia mon ila toman mbuzaagh, ve irav motmotin zi. Pasaa, saawe to mariri, tauta ivot wa.” \*

*Saveenj palelaanj to mastet uuve  
(Mt 13:31-32; Lu 13:18-19)*

<sup>30</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighes: “Pooz to Maaron, ene ngara mindai? Pale tasavia iza to saa? <sup>31</sup> Ene imin mastet uuve. Mastet uuve, ene geegeu kat. \*

Gabua isov to taan uvezi tintiina tiliivo. <sup>32</sup> Eemon isaav ighes tasuruuv mastet uuve ila taan, ene pale itum iza tiina ve ghitoonja imin ai. Iliiv sainj isov to uum. Ve ighur booga tintiina paam. Tauvene man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na, yes irau tirau rumazi izala booga, lesu tiyoonj ila yavyaav.” \*

<sup>33</sup> Yesu ivotia Maaron aliija pa tamtamon ila saveenj palelaanj katini tauvene. Lesu iraurau pazi to tiloonja ve tigham ngar pani. <sup>34</sup> Tauvene saawe isov tau i ivotia mos pa eval tiina, isavsav ila saveenj palelaanj mon. Eemon saawe tau yesja mbiwa tooni mon tileep, i ipaghazonjai saveenj isov puughu lesu ighazonj pazi.

\* **4:19:** Mt 19:23+; Lu 12:15; 1Tim 6:9, 17; 1Yo 2:15+ \* **4:20:** Yems 1:25 \* **4:21:** Mt 5:15; Lu 11:33 \* **4:22:** Mt 10:26; Lu 12:2 \* **4:24:** Mt 7:2; Lu 6:38 \* **4:25:** Mt 13:12, 25:29; Lu 19:26 \* **4:27-28:** Yems 5:7 \* **4:29:** Syg 14:15+ \* **4:31:** Mastet uuve, ene geegeu kat imin dog paatu ma mbuas uuve. \* **4:32:** Mt 24:14

*Yesu isaav, ve yaghur ve dibom imaat*

*(Mt 8:23-27; Lu 8:22-25)*

<sup>35</sup> Aaz eemon tana, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilepleep le ravrav izi, ra i isaav pazi ighe: “Aiyu, tala tavool pa yaa naliu ziige ite.” <sup>36</sup> Tauvene tipul eval tiina tileep, ve mbiwa tooni tizaa waan tau Yesu ileep izala na, ve tivot tila. Waan siriv tila tomani zi paam. <sup>37-38</sup> Yesu izi igheen ta waan mboole we, ve iwat daaba pa ali, ve igheen le loolo iveegh kat. Malau mako ve yaghur tiina kat izaa, le ipei dibom tintiina. Ereman ilonj ila waan loolo, ve rigmon kananj timarum. Tauvene mbiwa tooni tivaano, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Padudunjaan, uburig lak! Paita tamarum gha talaleen tane! Yo ugham ngar pait, ma mako?”

<sup>39</sup> Yesu iburig gha isaav ariaan pa yaghur imin yaoniin. Ra isaav pa dibom ighe: “Ai, irao! Atem izi!” Reikia mon yaghur imaat, ve taun tiina izi. <sup>40</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Yam aroi pasaa? Aghur ila soone?” <sup>41</sup> Mbiwa tooni tighita gabua ngereeta tana, le roinj tiina kat igham zi. Ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, neer tane sei kat, ta yaghur ve dibom paam tiloonj aliinja ve titaghoni ne?” \*

## 5

*Yesu iziir avuvu sasaghati katini pa neer ee izi nugh Gerasa*

*(Mt 8:28-34; Lu 8:26-39)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tiraav tila tiloonj nari to yes Gerasa tau igheen ila yaa naliu Galilaia ziige ite. <sup>2-4</sup> Nugh tawe, neer ee ilepleep. I, avuvu sasaghati katini tizeeva, ve monmon ilepleep ilonj ila maet puura siriv tau tigharaat zi timin naal pa mateegha. Saawe tau Yesu iyaat izi pa waan, neer tawe ipul niia ta maet puura we, ve ilaagh njaruini ila. Neer tana, saawe naol, tikauu pa ravraav toman sen. Eemon ikupkuup motmotin zi, ve ighaughau ila. Pasaa,

i tapiri tiina kat. Tauvene tamtamon eta irau ikisi ve ikauu muul mako. Ve tamtamon eta irau ighamu aate izi ne mako. <sup>5</sup> Mbonj mataaz, ivalaghlaagh taghon loloz, ve ilonjonj ila maet puura siriv tau tigharaat zi timin naal. Ve saawe isov, iboboob sorok, ve ighoghorot tauu pa maet tau lezi matazi na.

<sup>6</sup> I ighita Yesu ta soghan we, ve ilaan njaruini ila, ve itap izi Yesu naagho. <sup>7-8</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Avuvu saghati, ughau pani!”

Tauvene avuvu saghati tawe iboob aliinja tiina kat ila neer tana aavo ighe: “Aii, Yesu! Yo Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na Naatu. Ulam sene pasaa? Yau nambaanj payo ta ulam ne? Yau natanj rarai ghom ila Maaron eeza, ughur yavyavuun payau sov!” \*

<sup>9</sup> Yesu ighasoni ighe: “Ezam sei?”

I iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau ezag Legion \* (o Ndinndinj Ndinndinj). Pasaa, yei eval kat.”

<sup>10</sup> Ra avuvu saghati tana itanj rarai Yesu ariaan ighe iziir zi tighau pa taan sirivu tawe sov. <sup>11</sup> Nugh tawe, ngai umbaal tiina ee tilepleep izi loloz ziige, ve tighangan. <sup>12</sup> Tauvene avuvu sasaghati tau tizeev neer tana na titanj rarai Yesu tigde: “Ughur ghei ninjarui ngai tawe. Upul ghei nilonj nila loloz.”

<sup>13</sup> Yesu iyok pazi, tauvene tipul neer tana, ve tinjarui ngai tawe tila le tizeev zi tilonj tila loloz. Ra ngai tawe tilaan taghon sariipa tizila, ve tiyaat tizila yaa loolo gha tighun yaa le tisov timatmaat. Ngai tau timaat na, irau ndinndinj ndinndinj ru (2,000) ma vene.

<sup>14-15</sup> Yes tau tinjinngin ngai na, tighita gabua tana, ve tighau tila tipaesia vaaru izi nugh toozi ve nugh siriv tau tigharau zi na paam. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tila tigde tighita gabua tau ivot na. Tila tivot to Yesu, ve tighita neer tau muun

\* **4:41:** Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29 \* **5:7-8:** Mt 25:41; Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19 \* **5:9:** ‘Legion’, ene saveenj Latin. Ngun ee to zaaba irau tamtamon 6,000, yes Roma tiwaato tigde ‘Legion’.

avuvu sasaghati katini tizeeva na, n̄gar tooni poia ivot wa. I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiina, ve mboole izi ilepleep. Tauvene roin̄ tiina igham zi. <sup>16</sup> Ra yes tau tileep ve tighita gabua tau ivot pa n̄eer tana ve n̄gai na, tipaesia gabua tana. <sup>17</sup> Eval tiina tiloon̄ saveen̄ toozi, ve titan̄ rarai Yesu tigde ipul nugh toozi, ve ila pa nugh ite paam.

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene Yesu imuul ila izaa waan̄ ve yesna mbiwa tooni tigde tivot tila. Saawe tana, n̄eer tau muun̄ avuvu sasaghati katini tizevzeeva na ilam, ve ighason Yesu ariaan̄ ighe iyok pani ve yesna tila. <sup>19</sup> Eemon Yesu iyok pani mako. Isaav pani ighe: “Umuul ula pa nugh tsio, ve usavia uraat tiina tau Maaron igham payo na vaaru pa zetamna. Pa Maaron loolo isaghatin ghom ve iuul ghom uleep poia.”

<sup>20</sup> Tauvene n̄eer tana imuul ila, ve ivotia uraat tiina tau Yesu igham pani na vaaru irau nugh nugh tau tighen̄ ila taan sirivu to Dekapolis na. Tamtamon tisov tau tiloon̄ saveen̄ tooni na, tirur pa Maaron tapiri le n̄gar toozi imbool.

*Yesu igharaat livaa ee, ve ipaburigin Yairus natliva pa mateegh*  
(Mt 9:18-26; Lu 8:40-56)

<sup>21</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tigham waan̄, ve timuul tila pa yaa naliu ziige ite. Saawe tau tila tiloon̄, eval tiina kat tila tilivut Yesu izi nari. <sup>22</sup> Ra daaba ee, eeza Yairus, ila ivot. I yesna zeran siriv tin̄gin̄gin nugh tawe rumei toozi. I ighita Yesu, ve itap izi Yesu aaghe puughu, <sup>23</sup> ve itan̄ raraini ighe: “Tiina tsiau, natug livaa igharau ighe imaat. Ulam tala ruum tsiau ve ughur nimam izala paavo. Leso imaat sov, ve tiini poia muul.”

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene Yesu itaghooni gha yesuru tila. Tilaghlaagh tila, ve eval tiina tikeet taghon zi. Yes tivavagirin̄ zi le tigrin̄ Yesu paam. <sup>25</sup> Livaa ee ilaagh tomani zi paam. I, moroghoon̄ to zilivaa ikisi irau ndaman san̄avul

ve ru wa. <sup>26</sup> Uraata katini to ghara-toon̄ moroghoon̄a titoova to tiuule, ve i iyamaan yavyavuun̄ tiina ila nimazi, ve ipul maet tooni isov pa gholiin̄ zi. Eemon eta irau iuule mako. Mako kat. Yes titoova, eemon tigham le moroghoon̄ tooni isaghat kat. <sup>27-28</sup> Livaa tawe iloon̄ Yesu vaaru wa. Tauvene maata in̄gal ighe: “Isaav ighe natut nonoghiina tooni rigta, ene aat moroghoon̄ tsiau tane isov, ve tinig poia.” Tauta ila itaghoon̄ eval tiina tawe, ve izuari ghi ila ila le itut Yesu nonoghiina tooni. \*

<sup>29</sup> Saawe duduun̄ tana, sin̄ imot pani, ve iyamaan tauu ighe tiini poia wa. <sup>30</sup> Ve Yesu paam, rekia mon iyamaan tauu ighe tapiri to uleen̄ igham tamtamon eta wa. Tauvene itoor ghi, ve maata imuul pa eval tiina, ve ighason zi ighe: “Ai, sei itut nonoghiina tsiau?”

<sup>31</sup> Mbiwa tooni tiyol aliina tigde: “Mindai ta ughason ughe sei ikis ghom? Ughita. Ene eval tiina tilivut ghom ve tivagirin̄ zi. Eta aat itut ghom.”

<sup>32</sup> Eemon Yesu maata ines ighe ighita sei kat ta igham n̄gar tana. <sup>33</sup> Livaa tana iwatagh gabua tau ivot pani na. Tauvene roin̄ tiina ighamu le tiini irur, ve ila iput aaghe izi Yesu naagho. Ra ivotia gabua isov tau ivot pani na.

<sup>34</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Livug, ghuruun̄ ila tsio, tauta iuul ghom gha tinim poia wa. Ula toman lolom poia.” \*

<sup>35</sup> Yesu isavsaav soone, ve zeran siriv tileep Yairus ruum tooni gha tilam, ve tipaes pani tigde: “Olman, ugherev sorokin mos puughu tane ilam pasaa? Natum livaa raa, imaat wa.”

<sup>36</sup> Eemon Yesu taliina irav saveen̄ toozi. Tauvene isaav pa Yairus ighe: “Uroi sov. Ukis ghuruun̄ ila tsio ariaan̄.” <sup>37</sup> Ra in̄galsekin eval tiina ighe tila tomania sov. Ve igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve taazi Yoan, gha

\* 5:27-28: Lu 6:19 \* 5:34: Mk 10:52; Lu 7:50, 17:19

yes mon tila. <sup>38</sup> Tila tivot ruum to Yairus, ve Yesu ighita tamtamon titanjan pa livaa marani toman oroor tiina, ve tilonjon tivotvot pa ruum loolo. <sup>39</sup> Tauvene ilonj ila ruum loolo, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Mindai ta yam atanjan ve aghamgham oroor tiina? Livaa marani imaata mako. Ene i igheen.”

<sup>40</sup> Yes tiloonj saveen tooni tane, ve tinjan pani. Yesu iziir zi tisov tivot tila muuri, ra igham livaa marani taama gha tiina, tomania mbiwa tooni tol tana, ve yesna tilonj tila ruum loolo tau livaa marani igheen pani na.

<sup>41</sup> Yesu ikis niima, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Talita kum!” Saveen tane, puughu tauvene: “Livaa marani, yau nasaav payo: Uburig!” \*

<sup>42</sup> Reikia mon maata iyaryaar, ve iburig ilaagh. Livaa marani tana, ndaman tooni irau sanjavul ve ru. Tamtamon tighita gabua ngereeta tana, le tirur ve ngar toozi imbool. \*

<sup>43</sup> Eemon Yesu ingalsekin zi ariaan ighe tisavia gabua tana vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov. Ra isaav pa livaa marani taama gha tiina ighe tigham aniiñ ilam gha ighan.

## 6

*Tamtamon to Nasaret matazi veleghin Yesu*

*(Mt 13:53-58; Lu 4:16-30)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ipul nugh tawe, ve imuul ila pa nugh tooni puughu. Ve mbiwa tooni titaghoni gha yesna tila.

<sup>2</sup> Saawe to umbom patabuyaan, Yesu ilonj ila rumei toozi, ve ipaghazonjai zi pa Maaron aliiña. Tamtamon katini tau tiloonj saveen tooni na, tirur pa ngar tooni, ve tisaav tigde: “Wai, neer tane igham ngar ve tapiri tiina tane izi sindei? Ngar popoia tau i isasavia ne, ighamu ila to sei? Ve puughu mindai ta uraat ngeretazi tintiina tivotvot ila i niima?” \*

<sup>3</sup> Mindai, i to nugh ite, ta iit takankaan pani ne? I neer to raon

ruum. Maria naatu. Ve tazna, ene Yakobus, Yoses, Yudas, ve Simon. Ve livna tisov, ta tilepleep tomani ghiit ne.” Tauvene matazi veleghini, ve lolozi pa tighur ila tooni mako. \*

<sup>4</sup> Tauta Yesu isaav pazi tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin propet to Maaron, ene aat tauu nugh tooni puughu tomania ziiri waaro tooni, ve yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, matazi veleghini. Eemon isaav ighe i ila nugh ite, ene aat titandagh pani ve tipait eeza.” \*

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene Yesu irau igham gabua ngereeta tiina eta izi ta sewe mako. I ighur niima izala moroghoonja enaenja mon pavozi gha tinizi poia.

<sup>6</sup> Ve i igham ngar naol pa nugh tooni puughu: Mindai ta tighur ila tooni mako?

Tauvene Yesu iburig, ipul nugh tooni puughu, ve ilaghlaagh irau nugh nugh, ve ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliiña.

*Yesu imbaan mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru pa uraat*

*(Mt 10:5-15; Lu 9:1-6)*

<sup>7</sup> Ra ipoi mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tilam, ve ighur zi runrunja, lesa tila pa uraat. Ve irei tapiri irau zi, ve ighur avuvu sasaghati tileep ila sambazi. Leso tiziir zi tighau pa tamtamon.

<sup>8-9</sup> Ve isaav pazi tauvene: Saawe tau tila, yes irau tilaagh tomania gabua naol mako. Tighur zuzuunja to aghezi, ve tikis titi mon. Irau tigham gabua imin aniiñ ve pepeel mako, ve maet eta irau igheen ila lugluug toozi mako. Nonoghiinja toozi paam, irau tigham ru mako. Ee mon tau igheen ila tinizi, ene irao. <sup>10</sup> Ve Yesu isaav pazi tauvene: “Isaav ighe ala avot nugh eta, ruum sindei tau ighe tighur gham pani, na aleep ila ruum tana mon le apul nugh tawe ve ala.

<sup>11</sup> Ve isaav ighe nugh eta lolozi pa ghamuun gham mako, ve tizor gham tomania saveen tsiam, na aghatuun

\* **5:41:** Lu 7:14 \* **5:42:** Yo 11:43+ \* **6:2:** Yo 7:15 \* **6:3:** Yo 6:42 \* **6:4:** Yo 4:44 \* **6:11:** Paesiin to saveen ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 10:14.



aghemim, ve ngaupup to nugh toozi izi, \*

o apul nugh tawe ve ala. Leso imin ilaal pazi pa sosor toozi.” \*

<sup>12</sup> Yesu isavsaav pazi le isov, ra tila ve tivotia Maaron aliija pa tamtamon, ve tisaav pazi tigde: “Yam apul ngar tsiam sasaghati ileple, ve atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron.”

<sup>13</sup> Ve tiziir avuvu sasaghati katini tighaughau, ve timus ngoreen to oliv izala moroghoonja katini pavozi, ve tisun Maaron pazi le tinizi poia muul. \*

*Mateegh to neer rughuzaanja Yoan  
(Mt 14:1-12; Lu 3:19-20, 9:7-9)*

<sup>14</sup> Saawe tana, Yesu vaaru ilaan irau nugh naol, ve kinik Erod † iloonja paam. Tamtamon siriv tigde: “Ewe aat neer rughuzaanja Yoan. I imaat ve Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh. Tauta tapiri tiina igheen tooni, ve ighamgham gabua ngeretazi.” \*

<sup>15</sup> Ve tamtamon siriv tigde: “Mako. I aat propet Ila tau imuul ilam.” Ve siriv tigde: “Mako, i aat igham uraat imin propet munjanazi siriv.” \*

<sup>16</sup> Saawe tau Erod iloon Yesu vaaru, i isaav pa tauu ighe: “Ewe aat Yoan. Neer tau narav motin luua na, tauta Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh.”

<sup>17-19</sup> I isaav tauvene pasaa, maata ingal ngar tau i igham pa Yoan na. Ngar tauvene: Muun, Erod isan toogha Pilip azaawa Erodias ve ivaii. Saawe tana, Yoan ilala tooni, ve inoknok saveen pani ighe: “Ngar tau ugham pa togham azaawa na, ene iduduun pa tutuun to Maaron mako.” \*

Yoan saveen tooni tane igham Erod azaawa aate yavyav. Tauvene iliil eez to iravu imaat. Eemon irao mako. Tauta Erod imbaan tamtamon siriv tila tikis Yoan, ve tikauu, ve tighuru ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun, lesa igham azaawa loolo poia. <sup>20</sup> Erod iwatagh ighe Yoan, i neer patabuyaaj, ve neer duduunja

ee ila Maaron maata. Tauvene iroi pani. Saawe tau Yoan isavsaav pani, saveen tooni ingali le igham ngar naol. Eemon Erod ighe le ilonloon saveen tooni. Tauta saawe tau Yoan ileep ila ruum to yavyavuun, Erod ighamgham poghania.

<sup>21</sup> Tilepleep le saawe poia ee ivot pa Erodias to irav Yoan imaat. Tizaa pa saawe to Erod tiina ipoopa, ra Erod igham ghanghaniin tiina, ve ipoi yes daaba tau tinginngin uraat tooni na, ve yes daaba to malmal, tomania daaba siriv to Galilaia paam tilam, ve yesja tilup zi pa ghanghaniin.

<sup>22</sup> Saawe tana, Erodias natliva ilon ila, ve itor izi naghozi, le isan Erod tomania zeetja tawe atezi. Tauvene Erod isik aliija pani ighe: “Aa enes, saa kaut tau ighe yo ughason ghau pani, yau aat naghama payo!” <sup>23</sup> Ve ipariaan saveen mbuaan tooni tana le iyaryaan kat ighe: “Onoon saanja! Saa kaut tau ighe yo ughason ghau pani, yau aat naghama payo. Isaav ighe yo ughe navalagh gabua naol isov tau nanginiir zi ne, ve naghama lem sirivu, ene poia paam!”

<sup>24</sup> Erod isavia saveen tane le isov, ra livaa paaghu ivot ila muuri, ve ighason tiina ighe: “Mindai, pale naghasoni pa saa kaut?”

Tiina isaav pani ighe: “Ughasoni pa Yoan tau neer rughuzaanja na daaba.”

<sup>25</sup> Tauvene livaa paaghu rekia mon ila to kinik Erod muul, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yau naghe ughur neer rughuzaanja Yoan daaba ila oon, ve ughamu ilam payau ta aazne.”

<sup>26</sup> Kinik Erod iloon saveen tane le loolo ipatanjan kat. Eemon irau itoor aliija muul mako. Pasaa, imbu saveen ariaan pani ila zeetja tau yesja tilup zi pa ghanghaniin na matazi wa. <sup>27-28</sup> Tauvene rekia mon imbaan zaaba tooni ee ighe ila irav motin Yoan luua, ve igham daaba ilam. Zaaba tawe itaghon Erod aliija, ve ila irav motin Yoan luua. Ra ighur

\* **6:11:** Mbanj 13:51 \* **6:13:** Yems 5:14+ † **6:14:** Erod tane, i ingin taan sirivu to Galilaia. Eeza ite Antipas. \* **6:14:** Mk 8:28 \* **6:15:** Mt 16:14; Yo 4:19, 9:17 \* **6:17-19:** Wkp 18:16

daaba ila oon loolo, ve ighamu ilam, ve izuzuuna ila pa livaa paaghu. Mako i aana isakia ila to tiina.

<sup>29</sup> Murei ra, yes mbiwa to Yoan tiloon gabua tana vaaru. Tauvene tila tigham Yoan paata, ve tila tighuru ilon ila maet puura ee tau tigharaat imin naal pa mateegha.

*Yesu ipan tamtamon ndinndin ndinndin liim (5,000)*

*(2King 4:42-44; Mt 14:13-21; Lu 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-14)*

<sup>30</sup> Yesu mbanjoona tooni tigham uraat le isov, ra timuul tilam tivot tooni, ve tipaes pani pa uraat isov tau tighamu, tomania saveen isov tau tipaduduun tamtamon pani na.

<sup>31</sup> Saawe tana, tamtamon katini tilala tilamlam, le Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni lezi sooso eta to timariau ve tighan aniiñ ne mako. Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Aiyo, aburig ve tala pa nugh nginaana eta. Leso zigaan taleep ve tamariau.” <sup>32</sup> Tauvene tigham waan tige tila pa nugh nginaana ee. Leso zigazi tileep ta sewe ve timariau. <sup>33</sup> Eemon eval tiina tighit zi tiraav tila, ve tighilaal zi pa ghaon toozi. Tauvene tamtamon to nugh naol tilaagh taan, ve titaghon Yesu tila. Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tighaughau soone, ve eval tiina tawe timuun tila tivot nugh tau Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tige tila pani na, gha tisaanan. <sup>34</sup> Malau mako ve Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilam tiloon. Yesu iyaat izi pa waan, ve ighita eval tiina tana le loolo isaghatin zi. Pasaa, yes tileep imin sipsip tau lezi nginiin mako. Tauvene i ipaburigin saveen tooni ve ipaghazonai zi pa gabua naol.

<sup>35</sup> Tilepleep le ravrav izi, ra mbiwa tooni tila tisaav pani tige: “Laak, ene taleep izi nugh nginaana ve mbon izi wa. <sup>36</sup> Usaav pa eval tiina tane tila pa nugh siriv tau tighen tatangan ne. Leso tighol lezi aniiñ ve tighan.”

‡ **6:37:** Denari, ene maet ee eeza. Saawe tau Yesu ileep izi taan, isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham uraat irau aaz ee, ene tigham le atuya irau denari ee. \* **6:46:** Mk 1:35

<sup>37</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Mako. Yam taumim agham aniiñ pazi to tighan.”

Yes tiyol aliina tige: “Wai, yo ughe yei nila nighol aniiñ pa eval tiina tane? Isaav ighe nighol aniiñ irau maet denari ‡ 200, pale irao zi wa?”

<sup>38</sup> Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ala aghita. Lemim mberet piiz ighengheen?”

Yes tila tighita le isov, ra timuul tilam ve tipaes pani tige: “Iit leen mberet liim, ve iigh ru.”

<sup>39-40</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe tighur eval tiina tana ila ngun ngun, ve tisaav pazi lesa mbolezi izala kik-iliin popoia tawe paavo. Tauvene titaghon Yesu aliina, ve mbolezi izi ila ngun ngun. Ngun siriv irau tamtamon ndinndin ee (100), ve ngun siriv irau tamoot ru sanjavul (50).

<sup>41</sup> Ra Yesu igham mberet liim tomania iigh ru tawe, ikis zi, ve maata izala pa sambam, ve ipait Maaron pa aniiñ tana. Isun le isov, ra iteev mberet tana, ve ighuru ila mbiwa tooni nimazi, lesa anazi tila tireii pa tamtamon. I igham ngar raraate pa iigh ru tana paam, gha eval tiina tighan. <sup>42</sup> Tauvene tisov tighan le apozi isun. <sup>43</sup> Ve mberet tomania iigh tau tighan ve sirivu izi na, mbiwa tooni tigooga, ve tinonogh zi tila nakaral sanjavul ve ru le tivoniir. <sup>44</sup> Yes tau tighan aniiñ tana, yes zitamoot mon, irau ndinndin ndinndin liim (5,000) ma vene.

*Yesu ilaagh izala yaa paavo (Mt 14:22-33; Yo 6:15-21)*

<sup>45</sup> Tighan le isov, ra Yesu ipasal mbiwa tooni ighe tizaa waan, lesa timuun tila tivool pa nugh Betsaida tau ighen ila yaa naliu ziige ite. Ve i ileep, lesa ighur eval tiina tawe timuul tila pa nugh toz toz. <sup>46</sup> I ighur zi tila, ra izala pa loloz, lesa ileep ta sewe ve isun. \*

<sup>47</sup> Waan tau mbiwa tooni tizaa gha tila na ighaughau ila le ivot bodbo-daan to yaa naliu, ra mbon izi pazi. Saawe tana, Yesu zigani ileep izi taan. <sup>48</sup> Maata ila le ighita patanani ivot pa mbiwa tooni. Pasaa, yes tisoop yaghur ve tila. Tauvene tigham uraat tiina pa goraan. Yesu ilepleep le igharau ighe nughitun, ra izila nari, ve ilaagh izala yaa paavo inarui zi ila le ighe isaliv zi. <sup>49-50</sup> Mbiwa tooni matazi ila le tighita Yesu ilaghaagh izala yaa paavo gha ilam. Yes tisov tighita, ve tigde pa mariaam. Tauvene roin tiina igham zi ve tisanjeen saghat.

Eemon Yesu rekiã mon ve isaav pazi ighe: "Ai, aroi sov. Atemim izi. Ene yau." <sup>51</sup> Ra ila izaa waan tomani zi. Saawe tana, yaghur ma dibom isov. Mbiwa tooni tighita gabua ngereeta tana le tirur ve ngar toozi imbool. <sup>52</sup> Pasaa, gabua ngereeta tau Yesu igham pa mberet na, igham ngar toozi ivot soone. Lezi ghilaloon mako pasaa, lolozi iyaryaan kat. \*

*Yesu igharaat moroghoona katini izi nugh Genesaret*  
(Mt 14:34-36)

<sup>53</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivoon pa yaa naliu ziige ite, ve tila tiloon nari to nugh Genesaret, ve timbit waan toozi ta sewe. <sup>54</sup> Saawe tau tiyaat tizi pa waan, eval tiina rekiã mon ve tighilaal Yesu. <sup>55</sup> Tauvene tilaan tila ve tipaesia vaaru irau nugh tisov tau tigharau na. Tauvene saawe tau tamtamon tiloon tigde Yesu ila ivot nugh eta, mako tibadbaad moroghoona toozi izala boor, ve tinaruini tila, lesu iuul zi. <sup>56</sup> Yesu ilaghaagh irau nugh tintiina, nugh geegeu, ve taghon ziige ziige paam. Saawe tau i ila ivot nugh eta, mako tiyau moroghoona toozi tila maaran, ve titan raraini tigde tikis nonoghiina tooni ziige rigta mon, o poia. Ve tamtamon tisov tau tikisi na, Yesu tapiri igham zi tinizi popoia. \*

\* 6:52: Mk 8:17

\* 6:56: Mt 9:20, 14:36; Mban 19:12

\* 7:1-4: Mt 23:25+

\* 7:1-4: Lu 11:38

## 7

*Tutuun to Maaron iliiv tutuun to yes Yuda timbuzna*  
(Mt 15:1-9)

<sup>1-4</sup> Zeran tutuuna tomania Yuda siriv paam tibesbees pa Maaron itaghon tutuun tau timbuzna titaghooni muun ve ilam. Ngar toozi tauvene: Irau tighan aniin rekiã mako. Timin nimazi itaghon tutuun toozi, le tingalaan ila Maaron maata, o tighan. Ve tutuun toozi ite isaav tauvene: Ighe tila nugh to raukoliin ve timuul tilam, ene yes aat titir yaa izala pavozi ve timin muun ilale. Leso tingalaan muul, ve tighan aniin. Yes lezi tutuun naol tauvene. Tutuun siriv inarui miniin uur ve rubruub, ve tutuun siriv inarui gabua siriv paam. \*

Zeran tutuuna siriv tomania ngara siriv to tutuun tipul Yerusalem, ve tila tileep tomania Yesu. Yes tighita mbiwa tooni titaghon tutuun toozi to miniin nimazi mako, ve rekiã mon tighan aniin. Tauvene tighit zi le irau lolozi mako. Pasaa, mbiwa tooni nimazi ingalaan mako, ve tigham aniin gha tighan. \*

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene tighason Yesu tigde: "Ughita. Mbiwa tsio tana nimazi ingalaan mako ve tighan aniin. Pu-ughu mindai ta titaghon tutuun to timbuunna mako?"

<sup>6</sup> Yesu iyol alinazi ighe: "Yam zeran to karom. Apapamir taumim pa ghuruun ila tsiam! Muun, propet Isaia ivotia Maaron aliina ziiri ee tau iduduun kat pa ngar tau yam aghamghamu na. Isaav tauvene:

'Zeran tane tipapait ghau sorok pa avozi uuli mon.

Eemon lolozi, ene igheen malau kat payau.

<sup>7</sup> Saveen ve tutuun katini tau tipaduduun tamtamon pani, ene itaghon ngar tsiau mako. Itaghon ngar to tamtamon mon.

Tauta sunuun ve besoon toozi tau monmon tighamgham payau ne, ene imin kaut sorok, ve le anoonja mako.’” \*

<sup>8</sup> Ve Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Tutuun tau Maaron tauu ighuru, ene yam apuli wa. Ve tutuun tau tamtamon tighuru, tauta yam akisi tunja, ve ataghoni.” <sup>9</sup> Yesu iseen saveen tooni muul ighe: “Yam aghur murimim pa tutuun to Maaron, ve apuli izi ileple. Leso apariaan tuuun to timbumimja, ve ataghoni. Ngar tauvene, yam arau kat pani! <sup>10</sup> Aghita. Tutuun to Mose isaav tauvene:

‘Matam lonlonjai pa tamam gha tinam ve utandagh pazi.’

Ve ‘isaav ighe tamtamon eta isik saveen saghati pa taama ma tiina, i aat imaat.’ \*

<sup>11-12</sup> Eemon yam asavsav tauvene: ‘Igha tamtamon eta le gabua to iuul taama ma tiina pani, eemon igham pazi mako, ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘O, gabua tane, yau irau nagh payam mako. Pa ene nawaat Maaron eeza pani wa.’ Igha tamtamon eta igham tauvene, ve murei itoor ngar tooni ve ighe igham gabua tana pa taama ma tiina, na yam angalsekini aghe i igham tauvene sov. <sup>13</sup> Tauvene tutuun tau timbumimja tigham payam ve aazne ataghoni, ene igham gham atatan Maaron saveen tooni izi imin kaut sorok. Ve ngar tsiam naol tau aghamgham zi ne, ene raratezi mon.”

*Gabua tau igham tamtamon tisaghat ila Maaron maata*  
(Mt 15:10-20)

<sup>14</sup> Yesu isavsav tomani zi le isov, ra ipoi eval tiina tilam tooni muul, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam asov aloon saveen tsiau tane, ve agham ngar pani poi. <sup>15-16</sup> Gabua tau tamtamon tighamu ve tighani gha izila apozi, eta irau igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata ne mako. Ngar sasaghati tau ighaen ila lolozu ve ivotvot, tauta

igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata.” \*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu ipul eval tiina tawe tileep muuri, ve ilon ila pa ruum, ra mbiwa tooni tighasoni pa saveen tooni puughu. <sup>18</sup> I isaav pazi ighe: “Wai, yam paam lemim ngar mako? Aghilaal soone? Gabua naol isov tau tamtamon tigham zi ve tighan zi gha izila apozi, eta irau igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata ne mako. <sup>19</sup> Pasaa, gabua tauvene igham gabua eta pa lolozu mako. Izila pa apozi mon, ve malau mako timbeghazi gha ilale.”

Yesu saveen tooni tane ipagha-zonjai ghiit ighe gabua naol isov poia to taghani. Eta irau igham ghiit tasaghat ila Maaron maata mako.

<sup>20</sup> Ve Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Ngar sasaghati tau ighaen ila tamtamon lolozu ve ivotvot, tauta igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. <sup>21-22</sup> Pasaa, ngar sasaghati tau ighaen ila tamtamon lolozu ve ivotvot, tauta ipapaburigin zi gha matazi ingal ngar sasaghati naol imin: tighur boog, tium, tirav tamtamon timaat, tivaghamunia vain, matazi aniin, tigham taliinzizi, tigham karom, matazi saghati imin ngavuun ve ngai, tighur koi pa zetazna tau lezi gabua katini, tisik saveen saghati pa zetazna ve Maaron paam, tipait tauzi ezazi, ve tigham ngar sasaghati siriv paam imin yes tau tikankan pa Maaron. <sup>23</sup> Ngar sasaghati naol tane tau ighengheen ila tamtamon lolozu ve ivotvot, tauta igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata.”

*Grik tinazi ee to Ponisia ighur ila to Yesu ariaan*

(Mt 15:21-28)

<sup>24</sup> Yesu ipaburigin laghoon tooni muul, ipul nugh tawe, ve ilaagh ila ivot taan sirivu tau nugh tiina Tiro ighaen pani. Ra ilon ila ruum ee to nugh tawe ve ileep. I loolo pa tamtamon tiwatagh ruum tau i ileep pani ne mako. Eemon mako. Pasaa, tamtamon tighita wa.

\* **7:7:** Is 29:13; Kol 2:20+; Tit 1:14 \* **7:10:** Igham 20:12, 21:17 \* **7:15-16:** Mbanj 10:14+; Ro 14:14, 20; 1Tim 4:4

25-26 Livaa ee to nugh tawe, avuvu saghati izeev natliva marani. Livaa tawe, i Yuda mako. I Grik tinazi to taan Ponisia tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Siria. I iloon Yesu vaaru, ve rekia mon injarui Yesu ila, itap izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve itanj raraini ighe iziir avuvu saghati tawe ighau pa natliva.

27 Yesu isaav pani tauvene: "Isaav ighe tasan aniin to yes geegeu, ve tasiki rekia mon ila ngavuun tighani, ene iduduun mako. Yes geegeu tighan imin maata le apozi isun, o tasik aniin sirivu ila pa ngavuun." \*

28 Livaa tana iyol aliina ighe: "Tiina, alinam poia. Eemon ngavuun paam tisanan. Isaav ighe yes geegeu tighanghan, ve aniin ngirngiira itaptap izi taan, ene imin ngavuun lezi to tighan."

29 Yesu iloon saveen tane, ve isaav pani muul ighe: "Yo upat alinag le iduduun kat. Tauvene umuul ula pa ruum toman lolom poia. Pa avuvu saghati ighau pa natumliva wa."

30 Tauvene livaa tana imuul ila pa ruum, ve ighita natliva ighengheen izala niia to ghenoon. Avuvu saghati ighau pani ve tiini poia wa.

*Yesu igharaat neer ee tau taliina tomania aavo ivool*

31 Yesu ipul taan sirivu to Tiro, ve isakia laghoon tooni ila ivot nugh Sidon. Ra ilivut imuul ilam, ve imbut taan sirivu to Dekapolis, ve ila ivot yaa naliu Galilaia muul. \*

32 I ilepleep ta sewe, ve tigham neer ee ila tooni. Neer tawe, taliina paamu ve irau isavia saveen eta ighazoon mako. Tauvene titan rarai Yesu tige ighur niima izala neer tana paavo, leso tiini poia. 33 Yesu ighamu ve yesuru tila soghan rig pa eval tiina, ra izeev niima nguruunja ru ilon ila neer tana taliina. Le isov, mako injazuv ila

niima, ve ighur niima ila neer tana yaama. \*

34 Ra maata iza pa sambam, iyav- aghan, ve isaav pani ighe: "Epata!" † (Saveen tane, puughu tauvene: 'Ukaak!')

35 Rekia mon ve neer tana taliina tomania aavo pakia, ve isaav aliina ivot ighazoon. \*

36 Yesu ingalsekin zi ariaan ighe tivotia gabua ngereeta tana vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov. Eemon mako. Onoon, i ingalsekin zi pai katini. Eemon yes tinoknok votiaan gabua tana vaaru taghon gha ila. 37 Tamtamon tisov tau tiloon gabua tana vaaru, tirur tiina kat le ngar toozi imbool, ve tisaav tige: "Wai, neer tane, i irau kat. Gabua naol isov tau i ighamghan zi na, ene popoia mon. Aghita. Yes tau talinazi paamu, ve yes tau avozi ivool na paam, i igham zi tilonoon saveen ve tisavsaav."

## 8

*Yesu ipan tamtamon ndiindin ndiindin paan (4,000)*  
(Mt 15:32-39)

1 Saawe tana, eval tiina kat tila tilup zi toman Yesu muul, ve yesja tilepleep le aniin toozi isov. Tauvene Yesu ipoi mbiwa tooni tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: 2 "Yau lolog isaghatin eval tiina tane. Pasaa, itina takaria lep- oogh gha mbon imin tol wa. Ve lezi aniin eta to tighan mako. 3 Isaav ighe naziir zi tila toman pitool zi, ene pale tapirizi isov ve matazi ililiit izi eez livuugha. Pasaa, tamtamon toozi siriv tilaagh nugh malau tilam."

4 Mbiwa tooni tiyol aliina tige: "Wai, ene taleep nugh nginaanja. Pale tagham aniin sindei ve tagham pa eval tiina tane?"

5 Tauvene Yesu ighason zi ighe: "Mberet tsiam piiz ighengheen?"

\* 7:27: Saveen to Yesu tane, puughu tauvene: I aat igham uraat ila yes Yuda sosozi le isov, o pooz to Maaron ila irau nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na paam. \* 7:31: Mt 15:29+ \* 7:33: Mk 8:23; Yo 9:6 † 7:34: 'Epata', ene saveen Aramea. Saveen Aramea igharau saveen Hibu. Saawe tau Yesu ileep izi taan, eval tiina to Israel tisavia alinazi ru: Aramea, ve Hibu. \* 7:35: Is 35:5-6

Yes tiyol ghasoniin tooni tigde: “Liim ve ru.”

<sup>6</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pa eval tiina mbolezi izi taan, ve igham mberet liim ve ru tawe, ve ipait Maaron pani. Le isov, ra iteeva, ve ighuru ila to mbiwa tooni. Leso anazi tila tireii pa eval tiina. Tauvene tighamu tila, ve tireii pazi. <sup>7</sup> Yes lezi iigh geegeu siriv paam. Yesu ipait Maaron pa iigh tana, ra isaav pazi tila tireii pa tamtamon. <sup>8</sup> Eval tiina tawe tighan le apozi isuj. Ve avozi muuri tau izi na, mbiwa tooni tigooga, ve tinonogh zi tila nakaral tintiina liim ve ru le tivoniir. <sup>9-10</sup> Eval tiina tau tighan aniin tana, yes irau ndiindin ndiindin paan (4,000) ma vene. Tighan le isov, ra Yesu ighur zi timuul tila pa nugh toz toz, ve rekia mon tomania mbiwa tooni tizila muul pa nari gha tizaa waan toozi, ve tiraav tila tivoon pa taan sirivu to Dalmanuta.

*Zeran tutuuna tigde tighita Yesu igham gabua ngereeta eta imin ilaal pazi*

*(Mt 12:38-39, 16:1-4; Lu 11:16, 29)*

<sup>11</sup> Yesu ileep ta sewe, ve zeran tutuuna siriv tinaruini tila tigde titooova. Yesu Yesu tivazorai zi, ve tizoor-nugh tigde i igham gabua ngereeta imin ilaal pazi. Leso tiwatagh tigde Maaron to sambam ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. \*

<sup>12</sup> Yesu isaav pazi imin mbuziriin ighe: “Oyais, puughu mindai ta zeran to aazne tizuari zi pa ghitoon ilaal? Yau nasaav payam kat: Maaron irau itotoi gabua eta imin ilaal pazi ne mako. Mako kat.” <sup>13</sup> Ra ipul zi tileep, ve izila nari gha izaa waan muul, ve yesu mbiwa tooni timuul tila tivoon pa yaa naliu ziige ite.

*Yis to Erod ve zeran tutuuna*

*(Mt 16:5-12)*

<sup>14</sup> Mbiwa tooni lolozi iveegh ve tigham lezi tamaz mako. Tigham mberet eemon geeg ta igheen izi waan. <sup>15</sup> Yes tighaughau tila, ve

Yesu maata ingal pa ngar sasaghati to Erod ve yes zeran tutuuna. Tauvene iveveen mbiwa tooni ighe: “Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim, ve ayamaan gham pa yis to Erod ve yes zeran tutuuna!” \*

<sup>16</sup> Eemon mbiwa tooni tighilal saveen tooni puughu mako. Tauvene ayazi ingal zi sorok ve tivasavo zi tigde: “I aat isaav pait pasaa, loloon iveegh ve tagham leen mberet mako.”

<sup>17</sup> Yesu iwatagh ngar toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yam ayau avomim pa mberet pasaa? Aghilal ghau soone? Lolomim aat iyaryaan kat, tauta aghazon payau soone. \*

<sup>18-19</sup> Yam lemim matamim ve taliyamim. Mindai ta aghita gabua mako, ve aloon saveen mako? Lolomim iveegh wa? Saawe tau nateev mberet liim mon pa tamtamon ndiindin ndiindin liim (5,000) na, yam agoog aniin siriv siriv, ve apavon nakaral piiz?”

Yes tiyol aliina tigde: “Sanjavul ve ru.” \*

<sup>20</sup> Yesu ighason zi muul ighe: “Ve saawe tau nateev mberet liim ve ru pa tamtamon ndiindin ndiindin paan (4,000) na, yam agoog aniin siriv siriv ve apavon nakaral piiz?”

Yes tiyol aliina tigde: “Liim ve ru.”

<sup>21</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Mindai? Ngar tsiam ighazon soone?”

*Yesu igharaat maata kumkuuma ee izi nugh Betsaida*

<sup>22</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tiloon nugh Betsaida, ve tamtamon siriv tigham neer maata kumkuuma ee ilam tooni, ve titan rarai Yesu tigde ighur niima izala neer tawe paavo ve igharaat maata. <sup>23</sup> Tauvene Yesu ikis maata kumkuuma tana niima, ve igherevu gha yesuru tila tivot nugh ziige. Yesuru tiyooz ta sewe, ve Yesu ighur hazuuva ila neer tana maata, ve niima ru izala paavo. Ra ighasoni

\* 8:11: Yo 6:30 \* 8:15: Lu 12:1; 1Kor 5:6+ \* 8:17: Mk 6:52 \* 8:18-19: Mk 4:12; Mban 28:26+

ighe: “Mindai, ughita gabua eta, ma mako?”

<sup>24</sup> Neer tana maata ila, ve isaav pani ighe: “Vee! Yau naghita tamtamon siriv tilaghlaagh. Eemon naghit poghani zi mako. Ghitonazi imin ai ma vene.” <sup>25</sup> Tauvene Yesu ighur niima ila ikis neer tana maata muul. Neer tana itughtugh maata ila ila le maata pakia, ve ighita gabua naol isov ighazoon. <sup>26</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Umuul ula pa nughei sov. Mal-malim ula pa ruum tsio.”

*Petrus ivotia Yesu ighe i Mesia*  
(Mt 16:13-20; Lu 9:18-21)

<sup>27</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul nugh Betsaida, ve tigde tila pa nugh geegeu siriv tau tigharau nugh tiina Sisarea Pilipai. Tilaghlaagh taghon eez tila, ve Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Laak, tamtamon tigham ngar tigde yau sei?”

<sup>28</sup> Yes tiyol ghasoniin tooni tigde: “Zeran siriv tigde yo neer rughuzaana Yoan, ve siriv tigde yo propet Ili, ve siriv tigde yo propet ite paam.”

<sup>29</sup> Yesu ighason zi muul ighe: “Ve yam taumim, aghe yau sei?”

Petrus iyol aliina ighe: “Yo Mesia.”  
\* \*

<sup>30</sup> Petrus isavsaav le isov, ra Yesu ingalsekin zi ariaan ighe tivotia saveen tana pa tamtamon eta sov.

*Yesu isavia mateegh ve burigiin tooni*  
(Mt 16:21-23; Lu 9:22)

<sup>31</sup> Saawe tana, Yesu iburig ve ipaghazonai tauu pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Tamtamon Naatu, i aat ibaad patajani naol, ve yavyavuun tiina ighamu itaghon Taama Maaron ngar tooni. Ve yes pooza tomania yes daaba to watoonrau, ve yes ngara to tutuun pale tizori, ve tiravu imaat. Eemon mbon imin tol, i pale iburig pa mateegh.” <sup>32</sup> Yesu isaav ghazona pazi. Tauvene Petrus ighamu ila ziige, ve iyaoni. <sup>33</sup> Eemon Yesu

itoor ghi, maata imuul pa mbiwa tooni siriv, ve iyaon Petrus ighe: “Sadan, ughau ula pa murig! Ngar tsio itaghon Maaron ngar tooni mako. Yo utaghon ngar to tamtamon mon.”

*Eez to tataghon Yesu*  
(Mt 16:24-28; Lu 9:23-27)

<sup>34</sup> Ra Yesu ipoi eval tiina tilam tilup zi tomania mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe imin leg ve itaghon eez tsiau, i aat itatan tauu, ibaad ai pambaroon tooni, †

ve ilam itaghon ghau. \*

<sup>35</sup> Pa ighe tamtamon eta iil eez pa tauu leso ileep poia izi taan, ene pale ilale. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo eemon ve ipul tauu payau ve uraat to vaaru poia, i aat igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. \*

<sup>36</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham gabua popoiazi naol isov to taan, eemon tauu anunu ilale, ene pale gabua naol tawe tiuule mindai? Mako. <sup>37</sup> Pale tamtamon tana igham saa gabua ve iravol anunu pani? Mako kat.” \*

<sup>38</sup> “Tamtamon to aazne, yes sasaghatizi kat. Tighur murizi pa Maaron imin livaa tau ipul azaawa ve igham tamoot paaghu. Isaav ighe tsiam eta maaya payau ve saveen tsiau, ve ipaisamun ghau ila yes tane matazi, ene pale saawe to Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam tomania ajela tooni patabuyaana, ve itotoi Taama Maaron mbonari ve tapiri ivot ighazoon, i pale ipaisamun tamtamon tana eeza paam.” \*

## 9

*Yesu itotoi mbonari ivot ighazoon*  
(Mt 17:1-13; Lu 9:28-36)

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Tamtamon siriv tau itina tayozyooz ne, aat timaat soone, ve tighita Maaron itotoi pooz

\* **8:29:** Paesiin to saveen ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 16:16. \* **8:29:** Yo 6:68, 11:27 † **8:34:** Ai pambaroon toit, ene patajani maata maata tau tabaad zi pasaa, tataghon Yesu. \* **8:34:** Mt 10:37+

\* **8:35:** Lu 17:33; Yo 12:25 \* **8:37:** Mbo 49:7+ \* **8:38:** Mt 10:33; Ro 1:16; 2Tim 2:12

tooni ivot ighazoon toman tapiri ti-ina.” \* \*

<sup>2</sup> Mbon liim ve ee ilam ila, ra Yesu igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve Yoan, gha yes paan tizala loloz ee tau daaba izala kat. Leso zigazi tileep. Tilepleep ta sewe, ve Yesu tiini itoora ila yes tol matazi. <sup>3</sup> Ve nonoghiija tooni paam, ipisosoon kat ve mil-milia. Tamtamon eta to taan irau igham kawaal ipisosoon kat tauvene ne mako. <sup>4</sup> Tilepleep ve tighita Ilia yesuru Mose tivot gha yesja Yesu ti-savsav.

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene Petrus iburig ve isaav ila pa Yesu ighe: “Padudunjaan, taleep ta sene, kanan poia kat. Mindai, pale nirau balbaal tol? Ee payo, ee pa Mose, ve ee pa Ilia?” <sup>6</sup> Aliija tane, i igham ngar poi ve isavia mako. Isaav sorok. Pasaa, tomania zeetja ru tiroi kat. <sup>7</sup> Malau mako na, taitai izi le ikau zi. Ra tiloon Maaron aliija ivot ila taitai tawe loolo ighe: “Ena yau taug Natug tau lolog ighen tooni kat. Aloon aliija ve ataghoni!” \*

<sup>8</sup> Rekia mon mbiwa tooni matazi ines. Ve tighita tamtamon eta muul mako. Yesu zigani ta ileep tomani zi.

<sup>9</sup> Yes tipul loloz, ve saawe tau tilaghlaagh tizila, Yesu ingalsekin zi ariaan ighe gabua tau tighita izi loloz daaba na, tivotia pa tamtamon rekia sov. Ighen toozi mon le saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu iburig pa mateegh, mako tisavia. <sup>10</sup> Tauvene gabua tana ighen to tauzi mon. Ve tigham ngar naol pa saveen tau Yesu isavia pa burigiin tooni tigha: “Saveen tane, puughu mindai?”

*Mbiwa to Yesu tighasoni pa muleen to propet Ilia*

*(Mt 17:10-13)*

<sup>11</sup> Ra mbiwa tooni tighasoni tigha: “Puughu mindai ta yes ngara to tu-

tuun tigha propet Ilia aat imuul ilam imin maata, o Mesia tauu ilam?” \*

<sup>12-13</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi ighe: “Saveen toozi tana, ene iduduun. Ilia aat ilam imin maata, ve igharaat mulin gabua naol tau isaghat ne. Ve yau nasaav payam: Ilia, i ilam wa. † Ve matamim ingal ngar tau tamtamon tigham pani na. Yes tighur patajani naol pani irau tauzi loloz itaghon saveen mungaana tau ighen pataghaan na. Ve ighe tauvene, pale mindai pa Maaron aliija tau tiboode injarui Tamtamon Naatu na? Saveen tana isaav tauvene: I aat ibaad patajani naol itaghon Maaron ngar tooni, ve yavyavuun tiina ighamu, ve tamtamon tiveleghe ve tizori.” \*

*Yesu iziir avuvu saghati pa neer marani ee*

*(Mt 17:14-21; Lu 9:37-42)*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tol tana timuul tila tivot to zetazja siriv, ve tighita eval tiina tila tilivutin zi. Zeran ngara siriv to tutuun tileep tomani zi paam, ve yesja tivavazorai zi pa savsaveen. <sup>15</sup> Eval tiina tawe tighita Yesu, le tisov tirur tiina, ve rekia mon tilaan naruini tila, ve tighamu toman loloz poia. <sup>16</sup> Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Yamja zeran tane avazorai gham pa saa?”

<sup>17</sup> Neer ee tau ileep ila eval tiina tana loloz na, iyol ghasoniin to Yesu ighe: “Mos puughu, avuvu saghati izeev natug tane ve ighamu aavo ivool. Tauta naghamu ilam payo leso uule. <sup>18</sup> Saawe isov tau avuvu saghati izaa pani, ene isiki izila taan, ve liivo kikikia, ambeera izizi, ve tuua ipardandaj. Tauvene naghason mbiwa tsio naghe tiziir avuvu saghati tane ighau pani. Eemon titoova, le tirao mako.”

\* **9:1:** Ngara katini tigha Yesu isavia saawe tau yesja mbiwa tooni tol tizala loloz, ve itotoi mbonari ivot ighazoon. Ve ngara siriv tigha i isavia saawe to Pentekos ve ilam. Pasaa, saawe tana, uraat to votiaan vaaru poia ilaan toman tapiri tiina. \* **9:1:** Mt 16:28; Lu 9:27 \* **9:7:** Igham 40:34+; Mt 3:17; 2Pe 1:17+ \* **9:11:** Mal 4:5; Mt 11:14 † **9:12-13:** Yesu isavia neer rughuzaanja Yoan. Pasaa, uraat siriv to Yoan, ene raraate imin uraat tau muun Ilia ighamu na. \* **9:12-13:** Mbo 22:1+; Is 53:3; Lu 1:17



19 Yesu iloonj saveenj tane, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Oyai, yam tamtamon to aazne aghur ila mako kat. Itinja takaria lepoogh wa. Tauvene naghe pa ngar tsiam ivot ve aghilaal rig. Eemon mako. Monmon yam aghamgham patanjani payau. Pale neez o namariau? Poia, agham neer marani tana ilam.” 20 Tauvene tighamu ila tooni. Saawe tau avuvu saghati tawe ighita Yesu, rekia mon izaa pa neer marani le itap izi taan, ve itatambul toman tuua ipardanjan, ve ambeera izizi. 21 Tauvene Yesu ighason taama ighe: “Patanjani tane ighamu alok wa, ma ngarig gha ighamu?”

Taama iyol aliinja ighe: “Saawe tau i kukua geeg ve ilam, gabua tane ighamghamu. 22 Gabua tane, poia mako. Ighe le ivaghamunia kat. Saawe naol, ighamu itaptap izala yav. Ve saawe siriv, ighamu itap izila yaa loolo. Tauvene isaav ighe yo urao, o lolom isaghatin ghei, ve uul ghei.”

23 Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Wai, mindai ta yo usaav ughe: ‘Isaav ighe yo urao, o uul ghei.’ Ene igheen ila ghuruunj ila tsio mon. Tamtamon tau ighe ighur ila, ene aat gabua eta ikeeka mako.” \*

24 Tauvene neer marani taama rekia mon ve itanj rarai Yesu ighe: “Yau naghur ila. Eemon ghuruunj ila tsiau, ene irao mako. Uul ghau lak!”

25 Yesu ighita eval tiina tilaan tinjarui zi tilam, tauvene iyaon avuvu saghati tana, ve iziire ighe: “Yo tau uvaghamunia neer marani tane gha aavo ivool ve taliinja ipam na, yau nasaav payo: Upuli ve ughau ula! Uzeeva muul sov!” 26 Isaav tauvene, ve avuvu saghati iyak saghat, ve ivatoktokin neer marani gha itap izi taan. Ra ipuli, ve ighau. Saawe tau ipuli, neer marani maata ililiit ve ivamatmaat. Tauvene eval tiina tighita ve tighita: “Waii, a imaata wa!”

27 Eemon Yesu ikis niima, ve iiti iburig iyooz.

28 Ra Yesu imuul ila pa ruum. Yesna mbiwa tooni mon tilepleep, ve tighasoni tigha: “Puughu mindai ta yei irau niziir avuvu saghati tawe mako?”

29 Yesu iyol ghasoniinj toozi ighe: “Tasunj, o irau taziir gabua tauvene. Eez ite paam mako.”

*Yesu isaav muul pa mateegh ve burigiinj tooni*

*(Mt 17:22-23; Lu 9:43-45)*

30-31 Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul nugh tawe, ve timbut taan sirivu to Galilaia. Yes tilaagh imin yongaanj, lesu tamtamon tiwatagh laghoonj toozi sov. Pasaa, Yesu ighe ipaghazonjai mbiwa tooni mon pa ngar tau pale ivot pani. I isaav pazi ighe: “Tamtamon Naatu, pale tighuru ila koinja nimazi, lesu tiravu imaata. Eemon mboonj imin tol, i aat iburig pa mateegh.” 32 Mbiwa tooni tiloonj saveenj tane, ve tikankan pa puughu. Eemon tiroi pa ghasoniinj Yesu.

*Sei ta eeza tiina kat?*

*(Mt 18:1-5; Lu 9:46-48)*

33 Yes tilaagh tila tivot Kapernaum ve tilonj tila ruum loolo, ra Yesu ighason mbiwa tooni ighe: “Laak, saawe tau talaghlaagh taghon eez talam, yam avasavo gham pa saa?” 34 Yes tineneenj mon. Pasaa, tivasavo zi pa toozi sei ta eeza tiina iliiv zi tisov. 35 Tauvene Yesu mboole izi, ve ipoi mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Tamtamon tau ighe eeza imin tiina iliiv zeetna tisov, i aat itatan tauu eeza izi kat imin yes tau lezi ezazi mako na, ve ibees pa tamtamon tisov.” \*

36 Ra Yesu igham neer marani ee, ipayooze ila sosozi, ra iiti izaa ibaado, ve isaav pa mbiwa tooni muul ighe:

37 “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata injal ghau, ve igham marani eta tauvene, ve iuule pa yau ezag, ene i

\* 9:23: Mk 11:23; Yo 11:40 \* 9:35: Mt 20:26, 23:11; Mk 10:43+ \* 9:37: Mt 10:40; Yo 13:20

igham ghau paam. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ghau, ene igham zigau mako. I igham Taman Maaron tau imbaan ghau nalam ne paam.” \*

*Tamtamon tau ighe ighur koi pait mako, ene imin etaan*  
(Lu 9:49-50)

<sup>38</sup> Yoan iburig ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Paduduᵑaan, yei nighita ᵑeer ee izirziir avuvu sasaghati ila yo ezam. Eemon i itaghton ghiit pa lupuun toit tane mako. Tauvene yei niᵑgalsekini nighe igham tauvene sov.”

<sup>39</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ai, yam agham vene sov! Pa tamtamon tau ighe igham gabua ᵑgereeta tiina eta pa yau ezag, ene i irau rekia mon itoor ᵑgar tooni, ve isavia saveen saghati payau ne mako. \*

<sup>40</sup> Aloon. Tamtamon tau ighe ighur koi pait mako, ene i imin etaan ve irau iuul ghiit. \*

<sup>41</sup> Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata iᵑgal ighe yam tamtamon to Krisi, ve igham lemim yaa rigta ila rubruub to aghun, ene irau Maaron loolo iveegh pani mako. I aat igham tamtamon tana le atuya poia.” \*

*Tagham zetaanᵑa titap pa ghuruun ila toozi sov*  
(Mt 18:6-9; Lu 17:1-2)

<sup>42</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yes geegeu tau tighur ilam tsiau ne, isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwat toozi eta, ve ighamu itap pa ghuruun ila tooni, ene i ikaria tauu wa. Tamtamon tauvene, poia to timbit maet tiina ila luua, ve tipazalia izila te loolo gha ilale.

<sup>43-44</sup> “Isaav ighe nimam ee ighegherev ghom pa ghamuun sosoᵑ, na poia to urav motini, ve usiki ilale. Onoon, yo pale umin narape.

\* 9:39: 1Kor 12:3 \* 9:40: Mt 12:30; Lu 11:23

\* 9:41: Mt 10:42 \* 9:43-44: Mt 5:30 \* 9:47: Mt 5:29 \* 9:48: Is 66:24 ‡ 9:49: Muun, Maaron isaav pa yes Israela ighe tighur te (o sol) izala watoonᵑrau toozi imin ilaal pa saveen mbuaanᵑ tooni (Wok Pris 2:13). Yav imin ilaal pa: 1) atuya tau Maaron pale ighuru pa tamtamon pa Mboᵑ Murei, 2) uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaan, ve 3) patanani maata maata tau itoov ghuruun ila toit, ve igham ghiit tagharaat tauun, leso tangalaanᵑ ila Maaron maata.

\* 9:49: Ezek 43:24 § 9:50: Paesiᵑ to saveen ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 5:13. \* 9:50: Mt 5:13; Lu 14:34+; Ro 12:18

Eemon murei, yo pale uloᵑ ula nugh sambam, ve uleep matam yaryaare. Pa ighe nimam ru tigheen, ene pale unoknok ghamuun sosoᵑ, ve saawe to Mboᵑ Murei, aat tisik ghom uzila nugh saghati tau yav ighanghan pani irau saawe. Yav tawe, irau imaat mako. \*

<sup>45-46</sup> “Ve isaav ighe aghem ee ighegherev ghom pa ghamuun sosoᵑ, na poia to urav motini, ve usiki ilale. Onoon, yo pale umin narape. Eemon murei, yo pale uloᵑ ula nugh sambam, ve uleep matam yaryaare. Ve ighe aghem ru tigheen, ene pale unoknok ghamuun sosoᵑ, ve saawe to Mboᵑ Murei, aat tisik ghom uzila nugh saghati tau yav ighanghan pani irau saawe.

<sup>47</sup> “Ve matam tauvene paam. Isaav ighe matam ee ighegherev ghom pa ghamuun sosoᵑ, na poia to upeiᵑ ve usiki ilale. Onoon, yo pale matam piind ee. Eemon murei, yo pale uloᵑ ula uleep Maaron nugh tooni. Ve ighe matam ru tigheen, ene pale unoknok ghamuun sosoᵑ, ve saawe to Mboᵑ Murei, aat tisik ghom uzila nugh saghati tau yav ighanghan pani. \*

<sup>48</sup> Motmoot to nugh tawe timatmaat mako. Tighanghan tamtamon irau saawe. Ve yav to nugh tawe paam. Irau tirav matini mako. Ighanghan irau saawe. \*

<sup>49</sup> “Yes to watoonᵑrau tighurghur te izala watoonᵑrau paavo, leso iᵑgalaanᵑ ila Maaron maata. Mako yav ighani. ᵑgar tauvene pale ivot pa tamtamon tisov. ‡ \*

<sup>50</sup> “Te, § ene gabua poia. Eemon isaav ighe tapiri isov, ve tetei muul mako, ene pale tagharaata mindai? Mako. Yam irau amin te poia, ve atotoi ᵑgar lu-uma to Maaron pa tamtamon. Leso

yamŋa avalupu gham amin eemon, ve aleep poi.” \*

## 10

### *Saveeŋ to raviuŋ motin vaiŋ* (Mt 19:1-12; Lu 16:18)

<sup>1</sup> Yesu iburigi muul, ipul nugh tawe, ve ilaagh ila ivot taan sirivu to Yudea tau igheen ila pa yaa Yordan ziige ite. Ilepleep ta sewe, ve eval tiina timeke tila tooni muul. Tauvene i ipaghazonai zi muul pa Maaron aliija itaghon ngar tau monmon ighamghamu na.

<sup>2</sup> Zeran tutuuŋa siriv tila tooni tigde titoova. Tauvene tighasoni tigde: “Mindai? Isaav ighe tamoot eta irav motin vaiŋ tooni, ve iziir azaawa, ene iduduun pa tutuuŋ toit, ma mako?”

<sup>3</sup> Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Tutuuŋ tau Mose ighuru payam na, isaav mindai?”

<sup>4</sup> Yes tiyol aliija tigde: “Mose iyok ighe zitamoot irau tirav motin vaiŋ toozi. Eemon isaav ighe tamoot eta ighe iziir azaawa, i aat ibood livaa le rau eta imin paesiin, leso ipaghazonai zi ighe vaiŋ toozi isov wa. Mako iziire ila.” \*

<sup>5</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Saveeŋ tsiam tana, ene onoon. Ve Mose ibood tutuuŋ tauvene payam pasaa, ngar saghati iyaryaŋ kat ila lolomim. <sup>6</sup> Eemon indeeŋ saawe imin maata kat tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan na, i ighur tamtamon. Ighur tamoot ve livaa. \*

<sup>7</sup> Puughu tane ta tamoot eta ighe ivai, i aat ipul taama gha tiina, ve yesuru azaawa tilup zi timin eemon. \*

<sup>8</sup> Muuŋ, yesuru tileep lez lez. Ve saawe to tivai, timin tamtamon eemon. Tauvene yesuru irau tileep lez lez muul mako. Pa tivalupu zi timin eemon wa. <sup>9</sup> Ve yes tau Maaron tauu ilup zi timin eemon na, tamtamon eta ivalagh zi muul sov.”

<sup>10</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni timuul tila ruum, ra tighasoni muul pa saveeŋ tana. <sup>11</sup> Yesu isaav pazi tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamoot eta irav motin vaiŋ tooni, ve ivai livaa paaghu, ene imalaan pa tutuuŋ to vaiŋ, ve igham sosor pa azaawa mungaana. <sup>12</sup> Ve livaa tauvene paam. Isaav ighe irav motin vaiŋ tooni, ve ivai tamoot paaghu, ene i imalaan pa tutuuŋ to vaiŋ.” \*

### *Yesu ipalot yes geegeu* (Mt 19:13-15; Lu 18:15-17)

<sup>13</sup> Tamtamon tighamgham natuzŋa tila to Yesu, leso ighur niima izala pavozi ve ipalot zi. Eemon mbiwa tooni tighit zi, ve tiyaon zi. <sup>14</sup> Yesu ighita ngar tau tighamu na, le irau loolo mako. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Ai, yam apoon eez pa geegeu sov. Apul zi tilam payau. Pa pooz to Maaron tomania nugh tooni, ene to yes tau ngar toozi imin geegeu tane. \*

<sup>15</sup> Yau nasaav payam kat: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itaghon pooz to Maaron ngara imin geegeu tane mako, i aat irau ilon ila nugh tooni ne mako.” \*

<sup>16</sup> Yesu isavsaav le isov, ra igham yes geegeu tawe, ibaad zi, ve niima izala pavozi, ve ighur poia to Maaron iza toozi.

### *Kuaz tauu ee isavsaav tomania Yesu* (Mt 19:16-30; Lu 18:18-30)

<sup>17</sup> Yesu ighe ipaburigin laghoon tooni muul. Eemon neer ee ilaan naruini ila, iput aaghe izi Yesu naagho, ve ighasoni ighe: “Mos puughu, yo poiam. Pale naghama mindai, leso naleep matag yaryaare le alok?” \*

<sup>18</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniin tooni ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yo ughe yau poia? Maaron mon ta poia. Ite paam mako. <sup>19</sup> Tutuuŋ ta naol ne, yo uwatagh zi wa: ‘Urav tamtamon

\* **10:4:** Lo 24:1+; Mt 5:31 \* **10:6:** Gnp 1:27, 5:2 \* **10:7:** Gnp 2:24; Ep 5:31 \* **10:12:** Mt 5:32; 1Kor 7:10+ \* **10:14:** Geegeu tinumeer tamazŋa ve tinazŋa ve tileep ila sambazi. Iit paam irau tanumeer Maaron ve tileep ila i saamba. Leso tataghon pooz tooni, ve murei talon tala nugh sambam. \* **10:14:** 1Kor 14:20; 1Pe 2:2 \* **10:15:** Mt 18:3 \* **10:17:** Mban 16:30

imaat sov, ughur boog sov, uum sov, upariaan saveen karom sov, uvatombanoi tamtamon to uum gabua toozi sov, ve matam lonlonjai pa tamam gha tinam, ve utandagh pazi.’ ” \*

<sup>20</sup> Neer tawe iloon saveen tane, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighe: “Wai, mos puughu, saawe tau kukuag ve ilam aazne, yau nataghoniir tutuun tana tisov.”

<sup>21</sup> Yesu ighita neer tana le loolo pani. Tauvene isaav pani muul ighe: “Poia. Ve ngar ee ta yo ughamu soone. Ula ugholia gabua tsio tisov, ve urei maeta pa yes mbolaana, leso ugham lem kuaz tauu izi nugh sambam. Le isov, o ulam utaghon ghau.” \*

<sup>22</sup> Neer tana iloon saveen tane, ve iburig, ipul Yesu ve ila toman loolo ipatanan. Pasaa, i kuaz tauu kat.

<sup>23</sup> Ra Yesu itoor ghi maata ila pa mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yes kuaz tauna, ipatanan pazi kat to titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilon tila nugh tooni.” \*

<sup>24</sup> Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen tane le tirur pani. Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aa geegeu tsiau, ipatanan kat pa tamtamon to titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilon tila nugh tooni! <sup>25</sup> Aghita. Isaav ighe kamel eta itoova to izeev ghi ilon ila sarum puura, pale irao? Ene aat mako. Ve yes kuaz tauna tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tauzi titoova to titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilon tila nugh tooni, ene pale tirao mako kat.”

<sup>26</sup> Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen tane le tirur tiina ve ngar toozi imbool. Tauvene tighasoni tigde: “Wai, ighe tauvene, sei ta pale Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poi izi nugh tooni?”

<sup>27</sup> Yesu maata ila pazi, ve isaav tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon tauzi titoova, ene aat tirao mako. Eemon Maaron, gabua eta irau ikeeka mako. Tauvene isaav ighe i igham mulin zi, ene pale tileep poi.”

<sup>28</sup> Yesu isaav tauvene, ve Petrus iyol aliina ighe: “Ughita. Yei tane nipul gabua tsiei naol isov izi ileple, ve nilam nitaghon ghom.”

<sup>29</sup> Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ngar payau tomania vaaru poia, ve ipul ruum tooni, tonvetaz tooni, tiina taama, natna, ma uum tooni, <sup>30</sup> ene pale poia tiina to Maaron iza tooni le iyol gabua tisov tau tamtamon tana ipul zi na irau ndinndin ee (100). Pasaa, saawe tau i ileep izi taan, Maaron pale igham le ruum, tonvetaz, natna, tiinna, ve uum katini. Eemon tamtamon pale tighur patajani pa tamtamon tana paam pasaa, i itaghon ghau ve ivotia varug. Ve saawe to Mbon Murei ighe ivot, i pale ileep maata yaryaare le alok.

<sup>31</sup> “Eemon tamtamon katini tau aazne timunmuun, ene pale tizi tileep murei geeg. Ve yes tau aazne tileep murei geeg, ene pale anazi tila timuun.” \*

*Yesu isaav muul pa mateegh ve burigiin tooni*

*(Mt 20:17-19; Lu 18:31-34)*

<sup>32</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagh taghon eez tau ila pa Yerusalem. Yesu imuun, ve yes titaghoni. Mbiwa tooni ngar toozi ivaghamgham. Ve yes tau tilaagh tomani zi na, roin igham zi. Yesu igham mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tila soghan, ra isaav pazi muul pa gabua tau pale ivot pani. <sup>33</sup> Ighe: “Aloon. Iit taghe tala pa Yerusalem tane. Tala tavot, pale tighur Tamtamon Naatu ila daaba to watoonrau tomania yes ngara to tutuun nimazi itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Ve yes pale tipayooze pa savsaveen, ve tighur atuya pani tigde i aat imaat. Mako tighuru ila yes tau Yuda mako na nimazi. <sup>34</sup> Ve anazi tipaninjizaini, tinazuvu, ve tilosi pa waar tuatua, ra tiravu imaat. Eemon mbon imin tol, i pale iburig pa mateegh.”

\* **10:19:** Igham 20:12+; Lo 5:16+; Ro 13:9      \* **10:21:** Mban 2:45, 4:32+; 1Tim 6:17+      \* **10:23:** Mk 4:19; 1Tim 6:9+      \* **10:31:** Mt 20:16; Lu 13:30

*Yakobus ve Yoan tigde timin tintina*

(Mt 20:20-28)

<sup>35</sup> Yesu isavia mateegh tooni le isov, ra Zebedi natna ru, Yakobus gha Yoan, tila tigharau Yesu, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Paduduŋaŋ, gabua ee ta yeiru lolomai pani kat. Tauvene nighe nighason ghom pani. Irau ugham payei?”

<sup>36</sup> Tauvene Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Yamru aghe yau naghama saa payam?”

<sup>37</sup> Yesuru tiyol aliina tigde: “Yei nighe murei, saawe tau uleep toman mbonarim tiina izi nugh sambam, na ugham ghei nileep ila yo zigem. Ee ileep ila pa nimam tapir, ve ite ileep ila pa nas.”

<sup>38</sup> Yesu iyol aliŋazi ighe: “Gabua tau yamru aghason ghau pani na, yam awatagh pataŋani tooni mako. Aghita. Rubruub † tau yau aat naghun ila ne, yamru irau aghun ila paam? Ve pataŋani tiina tau pale igham ghau ne, yamru irau aghamu paam?” \*

<sup>39</sup> Yesuru tiyol aliina tigde: “Vee, yeiru irau nighun ila.”

Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Onoon, rubruub tau yau aat naghun ila, yamru pale aghun ila paam. Ve pataŋani tau yau aat naghama, ene pale igham yamru paam. \*

<sup>40</sup> Eemon gabua tau yamru aghason ghau pani na, yau nanŋini mako. Ene igheen to Tamaŋ Maaron. Sei ta pale ileep pa nimam tapir, ve sei ta pale ileep pa nas, ene i tauu ighur zi pataghaŋ wa.”

<sup>41</sup> Zetazna saŋavul tiloon Yakobus yesuru Yoan saveŋ toozi, le irau lolozu mako. <sup>42</sup> Tauvene Yesu ipoi zi tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ngar to nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, yam awataghi wa. Yes daaba tau tinŋinŋin zi na, tipapait tauzi ezazi, ve titatan yes tau tileep ila sambazi.

Ve tamtamon toozi siriv tau ezazi tintina na, titaghon ngar raraate mon. Saawe naol, titotoi tapirizi pa yes tau tileep ila sambazi na, ve titatan zi. \*

<sup>43</sup> Eemon ngar tauvene igheen tsiam sov. Isaav ighe tsiam eta ighe eeza imin tiina ila yam sosomim, na i aat itatan tauu eeza, ve imin besoonja payam. \*

<sup>44</sup> Ve isaav ighe tsiam eta ighe imuun pa yam asov, na i aat itatan tauu eeza izi kat le imin besoonja sorok pa tamtamon tisov. \*

<sup>45</sup> Leso itaghon Tamtamon Naatu ngar tooni. Pa i ilam to tamtamon tibeas pani ne mako. I ilam imin besoonja to iuul tamtamon, ve iyoki tauu gha imaat pa tamtamon katini. Leso igholatuya to sosor toozi, ve ipas zi pa saghati tapiri.” \*

*Yesu igharaat neer maata kumkuma ee igharau Yeriko*

(Mt 20:29-34; Lu 18:35-43)

<sup>46</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivot nugh Yeriko. Ra tisakia laghoon toozi muul, ve yesna eval tiina tipul nugh, ve tilaagh tila le tizaa to neer maata kumkuuma ee, eeza Bartimeus. I Timeus naatu. Mboole izi eez ziige ve isunŋun tamtamon pa le gabua. <sup>47</sup> I iloon tigde neer tau ilam ne, i Yesu to Nasaret. Tauvene iboob aliina tiina ighe: “Aa Yesu, David Naatu, lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!”

<sup>48</sup> Tamtamon katini tiloonja, ve tiyaoni tigde ineneŋ. Eemon mako. I itan rarai Yesu muul toman aliina tiina kat ighe: “O David Naatu, lolom raa, isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!”

<sup>49</sup> Tauvene Yesu iyooz, ve isaav ila pa tamtamon siriv ighe: “Asaav pani ilam.”

Tauvene tipoi maata kumkuuma tawe tigde: “Aa, lolom poia, ve uburig. Pa i ipoi ghom ighe ula tooni.” <sup>50</sup> Neer tana itir nonoghiina tooni malaua izi, ve iburig gha ila to

† **10:38:** Rubruub tau Yesu isavia, ene izaa to pataŋani tau i pale ibaado, lesu ireu sosor to tamtamon, ve itatan Maaron aatyavyav tooni. \* **10:38:** Mk 14:36; Lu 12:50 \* **10:39:** Mban 12:2; Pil 3:10; Syg 1:9 \* **10:42:** Lu 22:25+ \* **10:43:** Mt 23:11; Mk 9:35; Lu 9:48 \* **10:44:** 1Pe 5:3 \* **10:45:** Yo 13:14; Pil 2:7; 1Tim 2:5+

Yesu. <sup>51</sup> Ila ivot, ra Yesu ighasoni ighe: “Aiyo, ughe naghama mindai payo?”

Maata kumkuuma tana iyol aliija ighe: “Aa mos puughu, yau naghe yo ugharaat matag. Leso naghita nugh.”

<sup>52</sup> Tauvene Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Ula lak! Ghuruun ila tsio, tauta iuul ghom gha matam poia wa.” Reikia mon neer tana maata poia gha ighita nugh. Ra itaghon Yesu ve yesna tilaagh taghon eez gha tila. \*

## 11

### *Yesu izala pa Yerusalem*

(Mt 21:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19)

<sup>1</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagh tila le tigharau Yerusalem, ve tivot nugh ru, Betpage ve Betania, tau tighen ila loloz Oliv ziige. Ra Yesu imbaan mbiwa tooni ru ighe:

<sup>2</sup> “Yamru amuun azala nugh tawe. Ala avot, pale aghita donki paaghu ee tau timbitu iyozyooz. Neer eta mboole izala paavo pai eta soone. Apoola, ve aghamu izilam. <sup>3</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighason gham ighe: ‘Puughu mindai ta yamru agham tauvene?’ o asaav pani aghe: ‘Tiina tsiei le uraat pani. I pale rekia mon ve ipamuule ilat.’ ”

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene yesuru timuun tila tivot nugh tawe, ve tighita donki paaghu ee iyozyooz. Donki tawe, timbitu ila eez ziige igharau ataman to ruum ee. Yesuru tipoola, <sup>5</sup> ve zeran siriv tau tiyozyooz ta sewe tighason zi tige: “Ai, yamru agham saa? Puughu mindai ta apool sorokin donki tana?”

<sup>6</sup> Yesuru tiyol alinazi imin tau Yesu isaav pazi. Ra zeran tawe tiyokia donki tana pazi, <sup>7</sup> ve yesuru tighamu, ve timuul tizila pa Yesu. Tila tivot tooni, ra tizuum nonoghiija toozi to ngoaan izi, titir zi izala donki paavo, ve Yesu izala ve mboole izi. <sup>8</sup> Ra eval tiina tau tilaagh tomani zi na, tizavar nonoghiija toozi to ngoaan taghon eez to tipakuru. Ve tamtamon

siriv tila timbut gabua imin tuum raua itaghon eez ziige, ve tigham zi tilam tisik zi taghon eez paam. <sup>9</sup> Ve tamtamon siriv timuun pa Yesu, ve siriv tilaagh murei, ve tipaiti toman alinazi tiina tige:

“Hosana! \*

Neer tane ilam pa Neer Tiina eeza. Poia to Maaron aat iza tooni ve ipaloti! \*

<sup>10</sup> Tamtamon tau aazne ilam ne, pale imin kinik, ve igham pooz imin muun timbuun David ighamu.

Poia to Maaron aat iza tooni ve ipaloti.

Hosana! Tapait Maaron tau ileep saana le saana kat na eeza!”

<sup>11</sup> Yesu ila ivot Yerusalem, ra ilon ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo. Iy-ozyooz ta sewe, ve maata ilala pa gabua, ve ighita ngar naol tau tamtamon tighamgham zi ila rumei loolo. Eemon igharau ighe mbon izi. Tauvene yesna mbiwa tooni sanavul ve ru tipul Yerusalem, ve timuul tila pa nugh Betania.

### *Yesu isaav ve ai fik igorgor*

(Mt 21:18-19)

<sup>12</sup> Mbon nughizau, ra Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tiburig gha tipul nugh Betania, ve tige timuul tila pa Yerusalem. Tilaghlaagh taghon eez tila, ve Yesu iyamaan ghi ighe i pitoola. <sup>13</sup> Maata ila le ighita ai fik ee iyooz soghan. Tauvene injaruini ila ighe igham anoonja siriv gha ighan. Eemon ila le ighita ai tawe le anoonja eta mako. Raua mon. Pasaa, saawe tana, ene saawe to ai fik tiyanoon soone. <sup>14</sup> Tauvene isaav pa ai tana ighe: “Aazne ve ila, yo aat anonjam muul to tamtamon tighani ne mako.” \*

Yesu isavia saveen tane, ve mbiwa tooni tiloonja paam.

\* **10:52:** Mt 9:22; Mk 5:34 \* **11:9:** ‘Hosana’, ene saveen ziiri ee to yes Israela. Puughu tauvene: ‘ugham mulin’ o ‘uul.’ Isaav ighe tiyoor neer eta eeza, ene tibobai saveen tane to tipakuru. \* **11:9:** Mbo 118:25+ \* **11:14:** Lu 13:6

*Yesu iziir tamtamon to raukoliinj tighau pa Rumei Tiina*

*(Mt 21:12-17; Lu 19:45-48; Yo 2:13-22)*

<sup>15</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivot Yerusalem, ra Yesu ilonj ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, le ighita tamtamon tiraraukol ta sewe. Tauvene ighe iziir zi tighau tivot tila pa muuri. I itoor boor to yes zeran to paravoliaanj maet, tomania panj to yes tau tiraraukol pa man mbuun na, le saveenj marij toozi iparngiriiz izi taan. <sup>16</sup> Ve yes tau tibadbaad gabua toozi, ve tilala tilamlam ila sirsiir loolo to Rumei Tiina na, i ingalsekin zi ighe tigham tauvene muul sov. <sup>17</sup> Ra ipaghazonaj zi pa Maaron aliinja ighe: “Yam awatagh mako? Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

‘Pale tiwaat rumei tsiau tighe ‘sunjuunj niia to nughmarij.’

Eemon yam aghamu imin nugh tau umbuunja tiyonyoonj ila.’”\*

<sup>18</sup> Yes daaba to watoonjrau tomania yes ngara to tutuunj tiloonj saveenj tane, ve tiburig gha tiil eez pa ravuunj Yesu imaat. Pasaa, eval tiina tirur pa saveenj tooni ve titaghoni wa. Tauvene yes daaba tiroi pani.

<sup>19</sup> Ravrav izi, ra Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul Yerusalem, ve tivot tila.

*Ghuruunj ila toit, tapiri tiina*

*(Mt 21:20-22)*

<sup>20</sup> Nughizau, ra Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tiburig gha tilaagh taghon eez muul tila. Tila le tighita ai fik tau Yesu isavia saveenj patanjani injaruini na, igorgor izala ta unduuva ve izila waria paam. <sup>21</sup> Tauvene Petrus maata ingal Yesu aliinja, ve isaav pani ighe: “Padudunjaan, ughita! Ai fik tau noor usavia saveenj patanjani injaruini na, igorgor wa!”

<sup>22-23</sup> Yesu iyol Petrus aliinja, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam irau aghur ila to Maaron. Yau nasaav payam kat: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav pa loloz tane ighe: ‘Uburig, ve usik taum

ula te.’ Ve ighe loolo ru mako, ve ighur ila ighe saveenj tooni pale ighur anoonja, ene pale Maaron igham gabua tana ivot.\*

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene yau nasaav payam. Isaav ighe yam aghason Maaron pa gabua eta, ve aghur ila aghe i pale igham gabua tana ivot, i aat ighamu ivot payam.\*

<sup>25</sup> “Isaav ighe yam ayooz pa sunjuunj, ve lemim patanjani tomania etamim eta, na apul sosor tooni tana. Le isov o asunj. Leso Tamamim tau ileep sambam we, ireu sosor tsiam paam.\*

<sup>26</sup> [Eemon isaav ighe yam apul sosor to zeetmimja mako, ene aat sosor tsiam paam, Tamamim tau ileep sambam we, ireua mako.]”

*Yes daaba tighason Yesu pa sei ta ighuru pa uraat tooni*

*(Mt 21:23-27; Lu 20:1-8)*

<sup>27</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivot Yerusalem muul, ve Yesu ilonj ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve ilaghlaagh ta sewe. Yes daaba to watoonjrau tomania ngara siriv to tutuunj ve pooza siriv tilup zi ve tila tivot tooni, ve tighasoni tighe: <sup>28</sup> “Laak, uraat tau yo ughamghamu na, yo ezam pani mindai? Ve sei kat ta ighur ghom pa uraat tane?”\*

<sup>29</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Ghasoniinj tsiam poia. Eemon yau leg ghasoniinj ee payam paam. Isaav ighe ayol ghasoniinj tsiau, ene aat yau nayol tsiam paam, ve navotia puughu ta yau ezag pa uraat tsiau. <sup>30</sup> Aiyo, asaav payau. Yoan tau muunj irurughuuz tamtamon na, uraat tooni puughu mindai? I itaghon ngar to nugh sambam, ma itaghon ngar to tamtamon?”

<sup>31</sup> Yes tiyol aliinja rekia mako. Tivasavo zi tighe: “Wai, ene pale tasaav mindai? Ige tasaav taghe: ‘Yoan itaghon ngar to nugh sambam,’ i pale isaav pait: ‘Ige tauvene, puughu mindai ta yam aghur ila saveenj tooni mako?’ <sup>32-33</sup> Ve ighe

\* **11:17:** Is 56:7; Yer 7:11 \* **11:22-23:** Mt 17:20; Lu 17:6 \* **11:24:** Yo 14:13; Yems 1:5+ \* **11:25:**

Mt 5:23, 6:14+; Kol 3:13 \* **11:28:** Yo 2:18; Mbanj 4:7

tasaav taghe: ‘Yoan itaghon ngar to tamtamon,’ pale poia?’ Tisaav tauvene pasaa, tamtamon tISOV tighur ila tIghE Yoan i propet tauu. Tauvene yes tiroi, ve tiyol ghasoniin to Yesu tIghE: “Ii, yei nikankaan pani.”

Tauta Yesu aana isaav pazi: “IghE tauvene, yau paam, aat irau nayol ghasoniin tsiam, ve navotia puughu tau yau ezag pa uraat tsiau tane ne mako.”

## 12

*Saveen palelaan to uraata sasaghatizi tau tingin uum vaen (Mt 21:33-46; Lu 20:9-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isaav muul pa yes daaba to yes Yuda ila saveen palelaan ighe: “Pai ee, neer ee igharaat taan tooni ve ivazogh vaen ila. \*

Mako ikau olol livutini, ve itai puura ee imin nugh to pISOV vaen, ve irau balbaal aaghe malaua. Leso yes uraata tileep izala saana, ve matazi ilala pa uum vaen ve tingini. I igharaat gabua naol le isov, ra ipul uum vaen tooni ila uraata siriv nimazi. Leso tIgham uratoini, ve saawe to yaun vaen anooja, mako tivalaghi gha sirivu imin i le, ve sirivu imin yes lezi. I igharaat saveen tomani zi le isov, ra iburig, ipul nugh tooni, ve ila ileep malau izi nugh ite. \*

<sup>2</sup> “Ileep ta sewe le saawe to yaun vaen anooja ivot, ra imbaan besooja tooni ee ila to yes uraata tawe. Leso igig zi, ve igham vaen anooja siriv tau tighuru pa uum tauna na.

<sup>3</sup> Eemon saawe tau besooja tana ila peria toozi, tikisi ve tilosi. Ra tiziire niima nginaana, gha imuul ila.

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene uum tauna imbaan besooja tooni ite ila. Eemon i paam, tiravu izala daaba, ve tipamayanini.

<sup>5</sup> Ra uum tauna imbaan besooja tooni ite imin tol aana ila. I ila ivot toozi, ve tiravu imaat. Ve besooja tooni siriv,

tauvene paam. Tirav siriv le naghozi isaghat, ve siriv, tirav zi timatmaat.

<sup>6</sup> “Besooja tooni tISOV titoova le mako, ve neer eemon ta ilepleep. Ene i tauu naatu tau i loolo igheen tooni kat. Tauvene imbaan naatu tana ila. Pasaa, igham ngar tauvene: ‘IghE taug natug ila, ene aat tiroron pani ve tiloon aliina.’ <sup>7</sup> Eemon saawe tau yes uraata tana tIghita naatu ilaghlaagh soghan gha ilam, tivasavo zi tIghE: ‘Ou, aghita! Ewe tiina toit naatu, tauta ilam we. Murei, i pale ighamuur gabua naol isov to taama. Tala taravu imaat. Leso gabua tau i eeza pani ne, taghamu imin leen!’ \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene tila gha tikisi, ve tiravu imaat. Ra tISUR paata izaa, ve tila tisiki ila pa muuri.” \*

<sup>9</sup> Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra ighason zi ighe: “Yam agham ngar mindai? Pale uum vaen tauna igham mindai pa yes uraata tawe? I pale ilam ve irav zi tISOV timataar, ve ighur uum vaen tooni ila tamtamon siriv nimazi, lesa tingini.” \*

<sup>10</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Maaron aliina ziiri ee tau tiboode na, yam awaato, ma mako? Saveen tawe isaav ighe:

‘Maet tau yes to raon ruum matazi veleghini, ve tisiki ilale, tauta imin puughu pa ruum iyooz ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyooz ariaan izala paavo.

<sup>11</sup> Maaron tauu igham ngar tane ivot.

Ve yei nighita imin gabua ngereeta ee ila matamai.’ ” \*

<sup>12</sup> Yes daaba tiloon saveen palelaan tane, ve tIghilaal tIghE Yesu isavia saveen tane inarui zi. Tauvene tIghE tikisi pataghaan. Eemon tiroi pa eval tiina, tauta tipuli, ve tIghau tila.

*Ghasoniin to sikiin takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom*

*(Mt 22:15-22; Lu 20:20-26)*

<sup>13</sup> Murei ra, daaba to yes Yuda timbaan zeran tutuuna tomania Erod

\* **12:1:** Paesiin to saveen ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 21:33.  
\* **12:8:** Hib 13:12 \* **12:9:** Mban 13:46, 28:28

\* **12:1:** Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+

\* **12:7:** Mt

\* **12:11:** Mbo 118:22+



ziņeera siriv tila to Yesu. Yes tigde titombaana pa savsaveeņ, ve ighe isik aliņja eta isosor, mako imin puughu pani to tipayooze pa savsaveeņ. <sup>14</sup> Tauvene tila tivot tooni, ve tigham saveeņ ņgoreeņ pani tigde: “Mos puughu, yei niwatagh: Yo ņeer to saveeņ onoon mon. Isaav ighe tamtamon ezazi tintiina, ma lezi ezazi mako, na yo ugham ņgar pa gabua tauvene mako. Usasavia ņgar raraate mon pa tamtamon tisov, ve usavsav gha-zoon ila matazi. Ve isaav ighe upaghazonai tamtamon pa eez to Maaron, na saveeņ tsio isov, ene onoon mon. Tauvene usaav ghazon ņgar payei. Isaav ighe iit Yuda tasik takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom, pale iduduņ pa tutuņ toit, ma mako? Tasik, ma ileple?”

<sup>15</sup> Eemon Yesu iwatagh karom toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yam aghe atoov ghau? Maet tau tasiksiki pa takes na, agham eta ilam naghita.” <sup>16</sup> Tauvene tigham maet denari ee ila tooni, ve ighason zi ighe: “Laak, sei anunu ve eeza tane?”

Yes tiyol ghasoniņ tooni tigde: “Ena kinik tiina to Rom.”

<sup>17</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Tauta ena. Ighe gabua to kinik tiina to Rom, na aghamu imuul ila pa i tauu. Ve gabua to Maaron, o apamuule ila pa Maaron.” †

Yes tilooņ saveeņ tooni tane le tirur pani. \*

*Ghasoniņ pa burigiņ to yes mateegha*

(Mt 22:23-33; Lu 20:27-40)

<sup>18-19</sup> Yes Sadusi tisavsav tigde yes mateegha irau tiburig mako. Tauvene Sadusi siriv tila to Yesu, ve tighasoni tigde: “Mos puughu, muņ Mose ibood tutuņ pait tauvene: Ighe ņeer eta ivai, ve yesuru azaawa lezi natuzi eta mako, ve tamoot imaat, ene aat taazi ivai naar tooni. Leso livaa ipoop, ve natuzi tana iyol

taama olman tau imaat na, ve iyooz pa gabua tooni. \*

<sup>20</sup> “Laak, saawe ee, tonvetaz liim ve ru tilepleep. Neer aidaaba ivai, eemon le naatu mako, ve imaat. <sup>21</sup> Tauvene taazi tau itaghoni na, igham naar tawe ve ivai. Eemon taazi tawe paam, le naatu mako, ve imaat. Ra tazizi ite tau imin tol na, ņgar raraate ivot pani paam. Le naatu mako, ve imaat. <sup>22</sup> Tighamgham tauvene le yes liim ve ru tivai livaa eemon tana, ve timatmaat le tisov. Ve lezi natuzja mako. Murei ra, naar tana paam, aana imaat. <sup>23</sup> Laak, saawe to Maaron ighe ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene pale livaa tawe imin sei kat azaawa? Pa yes liim ve ru ta tisov tivaii.”

<sup>24</sup> Yesu iyol aliņazi ighe: “Oyai, yam tane awatagh Maaron tapiri ve saveeņ tooni rigta mako. Tauta ņgar tsiam ikau. <sup>25</sup> Saawe to Mboņ Murei, ve Maaron ighe ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene tamtamon irau tivai muul mako. Lepoghazi pale imin yes aņela tau tileep izi nugh sambam. \*

<sup>26-27</sup> Aiyo, yau naghe naghason gham pa burigiņ to yes mateegha. Mindai, saveeņ ziiri ee tau Mose iboode na, isavia saawe tau Maaron ivot tooni imin yav ighanghan ila ai marani. Yam awaat saveeņ tawe, ma mako? Saawe tana, Maaron isaav pani ighe: ‘Yau Maaron to Abaram, Maaron to Isak, ve Maaron to Yakop.’ \*

“Maaron, i Maaron to yes mateegha mako. I Maaron to yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare. Tauvene ņgar tsiam isapir kat.” ‡

*Tutuņ sindei ta tiina kat iliiv tutuņ tisov?*

(Mt 22:34-40; Lu 10:25-28)

<sup>28</sup> Neer ņgara ee to tutuņ ilam ve ilooņ Yesu tomania yes Sadusi tivazorai zi pa savsaveeņ. I ilooņ saveeņ to Yesu, ve ighita ighe Yesu iyol dudunai

† **12:17:** Paesiņ to saveeņ ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 22:21.

\* **12:17:** Gnp 1:27; Ro 13:7; 1Pe 2:17

\* **12:18-19:** Lo 25:5; Mbanj 23:8

\* **12:25:** 1Kor 15:42-53

\* **12:26-27:** Igham 3:6; Mbanj 7:32; Hib

11:16 ‡ **12:26-27:** Paesiņ to saveeņ ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 22:32.

ghasoniinj toozi. Tauvene aana ighason Yesu ighe: “Tutuunj sindei ta tiina kat iliiv tutuunj tISOV?”

<sup>29</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniinj tooni ighe: “Tutuunj tau tiina kat iliiv tutuunj tISOV, ene vene:

‘O yam Israela aloonj! Tiina toit Maaron, i mon ta Maaron tauu.’ \*

<sup>30</sup> Tauvene lolom pa Tiina tsio Maaron. Ughur lolom tomanija ngar tsio ve tapirim ISOV ila pani.’ \*

<sup>31</sup> “Ve tutuunj tiina ite tau imin ru pani, ene vene:

‘Lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, imin lolom pa taum.’ \*

Tutuunj eta iliiv tutuunj ru tane mako.” \*

<sup>32</sup> Neer tawe iloonj saveenj tane, ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Mos puughu, saveenj tsio, ene iduduunj kat. Saveenj tau usavia, ene onoon mon. Pasaa, Neer Tiina mon ta Maaron tauu. Maaron ite paam mako.” \*

<sup>33</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe iit taghur loloon tomania ngar toit ve tapiriin ISOV ila pani, ve taghur loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi imin loloon pa tauun, ene gabua tiina kat. Iliiv gabua naol ISOV tau taghur zi izala artaal leso yav ighan dodolin zi, tomania watoonjrau siriv tau taghamgham zi ne.” \*

<sup>34</sup> Yesu ighita ighe neer tana iyol saveenj toman ngar poia, tauvene isaav pani ighe: “Yo uleep malau pa pooz to Maaron mako.” Saawe tana ve ila, tamtamon tighason Yesu pa saveenj eta muul mako. Pasaa, tiroi pa saveenj tooni.

*Isaav ighe Mesia ivot ila to kinik David, pale eeza irau iliiv David mindai?*

*(Mt 22:41-46; Lu 20:41-44)*

<sup>35</sup> Yesu ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve ighason zi ighe: “Laak, puughu mindai ta yes ngara to tutuunj tIGHE Mesia pale ivot ila to kinik David paaghu tooni? <sup>36</sup> Pa muunj, Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipaburigin David, ve isaav tauvene:

‘Maaron isaav pa Tiina tsiau ighe:

“Ulam mbolem izi ila pa nimag tapir,

le irau natatan koiamnja ve tapirizi ISOV kat, ve uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba.” ’ \*

<sup>37</sup> “Aghita. David tau iwaat Mesia ighaze ‘tiina toni.’ Eemoghon Mesia, ye sinj to David. Mbeb tonene, ngara vena?” §

Eval tiina tau tilonjloonj Yesu saveenj tooni, tintinizi ve lolozi poia kat.

*Yesu iveveen tamtamon pa ngar pakuruunj to yes ngara to tutuunj (Mt 23:1-36; Lu 20:45-47)*

<sup>38</sup> Yesu ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Matamim imomoos pa yes zeran ngara to tutuunj! Yes tIGHE tinonogh zi pa nonoghiinja toozi mamalaua, ve tilaghlaagh taghon maaran aate. Leso tamtamon tighit zi, ve tisavia saveenj popoia pazi imin pakuruunj zi. <sup>39</sup> Ve isaav ighe tilonj tila rumei, ma tila pa ghanghaniinj, ene tIGHE le tileep ila panj popoiazi tau tighur zi pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na. <sup>40</sup> Yes titotomnaan zinaara ve tigham ruum toozi tomania saveenj marij toozi imin lezi. Ve tiyotyoot sunjuunj toozi le malaua kat. Leso tamtamon tighit zi tIGHE yes zeran patabuyaanja. Tauvene atuya tau murei pale izaa toozi, ene tiina le tiina kat.”

*Paitoonj to naar ee*

*(Lu 21:1-4)*

\* **12:29:** Lo 6:4+ \* **12:30:** Lo 10:12+ \* **12:31:** Wkp 19:18 \* **12:31:** Ga 5:14; Yems 2:8

\* **12:32:** Lo 4:35, 39 \* **12:33:** Mbo 40:6-8, 51:16-17; Mt 9:13 \* **12:36:** Mbo 110:1; Mbanj 2:34+;

1Kor 15:25; Hib 1:13 § **12:37:** Paesiinj to saveenj ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 22:45. \* **12:41:** Yes Yuda tigharaat gabua imin makau zoonja mamalaua sanjavul ve tol (13), ve tipayooz zi ila Rumei Tiina naagho, leso tamtamon tighur paitoonj toozi ilonj ila.

<sup>41</sup> Yesu mboole izi Rumei Tiina naagho igharau nugh tau tamtamon tighurghur paitoonj toozi ila na, \* ve maata ilala pa eval tiina tau tila pa ghuruunj paitoonj toozi. Kuaz taunja katini tila, ve tighur maet tintiina ila. <sup>42</sup> Ra naar mbolaanja ee paam, aana ila ve ighur maet sinjinai geegeu ru ila. <sup>43</sup> Yesu ighita gabua tana, ve ipoi mbiwa tooni tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Naar tawe, i livaa mbolaanja. Eemon maet tau i ighuru we, ene iliiv maet tau tamtamon tisov tighuru na. <sup>44</sup> Pasaa, yes tisov lezi maet tiina ighengheen, ve tighur ngiira mon. Ve naar tawe, mbolaanj ighamu. Eemon maet tooni rig to injini pa lepoogh tooni, tauta ighuru isov ila.” \*

### 13

*Yesu isaav pa rewaanj Rumei Tiina to Yerusalem*

*(Mt 24:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ipul Rumei Tiina, ve ivot ila muuri, ra mbiwa tooni ee isaav pani ighe: “Paduduñaanj, ughita. Tirau katin rumei poia ee we pa maet popoia maata maata! Ve ruum siriv tau tiyooz tigharau we paam, paghunazi kat.”

<sup>2</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Aazne, ughita ruum tintiina tau tiyozyooz we? Yau nasaav payo: Murei pale tireu mbirisai zi tisov tizi. Irau tipul maet eta igheen izala maet ite paavo mako.” \*

*Patañani naol pale tivot muunj, mako tireu Rumei Tiina izi*

*(Mt 10:17-22, 24:3-14; Lu 21:7-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Yes tilaagh tizala loloz Oliv, ra Yesu mboole izi ta sewe, ve maata ila pa Rumei Tiina tau iyozyooz we. Petrus, Yakobus, Yoan, ve Andreas tila tooni, ve yes mon tileep tomania, ra tisaav pani tigde: <sup>4</sup> “Usaav ghazonja payei. Saveenj tau usavia pa rewaanj Rumei Tiina na, ñeez o

gabua tana ivot? Ve isaav ighe saawe to gabua naol isov tana igharau ighe ivot, pale saa gabua imin ilaal pani?”

<sup>5</sup> Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Mako pale tamtamon eta igherev gham, ve apul eez tsiau.” \*

<sup>6</sup> Pasaa, murei, tamtamon naol pale tilam ve tiwaat sorokin ezag, ve tigde: ‘Ñeer tau yam asañani, ene yau taug tane.’ Ve tamtamon katini pale tighur ila karom toozi tawe, ve tipul eez tsiau.” \*

<sup>7</sup> “Isaav ighe yam aloonj malmal tintiina varuzi, ma aloonj saveenj yaghur tigde malmal tintiina pale tivot, na asañenj sov. Pa gabua tauvene aat ivot itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon taan saawe, ene soone.

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene nugh tintiina pale tigham malmal tomania nugh tintiina siriv. Ve kinik siriv pale tigham malmal tomania kinik to nugh siriv. Ve yogyoog pale itok taan siriv, ve pitool ivot izi nugh siriv. Patañani naol tana, ene imin yavyavuunj tau zilivaa tiyamaana imin maata. Le isov, o tipoop.” \*

*Tamtamon pale tighur patañani pa yes tau itaghon Yesu*

<sup>9</sup> “Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Pa yes Yuda pale tipayooz gham pa savsaveenj ila daaba toozi naghozi, ve tilos gham ilonj ila rumei toozi.” \*

Ve nugh nugh tau tighur koi payau na, pale tipayooz gham pa savsaveenj paam ila yes pooza to taan ve kinik naghozi pasaa, yam ataghon ghau. Gabua tau ivot payam pa saawe tana, ene pale imin eez payam to avotia varug ve apariaanj saveenj tsiau ila yes pooza tawe naghozi.” \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve vaaru poia, aat tivotia irau nughmarinj itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Le isov o taan saawe ivot.

\* **12:44:** 2Kor 8:1, 12 \* **13:2:** Lu 19:44 \* **13:5:** Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1 \* **13:6:** Mbanj 5:36+; 1Yo 2:18 \* **13:8:** Yes Yuda tighur ila tauvene: Patañani naol aat tivot itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Le isov, o Mesia ilam ve igham lepoogh poia ivot. \* **13:9:** Mbanj 4:1, 5:17, 22:30+ \* **13:9:** Mbanj 16:19, 25:23+

11 “Isaav ighe tikis gham ve tighur gham ila yes daaba nimazi pa savsaveen, na lolomim bubu ve ail ngar, ma saveen to asavia pazi sov. Saawe tau tipayooz gham pa savsaveen, saa ngar tau ighe ivot payam na, asavia mon. Pa Maaron tauu pale ipaghazonai gham pa saa saveen tau i ighe yam asavia. Tauvene yam pale asaav itaghton taumim ngar tsiam mako. Ene pale Avuvu Patabuyaaj ivotia aliija ila yam avomim.” \*

12 “Saawe tana ighe ivot, tamtamon pale tighur tonvetaz toozi ila yes daaba nimazi, lesa tirav zi timaat. Ve zolman pale tigham ngar raraate mon pa natuzja. Ve geegeu pale tighur koi pa tamazja ve tinazja paam, ve tighur zi tila yes daaba nimazi, lesa tirav zi timaat.

13 Tamtamon tisov pale tighur koi payam. Pasaa, yam avotia yau ezag, ve ataghton ghau. Eemon tamtamon tau ighe iyooz ariiaan ve ikis ghuruun ila tooni tunja le irau saawe tooni isov, ene aat Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poi.” \*

*Patajani tiina kat pale ivot pa Yerusalem*  
(Mt 24:15-28; Lu 21:20-24)

14 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Murei, yam pale aghita tamtamon tipayooz gabua saghati kat ilon ila nugh patabuyaaj to tivaghamunia. Nugh tawe, gabua tauvene irau ilon ila mako. Eemon pale tipayooze izaa iyooz ta sewe, mako tipul nugh tawe ileple. (Yo sei tau uwaat saveen tane, na ugham ngar pani poi.) Isaav ighe gabua tana ivot, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Yudea na, yes aat rekia mon tighawaar tizala pa loloz. \*

15 Tauvene isaav ighe neer eta ilepleep ila nugh to lepooch ta ruum paavo we, †

\* 13:11: Mt 10:19-20; Lu 12:11+ \* 13:13: Yo 15:18, 20; Syg 2:7, 11, 3:5 \* 13:14: Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11 † 13:15: Yes Yuda, ruum toozi pavozi babaaja. Tauvene tirourou ta sewe imin iit tarourou ila patar. \* 13:15: Lu 17:31 \* 13:19: Dan 12:1; Yoel 2:2 \* 13:21: 2Tes 2:1+ \* 13:22: Lo 13:1+; 2Tes 2:9+; Syg 13:13

ene irau izila muul ruum loolo to igham gabua tooni eta ne mako. Izi le ighau malmali ila. \*

16 Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighamgham uraat ila uum, ve patajani tana ivot, ene i paam. Irau imuul ila igham nonoghiija tooni to ngoaaj mako. Ighau mon gha ila. 17 Saawe tana ighe ivot, zilivaa tau apozi, ve yes payamyamja, ene tikaria tauzi wa. Pasaa, ipatajan pazi pa ghaon. 18 Tauvene yam asuj Maaron. Leso ighur saawe to patajani tana ila saawe to nugh yauna sov, ve ighur sooso payam to aghau. 19 Pa patajani to saawe tana, pale tiina le tiina kat. Saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan gha ilam aazne, patajani tauvene ivot pai eta soone. Ve murei paam, irau ivot muul mako. \*

20 Isaav ighe Maaron ingoor saawe to patajani tana tuuku mako, ene aat tamtamon eta irau ileep mako. Tisov tilalez. Eemon i igham ngar pa yes tau i tauu isiigh zi timin le na. Tauta ingoor saawe tana imin tuuku wa.

21 “Saawe tana, ighe tamtamon eta isaav payam ighe: ‘Aghita. Mesia tauta ene!’ ma isaav ighe: ‘I ileep izi sewe!’ na aghur ila saveen tooni sov. \*

22 Pasaa, zeran karomja pale tiburig, ve siriv titoom tige yes Mesia. Ve siriv pale titoom tige yes propet tau tivotia Maaron aliija. Ve yes pale tigham gabua ngeretazi tomania ilaal siriv tivot paam. Leso tigherev tamtamon gha tipul eez to Maaron. Yes tau Maaron isiigh zi timin i le na paam, isaav ighe zeran karomja tawe tirao, ene pale titoova to tigherev zi, lesa tipul eez to Maaron. \*

23 “Aloon. Gabua naol tane tivot soone, ve yau nasavi zi payam pataghaaj. Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim.

*Muleej to Tamtamon Naatu*  
(Mt 24:29-31; Lu 21:25-28)

<sup>24</sup> “Isaav ighe patanjani to saawe tana tivotiir le isov, ene pale aaz ighaaz muul mako, ve nugh ndo-room. Ve kaiyo paam, pale isul muul mako. <sup>25</sup> Pitum to sambam saamba pale tipul niazi, ve titaptap tizi. Ve Maaron pale ivatoki gabua siriv to sambam saamba tau tapirizi tiina na le tirur. <sup>26</sup> Mako tamtamon matazi izala le tighita Tamtamon Naatu ileep ila taitai loolo, ve izilam toman tapiri ve mbonari tiina kat. \*

<sup>27</sup> Ve i aat imbaan anjela tooni tila tirau taan ziige paan. Leso tiyauur yes tau i isiigh zi timin le na, ve tigham zi tila tooni. Pale tila pa ragh puughu, daudau puughu, yavaar puughu, ve kaagu puughu.”

*Saveej palelaan to ai fik*  
(Mt 24:32-35; Lu 21:29-33)

<sup>28</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Agham ngar pa ai fik. Ighe booga mbitai ve mbiila paghpaaghu tivot, na aghilaal aghe saawe to aaz ighe ilam tane. <sup>29</sup> Gabua tau nasavi zi ne, ene ngara raraate mon. Isaav ighe aghita gabua naol tane tivotvot, mako awatagh aghe: Saawe to Tamtamon Naatu muleej tooni, ene ilam igharau wa, imin tamtamon tau iyooz ila ataman aavo. <sup>30</sup> Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Yes to saawe tane pale timaat soone, ve tighita gabua tana tisov tivotiir. <sup>31</sup> Sambam saamba ve taan pale tilalez. Eemon saveej tsiau ziiri eta irau ilale ne mako.” \*

*Saawe duduuj to Tamtamon Naatu muleej tooni, ene tamtamon eta iwataghi mako*

(Mt 24:36-44; Lu 12:40)

<sup>32</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Saawe duduuj to Tamtamon Naatu muleej tooni, ene tamtamon eta iwataghi mako. Anjela tau tileep sambam we tiwataghi mako, ve Naatu paam,

iwataghi mako. Taama Maaron mon, ta iwataghi. \*

*Tamamaat ariaan ve tagham poghania uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimaan*

<sup>33</sup> “Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim ve amamaat ariaan. Pa saawe tana, yam awataghi mako. <sup>34</sup> Pale ivot imin neer ee tau ighe iburig gha ila pa nugh malau. Tauvene ighur uraat irau besoonja tooni, ve ipul ruum tomania gabua tooni siriv ila nimazi, leso tingini. Ve isaav pa besoonja tooni tau injin ataman na ighe ighur maata pani ve isanani. Ighur uraat pazi le isov, ra ipul zi, ve ila. \*

<sup>35</sup> “Tauvene yau nasaav payam. Amamaat ariaan. Pa saawe duduuj to ruum taunja muleej tooni, ene yam awataghi mako. Pale ilam pa ravrave geeg, mbonj anoonja, nugh itun, ma mbonjoozo, ene yam awataghi mako. <sup>36</sup> Tauvene yam amamaat ariaan. Mako pale aghengheen, ve i ilat gha ipaperekin gham. <sup>37</sup> Tauvene saveej tau yau nasavia payam, ene ila pa tamtamon tisov paam: Amamaat ari-aan.”

## 14

*Yes daaba to Yuda tiil eez to tirav Yesu imaat*

(Mt 26:1-5; Lu 22:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)

<sup>1</sup> Mbonj ru isov, mako tizaa pa saawe to Pasova \* tomania lupuuñ tiina to yes Yuda tau tilup zi pa sunjuun ve tighan mberet tau le yis mako na. Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes ngara to tu-tuun tigde tirav Yesu imaat. Tauvene tilup zi, ve tiil eez to tikisi imin yongaan. <sup>2</sup> Tisaav tigde: “Iit irau takisi pa saawe to lupuuñ tiina tane mako. Pa ighe tagham tauvene, ene pale tareu eval tiina loloz, ve tipaburigin malmal.” \*

\* **13:26:** Dan 7:13; 1Tes 4:16+; Syg 1:7 \* **13:31:** Mbo 102:25, 119:89; Mt 5:18 \* **13:32:** Mban 1:7; 1Tes 5:1+ \* **13:34:** Mt 25:14; Lu 12:35+ \* **14:1:** Pasova, ene lupuuñ tiina to yes Yuda tau matazi injal imuul ila pa saawe tau timbuznja tileep saghat izi Isip, ve Maaron igham mulin zi ila yes Isipa nimazi. \* **14:2:** Mbo 2:1-3

*Livaa ee ilin ngoreen tau vaazi poia na izala Yesu daaba*

*(Mt 26:6-13; Yo 12:1-8)*

<sup>3</sup> Neer ee to nugh Betania, eeza Simon. I, muun kolekole ighamu. Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila ruum tooni ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniin, ve livaa ee igham ngoreen paatu paghuuna ee tau ngoreen igheen ila na, ve ilam. Ngoreen tawe, vaazi poia, ve atuya tiina kat. Tigharaata pa gabua tau tiwaat eeza tige 'nard.' I igham ngoreen paatu tawe, ve isen polin aavo, †  
ra ilini izala Yesu daaba.

<sup>4</sup> Tamtamon toozi siriv tighita ngar tau i ighamu na, le irau lolozu mako. Tauvene tiyau avozi pa livaa tana tige: "Wai, i ivaghamunia ngoreen tawe pasaa?" <sup>5</sup> Gabua tawe, atuya tiina kat. Imin ta taghonia, kanan tagham maet tiina kat irau 300 denari ma vene, leso tauul yes mbolaana pani!" Tauvene tiyaon livaa tana.

<sup>6</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "Ayau avomim pani pasaa? Apuli ileep. Ngar tau i igham payau, ene paghuuna." <sup>7</sup> Yes mbolaana pale yamna alepleep irau saawe. Tauvene saawe sindei tau yam aghe auul zi, ene irau auul zi. Eemon yau, malau mako pale napul gham. Irau naleep tomani gham muul mako. <sup>8</sup> Ngar tau livaa tane irau igham payau, tauta ighamu wa. Ngoreen tau i ilini izala pavog, ene imin i igharaat ghau pataghaan pa mateegh tsiau. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene yau nasaav payam kat: Murei, tamtamon pale tila tivotia vaaru poia irau taan isov. Ve nugh sindei tau tivotia vaaru poia pazi, ene pale tisavia ngar tau livaa tane igham payau. Leso tamtamon matazi kisini."

*Yudas isaav ighe i pale ighur Yesu ila koina nimazi*

*(Mt 26:14-16; Lu 22:3-6)*

<sup>10</sup> Mbiwa to Yesu sanavul ve ru, toozi ee, eeza Yudas Iskariot. Saawe

tana, i ila to yes daaba to watoonrau, ve isaav pazi ighe i pale ighur Yesu ila nimazi. <sup>11</sup> Yes tiloon saveen tooni le lolozu poia kat, ve yesna timbu saveen tige pale tigham le maet siriv. Timbu saveen le isov, ra Yudas ila ve isasaan. Ige saawe poia eta ivot, o ighur Yesu ila nimazi.

*Mbiwa to Yesu tila tigharaat aniin to Pasova*

*(Mt 26:17-19; Lu 22:7-13)*

<sup>12</sup> Tilepleep le saawe imin maata to lupuun tiina to ghaniin mberet tau le yis mako na ivot. Saawe tana, yes Yuda tiravrav sipsip natna pa ghanghaniin to Pasova. Tauvene mbiwa tooni tighason Yesu tige: "Yo uge nila nigharaat aniin to Pasova payo izi sindei?" \*

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene Yesu imbaan mbiwa tooni ru tila, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Yamru alon ala nugh tiina Yerusalem, mako aghita neer ee ibaad uur to yaa, ve ilaagh narui gham ilat." <sup>14</sup> Matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Ruum sindei tau ighe i ilon ila, yamru ataghoni alon ala. Ve asaav pa ruum taua aghe: 'Padudunaan toit ighason ghom ighe: Ruum loolo tau yo ughuru pani na, igheen sindei? Pa i ighe yesna mbiwa tooni tilup zi ta sene pa ghanghaniin to Pasova.'

<sup>15</sup> Neer tana pale itotoi ruum loolo tiina ee payam. Igheen izala saana. Nugh to lepoogh ve ghanghaniin, ene gharatoon wa. Yamru agharaat leen aniin izi ta sewe."

<sup>16</sup> Yesu isavsaav pazi le isov, ra mbiwa tooni tawe tiburig gha tilon tila Yerusalem, ve tighita gabua isov ivot itaghon Yesu aliina. Tauvene tigharaat aniin to Pasova izi ta sewe.

*Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tighan aniin to Pasova*

*(Mt 26:20-25; Lu 22:14-23; Yo 13:21-30)*

<sup>17</sup> Ravrav izi, ve Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni sanavul ve ru tila tivot ruum tawe, ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniin to Pasova. <sup>18</sup> Yes tighangan,

† **14:3:** Ngoreen paatu to livaa tane, ene aavo malaua. Tauta i isen polin aavo. \* **14:8:** Yo 19:40

\* **14:12:** Igham 12:6+

ve Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Yam tane, tsiam ee tau aazne ighanghan tomani ghau ne, pale ighur ghau nala koiagna nimazi.” \*

<sup>19</sup> Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen tane, le loloz ipatanan. Tauvene yes enaena tisaav pani tigde: “Wai, pale naghams ngar tauvene payo wa? Yau irau naghams tauvene mako.”

<sup>20</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yam sanavul ve ru tane, tsiam ee tau yeiru nizeev mberet izila rubruub eemon, ene i ta pale ighams ngar tane.”

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene Tamtamon Naatu aat ila gha tiravu imaat itaghon saveena tau tiboode pataghaan wa. Ve neer tau pale ighuru ila koina nimazi na, ikaria tauu wa! Imin ta tiina ipoopa mako, kanan poia!”

*Yesu irei mberet ve vaen pa mbiwa tooni*

(Mt 26:26-30; Lu 22:17-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

<sup>22</sup> Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu ighams mberet ve ipait Maaron pani. Ra iteeva, ve ireii irau mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aghamu. Ene yau mizag.” <sup>23</sup> Ra ighams rubruub vaen, ipait Maaron pani, ve izuzuuna ila pazi, ve yes tisov tighun ila. Ve isaav pazi ighe: <sup>24</sup> “Ene yau sinjg tau pale imalin pa tamtamon katini. Leso ipariaan saveen mbuaan to eez paaghu tau pale Maaron ve tamtamon tivalupu zi timin eemon. \*

<sup>25</sup> Yau nasaav payam kat: Yau aat naghun vaen muul mako, le irau saawe paaghu ivot ve itina talup ghiit muul izi sambam, o naghun.”

<sup>26</sup> Tighanghan le isov, ve timbou mboun ee to tipakur Maaron, ra tivot tila muuri, ve tizala pa loloz Oliv. \*

*Yesu isaav ighe Petrus pale ipaisamuna*

(Mt 26:31-35; Lu 22:31-34; Yo 13:36-38)

<sup>27</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivot loloz Oliv, ra isaav pazi ighe: “Mbon aazne, yam asov pale atap pa ghuruun ila tsiam, ve aghur murimim payau. Pasaa, Maaron aliina tau tiboode na, isaav tauvene:

‘Yau aat narav nginiin to sipsip ve sipsip tiparghaughau.’ \*

<sup>28</sup> “Eemon murei, saawe tau Tama Maaron ipaburigin ghau pa mateegh, yau aat namuun nala nasanan gham izi Galilaia.”

<sup>29</sup> Petrus iloon saveen tane, ve isaav ariaan pa Yesu ighe: “Ene aat yes siriv. Ve yau irau natap ve naghur murig payo ne mako.”

<sup>30</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Aa Petrus, yau nasaav payo kat. Mbon aazne, yo aat upaisamun ezag pai tol le isov, o tatareek itan muul imin pai ru.”

<sup>31</sup> Tauvene Petrus isaav ariaan muul ighe: “Sei isaav! Isaav ighe tirav ghau namaat tomani ghom, ene poia. Tirav ghau lak! Eemon irau napaisamun yo ezam mako.” Ve mbiwa tooni tisov tisavia saveen raraate mon.

*Yesu isun izi Getsemane*

(Mt 26:36-46; Lu 22:39-46)

<sup>32</sup> Ra Yesu ighams mbiwa tooni gha yesna tilaagh tila tivot nugh ee, eeza Getsemane. Tila tivot ta sewe, ve i isaav pazi ighe: “Mbolemim izi ta sene, ve yau nala nasun izi sewe.”

<sup>33</sup> Ra ighams Petrus, Yakobus, ve Yoan gha yesna tila soghan rig. Saawe tana, Yesu loolo ipatanan le ipatanan kat, ve ighams ngar naol pa patanani tau pale ivot pani. <sup>34</sup> Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Oyai, lolog ipatanan kat le rigmon kanan namaat. Yam aleep izi ta sene ve amamaat ariaan.” \*

<sup>35</sup> Ra ilaagh ila rig, itap izi taan, ve ighason Maaron ighe irau to ipasalia patanani tana pani, ma mako? Pasaa, Yesu iwatagh: Saawe to patanani izaa tooni, tauta ivot wa. <sup>36</sup> Ve isaav ighe: “Abba, †

\* 14:18: Mbo 41:9 \* 14:24: Ighams 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; Hib 8:8, 9:16+ \* 14:26: Mbo 118:29

\* 14:27: Sek 13:7; Yo 16:32 \* 14:34: Yo 12:27 † 14:36: ‘Abba’, ene yes Israela alinazi ziiri ee. Yes Israela natuzna geegeu tipoipoi tamazna tigde: ‘Abba’, imin iit natuunna tipoipoi tamazna tigde ‘Ama’.

Taman, gabua eta ikeek ghom mako. Yau naghe upasalia rubruub § tane payau. Eemon utaghon ngar tsiu sov. Utaghon taum lolom.”

<sup>37</sup> Isun le isov, ra imuul ila to mbiwa tooni tol tana, ve ighit zi tighengheen. Tauvene isaav pa Petrus ighi: “Simon, yo ugheen? Mindai, irau umamaat rigta mako? <sup>38</sup> Yam amamaat ariaan ve asun. Mako pale tovaan ivot payam, ve rekia mon atap ve apul ghuruun ila tsiam. Onoon, loloon taghe le tataghon Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon ngar to uliin iyaryaan ila loloon, tauta igham ghiit tapiriin imbool.” \*

<sup>39</sup> Yesu isavsaav pazi le isov, ra ipul zi, ve ila isun muul itaghon sunuun tau papazoge ighamu na. <sup>40</sup> Isun le isov, ra imuul ila to mbiwa tooni, ve ighit zi tighengheen soone. Pasaa, matazi irav zi kat pa ghenoon. Tauvene matazi ingal saveen eta to ti-savia pani ne mako. <sup>41</sup> Yesu ila isun muul imin pai tol, ra imuul ila, ve isaav pazi ighi: “Wai, yam aghengheen soone? Irao lak! Ene saawe to auul tinimim mako. Pa saawe to tighur Tamtamon Naatu ila zeran sasaghati nimazi, tauta ivot wa. <sup>42</sup> Aburig gha tala. Aghita. Neer tau ighi ighur ghau nala koiagna nimazi, tauta ilam peria wa!”

*Tikis Yesu*  
(Mt 26:47-56; Lu 22:47-53; Yo 18:3-12)

<sup>43</sup> Yesu isavsaav soone, ve Yudas igherev eval tiina gha tilam peria. (Mbiwa sanjavul ve ru, i toozi ee.) Eval tiina tawe, yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes ngara to tutuun ve pooza siriv to yes Yuda timbaan zi. Yes tikis mbuzaagh ma zaab le irau zi. <sup>44</sup> Yudas igharaat saveen pazi pataghaan ighi: “Tala peria ve ighi aghita nasaghav neer eta ve nayanin pani, ene i tauu. Akisi, zaaba tingin poghania, ve aghamu ala. Yau aat

naghur ilaal tauvene payam, lesa aghilaal neer tawe.”

<sup>45</sup> Tauvene saawe tau tila tivot toozi, Yudas rekia mon inarui Yesu ila, ve isaav pani ighi: “Aa Padudunjaan!” ve isaghavu ve iyanin pani. <sup>46</sup> Ra eval tiina tana tikis Yesu. <sup>47</sup> Tauvene yes tau tiyooz tomania Yesu na, toozi ee ipas mbuzaagh tooni iza, ve isiki le isap motin neer ee taliina. Neer tawe, i daaba to watoonrau besoonja tooni.

<sup>48</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pa eval tiina tana ighi: “Mindai ta alaagh toman mbuzaagh ma zaab, ve alam pa kisiin ghau? Yau neer to ghamuun malmal? <sup>49</sup> Saawe naol, itina talepleep izi Rumei Tiina naagho, ve napaghazonjai gham pa Maaron aliina. Puughu mindai ta akis ghau pataghaan ta sewe mako? Poia. Akis ghau lak. Lesa Maaron aliina tau tiboode pataghaan na ighur anoonja.”

<sup>50</sup> Yesu isavia saveen tane, ve mbiwa tooni tisov tipuli, ve tighawaar. \*

<sup>51</sup> Neer paaghu ee itaghon Yesu gha yesna tila tivot nugh tawe. I ikawaal uuli mon. Yes zaaba tighi tikisi paam. <sup>52</sup> Eemon tigham sapirini, ve tikis uuli tooni mon. Tauvene kambanmbanji, ve ilaan ighau gha ila. \*

*Tipayooz Yesu ila daaba to yes Yuda naghozi*

(Mt 26:57-68; Lu 22:54-55, 63-71; Yo 18:13-14, 19-24)

<sup>53</sup> Yes tigham Yesu tila, ve tighuru ilon ila ruum to daaba tau imuun pa yes to watoonrau. Daaba tisov to watoonrau, tomania yes ngara to tutuun ve yes pooza tilup zi ta sewe ve tisanan. <sup>54</sup> Petrus ipaspas ghi poipoi, ve itaghon Yesu gha ila. Eemon ilaagh malau rig, pasaa iroi. Tauvene vene le ila peria sirsiir to ruum tawe. Ra ilon ila sirsiir loolo, ve mboole izi tomania uraata siriv to daaba to watoonrau ila yav ziige, ve yav ilavlaavo.

§ 14:36: Rubruub tau Yesu isavia, ene iza to patanani tau i pale ibaado, lesa ireu sosor to tamtamon ve itatan Maaron aatyavyav tooni. \* 14:38: Ro 7:23; Ga 5:17 \* 14:50: Mbo 88:8; Mk 14:27

\* 14:52: Zeran ngara siriv tighi neer paaghu tau ighau ila, ene Markus tau ibood vaaru poia tane.



<sup>55</sup> Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania tamtamon tisov to lupuun tiina tau tinjinjin yes Yuda na, titoova to tiil tamtamon siriv to tipariaan saveen tige yes tighita Yesu igham sosor. Leso imin puughu pani to tiravu imaat. Eemon ngar toozi ighur mako.

<sup>56</sup> Onoon, tamtamon katini tipariaan saveen karom tige yes tighita Yesu igham sosor. Eemon saveen toozi raraate mako. Tisavia saveen maata ite ite. \*

<sup>57</sup> Ra zeran siriv tiburig, ve tinjal saveen pani tige: <sup>58</sup> “Yei niloon neer tane isaav ige: ‘Rumei Tiina tau tamtamon tirao pa nimazi na, yau aat nareua izi, ve napayooz rumei ite pa mbon tol mon. Rumei tana, tamtamon pale tirao pa nimazi mako.’ ” \*

<sup>59</sup> Eemon yes paam, alinjazi raraate mako. Saveen toozi maata ite ite.

<sup>60</sup> Tauvene daaba to watoonrau iburig iyooz ila yes pooza tawe naghozi, ve isaav pa Yesu ige: “Uloon wa? Yes tipariaan saveen tige tiloon ghom usavia saveen tauvene. Mindai, irau uyol saveen toozi, ma mako?” <sup>61</sup> Eemon Yesu iyol saveen eta mako. Ineneen mon. Tauvene daaba to watoonrau ighasoni muul ige: “Usaav ghazoonja payei lak. Yo Mesia? Maaron tau tamtamon tipapaiti pa poia tooni na, Naatu yo?” \*

<sup>62</sup> Yesu iyol alinja ige: “Vee! Taug tane. Ve murei, yam pale aghita:

‘Tamtamon Naatu ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz tau ighen ila Maaron saksaki niima tapir. Ve i pale ileep ila taitai to sambam, ve imuul izilam.’ ” \*

<sup>63</sup> Daaba to watoonrau iloon saveen tana le ireu loolo. Tauvene irangat nonoghiina tooni, ve isaav ige: “Isov wa! Tail tamtamon ite paam to ipariaan saveen muul pasaa? <sup>64</sup> Aazne, yam taumim aloon katin saveen ila i tauu aavo wa. I isavia saveen

veleghiin pa Maaron. Laak, yam agham ngar pani mindai?”

Yes tisov tilup avozi, ve tisaav tige: “I isosor wa. Tamtamon tauvene irau ileep mako. I aat imaat.” \*

<sup>65</sup> Ra tamtamon toozi siriv tiburig gha tinjazuvu, tikau maata, tiravu, ve tipanjizaini tige: “Yo propet, ne? Na uvotia Maaron alinja payei!” Ra yes uraata siriv to Rumei Tiina anazi tighamu, ve tiposai naagho paam.

*Petrus ipaisamun Yesu eeza*

(Mt 26:69-75; Lu 22:56-62; Yo 18:15-18, 25-27)

<sup>66-67</sup> Saawe tau yes daaba tiloon saveen to Yesu, Petrus ilepleep igharau yav tau tindavu ila sirsiir loolo na, ve yav ilavlaavo. Livaa paaghu ee tau ibesbees pa daaba to watoonrau na ilam ve itugh maata pa Petrus, ve isaav ige: “Ai, yo tane, ulaghlaagh tomania Yesu to Nasaret paam.”

<sup>68</sup> Eemon Petrus ipaisamun tauu ige: “Wai, saveen tau yo usavia ne, yau nawataghi mako. Nakankaan pani.” Ra ipul niia tawe, ve izuur ivot igharau sirsiir aavo. Saawe tana, tatareek itan. <sup>69</sup> Besoonja livaa tawe maata ila le ighita Petrus muul. Tauvene isaav pa yes tau tiyooz tigharau na ige: “Ai, aghita! Neer tane, i toozi ee paam.” <sup>70</sup> Eemon Petrus ipaisamun tauu muul.

Tilepleep rig, ra yes tau tiyooz tigharau Petrus na, anazi tisaav pani tige: “Onoon kat. Yo tane, toozi ee paam. Pasaa, yo to Galilaia.”

<sup>71</sup> Tauvene Petrus iburig, ve aavo iyaryaan kat ige: “Onoon sambam, neer tau yam asasavia na, yau nawataghi rigta mako kat. Ige natoon, Maaron tauu pale ivaghamun ghau!” <sup>72</sup> Saawe duduun tana, tatareek itan muul imin pai ru. Tauvene Petrus maata injal Yesu alinja tau ige: “Mbon aazne, yo aat upaisamun ezag pai tol, o tatareek itan muul imin pai ru.” Tauvene Petrus loolo isaghat kat, ve itan tiina.

\* **14:56:** Igham 20:16; Lo 19:15 \* **14:58:** Yo 2:19; Mban 6:14 \* **14:61:** Is 53:7 \* **14:62:** Mbo 110:1; Dan 7:13; Syg 1:7 \* **14:64:** Wkp 24:16; Yo 19:7

## 15

*Tipayooz Yesu pa savsaveenj ila Piladus naagho*

(Mt 27:1-2, 11-14; Lu 23:1-5; Yo 18:28-38)

<sup>1</sup> Mbonjoozo geeg, yes daaba to watoonrau tomania ngara to tutuun, ve daaba siriv to lupuun tiina tau tinjinnjin yes Yuda na, tisov tilup zi, ve tivasavo zi pa saa ngar ta pale tigham pa Yesu. Le isov, ra tikis Yesu, tikau niima, ve tighamu tila tighuru ila Piladus niima. <sup>2</sup> Piladus ighason Yesu ighe: “Mindai, yo tane kinik to yes Yuda?”

Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Saveenj tauta taum usavia na.” \*

<sup>3</sup> Ra yes daaba to watoonrau tiburig, ve tinjal saveenj naol pa Yesu. <sup>4</sup> Tauvene Piladus ighasoni muul ighe: “Mindai, yo irau uyol saveenj toozi, ma mako? Ughita. Yes tinjal saveenj naol payo.” <sup>5</sup> Eemon Yesu isavia saveenj eta muul mako. Ineneen mon. Tauvene Piladus igham ngar naol. \*

*Piladus iyok ighe tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroonj*

(Mt 27:15-26; Lu 23:13-25; Yo 18:39-19:16)

<sup>6</sup> Ndaman ta naol ne, lupuun tiina to Pasova ighe ivot, ene Piladus ighamgham tauvene: Yes tau tileep ila ruum to yavyavuunj loolo, isaav ighe eval tiina tighasoni to ipul toozi eta ivot, ene i aat ipuli ivot. <sup>7</sup> Saawe tana, neer ee, eeza Barabas, yesna zeran siriv paam tileep ila ruum to yavyavuunj loolo. Pasaa, saawe tau eval tiina tipaburigin malmal to tiziir gavman to Rom, Barabas tomania zeetna tawe tirav tamtamon siriv timaat.

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene eval tiina tila to Piladus, ve tighasoni tige ipul tamtamon toozi eta ivot itaghon ngar tau monmon ighamghamu na. <sup>9</sup> Piladus iyol aliina ighe: “Mindai? Yam aghe yau napul kinik to yam Yuda ilat

payam?” <sup>10</sup> Piladus isaav tauvene pasaa, i iwatagh: Daaba to yes Yuda tigham Yesu ilam, ve tighuru ila niima pasaa, tighita tamtamon katini tipaiti pa uraat tooni ve titaghoni. Tauta ireu yes daaba tawe lolozi ve tighur koi pani.

<sup>11</sup> Eemon yes daaba to watoonrau tipazaagh eval tiina, leso tiyok pa Piladus aliina sov, ve tighasoni to ipul Barabas ivot ila. \*

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene Piladus ighason zi muul: “Ige tauvene, pale naghama mindai pa neer tau yam awaato aghe i kinik to yam Yuda?”

<sup>13</sup> Yes tiboob muul toman aliinazi tiina tige: “Uravu izala ai pambaroonj!”

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene Piladus ighason zi muul ighe: “Pasaa? I igham saa sosor?”

Eemon tinoknok bobaan tige: “Uravu izala ai pambaroonj!”

<sup>15</sup> Piladus ighe igham eval tiina tawe lolozi poia. Tauvene iloon aliinazi, ve ipul Barabas ivot ila toozi. Ve isaav gha tilos Yesu. \*

Ra ighuru ila zaaba tooni siriv nimazi. Leso tighamu tila ve tiravu izala ai pambaroonj.

*Yes zaaba tipamogherai Yesu ve tilosi*

(Mt 27:27-31; Yo 19:2-3)

<sup>16</sup> Yes zaaba tawe tigham Yesu gha tilonj tila gavana ruum tooni loolo, ra tipoi zetazna tisov tilam tilup zi, ve tipamogherai Yesu imin i kinik. <sup>17-18</sup> Tigham uuli ee tau ngereeta imin aindan, ve tisiki izala Yesu avaaara. Ve tigham waar tuatua gha titalia, ve tighuru izala Yesu daaba imin moghar ndamoonda. Ra tisaav pani tige: “Iya, aa kinik to yes Yuda, yei nipakur ghom!” <sup>19</sup> Ve tigham toon gha tiloslos daaba pani, tinjazuvu, ve tiput aghezi pani imin pakuruunji. <sup>20</sup> Tipanjinizaini le isov, ra tizuzuum uuli tau ngereeta imin aindan na izi pani, ve tinonoghi pa tauu uuli tooni

\* **15:2:** Yo 18:36-37 \* **15:5:** Is 53:7 \* **15:11:** Mbanj 3:13+ \* **15:15:** Ravraav tau Roma tiloslos tamtamon pani na, timbit gabua matazi ila, leso irangat tamtamon ulizi ve mizazi.

muul, ve tighamu tila, leso tiravu izala ai pambaroonj.

*Tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroonj*  
(Mt 27:32-44; Lu 23:26-43; Yo 19:17-27)

<sup>21-22</sup> Yes tipul nugh tiina Yerusalem, ve tilaagh taghon eez tila, le tizaa to neer ee to nugh Sairini, eeza Simon. I Aleksander ve Rupus tamazi. I ileep Yerusalem ziige, ve ighe ilonj ila pa nugh tiina. Yes zaaba tighita, ve tikisi ve tighur ai pambaroonj to Yesu izala avaara gha aana ibaado, ve tila tivot nugh ee, eeza 'Golgota.' ('Golgota' puughu tauvene: Nugh tau ghi-toonja imin tamtamon daaba rubrubu.) <sup>23</sup> Zaaba tana tigde tigham Yesu le vaen tau titoora tomania marasin, leso iuule pa yavyavuunj tooni. Eemon i loolo pa ghunuunni mako. <sup>24</sup> Yes tiravu izala ai pambaroonj, ra tigham Yesu nonoghiinja tooni tomania gabua tooni siriv, ve tigde tirei zi irau zi. Tauvene tipayooz mbuur, leso itotoi sei tau pale igham saa gabua. \*

<sup>25</sup> Saawe tau tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroonj, aaz anunu igham liim ve paan. <sup>26</sup> Tibood paesiinj to mateegh tooni puughu izala ai pambaroonj tooni daaba. Paesiinj tawe isaav ighe: 'Kinik to yes Yuda.' <sup>27-28</sup> Saawe tau tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroonj, tirav tamtamon ru paam. Ee, tipayooze ila pa Yesu niima tapir, ve ite ila pa nas. Yesuru zeran to taliinjzizi ve ghamuunj malmal. † \*

<sup>29</sup> Saawe tau Yesu ituktuuk ila ai pambaroonj, eval tiina tilala tilamlam. Ve titurun luazi imin veleghiinjni, ve tisiksik saveenj veleghiinj pani tigde: "Aa, ughita wa! Yo ta ughe ureu Rumei Tiina izi, ve mbonj imin tol, o upayooze muul. <sup>30</sup> Poia. Uul taum ve uzi pa ai pambaroonj tsio!" \*

\* **15:24:** Mbo 22:18 † **15:27-28:** Yes Roma tirav tamtamon ila ai pambaroonj pa sosor sorok mako. Yes tau sasaghatizi kat, ve yes tau tigham malmal to tiziir gavman to Rom na, yes mon ta gavman to Roma tirav zi ila ai pambaroonj. \* **15:27-28:** Is 53:12 \* **15:30:** Mbo 22:7, 109:25; Yo 2:19 \* **15:34:** Mbo 22:1 ‡ **15:35:** Yes Israela tiwaat propet Ilia eeza tigde 'Eliyahu.' Tauta saawe tau Yesu ipoi Maaron ighe "Eloi, Eloi", tamtamon tigde pa i ipoi Ilia. \* **15:36:** Mbo 69:21 \* **15:38:** Igham 40:21; Hib 6:19, 10:19+ \* **15:39:** Mk 1:24

<sup>31</sup> Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania ngara to tutuunj tivelegghi paam. Tivasavo zi tigde: "I iuluul tamtamon naol, eemon irau iuul tauu mako. <sup>32</sup> I ighe i Mesia ve kinik to iit Israela. Poia. Taleep ve taghita. Ighe ipul ai pambaroonj tooni gha izilam taan, o taghur ila tooni!" Zeran ru tau tirav zi izala ai pambaroonj igharau Yesu na, yesuru paam tisiksik saveenj veleghiinj pani.

*Yesu imaat*  
(Mt 27:45-56; Lu 23:44-49; Yo 19:28-30)

<sup>33</sup> Aaz anunu izalam zegmatuugh, ra ndoroom tiina ivot irau taan isov, ve ighengheen tauvene le aaz ivool (3 kilok). <sup>34</sup> Ra Yesu iboob aliinja tiina ighe: "Eloi, Eloi lema sabaktani!" Saveenj tane, puughu tauvene:

'Maaron tsiau, Maaron tsiau! Puughu mindai ta ughur murim payau?' \*

<sup>35</sup> Tamtamon siriv tau tiyozyooz tigharau Yesu na, tiloonj sapirin saveenj tane, ve tisaav tigde: "Aloonj! Ipoi propet Ilia." ‡ <sup>36</sup> Tauvene tamtamon toozi ee ilaan ila igham spans, ve izeeva izila uur ee tau vaen igheen ila. Ra ikauu ila ai malaua ee, ve izuzuuna izala pa Yesu, leso igholooma. Ve isaav ighe: "Aleep ve taghita. Pale Ilia ilam iuule ve ighamu izi, ma mako?" \*

<sup>37</sup> Ra Yesu iboob muul toman aliinja tiina, ve iyavaghan gha imaat.

<sup>38</sup> Saawe duduunj tana, uuli tiina tau ituuk ila Rumei Tiina loolo ve iponpoon nugh tau patabuyaanj kat na, imaranjat ta saanja we, ve malmali izila siinja, le imin ru. \*

<sup>39</sup> Daaba to yes zaaba iyozyooz ila Yesu naagho, ve ighita Yesu imaat. I

ighita mateegh tooni, ite kat. Tau-  
vene isaav ighe: “Onoon kat, ñeer  
tane, i Maaron Naatu.” \*

<sup>40</sup> Zilivaa siriv tiyozyoos soghan, ve  
timamarar gabua tau ivotvot na. Zili-  
vaa tawe, toozi tol, ene Maria to nugh  
Magdala, ve Maria ite tau Yakobus  
marani ve Yosep tinazi na, ve Salome.

<sup>41</sup> Saawe tau Yesu ighamgham uraat  
izi Galilaia, zilivaa tana titaghoni ve  
tibesbees pani. Ve zilivaa naol tau  
yesña Yesu tilaagh tila pa Yerusalem  
na, yes paam tileep tomani zi.

*Tighur Yesu paata ila naal loolo*  
(Mt 27:57-61; Lu 23:50-56; Yo  
19:38-42)

<sup>42</sup> Saawe tana, ene saawe to titartar  
pa umbom patabuyaanj tau ighe ivot.  
Ve ravrav izi wa. <sup>43</sup> Tauvene ñeer ee to  
nugh Arimatea, eeza Yosep, ipariaanj  
ghi ve ila to Piladus gha ighasoni ighe  
iyokia Yesu paata pani. Yosep, i ñeer  
ee tau eval tiina titandagh pani, ve  
tipapait eeza. I ileep ila lupuunj ti-  
ina to yes daaba tau tñnginñgin yes Is-  
raela. Ve ighurghur maata pa saawe  
to Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot igha-  
zoonj.

<sup>44</sup> Saawe tau Yosep ipaes pa Piladus  
ighe Yesu imaat wa, Piladus igham  
ngar naol ighe: “Yesu imaat onoon,  
ma mako?” Tauvene ipoi daaba to  
yes zaaba tau tirav Yesu izala ai pam-  
baroonj na ilam, ve ighasoni ighe:  
“Yesu imaat kusia wa, ma soone?”

<sup>45</sup> Daaba tawe ipaes pani ighe Yesu  
imaat wa. Tauvene Piladus iyokia  
Yesu paata pa Yosep.

<sup>46</sup> Yosep ighol uuli pisosoonja ee,  
ve ighamu ila. Ve yesña zeran siriv  
tizugh Yesu paata izi pa ai pamba-  
roonj, ve tizunua pa uuli tawe. Ra  
tighamu tila, ve tighuru ilonj ila maet  
puura ee tau tigharaata pataghaanj  
imin naal pa mateegha. Ve tipatam-  
bulia maet tiina ee ila ipoon puura  
aavo. <sup>47</sup> Maria to Magdala yesuru  
Maria ite tau Yose tiina na tileep  
tomani zi paam. Tauvene yesuru tila  
tighita nugh tau tighur Yesu paata  
pani na.

## 16

*Yesu iburig pa mateegh*  
(Mt 28:1-8; Lu 24:1-12; Yo 20:1-10)

<sup>1</sup> Umbom patabuyaanj isov, ra  
Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria  
ite tau Yakobus tiina, ve Salome,  
yes tol tila tighol naunaunj tomania  
ngoreenj tau vaazi popoia na, tigha  
tighamu tila, ve tilinji izala Yesu  
paata. <sup>2</sup> Tauvene saawe imin maata  
to wik tana, mbonjoozo tau aaz ighe  
izaa, ve yes tol tiburig gha tila pa  
naal to Yesu. <sup>3</sup> Tilaghlaagh tila,  
ve tivasavo zi tigha: “Sei pale iuul  
ghiit, ve ipatambulia maet tiina  
ighau pa naal aavo?” <sup>4</sup> Tila tivot,  
ve matazi ila le tighita maet tiina  
tau ipoon naal aavo na igheen ila  
niia muul mako. Tipatambulia ighau  
ila ziige wa. <sup>5</sup> Tauvene zilivaa tawe  
tilonj tila naal loolo, le tighita ñeer  
paaghu ee mboole izi ziige ila pa  
tapir. I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiinja  
pisosoonja. Yes tighita, le tirur ve ngar  
toozi imbool.

<sup>6</sup> Neer tawe isaav pazi ighe: “Yam  
agham ngar naol sov. Yau nawatagh:  
Yam alam aghe aghita Yesu to  
Nasaret tau tiravu izala ai pamba-  
roonj na paata. Eemon i ileep ta sene  
muul mako. Maaron ipaburigini pa  
mateegh wa! Aghita niia tau tighur  
paata igheen ila ne. <sup>7</sup> Aloonj. Yam  
ala ve apaesia gabua tane vaaru pa  
mbiwa tooni. Ve matamim injal  
Petrus, ve apaes pani paam. Asaav  
pazi aghe: Yesu pale imuunj ila  
Galilaia. Ataghoni ala, o aghita izi  
ta sewe itaghon saveenj tau muunj i  
isavia payam.”

<sup>8</sup> I isavsaav pazi le isov, ra zilivaa  
tana tipul naal, ve tivot tila muuri, ve  
tighau tila toman roinj tiina. Pasaa,  
gabua tau ivot pazi na, igham zi tirur  
le ngar toozi imbool. Tauvene tisavia

gabua tana vaaru pa tamtamon eta mako. \*

*Maria to Magdala ighita Yesu  
(Mt 28:9-10; Yo 20:11-18)*

<sup>9</sup> Saawe imin maata to wik tana (Sande), mbonoozo geeg, ve Yesu iburig pa mateegh. Ra ila ivot to Maria to Magdala imin maata. I livaa tau muun Yesu iziir avuvu sasaghati liim ve ru tighau pani. \*

<sup>10</sup> Maria ighita le isov, ra ila ipaes pa yes tau muun tilaghaagh toman- nia Yesu na. Pasaa, yes tileep toman lolozi ipatanan ve titantan pani. <sup>11</sup> I isaav pazi ighe: “Yesu, i iburig pa mateegh, ve ileep maata yaryaare. Yau naghita pa taug matag.” Eemon yes tighur ila saveen tooni mako.

*Mbiwa ru tighita Yesu izi eeze  
(Lu 24:13-35)*

<sup>12</sup> Murei ra, mbiwa ru to Yesu tipul nugh tiina Yerusalem, ve tilaghaagh taghon eez tila, ve Yesu ivot toozi. Eemon tighilaalo rekia mako. Pasaa, naagho ite rig. <sup>13</sup> Saawe tau tighi- laalo, timuul tila ve tipaesia gabua tana vaaru pa mbiwa tooni siriv. Eemon saveen toozi paam, zetazna tighur ila mako.

*Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni  
(Yo 20:26-31)*

<sup>14</sup> Murei ra, mbiwa tooni sanavul ve ee tilup zi pa ghanghaniin ve tile- pleep. Malau mako ve Yesu tauu ivot toozi, ve iyaon zi. Pasaa, i iburig pa mateegh, ve tamtamon siriv tighita, ve tisavia vaaru pazi wa. Eemon ngar toozi iyaryaan, ve tighur ila mako. \*

*Yesu ighur uraat pa mbiwa tooni  
(Mt 28:18-20; Lu 24:44-49; Mban  
1:6-8)*

<sup>15</sup> Ve Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ala arau nughmarin, ve avotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon tisov to taan. \*

<sup>16</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ilam tsiau, ve igham yaa, ene aat Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poi. Eemon yes tau tighur ila mako, Maaron pale ighur atuya pazi ve tilalez. \*

<sup>17</sup> Yes tau tighur ilam tsiau, ene pale naghama lezi tapiri to tigham gabua ngeretazi tivot. Gabua tauvene: Pale tiziir avuvu sasaghati tighau ila yau ezag, ve tisavsaav ila nugh nugh alinjazi tau tiwataghi mako. \*

<sup>18</sup> Ve isaav ighe tikis moot saghati eta, ma tighun kaut lilia eta, ene aat irau ivaghamun zi mako. Ve isaav ighe tighur nimazi izala moroghoona pavozi, ve tighason Maaron to iuul zi, i aat igham zi tinizi poia muul.” \*

*Yesu imuul izala pa sambam  
(Lu 24:50-53; Mban 1:9-11)*

<sup>19</sup> Tiina toit Yesu isavsaav pa mbiwa tooni le isov, ra Taama Maaron ighamu imuul izala pa sambam, ve mboole izi ila i niima tapir. \*

<sup>20</sup> Ra mbiwa tooni tila tivotia vaaru poia irau nugh naol isov. Ve Tiina toit ileep tomani zi pa uraat toozi, ve igham gabua ngeretazi ivot ila nimazi. Tauta ipariaan saveen tau tivotia na, ve tamtamon tighur ila tigde saveen tana, ene saveen onoon. \*

\* **16:8:** Zeran ngara katini tigde saveen tau Markus tauu iboode na, ilam imuul ves 8 mon. Eemon murei, tiseen vaaru poia to Markus pa saveen siriv itaghon saveen tau Matayu ve Lukas tiboode na. Saveen tawe ta aazne igheen ila ziiri 9 ila imuul ziiri 20. Ve buk munganazi siriv, saveen ziiri ite ipasov vaaru poia to Markus. Saveen tauvene: “Zilivaa tana timuul tila, ve tipaesia saveen isov tau anjela isavia pazi na pa Petrus tomania yes tau tileep tomania na. Murei ra, Yesu imbaan mbiwa tooni tila to tivotia saveen patabuyaana to Maaron pa nughmarin. Yes tau tileep ila pa aaz izaa, ve yes tau tileep ila pa aaz izila na paam. Leso tiwatagh eez to Maaron igham mulin zi, ve tileep matazi yaryaare le alok. Saveen tooni tana irau isov ne mako. Igheen le alok.” \* **16:9:** Lu 8:2 \* **16:14:** 1Kor 15:5+ \* **16:15:** Mt 28:19; Mban 1:8; Kol 1:23 \* **16:16:** Yo 3:18, 36; Mban 2:38; Ro 10:9 \* **16:17:** Mban 2:6, 5:16, 8:7, 10:46; 1Kor 12:9, 28 \* **16:18:** Lu 10:19; Mban 3:7, 28:3+; Yems 5:14+ \* **16:19:** Mbo 110:1; Mban 2:33, 7:55; Ro 8:34; Hib 1:3 \* **16:20:** Mban 4:29, 14:3; Hib 2:3

## Vaaru Poia tau Lukas Iboode Luk—Luke

### *Paesiinj to Lukas*

1-2 O tiina tsiau Teopilus, Maaron igham uraat tiina ivot ila iit sosoon itaghon saveenj mbuaanj tooni. Saawe tau uraat tawe ivot imin maata ve ilam na, zeran siriv tilepleep, ve tighita pa matazi. Tauta tipariaanj uraat tana saveeja ve tigham uratoini. Zeran tawe tisinai poi payei pa uraat tana. Leso niwataghipaam. Ve tamtamon katini titoova to tibood dudunjai sinainj tana ila rau. \*

3-4 Yau tauvene paam. Saawe malau rig, nazuari ghau lesu nawatagh katin uraat naol tana ila ta puughu ve ilam. Ve nabood sinainj tana ila rau itaghon dudunjai gabua tau ivot na. Tauta aazne nayambaara ilat payo. Leso yo uwatagh ughe saveenj tau tipaduduunj ghom pani na, ene onoon mon. \*

### *Anjela ivot to Sakaria*

5 Saawe tau kinik Erod injin taan sirivu to Yudea, neer ee to watoonrau ilepleep, eeza Sakaria. I ileep ila ngun to Abia pa uraat to watoonrau. Azaawa eeza Elisabet. I paam sij to Aron. 6 Yesuru tamtamon dudunjai. Lezi sosor eta ila Maaron maata mako. Saawe isov, matazi kisin tutuunj to Neer Tiina tomania tutuunj ngara, ve titaghon dudunjaini. 7 Eemon yesuru lezi natuzi eta mako. Pasaa, Elisabet, i uupa. Ve yesuru timin zolmana wa.

8-9 Saawe ee, Sakaria tomania zeetja siriv tau tileep ila ngun to Abia na, anazi tila tigham uraat ila Maaron naagho ila Rumei Tiina loolo. Zeran to watoonrau, gabuazi tauvene: Saawe toozi to uraat ighe ivot, mako tipayooz mbuur. Leso

itotoi sei tau pale ila itun naunaun tau vaazi poia na ila Maaron naagho. Saawe tana, tipayooz mbuur le Sakaria eeza ivot. 10 Tauvene saawe to tunuunj naunaun, i ileep ila Rumei Tiina loolo, ve igham uraat tana, ve eval tiina tileep muuri ve tisunsunj.

11 Sakaria ighamgham uraat, ve malau mako ve anjela ee to Neer Tiina ivot tooni, ve iyooz ila artaal ziige tau ila pa niima tapir. 12 Sakaria ighita anjela tawe le irur ve roinj tiina ighamu.

13 Eemon anjela isaav pani ighe: “Sakaria, uroi sov. Sunuunj tsio, Maaron iloonja wa. Azuwam Elisabet pale aapo ve ipoop tamoot. Ve yo aat uwaat eeza Yoan. 14 I pale igham ghom tintinim ve lolom poia kat. Ve yo mon mako. Saawe tau tiina ipooa, eval tiina pale tintinisi ve lolosi poia pani paam. 15 Pasaa, i pale eeza tiina ila Maaron maata. I irau ighun vaen ma yaa ariaanja mako. Ve saawe tau i ilepleep ila tiina aapo loolo ve ila, Avuvu Patabuyaanj pale izeeva. \*

16 I pale igham tamtamon katini to Israel titoor ngar toozi imuul ila pa Tiina toozi Maaron. 17 Ngar tooni ve tapiri pale imin propet Ila. Ve i pale imuunj pa Neer Tiina, ve igharaat eez pani. Pale itoor zolmana ngar toozi imuul ila pa natuzja, lesu tilup lolosi imin eemon. Ve igham yes zeran to taliinjzisi titoor ngar toozi, ve titaghon ngar poia imin tamtamon dudunjai. Leso igham tamtamon tigharaat tauzi ve tisanjan saawe tau Neer Tiina igham mulin zi.” \*

18 Sakaria iloonj saveenj tane, ve ighason anjela ighe: “Saa gabua pale imin ilaal payau lesu nawatagh naghe saveenj tsio pale ighur anoonja? Ughita, yau namin kooj ve azuwag imin olman tinazi wa.” \*

19 Anjela iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau Gabriel. Monmon nayozyooz ila Maaron naagho. I tauu imbaanj ghau

\* 1:1-2: Mbanj 1:1+; Hib 2:3; 1Yo 1:1 \* 1:3-4: 2Tim 3:14; 2Pe 1:16 \* 1:15: Nam 6:1+ \* 1:17: Mal 3:1, 4:5+; Mt 3:3; Mk 9:12 \* 1:18: Gnp 18:11 \* 1:19: Dan 8:16, 9:21; Hib 1:14

nalam to nasavia gabua poia tane vaaru payo.\*

<sup>20</sup> Ve ulooj. Saveeņ tsiau tane pale ighur anooņa ivot itaghon saawe tau Maaron ighuru na. Eemon yo ughur ila mako. Tauvene avom pale ivool, ve irau usaav mako, lee saveeņ tane ighur anooņa.”

<sup>21</sup> Sakaria ileep malau ila Rumei Tiina loolo. Tauvene eval tiina tau tileep muuri na tisanani le mako, ve tigham ņgar naol pani. <sup>22</sup> Saawe tau ivot ilam toozi, i irau isavia saveeņ eta pazi mako. Itotoi pa niima mon. Pasaa, aavo ivool. Tauta tighilaal tigde gabua eta aat ivot pani ila rumei loolo.

<sup>23</sup> Sakaria ilepleep le saawe tooni to uraat isov, ve imuul ila pa nugh tooni. <sup>24</sup> Murei ra, azaawa Elisabet aapo. I ileep ila rum loolo irau kaiyo liim imin ņgozaaņ tauu. <sup>25</sup> Ve maata iņgal ighe: “ņeer Tiina ighita pataņani tsiau, tauta loolo isaghatin ghau ve iuul ghau le aazne igham mayag ipit ila tamtamon matazi.”\*

### *Anĵela ivot to Maria ve ipaes pani ighe i pale ipoop Yesu*

<sup>26</sup> Elisabet kaiyo tooni irau liim ve ee, ragha Maaron imbaaņ aņela Gabriel ila nugh Nasaret tau igheen taan sirivu to Galilaia. <sup>27</sup> Gabriel ila ivot to livaa mbiu ee, eeza Maria. I, tisiighe pa ņeer ee wa, eeza Yosep. Yosep puughu tooni ivot ila to kinik David.\*

<sup>28</sup> Gabriel ila ivot to Maria, ve isaav pani ighe: “Maria, aaz poia! ņeer Tiina loolo payo, ve ipakur ghom, ve ileep tomani ghom.”

<sup>29</sup> Maria ilooj saveeņ tane le irur ve igham ņgar naol ighe saveeņ poia tau aņela isavia pani na, puughu mindai?

<sup>30</sup> Tauvene aņela isaav pani muul ighe: “Maria, uroi sov. Pa Maaron loolo payo ve igham poghani ghom.

<sup>31</sup> Ulooj. Yo pale apom, ve upoop

tamoot. Natum tana, yo aat uwaat eeza Yesu.\*

<sup>32</sup> I pale eeza tiina kat, ve tiwaato tigde Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronņa Tisov na Naatu. Tiina toit Maaron pale ighuru to igham pooz imin tiimbu David.\*

<sup>33</sup> Ve pooz tooni irau isov ne mako. I pale iņgin Yakop paaghu tooni taghon taghon gha ila.”\*

<sup>34</sup> Aņela isavsav le isov, ra Maria ighasoni ighe: “Saveeņ tsio tane pale anooņa ivot mindai? Pasaa, yau livaa mbiu. Yeiru ņeer eta nilup ghei soone.”

<sup>35</sup> Aņela iyol aliņa ighe: “Avuvu Patabuyaaņ tomania Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronņa Tisov na tapiri pale iza tsio. Tauvene marani tau yo upoopa na, i pale patabuyaaņ, ve tiwaato tigde ‘Maaron Naatu.’\* ”

<sup>36</sup> Ve ulooj. Waghamliva Elisabet tau imin olman tinazi ve muuņ ti-watwaato tigde uupa na, i paam aapo, ve kaiyo tooni liim ve ee wa.

<sup>37</sup> Pasaa, Maaron, gabua eta irau ikeeka mako.”\*

<sup>38</sup> Tauvene Maria isaav pani muul ighe: “Poia. Yau besooņa livaa to ņeer Tiina. I irau igham gabua ivot payau itaghon aliņam.” Maria isavia saveeņ tane le isov, ra aņela ipuli, ve ila.

### *Maria ila ighita Elisabet*

<sup>39</sup> Saawe tana, Maria iburig ve ilaagh rekia mon ila ivot Sakaria gha Elisabet nugh toozi. Nugh tawe igheen ila taan sirivu to Yudea izala loloz. <sup>40</sup> Ila peria, ve malmali ilooj ila rum to Sakaria, ve igham ‘aaz poia’ pa Elisabet.

<sup>41-42</sup> Elisabet ilooj Maria aliņa, ve naatu ipuul ve iyaat ila aapo loolo. Ra Avuvu Patabuyaaņ ipavon Elisabet, ve ipaburiginini gha isaav aliņa tiina ighe: “Maria, Maaron ipakur ghom ve ighur poia tooni tiina iza tsio le uliiv zilivaa tisov. Ve natum tau

\* **1:25:** Gnp 30:23 \* **1:27:** Mt 1:6+; Lu 2:5  
132:11; Is 9:6+ \* **1:33:** Dan 2:44, 7:14; Hib 1:8  
Mt 19:26; Ro 4:21 \* **1:41-42:** Lu 1:15

\* **1:31:** Is 7:14; Mt 1:21; Lu 2:21 \* **1:32:** Mbo 2:6,  
\* **1:35:** Mt 1:18+; Mk 15:39 \* **1:37:** Gnp 18:14;

apom pani na, Maaron pale ipakuru ve ighur poia tooni iza tooni. \*

43 Yau sei, ta Maaron tsiau tiina ilam igig ghau? 44 Saawe duduun tau naloon ugham 'aaz poia' payau, natug tau ileep ila apog loolo ne, ipuul toman tintini. 45 Poia to Neer Tiina aat iza tsio. Pasaa, yo ughur ila ughe saveen tau i isavia payo na, ene pale anoonja ivot."

*Mbouj to Maria*  
(1Sam 2:1-10)

46-47 Ra Maria ipait Maaron eeza tauvene:

"Yau napait Neer Tiina toman lolog. Pasaa, i eeza tiina kat. Maaron i Uleenja tsiau tau igham mulin ghau. Tauvene lolog poia kat pani. \*

48 Yau besoonja livaa tooni sorok. Leg ezag mako.

Eemon i maata ingalngal ghau ve igham poghani ghau. Tauvene aazne ve ila, tamtamon pale tisavia poia to Maaron tau iza tsiau ne. \*

49 Pasaa, Maaron saksaki igham uraat tintiina payau. I eeza patabuyaaj. \*

50 Tamtamon tau tiroi pani ve titaghon ngar tooni na, i loolo isaghatin zi, ve iuluul zi. Ighamgham tauvene pa tamtamon to aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila. \*

51 Maaron niima ighamgham uraat tintiina, leso itotoi tapiri ivot ighazoon. Tamtamon tau tipapait tauzi ezazi tighe yes tirao na, i ireu zi tighawaar. \*

52 Ve yes daaba tau tapirizi tiina na, i izirziir zi pa niazi to ghamuun

pooz, ve itatan zi tizi timin kaut sorok.

Eemon tamtamon tau lezi ezazi mako na, i ipakur zi. \*

53 Ve yes tau pitool zi na, i igham gabua popoia pazi, ve tighan le isoon zi.

Eemon kuaz tauna, i iziir zi tighau tila toman nimazi nginaanja mon. \*

54-55 Muun, i imbu saveen tomania timbuunja tauvene: I pale loolo isaghatin Abaram ve paaghu tooni, ve iuul zi taghon taghon gha ila.

Tauta aazne, maata ingal besoonja tooni Israel, ve iuul zi." \*

56 Maria ileep tomania Elisabet irau kaiyo tol ma vene, ra iburig imuul ila pa nugh tooni.

*Elisabet ipoop Yoan*

57 Elisabet saawe tooni to popaan ivot, ve ipoop tamoot. 58 Ziiri waaro tooni tomania zeetja siriv tau ruum toozi igharau na, tiloon Elisabet vaaru tighe Neer Tiina loolo isaghatini ve igham uleen tiina pani. Tauta yesja Elisabet lolozi poia.

59 Tileep le mbonj imin liim ve tol, ra zetazja tilam pa uraat to ravuun marani tana waaro. Ve tighe tiwaat taama Sakaria eeza pani. \*

60 Eemon tiina isaav pazi ighe: "Mako! Tawaat eeza Yoan."

61 Yes tiyol aliija tighe: "Ene poia. Eemon ziiri waaro tsio eta eeza tauvene mako." 62 Tauta titotoi pa taama tighe tighita pale iwaat eeza sei?

63 Sakaria itotoi pazi gha tigham taper ilam, ve ibood saveen tauvene: "I eeza Yoan." Yes tau tileep tomani zi na, tighita gabua tana le tisov tirur.

64 Reikia mon Sakaria aavo pakia, yaama ibees, ve ipait Maaron eeza pa poia tooni.

\* 1:46-47: Mbo 34:2+; 1Tim 4:10 \* 1:48: Mbo 138:6; Lu 11:27 \* 1:49: Mbo 71:19, 111:9, 126:2+

\* 1:50: Igham 20:6; Mbo 103:13-18 \* 1:51: Lu 18:9+; 1Pe 5:5 \* 1:52: Mbo 113:7; Mt 23:12;

Kol 2:15 \* 1:53: Mbo 34:10, 107:9; Lu 6:21 \* 1:54-55: Gnp 17:7; Mbo 98:3; Mika 7:20; Ro 11:28

\* 1:59: Gnp 17:12



<sup>65</sup> Tauvene roinj tiina igham tam-tamon tisov tau tileep tigharau zi na. Ve tisavia gabua isov tana vaaru irau taan sirivu to Yudea loloza. <sup>66</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau tiloon gabua tana vaaru, tigham ngar naol, ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, marani tawe, murei pale igham saa?” Pasaa, tighi-laal tigde i ileep ila Njeer Tiina niima wa.

### *Mbouj to Sakaria*

<sup>67</sup> Ra Avuvu Patabuyaanj izeev Yoan taama Sakaria, ve i ivotia Maaron aliinja imin propet ighe:

<sup>68</sup> “Iit tapait Maaron pa poia tooni! I Tiina to iit Israela. Pasaa, i ilam to iuul tamtamon tooni, lesu igham mulin zi pa patanjani toozi. \*

<sup>69-70</sup> I ighur leen Uleenja ariaanja ee. Lesu igham mulin ghiit pa patanjani toit, itaghon saveen tau muun i ivotia ila yes propet tooni patabuyaanja avozi. Uleenja tawe ivot ila sinj to besoonja tooni David. \*

<sup>71</sup> I pale igham mulin ghiit ila koiaanja nimazi. Lesu taleep ila yes tau tighur koi pait na sambazi muul sov.

<sup>72-73</sup> Muun, Maaron imbu saveen tomania timbuun Abaram, ve ipariaanja le iyaryaanj kat. Ighe:

Yesuru pale tivalupu zi timin eemon. Ve i pale loolo isaghatin Abaram tomania paaghu tooni, ve iuul zi pa patanjani toozi taghon taghon gha ila.

Tauta maata ingal saveen mbuaanj tooni patabuyaanj tawe, \*

<sup>74</sup> ve igham mulin ghiit ila koiaanja nimazi.

Lesu taroi muul sov, ve tabees pani toman loloon poia, \*

<sup>75</sup> ve tataghon ngar tau patabuyaanj ve iduduun mon ila i maata, le irau saawe toit to taan isov.” \*

<sup>76</sup> Ra Sakaria isaav pa naatu ighe: “Natug, yo pale tiwaat ghom tigde propet to Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov.

Pasaa, yo pale umuun pa Njeer Tiina, ve ugharaat eez pani. \*

<sup>77</sup> Yo pale upaghazonjai Maaron tam-tamon tooni, lesu tiwatagh eez tau i pale igham mulin zi ve ireu sosor toozi. \*

<sup>78</sup> Pasaa, Maaron toit, i loolo igheen toit ve loolo isaghatin ghiit kat. Tauvene ghazonja to sambam pale izilam pait imin aaz isinaar iza pa mbonjozo.

<sup>79</sup> Yes tau ndoroom ikau zi ve tileep ila mateegh yavyaava na, ghazonja tawe pale isul zi ve ipaghazonjai zi.

Lesu tataghon dudunjai eez to Maaron, ve taleep poia ila tooni.” \*

<sup>80</sup> Yoan itum imin olman, ve Maaron Avuvu tapiri igheen tooni ve ipaloti. I ila ileep izi nugh nginaanja le irau saawe tau ipaburigin uraat tooni ila yes Israela matazi. \*

## 2

### *Yesu tiina ipooja (Mt 1:18-25)*

<sup>1</sup> Elisabet ipoop Yoan ve saawe siriv ilam ila, ra Augustus tau kinik tiina to Rom na ighur saveen pa nugh naol isov tau tileep ila i saamba na, ighe tila tighur ezazi. <sup>2</sup> Saawe tana, tipaburigin uraat to ghamuun tam-tamon ezazi ivot imin maata. Uraat tawe ivot indeen Kirinius igham pooz

\* **1:68:** Mbo 72:18, 111:9; Lu 7:16 \* **1:69-70:** Mt 1:1; Ro 1:1-3 \* **1:72-73:** Gnp 17:1, 22:16+

\* **1:74:** Ro 6:22; 1Yo 4:17+; Hib 9:14 \* **1:75:** Ep 4:24; Tit 2:12; 1Pe 1:15 \* **1:76:** Is 40:3; Mal 3:1; Mt 3:3, 11:9 \* **1:77:** Yer 31:34; Mt 1:21; Lu 3:3 \* **1:79:** Is 9:1+; Mt 4:16; Yo 8:12; Mbanj 26:18

\* **1:80:** Lu 2:40, 52

pa taan sirivu to Siria. <sup>3</sup> Tauvene tamtamon tisov timuul tila pa nugh toz toz puughu, leso tighur ezazi.

<sup>4-5</sup> Yosep puughu tooni ivot ila to kinik David. Tauvene igham Maria, livaa tau tisiigho pani na, ve yesuru tipul nugh Nasaret tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Galilaia na, ve tilaagh tila peria taan sirivu to Yudea. Ra malmalizi tila tivot nugh to kinik David, eeza Betelem. Leso tighur ezazi. Saawe tana, Maria i aapo. <sup>6</sup> Tilepleep ta sewe, ve Maria saawe tooni to popaan ivot. \*

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene ipoop naatu aidaaba, ve ikaukahu pa uuli, ve ipagheena igheen ila ngai niazi to ghanghaniin. Yes tileep ta sewe pasaa, ruum to loomba tisov tivoniir.

*Anjela tivot to yes nginiina to sipsip*

<sup>8</sup> Mbon tana, nginiina siriv to sipsip tileep izi nugh Betelem ziige, ve tinginggin sipsip toozi. <sup>9</sup> Malau mako, anjela to Neer Tiina izilam gha iyooz ila naghozi, ve Neer Tiina mbonari isul livutin zi. Tauvene roinj tiina kat igham zi. <sup>10</sup> Eemon anjela tawe isaav pazi ighe: “Yam aroi sov. Aloon. Yau nalam to napaesia vaaru poia payam. Vaaru poia tane pale igham tamtamon tisov lolozi poia le poia kat. \*

<sup>11</sup> Pasaa, mbon aazne, Uleenja tsiam, tiina ipooza izi nugh to David wa. I Mesia, ve Tiina tsiam. \*

<sup>12</sup> Gabua tane pale itotoia payam: Ala, pale aghita marani ee tau tikaukahu pa uuli, ve tipagheena igheen ila ngai niazi to ghanghaniin.”

<sup>13</sup> Malau mako anjela ndinndin ndinndin to nugh sambam timeke tizilam, gha tilup zi tomania anjela tana, ve tipait Maaron eeza tige:

<sup>14</sup> “Tapait Maaron tau ileep saanja le saanja kat na eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

Mbon aazne, luuma to Maaron izilam taan. Tauvene yes tau Maaron loolo poia pazi, ene

pale luuma tooni iza toozi ve tileep poi.” \*

<sup>15</sup> Yes anjela tipul zi, ve timuul tizala pa sambam, ra yes nginiina to sipsip tana tivasavo zi tige: “Aiyo, taburig, ve tala pa Betelem. Leso taghita gabua tau Neer Tiina ipaesia pait ne.”

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene tilaan rekia tila, ve tindeen Maria yesuru Yosep, ve marani tana. I ighengheen ila ngai niazi to ghanghaniin. <sup>17</sup> Tighita le isov, ra tipaesia saveen tau anjela isavia pazi pa marani tana. <sup>18</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau tiloon saveen toozi na, tirur ve tigham ngar naol. <sup>19</sup> Ve Maria ikis saveen tana isov igheen ila loolo ve igham ngar ngar pani. \*

<sup>20</sup> Ra yes nginiina to sipsip timuul tila. Tilaghlaagh, ve tipapait Maaron eeza pa gabua naol isov tau tiloon ve tighita. Pasaa, gabua tana ivot itaghon dudunai saveen tau anjela isavia pazi na.

*Maria yesuru Yosep tigham Yesu ila Rumei Tiina*

<sup>21</sup> Tilepleep ve mbon liim ve tol ilam ila, ra uraat to ravuun natuzi waaro ivot, ve tiwaat eeza Yesu. Eeza tane, Maria aapo soone, ve anjela iwaato pataghaan wa. \*

<sup>22-23</sup> Maria gha Yosep tileep le saawe toozi ivot to tigharaat tauzi le tingalaan muul ila Maaron maata itaghon tutuun to Mose. Ra tigham neer marani tana, ve tizala Yerusalem. Leso tighuru imin Neer Tiina le, itaghon saveen tau tiboode ila Neer Tiina tutuun tooni. Isaav tauvene ighe:

“Natmimna aidabazna, aghur zi tisov timin Maaron le.” \*

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene yesuru tila tighur marani tana imin Neer Tiina le, ve tirav mbuun ru imin watoonrau itaghon tutuun to Neer Tiina tau ighe: “Arav mbuun ru, ma mbunumoor paghpaaghu ru imin watoonrau.” \*

\* **2:6:** Yo 7:42 \* **2:10:** Mbanj 13:52; Ro 15:13

Lu 19:38; Ro 5:1; Ep 2:14; Kol 1:20 \* **2:19:** Lu 2:51

Igham 13:2, 12; Wkp 12:2+ \* **2:24:** Wkp 12:8

\* **2:11:** Is 9:6; Mbanj 2:36; 1Yo 4:14

\* **2:21:** Gnp 17:10; Mt 1:21, 25

\* **2:14:**

\* **2:22-23:**

*Simeon ivotia ngar tau pale ivot pa Yesu*

<sup>25</sup> Neer ee ileep izi Yerusalem, eeza Simeon. I neer duduunja ila Maaron maata. Saawe isov, i maata ingalngal Maaron ve itaghon ngar tooni. I ighurghur maata pa saawe to Maaron igham mulin yes Israela ve tileep poia muul. Ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj ileep tomania. \*

<sup>26</sup> Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipaghazonjaini wa, ighe: I pale ighita Mesia to Maaron le isov, o imaat. <sup>27</sup> Tauvene Yesu taama gha tiina tighamu tilon tila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo tighe tigham ngar tau tutuun isavia na pani. Ve saawe duduun tana, Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipaburigin Simeon paam gha ilonj ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo. <sup>28</sup> I ighita neer marani, ve ila iiti iza imbaraara, ve ipait Maaron eeza ighe:

<sup>29</sup> “O Tiina, yau besoonja tsio. Ngarig gha ateg izi. Aazne, ighe yo ugham ghau napul taan ve nalat, yau aat nalat toman lollog poia.

Pasaa, saveen tau yo umbua payau na, ighur anoonja ivot wa. \*

<sup>30-31</sup> Eez tau yo pale ugham mulin tamtamon pani na, yo uto-toia payau gha naghita pa matag wa. Eez tane, yo taum ugharaata ila nughmarinj matazi. \*

<sup>32</sup> I pale imin ghazonja pa yes tau Yuda mako na, ve ipaghazonjai zi payo.

Ve igham tamtamon tsio Israel ezazi ivot imin tiina paam.” \*

<sup>33</sup> Yesu taama gha tiina tiloon saveen tau Simeon isavia pa Yesu na, le tigham ngar naol. <sup>34-35</sup> Ra Simeon ighur poia to Maaron iza toozi,

ve isaav pa Yesu tiina Maria ighe: “Uloonj. Neer marani tane, Maaron ighuru pa valaghiinj tamtamon katini to Israel. Siriv pale tizori ve titap gha tilalez. Ve siriv, i pale igham zi tiburig tiyooz. Pasaa, i pale igham ngar tau igheen ila tamtamon lolozina ivot ighazonj. Eemon tamtamon katini pale tizori. Ve ngar tau pale ivot pani na, yo pale uyamaana imin mbuzaagh maata ingal atem.” \*

*Propet livaa Anna ighita Yesu*

<sup>36</sup> Propet livaa ee ileep ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo paam, eeza Anna. Taama eeza Panuel, ve puughu tooni ivot ila to Aser. I imin koonj wa. Muun, i ivai. Eemon yesuru azaawa tileep irau ndaman liim ve ru mon, ra azaawa imaat, ve i izi imin naar. <sup>37</sup> I ilepleep le ndaman tooni irau tamoot paanj geege paanj (84). I ipulpul Rumei Tiina mako. Saawe isov, mboj ve mataaz, ibesbees pa Maaron ta sewe. Ve ingunngun tauu pa ghaniinj aniinj ve isunjsunj. \*

<sup>38</sup> Yosep yesuru Maria ve natuzi tilepleep ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo soone, ve Anna aana ilam ivot toozi, ve ipait Maaron eeza, ve ipaesia neer marani pa yes eval tau tighurghur matazi pa saawe to Maaron igham mulin tamtamon to Yerusalem pa patajanj toozi. \*

<sup>39</sup> Yosep gha Maria tigham uratoj gabua naol tau tutuun to Neer Tiina isavia na le isov, ra timuul tila pa nugh toozi Nasaret tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Galilaia. \*

<sup>40</sup> Natuzi itum imin olman rig ve tapiri ivot. Ve ngar tooni paam, ivot imin tiina ve ngar popoia katini igheen tooni. Ve poia to Maaron igheen tomania. \*

*Yesu ndaman tooni sanjavul ve ru ve ila Rumei Tiina*

\* **2:25:** Is 40:1 \* **2:29:** Gnp 46:30; Pil 1:23

42:6, 49:6; Mbanj 13:47, 26:23 \* **2:34-35:** Is 8:14; Mt 21:42+; Yo 19:25; Ro 9:32+

\* **2:38:** Is 52:9; Lu 1:68 \* **2:39:** Mt 2:23 \* **2:40:** Lu 1:80, 2:52

\* **2:41:** Pasova, ene lupuunj tiina to yes Yuda tau matazi ingal saawe tau Maaron igham mulin timbuzja izi Isip. \* **2:41:** Igham 23:14+

\* **2:30-31:** Is 40:5, 52:10; Lu 3:6 \* **2:32:** Is

\* **2:37:** 1Tim 5:5

\* **2:41:** Igham

<sup>41</sup> Ndaman isov, Yesu taama gha tiina tilala Yerusalem pa lupuun tiina to Pasova. \* \*

<sup>42</sup> Saawe tau Yesu ndaman tooni imin sajavul ve ru, tighamu gha yesna tizala Yerusalem titaghon ngar tau monmon tighamghamu na.

<sup>43-44</sup> Lupuun tawe isov, ra Yosep yesuru Maria tipaburigin laghoon toozi tigde timuul tila pa nugh toozi. Eemon Yesu izi ileep Yerusalem. Ve taama gha tiina tiwataghi mako. Matazi ingal sorok tigde i yesna tamtamon siriv timuun tila wa. Tilaagh tila le ravrav izi, ra tiilo. Tauvene tilaagh irau zetazna, ve tighason zi pani. <sup>45</sup> Eemon tindeenja mako. Tauvene timuul tila pa Yerusalem, leso tiilo ta sewe. <sup>46</sup> Tiilo le irau mbon tol ila, ra tindeenja ileep ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo. I yesna zeran ngara siriv to tutuun tilepleep, ve i ilonloon zi, ve ighaghason zi pa saveen siriv. <sup>47</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau tiloon saveen tooni na, tirur pa ngar tooni ve saveen tau i iyoli pa zeran ngara tawe. \*

<sup>48</sup> Taama gha tiina tighita le tirur. Ve tiina ila isaav pani ighe: “Wai natug, mindai ta yo ugham ngar tauvene payei? Yeiru tamam atemai iparav payo kat, ve nikaria iloon ghom.”

<sup>49</sup> Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Ne? Yamru ail ghau pasaa? Awatagh mako? Yau aat naleep ila Tamañ ruum tooni.”

<sup>50</sup> Eemon yesuru tighilaal saveen tau i isavia pazi na puughu mako. \*

<sup>51</sup> Ra yesna tiburig, ve timuul tila pa Nasaret. I monmon maata lonlonai pazi. Ve tiina ighur saveen tomania gabua isov tau ivot pa naatu na ila loolo, ve ighamgham ngar pani. \*

<sup>52</sup> Yesu itum imin olman, ve ngar tooni imatuugh pa ngar popoia to Maaron. Tauvene Maaron loolo poia pani. Ve tamtamon paam, loloz poia pani.

### 3

#### *Neer rughuzaanja Yoan igharaat eez*

\* **2:47:** Mt 7:28 \* **2:50:** Lu 9:45, 18:34 \* **2:51:** Igham 20:12; Lu 2:19 \* **3:2:** Mt 26:3; Yo 18:13; Mbanj 4:6 \* **3:3:** 1Pe 3:21 \* **3:5:** Is 2:11, 12, 17 \* **3:6:** Mbo 98:2; Is 40:3-5, 52:10

#### *pa Yesu Krisi*

*(Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Yo 1:19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Tiberius imin kinik to Rom, ve igham pooz irau ndaman sajavul ve paan, ve ite imin liim pani, ene Pontius Piladus ingin taan sirivu to Yudea, ve Erod ingin taan sirivu to Galilaia, ve toogha Pilip ingin taan sirivu to Iturea ve Trakonitis, ve Lisanius ingin taan sirivu to Abilene. <sup>2</sup> Ve Anas yesuru Kaiapas timin daaba pa yes zeran to watoonrau. \*

Saawe tana, Yoan tau Sakaria naatu na, ilepleep izi nugh nginaanja, ve Maaron aliinja ilam pani. <sup>3</sup> Tauvene iburig ilaagh irau nugh naol tau tighen tigharau yaa Yordan ziige na, ve ivovotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon ighe tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve titoor ngar toozi imuul ila pa Maaron ve tigham yaa. Leso Maaron ireu sosor toozi. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ngar tau Yoan ighamu, ene itaghon saveen tau ighen ila rau to propet Isaia na. Isaav tauvene:

Neer ee iboboob izi nugh nginaanja ighe:

“Agharaat eez pa Neer Tiina.

Apadudunai eez ta naol ne pani le tiduduun.

<sup>5</sup> Nugh naol isov tau ngolopa ngolopa na, apavon zi le tizaa raraate.

Ve loloz tomania nugh mbua tisov, aghel zi le tizi raraate.

Eez tau kookakooka na, agharaat zi le tiduduun.

Ve eez naol tau tisaghat na, agharaat zi le popoia. \*

<sup>6</sup> Leso tamtamon tisov to taan tighit katin uraat tau Maaron pale ighamu leso igham mulin zi.” \*

#### *Saveen tau Yoan ivovotia pa tamtamon*

<sup>7</sup> Eval tiina tilala to Yoan tigde i igham yaa pazi. Eemon Yoan isaav pazi ighe: “Yam tane, moot sasaghati natna! Sei imbaan payam, ta alam sene? Mindai, yam aghe anguaz

taumim pa aatyavyav to Maaron tau ighe ivot ne? \*

<sup>8</sup> Isaav ighe onoon yam apul ngar tsiam sasaghati ileple ve atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron, na atotoi anoonja tooni popoia siriv ivot gha taghita. Yam aghe Abaram paaghu tooni yam. Eemon anumeer gabua tana sov. Pa yau nasaav payam: Maaron, i irau isaav pa maet tane, ve tiburig timin Abaram paaghu tooni. \*

<sup>9</sup> Aloon. Nakavasi to Maaron igheen ila ai pughuzi ve isanan wa. Ai ti-sov tau anonazi popoia mako, ene aat nakavasi ighan zi tizi, ve tisik zi tizala yav ighan zi.” \*

<sup>10</sup> Eval tiina tiloon saveen tana, ve tighason Yoan tigde: “Wai, ighe tau-vene, pale nigham mindai?”

<sup>11</sup> Yoan iyol alinazi ighe: “Tamtamon tau le nonoghiina ru, o igham ee pa iitete tau i le mako na. Ve tamtamon tau le aniiñ na, i aat itaghton ngar raraate mon.” \*

<sup>12</sup> Zeran siriv to yaun takes tila to Yoan paam tigde irughuuz zi. Ve tighasoni tigde: “Mos puughu, yei tane pale nigham mindai?” \*

<sup>13</sup> Yoan iyol alinazi ighe: “Saawe tau ighe ayau takes, na ataghton imin tau daaba to gavman tisaav payam na. Apoi pa maet siriv izala paavo sov.”

<sup>14</sup> Ra zaaba siriv anazi tilam, ve tighasoni tigde: “Ve yei tane, pale nigham mindai?”

Yoan iyol alinazi ighe: “Agham saghatin tamtamon sov. Ve aparoi zi, ve atombaan zi pa umbuun maet toozi sov. Atuya tsiam tau tigham payam na, ena irau. Aghamu ve lolomim poia pani.”

<sup>15</sup> Saawe tana, eval tiina tighur matazi pa Mesia tigde malau mako pale ilam ivot. Tauvene tighita uraat

to Yoan, ve tigham ngar ila lolozii tigde: “Mesia aat tauta ene, ma?”

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene Yoan isaav ghazonja pazi ighe: “Yau narughuuz gham pa yaa. Eemon neer ee aat ilam murei payau. I tapiri tiina. Iliiv ghau kat. Uraat sorok imin polaan waar to zuzuunja to aaghe, ene paam yau poiag irau to naghama pani mako. I pale igham Avuvu Patabuyaana payam tomania yav. \* \*

<sup>17</sup> Gabua to tiriin wit, ta i ikisi ila niima ve isanan. Pasaa, i pale igabiiz tamtamon ve ivureer zi imin neer tau ilos wit tooni ve itiri iza. Leso yaghur ivuvuur wit uuli ilale, ve wit anoonja timburur tizi. Wit anoonja tawe, i pale ighur poghania ila ruum to aniiñ. Eemon wit uuli, i pale ikori ila yav ighani. Yav tawe, irau tirav matini mako. Ighanghan irau saawe.” <sup>18</sup> Tauvene Yoan ivovotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon, ve ipalot zi pa saveen siriv paam, lesu titor ngar toozi.

*Erod ighur Yoan ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun*  
(Mt 14:3-4)

<sup>19</sup> Murei, Yoan iyaon Erod tau daaba to taan sirivu to Galilaia na. Pasaa, Erod isan toogha azaawa Erodias ve ivaii, ve igham ngar sasaghati siriv paam. <sup>20</sup> Tauta Erod iseen ngar tooni saghati muul, ve ighur Yoan ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun. \*

*Yesu igham yaa*  
(Mt 3:13-17; Mk 1:9-11)

<sup>21-22</sup> Saawe tau eval tiina tigham yaa, Yesu paam ila tomani zi ighe igham yaa. Saawe tau igham yaa ve isunsun, sambam ikaak, ve Avuvu Patabuyaana izilam imin mbuun gha izala paavo. Ra saveen sambam ve izilam ighe: “Yau natug eemon ta yo.

\* **3:7:** Mt 12:34, 23:33 \* **3:8:** Mt 7:17+; Yo 8:39; Ro 2:28+; Ga 3:7 \* **3:9:** Mt 7:19 \* **3:11:** Mt 25:35+; Yems 2:15+; 1Yo 3:17 \* **3:12:** Lu 7:29 \* **3:16:** Zeran ngara siriv tigde yav tau Yoan isavia na, ngara tauvene: 1) Yesu pale igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi. 2) Ve siriv tigde yav tane ngara, ene tauvene: Yesu pale igharaat tamtamon tooni, ve ipasov ngar saghati toozi, imin yav ighan muun tau igheen tomania gol na, lesu ingalaan kat. 3) Ve siriv tigde yav tane iza to saawe to Pentekos, tau Avuvu Patabuyaana izilam imin yav. \* **3:16:** Is 4:4-5; Mt 3:11; Yo 1:33; Mbanj 1:5, 2:3 \* **3:20:** Mk 6:17+ \* **3:21-22:** Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Mt 17:5; Yo 1:32

Yau lolog igheen tsio, ve yo ugham ghau lolog poia kat.” \*

*Pitiinj to Yesu puughu tooni*  
(Mt 1:1-17)

<sup>23</sup> Yesu ndaman tooni irau tamoot ee sanjavul (30), ve i ipaburigin uraat tooni. Tamtamon tigham ngar tigde i Yosep naatu. Yosep tane, i Eli naatu. \*

<sup>24</sup> Eli, i Matat naatu. Matat, i Levi naatu. Levi, i Melki naatu. Melki, i Yanai naatu. Yanai, i Yosep naatu.

<sup>25</sup> Yosep, i Matatias naatu. Matatias, i Amos naatu. Amos, i Naum naatu. Naum, i Esli naatu. Esli, i Nagai naatu. <sup>26</sup> Nagai, i Maat naatu. Maat, i Matatias naatu. Matatias, i Semein naatu. Semein, i Yosek naatu. Yosek, i Yoda naatu. <sup>27</sup> Yoda, i Yoanan naatu. Yoanan, i Resa naatu. Resa, i Zerubabel naatu. Zerubabel, i Sealtiel naatu. Sealtiel, i Neri naatu. <sup>28</sup> Neri, i Melki naatu. Melki, i Adi naatu. Adi, i Kosam naatu. Kosam, i Elmadam naatu. Elmadam, i Er naatu. <sup>29</sup> Er, i Yosua naatu. Yosua, i Elieser naatu. Elieser, i Yorim naatu. Yorim, i Matat naatu. Matat, i Levi naatu. <sup>30</sup> Levi, i Simeon naatu. Simeon, i Yuda naatu. Yuda, i Yosep naatu. Yosep, i Yonam naatu. Yonam, i Eliakim naatu. <sup>31</sup> Eliakim, i Melea naatu. Melea, i Mena naatu. Mena, i Matata naatu. Matata, i Natan naatu. Natan, i David naatu. <sup>32</sup> David, i Yesi naatu. Yesi, i Obet naatu. Obet, i Boas naatu. Boas, i Salmon naatu. Salmon, i Nason naatu. \*

<sup>33</sup> Nason, i Aminadap naatu. Aminadap, i Admin naatu. Admin, i Arni naatu. Arni, i Ezron naatu. Ezron, i Peres naatu. Peres, i Yuda naatu. \*

<sup>34</sup> Yuda, i Yakop naatu. Yakop, i Isak naatu. Isak, i Abaram naatu. Abaram, i Tera naatu. Tera, i Naor naatu. <sup>35</sup> Naor, i Serug naatu. Serug, i Reu naatu. Reu, i Peleg naatu. Peleg, i Eber naatu. Eber, i Sela naatu. <sup>36</sup> Sela, i Kainan naatu. Kainan, i Arpaksad naatu. Arpaksad, i Sem naatu. Sem, i Noa naatu. Noa, i

Lamek naatu. <sup>37</sup> Lamek, i Metusela naatu. Metusela, i Enok naatu. Enok, i Yared naatu. Yared, i Malalel naatu. Malalel, i Kenan naatu. <sup>38</sup> Kenan, i Enos naatu. Enos, i Set naatu. Set, i Adam naatu. Ve Adam, i Maaron naatu. \*

## 4

*Sadan itoov Yesu*  
(Mt 4:4-11; Mk 1:12-13)

<sup>1-2</sup> Avuvu Patabuyaanj izeev Yesu, ve i ipul yaa Yordan ve imuul ila. Ila ivot nugh nginaanja ve ileep ta sewe irau mbonj tamoot ru. Saawe tana, Avuvu Patabuyaanj igham pooz pani pa laghoonj tooni, ve Neer Saghati ivotvot tooni, ve itovtoova. Mbonj tamoot ru tana isov, ve Yesu pitoola kat. Pasaa, saawe isov tana, i ighan aniij eta mako.

<sup>3</sup> Ra Neer Saghati isaav pani ighe: “Laak, isaav ighe yo Maaron Naatu, na usaav pa maet tane, ve imin lem aniij.”

<sup>4</sup> Eemon Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav tauvene:

‘Aniij mon irau igham tamtamon tileep poi ne mako.’ ” \*

<sup>5</sup> Ra Sadan ighamu ve tizala nugh ee tau igheen saanja kat, ve rekia mon itotoi nugh naol isov tau kinik to taan tinginngin zi na pani, <sup>6-7</sup> ve isaav pani ighe: “Ughita. Gabua popoia ve tintiina tawe tau tamtamon tipakur zi ve tighamgham ezazi pani na, ene Maaron ipul zi tisov tighenaar ila yau nimagwa. Tauvene sei tau yau naghe naghama gabua tawe pani, ene irau naghama pani mon. Ve yo taum. Isaav ighe uput aghem payau ve upakur ghau, yau aat napuliir gabua naol tawe tisov timin lem, leso ungin zi.” \*

<sup>8</sup> Eemon Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Maaron aliinja ziiri ite tau tiboode na isaav tauvene:

‘Uput aghem pa Tiina tsio Maaron mon, ve ubees pa i zigani.’ ” \*

\* **3:23:** Lu 4:22; Yo 6:42 \* **3:32:** Rut 4:17-22  
Lo 8:3; Is 55:1-2 \* **4:6-7:** 12:31; 1Yo 2:15, 5:19

\* **3:33:** Gnp 29:35 \* **3:38:** Gnp 1:27 \* **4:4:**  
\* **4:8:** Lo 6:13, 10:20

<sup>9</sup> Ra Sadan ighamu muul gha tila Yerusalem, ve tizala tiyooz ila Rumei Tiina paavo tau ighen saanja kat na, ve isaav pani tauvene: “Isaav ighen onoon yo Maaron Naatu, na uleep ta sene, ve uyatov ghom uzila. <sup>10-11</sup> Pa Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav ighen:

‘I pale imbaan anjela tooni to tinginghom.

Yes pale tikis ghom, ve tipalot ghom.

Leso maet ikaria aghem sov.’ ” \*

<sup>12</sup> Yesu iyol aliinja ighen: “Eemon Maaron aliinja ziiri ite isaav tauvene: ‘Utoov Tiina tsio Maaron tapiri sov.’ ” \*

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene Sadan itoov Yesu pa eez maata maata le mako, ra ipuli, ve ila isaan pa saawe ite paam. \*

*Yesu ipaburigin uraat tooni izi Galilaia*

(Mt 4:12-17; Mk 1:14-15)

<sup>14</sup> Yesu imuul ila pa Galilaia ve Avuvu Patabuyaang tapiri tiina ighen tooni. Tauvene vaaru ilaan irau taan sirivu tawe. <sup>15</sup> I ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja irau nugh nugh ila rumei toozi loloji. Ve tamtamon tisov tau tiloon saveen tooni na, tipait eeza.

*Tamtamon to Nasaret tizor Yesu*  
(Mt 13:53-58; Mk 6:1-6)

<sup>16</sup> Yesu imuul ila pa nugh tooni puughu Nasaret tau i itum pani gha imin olman. Ileep le umbom patabuyaang ivot, ra itaghon ngar tau monmon ighamghamu na, ve ilon ila rumei toozi, lesa isun tomani zi. I iburig iyooz, lesa iwaat Maaron aliinja pazi. \*

<sup>17</sup> Tizuzuun rau to propet Isaia ila tooni, ve i iraraava ve maata itaghoni izi le indeen saveen ziiri ee tau isaav ighen:

<sup>18-19</sup> “Maaron Avuvu ileep tomani ghau.

Pasaa, i ighur ghau to navotia vaaru poia pa yes mbolaanja.

Ve imbaan ghau nalam to nasaav pa yes tau tileep ila koiazna nimazi na tauvene:

‘Avot ala! Yam aleep ila koiamimnja nimazi muul mako.’

Ve yes tau matazi kumkuuma na, Maaron ighen yau nasaav pazi tauvene: ‘Matamim pakia ve aghita nugh.’

Ve yes tau koiazna titatan zi ve tighurghur patajani pazi na, Maaron imbaan ghau nalam to naghama mulin zi.

Ve i ighen navotia saveen pa tamtamon tauvene: Saawe to Neer Tiina itotoi poia tooni ivot ighazon, tauta ivot wa.” \*

<sup>20</sup> Yesu iwaat saveen tane le isov, ra ilulun rau tana muul, ve ighuru ila to neer tau ingin rumei, ve mboole izi, lesa ivotia mos pazi. Tamtamon tisov tau tilepleep na, matazi ila pani, <sup>21</sup> ve i ipaburigin saveen tooni ighen: “Saveen tau aazne alooja, ene ighur anooja ivot wa.”

<sup>22</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau tiloon saveen tooni na, tirur pa saveen popoia tau ivot ila aavo na, ve tipaiti. Eemon tighen: “Wai, neer tane, Yosep naatu. Mindai ta i irau isavia saveen tauvene?” \*

<sup>23</sup> Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighen: “Yau nawatagh: Yam pale asik saveen ziiri ee tau monmon ivotvot ila tamtamon avozi na payau aghe: ‘Dokta, matam ingal ve ugharaat taum imin maata.’ Yei niloon tighen yo ughamgham gabua tintiina izi nugh Kapernaum. Mindai ta ugham zi izi nugh tsio puughu tane mako?” \*

<sup>24</sup> Yesu iseen saveen tooni ighen: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Isaav ighen tamtamon eta imin propet to Maaron, ene aat tauu nugh tooni puughu tighamu mako. \*

\* **4:10-11:** Mbo 91:11+ \* **4:12:** Lo 6:16; 1Kor 10:9 \* **4:13:** Hib 2:18, 4:15 \* **4:16:** Mt 2:23  
\* **4:18-19:** Is 61:1+; Yo 3:34; 2Kor 6:2 \* **4:22:** Mk 1:22; Yo 6:42, 7:15 \* **4:23:** Mk 1:21+ \* **4:24:** Mt 13:57; Yo 4:44

25 Eemon yau nasaav payam kat: Saawe to propet Ilia, uman izi rigta mako kat irau ndaman tol ve sirivu, le pitool tiina ivot irau nugh. Saawe tana, zinaara katini to Israel tilepleep.\*

26 Eemon Maaron imbaan Ilia ila to iuul toozi eta mako. Imbaan ila pa naar ee to nugh Zarepat tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Sidon. 27 Ve saawe to propet Elisa tauvene paam. Kolekole igham tamtamon katini to Israel. Eemon Elisa iuul toozi eta mako. Naeman tau neer to taan sirivu to Siria na, i mon ta Elisa iuule le tiini poia.”\*

28 Yes tau tileep ila rumei tana loolo na, tiloon saveen tane, le ireu loloz. 29 Tauvene tiburig gha tiziir Yesu pa nugh toozi, ve tighamu tila tivot maetaaz tau iyooz ila nugh ziige, leso tisipiira izila. (Nugh toozi igheen izala loloz.) 30 Eemon mako. I ipas ghi ila sosozi, ve ighau gha ila.\*

*Yesu iziir avuvu saghati pa neer ee (Mk 1:21-28)*

31 Yesu izila ivot nugh Kapernaum to Galilaia, ve ileep tomani zi. Saawe to umbom patabuyaan, i ipaghazonai zi pa Maaron aliina. 32 Yes tiloon saveen tooni le tirur pa ngar tooni. Pasaa, saveen tooni, toman tapiri. Ve isavsaav imin tamtamon tau i le eeza pa uraat tauvene.\*

33 Saawe tana, neer ee ilepleep tomani izi ila rumei loolo. I, avuvu saghati izeeva. Tauvene iboob aliina tiina ighe: 34 “Aii, Yesu to Nasaret, ulam sene pasaa? Yei nimbaan payo? Ma ulam ughe uvaghamun ghei? Yau nawatagh ghom wa. Yo neer patabuyaan to Maaron.”\*

35 Eemon Yesu iyaoni ighe: “Ai! Yo uneneen! Upuli ve ughau ula!” I isaav tauvene, ve avuvu saghati isik neer tawe izila taan ila eval tiina naghozi. Eemon ivaghamunia mako. Ipuili ve ighau ila.

36 Yes tau tighita gabua ngereeta tana, tisov tirur ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, saveen tane, gabua mindai? Neer tane, i le eeza ve tapiri. Aghita. Avuvu sasaghatizi tileep ila i saamba. Pasaa, i isavsaav pazi, ve tilonloon aliina gha tighau tila.” 37 Puughu tane ta Yesu vaaru ilaan irau nugh tisov to taan sirivu tawe.

*Yesu igharaat moroghoon to Petrus rauliva*

*(Mt 8:14-15; Mk 1:29-31)*

38 Yesu ipul rumei tana, ve mal-mali ila Simon ruum tooni, ve ilon ila. Simon rauliva imoroon le tiini iyes kat gha ighengheen. Tauvene tighason Yesu tigde iuule. 39 Yesu ila iyooz igharau olman tinazi ziige, ve iyaon moroghoon tawe. Reikia mon ve moroghoon ighau, ve tiini poia. Ra olman tinazi iburig gha ila igharaat lezi aniin.

*Yesu igharaat moroghoon katini (Mt 8:16-17; Mk 1:32-34)*

40 Tilepleep le aaz izila, ra tamtamon tiyaur zetazna tisov tau moroghoon maata maata igham zi na tilam to Yesu, leso iuul zi. I ighur niima izala tamtamon enaen pavozi, ve igharaat zi le tisov tinizi poia. 41 Avuvu sasaghati paam. Tipul tamtamon katini ve tighau tila, ve tiboboob tigde: “Yo Maaron Naatu!” Pasaa, yes tiwatagh tigde i Mesia. Eemon i iyaon zi, ve isaav ariaan pazi ighe: “Aneneen!”\*

*Yesu ipul Kapernaum ve igham uraat izi nugh siriv*

*(Mk 1:35-39)*

42 Mbon le nughizau, ra Yesu iburig gha ipul ruum, ve ilaagh ila pa nugh nginaana ee ighe zigani ileep ta sewe. Eemon mako. Eval tiina tilo ve titaghoni tilam. Tilam peria tooni, ve tinguruuta tigde ileep tomani zi.\*

43 Eemon i isaav pazi ighe: “Yau aat nala ve navotia saveen pa pooz to nugh sambam izi nugh siriv paam.

\* 4:25: 1King 17:1+ \* 4:27: 2King 5:1+ \* 4:30: Yo 8:59, 10:39 \* 4:32: Mt 7:28+; Yo 7:46  
\* 4:34: Mt 8:29; Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19 \* 4:41: Mk 1:24, 3:11+ \* 4:42: Mt 14:23; Mk 6:46 \* 4:43: Lu 8:1



Pasaa, Maaron imbaan ghau nalam pa uraat tane.” \*

<sup>44</sup> Tauta Yesu ilaagh irau taan sirivu to Yudea, ve ivovotia Maaron aliinja ilonj ila rumei toozi.

## 5

*Yesu ipoi tamtamon siriv timin mbiwa tooni*

*(Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20)*

<sup>1</sup> Saawe ee, Yesu iyozyooz izi nari to yaa naliu Genesaret, \*

ve eval tiina tilam tilivuti ve tiva-giriñi zi tighle le tiloonj Maaron aliinja.

<sup>2</sup> Yesu maata ila le ighita waan ru tau titataan zi tizaa. Uraata to waan tawe, yes zeran to ghamuunj iigh. Yes tipul waan ve tila tiyaim puugh toozi.

<sup>3</sup> Waan ru tawe, ee to Simon. Yesu ila izaa waan tana, ve isaav pa Simon ighe: “Ulam uzuur waan ivot rig.” Tauvene Simon izaa ve igham waan ivot ila rig, ra Yesu mboole izi, ve ipaghazonjai eval tiina pa Maaron aliinja.

<sup>4</sup> Isavsaav le isov, ra isaav pa Simon ighe: “Tavot tala mazavan, ve araar puugh tsiam izila, mako agham lemim iigh.”

<sup>5</sup> Simon iyol aliinja ighe: “Wai tiina, yei nikaria uraat mbonj gha ilam nughizau, ve nigham iigh eta mako. Eemon yo usaav, tauta aat naraar puugh izila muul.” \*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene yes titaghon Yesu aliinja, le iigh katini tighoon ila puugh toozi ve rigmon kananj puugh perekia.

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene tikiyav zetazña siriv tau tileep ila waan ite na, lesa tilam tiuul zi. Yes tilam ve tipit iigh tau tighoon ila puugh na, ve tizila waan ru tana le rigmon kananj timarum.

<sup>8</sup> Simon Petrus ighita gabua tana, le itap izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, upul ghau ve ula! Pa yau ñeer to ghamuunj sosor.” \*

<sup>9-10</sup> I isaav tauvene pasaa, yesña zeetña tau tileep izala waan na,

tirur pa iigh katini tau tigham zi na. Tighita gabua tana imin gabua ñgereeta ee. Ve yes mon mako. Zebedi natña ru Yakobus gha Yoan tau yesña Petrus tiluplup zi pa uraat na, yesuru tirur pa gabua tana paam.

Eemon Yesu isaav pa Petrus ighe: “Uroi sov. Aazne ve ila, yo pale ugham tamtamon tauvene.” <sup>11</sup> Ra tilonj tila tigud waan toozi tizaa, ve tipuliir gabua toozi naol isov tizi tileplez, ve titaghon Yesu gha yesña tila. \*

*Yesu igharaat ñeer ee tau mbotm-boot kolekole ighamu*

*(Mt 8:2-4; Mk 1:40-45)*

<sup>12</sup> Saawe ee, Yesu ilepleep izi nugh ee, ve ñeer ee ilam. Kolekole ighamu le tiini isov isaghat. I ighita Yesu, le itap izi aaghe puughu, ve ighur naagho izila pa taan, ra itanj raraini ighe: “Oyai, tiina tsiau, isaav ighe lolom pa uleenj ghau, yo irau ugharaat ghau tinig poia. Leso nanjalaan ila Maaron maata.”

<sup>13</sup> Yesu niima ikisi, ve isaav pani ighe: “Poia. Yau aat nauul ghom. Leso unjalaan ila Maaron maata. Aiyo, tinim poia!” I isaav tauvene, ve rekia mon kolekole ighau pa ñeer tana le tiini poia.

<sup>14</sup> Ra Yesu ingalsekini ighe isavia gabua tana vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov. Ve isaav pani ighe: “Uloonj. Aazne, tinim poia wa. Tauvene mal-malim ula, ve utotoi taum pa ñeer eta to watoonrau, ve ugham watoonrau pa Maaron itaghon tutuunj tau Mose isavia na. Leso upaghazonjai taum pa tamtamon, ve tiwatagh tighle tinim poia ve unjalaan ila Maaron maata wa.” \*

<sup>15</sup> Eemon mako. Yesu vaaru ilan-laan ila le irau nugh. Tauvene eval tiina kat tilala tighle tiloonj saveen tooni, ve i igharaat moroghoonj toozi.

<sup>16</sup> Tauta saawe siriv, i ilala pa nugh ñginaanja. Leso zigani ileep ve isun. \*

\* **5:1:** Yaa naliu Galilaia eeza ite, ene Genesaret. Ve eeza ite imin tol, ene Tiberias. \* **5:5:** Yo 21:3+

\* **5:8:** Is 6:5 \* **5:11:** Lu 5:28, 14:33; Pil 3:7+ \* **5:14:** Wkp 14:1+; Lu 17:14 \* **5:16:** Mt 14:23; Mk 1:35, 6:46

*Yesu igharaat neer narape ee ve ireu sosor tooni*

*(Mt 9:1-8; Mk 2:1-12)*

<sup>17</sup> Saawe ee, Yesu ipaghazonai tam-tamon pa Maaron aliinja, ve zeran tutuunja tomania ngara siriv to tutuun tileep tomani zi paam. Zeran tawe, siriv tileep nugh naol to Galilaia ve tilam, siriv tileep taan sirivu to Yudea ve tilam, ve siriv tileep Yerusalem ve tilam. Maaron tapiri ighengheen tomania Yesu, tauvene i irau igharaat yes moroghoonja le tinizi poia.

<sup>18</sup> Yesu isavsaav ve malau mako na, zeran siriv tibaad neer narape ee izala boor gha tilam. Neer tawe, aaghe imaat. Irau ilaagh mako. Yes tiil eez tigha tighamu tilonj tila ve tighuru izi Yesu naagho. <sup>19</sup> Eemon eval tiina tipoon zi. Tauvene tigham narape tana, ve titaghon ndeet tizala pa ruum paavo. Ra tipas atov siriv ighau, ve titughu tomania moogh tooni inarui Yesu izila, le ighen izi naagho.

<sup>20</sup> Yesu ighita zeran tana ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaanj kat. Tauvene isaav pa narape tana igha: “Neer tsiau, sosor tsio, yau nareua wa.” \*

<sup>21</sup> Zeran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuunj tiloonj saveenj tane, ve tigham ngar naol, ve tivasavo zi tigha: “Wai, neer tane, i sei ta ivelegh Maaron tauvene? Tamtamon eta irau ireu sosor mako. Maaron mon, o irau ireu sosor.” \*

<sup>22</sup> Yesu ighilaal ngar toozi wa. Tauvene ighason zi igha: “Puughu mindai ta yam agham ngar naol ila lolomim? <sup>23-24</sup> Saa saveenj ta raurauai payau to nasavia, lesa yam aghur ila? Nasaav pa neer tane naghe: ‘Sosor tsio, yau nareua wa’, ma nasaav pani naghe: ‘Yo uburig ve ulaagh.’ Eemon yau naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Tamtamon Naatu, i eeza pa rewaan sosor to tamtamon izi taan.” Ra isaav pa narape tana igha: “Yau nasaav payo: Uburig, ugham moogh tsio, ve umuul ula pa ruum.”

<sup>25</sup> Reikia mon neer tana iburig iyooz ila eval tiina matazi, igham moogh tooni, ve ipapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni, ve imuul ila pa ruum tooni. <sup>26</sup> Yes tau tighita gabua ngereeta tana, tisov tirur pa Maaron tapiri, ve roinj tiina igham zi, ve tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni tigha: “Wai, gabua tau aazne taghita, ene ite kat!”

*Yesu ipoi Levi imin mbiwa tooni*

*(Mt 9:9-13; Mk 2:13-17)*

<sup>27</sup> Yesu igharaat narape tana le isov, ra ipul nugh tawe, ve ilaagh ila rig, ve ighita neer ee to yaun takes ilepleep ila niia to uraat, eeza Levi. Yesu isaav pani igha: “Yo ulam, utaghon ghau!” <sup>28</sup> Tauvene Levi iburig, ipul gabua tooni naol isov izi ileple, ve itaghon Yesu gha yesuru tila. \*

<sup>29</sup> Murei ra, Levi igham ghanghaniinj tiina pa Yesu izi ruum tooni. Saawe tana, Levi zeetja katini to yaun takes tomania tamtamon siriv tilam tileep tomani zi paam, ve yesja tilup zi pa ghanghaniinj. <sup>30</sup> Zeran tutuunja siriv tomania zetazja siriv tau lezi ngar tintiina pa tutuun na, tighita gabua tana, ve tiyau avozi pa mbiwa to Yesu tigha: “Wai, mindai ta yamja zeran to ghamuun takes, ve yes to ghamuun sosor alup gham pa ghanghaniinj ve ghunuunj?” \*

<sup>31</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi igha: “Yes tau tinizi poia na, dokta le uraat pazi mako. Yes moroghoonja mon o, i le uraat pazi. <sup>32</sup> Yau tauvene paam. Nalam pa poinj tamtamon dudunjazi mako. Nalam to napoi yes to ghamuun sosor. Lesa tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron.” \*

*Ghasoniinj pa ngar to ngunuunj tauun pa ghaniinj aniinj*

*(Mt 9:14-15; Mk 2:18-20)*

<sup>33</sup> Tamtamon siriv tisaav pa Yesu tigha: “Saawe naol, neer rughuzaanja Yoan zi neera, tinjgunngun tauzi

\* **5:20:** Lu 7:48 \* **5:21:** Is 43:25; Mika 7:18; Lu 7:49 \* **5:28:** Lu 5:11, 14:33; Pil 3:7+ \* **5:30:** Lu 15:1+ \* **5:32:** Yo 3:17; 1Tim 1:15

pa ghaniin aniin itaghon sunjuun ngara. Ve zeran tutuunja zinjerazi tighamgham tauvene paam. Eemon mbiwa tsio titaghon ngar tauvene mako. Saawe isov, tighanghan ve tighunghun.”

<sup>34</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi ighe: “Isaav ighe neer eta ivai paaghu, ve yesja zeetja tilup zi pa ghanghaniin to vain tooni, pale irau agham zi lolozi ipatanjan ve tingun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin? Mako. <sup>35</sup> Eemon murei, saawe eta pale ivot, o tikis vain paaghu tana, ve tighamu ipul zeetja gha ila. Saawe tana, zeetja pale lolozi ipatanjan, ve tingun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin.” \*

*Eez munjaana to sunjuun irau ilup tomania eez paaghu to Yesu mako (Mt 9:16-17; Mk 2:21-22)*

<sup>36</sup> Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane pazi paam ighe: “Tamtamon eta irau iranghat uuli tooni paaghu, ve isai izala uuli tooni munjaana tau perekia na mako. Pa ighe igham tauvene, ene pale ivaghamunia uuli paaghu. Ve gabua ite. Uuli paaghu, ene raraate pa uuli munjaana mako. <sup>37</sup> Vaen tauvene paam. Irau tiliin vaen paaghu izila vaen paatu munjaana ne mako.

† Pasaa, vaen paaghu pale ipasaria paatu munjaana le dinja ve perekia. Mako vaen imalin, ve paatu paam isaghat. <sup>38</sup> Tauvene vaen paaghu izila patuzi paghpaaghu, o poia. \*

<sup>39</sup> Eemon yes tau tighunghun vaen munjaana na, lolozi pa vaen paaghu mako. Pale tirere pani ve tigde: ‘Ee-e, taghun vaen munjaana, o poia.’ ” ‡ \*

## 6

*Tamtamon Naatu ingin umbom patabuyaana (Mt 12:1-8; Mk 2:23-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Umbom patabuyaana ee, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaghlaagh ila uum to wit lolozi. Ve mbiwa tooni tingoor wit anoonja siriv ve tilugluuga, lesu uuli ighau ve tighan anoonja. \*

<sup>2</sup> Tauvene zeran tutuunja siriv tau tileep tigharau zi na, tisaav pazi tigde: “Ai, aazne, ene saawe to uraat mako. Ene umbom patabuyaana to Maaron. Puughu mindai ta yam agham ngar tau isapir pa tutuun to umbom patabuyaana?” \*

<sup>3</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Sinain munjaana tau isavia saawe tau kinik David yesja zeetja siriv pitool zi na, yam awaato, ma mako?”

<sup>4</sup> Saawe tana, David ilon ila balbaal patabuyaana to Maaron, ve igham mberet patabuyaana tau tighuru ila Maaron naagho na. Mberet tawe le ngalsekiina tauvene: Tamtamon sorok irau tighani mako. Yes zeran to watoonraun mon, o tighani. Eemon David igham mberet tawe gha ighani, ve irei siriv pa zinjera gha tighan paam.” \*

<sup>5</sup> Ra Yesu iparwai saveen tooni ighe: “Tamtamon Naatu, i Tiina tau ingin umbom patabuyaana to Maaron.” \*

*Yesu igharaat neer ee tau niima imaat (Mt 12:9-14; Mk 3:1-6)*

<sup>6</sup> Tileep le umbom patabuyaana ite ivot, ra Yesu ilon ila rumei ee, ve ipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliina. Ve neer ee ilepleep tomani zi. I niima tapir imaat. <sup>7</sup> Ngara siriv to tutuun tomania zeran tutuunja siriv tilepleep tomani zi paam. Yes tigde tipayooz Yesu pa savsaveen. Tauvene timarari tigde tighita: Pale i igharaat moroghoona eta ila saawe to umbom patabuyaana, ma mako? <sup>8</sup> Eemon Yesu iwatagh ngar toozi wa. Tauvene

\* 5:35: Yo 16:5, 6, 20 † 5:37: Yes Yuda tighagharaat yaa paatu siriv pa mekmek uuli. \* 5:38: Hib 8:13 ‡ 5:39: Nonoghiiina paaghu ve vaen paaghu ene izaa to eez paaghu to sunjuun tau Krisi ipaburigini. Ve nonoghiiina munjaana ve vaen munjaana izaa to eez munjaana tau yes Yuda titaghooni pa sunjuun toozi. Isaav ighe tatoova to talup eez ru tana, ene irau ighur mako. Tataghoon eez to sunjuun tau Yesu isavia na mon, o poia. \* 5:39: Ro 10:16 \* 6:1: Lo 23:25 \* 6:2: Igham 20:10, 34:21 \* 6:4: Wkp 24:5+; 1Sam 21:1+ \* 6:5: Kol 2:16+

isaav pa ñeer tau niima imaat na ighe: “Ulam uyooz izi sene.” Ñeer tana iloon Yesu aliina, ve iburig ila iyooz igharauu.

<sup>9</sup> Ra Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Laak. Ngar sindei tau yam aghita aghe iduduun pa tutuun to Maaron? Tauul tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi pa saawe to umbom patabuyaana, ma tagham saghatin zi? Tagham mulin zi pa patanani toozi, ma tavaghamun zi?”

<sup>10</sup> Yesu maata ila pazi tisov, ra isaav pa ñeer tau niima isaghat na ighe: “Uyoot nimam iduduun.” Tauvene ñeer tana iyoot niima le niima poia muul. <sup>11</sup> Zeran tutuuna ve yes ngara to tutuun tawe tighita gabua tana le ipas atezi. Tauvene tivasavo zi tigde pale tigham mindai pa Yesu.

*Yesu ighur tamtamon sanjavul ve ru timin mbanjoona tooni*

*(Mt 10:1-4; Mk 3:13-19)*

<sup>12</sup> Saawe tana, Yesu izala pa loloz ee ighe isun. Mbon tana, isunsun ila le nughizau. <sup>13</sup> Ra ipoi yes tau titaghoni na tilam tilup zi, ve ighur tamtamon toozi sanjavul ve ru timin mbanjoona tooni. <sup>14</sup> Zeran sanjavul ve ru tawe, ezazi tauvene: Simon (i, Yesu iwaat eeza ite ighe Petrus) yesuru taazi Andreas, Yakobus gha Yoan, Pilip, Patromai, <sup>15</sup> Matayu, Tomas, Yakobus ite tau Alpai naatu na, Simon ite tau tiwaato tigde Selot, \*

<sup>16</sup> Yudas tau Yakobus naatu, ve Yudas Iskariot tau murei ighur Yesu ila koina nimazi.

*Yesu igharaat moroghoona ve ivotia mos*

*(Mk 3:7-12)*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul loloz tawe, ve tizila le tivot nugh raraate ee, ve tiyooz ta sewe. Yesu ziñeera katini, tomania eval tiina kat tila tileep tomani zi paam. Eval tiina tawe to nugh naol to Yudea ve Yerusalem, ve yes to nari tau

tileep tigharau nugh Tiro ve Sidon na paam. <sup>18</sup> Tilam tigde tiloon Yesu saveen tooni, ve igharaat moroghoon toozi. Ve yes tau avuvu sasaghati tivaghamun zi na, i izirziir avuvu sasaghati pazi le tinizi poia. <sup>19</sup> Eval tiina tau tilivuti na, tisov tizuari zi tigde le titutu rigta. Pasaa, tighilaal tigde tapiri to gharatoon yes moroghoona ivotvot ila tooni, ve ighagharaat moroghoona tisov tinizi poia.

*Savunugha titaghon pooz to nugh sambam ngara ve poia to Maaron izaa toozi?*

*(Mt 5:1-12)*

<sup>20</sup> Yesu maata ila pa mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe:

“Yam mbolaana, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau izaa tsiam. Pasaa, yam alep ila Maaron pooz tooni loolo wa. \*

<sup>21</sup> Yam tau aazne pitool gham na, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau izaa tsiam.

Pasaa, gabua tau ambool pani na, Maaron pale igham payam le irau lolomim.

Yam tau lolomim ipatanan ve atan na, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau izaa tsiam.

Pa murei, yam pale lolomim poia kat ve anin. \*

<sup>22</sup> “Ve yam tau ataghon Tamtamon Naatu, ve tighur koi payam, ve tiziir gham pa lupuun toozi, ve tisik saveen veleghiin payam, ve tivaghamunia ezamim na, yam paam, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau izaa tsiam. \*

<sup>23</sup> Lolomim poia kat ve ayaat toman tintinmim. Pasaa, atuya tsiam tiina igheen izi nugh sambam ve isanan gham. Ngar tau aazne tigham payam na, muun timbuzna tigham pa yes propet

\* **6:15:** Selot, ene Yuda siriv tau ngar toozi iyaryaan tigde tiziir gavman to Rom. \* **6:20:** Mt 25:34; Yems 2:5 \* **6:21:** Mbo 126:5+; Is 55:1+; Syg 7:16+ \* **6:22:** Yo 15:19, 16:2; 1Pe 4:14 \* **6:23:** Mban 5:41, 7:52; 1Tes 2:14+

tau tivotia Maaron aliinja na paam. \*

*Yes tau murei pale lolozi ipatanjan*

- 24 “Oyai, yam tau kuaz tauna na, akaria taumim wa. Onoon, aazne lemim gabua tau igham gham lolomim poia. Eemon gabua tauu to murei, yam ezamim pani mako. \*

- 25 Yam tau aazne arau kat pa aniiñ ve gabua naol na, akaria taumim wa. Pa murei, yam pale ambool ve pitool gham.

Yam tau aazne anjiññ na, akaria taumim wa. Pa murei, yam pale lolomim ipatanjan ve atan. \*

- 26 Ve yam tau aazne tamtamon tisov tipapait gham na, yam paam, akaria taumim wa. Pa muun, timumimña tighamgham tauvene pa propet karomña tau titoom tigde tivotia Maaron aliinja.” \*

*Taghur loloon pa koiaanña (Mt 5:38-48)*

- 27 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighes: “Yam tau alonloonñ ghau ne, yau nasaav payam tauvene: Lolomim pa koiamimña. Tamtamon tisov tau tighur koi payam na, agham poghani zi. \*

28 Yes tau tisik saveenñ saghati payam na, asunñ Maaron to igham poghani zi. Ve yes tau tigham saghatin gham na, aghur zi ila sunjuunñ tsiam. \*

29 Isaav ighes neer eta iposai panam, na uyol niima sov. Utoor ghom ve iposai ziige ite paam. Ve isaav ighes neer eta igham nonoghiinja tsio to ngoaanñ, na upuli igham nonoghiinja ite tau unonogh ghom pani na paam. \*

30 Isaav ighes tamtamon eta ighason ghom pa le gabua, na ugham pani mon. Ve isaav ighes neer eta igham gabua tsio eta ila, na ughasoni to ipamuule sov. Upuli imin le. \*

31 Saa ngar tau aghes tamtamon tigham payam, na yam aat agham ngar raraate tauvene pazi paam. \*

32 “Isaav ighes lolomim pa yes tau lolozi payam na mon, pale aliiv tamtamon siriv mindai? Mako. Pasaa, ngar tauvene, yes zeran to ghamuunñ sosor tighamghamu paam. 33 Ve isaav ighes agham poghania yes tau tighamgham poghani gham na mon, pale aliiv tamtamon siriv mindai? Mako. Pasaa, ngar tauvene, yes zeran to ghamuunñ sosor tighamghamu paam. 34 Ve isaav ighes agagabiiz yes tau tighes tigham bun ilat tsiam, ve yes tau awatagh zi aghes yes pale tiyat dudunai bun toozi, na ayok pazi to tigham bun. [Eemon yes tau awatagh zi aghes yes irau tiyatu rekia mako, ene irau agham pazi mako.] Isaav ighes aghamgham tauvene, ene pale aliiv tamtamon siriv mindai? Pasaa, ngar tauvene, zeran to ghamuunñ sosor tighamghamu paam. Tauvene yam ataghon ngar tane sov.

35 Yam aat ataghon ngar ite tauvene: Lolomim pa koiamimña, ve agham poghani zi. Agham gabua pazi toman lolomim poia. Ve aghur matamim pazi to tiyat gabua tsiam sov. Leso agham lemim atuya tiina, ve amin Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronña Tisov na natña. Pasaa, yes zeran sasaghatizi, ve yes tau tighita poia tooni imin kaut sorok ve lolozi iveghveegh pani na, i ighamgham poghani zi paam. \*

36 Tauvene lolomim isaghatin tamtamon ve auul zi, imin Tamamim Maaron loloo isaghatin zi ve iuluul zi.”

*Tagabiiz zetaanña taghes yes*

\* 6:24: Lu 16:25; Yems 5:1 \* 6:25: Is 65:13 \* 6:26: Yo 15:19; 1Yo 4:5; Yems 4:4 \* 6:27: Ro 12:20 \* 6:28: Lu 23:34; Mbanñ 7:60 \* 6:29: 1Kor 6:7 \* 6:30: Lo 15:7+; 1Yo 3:17 \* 6:31: Mt 7:12 \* 6:35: Ro 5:8

*sasaghatizi rekiã sov*  
(Mt 7:1-6)

<sup>37</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Agabiiz tamtamon aghe yes sasaghatizi rekiã sov. Ve aghur patanjani injarui zi pa sosor toozi rekiã sov. Pa ighe yam agham tauvene, ene pale Maaron igham ngar raraate payam paam. Yam aat apul zeetmimnja sosor toozi. Leso Maaron ipul sosor tsiam paam.\*

<sup>38</sup> Auul, o aghita uleenj ilat payam paam. Poia tau izaã tsiam, ene pale tiina le tiina kat. Pale imin tau tipavon nakaral le ivon kat ve imaliñ. Pasaa, saa uleenj tau yam agham pa tamtamon, ene pale ngar eemon imuul pa yam taumim.”\*

<sup>39</sup> Yesu isavia saveenj palelaanj tane pazi paam, ighe: “Mindai, ñeer eta tau maata kumkuuma na, irau igherev iitete tau maata kumkuuma paam, ve itotoi eez pani? Mako. Ene pale yesuru ve titap tizila puura.\*

<sup>40</sup> Ñeer paaghu eta irau iliiv paduduñjaanj tooni ne mako. Eemon isaav ighe igham ngar to paduduñjaanj tooni isov imin le, ene pale yesuru ngar toozi raraate.\*

<sup>41</sup> Mindai ta yo rekiã mon matam ila pa rabrab tau igheen ila etam ite maata? Eemon ai sirivu tiina tau igheen ila taum matam na, uyamaana mako. <sup>42</sup> Isaav ighe ai sirivu tiina igheen ila matam ve ughilaalo mako, mindai ta usaav pa etam ite ughe: ‘O, rabrab tau igheen ila matam na, yau irau nauul ghom ve natapaara izi.’ Yo ñeer to karom! Upamir taum pa ghuruun ila tsio! Ai sirivu tiina tau igheen ila taum matam na, upasu izi imin maata. Leso ughit poghania rabrab tau igheen ila etam ite maata na, ve utapaara izi.”\*

*Taghilaal ai ila anonãzi*  
(Mt 7:16-18, 12:33-35)

\* **6:37:** Mt 6:14; Ro 2:1; Yems 2:13 \* **6:38:** Lp 19:17; Mk 4:24; Ga 6:7+ \* **6:39:** Mt 15:14 \* **6:40:** Mt 10:24+; Yo 13:16, 15:20 \* **6:42:** Ro 2:1+ \* **6:46:** Yems 2:26 \* **6:47:** Ro 2:13; Yems 1:22

<sup>43</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Ai poia irau ighur anooña saghati mako. Ve ai saghati irau ighur anooña poia mako. <sup>44</sup> Tauvene ai anooña ta itotoi ai: Ene ai poia, ma saghati? Mindai, waar tuatua irau ighur anooña poia eta, lesõ tawidi? Mako. <sup>45</sup> Tamtamon tauvene paam. Zeran popoiazi tipapavon lolozi pa ngar popoia. Tauvene tighamgham ngar popoia ivotvot. Ve zeran sasaghatizi tipapavon lolozi pa ngar sasaghati. Tauta tighamgham ngar sasaghati ivotvot. Pasaa, ngar tau loloon ivon pani, tauta ivotvot ila avoon.

*Zeran ru tirau ruum*  
(Mt 7:24-27)

<sup>46</sup> “Mindai ta yam awatwaat ghau aghe: ‘Tiina tsiau, Tiina tsiau’, eemon ataghton saveenj tsiau mako?\*

<sup>47</sup> Yau aat napaghazonãi gham pa ngar tsiam tane. Tamtamon tisov tau tilam tsiau, ve tiloon saveenj tsiau ve titaghoni,\*

<sup>48</sup> ene yes timin ñeer tau irau ruum. I ighelia ruum rira tizila le konã kat ila mbonãr tau igheen ila taan loolo na paavo. Tauvene saawe tau uman tiina izi, ve yaa ivot toman tapiri le itok ruum tooni, ruum katia mako. Pasaa, ñeer tana irau ruum ariaaña. <sup>49</sup> Eemon tamtamon tau ighe ilonjloon saveenj tsiau, ve itaghoni mako, ene i imin ñeer tau ighelia ruum rira tizila tunã mako. Tauvene saawe tau uman tiina izi, ve yaa ivot toman tapiri le itok ruum tooni, rekiã mon ruum imatit izila ve imbiriis gha ilale.”

## 7

*Daaba ee tau injin zaaba to Rom na ighur ila ariaanj*

(Mt 8:5-13)

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ivotia saveenj tana pa tamtamon le isov, ra iburig gha ilonj ila pa nugh Kapernaum. <sup>2</sup> Daaba ee to Rom ilepleep ta sewe. I injin zaaba irau ndinñdin ee (100). Ve i le besoonã ee,

tau i loolo pani kat. Besoonja tawe, moroghoon tiina ighamu le igharau ighe imaat. <sup>3</sup> Saawe tau daaba tana iloon tigde Yesu ilam, i imbaan zolmana siriv to yes Yuda tila pani. Leso tighasoni to ilam igharaat besoonja tooni. <sup>4</sup> Tauvene tila tivot to Yesu, ve titan raraini tigde: “Aa tiina tsiei, nighe yo uul neer tawe, o poi. Pasaa, i neer poia ee. <sup>5</sup> I loolo igheen to iit Yuda, ve irau lemai rumei paam.”

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene Yesu ila tomani zi gha yesja tila. Tila le tigharau ruum, ve daaba tana imbaan zijeera siriv tila tivot to Yesu, ve tisavia alinja pani tigde: “Tiina, daaba tsiei alinja ilat payo ighe: ‘Ukari ghom pa laghoon sov. Pa yau poiag irau to ulon ulam ruum tsiau mako. <sup>7</sup> Ve yau poiag irau to natal peria tsio ne mako. Eemon yau naghur ilat tsio tauvene: Isaav ighe usaav mon, ene aat besoonja tsiau tiini poia. <sup>8</sup> Pasaa, yau nawatagh pa taug. Yau paam naleep ila daaba tsiau sambazi, ve tighur ghau to nanjin yes zaaba tau tileep ila yau sambag ne. Tauvene isaav ighe nasaav pa zaaba tsiau eta naghe: ‘Ula!’, ene aat ila. Ve ighe nasaav pa ite: ‘Ulam!’, ene aat ilam. Ve ighe nasaav pa besoonja tsiau eta naghe: ‘Ugham uraat tane.’ Ene aat igham uraat tana itaghon alinag.’”

<sup>9</sup> Yesu iloon daaba tana alinja le irur pani. Ra itoor ghi, maata imuul pa eval tiina tau titaghooni na, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Yau naghita tamtamon eta to Israel tau ghuruun ila tooni iyaryaan kat imin daaba tawe ne mako.” \*

<sup>10</sup> Ra zeran tau daaba tana imbaan zi na, timuul tila pa ruum, le tighita besoonja tawe tiini poia.

### *Yesu ipaburigin naar ee naatu pa mateegh*

<sup>11</sup> Murei ra, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tiburig gha tila pa nugh ee, eeza Nain. Ve eval tiina titaghon zi gha yesja tila. <sup>12</sup> Tila tigharau ataman

to didiin tiina tau ilivut nugh tawe, ve tizaa to tamtamon siriv tau tibaad mateegh ee ve tivot. Neer paaghu tau imaat na, naar ee naatu eemon kat. Tauvene eval tiina to nugh tawe tilaagh tomania naar tawe, gha yesja tila.

<sup>13</sup> Tiina Yesu ighita naar tana, le loolo isaghatini. Tauvene isaav pani ighe: “Olman tinazi, utan sov!” <sup>14</sup> Ra inarui mateegh tana ila, ve ikis boor. Tauvene yes tau tibadbaad mateegh na aghezi tunja. Ve Yesu isaav ighe: “Neer paaghu, yau nasaav payo: Uburig!” \*

<sup>15</sup> Reikia mon mateegh tana iburig, mboole izi, ve aavo pakia ve isavsaav. Ra Yesu ikis niima, ve ighuru ila to tiina. \*

<sup>16</sup> Tamtamon tighita gabua tana, le roin tiina igham zi tisov, ve tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni tigde: “Onoon kat, aazne propet tiina ee ilam ileep tomani ghiit wa. Maaron maata ingal tamtamon tooni, tauta ilam to iuul zi!” \*

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene Yesu vaaru pa gabua tane ilaan irau nugh nugh to yes Yuda, ve ila pa nugh tisov tau tighen tigharau taan toozi na paam.

### *Yoan imbaan zijeera ru tila to Yesu (Mt 11:2-19)*

<sup>18</sup> Yoan zijeera siriv tila, ve tipaes pa Yoan pa gabua naol tau Yesu ighamgham zi na. Tauvene Yoan ipoi zijeera ru tilam, <sup>19</sup> ve imbaan zi ighe tila to Tiina toit Yesu ve tighasoni tauvene: “Uleenja tau pale Maaron imbaan ilam na, ene yo taum tane, ma nisanjan neer ite paam?”

<sup>20</sup> Tauvene yesuru tila tivot to Yesu, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Neer rughuzaanja Yoan imbaan ghei nilam to nighason ghom: Uleenja tau pale Maaron imbaan ilam na, ene yo taum tane, ma nisanjan neer ite paam?”

<sup>21</sup> Saawe tana, Yesu igharaat tamtamon katini tau moroghoon sasaghati maata maata ivaghamun

\* 7:9: Mt 15:28 \* 7:14: Lu 8:54; Mban 9:40  
1:68, 76, 24:19

\* 7:15: 1King 17:17+; 2King 4:32+ \* 7:16: Lu

zi na, le tinizi poia. Ve izirziir avuvu sasaghatizi tighaughau pa tamtamon. Ve yes tau matazi kumkuma na, i igharaat matazi le tighita nugh. <sup>22</sup> Tauvene iyol ghasoniin toozi ighe: “Uraat tau yamru aghita ve saveen tau aloonja ne, amuul ala, ve apaesia pa Yoan. Asaav pani tauvene: Matazi kumkuuma tighita nugh, ve narapenja tiburig tilaagh. Yes tau kolekole igham zi na, tinizi poia ve tingalaan ila Maaron maata. Taliñazi paamu tiloon saveen, mateegha tiburig, ve yes mbolaanja tilonloon vaaru poia. <sup>23</sup> Ve tamtamon tau ighe ighita uraat tsiau, ve irere ghau mako, ene pale tintini pa poia to Maaron tau pale izaa tooni.” \*

### *Yesu ipait Yoan*

<sup>24-25</sup> Yoan mbanjoonja tooni tana tipul Yesu ve tila, ra Yesu isavia Yoan pa eval tiina tau yesja tilepleep na ighe: “Laak, saawe tau yam ala nugh nginaanja na, aghe aghita saa? Pispiz raua tau yaghur iravu ila ilam? Ma ala aghe aghita ñeer eta tau inonogh ghi pa uuli popoia? Mako. Aghita. Yes tau tinonogh zi pa uuli tau ñeretazi popoia, ve tigham lepooch poia kat na, tileep izi nugh tauvene mako. Yes tileep ila ruum tintiina to yes kinik. <sup>26</sup> Tauvene yam ala aghe aghita saa kat ta sewe? Yam aat ala to aghita propet to Maaron, ne? Ve ene onoon. Yoan, i propet ee. Eemon yau nasaav payam: Yoan, i propet mon mako. I igham uraat siriv paam tau iliiv yes propet. <sup>27</sup> I ñeer ta muun tibood saveen injaruini tauvene:

‘Uloon. Yau pale nambaan be-soonja tsiau ee imuun payo.

I pale ivotia alinag pa tamtamon, ve igharaat eez payo.’ \*

<sup>28</sup> Yau nasaav payam: Tamtamon tisov tau tinazja tipoop zi izi taan ne, eta eeza iliiv Yoan mako. Eemon isaav ighe ñeer sorok eta ileep ila pooz to Maaron loolo ve ighita

anoonja tooni, ene pale ighit katin poia to Maaron le iliiv Yoan.”

<sup>29</sup> (Eval tiina tomania zeran siriv to yauñ takes paam, tiloon saveen tane, ve tiyok pani tigde: “Maaron ñgar tooni, ene iduduun.” Tisaav tauvene pasaa, tighur ila Yoan saveen tooni, ve tigham yaa wa. \*

<sup>30</sup> Eemon zeran tutuunja ve yes ñgara to tutuun tizor eez tau Maaron ighuru pazi. Tauta tigham yaa ila to Yoan mako.) \*

<sup>31</sup> Yesu iseen saveen tooni ighe: “Tamtamon to aazne, gabuazi mindai? Pale nasavi zi izaa to saa?

<sup>32</sup> Yes timin zinjer geegeu tau tirou taghon maaran aate, ve tiboboob ila pa zetazja tigde:

‘Yei nirav ambam payam, eemon ator mako.

Ve nimbou tanizñiz,

eemon lolomim isaghat ve atan mako.’

<sup>33</sup> “Aghita. Saawe tau ñeer rughuzaanja Yoan ilam ve igham uraat tooni, i ingunñgun tauu pa ghaniin aniin ve ghunuun vaen. Eemon yam lolomim pani mako, ve aghe avuvu saghati izeeva. <sup>34</sup> Ve saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu ilam ve igham uraat tooni, i ighanghan ve ighunghun. Eemon i paam, yam lolomim pani mako, ve aghe: ‘Aghita. Ewe ñeer tau ipaak yes zeran to ghamuun sosor ve yes tau tiyauyau takes na, ve yesja tiluplup zi pa ghaniin ve ghunuun.’ \*

<sup>35</sup> Eemon yes tau titaghon ñgar poia to Maaron na, tipaghazonjai ñgar tawe tigde ene iduduun mon.”

*Livaa ee to ghamuun sosor ve ñeer tutuunja ee*

<sup>36</sup> Zeran tutuunja toozi ee, eeza Simon, isain Yesu ighe ila ruum tooni pa ghanghaniin. Tauvene Yesu ila ve mboole izi tomani zi, ve tighanghan. \*

<sup>37</sup> Livaa ee to nugh tawe, i livaa to ghamuun sosor. I iloon tigde Yesu ilepleep ila ruum to ñeer tutuunja tana

\* 7:23: Is 29:18, 35:5, 61:1; Lu 4:18 \* 7:27: Mal 3:1; Mk 1:2 \* 7:29: Lu 3:12 \* 7:30: Mt 21:32

\* 7:34: Lu 5:29, 15:1+ \* 7:36: Lu 11:37



pa ghanghaniin. Tauvene rekia mon igham ngoreen, ve ila ighe ighita Yesu. Ngoreen tawe, vaazi poia ve atuya tiina, ve igheen ila paatu paghuuna loolo. <sup>38</sup> I ila ivot, ve iput ghi izi Yesu muuri igharau aaghe, ve itanjan. I isaghav Yesu aaghe, ve maata suuru itaptap izala, ve imusmusu pa daaba raua. Ve igham ngoreen tana gha ilin izala Yesu aaghe.

<sup>39</sup> Neer tutuuna tau isain Yesu pa ghanghaniin na, ighita ngar tau livaa tana ighamu, ve igham ngar ila loolo ighe: “Wai, isaav ighe onoon neer tane propet tauu to Maaron, kanan ighilaal ighe livaa tau ikiskisi ne, i livaa to sosor.”

<sup>40</sup> Tauvene Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Simon, yau leg saveen rig naghe nasavia payo.”

Simon iyol aliina ighe: “Poia. Mos puughu, usaav lak!”

<sup>41</sup> Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane pani ighe: “Saawe ee, zeran ru tila to neer ee, ve tigham bun ila tooni. Ee igham maet denari \* ndin ndin liim (500), ve ite igham pius liim (50). <sup>42</sup> Eemon murei, yesuru irau tiyat bun toozi mako. Tauvene neer tau igham maet pazi na, loolo isaghatin zi, ve ipul bun toozi. Laak, zeran ru tane, sei ta pale ighur loolo kat pa neer tawe iliiv iitete?”

<sup>43</sup> Simon iyol aliina ighe: “Aat i tau igham bun tiina, ve neer tana ipul bun tooni na.”

Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Aliinam tana iduduun.” <sup>44</sup> Ra itoor ghi, maata ila pa livaa tana, ve isaav pa Simon muul ighe: “Matam ilam pa livaa tane. Yo usain ghau pa ghanghaniin, tauta nalam ruum tsio. Eemon ugham leg yaa to namin agheg mako. Ve ughita livaa tane. I imin agheg pa maata suuru, ve imusu pa daaba raua. <sup>45</sup> Ve saawe tau nalon nalam ruum tsio, yo uyanin payau rigta mako. Eemon livaa tane, i ikaria yaniniin pa agheg. Ipuli mako. <sup>46</sup> Ve yo ulin ngoreen

rigta izala dabag mako. Eemon i ilin ngoreen tau vaazi poia na izala agheg.

<sup>47</sup> “Tauvene yau nasaav payo. Onoon, livaa tane igham sosor naol. Eemon sosor tooni ta katini ne, yau nareu zi tisov. Tauta i loolo payau kat. Eemon isaav ighe neer eta inumeer ighe i le sosor ngiira mon to Maaron ireua, ene pale loolo payau geeg mako.” \*

<sup>48</sup> Yesu isavsaav pa Simon le isov, ra isaav pa livaa tana ighe: “Sosor tsio ta naol ne, yau nareu zi tisov wa.” \*

<sup>49</sup> Yes tau tileep tomania Yesu pa ghanghaniin tana, tiloon saveen tooni le tigham ngar naol, ve tivasavo zi tige: “Neer tane, i sei ta ighe ireu sosor to tamtamon paam?”

<sup>50</sup> Ve Yesu isaav pa livaa tana muul ighe: “Ghuruun ila tsio, tauta igham mulin ghom wa. Ula toman lolom poia.” \*

## 8

### *Zilivaa siriv tilaghaagh tomania Yesu ve tiuluule*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ipaburigin laghoon tooni muul, ve ilaagh irau nugh tintiina ve gegeu, ve ivovotia vaaru poia pa pooz to Maaron. Mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru, <sup>2</sup> tomania zilivaa siriv tilaagh tomania. Zilivaa tawe, muun Yesu iziir avuvu sasaghati tighau pazi ve igharaat zi pa moroghoon toozi. Toozi ee, ene Maria to nugh Magdala. Muun, Yesu iziir avuvu sasaghati liim ve ru tighau pani. <sup>3</sup> Ve Yoana tau azaawa Kuza ingin uraat siriv to Erod na, ve Susana, tomania zilivaa siriv paam. Yes tiuluul Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni pa lezi aniin ve gabua siriv paam. \*

### *Saveen palelaan to suruvaan uuv (Mt 13:1-9; Mk 4:1-9)*

<sup>4</sup> Saawe ee, eval tiina kat to nugh nugh tila to Yesu, ve i isavia saveen palelaan tane pazi ighe:

\* **7:41:** Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham uraat pa aaz ee, mbonjoozo ve ila ravrav, ene tigham denari ee pani imin le atuya. \* **7:47:** Mbo 32:1 \* **7:48:** Mt 9:2; Mk 2:5+; Lu 5:20+ \* **7:50:** Mt 9:22; Mk 10:52; Lu 17:19, 18:42 \* **8:3:** Mt 27:55

<sup>5</sup> “Pai ee, ñeer ee igham wit uuve, ve ila uum tooni ighe isuruuv zi. Saawe tau isusuruuv uuv tawe, siriv timburur tizi eez. Tauvene tamtamon tivaghaaza, ve man tiroov tila ve tighan suvinia. <sup>6</sup> Ve siriv timburur izi nugh tau mbonar tiina igheen siina, ve taan ñgiira mon igheen izala paavo. Tauvene rekia mon titum tizaa. Eemon malau mako rauazi timalai ve timatmaat. Pasaa, taan tawe loolo gorgori. Yaa mako. <sup>7</sup> Ve uuv siriv, timburur ila waar tuatua lolozu. Tauvene waar tawe titum tomania wit tizaa, ve tinduruv zi le timatmaat. <sup>8</sup> Eemon uuv siriv titap-tap tizala taan poia. Tauvene titum poi tizaa, ve tisov anonazi katini irau ndinndin ee (100).”

Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane le isov, ra isaav aliina tiina ighe: “Tamtamon tau ighe le taliina, i aat iloon saveen tane ve igham ñgar pani poi.”

*Puughu tau Yesu isavsaav ila saveen palelaan*

(Mt 13:10-17; Mk 4:10-12)

<sup>9</sup> Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen palelaan tane, ve tighasoni pa puughu.

<sup>10</sup> Yesu iyol alinazi ighe: “Pooz to Maaron, ene ñgara yongaanja. Eemon yam, Maaron igham poghani gham, ve ipaghazonjai pooz tooni ñgara le ighazon payam. Ve tamtamon siriv, yes tilonloon mos ila saveen palelaan mon. [Pasaa, lolozu ivool wa.]

‘Tauta aat matazi tighitghita gabua, eemon irau tighilaal puughu mako.

Ve talinazi tilonloon saveen, eemon irau tigham ñgar pani mako.’ ” \*

*Saveen palelaan to suruvaan uuv puughu*

(Mt 13:18-23; Mk 4:13-20)

<sup>11</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Saveen palelaan tane, puughu tauvene: Wit uuve, ene izaa to Maaron saveen tooni. ” \*

<sup>12</sup> Uuv siriv tau timburur tizi eez, ene izaa to tamtamon tau tiloon Maaron aliina, eemon rekia mon Sadan ila gha isan saveen tawe ighau pa lolozu. Leso tighur ila to Maaron sov. Pa ighe tighur ila tooni, ene pale igham mulin zi. <sup>13</sup> Ve uuv siriv tau timburur izi nugh tau mbonar tiina igheen siina ve taan ñgiira mon igheen izala paavo, ene izaa to tamtamon tau tiloon Maaron aliina, ve tighamu toman lolozu poia kat. Eemon saveen tawe igheen tunja ila lolozu mako. Yes timin anin tau waria izila taan loolo geeg mako. Tauvene tighur ila saawe tuuku mon, ve isaav ighe tovaan eta ivot pazi, ene rekia mon titap ve tighur murizi pa Maaron.

<sup>14</sup> Ve uuv siriv tau timburur ila waar tuatua lolozu, ene izaa to tamtamon tau tiloon saveen to Maaron, eemon pataani naol to taan lepoogha, tomania kuaz ve gabua popoia maata maata tau tamtamon lolozu ighaar pani na, ene ikau ñgar toozi. Tauvene saveen tau igheen ila lolozu na, ighur anoonja poia eta ivot mako. Yes timin uuv ta itum izaa eemon anoonja imatuugh mako. \*

<sup>15</sup> Ve uuv siriv tau titap tizala taan poia, ene izaa to yes tau ñgar toozi poia ve lolozu eemon ila pa Maaron. Tauvene tiloon saveen tooni, ve tikisi ariiaan ila lolozu, ve ghuruun ila toozi ighurghur anoonja popoia. ” \*

*Saveen palelaan to lam*

(Mt 5:14-16; Mk 4:21-25)

<sup>16</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itun lam, pale ipagudu pa oon, ma ighuru ila boor saamba? Mako. Pale isaroni izaa ituuk. Leso mbonari isul tamtamon tau tilon tila ruum loolo na. ” \*

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene gabua eta irau iyoon mako. Gabua isov tau ngozaan, ene pale tivoti zi le tighazon. Ve ñgar isov tau yongaan na, ene pale tivot mataghare le eval tiina tiwatagh zi. ” \*

\* **8:10:** Is 6:9+; Mban 28:26; Ro 11:8    \* **8:11:** 1Pe 1:23    \* **8:14:** 1Tim 6:9, 17; 2Tim 4:10    \* **8:15:** Hib 10:36; Yems 1:25    \* **8:16:** Mt 5:15; Lu 11:33    \* **8:17:** Mt 10:26; Lu 12:2

18 Tauvene aghur talinamim ve agham ngar poi pa saveen tau alonloona na. Pa tamtamon tau ighe iwatagh Maaron aliina ve itaghoni, ene pale Maaron iuule ve iseen ngar tooni pa ngar siriv muul. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta inumeer sorok ighe i iwatagh Maaron aliina, ve itaghoni mako, ene pale Maaron iwalaav ngar tooni tana pani, ve i ileep sorok.” \*

*Yesu tiina ve tazna*  
(Mt 12:46-50; Mk 3:31-35)

19 Saawe tana, Yesu tiina ve tazna tilam tigde tighita. Eemon eval tiina tilivuti ve tipoon zi. 20 Tauvene tipaes pani tigde: “Ou, tinam tomania tazimna tilam tiyozyooz muuri we. Tighe tighit ghom.”

21 Yesu iyol alinazi ighe: “Tinan ve tazigna, ene yes tau tiloon Maaron saveen tooni ve titaghoni.” \*

*Yesu isaav, ve yaghur ve dibom imaat*  
(Mt 8:23-27; Mk 4:35-41)

22 Saawe ee, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tizaa waan, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aiyo, tala tavool pa yaa naliu ziige ite.” Tauvene tivot tila. 23 Tiraav tila, ve Yesu izi igheen le loolo iveegh kat. Malau mako ve yaghur tiina izaa le ipei dibom tintiina. Ereman ivon ila waan loolo, le rigmon kanan timarum gha tilalez.

24 Tauvene mbiwa tooni tila tivaan Yesu, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Tiina, Tiina, uburig lak! Paita tamarum gha talaleen tane!” Yesu iburig ve iyaon yaghur ve dibom, le yaghur imot ve dibom imaat, ve taun izi. 25 Ra isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Ghuruun ila tsiam igheen sindei?”

Mbiwa tooni tighita gabua tana, le roin tiina igham zi ve ngar toozi imbool. Ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, neer tane sei kat, ta isaav pa yaghur ve dibom, ve tiloon aliina ve titaghoni?” \*

*Yesu iziir avuvu saghati pa neer ee izi nugh Gerasa*

(Mt 8:28-34; Mk 5:1-20)

26 Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tiraav tila tiloon nari to yes Gerasa tau igheen ila yaa naliu Galilaia ziige ite.

27 Yesu iyaat izi pa waan, ve neer ee to nugh tawe ilaagh naruini ila. I, avuvu sasaghati katini tizeeva le ngar tooni ikaukau kat. Tauvene muun ve ilam, i inonogh ghi pa uuli eta mako. Ilaghlaagh tiini nginaanja. Ve ileep ila ruum eta mako. Ilepleep ilon ila maet puura siriv tau tigharaat zi timin naal pa mateegha.

28-29 I ighita Yesu, le iyak saghat, ve itap izi Yesu naagho. Yesu isaav ari-aan pa avuvu saghati tau izeev neer tana ighe ipuli ve ighau ila. Eemon i iboob aliina tiina ighe: “Aii Yesu! Yo Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na Naatu. Ulam sene pasaa? Yau nambaan payo? Yau natan rarai ghom. Ughur yavyavuun payau sov!” Neer tana, saawe naol tau avuvu saghati tawe ipazaagha, tamtamon titoova to tikauu pa ravraav toman sen. Leso ileep le aate izi. Eemon gabua eta irau ikisi ne mako. I ikuup motmotin ravraav ve sen tana tizi, ve avuvu saghati ipazaagha gha ighau ila pa nugh nginaanja muul.

30 Yesu ighasoni ighe: “Ezam sei?”

I iyol aliina ighe: “Yau ezag ‘Legion’ \*

(o ‘Ndinndin Ndinndin’).” I isaav tauvene pasaa, avuvu sasaghati tau tizeeva na, yes eval kat. 31 Ra titan rarai Yesu muul tigde iziir zi tila tileep puura saghati tau le puughu mako na sov. \*

32 Nugh tawe, ngai umbaal tiina ee tilepleep izi loloz ziige ve tighanghan. Tauvene avuvu sasaghati tau tizeev neer tana na titan rarai Yesu tigde iyok pazi, lesa tizeev zi tilon tila ngai tawe loloz. 33 Yesu iyok pazi, tauvene tipul neer tana, ve tinarui ngai tawe tila, le tizeev zi tilon tila loloz. Ra ngai

\* 8:18: Mt 13:12, 25:29 \* 8:21: Yo 15:14+; Ro 8:29; Hib 2:11+ \* 8:25: Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29

\* 8:30: Zaaba ngun ee tau irau tamtamon 6,000, ene yes Roma tiwaat zi tigde ‘Legion’. \* 8:31: Syg 9:2, 20:1-3

tawe tilaan taghon sariipa tizila, ve tiyaat tizila yaa loolo, gha tighun yaa le tisov timataar.

<sup>34</sup> Yes tau tinginngin ngai na, tighita gabua tana, ve tighau tila tipaesia vaaru izi nugh toozi ve nugh siriv tau tigharau zi na paam. <sup>35</sup> Tauvene tam-tamon tisov tila tighe tighita gabua tau ivot na. Tila tivot to Yesu, ve tighita neer tau avuvu sasaghati tipuli na, ngar tooni poia ivot wa. I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiina ee, ve mboole izi igharau Yesu aaghe. Tauvene roinj tiina igham zi.

<sup>36</sup> Ra yes tau tighita gabua tau ivot na tipaes pa eval tiina pa eez tau Yesu igharaat neer tana, ve iziir avuvu sasaghati tighau pani. <sup>37</sup> Eval tiina to nugh Gerasa ve nugh siriv tau tigheen tigharau na, tiloon paesiinj toozi tana, le roinj tiina kat igham zi. Tauvene tighason Yesu tighe ipul zi, ve ila pa nugh ite paam. Tauvene Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul zi, ve tizaa waanj toozi tighe timuul tila.

<sup>38</sup> Ve neer tau avuvu sasaghati tipuli na, ilam ighason Yesu ariiaan igha iyok pani, ve yesna tila. Eemon Yesu iziire igha: <sup>39</sup> “Mako. Umuul ula pa nugh tsio, ve usavia uraat tiina tau Maaron igham payo na.” Tauvene neer tana imuul ila, ve ivotia uraat tiina tau Yesu igham pani na vaaru le irau nugh.

*Yesu igharaat livaa ee, ve ipaburigin Yairus natliva pa mateegh (Mt 9:18-26; Mk 5:21-43)*

<sup>40</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tigham waanj, ve timuul tila pa yaa naliu ziige tau papazoge tileep pani na. Eval tiina tileep ta sewe ve tisanajani. Tauvene tighita ilam peria, ve tighamu toman lolozu poia.

<sup>41</sup> Malau mako ve daaba ee tau injin rumei toozi na, ilam ivot toozi paam. Eeza Yairus. I itap izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve itanj raraini igha yesuru tila ruum tooni. <sup>42</sup> Pasaa, natliva imoroon le igha imaata. I natliva eemon kat. Ve ndaman tooni irau sanjavul ve ru.

Tauvene Yesu itaghoni gha tila. Tilaagh tila, ve eval tiina titaghon zi ve tivavagiriinj zi ila le tigiirin Yesu paam. <sup>43</sup> Livaa ee ilaagh tomani zi paam. I, moroghoon to zilivaa ikisi irau ndaman sanjavul ve ru wa. I ipul maet tooni isov pa gholiinj yes uraata to gharatoon moroghoonja. Eemon eta irau iuule mako. <sup>44</sup> I itaghon Yesu ila ila le itut Yesu nonoghiina tooni aavo ziige, ve rekia mon sinj imot pani le tiini poia muul.

<sup>45</sup> Tauvene Yesu ighason zi igha: “Ai, sei itut ghau?”

Yes tisov tiyol aliinja tighe: “Yei mako.”

Ve Petrus isaav pani igha: “Tiina, ughita. Ene eval tiina tilivut ghom ve tivagiriinj zi. Tauta eta itut ghom.”

<sup>46</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav pazi igha: “Mako. Toozi eta aat itut ghau. Pasaa, nayamaan naghe tapirig to uleen igham tamtamon eta wa.”

<sup>47</sup> Livaa tawe ighilaal igha irau ingooz tauu muul mako. Tauvene roinj ighamu le tiini irur, ve ila itap izi Yesu naagho. Ra ivotia puughu tau i itut Yesu na ila eval tiina tana matazi. Ve ipaes pazi paam pa Yesu tapiri tau iuule le rekia mon moroghoon tooni isov. <sup>48</sup> Yesu iloon saveen tooni, ve isaav pani igha: “Livug, ghuruun ila tsio, tauta iuul ghom gha tinim poia wa. Ula toman lolom poia.”

<sup>49</sup> Yesu isavsaav soone, ve neer ee ileep Yairus ruum tooni gha ilam, ve ipaes pa Yairus igha: “Olman, ugherev sorokin mos puughu tana ilam sov. Pa natum livaa imaata wa.”

<sup>50</sup> Yesu iloon saveen tana, ve isaav pa Yairus igha: “Uroi sov. Ukis ghuruun ila tsio ariiaan, o natum livaa iburig muul.”

<sup>51</sup> Tila peria ruum, ve Yesu ingalsekin tamtamon igha eta ilonj ila ruum loolo tomani zi sov. Ra igham Petrus, Yoan, ve Yakobus, tomania livaa marani taama ve tiina, ve yes mon tilonj tila. <sup>52</sup> Saawe tana, eval tiina tau tileep muuri na titantanj pa livaa marani toman oroor tiina. Eemon Yesu isaav pazi igha: “Yam

atanj sov. Livaa marani imaat mako. I igheen mon.” \*

<sup>53</sup> Yes tiloonj saveenj tooni tane, ve tininj pani. Pasaa, yes tiwatagh: Livaa marani imaat wa. <sup>54</sup> Eemon Yesu ila ikis niima, ve isaav pani toman aliinja tiina ighe: “Livaa marani, uburig!” \*

<sup>55</sup> Rekia mon livaa marani avuvu imuul ilam, ve iburig. Ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Agham le aniin ilam gha ighan.” <sup>56</sup> Livaa marani taama ve tiina tighita kaut ngereeta tana le ngar toozi imbool. Ve Yesu ingalsekin zi ariaanj ighe tisavia gabua tau ivot na vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov. \*

## 9

*Yesu imbaanj mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru pa uraat*  
(Mt 10:1-15; Mk 6:7-13)

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, Yesu ipoi mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tilam tilup zi, ve irei tapiri irau zi, leso tigharaat moroghoonj maata maata. Ve ighur avuvu sasaghati tisov tileep ila sambazi, leso tiziir zi tighau pa tamtamon. <sup>2</sup> Ve imbaanj zi tila ighe tivotia pooz to Maaron pa tamtamon, ve tigharaat yes moroghoonja le tinizi poia. \*

<sup>3</sup> Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Saawe tau ala, na alaagh tomania gabua naol sov. Tauvene akis gabua eta imin titi, pepeel, aniin, ma maet sov. Ve nonoghiinja tsiam paam, agham ru sov. Ee mon ta igheen ila tinimim, ene irao. <sup>4</sup> Isaav ighe ala avot nugh eta, ruum sindei tau ighe tighur gham pani, na aleep ila ruum tana mon le irau apul nugh tawe ve ala. <sup>5</sup> Ve isaav ighe nugh eta lolozu pa ghamuunj gham mako ve tizor gham, na aghatuun aghemim ve ngaupup toozi izi, o apul nugh toozi ve ala. Leso imin ilaal pazi pa sosor toozi.” \*

<sup>6</sup> Yesu isavsaav pazi le isov, ra tipuli, ve tila tilaagh irau nugh nugh,

ve tivovotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon. Ve nugh sindei tau tila pani na, tigharaat moroghoonja toozi paam.

*Erod igham ngar naol pa Yesu*  
(Mt 14:1-2; Mk 6:14-16)

<sup>7</sup> Erod, i daaba tau injin taan sirivu to Galilaia. Iloonj Yesu vaaru pa uraat tau i ighamghamu na, le igham ngar naol. Pasaa, tamtamon siriv tisavsaav tigde Yesu, i njeer rughuzaanja Yoan tau imaat na, ve Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh. <sup>8</sup> Ve tamtamon siriv tigde i propet Iliia tau ivot muul. Ve siriv tigde Yesu, i propet munjanazi ee tau imaat alok wa, ve aazne iburig muul gha ilam. <sup>9</sup> Tauta Erod isaav pa tauu ighe: “Yoan, yau narav motin luua wa. Ewe sei kat tau nalonloonj vaaru tigde i ighamgham gabua ngeretazi ivotvot?” Tauvene iliil eez ighe le ighita Yesu. \*

*Yesu ipan tamtamon ndinjndinj ndinjndinj liim (5,000)*  
(2King 4:42-44; Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Yo 6:1-13)

<sup>10</sup> Yesu mbanjoonja tooni tila tigham uraat le isov, ra timuul tilam tivot tooni, ve tipaes pani pa uraat tau tighamu na. Yesu igham zi gha yesnja tipul eval tiina, ve tila pa taan sirivu tau igheen igharau nugh Betsaida. Leso zigazi tileep. <sup>11</sup> Eemon eval tiina tiloonj varuzi, ve titaghon zi tila. Yesu ighit zi, ve igham zi toman loolo poia, ve isavsaav pazi pa pooz to Maaron, ve igharaat moroghoonja toozi le tinizi poia.

<sup>12</sup> Tilepleep le ravrav izi, ra mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tana tila tisaav pani tigde: “Ughita. Ene taleep izi nugh nginaanja. Usaav pa eval tiina tane gha tila pa nugh siriv tau tighen tatanjan ne. Leso tiil lezi aniin ve nugh to ghenoonj.”

<sup>13</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Mako. Yam taumim agham aniin pazi.”

Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Wai, iit leen aniin naol mako. Ughita. Ene mberet

\* 8:52: Yo 11:11+ \* 8:54: Yo 11:43+ \* 8:56: Lu 5:14 \* 9:2: Mt 28:19+; Mk 16:15+ \* 9:5: Lu 10:4+ \* 9:9: Lu 23:8

liim, ve iigh ru mon. Pale irau eval tiina tane wa? Ma mindai? Ughe nila nighol aniiñ siriv paam pazi?”  
 14 Tisaav tauvene pasaa, eval tiina tawe, zitamoot mon irau ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ liim (5,000) ma vene.

Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Avalagh tamtamon ila ñgun ñgun, ve asaav pazi mbolezi izi. Aghur tamtamon irau tamoot ru sanjavul (50) ila ñgun enaena.”

15 Tauvene titaghon Yesu aliiña, ve tila tighur eval tiina tana ila ñgun ñgun, ve mbolezi izi. 16 Ra Yesu igham mberet liim tomania iigh ru tawe, ikis zi, ve maata izala pa sambam ve ipait Maaron pa aniiñ tana. Isuñ le isov, ra iteev mberet tomania iigh ru tana, ve ighur zi ila mbiwa tooni nimazi, ve anazi tila tireii pa eval tiina tawe. 17 Tisov tighan le apozi isuñ. Ve avozi muuri tau izi na, tigoog zi, ve tinonogh zi tila nakaral sanjavul ve ru le tivoniir.

*Petrus ivotia Yesu ighe i Mesia*  
 (Mt 16:13-20; Mk 8:27-30)

18 Saawe ee, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni zigazi tileep, ve i isunñsuñ. Isuñ le isov, ve ighason zi ighe: “Laak, tamtamon tigham ñgar payau tigde yau sei?”

19 Yes tiyol ghasoniin tooni tigde: “Zeran siriv tigde yo ñeer rughuzaaña Yoan, siriv tigde yo propet Iliia, ve siriv tigde propet munñanazi tau timaat alok wa, yo toozi ee tau iburig pa mateegh gha ilam.”

20 Yesu ighason zi muul ighe: “Ve yam taumim, aghe yau sei?”

Petrus iyol aliiña ighe: “Yo Mesia. Maaron ighur ghom to ugham mulin tamtamon tooni itaghon saveen mbuaañ tooni.” \*

21 Petrus isavsav le isov, ra Yesu ingalsekin zi ariaañ ighe tivotia saveen tana pa tamtamon eta sov.

*Yesu isavia mateegh ve burigiin tooni*  
 (Mt 16:21-23; Mk 8:31-33)

22 Saawe tana, Yesu isaav ghazoonja pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Tamtamon Naatu, i aat ibaad patañani naol, ve yavyavuunñ tiina ighamu itaghon Taama Maaron ñgar tooni. Ve yes pooza tomania daaba to watoonñrau ve yes ñgara to tutuunñ pale tizori, ve tiravu imaat. Eemon mbonñ imin tol, Maaron pale ipaburiginii pa mateegh.”

*Eez to tataghon Yesu*  
 (Mt 16:24-28; Mk 8:34-9:1)

23 Yesu isaav pa tamtamon tisov tau yesña tilepleep na ighe: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe imin leg ve itaghon eez tsiau, i aat itatan tauu, ibaad ai pambaroonñ tooni irau saawe, ve ilam itaghon ghau. \*

24 Pa ighe tamtamon eta iil eez pa tauu leso ileep poia izi taan, ene pale ilale. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo eemon ve ipul tauu payau, i aat igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. \*

25 Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham gabua popoiazi naol isov to taan, eemon i tauu ilale, ene pale gabua naol tana tiuule mindai? Mako.

26 “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maaya payau ve saveenñ tsiau, ve ipaisamunñ ghau, saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam, ve itotoi yesuru Taama Maaron, ve anela tooni patabuyaaña tapirizi ve mbonarizi ivot ighazoonñ, ene pale i maaya pa tamtamon tana paam, ve ipaisamuna. \*

27 “Ve aloonñ. Yau nasaav payam kat. Tamtamon siriv tau itaña tayozyooz ne, aat timaat soone, ve tighita Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoonñ.” \*

*Yesu itotoi mbonari ivot ighazoonñ*  
 (Mt 17:1-8; Mk 9:2-8)

28 Yesu isavia saveenñ tane le isov, ve mbonñ liim ve tol ilam ila, ra igham Petrus, Yoan, ve Yakobus, ve yes paanñ mon tizala loloz ee. Leso isuñ ta sewe.

29 I isunñsuñ, ve naagho itoora, ve nonoghiinñ tooni paam ipisoonñ le

\* 9:20: Yo 6:68, 11:27 \* 9:23: Mt 10:38+; Lu 14:27 \* 9:24: Lu 17:33; Yo 12:24+ \* 9:26: Mt 10:33; Lu 12:9; 2Tim 2:12 \* 9:27: Paesiinñ to saveenñ ziiri tane ighaen ila Mk 9:1.

isul toman mbonari tiina. <sup>30-31</sup> Malau mako ve zeran ru, Mose gha Ilia, tivot tooni toman mbonarizi tiina, ve yesja Yesu tisavsaav pa uraat tau i pale ighamu izi Yerusalem, ve eez to i igham mulin tamtamon, ve ipul taan gha imuul izala pa sambam. †

<sup>32</sup> Eemon Petrus tomania zeetja ru tighen le lolozu iveegh kat. Saawe tau tiburig gha matazi ighazon, ra tighita Yesu mbonari, ve zeran ru tau tियोzyooz tomania.\*

<sup>33</sup> Tilepleep le zeran ru tawe tigha tipul Yesu, ve Petrus isaav ila pa Yesu igha: “Tiina, taleep ta sene, poia kat. Mindai, pale nirau balbaal tol? Ee payo, ee pa Mose, ve ee pa Ilia.” Aliija tane, i igham ngar poi ve isaav mako. Isiki sorok.

<sup>34</sup> Petrus isavsaav, ve taitai izi le ikau zi. Tauvene roiñ tiina igham zi.\*

<sup>35</sup> Ra tiloon Maaron aliija ivot ila taitai tawe loolo igha: “Ena yau natug. Yau taug nasiigho ve naghuru pa uraat tsiau wa. Aloon aliija, ve ataghoni!”\*

<sup>36</sup> Saveen tane isov, ve matazi ila le tighita Yesu zigani. Gabua tau tighita na, tisavia pa tamtamon eta rekia mako. Ighen toozi mon le murei ra, tivotia.

*Yesu iziir avuvu saghati pa neer marani ee*

*(Mt 17:14-20; Mk 9:14-29)*

<sup>37</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tol tana tileep mbon nughizau, ra tipul loloz, ve timuul tizila le tizaa to eval tiina kat tau tinjarui zi tilam. <sup>38-39</sup> Neer ee tau ileep ila eval tiina tawe sosozi na, iboob ila pa Yesu igha: “Mos puughu, yau natan rarai ghom: Ulam ughita natug tane ve uule lak! I natug eemon, ve avuvu saghati izeeva. Igha

izaa pani, ene rekia mon iyak tiina, itap izila taan, tuua ipardan, ve ambeera izi. Gabua tane ivavaghamunia le isaghat kat. Ve ipulpuli mako. <sup>40</sup> Yau natan rarai mbiwa tsio naghe tiziir avuvu saghati tane ighau pani. Eemon titoova, le tirao mako.”

<sup>41</sup> Yesu iyol aliija igha: “Oyai, yam tamtamon to aazne, aghur ila mako, ve ngar tsiam ikaukau kat. Itija takaria lepoogh wa. Tauvene naghe pa ngar tsiam ivot ve aghilaal rig. Eemon mako. Monmon yam agham patajani payau. Pale neez o namariau? Poia. Ugham natum ilam.”

<sup>42</sup> Neer marani injarui Yesu ilam, ve avuvu saghati tawe izaa pani, ve isiki izila taan, ve igham tuua ipardan. Tauvene Yesu iyaon avuvu saghati ighau ve igharaat neer marani gha tini poia, ra ighuru imuul ila to taama.

<sup>43</sup> Yes tau tighita kaut ngereeta tana, tisov tirur pa Maaron tapiri, le ngar toozi imbool.

*Yesu iyol aliija muul pa mateegh tooni*

*(Mt 17:22-23; Mk 9:30-32)*

Tamtamon tighita uraat ngeretazi naol tau Yesu ighamgham zi na, ve tisov avozi ikaak. Tauvene Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni igha: <sup>44</sup> “Yam aghur talinamim poi pa saveen tane. Tamtamon Naatu, pale tighuru ila koina nimazi.”\*

<sup>45</sup> Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen tane, eemon tighazon pani mako. Tikankan pani. Pasaa, puughu iyoon pazi. Eemon tighason Yesu pa saveen tooni puughu mako. Pasaa tiroi.\*

*Sei ta eeza tiina kat?*

*(Mt 18:1-5; Mk 9:33-37)*

† **9:30-31:** Lukas ibood saveen ila yes Grika alinjazi igha Mose gha Ilia tisavsaav pa ‘Eksodos’ to Yesu. Puughu tauvene: Buk to Baibol tau imin ru pani, ‘Kisim Bek’, tiwaat eeza ila Grik alinjazi tigha ‘Eksodos.’ Saveen tane, puughu tauvene: ‘eez to tavot tala.’ Buk tawe isavia eez tau Maaron igham mulin yes Israela timbuzja pa patajani toozi, ve igham zi tipul Isip, ve timin i tauu le. Yesu uraat tooni, ene ngara raaate. Pasaa, mateegh ve burigiinj tooni, ene eez paaghu tau Maaron igham mulin ghiit pa patajani to sosor toit. Leso saghati tapiri ikis ghiit muul sov, ve tamin Maaron le. \* **9:32:** Igham 34:29; Yo

1:14; 2Pe 1:16+ \*

**9:34:** Igham 40:34+ \*

**9:35:** Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Lu 3:22 \*

**9:44:** Lu 9:22

\* **9:45:** Lu 18:34

\* **9:46:** Mk 10:35+; Lu 22:24+

<sup>46</sup> Saawe ee, mbiwa tooni tivazorai zi pa toozi sei ta eeza tiina iliiv zi tisov. \*

<sup>47</sup> Yesu iwatagh n̄gar tau igheen ila lolozi wa. Tauvene igham n̄eer marani ee ilam, ipayooze ila ziige, <sup>48</sup> ve isaav pazi ighe: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata ingal ghau, ve igham marani tane ve iuule pa yau ezag, ene i igham ghau paam. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ghau, ene i igham Tamañ tau imbaañ ghau nalam ne paam. Pasaa, yes tau tileep ila yam sosomim, ve tamtamon matazi veleghin zi tighe lezi ezazi mako, ene Maaron ighit zi ighe ezazi tintiina.” \*

*Tamtamon tau ighe ighur koi pait mako, ene imin etaan*  
(Mk 9:38-40)

<sup>49</sup> Yoan iloon̄ saveen̄ tana, ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Tiina, yei nighita n̄eer ee izirziir avuvu sasaghati ila yo ezam. Eemon i itaghon ghiit pa lupuun̄ toit tane mako. Tauvene yei nin̄galsekini nighe igham tauvene sov.”

<sup>50</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ai, yam agham vene sov. Pa tamtamon tau ighe ighur koi payam mako, ene imin etamim ve irau iuul gham.” \*

*Nugh ee to Samaria lolozi pa ghamuun̄ Yesu mako*

<sup>51</sup> Yesu saawe tooni tau Maaron ighe ighamu imuul izala pa nugh sambam, ene ilam igharau wa. Tauvene n̄gar tooni iyaryaañ ighe izala pa Yerusalem. <sup>52</sup> I imbaañ tamtamon siriv timuun̄ tila pa nugh ee to Samaria, leso tigharaat eez pani. <sup>53</sup> Eemon tamtamon to nugh tawe tiloon̄ Yesu n̄gar tooni iyaryaañ ighe izala pa Yerusalem, tauvene lolozi pa ghamuun̄ni mako. \*

<sup>54</sup> Mbiwa tooni ru, Yakobus gha Yoan, tighita gabua tana le irau lolozi mako. Tauvene tighason Yesu tighe: “Tiina, ughe nigham mindai? Pale nighason

Maaron, leso igham yav sambam ve izilam, gha ighan tamtamon tawe?” \*

<sup>55</sup> Eemon Yesu itoor ghi ve iyaon zi.

<sup>56</sup> Ra tipaburigin laghoon̄ toozi muul, ve tila pa nugh ite.

*Eez to tataghon Yesu*  
(Mt 8:19-22)

<sup>57</sup> Yes tilaghlaagh taghon eez tila, ve n̄eer ee isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Nugh sindei tau yo ughe ula pani, yau aat nataghon ghom ve ituru tala.”

<sup>58</sup> Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Ngavuun sagsagna lezi niazi ila taan puura. Ve man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba, lezi rumazi izala ai. Eemon Tamtamon Naatu, i le niia to ghenoon mako.” \*

<sup>59</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pa n̄eer ite ighe: “Ulam utaghon ghau.”

Eemon n̄eer tawe iyol aliina ighe: “Tiina, mindai? Irau upul ghau namuul nala naleep tomania taman̄? Ve nasajani le imaat gha natavia, o nalat nataghon ghom?”

<sup>60</sup> Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Mako. Yes tau lezi ghilaloon̄ pa Maaron mako ve titaghon eez to mateegh na, yes irau titavia mateegha. Eemon yo aat ula uvotia pooz to Maaron pa tamtamon.”

<sup>61</sup> Ra n̄eer ite, aana ilam ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Tiina, yau naghe nataghon ghom. Ve mindai? Irau upul ghau namuul nala pa nugh tsiau ve yeña zetagna nileep rig? Ve nakis nimazi le isov, o nalat nataghon ghom.”

<sup>62</sup> Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Mako. Tamtamon eta ighe igham pooz pa waañ ve maata imulmuul, ene irau igham uratoi pooz to Maaron mako.” \*

## 10

*Yesu imbaañ tamtamon tamoot tol sanjavul ve ru (72) pa uraat*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, Tiina toit Yesu ighur tamtamon tamoot tol sanjavul ve ru (72) paam pa uraat, ve imbaañ zi ighe

\* **9:48:** Mt 10:40+; Yo 13:20 \* **9:50:** Mt 12:30; Lu 11:23; 1Kor 3:1-9 \* **9:53:** Yo 4:9 \* **9:54:** 2King 1:10+; Mk 3:17 \* **9:58:** 2Kor 8:9; Pil 2:6+ \* **9:62:** Lu 17:32; Pil 3:13+



tilaagh runrunja, ve timuun tila pa nugh naol isov tau i ighe ila pazi na, ve tigharaat eez pani. <sup>2</sup> Ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aloon. Aniiñ katini timatuugh wa. Eemon uraata to lupuun aniiñ, yes eval mako. Tauvene aghason Uum Taama tau inginngin uraata to lupuun aniiñ na. Leso imbaañ uraata siriv muul tila pa uraata to lupuun aniiñ tooni. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ala. Yau nambaañ gham ala amin sipsip natña tau tileep ila ngavuun sagsagna sosozi. Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. \*

<sup>4</sup> Saawe tau ala, na alaagh tomania gabua naol imin lugluug, pepeel, ma zuzuunja to aghemim sov. Ve isaav ighe azaa to ñeer eta izi eez livuugha, na asavsav tomania sov. Matamim pa laghoon mon, ve malmalimim ala. \*

<sup>5</sup> “Ruum sindei tau alon ala, na asavia saveen palotiin pa ruum tana tamtamona imin maata aghe: ‘Maaron aat igham gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma.’ <sup>6</sup> Isaav ighe ruum tana taama, i ñeer to ngar luuma, ene pale luuma to Maaron tau asavia na igheen tooni. Ve ighe mako, ene pale palotiin tsiam imuul pa taumim. <sup>7</sup> Ruum sindei tau papazoge tighur gham aleep pani na, aleep ta sena mon. Asakia ala ruum ite paam sov. Ve saa aniiñ ma yaa tau tigham payam, na arere sov. Aghan ve aghun mon. Pa yes uraata irau tigham lezi atuya. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe yam alon ala pa nugh eta, ve tigham gham toman loloz poia, ve tigham lemim aniiñ, na arere sov. Aghan mon. \*

<sup>9</sup> Agharaat moroghoonja to nugh tana le tinizi poia, ve asaav pazi tauvene: ‘Pooz to Maaron, ene ilam igharau gham wa!’ <sup>10-11</sup> Eemon isaav ighe yam ala avot nugh eta, ve loloz pa ghamuun gham mako, na ala ayooz maaran aate, ve aghatuun aghemim,

ve asaav pazi aghe: ‘Aghita. Aazne, yei nighatuun aghemai, leso ngaupup to nugh tsiam izi. Ene imin ilaal payam pa sosor tsiam. Yam irau awatagh kat tauvene: Pooz to Maaron ilam igharau gham wa.’ ” \*

<sup>12</sup> Yau nasaav payam kat: Saawe to Mbon Murei, patañani tiina kat pale inarui nugh tana tamtamona le iliiv patañani tau pale ivot pa yes tamtamon to Sodom. \*

*Yesu iyaon nugh siriv tau titoor ngar toozi mako (Mt 11:20-24)*

<sup>13</sup> “Oyai, yam tamtamon to Kozazin ve Betsaida, akaria taumim wa! Pasaa, yau naghamb gabua ngeretazi tintiina naol tivot izi nugh tsiam. Eemon atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron soone. Imin ta nugh Tiro ve Sidon tau tikankaan pa Maaron na, tighita gabua tauvene, kanan loloz ipatañan pa sosor toozi, ve tinonogh zi pa nonoghiinja to moniin, ve mbolezi izi ila ngaupup loolo, ve titoor ngar toozi alok wa. <sup>14</sup> Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Saawe to Mbon Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, i pale ighur atuya raurauai pa tamtamon to nugh ru tana. Eemon yam, pale agham atuya tiina kat pa sosor tsiam. <sup>15</sup> Ve yam tamtamon to nugh Kapernaum paam, yam agham ngar aghe Maaron pale ipakur gham, ve igham gham azala pa nugh sambam? Mako kat! Yam pale azila nugh saghati to yes mateegha.” \*

<sup>16</sup> Yesu isaav muul pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iloon alinamim, ene i iloon ghau paam. Ve ighe tamtamon eta izor gham, ene i izor ghau paam. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta izor ghau, ene i izor Ñeer tau imbaañ ghau nalam ne paam.” \*

\* **10:2:** Mt 9:37+; Yo 4:35 \* **10:3:** Mt 10:16; Mbanj 20:29; 1Kor 15:32 \* **10:4:** 2King 4:29; Lu 9:3+  
 \* **10:7:** Mt 10:10; 1Kor 9:11+; 1Tim 5:18 \* **10:8:** 1Kor 10:27 \* **10:10-11:** Lu 9:5; Mbanj 13:51, 18:6 \* **10:12:** Gnp 19:24+; Mt 10:15 \* **10:15:** Is 14:13+ \* **10:16:** Mt 10:40; Yo 13:20; 1Tes 4:8; 1Yo 4:6

*Uraata tamoot tol saɲavul ve ru (72) timuul tila to Yesu ve tipaesia uraat toozi*

<sup>17</sup> Yes tamoot tol saɲavul ve ru (72) tau Yesu imbaaŋ zi pa uraat na, tila tilaagh pa uraat toozi le isov, ra timuul tila, ve tisaav pani toman tintinzi tigha: “Tiina, uraat tsiei ilaan poi, ve avuvu sasaghati paam tileep ila sambamai. Saawe tau niziir zi ila yo ezam, yes tilooŋ ghei ve tighau.”

<sup>18</sup> Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yau naghita Sadan itap sambam ve izilam pa taan imin nugh ighani milia. \* \*

<sup>19</sup> Alooŋ. Yau naghama lemim tapirimim to avaghaaz moot sasaghati tomania mboolmamalau (o skorpion), ve atatan koiaan Sadan tapiri le isov. Ve gabua eta irau ivaghamun gham ne mako. \*

<sup>20</sup> Eemon yam tintinmim pa avuvu sasaghati tau tileep ila sambamim ve tilooŋ aliŋamim na sov. Tintinmim pasaa, tibood ezamim ila rau to nugh sambam wa.” \*

<sup>21</sup> Saawe duduun tana, Avuvu Patabuyaŋ igham Yesu loolo poia le poia kat. Tauvene isaav ighe: “O Tamaŋ, yo Tiina tau ungin sambam ve taan. Yau napait ghom toman lolog poia. Pasaa, yes tau lezi ngar tintiina ve tighazooŋ pa gabua naol na, yo ungooz uraat tsiau tane puughu pazi. Ve upaghazooŋ pa yes tau titatan tauzi ezazi, ve tinumeer ghom imin yes geegeu tinumeer tamazŋa ve tinazŋa. Aa Tamaŋ, yo utaghton taum lolom ve poia tsio, tauta ugham tauvene. \*

<sup>22</sup> “Tamaŋ Maaron ighur gabua naol isov tilam nimag wa. Ve i mon ta iwatagh katin tauu Naatu. Tamtamon ite paam mako. Ve Tamaŋ Maaron tauvene paam. Tamtamon eta iwataghi kat mako. Tauu Naatu, ve yes tau Naatu ipaghazooŋ zi pani na, yes mon ta tiwataghi.” \*

\* **10:18:** Zeran nğara siriv tigha Yesu saveeŋ tooni tane, puughu tauvene: Uraat tau uraata tooni tighamu na, ene itotoi ighe Maaron itatan Sadan tapiri wa. \* **10:18:** Yo 12:31; Syg 12:7+ \* **10:19:** Mbo 91:13; Mk 16:18; Mbanj 28:5 \* **10:20:** Igham 32:32; Pil 4:3; Hib 12:23; Syg 20:12, 21:27 \* **10:21:** 1Kor 1:20, 26, 3:18+ \* **10:22:** Mt 28:18; Yo 1:18, 3:35, 10:15, 17:26 \* **10:23:** Mt 13:16+ \* **10:24:** 1Pe 1:10+ \* **10:27:** Wkp 19:18; Lo 6:5 \* **10:28:** Wkp 18:5; Mt 19:17

<sup>23</sup> Ra Yesu itoor ghi, naagho ila pa mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam tau aghita uraat tsiau ne, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau iza tsiam! \* \*

<sup>24</sup> Pa yau nasaav payam: Muun, propet ve kinik naol tigha le tighita gabua tau yam aghita. Eemon yes tighita mako. Ve tigha le tilooŋ saveeŋ tau yam alooŋna ne. Eemon tilooŋna mako.” \*

*Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to neer to Samaria tau itotoi nğar poia (Lu 18:18-30)*

<sup>25</sup> Saawe tana neer ee tau le nğar tina pa tutuun na, iburig ve ighe itoo Yesu. Tauvene ighasoni ighe: “Mos puughu, pale naghama mindai, gha lesa naleep matag yaryaare le alok?”

<sup>26</sup> Yesu iyol aliŋa ighe: “Saveeŋ tau igha ila tutuun na, yo uwaato ve ughama nğar pani mindai?”

<sup>27</sup> Neer tana iyol aliŋa ighe:

“Lolom pa Tiina tsio Maaron. Ughur lolom tomania nğar tsio ve tapirim isov ila pani.

Ve lolom pa zetamaŋa ve ughama poghani zi, imin lolom pa taum.” \*

<sup>28</sup> Yesu ilooŋ saveeŋ tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Saveeŋ tsio, ene iduduun. Ughama tauvene, o ughama lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, ve uleep matam yaryaare le alok.” \*

<sup>29</sup> Eemon neer tana ighe ipaghazooŋ tauu ighe i neer duduun. Tauvene ighason Yesu muul ighe: “Zetamaŋa savunugha ta yo ughe yau naghur lolog pazi na?”

<sup>30</sup> Yesu iyol aliŋa ighe: “Pai ee, neer ee ileep Yerusalem, ve ighe izila pa nugh Yeriko. I ilaghaagh taghon eez ila, ve malau mako umbuun siriv tivot tooni, gha tiravu tiravu le naagho isaghat kat. Rigmon kanaŋ

imaat. Ve tiyauur nonoghiinja tomanina gabua tooni isov. Ra tipuli izi, ve tighau tila.

<sup>31</sup> “Malau mako ve njeer ee to watoonrau itaghon eez tawe ilam, le ighita njeer tana ighengheen izi eeze. Eemon iuule mako. Isalivu, ve malmali taghon eez ziige gha ila. <sup>32</sup> I ilam ila, ve uraata ee to Rumei Tiina aana ilam, ve ighita njeer tana ighengheen. Eemon i paam, iuule mako, ve isalivu, ve malmali taghon eez ziige gha ila. †

<sup>33</sup> “Ra Samaria tamazi ee, aana ilam peria nugh tau njeer tana ighengheen pani na. I ighita, le loolo isaghatini kat, ve ighe iuule. <sup>34</sup> Tauvene ilaagh njaruini ila, ve ilinj ngoreen tomania vaen izala zaab aav niia, ve ikauu. Ra iiti izala donki tooni paavo, ve ighamu ila pa ruum to yes loomba, ve injini ta sewe. <sup>35</sup> Mbon nughizau, ra iwaan maet denari ru ila lugluug tooni, ighur zi ila to njeer tau injin ruum tawe, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Nagham maet tane payo, leso ungin poghania njeer tane. Ve isaav ighe irao mako, yo uule pa maet tsio le irau namuul nalam. Mako nayol mulin maet tsio.’”

<sup>36</sup> Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra ighason njeer ngara to tutuun tana ighe: “Laak, yo ugham njar mindai pa zeran tol tana? Sei ta imin njeer tau yes umbuuna tiravu na, iitete?”

<sup>37</sup> Njeer tana iyol aliinja ighe: “I tau loolo isaghatini ve iuule na.”

Tauvene Yesu isaav pani: “Tauta ena. Ula ve utaghon njar raraate mon.”

### *Yesu ila ighita Marta ve Maria*

<sup>38</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagh taghon eez tila le tivot nugh ee. Livaa ee to nugh tawe, eeza

Marta. I igham Yesu gha tila ruum tooni. \*

<sup>39</sup> Marta tazliva, eeza Maria. Maria mboole izi igharau Yesu aaghe puughu, ve ilonjloon saveen tooni.

<sup>40</sup> Eemon Marta maata imin naol pa uraat to nginiinj yes loomba toozi. Tauvene ila to Yesu, ve isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, yo ugham njar payau, ma mako? Ughita. Tazigliva ipul ghau, ve zigau naghhamgham uraat. Usaav pani ilam iuul ghau lak!”

<sup>41</sup> Eemon Tiina toit Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Aa Marta, yo matam imin naol pa uraat, tauta lolom ipatanjan ve ugham njar naol. <sup>42</sup> Yo aat ugham njar pa gabua ee mon. Pa ene irao. Tazimliva Maria igabiiz poi. Tauta izuari ghi pa gabua tau poia le poia kat. Ve gabua tane, eta irau iwalaava pani ne mako.”

## 11

### *Eez to sunjuunj* (Mt 6:9-13)

<sup>1</sup> Saawe ee, Yesu isunjsun izi nugh ee. Isun le isov, ra mbiwa tooni ee isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, yei nighe upaduduun ghei pa eez to sunjuunj imin Yoan ipaduduun zijeera.”

<sup>2</sup> Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Saawe tau yam aghe asun, na asaav tauvene: ‘Tamamai, ugham tamtamon tisov tipatab pa yo ezam. Pooz tsio ilam irau nugh le isov.’” \*

<sup>3</sup> Ugham aniinj to aazne payei. \* \*

<sup>4</sup> Upul sosor tsiei. Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tigham sosor payei na, yei nipul sosor toozi paam. Upul tovaanj ivot payei sov.’” † \*

† **10:32:** Njeer to watoonrau ve uraata to Rumei Tiina tiroi pa tigharau njeer tana pasaa, tutuunj to Mose isaav tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igharau mateegh eta, ene aat ighamu isaghat ila Maaron maata. Tamtamon tauvene aat igham watoonrau ve igharaat mulin tauu le injalaanj ila Maaron maata, o ilonj ila Rumei Tiina muul. Ughita Namba 19:11-16. \* **10:38:** Yo 11:1, 12:2+ \* **11:2:** Syg 11:15

\* **11:3:** Saveen tane isaav pa aniinj mon mako. Aniinj ilup gabua naol tau iuul ghiit pa lepooch toit. Tauvene saa gabua tau aazne tambool pani, ene tasun Maaron pani, leso iuul ghiit pa gabua tana.

\* **11:3:** Mbo 23:1; Pil 4:19; 1Tim 6:8 † **11:4:** Eez ite to tator saveen ziiri tane, ene vene: “Upul ghei nitap pa tovaanj sov.” \* **11:4:** Mt 18:21+; Yo 17:15; Ep 4:32; 2Tes 3:3

*Maaron pale iloonj sunjuunj toit*  
(Mt 7:7-11)

<sup>5-6</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe tsiam eta loom tooni ilam pa mbonj anoonja, ve le aniiñ eta to igham pani mako, ene pale igham mindai? I aat ila to iitete eta, ve ighasoni ighe: ‘Ou, etag ite, ugham leg mberet tol ilam. Leso naghamu ila pa loom tsiau. Pasaa, i ileep nugh malau ilam, ve yau leg aniiñ eta to naghham pani mako. Pale nayoli murei.’

<sup>7</sup> “Ve ighe iitete tau ileep ruum loolo na, imbuzir pani ighe: ‘Ah, uparara ghau pasaa! Yau napoon ataman ila ivool, ve toman natugña nigheen wa. Irau naburig ve nauul ghom mako.’”

<sup>8</sup> Ve Yesu iseenj saveenj tooni muul ighe: “Mindai? Ige iitete iyol aliinja tauvene, pale ñeer tana ipuli? Mako. I aat inoknok ghasoniini. Ve yau nasaav payam. Iitete tana pale iloonj aliinja, ve iburig gha igham gabua naol isov tau ñeer tana imbool pani na. Onoon, i maata ingal ighe ñeer tana i eeta ve iuule ne mako. Pale iuule pasaa, ñeer tana maaya mako ve inoknok ghasoniini.” \*

<sup>9</sup> Ra Yesu iseenj saveenj tooni muul ighe: “Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Aghason, o aghamu. Ailo, o andeenja. Aseñ ataman, o ataman ikaak payam. \*

<sup>10</sup> “Pasaa, tamtamon tisoov tau tighason, ene aat tighamu. Ve isaav ighe tiilo, ene aat tindeenja. Ve ighe tisenjenj ataman, ene aat ataman ikaak pazi. <sup>11</sup> Mindai? Isaav ighe tamtamon tsiam eta naatu ighason taama pa iigh, pale taama igham moot pani? <sup>12</sup> Ma isaav ighe i ighason taama pa man atoli, pale taama igham araraanj pani? Ene aat mako. <sup>13</sup> Aghita. Yam zeran to ghamuunj ñgar sasaghati naol. Eemon aghamgham gabua popoiazimon pa natmimnja. Ve Tamamim tau ileep sambam, poia tooni, ene iliiv gham kat. Tauvene tamtamon tisoov

tau tighasoni pa Avuvu Patabuyaana, i aat iloonj zi, ve igham pazi.” \*

*Yesu koiña tighe i igham uraat toman Sadan tapiri*

(Mt 12:22-30; Mk 3:22-27)

<sup>14</sup> Ñeer ee, avuvu saghati izeeva ve ighamu aavo ivool. Yesu iziir avuvu saghati tawe ighau pani, ragha ñeer tana aavo pakia ve isavsaav. Yes tau tileep ve tighita kaut ñgereeta tana, tirur pani ve ñgar toozi imbool. <sup>15</sup> Eemon tamtamon toozi siriv tisaav tighe: “Ewe Belsebul tau daaba to avuvu sasaghati na ipaloti. Tauta i le tapiri to iziir avuvu sasaghati tighau.” <sup>16</sup> Ve tamtamon siriv tighe titoov Yesu. Tauvene tizoornugh tighe i igham gabua ñgereeta eta imin ilaal pazi. Leso tiwatagh tighe Maaron to sambam ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. \*

<sup>17</sup> Eemon Yesu iwatagh ñgar toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Isaav ighe kinik eta tomania tamtamon tooni tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivalagh zi tileep lez lez, ene pale nugh toozi isaghat kat, ve tamtamon tileep pani muul mako. Ve ruum paam. Isaav ighe tamtamona tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivavalaghi zi, ene pale tireu mbirisai ruum toozi, ve lupuunj toozi isaghat.

<sup>18</sup> “Sadan tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tamtamon tooni tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivavalaghi zi, ene pale pooz tooni iyaryaanj mindai? Mako. Laak, yam aghe yau nazirziir avuvu sasaghati pa Belsebul tapiri. <sup>19</sup> Ige tauvene, mindai pa ziñeramim tau tizirziir avuvu sasaghati na? Sei ipalot zi pa ñgar toozi tawe? Ñgar tau yes tighamu, ene itotoi ighe ñgar tsiam iduduunj mako. <sup>20</sup> Eemon isaav ighe yau nazirziir avuvu sasaghati pa Maaron tapiri, ene itotoi ighe pooz to Maaron ilam peria tsiam wa. \*

<sup>21</sup> “Isaav ighe ñeer ariaanja eta igharaat ghi pa malmal, ve iyooz ariaanj pa ñginiinj ruum tooni, ene

\* **11:8:** Lu 18:1+ \* **11:9:** Mk 11:24; Yo 15:7; 1Yo 5:14+ \* **11:13:** Yo 4:10, 7:38+; Mbanj 2:38

\* **11:16:** Mt 16:1; Mk 8:11 \* **11:20:** Igham 8:19

pale gabua tooni naol isov tighenaar poi. <sup>22</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta tau tapiri iliiv ñeer ariaaņa tana ila peria tooni, ve igham malmal le iliivo, ene pale iyauur gabua naol isov to malmal tau ñeer ariaaņa tana inumeer zi na, tomania gabua tooni siriv, ve irei zi pa zeetņa. \*

<sup>23</sup> “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipaak ghau mako, ene i imin koiag. Ve ighe ñeer eta iuul ghau pa lupuun tamtamon mako, ene pale ireu zi timbiriis.” \*

*Saveeñ palelaañ to avuvu saghati tau ighau ila ve imuul ilam*  
(Mt 12:43-45)

<sup>24-25</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Isaav ighe avuvu saghati ipul ñeer eta ve ighau ila, ene pale ivalaghaag izi nugh ñginaaņa tau le yaa mako na, ve iil le niia to ileep pani ve imariau. Isaav ighe iil le mako, ene pale isaav pa tauu ighe: ‘Yau aat namuul nala nagig niag munğaana tau napuli ve nalam ne!’ Tauvene i aat imuul ila. Ighe ila ivot ve ighita tizaar ruum loolo, ve tigharaata le paghuuna kat, <sup>26</sup> ene pale ila iyau zeetņa liim ve ru paam tau tiliivo pa ghamuun ñgar sasaghati na, ve yesņa timuul tilam tizeev tamtamon tana, ve tileep le tileep kat. Irau tipuli muul mako. Tauvene i pale isaghat kat. Muun, lepoogh tooni poia rig. Ve aazne, isaghat le isaghat kat!” \*

*Poia to Maaron izaas to sei?*

<sup>27</sup> Yesu isavia saveeñ tane, ve livaa ee tau ileep ila eval tiina sosozi na, iboob ila pani ighe: “Livaa tau ipooghom ve igham payamyam payo na, i aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau izaas tooni.” \*

<sup>28</sup> Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Saveeñ tsio poia. Eemon yes tau tiloon Maaron aliinja ve titaghoni, ene aat tintinisi

kat pa poia to Maaron tau izaas toozi.” \*

*Yesu imin ilaal pa tamtamon itaghon ñgar tau muun Yona ighamu na*  
(Mt 12:38-42)

<sup>29</sup> Saawe tana, tamtamon katini tila to Yesu. Tauvene i isaav pazi ighe: “Zeran to aazne, sasaghatizi kat. Pasaa, tizuari zi tigde le tighita gabua ñgereeta eta imin ilaal pazi, o tighur ila. Ve gabua eemon geeg ta pale Maaron itotoia imin ilaal pazi. Ite paam mako. Ene gabua imin muun ivot pa saawe to propet Yona. <sup>30</sup> Yona tomania saveeñ tooni imin ilaal pa tamtamon to Ninive. Tamtamon Naatu tauvene paam. Pale imin ilaal pa zeran to aazne. \*

<sup>31</sup> “Muun, garwaat tinazi tau igham pooz pa taan sirivu tau ighen ila pa daudau puughu na ilaagha malau kat ilam to iloon ñgar popoia to kinik Solomon. Ve aazne, gabua tau iliiv kat pa Solomon na, ivotvot ila sosomim. [Eemon yam aghilaalo mako.] Tauvene saawe to Mbon Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, livaa tawe pale iburig tomania yam zeran to aazne, mako ivotia sosor tsiam ivot ighazoon.” \*

<sup>32</sup> “Yes Ninivea ‡ tauvene paam. Muun, tiloon saveeñ tau Yona ivotia na, ve rekia mon tighilaal ve titoor ñgar toozi ila pa Maaron. Ve aazne, gabua tau iliiv kat pa ñgar tau Yona ighamu na, ivotvot ila sosomim. [Eemon yam aghilaalo mako.] Tauvene saawe to Mbon Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, yes Ninivea pale tiburig tomania yam zeran to aazne, mako Maaron isees matamim.” \*

\* **11:22:** Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Syg 20:2 \* **11:23:** Mk 9:40; Lu 9:50 \* **11:26:** Yo 5:14; Hib 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+ \* **11:27:** Lu 1:28, 42, 48 \* **11:28:** Mt 7:21; Lu 8:15; Yo 14:21; Yems 1:25 \* **11:30:** Yona 1:17, 2:10, 3:4 \* **11:31:** 1King 10:1+; 2Sto 9:1+ ‡ **11:32:** Ninive, ene nugh tiina to yes Asiria. Yes Ninivea, Yuda mako, ve tiwatagh Maaron mako. Eval tiina irau nugh nugh tiroiroi pazi pasaa, zaaba toozi lolozu isaghatin tamtamon mako, ve tighurhur pataņani naol pazi. \* **11:32:** Yona 3:5+

*Ghazooŋa ve ndoroom*  
(Mt 5:14-16, 6:22-23)

<sup>33</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itun lam, pale inŋooza ma ipagudu pa uur? Mako. Pale isaroni izaa ituuk. Leso mbonari igham nugh ighazooŋ pa yes tau tiloŋ tila ruum na. \*

<sup>34</sup> Mataan, ene imin lam tau igheen ila anoŋaan. Pasaa, taghita ghazooŋa pani. Tauvene isaav ighe matam poia ve ughilaal ghazooŋa to Maaron, ene itotoi ighe ŋgar to ghazooŋa ivon ila lolom wa. Eemon isaav ighe matam ikumkuum, ve ughilaal ghazooŋa to Maaron mako, ene itotoi ighe ŋgar to ndoroom ivon ila lolom. <sup>35</sup> Tauvene uyamaan ghom. Mako pale unumeer sorok ughe ghazooŋa to Maaron igheen ila lolom wa. Eemon mako. Lolom ivonvon pa ŋgar to ndoroom soone. <sup>36</sup> Ighe ndoroom rigta ipaak anoŋam sirivu eta mako, ve anoŋam isov itaghoŋ ŋgar to ghazooŋa mon, ene pale gabuam isov itotoi ghazooŋa to Maaron raraate imin lam mbonari igham nugh ighazooŋ.”

*Yesu iyaon zeran tutuunŋa ve yes ŋgara to tutuunŋ*  
(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40)

<sup>37</sup> Yesu isavsaav, ve ŋeer ee to tutuunŋ ighasoni ighe yesuru tila ruum tooni ve tighan. Tauvene tiloŋ tila ruum tooni, ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniinŋ. <sup>38</sup> Ŋeer tawe ighita Yesu itaghoŋ tutuunŋ toozi to miniinŋ nimazi mako, ve igham aniinŋ gha ighan mon. Tauvene irur ve igham ŋgar naol. \*

<sup>39</sup> Tiina toit Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Yam zeran tutuunŋa amin tamtamon tau imin rubruub le muuri inŋalaanŋ kat. Eemon loolo, ene tiiŋŋai. Pasaa, ŋgar tau yam aghamgham zi ila tamtamon matazi, ene agharaat zi le popoia kat. Eemon lolomim, ene ivon

pa ŋgar to umbuunŋ ve ŋgar sasaghati maata maata. \*

<sup>40</sup> Yam lemim ŋgar mako! Mindai, Maaron ighur gabua tau tighen ghazooŋa mon, ve ighur gabua lolozu mako? <sup>41</sup> Eemon isaav ighe lolomim isaghatin yes mbolaanŋa ve arei gabua tsiam siriv pazi, ene pale ŋgar tsiam isov inŋalaanŋ, ve gabua eta irau igham gham asaghat ila Maaron maata mako. \*

<sup>42</sup> “Yam zeran tutuunŋa, akaria taumim wa! Onoon, saiŋ soroksorok tau aghagharaat sur pani na, yam matamim inŋalŋgal pa valaghiinŋ zi timin ŋgun saŋavul, ve aghamgham ŋgun eŋaeŋa pa Maaron. Ene poia. Ŋgar tana, apuli sov. Eemon tutuunŋ tau tintiina kat ila Maaron maata na, lolomim iveghveegh pazi. Tutuunŋ tauvene: ‘Ugabiiz poghania patanŋani to tamtamon, ve ugharaata le iduduunŋ,’ ve ‘Lolom pa Maaron.’ Tutuunŋ tauvene, yam ataghoŋ zi paam, o poia. \*

<sup>43</sup> “Yam zeran tutuunŋa, akaria taumim wa! Pa saawe tau aloŋ ala rumei, yam aghe le aleep ila paŋ popoiazi mon tau tighur zi pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na. Ve isaav ighe alaagh ila maaran aate, na aghe tamtamon tighit gham, ve tisavia saveeŋ popoia payam imin pakuruunŋ gham. \*

<sup>44</sup> Onoon kat, yam akaria taumim wa! Yam amin naal § tau tamtamon tiwatagh zi mako, tauvene tigha pa nugh poia mon ve tilaghlaagh izala pavozi.”

<sup>45</sup> Ra ŋeer ŋgara ee to tutuunŋ, iburig ve iyol Yesu aliinŋa ighe: “Mos puughu, saveeŋ tau yo usiki na, ene imin yo uveleggh ghei paam!”

<sup>46</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Yam ŋgara to tutuunŋ paam, akaria taumim wa! Pasaa, yam aseŋ Maaron tutuunŋ tooni pa tutuunŋ naol itaghoŋ taumim ŋgar tsiam. Tauta agham patanŋani

\* **11:33:** Mk 4:21; Lu 8:16; Pil 2:15+ \* **11:38:** Mt 15:1+; Mk 7:1+ \* **11:39:** Mk 7:4; Tit 1:15

\* **11:41:** Is 58:6+; Lu 12:33; Yems 1:27 \* **11:42:** Lo 6:5; Mika 6:8 \* **11:43:** Lu 14:7, 20:46

§ **11:44:** Yes Yuda tighita tigha mateegha niazi, ene nugh saghati tau igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Tauvene lolozu pa tigharau nugh tauvene mako. \* **11:46:** Mbanŋ 15:10; Ga 5:1

tintiina pa tamtamon imin ai posaan tau patañani kat pa badoonj. Eemon yam aghur nimamim nguruunja eta to iuul zi pa badoonj ne mako. \*

47-48 “Yam akaria taumim wa! Agham ngar pa yes propet tau muun timbumimja tighur koi pazi ve tiravuur zi timatmaat. Zeran tawe ta aazne yam agharaat naal toozi pavozi le paghunazi kat. Ngar tsiam tana itotoi ighe yam paam ayok pa ngar sasaghati tau timbumimja tighamgham zi na aghe ene ngar poia. \*

49 Puughu tane, ta Maaron ivotia ngar tooni ighe: ‘Yau aat nambaanj yes propet tomania mbanjoonja tsiau tila pa zeran tawe. Eemon yes pale tighur koi pazi, ve tirav siriv timatmaat, ve tighur patañani naol pa siriv, ve tinaan zi taghon nugh nugh gha tila.’

50-51 Tauvene atuya tau pale izaa to tamtamon to aazne, ene aat tiina kat. Pasaa, propet tison tau tamtamon tirav zi timatmaat na, sinj toozi atuya pale izaa toozi. Yau nasaav payam kat. Saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, ilam mateegh to Avel, ve taghon taghon ilam le mateegh to propet Sakaria tau ileep ilonj ila Rumei Tiina loolo igharau artaal ve tiravu imaat na, tamtamon to aazne sinj toozi aat imalinj imin yatuunj sinj to yes tison tawe. \*

52 “Yam ngara to tutuunj, akaria taumim wa! Pasaa, ki tau ikaak ataman pa tamtamon leso tiwatagh katin Maaron, ta yam anguaaza pazi. Yam taumim alonj ala mako. Ve yes tau tizuari zi tighe tiwatagh katin Maaron ve tilonj tila nugh tooni na, yam aponpoon eez pazi.”

53-54 Yesu isavia saveenj tane le isov, ra iburig ve ivot ila muuri. Zeran tutuunja tomania yes ngara to tutuunj tana atezi yavyav pani kat. Tauvene saawe tana ve ila, tinoknok ghasoniinji pa gabua maata maata, ve

tisanajan. Tighe i isavia saveenj eta isosor, o imin le puughu to tikisi.

## 12

*Tapamir tauun pa ghuruunj ila toit sov*  
(Mt 10:26-27, 16:6; Mk 8:15)

1 Saawe tana, tamtamon eval le eval kat tilam tighe tiloonj Yesu saveenj tooni. Yes tilam tilup zi le lezi sooso mako, tivavagiriñi zi. Yesu ipaburigin saveenj tooni, ve iveveen mbiwa tooni imin maata ighe: “Ayamaan gham pa yis to zeran tutuunja. Ene yau nasavia gabuazi tau tipapamir tauzi pa ghuruunj ila toozi. \*

2 Aloonj. Gabua eta irau iyoonj mako. Gabua isov tau zunuaanj, ene pale tipool zi, leso tigheen ghazoonja. Ve ngar tau ngozaanj na, ene pale ivot mataghare. \*

3 Tauvene saveenj tau yam asavia ila ndoroom loolo imin ngozaanj, ene pale ivot pa mataaz le eval tiina tiloonja. Ve saveenj tau yam akamuun pani ila ruum loolo, ene pale tamtamon tiyooz izala ruum toozi pavozi ve tibobaini. \*

*Taroi pa Maaron mon*  
(Mt 10:28-31)

4 “Aa zetagna, yau nasaav payam. Yes tau tighe tirav gham amaant na, aroi pazi sov. Pa ighe tirav gham amaant, ene isov tana. Tivaghamunia anonjamim mon. Murei, irau tigham gabua eta payam muul mako. \*

5 Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Aroi pa Maaron mon. Pa i tapiri tiina, ve yam aleep ila i niima. Isaav ighe loolo pa ravuunj tamtamon eta imaat, ene i irau isik tamtamon tana anunu izila nugh saghati paam. Tauta nasaav payam: Aroi pa Maaron mon. \*

6 “Aghita. Man niuruunju, ene man sorok. Irau taghol liim pa maet sinjinai ru mon. Eemon Maaron irau loolo iveegh pa eta mako. 7 Ve yam

\* 11:47-48: Mbanj 7:51+ \* 11:50-51: Gnp 4:8; 2Sto 24:20+ \* 12:1: 1Kor 5:6+ \* 12:2: Mk 4:22; Ro 2:16; Hib 4:13 \* 12:3: Isaav ighe yes Yuda tighe eval tiina tiwatagh saveenj eta, ene tiyooz ila ruum toozi pavozi ve tibobaini, imin iit tayooz ila maaran ve tabobai saveenj. \* 12:4: Hib 13:6 \* 12:5: Hib 10:31; Yems 4:12

ndamomim ve aliiv kat pa niuruungu ta katini ne. Ve i iwatagh katin gham. Dabamim raua paam, i ininiir zi ti-sov. Tauvene yam aroi sov. I pale maata injal gham.” \*

*Tapaisamun Yesu eeza sov  
(Mt 10:32-33, 12:32)*

8 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yau nasaav payam. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav ghazooŋa ila tamtamon matazi ighe i imin leg ve itaghon ghau, ene pale Tamtamon Naatu paam, isaav ghazooŋa ila Maaron aŋela tooni matazi ighe tamtamon tana imin i le wa.” \*

9 Eemon, isaav ighe ŋeer eta ipaisamun tauu ila tamtamon matazi ighe i tamtamon tsiau mako, ene pale Tamtamon Naatu ipaisamuna paam ila Maaron aŋela tooni matazi.” \*

10 “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isik saveeŋ saghati inarui Tamtamon Naatu, ene sosor tooni tana, Maaron irau ireua pani. Eemon isaav ighe isik saveeŋ saghati inarui Avuvu Patabuyaŋ ve ivelegh uraat tooni, ene sosor tauvene, Maaron irau ireua mako.” \*

11 “Isaav ighe tikis gham, ve tipayooz gham ilon ila rumei, ma tipayooz gham ila yes pooza ve yes daaba to nugh naghozi, na lolomim bubu ve ail ŋgar ve saveeŋ to asavia pazi na sov.” \*

12 Pa saawe tau tipayooz gham pa savsaveeŋ, Avuvu Patabuyaŋ tauu pale ipaghazoŋai gham pa saa saveeŋ tau Maaron ighe yam asavia.” \*

*Saveeŋ palelaŋ to kuaz tauu ta le ŋgar mako*

13 Neer ee ileep ila eval tiina sosozi, ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Mos puughu, usaav pa toghag, lesu ivalagh gabua tau tamamai ipul zi payei na, ve igham leg siriv.”

14 Eemon Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Wai, ŋeer tsiau, sei ighur ghau to

nagharaat saveeŋ tsiam ve navalagh gabua tsiam?” <sup>15</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pa eval tiina ighe: “Matamim izaa ve ayamaan gham pa ŋgar to loloon ighaar pa gabua maata maata to taan. Alooŋ. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta i le gabua katini to taan, gabua tawe mon irau ighamu ileep poia ne mako.” \*

<sup>16</sup> Ra i isavia saveeŋ palelaŋ pazi ighe: “Pai ee, kuaz tauu ee, taan tooni ŋgoreeŋa tiina. Tauvene gabua isov tau i ivazogh zi na, titum ti-zaa le anoŋazi katini. <sup>17</sup> I ighita anoŋazi tawe, ve igham ŋgar ighe: ‘Wai, pale naghm mindai pa aniin tsiau tane? Naghur zi sindei? Pa balbaal tsiau tirao mako.’ <sup>18</sup> Ra ŋgar ee ivot pani: ‘Aa, ŋgarig gha matag injal ŋgar ee! Yau aat nareu balbaal tsiau muŋganazi tizi, ve narau paghpaaghu ve tintiina. Leso naghur aniin tsiau tomania gabua tsiau naol isov tilon tila. <sup>19</sup> Isov, mako nasaav pa taug naghe: Aa, ŋgarig gha narao kat! Gabua popoia naol tau nandou zi ne, ene aat iuul ghau irau ndaman katini. Aazne ve ila, yau aat namariau, ve naghan ma naghun, ve naleep toman loloo poia mon.’” \*

<sup>20</sup> “Eemon Maaron isaav pani ighe: ‘Aa, yo borau! Lem ŋgar mako kat! Mboŋ aazne, yo aat umaat. Ve sei pale ighamuur gabua tsio tau undou zi na?’” \*

<sup>21</sup> Ra Yesu iparwai saveeŋ tooni ighe: “Ŋgar raraate mon pale ivot pa tamtamon ti-sov tau tindou lezi kuaz to taan, eemon timbool pa ŋgar popoia tau Maaron loloo pani na.” \*

*Loloon bubu sov  
(Mt 6:25-34)*

<sup>22-23</sup> Yesu iseŋ saveeŋ tooni muul, ve isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Lolomim bubu pa lepoogh tsiam to taan sov. Agham ŋgar naol pa lemim aniin to

\* **12:7:** Lu 21:18; Mban 27:34 \* **12:8:** Syg 3:5 \* **12:9:** Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26; 2Tim 2:12; 1Yo 2:23

\* **12:10:** Mk 3:28+; Hib 6:4, 10:26 \* **12:11:** Mk 13:11; Lu 21:14+ \* **12:12:** Mt 10:19+ \* **12:15:**

Mbo 62:10; Lu 4:4; 1Tim 6:6, 17 \* **12:19:** 1Kor 15:32; Yems 5:5 \* **12:20:** Mbo 39:6, 49:16+

\* **12:21:** Mt 6:19+; 1Tim 6:18+



ghaniin, ma nonoghiina to anonogh gham pani na sov. Onoon, aniin ve nonoghiina iuul ghiit pa lepoogh to taan. Eemon gabua tauvene irau iuul ghiit to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron ne mako. Ve lepoogh tawe, ta gabua tauu. \*

<sup>24</sup> Agham ngar pa man kool. Yes tivazogh aniin mako, ve tiyau aniin anoonja mako. Ve lezi balbaal to ndouj aniin toozi ilon ila ne mako. Maaron tauu ipanpan zi. Ve yam, Maaron ighit gham ighe yam, o gabua tauu. Aliiv kat pa man ta naol ne. <sup>25</sup> Mindai? Isaav ighe tsiam eta igham ngar naol pa lepoogh tooni to taan, ve iil eez to iseen saawe tooni le malau rig, pale irao? Ene aat mako. <sup>26</sup> Isaav ighe yam irau agham gabua ngiira tana mako, puughu mindai ta lolomim bubu, ve agham ngar naol pa gabua siriv to taan imin aniin ma nonoghiina?

<sup>27</sup> “Aghita manman tau tiyozooz we. Titum mindai? Tauzi tigham uraat, ma tigharaat lezi nonoghiina eta to tinonogh zi pani? Mako. Eemon yau nasaav payam. Muun, kinik Solomon, i eeza tiina kat, ve inonogh ghi pa nonoghiina tau popoiazi kat. Eemon nonoghiina tooni eta ngereeta poia irau manman tawe runguzi mako. \*

<sup>28</sup> Ve aghita kikiliin tau runguzi popoiazi we. Ene kaut sorok. Aazne, ighengheen. Ve bogzo pale tiravu ve tizaare ila yav ighani. Eemon Maaron tauu ipabood kikiliin tawe le paghuuna kat. Laak, isaav ighe i maata ingalngal gabua sorok tauvene, i pale maata ingal gham paam, ve igham lemim nonoghiina. Oyai, ghuruun ila tsiam ngiira rigmon kat! \*

<sup>29</sup> Tauvene lolomim bubu ve arav taumim pa ghamuun aniin to ghaniin ve yaa to ghunuun na sov. <sup>30</sup> Pa gabua tauvene, ta nughmarin

to taan tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na tiravrav tauzi pa ghamuun zi. Tamamim Maaron iwatagh: Isaav ighe yam ambool pa gabua tauvene, irau aleep poia ne mako. [Tauvene i pale iuul gham.] <sup>31</sup> Yam aat azuari gham pa taghoniin pooz tooni imin maata. O i tauu maata ingal gham pa gabua naol tana paam.” \*

*Gabua to sambam, ene kuaz tauu (Mt 6:19-21)*

<sup>32</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “O yam sipsip to Maaron, onoon yam eval mako. Eemon aroi sov. Pa Tamamim Maaron loolo poia payam, ve ighe igham gham aleep ila pooz tooni loolo leso aghita anoonja tooni. \*

<sup>33</sup> Tauvene agholia gabua tsiam, ve arei maeta pa yes mbolaana. Ene eez to agharaat lemim lugluug tau irau isaghat mako, ve andou lemim kuaz izi nugh sambam. Kuaz to nugh tawe irau isov mako. Ighen irau saawe. Umbuuna irau tiumbu mako, ve up paam irau ivaghamunia mako. \*

<sup>34</sup> [Tauvene azuari gham pa nugh tawe.] Pa nugh tau yam aghita aghe kuaz tsiam igheen pani, ene aat lolomim iyaryaan pani.”

*Besoonja to Maaron aat tisanjan muleej to Tiina toozi (Mt 24:45-51; Mk 13:32-37)*

<sup>35</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yam agharaat gham pataghaan, ve matamim ingal lam tsiam ighan irau saawe, ve asaanjan. \*

<sup>36</sup> Ataghon ngar to yes besoonja tau tiina toozi ileep ila marewaan to vain, ve ighe imuul ilam. Yes tighurghur matazi ve tisanjanani. Leso saawe tau ighe i imuul ilam peria ve isen ataman, ene aat rekia mon ve tikaak ataman pani. <sup>37</sup> Yau nasaav payam kat. Yes besoonja tau tiina toozi imuul ilam, ve ighit zi tighurghur matazi ve tisanjanani, ene pale tintinzi pa poia tau pale iza toozi. Pasaa, tiina toozi pale igharaat ghi pa ngaliin

\* **12:22-23:** Pil 4:6; Hib 13:5; 1Pe 5:7 \* **12:27:** 1King 10:4+; 2Sto 9:3+ \* **12:28:** Mt 10:29 \* **12:31:** Mbo 37:4, 25; Ro 14:17 \* **12:32:** Mt 25:34; Lu 22:29+ \* **12:33:** Lu 18:22; Mban 2:45; 1Tim 6:18+ \* **12:35:** Mt 25:1+; 1Tes 5:5+; 1Pe 1:13

aniin, mako isaav pazi mbolezi izi, ve i tauu ilam ve ingal lezi aniin, ve ibees pazi.

<sup>38</sup> “Isaav ighe tiina toozi ilam pa mbon anoonja, ma nugh itun, ve ighit zi tighurghur matazi ve tisanjani, ene pale tintinzi pa poia tau pale iza toozi.

<sup>39</sup> “Agham ngar poi. Isaav ighe ruum taama eta iwatagh saawe duduun tau umbuunja eta ighe ilam, ene irau igheen mako. Pale imamaat ve ingin ruum tooni poi. Mako pale umbuunja tana ireu ruum tooni, ve ilon ila ium gabua tooni. \*

<sup>40</sup> Yam tauvene paam. Agharaat gham pataghaan ve asasan. Pa Tamtamon Naatu pale ilam pa saawe eta tau yam awataghi mako, ve ipaperekin gham.” \*

*Saveen palelaan to besoonja poia ve besoonja saghati*

*(Mt 24:45-51)*

<sup>41</sup> Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra Petrus ighasoni ighe: “Tiina, mindai? Saveen palelaan tsio tana injarui ghei, ma ila pa tamtamon tisov?”

<sup>42</sup> Tiina toit Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Isaav ighe besoonja eta ngar tooni poia, ve tiini ibees pa uraat tau tighuru ila niima, ene pale tiina tooni ighuru imin daaba. Leso ingin ruum tooni tomania besoonja tooni siriv, ve igham lezi aniin ila saawe tau tiina tooni ighuru. <sup>43</sup> Besoonja tau ighe tiina tooni ila pa nugh ite, ve imuul ilam le ighita besoonja tana igham katin uraat tooni, ene aat tintini pa poia tau pale iza toozi. <sup>44</sup> Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Tiina tooni pale ighuru imin daaba, ve injiniir gabua tooni naol isov. \*

<sup>45</sup> “Eemon isaav ighe besoonja eta loolo ighur ighe: ‘Ah, tiina tsiau irau rekia imuul ilam soone.’ Tauvene iburig gha irav sorokin zeetja siriv, zitamoot ve zilivaa. Ve ighanghan ve ighunghun le ivaghamgham.

Besoonja tana aat iyamaan ghi.

<sup>46</sup> Pasaa, tiina tooni pale imuul ilam ipaperekin besoonja tana pa saawe eta tau i iwataghi mako. Mako ilos matini le uuli imotmot, ve isiki izila nugh saghati. Leso ileep ta sewe tomania yes tau matazi ingal uraat toozi mako, ve tizoroor i aliinja.

<sup>47</sup> “Tauvene besoonja tau iwatagh ngar tau tiina tooni loolo pani na, eemon igharaat ghi pa uraat mako, ve itaghon ngar to tiina tooni mako, ene pale tilos matini. \*

<sup>48</sup> Eemon besoonja tau ighe ikankaan pa ngar to tiina tooni, ve isosor pa gabua siriv, ene pale tiina tooni loolo kurunja pani ve ilosi kat mako. Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau Maaron igham lezi gabua katini, ene pale ighur maata pazi to tigham uratoi gabua tawe, lesa anonazi katini tivot. Ve isaav ighe Maaron inumeer neer eta, ve ighur gabua tiina ila niima to injini, ene pale Maaron ighur maata pani to igham anoonja tiina ivot.”

*Yesu pale imin puughu pa tamtamon tivalaghi zi*

*(Mt 10:34-36)*

<sup>49</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yau nalam to nasik yav † izi taan. Ve naghe yav tana iyaryaar, o poia! <sup>50</sup> Eemon patajani tiina aat igham ghau imin maata. Le isov, o gabua tana ivot. Tauvene yau aat naleep toman lolog ipatajan ve napasov uraat tana le isov. \*

<sup>51</sup> Mindai? Yam aghe pa yau nalam to napasovuur malmal isov to taan, ve nalup tamtamon timin eemon? Mako. Yau nasaav payam. Yau pale namin puughu pa tamtamon tivarewai zi, ve tileep soghan soghan pa tauzi. <sup>52</sup> Saawe tane ve ila, tonvetaz irau tivalupu zi timin eemon muul mako. Ighe yes liim, ve tilup zi ila ruum eemon, ene pale tivavalaghi zi, ve tol tileep ila ziige ee, ve ru ila ziige

\* **12:39:** 1Tes 5:2+ \* **12:40:** Mk 13:33; Syg 16:15 \* **12:44:** Lu 19:17+ \* **12:47:** Yems 4:17

† **12:49:** Yav tau Yesu isavia na, zeran ngara siriv tigde ene iza to uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaajan. Ve siriv tigde iza to Yesu saveen tooni, ma atuya tau pale injarui tamtamon pa sosor toozi. \* **12:50:** Mk 10:38+; Yo 12:27

ite. <sup>53</sup> Ve tamazņa ve tinazņa toman natuzņa pale tivavalaghi zi ve tileep soghan soghan pa tauzi paam. Ve zilivaa tomania rauaz livanņa tauvene paam, pale tileep soghan soghan pa tauzi.” \*

*Tamtamon tighilaal gabua tau ivotvot ne mako*  
(Mt 16:2-3)

<sup>54</sup> Yesu isaav pa eval tiina tauvene: “Isaav ighe yam aghita taitai iyooz ila ragh puughu, ene aat rekia mon asaav aghe: ‘O, uman ighe ilam tane.’ Le onoon, uman ilam. <sup>55</sup> Ve isaav ighe yaghur ilaagh yavaar ilam, ene asavsav aghe: ‘O, ene aat nugh ituntun.’ Le onoon, gabua ivot imin tau yam asavia. <sup>56</sup> Yam zeran to karom. Apapamir taumim pa ghuruuņ ila tsiam! Puughu mindai ta yam irau agabiiz nugh, eemon gabua tau ivotvot pa saawe tane, yam aghilaal puughu mako.”

*Rekia ve tagharaat saveeņ toīt tomania Maaron*  
(Mt 5:25-26)

<sup>57</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Ngar duduunņa, yam awataghi wa. Puughu mindai ta agabiiz poi mako? <sup>58</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe ipayooz ghom pa savsaveeņ, na usanņan sov. Saawe tau yamru alaghlaagh ala pa nugh to gharatoon saveeņ, na rekia mon utoova to ugharaat saveeņ tsio tomania ņeer tana le loolo poia. Mako pale igherev ghom ula to daaba to gharatoon saveeņ, ve daaba tawe ighur ghom ula uraata tooni niima, ve aana ighur ghom ulonņ ula ruum to yavyavuunņ. <sup>59</sup> Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo. Yo irau uvot rekia ne mako. Pale ulepleep ta sewe le irau upasov atuya tau tighuru payo na le isov kat.” \*

## 13

*Ighe tator loloon mako, ene pale talaleen*

\* 12:53: Mika 7:6 \* 12:59: Mt 18:34 \* 13:2: Yo 9:2+ \* 13:3: Mbo 7:12 \* 13:7: Mt 3:10, 7:19; Yo 15:2, 6 \* 13:9: 2Pe 3:9, 15

<sup>1</sup> Saawe tana, tamtamon siriv tau tileep tomani zi na, tipaesia zeran siriv to Galilaia varuzi pa Yesu. Tighe saawe tau zeran tawe tigham watoonrau pa Maaron, Piladus irav zi timatmaat, ve siņ toozi imaliņ tomania siņ to gabua tau tirav zi timin watoonrau na. <sup>2</sup> Yesu iyol aliņazi ighe: “Yam agham ņgar mindai pa zeran tawe? Aghe tiliiv tamtamon tisov to Galilaia pa ghamuunņ sosor, tauta pataņani tawe ivot pazi ne? \*

<sup>3</sup> Mako kat! Ve yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe atoor ņgar tsiam ila pa Maaron mako, na yam asov pale alalemim raraate imin zeran tawe. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ve yes saņavul liim ve tol (18) tau tileep igharau yaa naliu Siloam, ve ruum tau daaba malaua na ipol izala pavozi, ve irav zi timatmaat na, yam agham ņgar pazi mindai? Aghe sosor toozi iliiv tamtamon tisov tau tileep Yerusalem we, tauta pataņani tawe ivot pazi ne? <sup>5</sup> Mako kat! Ve yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe atoor ņgar tsiam ila pa Maaron mako, na yam pale asov alalemim raraate imin zeran tawe.”

*Saveeņ palelaan to ai tau le anooņa mako*

<sup>6</sup> Ra Yesu isavia saveeņ palelaan pazi ighe: “Pai ee, ņeer ee ivazogh ai fik ila vaen tooni loolo. Ai tawe itum izaa ve murei ra, ņeer tana ila ilaghova. Ighe anooņa, o igham le siriv. Eemon ila le ighita anooņa eta mako. <sup>7</sup> Tauvene isaav pa uraata tooni tau iņgin vaen na ighe: ‘Uloonņ. Yau nalala nalamlam pa yauņ ai tane anooņa irau ndaman tol wa. Eemon naghita anooņa eta mako. Uņgori ighau! Ipasov sorokin taan ņgoreeņa pasaa?’ \*

<sup>8</sup> “Eemon uraata tooni iyol aliņza ighe: ‘Wai, tiina tsiau, uvaghamunia ai pasaa? Upuli igheen pa ndaman tane, ve nakep taan tomania ņgai taae, ve naghuru ila ai puughu. <sup>9</sup> Ve taghita pa ndaman murei. Ighe

iyanoon, o poia. Ve ighe mako, o tanğori ighau.’ ” \*

*Yesu igharaat moroghoon to livaa ee ila saawe to umbom patabuyaan*

<sup>10</sup> Umbom patabuyaan ee, Yesu ipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliina ilon ila rumei. <sup>11</sup> Livaa ee ileep tomani zi paam. I, avuvu saghati iravrav matin tapiri ve ivaghamunia le nduume ikook irau ndaman sanjavul liim ve tol (18) wa. Tauvene irau iyooz duduun mako. <sup>12</sup> Yesu ighita, ve ipoi ilam, gha isaav pani ighe: “Livaa, moroghoon tsio irau ikis ghom muul mako.” <sup>13</sup> Ra ighur niima izala paavo, ve rekia mon livaa tawe tiini poia gha iyooz duduun, ve ipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

<sup>14</sup> Eemon neer tau ingin rumei na, ighita gabua tana le irau loolo mako. Pasaa, Yesu igharaat livaa tana pa saawe to umbom patabuyaan. Tauvene neer tana iyaon yes tau tileep ilon ila rumei na ighe: “Ai, wik ta naol ne, iit leen saawe liim ve ee to uraat. Isaav ighe lolomim pa neer tane igharaat moroghoon tsiam, na alam pa saawe to uraat. Alam pa saawe to umbom patabuyaan sov!” \*

<sup>15</sup> Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Yam zeran to karom. Apapamir taumim pa ghuruun ila tsiam! Umbom patabuyaan ta naol ne, yam asov apaspas makau ve donki tsiam, ve agham zi tila tighunghun yaa. \*

<sup>16</sup> Ve aghita livaa tane. I Abaram paaghu tooni. Eemon Sadan ikisi irau ndaman sanjavul liim ve tol (18) wa. Tauvene isaav ighe yau nauule ve naghham mulini pa patanani tooni ila saawe to umbom patabuyaan, ene iduduun. Ma yam agham ngar mindai?” \*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu isavia saveen tane, le koina tisov mayazi. Eemon eval tiina tisov tintinisi. Pasaa, tighita gabua tintiina

tau Yesu ighamgham zi na, le tighilaal tapiri ve poia tooni.

*Saveen palelaan to mastet uuve (Mt 13:31-32; Mk 4:30-32)*

<sup>18</sup> Ra Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pooz to Maaron, ene ngara mindai? Pale nasavia izaa to saa? <sup>19</sup> Ene imin mastet uuve \* tau neer ee ighamu ila, ve isuruuva ila uum tooni. Murei ra, uuv marani tawe itum izaa tiina ve ghitoonja imin ai, ve ighur booga naol. Tauvene man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na, tirau rumazi izala booga.” \*

*Saveen palelaan to yis (Mt 13:33)*

<sup>20</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pooz to Maaron, ene ngara mindai? Pale nasavia izaa to saa? <sup>21</sup> Ene imin yis rig tau livaa ee ikepu tomania palawa tiina. Yis rigmon tana ilon ila irau palawa tawe loolo le ipasaria.”

*Ataman to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, ene tiina mako. (Mt 7:13-14, 21-23)*

<sup>22</sup> Yesu ighe izala pa Yerusalem. Tauvene itaghon eez ila ve ighe peria nugh marani ma nugh tiina eta, mako ivotia Maaron aliina pazi. Ighamgham tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. <sup>23</sup> Neer ee iburig ve ighasoni ighe: “Tiina, mindai? Tamtamon tau pale Maaron igham mulin zi ve tileep poia na, yes eval, ma enaenja mon?”

<sup>24</sup> Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Eez to tataghon pooz to Maaron ve talon tala nugh tooni, ene atamana tiina mako. Marani kat. Tauvene azuari gham to alon ala. Pa tamtamon eval pale titoova to tilon tila, eemon tirao mako. \*

<sup>25</sup> “Tauvene agham ngar poi. Murei, ruum tauja pale iburig, ve ipoon ataman. Ve ighe ayozyooz muuri, ve asenjen ataman ve atan raraini aghe: ‘Tiina, ukaak ataman payei lak!’ Ene pale iyol alinamim ighe:

\* **13:14:** Igham 20:8+ \* **13:15:** Lu 14:5; Yo 7:22+ \* **13:16:** Is 58:6+; Lu 6:9 \* **13:19:** Mastet uuve, ene geegeu kat imin dog paatu ma mbuas uuve. \* **13:19:** Mt 24:14 \* **13:24:** Pil 3:12+; 1Tim 6:12 \* **13:25:** Mt 25:10+

‘Yam savunugha? Yau nakankaan payam. Alaagh mindai ta alam?’ \*

<sup>26</sup> “Mako yam ayol aliinja aghē: ‘Wai, tiina tsiei, muun taluplup ghiit pa ghanghaniin ve ghunuun, ve yo upaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja izi nugh tsiei. Lolom iveegh payei?’

<sup>27</sup> “Eemon i pale isaav payam ighe: ‘Yam savunugha? Yau nasaav payam wa. Yau nakankaan payam. Yam zeran to ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol. Asov aghau ala soghan payau!’ ” \*

<sup>28</sup> “Tauvene yam pale lolomim isaghat kat, ve ayakyak toman livomim kikikia. Pasaa, aghita Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, tomania propet tisov tilup zi tomania Maaron izi nugh tooni. Eemon yam o tisik gham avot ala muuri. \*

<sup>29</sup> Saawe tana ighe ivot, ene pale nughmariin tilam tilup zi izi Maaron nugh tooni, ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniin. Yes to ragh puughu, yavaar puughu, daudau puughu, ve kaagu puughu. \*

<sup>30</sup> “Ve aloon. Zeran siriv tau aazne tileep murei geeg, ene pale tila timuun. Ve zeran siriv tau aazne timuunmuun, ene pale anazi tizi tileep murei geeg.” \*

### *Yesu loolo ipatanan pa Yerusalem (Mt 23:37-39)*

<sup>31</sup> Saawe duduun tana, zeran tutuuna siriv tilam ve tipaes pa Yesu tigde: “Uloon. Upul nugh tane, ve ughau ula pa nugh ite paam! Pa Erod ngar tooni iyaryaan ighe irav ghom umaat.”

<sup>32</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Neer tawe, i irau saa? I imin ngavuun sagsag tau geegeu. Yam ala asavia alinjag pani tauvene: ‘Uloon. Aazne ve bogzo, yau aat nazirziir avuvu sasaghati ve naghagharaat moroghoona. Ve ezau,

†

o naparwai uraat tsiau le isov kat.’ <sup>33</sup> Tauvene aazne, bogzo, ve ezau, yau aat nataghon eez tau Maaron ighuru payau na. Pasaa, irau tirav propet eta to Maaron izi nugh ite paam mako. Tiravu imaat izi Yerusalem, o iduduun.”

<sup>34</sup> Ra Yesu isaav muul toman loolo ipatanan ighe: “O Yerusalem, Yerusalem, yo nugh tau uravrav propet to Maaron timatmaat. Ve yes uraata tau i imbaan zi tilat payo na, yo uravrav zi pa maet gha timatmaat. Saawe naol, yau naghe nalup tamtamon tsio tilam tsiau. Leso napagud zi imin tatareek ipagud natja pa baage. Eemon yes lolozi pa tilam mako. <sup>35</sup> Tauvene Maaron pale ipul rumei tsio igheen sorok ve le tamtamona mako. Ve yau nasaav payo: Yo aat ughit ghau muul mako, le irau ngar to tamtamon tsio ivot, ve tisaav tigde: \*

‘Poia to Maaron izaa to neer tane ve ipaloti.

Pa i igham Maaron naagho ta ilam!’ ” \*

## 14

### *Yesu igharaat neer ee tau sariin tina ighamu*

<sup>1</sup> Umbom patabuyaana ee, Yesu ila ruum to neer ee pa ghanghaniin. Neer tawe, i daaba ee to zeran tutuuna. Saawe tana, tamtamon siriv tau tileep tomani zi na, matazi ilala pa Yesu tigde tighita pale igham saa ngar? \*

<sup>2</sup> Malau mako ve neer ee iburig iyooz ila Yesu naagho. I, sariin tina ighamu. <sup>3</sup> Tauvene Yesu ighason ila pa zeran tutuuna ve yes ngara to tutuun ighe: “Laak, yam agham ngar mindai? Isaav ighe tagharaat yes moroghoona pa saawe to umbom patabuyaana, ene iduduun pa tutuun to Maaron, ma mako?” \*

\* **13:27:** Mt 25:41 \* **13:28:** Mt 8:11, 13:42, 24:51 \* **13:29:** Lu 14:15; Syg 19:9 \* **13:30:** Mt 19:30, 20:16 † **13:32:** Saveen ‘ezau’, ene izaa to saawe tau Yesu iparwai uraat tooni izi Yerusalem.

\* **13:35:** Mt 23:37+; Lu 21:20, 24 \* **13:35:** Mbo 118:26 \* **14:1:** Lu 11:37 \* **14:3:** Mt 12:10; Lu 6:9

<sup>4</sup> Yes tisavia saveen eta mako. Tine-  
neen mon. Tauvene Yesu niima ila  
ikis neer tana, igharaata le tiini poia,  
ve isaav pani gha ila.

<sup>5</sup> Ra ighason zi muul ighe: “Mindai,  
saawe to umbom patabuyaen, isaav  
ighe tsiam eta naatu, ma makau tooni  
itap izila puura to yaa, pale ipuli  
igheen? Mako. I pale rekia mon ila  
ve ighamu izaa.” \*

<sup>6</sup> Yes tiloon saveen tane le tilil pa  
savsaveen. Tauvene tineneen mon.

### *Tapakur tauun sov*

<sup>7</sup> Tamtamon siriv tau tisain zi tilam  
pa ghanghaniin tana na, tizazain  
tauzi tigde tileep ila pan popoiazi  
tau tighuru pa yes tau ezazi tintiina  
na. Yesu ighita ngar tana, ve isavia  
saveen palelaan pazi tauvene: \*

<sup>8</sup> “Isaav ighe neer eta isain ghom  
pa ghanghaniin to vain, na mbolem  
izi sorok ila pan tau tighuru pa yes  
tau ezazi tintiina na sov. Pa ighe  
ghanghaniin taama isain neer eta tau  
eeza tiina iliiv ghom na ilam paam,  
<sup>9</sup> ene pale ghanghaniin taama ilat,  
ve isaav payo ighe: ‘Enes, uburig  
upul pan tane, ve neer tawe ilam  
mboole izi.’ Ene pale uburig toman  
mayam tiina, ve umuul ula uleep pan  
ta murei geeg we. <sup>10</sup> Tauvene isaav  
ighe tisain ghom pa ghanghaniin eta,  
na upakur ghom ve ula mbolem izi  
mungaan sov. Ula mbolem izi ila  
pan tau igheen murei geeg. Pa  
ighe ghanghaniin taama ilam, ve  
isaav payo ighe: ‘Etag ite, uburig  
ulam mbolem izi mungaan igharau  
ghau.’ Ighe i igham tauvene, ene  
imin ipakur ghom ila eval tiina tau  
yamna aghanghan na naghozi. <sup>11</sup> Pa  
tamtamon tau ighe ipakur tauu eeza,  
ene pale titatan eeza izi. Ve isaav ighe  
tamtamon eta itatan tauu eeza, ene  
pale tipakuru, ve eeza imin tiina.” \*

<sup>12</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pa neer tau isaini  
ilam pa ghanghaniin tana ighe:  
“Isaav ighe ugham ghanghaniin, na

upoi zetamna, tonvetaz tsio, ziiri  
waaro tsio, ma yes kuaz tauja tau  
tileep tigharau ghom na sov. Pa  
murei, yes pale tisain ghom pa  
ghanghaniin tomani zi ve tiyol mulin  
nimam. Ene atuya tsio. <sup>13-14</sup> Tauvene  
isaav ighe yo ugham ghanghaniin,  
na upoi yes tau irau tigham ghang-  
haniin mako na, imin yes mbolaana,  
yes narapena, ve yes tau matazi  
kumkuuma na. Leso poia to Maaron  
izaa tsio, ve saawe tau i ipaburigin  
tamtamon dudunazi pa mateegh, ene  
pale i tauu iyol nimam, ve igham lem  
atuya poia.” \*

### *Poin to Maaron tau ilam pait na, tambuzir pani sov*

*(Mt 22:1-10)*

<sup>15</sup> Yes tau yesna Yesu tilup zi pa  
ghanghaniin ila boor eemon na,  
tamtamon toozi ee iloon Yesu saveen  
tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yes  
tau tilon tila Maaron nugh tooni  
pa ghanghaniin ta sewe, ene pale  
tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau pale  
izaa toozi.” \*

<sup>16</sup> Yesu iyol aliina pa saveen pale-  
laan tane ighe: “Pai ee, neer ee ighe  
igham ghanghaniin tiina. Tauvene  
isain tamtamon katini ighe tilam pa  
ghanghaniin tana. <sup>17</sup> Saawe tau  
ghanghaniin ighe ivot, i imbaan be-  
soonja tooni ee imuul ila, lesa isaav  
pa yes tau poin to tiina tooni igham  
zi na ighe: ‘Ai, yam alam rekia! Pa  
tigharaat gabua tisov wa.’

<sup>18</sup> “Eemon yes tisov tinizi imum.  
Tauvene tipalele saveen, lesa tila pa  
ghanghaniin tawe sov. Neer tau be-  
soonja tana ila ivot tooni imin maata  
na, isaav pani ighe: ‘Poia, irau to  
nalat. Eemon leg uraat rig. Yau  
naghol taan sirivu ee, ve aazne naghe  
nala naghita.’ <sup>19</sup> Neer ite imin ru  
aana isaav pani ighe: ‘Poia, irau to  
nalat. Eemon naghol bapolo sanavul,  
ve aazne naghe nala natoov zi pa  
uraat.’

\* **14:5:** Mt 12:11; Lu 13:15

\* **14:7:** Mt 23:6

\* **14:11:** Mt 23:12; Lu 18:14; Yems 4:6; 1Pe 5:5

\* **14:13-14:** Lo 14:29; Yo 5:29

\* **14:15:** Lu 13:29; Syg 19:9

\* **14:20:** 1Kor 7:33

20 Ve ñeer ite imin tol aana isaav pani ighe: 'Yau ñgarig gha navai. Tauvene irau nalat mako.' \*

21 "Besoonja tana imuul ila to tiina tooni, ve ipaesia aliñazi pani. Tiina tooni iloon saveen tooni le aate yavyav kat, ve isaav pani: 'Ige tauvene, na rekia mon umuul ula, ve ulaagh taghon eez tintiina ve geegeu to nugh, ve uyau yes mbolaanja, yes narapeña, ve yes tau matazi kumkuma na, ve yamña alam.'

22 "Tauvene besoonja tana imuul ila ve igham uratoi tiina tooni aliinja. Le isov, ra imuul ilam, ve ipaes pani ighe: 'Tiina tsiau, aliñam tau yo usavia na, tauta naghram uratoini le isov. Eemon ruum to ghanghaniin, sooso ighengheen soone.'

23 "Tiina tooni iyol aliinja: 'Ige tauvene, na upul nugh tane ve ula ulaagh taghon eez ve uum zigezi, ve umbuur ariaañ pa tamtamon, ve yamña alam. Leso tipavon ruum tsiau le ivon kat. 24 Yau nasaav payam. Yes tau poinj tsiau igham zi ve tinizi imum na, toozi eta irau aavo itut aniiñ tsiau mako le mako kat!' " \*

*Tagabiiz tauun poi, o tataghon Yesu*  
(Mt 10:37-38)

25 Eval tiina titaghon Yesu gha yesña tilaghaagh. Yesu itoor ghi ve isaav pazi ighe: 26 "Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa taama, tiina, azaawa, natja, tonjetaz tooni, ma tauu lepoogh tooni iliiv ghau, ene irau imin zinjerag ve itaghon ghau ne mako. 27 Ve isaav ighe ñeer eta ibaad ai pambaroonj tooni \* ve itaghon ghau mako, ene i paam, irau imin zinjerag mako. \*

28 "Isaav ighe tsiam eta igham ñgar pa raonj ruum tau daaba malaua na, i aat ileep ve inin poghania maet tooni imin maata. Pale irau ipasov ruum,

ma mako? Isaav ighe maet tooni irau, ene aat ipaburigin uraat. 29-30 Pa ighe ipaburigin uraat to raonj ruum, ve ipasovu mako, ene pale tamtamon tisov tau tighita uraat tooni, tinjñ pani ve tiveleghe tige: 'Wai, ñeer tawe igham tiini pa raonj ruum tiina na. Ipasovu wa?'

31 "Ve kinik tau ighe igham malmal pa kinik ite, ene pale itaghon ñgar raraate mon. Ige i le zaaba 10,000 mon, ve kinik ite le zaaba 20,000. Ene aat igabiiz zaaba tooni imin maata, ve igham ñgar poi: 'Irau tigham malmal pa kinik ite tawe, ma mako? 32 Ige mako, saawe tau kinik tawe ilaghaagh malau soone, i aat imbaañ uraata siriv tila to tigharaat saveen, lesa malmal ivot sov.' \*

33 Ra Yesu iparwai saveen tooni ighe: "Yam tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tsiam eta ighur muuri pa gabua tooni naol isov mako, ene irau imin zinjerag ve itaghon ghau ne mako." † \*

*Saveen palelaañ to te (o sol)*  
(Mt 5:13; Mk 9:50)

34 Yesu isaav muul ighe: "Te, ‡ ene gabua poia. Eemon isaav ighe tapiri isov ve tetei muul mako, ene pale tagharaata mindai? Mako. \*

35 Te tauvene, le uraat muul mako. Iráu takep tomania ñgai taae to igham taan ñgoreeña ne mako. Tauvene tisiki ilale. Tamtamon tau ighe le taliinja, i aat iloon saveen tane, ve igham ñgar pani poi."

## 15

*Saveen palelaañ to sipsip tau ilale*  
(Mt 18:12-14)

1 Saawe ee, tamtamon siriv to yaunj takes, tomania zeran siriv to ghamuunj sosor tila to Yesu tige tiloon saveen tooni. 2 Zeran tutuunja siriv tomania ñgara siriv to tutuunj tighit zi, ve tiyau avozi pa Yesu tige:

\* 14:24: Mt 21:43; Mbanj 13:46 \* 14:27: Ai pambaroonj toit, ene patanjani maata maata tau tabaado pa Yesu eeza. \* 14:27: Mt 16:24+; Lu 9:23+; 2Tim 3:12 \* 14:32: 2Kor 5:20 † 14:33: Saveen tane, ñgara tauvene: Iit aat taghur Krisi imuunj pa gabua toit naol isov: maet, taan, uraat, tonjetaz toit, ezaan, ve gabua ta naol ne. \* 14:33: Lu 5:11, 28; Pil 3:7+ ‡ 14:34: Paesiinj to saveen ziiri tane ighen ila Mt 5:13. \* 14:34: Hib 6:4-6

“Wai, ñeer tawe, mindai ta igham zeran to ghamuun sosor toman loolo poia, ve yesña tiluplup zi pa ghanghaniin?” \*

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane pazi ighe:

<sup>4</sup> “Isaav ighe tsiam eta le sipsip ndinndin ee (100), ve inginngin zi izi nugh nginaanja, ve eta ilale, ene pale igham mindai? I pale ipul sipsip tooni tamoot paan sanjavul liim ve paan (99) tana tileep, ve ila iil sipsip tooni tau ilale na, le irau indeenja. \*

<sup>5</sup> Saawe tau ighe indeenja, ene aat iiti izala avaa, <sup>6</sup> ve ibaado imuul ila pa nugh tooni toman tintini. Mako ipoi zeetnja ve yes tau tileep tigharauu na tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘Alam, itinja loloon poia ve tintiniin! Pa sipsip tsiau tau ilale na, nandeenja wa!’ \*

<sup>7</sup> “Yau nasaav payam. Isaav ighe ñeer eta to ghamuun sosor ipul ñgar tooni saghati ileple, ve itoor ñgar tooni ila pa Maaron, ene yes to nugh sambam tighamgham tauvene paam. Loloji poia kat, ve tintinisi pa ñeer eemon tana iliiv zeran tamoot paan sanjavul liim ve paan (99) tau tinumeer tige tiduduun ila Maaron maata ve lezi puughu eta to titoor ñgar toozi mako.”

#### *Saveen palelaan to maet tau ilale*

<sup>8</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Isaav ighe livaa eta le maet silva sanjavul, ve eta ilale, ene pale igham mindai? I pale itun lam, ve izaar ruum loolo, ve maata ines poi pa maet tana le irau indeenja. <sup>9</sup> Saawe tau ighe indeenja, i pale ipoi zeetnja ve yes tau tileep tigharauu na tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘Ale, alam itinja loloon poia ve tintiniin. Pa maet tsiau tau ilale na, nandeenja wa.’

<sup>10</sup> “Yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe ñeer eta to ghamuun sosor ipul ñgar tooni saghati ileple, ve itoor ñgar tooni ila pa Maaron, ene ñgar raraate ivotvot ila anela to Maaron sosozi

paam. Yes loloji poia kat, ve tintinisi pa ñeer eemon tana.”

#### *Saveen palelaan to ñeer tau loolo igheen to natja ru kat*

<sup>11</sup> Yesu isavia saveen palelaan ite paam pazi ighe:

“Saawe ee, ñeer ee ilepleep. I natja ru. <sup>12</sup> Tilepleep ve ñeer muria iburig, ve isaav pa taama ighe: ‘Taman, yau naghe yo uvalagh gabua tsio, ve saa gabua tau yo uge upuli imin leg, na ugham payau pataghaan.’ Taama itaghon aliinja, ve ivalagh gabua tooni imin ru, ve ighur sirivu ila pa ñeer muria, ve sirivu igheen pa ñeer olman.

<sup>13-14</sup> “Saawe siriv ilam ila, ra naatu muria iyau gabua tooni naol isov, ve iburig tomania gha ila pa nugh malau. Ila ivot ta sewe, ra isuruuv maet tooni pa gabua soroksorok naol le maet isov. Malau mako ve pitool tiina ivot izi nugh tawe. Tauta mbo-laang igham ñeer tana le lepogha poia mako. <sup>15</sup> Tauvene ila ighason nugh taunja ee pa uraat. I iyok pani, ve imbaanjo ila pa nginiin ñgai tooni. <sup>16</sup> I pitoola kat. Eemon eta igham le aniin mako. Tauvene ighe le ighan ñgai aniin toozi siriv. Eemon aniin tawe paam, eta igham pani mako.

<sup>17</sup> “I ilepleep ila le ighilaal ighe i isosor wa. Ra ipasawal muul pa lepogha tooni ta muun na ighe: ‘Oyai, uraata to taman tighangan le apozi isun, ve aniin sirivu izi igheen. Ve yau tane, aazne namaat pa pitool. <sup>18</sup> Tambaanjo. Yau aat namuul nala pa taman. Saawe tau nala navot tooni, ene aat nasaav pani naghe: Taman, yau naghamsosor pa Maaron to sambam, ve naghamsosor payo paam. \* <sup>19</sup> Yau poiag mako. Tauvene irau uwaat ghau uge natum muul sov. Mindai, irau uyok ve namin uraata payo?’

<sup>20</sup> “I igharaat ñgar tooni le isov, ra imuul ila pa taama. Ilaghaagh malau soone, ve taama maata ila le ighita. Rekia mon ighilaalo ve

\* **15:2:** Lu 5:30; Mbanj 11:3 \* **15:4:** Ezek 34:11, 16; Lu 19:10; Yo 10:11 \* **15:6:** 1Pe 2:25 \* **15:18:** Mbo 51:4



loolo isaghatini. Tauvene ilaan ila isaghavu, ve itañ pani. <sup>21</sup> Ra naatu isaav pani ighe: ‘Tamañ, yau naghamsosor pa Maaron to sambam, ve naghamsosor payo paam. Yau poiag mako. Tauvene irau uwaat ghau natum muul mako.’

<sup>22</sup> “Eemon taama irav motin saveeñ tooni, ve isaav pa yes besoonja tooni ighe: ‘Ai, yam rekia ala agham nonoghiija malaua tau paghuuna kat na ilam, ve anonogh natug tane pani. Ve agham ring, ve aghuru ila niima nguruuja, ve azeev zuzuuja ila aaghe. <sup>23</sup> Ve yam siriv ala agham makau naatu toman tumbuuja tau naghuru pa ghanghaniij na, ve aravu. Leso tagham ghanghaniij pa natug tane toman tintiniin. <sup>24</sup> Pasaa, iit taghe pa i imaata wa. Eemon mako. Maata yaryaare, ve imuul ilam ivot. Taghe pa i ilale wa. Eemon mako. Aazne, taghita muul.’ Tauvene besoonja tooni tila tigham uraat itaghon olman aliija. Ra tilup zi pa ghanghaniij toman tintinisi. \*

<sup>25</sup> “Malau mako ve naatu olman aana ileep uum gha ilam. Ilaagh ilam igharau ruum, ve iloonj oroor tiina. Ambam itañtañ ve tighamgham narogho. <sup>26</sup> Tauvene ipoi besoonja ee ilam, ve ighasoni ighe: ‘Ai, ewe tigham saa?’

<sup>27</sup> “Besoonja tana iyol aliija ighe: ‘Taghe pa tazim imaata wa. Eemon mako. Imuul ilam toman tiini poia! Tauta tamam loolo poia kat, ve irav makau naatu tau ighuru pa ghanghaniij na gha tighanghan pani.’

<sup>28</sup> “Naatu olman iloonj saveeñ tane, le irau loolo mako ve aate yavyav kat. Tauta loolo pa ilonj ila ruum mako. Tauvene taama ivot ila tooni, ve itoova to irav aate. <sup>29</sup> Eemon i isaav pa taama ighe: ‘Tamañ, ndaman katiini, yau naleep tomani ghom, ve nakaria uraat payo. Nazoor aliijam rigta mako. Eemon aaz eta, yo upakur ghau pa gabua eta mako. Mako kat. Imin ta ugham leg mekmek

naatu eta to yeña zetagna nighanghan toman tintiinmai, kanaanj lolog poia rig. Eemon mako. <sup>30</sup> Ve natum tawe, i ila ve yesña zilivaa to eez tivaghamunia gabua tsio le isov. Eemon saawe tau imuul ilam, yo urav makau naatu poia tau taghuru pa ghanghaniij na pani!’

<sup>31</sup> “Taama iyol aliija ighe: ‘O natug, saawe isov, ituru talepleep. Ve gabua tsiau ta naol ne, ene yo tsio. <sup>32</sup> Ughita. Iit taghe pa tazim imaata wa. Eemon ileep maata yaryaare. Ve taghe pa ilale wa. Eemon aazne, ilam peria ve taghita muul. Tauvene isaav ighe tagham ghanghaniij pani toman tintiniin, ene iduduun.’ ”

## 16

### *Saveeñ palelaañ to uraata tau iil eez pa tauu lesu murei ileep poia*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isavia saveeñ palelaañ tane pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Pai ee, kuaz tauu ee ilepleep. I le uraata ee tau inginjin gabua tooni. Eemon zeran siriv tilam ve tingal saveeñ pa uraata tooni tawe tighe i isusuruuv maet tomania gabua siriv to tiina tooni soroksorok. <sup>2</sup> Tauvene kuaz tauu tana ipoi ilam, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Yo ugham uraat mindai? Pasaa, nakaria lonjañ saveeñ tsio wa. Yo ula rekia ve ubood uraat tsio ta ughamghamu na saveeña ila rau, ve ughamu ilam naghita. Pa yo aat usov pa uraat tane. Iräu ungin gabua tsiau muul mako.’

<sup>3</sup> “Uraata tooni iloonj saveeñ tane, ve iil ngar ighe: ‘Wai, tiina tsiau ighe ipasov ghau pa uraat to nginiin gabua tooni. Pale naghamsosorok? Tapirig iräu to naghamsosorok patañani imin mbutuun taan ne mako. Ve mayag paam pa sunuun tamtamon pa leg gabua.’ <sup>4</sup> Tauvene ilepleep le ngar ee ivot pani, ve isaav ighe: ‘Aa! Ngarig gha matag ingal ngar ee! Isaav ighe naghamsosorok, ene pale tamtamon lolozu poia payau, ve saawe tau tiina tsiau ipasov ghau pa uraat, tamtamon siriv pale tigham ghau nala ruum toozi, ve naleep ila nimazi.’

\* 15:24: Ep 2:1, 5

<sup>5</sup> “Ra i ipoi yes tau lezi bun igheen ila to tiina tooni na, ve enjaena tilam tooni. I tau ila ivot tooni imin maata na, uraata tana ighasoni ighe: ‘Ai, usaav: Bun tsio piiz igheen ila to tiina tsiau?’

<sup>6</sup> “Neer tawe iyol aliina ighe: ‘Ngoreen tau igheen ila patuzi tintiina irau ndinndin ee (100).’

“Uraata tana isaav pani ighe: ‘Yau aat nazuure izi rig. Enes, ugham rau tau bun tsio igheen ila na, mbolem izi, ve rekia mon ubood tamoot ru sanjavul (50) mon. Ve sirivu ileple.’

<sup>7</sup> “Ra neer ite aana ila ivot tooni, ve uraata tana ighasoni ighe: ‘Aiyo, usaav: Bun tsio piiz?’

“I iyol aliina ighe: ‘Bek ndinndin ee (100) tau tivoniir pa aniin wit.’

“Uraata tana isaav pani ighe: ‘Enes, ugham rau tau bun tsio igheen ila na, ve ubood bek wit tamoot paan (80) mon.’ ”

<sup>8</sup> Ra Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Onoon, ngar tau uraata tana ighamu na, iduduun mako. Eemon saawe tau tiina tooni iloon vaaru, i ipait uraata tana eeza. Pasaa, i igham ngar pa patajani tau ighe ivot pani, ve iil eez pa tauu leso murei ileep poia.

“Tamtamon tau titaghon ngar to taan na, tiliiv yes tau titaghon ngar to ghazona. Pasaa, yes tiwatagh katin saa ngar to taan tau yes irau tighamu, leso tileep poia izi taan. Ve titaghon ngar tawe. Eemon yes tau tiwatagh ngar to ghazona na, titagho ni irao mako. \*

<sup>9</sup> “Yau nasaav payam: Ail eez pa tau-mim, leso murei aleep poia. Maet to taan tau imin puughu pa ngar sasaghati naol na, yam areii pa tam-tamon. Leso loloz i poia payam. Ve murei, saawe tau maet to taan isov, ene pale tigham gham ala aleep poia ila ruum tsiam izi nugh sambam taghon taghon gha ila.

\* **16:8:** Yo 12:36; Ep 5:8; 1Tes 5:5 \* **16:10:** Lu 19:17+ \* **16:12:** Maaron ighur gabua naol ila nimaan ve ighe tangin poghania itaghon i tauu ngar tooni: Maet, taan toit, tapiriin, ngar, saveen tooni, azuwaanja, natuunja ve gabua siriv paam. Isaav ighe iit tangin poghania gabua naol tawe mako, i irau igham leen gabua tauu to nugh sambam mako. \* **16:13:** Mt 6:24 \* **16:15:** Mbo 7:9; Mt 23:28, 18:9+

### *Gabua to sambam, ene gabua tauu*

<sup>10</sup> “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ingin poghania gabua ngiira tau tighuru ila niima, ene pale ingin poghania gabua tiina paam. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ngar tau iduduun mako pa gabua ngiira, ene pale igham ngar raraate mon pa gabua tiina paam. \*

<sup>11</sup> Maet to taan, gabua tauu mako. Ve imin puughu pa ngar sasaghati naol. Tauvene isaav ighe yam angin poghania maet itaghon Maaron ngar tooni mako, ene pale ighur gabua tauu to sambam ila nimamim mindai? Ene aat mako.

<sup>12</sup> Onoon kat, isaav ighe tighur gabua ila nimamim ve angin poghania mako, ene pale sei igham gabua imin lemim kat? \*

<sup>13</sup> “Besoonja eta irau ibees poi pa daaba ru mako. Pale ighur loolo pa ee, ve loolo isaghavu kat. Ve ite, ene pale ighur loolo pani geeg mako, ve maata veleghini. Tauvene yam irau abees poi pa Maaron tomania kuaz to taan ne mako.” \*

<sup>14</sup> Zeran tutuunja tighur loloz i kat pa maet. Yes tiloon saveen isov tana, ve tisik saveen veleghiin naol pa Yesu. <sup>15</sup> Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yam aghamgham ngar naol ila tamtamon matazi, leso tighit gham tige yam zeran dudunamim. Eemon Maaron iwatagh lolomim wa. Ve aloon! Gabua tau tamtamon tighita tige gabua tiina, ene Maaron ighita ighe gabua saghati kat.” \*

### *Tutuun to Maaron ve pooz tooni*

<sup>16</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Tutuun to Mose ve saveen to yes propet ito-toi tamtamon pa eez to Maaron le ilam imuul saawe to neer rughuzaanja Yoan. Eemon saawe tana ve ilam, tamtamon tivovotia vaaru poia pa pooz to Maaron, ve eval tiina tizuari

zi tigde le tilonj tila pooz tooni loolo. †  
\*

17 “Sambam ve taan, ene iraurau pa Maaron to ipasov zi. Eemon tutuunj tooni ziiri ngiira rigta irau ilale ne mako. Mako le mako kat.” \*

*Yesu isavia ngar to ravuunj motin vainj*

18 “Isaav ighe njeer eta iziir azaawa ila ve ivai livaa paaghu, ene imalaan pa tutuunj to vainj. Ve isaav ighe njeer eta ivai livaa eta tau azaawa iziire na, ene i paam imalaan pa tutuunj to vainj.” \*

*Kuaz tauu ve Lasarus*

19 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pai ee, kuaz tauu ee ilepleep. Lepoogh tooni poia kat. Monmon inonogh ghi pa nonoghiina popoiazi mon tau ngeretazi imin aindan ve atuyazi tintiina kat. Ve saawe isov, ighanghan aniiñ popoia mon, ve ilepleep toman tintini. 20 Mbolaanja ee ilepleep igharau kuaz tauu tawe. Eeza Lasarus. I narape, ve tiini isov mbotmboot. Monmon tisursuru ila, ve tighuru izi igharau kuaz tauu tana ataman tooni aavo. 21 Lasarus pitoola kat. Tauvene ighe le ighan aniiñ ngirngiira tau itaptap pa kuaz tauu boor tooni na. Saawe tau ilepleep ta sewe, ngavuun tilamlam ve tindadamo mbotmboota.

22 “I ilepleep toman patañani tauvene le imaati. Ra anjela tighamu ve tighuru ileep ila nugh poia igharau Abaram ziige. Murei ra, kuaz tauu aana imaati ve titavia.

23 “I izila nugh saghati to mateegha, ve iyamaan yavyavuunj tiina kat. Maata izala le ighita Abaram yesuru Lasarus tilepleep malau kat. 24 Tauvene iboob ila pa Abaram ighe: ‘Oyai, tamanj Abaram, lolom raa, isaghatin ghau ve umbaan Lasarus ilam. Leso izeev niima nguruunja izila yaa, ve ipalum yamag rigta. Pasa,

yau naleep ila yav tane loolo, ve yavyavuunj tiina kat igham ghau.’ \*

25 “Eemon Abaram iyol aliinja ighe: ‘Oo natug, matam ingal lepoogh tsio tau muunj ughamu izi taan na. Saawe tana, yo uleep poia mon, ve Lasarus ileep saghat. Tauta aazne, aate izi ve igham lepoogh poia izi nugh tane, ve yo uyamaan yavyavuunj tiina ta sena.’ \*

26 Ve gabua ite. Ughita. Maaron ighur sapsapu tiina tane isap sosoon. Leso tamtamon eta to sene ighe ilat tsiam, ene aat irau ilat mako. Ve yam tauvene paam. Tsiam eta irau ilam iliv ta sene mako.’

27 “Kuaz tauu iloonj saveenj tane, ve itanj rarai Abaram muul ighe: ‘O tamanj, ighe tauvene, na umbaan Lasarus imuul ila pa tamanj ruum tooni, 28 ve iveveen tazigna liim tau tilepleep we, lesu titoor ngar toozi. Mako pale yes paam titaghon ghau tilam pa nugh to yavyavuunj tane.’

29 “Abaram iyol aliinja ighe: ‘Saveenj to Mose ve yes propet, ene tiwataghi wa. Yes irau tiloonja ve titaghoni.’ \*

30 “Kuaz tauu isaav pani muul ighe: ‘Tamanj Abaram, ngar tsio tana poia. Eemon irau ighur mako. Ve isaav ighe mateegha eta iburig gha ila ivot toozi ve ipaes pazi, ene aat tighur ila saveenj tooni, ve titoor ngar toozi.’

31 “Abaram iyol aliinja ighe: ‘Mako. Igha tiloonj Mose tomania yes propet alinjazi mako, ene pale tamtamon tau iburig pa mateegh na paam, irau igham zi tighur ila mako.’ ” \*

## 17

*Tagham zetaanja titap pa ghuruunj ila toozi sov*

*(Mt 18:6-7, 21-22; Mk 9:42)*

1-2 Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Tovaan maata maata pale ivot pa

† 16:16: Eez ite to tator saveenj tane, ene vene: “Eemon saawe tana ve ilam, tamtamon tivovotia vaaru poia pa pooz to Maaron, ve avozi iyaryaan pa tamtamon tisov tigde yes aat tizuari zi lesu tilonj tila pooz tooni loolo.” \*

16:16: Mt 11:12+; Ro 10:4 \* 16:17: Mbo 119:89; Is 40:8; Mt 5:18; Lu 21:33; 1Pe 1:25 \* 16:18: Mt 5:32, 19:9; Ro 7:2+; 1Kor 7:10+ \* 16:24: Mk 9:48 \* 16:25: Lu 6:24

\* 16:29: 2Tim 3:16+ \* 16:31: Yo 11:44, 12:10+

tamtamon, ve igham zi titap pa ghuruun ıla toozi. Eemon tamtamon tau ighemimin watiin pa marani eta, ve ighamu itap pa ghuruun ıla tooni, ene i ikaria tauu wa. Tamtamon tauvene, poia to timbit maet tiina ıla luua, ve tipazalia izila te gha ilale. Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim!

<sup>3</sup> “Isaav ighemintetaz tsio eta igham sosor, na ula tooni ve usaav duduun pani pa sosor tooni. Isaav ighemiloon ghom ve itoor ngar tooni, o upul sosor tooni, ve lolom iveegh pani.” \*

<sup>4</sup> Isaav ighemiloon igham sosor payo pai liim ve ru pa aaz eemon, ve ilatlat tsio ve isavsav payo ighem: ‘Yau naghilaal sosor tsiau, ve natoor ngar tsiau wa.’ Na yo paam, upul sosor tooni ve lolom iveegh pani.” \*

<sup>5</sup> Mbanooja tooni tiloon saveen tane, ve tisaav pani tighem: “Tiina, ighemtauvene, na ugham ghuruun ıla tsieiiivot imin tiina.”

<sup>6</sup> Yesu isaav pazi: “Isaav ighemghuruun ıla tsiam ngiira rigmon imin mastet uuve, \* na yam pale irau asaav pa ai tiina tane aghe: ‘Ukuul taum uzaa, ve ula upayooz taum ıla te loolo.’ Ve ai tane pale itaghon alinamim.” \*

*Isaav ighemtagham uraat to Maaron, taghur mataan pa pakuruun to tamtamon sov*

<sup>7</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighem: “Isaav ighemtsiam eta isaav pa besooja tooni ve ıla imbut uum, ma ingin sipsip tooni, ve ravrav besooja tawe imuul ıla pa ruum, ene pale isaav mindai pa besooja tana? Pale rekia mon isaav pani ighem: ‘Ulam, mbolem izi, ve ughan?’ <sup>8</sup> Ene aat mako. Pale isaav pani tauvene: ‘Yo ula ugharaat aniin payau le isov, mako ugharaat ghom, ve umuul ulam ubees payau le irau naghan ma naghun isov. O anam mbolem izi, ve ughan ma ughun.’ \*

<sup>9</sup> “Ve mindai? Isaav ighembesooja tooni iloon aliija ve ighemuraat tana isov, pale tiina tooni ipakuru? Mako. Pasaa, ene i uraat tooni. <sup>10</sup> Yam tauvene paam. Isaav ighemagham gabua isov tau Maaron isavia payam to agham zi, na asaav mon aghe: ‘Yei besooja to Maaron. Nigham gabua poia eta irau to tipakur gheipani ne mako. Uraat tau i ighuru ıla nima-mai, tauta nighamu.’ ” \*

*Yesu igharaat tamtamon sanjavul tau mbotmboot kolekole ighem zi*

<sup>11</sup> Yesu ılaagh taghon eez tau ıla pa Yerusalem, le ıla ivot bodbodaan pa Samaria ve Galilaia. <sup>12-13</sup> I ilon ıla nugh ee tau ighemsewe, ve izaa to zeran sanjavul tau moroghoon kolekole ighem zi. Tauvene tiyooz malau, ve tiboob ıla pani tighem: “Yesu, tiina tsiei, lolom isaghatin gheive uul gheilak!” \*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu ighemzi, ve isaav pazi ighem: “Yam ala atotoi taumim pa yes zeran to watoonrau.” Tauvene tipuli ve tila. Tilaagh taghon eez tila, ve Maaron tapiri ighemzi tinizi poia le tingalaan ıla i maata. \*

<sup>15</sup> Toozi ee ighilaal ighemMaaron iuule ta tiini poia. Tauvene ipapait Maaron eeza toman aliija tiina, ve imuul ıla pa Yesu. <sup>16</sup> Ila ivot tooni, ve itap izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve ighur naagho izila pa taan, ve ipaiti toman loolo poia. Neer tawe, i Yuda mako. I to Samaria.

<sup>17</sup> Yesu ighemta neer tana, ve isaav ighem: “Wai, yau naghe pa nagharaat tamtamon sanjavul tinizi poia. Liim ve paan tileep sindei? <sup>18</sup> Neer tane, i Yuda mako. Puughu mindai ta i zigani imuul ilam ve ipait Maaron eeza, ve yes siriv mako?” <sup>19</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pa neer tana ighem: “Uburig ve ula toman lolom poia. Ghuruun ıla tsio, tauta ighemghom tinim poia, ve Maaron ighemmulin ghom wa.” \*

\* **17:3:** Mt 18:15; Ep 4:32 \* **17:4:** Mt 18:21-22 \* **17:6:** Mastet, ene gabua tau itum izaa imin was ma vene. Ve uuve, ene geegeu kat imin dog paatu, ma mbuas uuve. \* **17:6:** Mt 17:20; Mk 11:23

\* **17:8:** Lu 12:37 \* **17:10:** 1Kor 9:16+ \* **17:12-13:** Wkp 13:45+ \* **17:14:** Lu 5:14 \* **17:19:** Mt 9:22; Lu 7:50

*Pooz to Maaron ivot mindai?*

<sup>20</sup> Saawe ee, zeran tutuunja siriv tighason Yesu tigde: “Pale njeez, o pooz to Maaron ivot ighazoon?”

Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Pooz to Maaron ivot toman ilaal tiina eta tau tamtamon irau tighita pa matazi ne mako. <sup>21</sup> Tauvene tamtamon irau tisaav tigde: ‘Aghita. Pooz to Maaron igheen sene,’ o ‘igheen sewe,’ ene mako. Pasaa, pooz to Maaron, ene gabua tau ivot ila lolomim.” \*

*Saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu pale itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon*

(Mt 24:23-28, 37-41; Mk 13:14-23)

<sup>22</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Murei, saawe saghati kat pale ivot, ve yam apasul aghe le aghita Tamtamon Naatu itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon rigta, o poia. Eemon yam irau aghita rekia mako. <sup>23</sup> Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Pa zeran siriv pale tisaav payam tigde: ‘Aghita. I tauu ta ewe!’, ma tigde: ‘I tauu ta ene!’ Eemon yam ala ataghon zi sov. \*

<sup>24</sup> Pa saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam ve itotoi tapiri ivot ighazoon, ene pale tamtamon tisov tighita. I pale izilam imin nugh ighani milia ila sambam saamba zi-ige ee ve ila ivool ziige ite. \*

<sup>25</sup> Eemon gabua tana irau ivot rekia soone. Pasaa, imin maata, Tamtamon Naatu aat ibaad patajani naol itaghon Maaron ngar tooni, ve tamtamon to aazne tizori. \*

<sup>26</sup> “Saawe tau muleen to Tamtamon Naatu ighe ilam igharau, ene pale tamtamon titaghon ngar tau muun tighamu ila saawe to Noa na. \*

<sup>27</sup> Saawe tana, tamtamon lolozi iveghai tauzi kat. Tighilaal patajani tau ighe ivot na mako. Tighanghan, tighunghun, ve tivavavai zi ila ila le

saawe duduun tau Noa ilon ila waan loolo. Ra Maaron igham yaa ivot toman tapiri tiina le itav taan, ve iravuun tamtamon tisov tilalez.

<sup>28</sup> “Ve tamtamon pale titaghon ngar tau tighamu ila saawe to Lot na. Saawe tana paam, tamtamon tighilaal patajani tau ighe ivot pazi na mako. Tighanghan, tighunghun, tiraraukol pa gabua toozi, tivavazogh aniiñ, tiraauru ruum, ila ila le <sup>29</sup> saawe tau Lot ipul nugh Sodom ve ighau ila. Ra Maaron igham yav tomania maet salfa tuntunu tau vaazi saghati kat na, titaptap ila sambam saamba tizi, ve iravuun zi tisov tilalez. \*

<sup>30</sup> Saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam ve itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon, ene pale ngar raraate mon ivot.

<sup>31</sup> “Saawe tana ighe ivot, ve njeer eta ilepleep ila nugh to lepoogh ta ruum paavo we, †

ene irau izila muul ruum loolo to igham gabua tooni siriv mako. Izi le ighau malmali ila. Ve isaav ighe njeer eta ileep uum tooni ve ighamgham uraat, ene i paam. Irau imuul ila pa ruum tooni mako. Ighau malmali ila. \*

<sup>32</sup> Tauvene matamim ila pa gabua tsiam sov. Matamim ingal patajani tau muun ivot pa Lot azaawa na. \*

<sup>33</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iil eez pa tauu leso ileep poia izi taan, ene pale ilale. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo eemon ve ipul tauu payau, ene pale igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. \*

<sup>34</sup> “Yau nasaav payam. Saawe tana ighe ivot, ve tamtamon ru tilup zi pa ghenoon ila niazi eemon, ene pale tigham ee, ve tipul ee ileep. \*

<sup>35-36</sup> Ve isaav ighe zilivaa ru tilup zi pa uraat to gharatoon aniiñ, ene pale

\* **17:21:** Yo 3:3; Ro 14:17 \* **17:23:** Lu 21:8; 2Tes 2:1 \* **17:24:** 1Tes 4:16+ \* **17:25:** Mk 8:31; Lu 9:22 \* **17:26:** Gnp 6:5-7:1 \* **17:29:** Gnp 19:24+; 2Pe 2:6; Jud 7 † **17:31:** Yes Yuda, ruum toozi pavozi babaanja. Tauvene tirourou ta sewe imin iit tarourou ila patar. \* **17:31:** Mt 24:17+; Mk 13:15+ \* **17:32:** Gnp 19:26 \* **17:33:** Mt 10:39; Lu 9:24; Yo 12:25 \* **17:34:** Mt 24:40+ ‡ **17:35-36:** Zeran ngara siriv tigde saveenji ziiri ite paam igheen ila ziiri tane loolo. Saveenji tauvene: “Ve isaav ighe zitamoot ru tileep uum ve tighamgham uraat, ene pale tigham ee, ve tipul ee ileep.” Ughita Matayu 24:40.

ngar raraate mon ivot pazi. Pale tigham ee, ve tipul ee ileep.” ‡

<sup>37</sup> Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen tane, ve tighasoni tige: “Tiina, gabua tau yo usavia na, pale ivot izi sindei?”

Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Nugh tau ighe uri igheen pani, ene irau iyoon mako. Pasaa, man kool pale tiroov tila, ve tilup zi ta sewe to tighani.” § \*

## 18

*Saveen palelaan to naar tau inoknok ghasoniin pa uleen*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane pa mbiwa tooni to ipalot zi. Leso tinizi imum pa sunuun sov, ve tisuun pa Maaron irau saawe. \*

<sup>2</sup> I isaav pazi ighe: “Nugh ee, daaba toozi to gharatoon saveen iroi pa Maaron mako, ve igham ngar pa tamtamon eta mako. <sup>3</sup> Nugh tawe, naar ee ilepleep. Monmon i ilala to daaba tana, ve itantant raraini ighe: ‘Ngar tau koiag igham payau, ene iduduun mako. Uul ghau ve ugharaat saveen tsiau itaghon ngar duduun.’

<sup>4</sup> “Saawe malau, daaba tana imbuzir pa uleen naar tana. Eemon i inoknoki tauvene le murei ra, daaba tana isaav pa tauu ighe: ‘Yau tane naroi pa Maaron mako. Ve tamtamon paam, naghama ngar pazi mako.

<sup>5</sup> Eemon naar tane igham pararain payau ila ila le tinig imum pani kat. Tambaano. Yau aat nauule ve nagharaat saveen tooni. Mako pale inoknok ghau tauvene.’ ” \*

<sup>6</sup> Ra Tiina toit Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Aloon saveen to daaba saghati tana wa? <sup>7</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon tauvene iloon naar tana aliina ve igharaat patanani tooni, ene pale Maaron igham mindai pa yes tau i tauu isiigh zi timin le na? Isaav ighe koiazna tigham sosor pazi, ve yes

titan raraini pa mbon ve mataaz, pale izuar pa uleen zi? Ene aat mako. \*

<sup>8</sup> Yau nasaav payam: I pale iuul zi pa patanani toozi rekia mon, ve igharaat saveen toozi itaghon ngar duduun. Eemon saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam, pale ighita yes tau tileep izi taan na tighur ila tooni, ma mako?” \*

*Saveen palelaan to neer to tutuun ve neer to yaun takes*

<sup>9</sup> Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane inarui zeran siriv tau tinumeer tauzi tige yes mon tiduduun ila Maaron maata, ve matazi veleghin zetazna siriv. \*

<sup>10</sup> “Pai ee, zeran ru tila Rumei Tiina tige tisuun. Ee, ene neer tutuun. Ve ite, i neer to yaun takes. <sup>11</sup> Neer to tutuun ila iyooz, ve isun ila loolo ighe: ‘Aa Maaron, yau napakur ghom toman lolog poia. Pasaa, yau tane namin tamtamon siriv mako. Yau naum mako, naghur boog mako, ve ngar tau iduduun ila yo matam na yau nasapir pani rigta mako. Neer to yaun takes tane paam, yau namin i mako.’ \*

<sup>12</sup> Wik ta naol ne, yau nangun taug pa ghaniin aniin pai ru itaghon sunuun ngara. Ve monmon navalagh gabua isov tau naghama zi na timin ngun sanjavul, ve naghur ngun enjaena ilat payo.’ \*

<sup>13</sup> “I isunsun, ve neer to yaun takes iyooz soghan. Maata izaa mako. Itud, ve iposai gargari toman taniiz. Pasaa, loolo ipatanan pa sosor tooni. Tauvene isaav mon ighe: ‘Oo Maaron, yau tane, neer to ghamuun sosor. Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve ureu sosor tsiau ilale!’ ” \*

<sup>14</sup> Ra Yesu iseen saveen tooni ighe: “Yau nasaav payam. Saawe tau neer to yaun takes tana ivot gha ila pa ruum tooni, Maaron ighita ighe i mon ta neer duduun. Ve iitete tawe, ene

§ 17:37: Saveen tane, puughu tauvene: Muleen to Yesu pale ivot ighazon ila tamtamon matazi.

\* 17:37: Mt 24:28 \* 18:1: Ep 6:18; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:17 \* 18:5: Lu 11:7+ \* 18:7: Mbo 88:1; Syg 6:10 \* 18:8: 2Tim 3:1+ \* 18:9: Lu 16:15 \* 18:11: Is 1:15; Syg 3:17 \* 18:12: Mt 23:23

\* 18:13: Mbo 51:1; Is 57:15

mako. Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tipait tauzi, ene pale Maaron itatan zi. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta itatan tauu eeza, ene pale Maaron ipaiti.” \*

*Yesu ipalot yes geegeu*  
(Mt 19:13-15; Mk 10:13-16)

<sup>15</sup> Tamtamon tigham natuzna geegeu paam tila to Yesu, leso ighur niima izala pavozi ve ipalot zi. Mbiwa tooni tighit zi, ve tiyaon zi.

<sup>16</sup> Eemon Yesu ipoi geegeu tawe timuul tilam, ve isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Ai, yam apoon eez pa geegeu sov! Apul zi tilam payau. Pa pooz to Maaron tomania nugh tooni, ene to yes tau ngar toozi imin geegeu tane.” \*

<sup>17</sup> Yau nasaav payam kat. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itaghton pooz to Maaron ngara imin geegeu tane mako, i aat irau ilonj ila nugh tooni ne mako. \* \*

*Kuaz tauu ee isavsaav tomania Yesu*  
(Mt 19:16-30; Mk 10:17-31)

<sup>18</sup> Daaba ee to yes Yuda ighason Yesu ighe: “Mos puughu, yo poiam. Pale naghham mindai, leso naleep matag yaryaare le alok?”

<sup>19</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniinj tooni ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yo ughe yau poiag? Maaron mon ta poia. Ite paam mako. <sup>20</sup> Tutuunj ta naol ne, yo uwatagh zi wa: ‘Ughur boog sov, urav tamtamon imaat sov, uum sov, upariaan saveen karom sov, ve matam lonjonai pa tamam gha tinam ve utandagh pazi.’ ” \*

<sup>21</sup> Neer tawe ilonj saveen tane, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighe: “Wai mos puughu, saawe tau kukuag ve ilam aazne, yau nataghoonir tutuunj tana tisov.”

<sup>22</sup> Yesu ilonj saveen tane, ve isaav pani muul ighe: “Poia. Ve ngar ee ta yo ughamu soone. Ula ugholia gabua tsio tisov, ve urei maeta pa yes

mbolaana, leso ugham lem kuaz tauu izi nugh sambam. Le isov, o ulam utaghton ghau.” \*

<sup>23</sup> Neer tana ilonj saveen tane, le loolo ipatanan kat. Pasaa, i kuaz tauu kat.

<sup>24</sup> Yesu ighita neer tana loolo ipatanan, ve isaav ighe: “Yes kuaz tauna, ipatanan pazi kat to titaghton pooz to Maaron ve tilonj tila nugh tooni.” \*

<sup>25</sup> Aghita. Isaav ighe kamel itoova to izeev ghi ilonj ila sarum puura, pale irao? Ene aat mako. Ve yes kuaz tauna tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tauzi titoova to titaghton pooz to Maaron ve tilonj tila nugh tooni, ene pale tirao mako kat.”

<sup>26</sup> Yes tilonj saveen tane, ve tighason Yesu tiche: “Wai, ighe tauvene, sei ta pale Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poi izi nugh tooni?”

<sup>27</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Gabua tau tamtamon irau tighamu mako, ene irau Maaron ighamu. Pasaa, gabua eta irau ikeek Maaron mako.”

*Yes tau titaghton Yesu na pale tigham saa atuya?*

<sup>28</sup> Tauvene Petrus isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Ughita. Yei tane nipul nugh tsiei tomania gabua tsiei naol isov ileple, ve nilam nitaghton ghom.” \*

<sup>29</sup> Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ngar pa pooz to Maaron, ve ipul ruum tooni, azaawa, tonvetaz tooni, tiina taama, ma natja, <sup>30</sup> ene pale Maaron iyol gabua tau tamtamon tana ipul zi na pai katini. Pasaa, saawe tau i ileep izi taan, poia tiina to Maaron pale izazaa tooni le iliiv kat pa gabua tooni tisov tawe. Ve saawe to Mbonj Murei ighe ivot, i pale ileep maeta yaryaare le alok.”

\* **18:14:** Lu 14:11; Yems 4:6; 1Pe 5:5+ \* **18:16:** 1Kor 14:20; 1Pe 2:2 \* **18:17:** Geegeu tinumeer tamazna ve tinazna ve tileep ila sambazi. Iit paam irau tanumeer Maaron ve taleep ila i saamba. Leso tataghton pooz tooni, ve murei talonj tala nugh sambam. \* **18:17:** Mt 18:3 \* **18:20:** Igham 20:12+ \* **18:22:** Mt 6:19+; Lu 12:33; Mbanj 2:45 \* **18:24:** Lu 8:14; 1Tim 6:9+ \* **18:28:** Mt 4:19+; Lu 5:11

*Yesu isaav muul pa mateegh ve bu-rigiij tooni*

*(Mt 20:17-19; Mk 10:32-34)*

<sup>31</sup> Ra Yesu ipet mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tila soghan, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Alooj. Iit taghe tala pa Yerusalem tane. Ve saveen isov tau yes propet tiboode izaa to Tamtamon Naatu na, ene pale anoonja ivot. \*

<sup>32</sup> Pale tighuru ila yes tau Yuda mako na nimazi, ve tipamogheraini, tipamayajini, ve tinazuvu. <sup>33</sup> Mako tilosi pa waar tuatua, ve tiravu imaat. Eemon mboj imin tol, i pale iburig pa mateegh.” <sup>34</sup> Mbiwa tooni tilooj saveen tana, eemon tighazooj pa pu-ughu rigta mako. Pasaa, puughu iyooj pazi. Tauta tikankaan pa Yesu saveen tooni.

*Yesu igharaat neer maata kumkuma ee igharau Yeriko*

*(Mt 20:29-34; Mk 10:46-52)*

<sup>35</sup> Yesu ilaagh ila le igharau nugh Yeriko, ve izaa to neer maata kumkuma ee. I mboole izi ila eez ziige, ve isunjsunj tamtamon pa le gabua. <sup>36</sup> Neer tawe ilooj eval tiina tilam le tigde tisal pani. Tauvene ighason zi ighe: “Ou, ene mindai?”

<sup>37</sup> Yes tiyol aliija tigde: “Wai, Yesu to Nasaret ilam gha ila we.”

<sup>38</sup> Tauvene i iboob aliija tiina ighe: “Yesu, David Naatu, lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!”

<sup>39</sup> Yes tau tilaagh timuuj na, tiyaon neer tana tigde ineneen. Eemon i itanj rarai Yesu muul toman aliija tiina kat ighe: “Aa David Naatu, lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!”

<sup>40</sup> Tauvene Yesu aaghe tunja, ve isaav pa tamtamon siriv ighe: “Akis neer tana niima ve aghamu ilam.” Neer tana ilam igharauu, ve Yesu ighasoni ighe: <sup>41</sup> “Aiyo, ughe naghamb mindai payo?”

I iyol aliija ighe: “Aa tiina tsiau, naghe yo ugharaat matag. Leso naghita nugh.”

\* **18:31:** Mbo 22; Is 53:3-7

\* **18:43:** Yo 9:1+

\* **19:7:** Lu 5:30, 7:34, 15:2

\* **19:8:** Igham 22:1+;

Lu 3:13

<sup>42</sup> Tauvene Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Matam poia ve ughita nugh lak! Ghuruuj ila tsio, tauta iuul ghom gha matam poia wa.” <sup>43</sup> Reikia mon, neer tana maata poia gha ighita nugh. Tauvene ipapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni, ve itaghon Yesu gha yesja tala. Ve eval tiina tau tilepleep ve tighita kaut ngereeta tana na, tisov tipait Maaron eeza paam. \*

## 19

*Sakaius neer to yauj takes itoor ngar tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ilooj ila nugh Yeriko, ve ilaagh taghon nugh loolo gha ila. <sup>2</sup> Nugh tawe, neer ee ilepleep, eeza Sakaius. I zeran to yauj takes daaba toozi ee, ve i kuaz tauu kat. <sup>3</sup> Sakaius izuari ghi ighe le ighita Yesu i saa neer. Eemon irao mako. Pasaa, aaghe tuuku ve eval tiina tipoon. <sup>4</sup> Eemon ngar tooni iyaryaan ighe ighita Yesu. Tauvene ilaan imuuj ila, ve ighita ai fik ee tau iyooz igharau eez tau Yesu itaghoni na, ve iip izala, ve isaan.

<sup>5</sup> Yesu ilaagh ila le ivot ai tawe pu-ughu. Ra maata izala pa Sakaius, ve isaav pani ighe: “Sakaius, rekiamon ve uzilam! Pa aazne, yau aat naleep tomani ghom ila ruum tsio.” <sup>6</sup> Sakaius ilooj saveen tane, ve rekiamon izi, ve igham Yesu toman loolo poia kat, ve yesuru tila pa ruum tooni.

<sup>7</sup> Eemon eval tiina tighita yesuru tila le irau lolozimako ve tiyau avozi tigde: “Wai, neer tawe, i neer to ghamuuj sosor. Yesu ila ileep ruum tooni pasaa?” \*

<sup>8</sup> Yesuru tila tivot ruum, ra Sakaius iyooz ila Yesu naagho, ve isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, ulooj! Aazne, yau aat navalagh gabua tsiau isov imin ngun ru, ve narei ngun ee pa yes mbolaanja. Ve isaav ighe muuj yau natombaan neer eta ve naum gabua tooni, ene aat nayol gabua tawe, ve naghamb le tol paam izala paavo.” \*



9 I isaav tauvene, ve Yesu isaav ighe: “Aazne, Maaron igham mulin yes to ruum tane wa. Pa ñeer tane, i Abaram paaghu tooni paam. 10 Tamtamon Naatu, i ilam pa iloonj tamtamon tau tisapir pa Maaron eez tooni, leso igham mulin zi.” \*

*Gabua tau Maaron ighuru ila ni-maan na, tanjin poghania ve tagham uratoini*  
(Mt 25:14-30)

11 Saawe tana, Yesu ila igharau Yerusalem wa. Tauvene yes tau tilonloonj saveenj tooni na, tigde pai ta Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazonj. Tauta Yesu isavia saveenj palelaanj tane pazi. \*

12 “Pai ee, ñeer ee ilepleep. Tomania ziiri waaro tooni ezazi tintiina. I ighe ila nugh malau, leso daaba to nugh tawe tighuru imin kinik pa tauu nugh tooni. Le isov, o imuul ila. 13 Tauvene ipoi besoonja tooni sanjavul tilam, ve irei maet mina \* enaenja le irau zi. Ra isaav pazi ighe: ‘Aloonj. Yau naghe nala tane. Maet ta nareii irau gham wa. Tauvene saawe tau naleep soghan payam, yam araukol pani ve agham anoonja tooni ivot.’ Isavsaav tomani zi le isov, ra iburig ve ila. \*

14 “Eemon ñeer tawe, tamtamon to nugh tooni tighur koi pani. Tauvene timbaanj tamtamon siriv titaghoni tila, leso tigham avozi ve tisavsaav tomania yes daaba to nugh tawe. Tila tivot ta sewe, ve tisaav pazi tigde: ‘Ñeer tane, yei lolomai pani mako kat. Yam aghuru to injin ghei sov.’ \*

15 “Eemon daaba tawe tiloonj zi mako, ve tighur ñeer tana imin kinik. Ra i iburig gha imuul ila pa tauu nugh tooni. Ila peria, ve ipoi besoonja tooni tilam. Leso tivotia uraat toozi ve iwatagh: Maet tau i ireii pazi na, tiraukol pani ve tigham geege piiz izala paavo.

16 “Besoonja tau ilam ivot imin maata na, ipaes pani ighe: ‘Tiina tsiau, maet mina ee tau yo upuli ila nimag, ene naraukol pani le ivot irau sanjavul.’

17 “Tiina tooni iloonj saveenj tooni, ve ipaiti ighe: ‘Iya, yo uraata poia ee! Pasaa, yo utaghon ñgar tsiau ve unjin poghania uraat ñgiira tau naghuru ila nimam na. Tauvene yau aat naghur ghom to unjin nugh tintiina sanjavul.’ \*

18 “Ra besoonja ite imin ru, aana ilam ve ipaes pani ighe: ‘Tiina tsiau, maet tsio mina ee tau yo upuli ila nimag, ene naghm uratoini le ivot irau liim.’

19 “Tiina tooni isaav pani ighe: ‘Yau aat naghur ghom to unjin nugh tintiina liim.’

20 “Ra besoonja tooni ite imin tol, aana ila ivot tooni, ve ipaes pani ighe: ‘Tiina, maet tsio mina ee, tauta enes. Yau nazunua pa uuli sirivu, ve nanjooza ighengheen. 21 Pasaa, yau naroi payo. Yo ughamgham ari-aanja pa tamtamon. Irau lolom isaghatin zi rigta mako. Ve ulepleep sorok ve tamtamon tighamgham uratoi ghom. Pasaa, gabua tau tamtamon siriv tighuru igheen na, yo ughamu imin lem. Ve taum uvazogh aniiñ mako. Eemon saawe to lupuuñ aniiñ, yo uyauyau sorokini imin lem.’

22 “Tiina tooni iloonj saveenj tane, ve isaav ila maata ighe: ‘Yo tane, besoonja saghati ee! Saveenj tau ivot ila taum avom, tauta aat imin puughu payo to naghur atuya injarui ghom. Yo ughe yau naghmgham ari-aanja pa tamtamon, ve irau lolog isaghatin zi rigta mako. Ve ughe yau nalepleep sorok ve tamtamon tighamgham uratoi ghau. Pasaa, gabua tau tamtamon siriv tighuru igheen na, yau naghmu imin leg. Ve taug navazogh aniiñ mako. Eemon saawe to lupuuñ aniiñ, yau nayayau sorokini imin

\* 19:10: Ezek 34:11+; Lu 15:1+; 1Tim 1:15 \* 19:11: Mbanj 1:6 \* 19:13: Mina, ene maet ee to yes Yuda. Mina, ene maet tiina. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham uraat irau kaiyo tol, ene pale tigham le mina ee imin le atuya. \* 19:13: Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:7-13 \* 19:14: Yo 1:11 \* 19:17: Mt 24:45-47; Lu 16:10; 1Kor 4:2

leg. <sup>23</sup> Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta ughur maet tsiau ilon ila ruum to maet mako? Imin ta yo ugham tauvene, kanan saawe tau namuul nalam, naghama maet tsiau anoonja tomania geege izala paavo.'

<sup>24</sup> "Ra tiina tooni isaav pa zeran siriv tau tiyooz tigharau na ighe: 'Maet mina ee tau neer tane ikisi ne, awalaava pani ve aghamu ila to iitete tau ikis maet mina sanjavul na.'

<sup>25</sup> "Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: 'Wai tiina, i ikis maet sanjavul wa.'

<sup>26</sup> "Eemon kinik isaav pazi ighe: 'Mako. Yau nasaav payam: Tamtamon tisov tau lezi gabua ve tigham uratoini, ene pale tigham lezi siriv muul izala paavo. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta le gabua ngiira mon, ve igham uratoini mako, ene pale tigham mulin gabua tana, ve i ileep sorok. \*

<sup>27</sup> Aiyo, yes tau tighur koi payau ve loloz pa tileep ila sambag mako na, agham zi tilam, ve arav zi tisov timatmaat ila naghog.' "

### *Yesu izala pa Yerusalem*

(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Yo 12:12-19)

<sup>28</sup> Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tana le isov, ra ipaburigin laghoon tooni muul. I imuun, ve mbiwa tooni titaghoni gha yesja tilaagh taghon eez tila tigde tizala pa Yerusalem.

<sup>29</sup> Tila tivot nugh ru, Betpage ve Betania, tau tighen ila loloz Oliv zidge, ra Yesu imbaan mbiwa tooni ru ighe: <sup>30</sup> "Yamru amuun azala nugh tawe. Ala avot, pale aghita donki paaghu ee tau timbitu iyozyooz. Neer eta mboole izala paavo pai eta soone. Apoola, ve aghamu izilam sene. <sup>31</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighason gham ighe: 'Puughu mindai ta yamru apool donki tana?' na asaav pani tauvene: 'Tiina tsiei le uraat pani.' "

<sup>32</sup> Tauvene mbanoonja tooni ru tawe tila ve tighita gabua isov ivot

itaghon Yesu aliinja. <sup>33</sup> Saawe tau tigde tipool waar pa donki, tauja tighason zi tigde: "Yamru apoola pasaa?"

<sup>34</sup> Yesuru tiyol aliinazi tigde: "Tiina tsiei, i le uraat pani."

<sup>35</sup> Ra tigham donki tawe, ve timuul tila pa Yesu. Tila tivot tooni, ve tizuum nonoghiinja toozi to ngoaan izi, titir zi izala donki paavo, ra tiuul Yesu ve izala mboole izi. <sup>36</sup> Tauvene i ileep izala donki paavo, ve itaghon eez ila. Yes tau tilaagh tomani zi na paam, tizavar nonoghiinja toozi to ngoaan taghon eez to tipakuru.

<sup>37</sup> Tilaagh taghon eez tila le tivot loloz Oliv daaba, ra tindari muul tizila. Saawe tana, Yesu zi neera tau tilaghaagh tomania na, tisov tiburig ve tipait Maaron eeza toman aliinazi tiina. Pasaa, loloz poia kat pa gabua ngeretazi tintiina naol tau tighit zi na. Tiboob tigde:

<sup>38</sup> "Neer tane, i kinik tau ilam pa Neer Tiina eeza.

Poia to Maaron aat iza tooni ve ipaloti!

Aazne, ngar luuma ivot ve koi isap itinja Maaron to sambam sosoon muul mako.

Tapait Maaron tau ileep saanja le saanja kat na eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni." \*

<sup>39</sup> Zeran tutuunja siriv tilaagh tomania eval tiina tana paam. Tiloon saveen tane, ve tisaav pa Yesu tigde: "Mos puughu, usaav pa mbiwa tsio tineneen!"

<sup>40</sup> Eemon Yesu iyol aliinazi ighe: "Yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe zeran tane tineneen, ene aat maet tiburig ve tipakur Maaron toman aliinazi tiina." \*

### *Yesu itan pa Yerusalem*

<sup>41-42</sup> Yesu ilaagh ila le igharau Yerusalem, ra maata izala pa nugh, ve itan pani. Ve isaav ighe: "O nugh Yerusalem, naghe aazne yo ughilaal eez to yamja Maaron avalupu gham amin eemon ve luuma tooni iza tsio,

\* **19:26:** Mt 13:12; Mk 4:25; Lu 8:18 \* **19:38:** Mbo 118:26; Lu 2:14; Ro 5:1; Ep 2:14 \* **19:40:** Hab 2:11 \* **19:41-42:** Ro 11:8

o poi. Eemon eez tane ighazoon payo soone.\*

<sup>43</sup> Tauvene saawe eta pale ivot, mako koiamña tilam tilivutin ghom, ve tindou taan ila didiin ariaaña tau ilivutin nugh tsio ziige imin ndeet pazi. Leso titaghoni, ve tilon tilat nugh tsio loolo. Ve lem eez eta to ughau pazi mako. <sup>44</sup> Tauvene yes pale tirav ghom tomania natumña, ve tireu mbirisai nugh tsio. Irau tipul maet eta igheen izala maet ite paavo mako. Pasaa, saawe tau Maaron ilam pa uleñ ghom, yo ughilaalo mako.”\*

*Yesu iziir tamtamon tighau pa Rumei Tiina*

(Mt 21:12-17; Mk 11:15-19; Yo 2:13-22)

<sup>45</sup> Yesu ilon ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve ireu yes tau tiraraukol ta sewe, ve iziir zi tighau tivot tila muuri. <sup>46</sup> Ve isaav pazi ighe: “Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

‘Rumei tsiau, ene sunuun niia.’\* Eemon yam aghamu imin nugh tau yes umbuunja tiyonyoon ila!”†\*

<sup>47</sup> Saawe tana ve ila, Yesu imariau mako. Mataaz ta naol ne, i ilepleep izi Rumei Tiina naagho, ve ipapaduduun tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja. Tauvene yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes ngara to tutuun ve yes pooza tiil eez pa ravuunni imaat. <sup>48</sup> Eemon lezi eez mako. Pasaa, monmon eval tiina tilivutini tigde le tilonloon saveen tooni.

## 20

*Yes daaba tighason Yesu pa sei ta ighuru pa uraat tooni*

(Mt 21:23-27; Mk 11:27-33)

<sup>1</sup> Saawe ee, Yesu ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja ila Rumei Tiina naagho, ve ivotia vaaru poia pazi. Tauvene yes daaba to watoonrau, tomania ngara siriv to tutuun ve pooza siriv tilup zi ve tila tivot

\* **19:44:** Mika 3:12; Lu 21:6 \* **19:46:** Is 56:7 † **19:46:** Yes Israela tigholgholia gabua maata maata tau popoiazi pa watoonrau na ila Rumei Tiina naagho. Yesu iyaon zi pasaa, yes tighur gabua atuyazi izala kat. Ve gabua ite. I ighita ighe Rumei to Maaron, ene nugh to gholiinj gabua mako. \* **19:46:** Yer 7:11 \* **20:2:** Yo 2:18; Mban 4:7 \* **20:6:** Mt 14:5; Lu 7:26 \* **20:9:** Paesinj to saveen ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 21:33. \* **20:9:** Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+

tooni, <sup>2</sup> ve tighasoni tigde: “Laak, usaav ghazoonja payei. Uraat tau yo ughamghamu na, ezam pani mindai? Ve sei kat ta ighur ghom pa uraat tane?”\*

<sup>3</sup> Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Ghasoniinj tsiam poia. Eemon yau leg ghasoniinj ee payam paam. <sup>4</sup> Aiyo, asaav payau. Yoan tau muun irurughuuz tamtamon na, uraat tooni puughu mindai? I itaghon ngar to nugh sambam, ma itaghon ngar to tamtamon?”

<sup>5</sup> Yes tiyol aliinja rekia mako. Tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, ene pale tasaav mindai? Ighe tasaav taghe: ‘Yoan itaghon ngar to nugh sambam,’ i pale isaav pait: ‘Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta yam aghur ila saveen tooni mako?’ <sup>6</sup> Ve ighe tasaav taghe: ‘Yoan itaghon ngar to tamtamon’, ene pale eval tiina tane tisov tiburig ve tirav ghiit pa maet. Pasaa, yes tighur ila ariaanj tigde: Yoan, i propet to Maaron.”\*

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene yes tiyol ghasoniinj to Yesu tigde tikankaan pa Yoan uraat tooni puughu. <sup>8</sup> Tauta Yesu aana isaav pazi: “Ighe tauvene, yau paam, aat irau nayol ghasoniinj tsiam, ve navotia puughu tau yau ezag pa uraat tsiau tane ne mako.”

*Saveen palelaan to uraata sasaghatizi tau tingin uum vaen*

(Mt 21:33-46; Mk 12:1-12)

<sup>9</sup> Ra Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane pa eval tiina ighe:

“Pai ee, neer ee igharaat taan tooni, ve ivazogh vaen ila.\*

Ra ipul uum vaen tooni ila uraata siriv nimazi. Leso tigham uratoini, ve saawe to yaun vaen anoonja, mako tivalaghi gha sirivu imin i le, ve sirivu imin yes lezi. I igharaat saveen tomani zi le isov, ra iburig, ipul nugh tooni, ve ila ileep malau izi nugh ite.\*

10 Ilepleep izi ta sewe le saawe to yaun vaen anoonja ivot, ra imbaan besoonja tooni ee ila to yes uraata tawe. Leso igig zi, ve igham vaen anoonja siriv tau tighuru pa uum taunja na. Eemon saawe tau besoonja tana ila peria toozi, yes tiburig gha tiravu, ve tiziire niima nginaanja, gha imuul ila. 11 Tauvene uum taunja imbaan besoonja tooni ite ila. Eemon i paam, tiravu, tipamayanini, ve tiziire niima nginaanja, gha imuul ila. 12 Ra uum taunja imbaan besoonja tooni ite imin tol aana ila. I paam, tirav matini le ighun sin, ve tiziire imuul ila.

13 “Murei ra, uum vaen taunja isaav ighe: ‘Wai, ene pale naghams mindai? Yau aat nambaan taug natug tau lolog ighen tooni kat ne ila. Isaav ighe i ila, ene aat tiroron pani, ve tiloon aliinja.’

14 “Tauvene imbaan tauu naatu ila. Eemon saawe tau uraata tana tighita naatu ilaghaagh soghan gha ilam, tivasavo zi tigde: ‘Ou, aghita! Ewe tiina toit naatu tauta ilam we. Murei, i pale ighamuur gabua naol isov to taama. Tala taravu imaat! Leso gabua tau i eeza pani na, taghamu imin leen.’ 15 Tauvene tila gha tikisi, tigherevu ivot ila soghan pa uum vaen, ve tiravu imaat.” \*

Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra ighason zi ighe: “Yam agham ngar mindai? Pale uum vaen taunja igham mindai pa yes uraata tawe? 16 I aat ilam ve irav zi tisov timataar, ve ighur uum vaen tooni ila zeran siriv nimazi, lesu tingini.”

Eval tiina tiloon saveen tane, ve tisaav tigde: “Wai, usaav vene sov!” \*

17 Yesu maata ila pazi, ve isaav ighe: “Ene pale mindai pa Maaron aliinja ziiri ee tau tiboode na? Isaav ighe:

‘Maet tau yes to raon ruum matazi veleghini ve tisiki ilale na, tauta imin puughu pa ruum iyooz ve ipaloti.

Leso ruum iyooz ariaan izala paavo.’ \*

18 Tamtamon tisov tau ighe titap ve tirav tauzi izala maet tawe, ene pale tuazi ipolpol. Ve isaav ighe maet tana itap izala tamtamon eta paavo, ene pale imbiris le nanjanania.” \*

19 Ngara siriv to tutuun, tomania yes daaba to watoonrau tighilaal tigde Yesu isavia saveen tane injarui zi. Tauvene tigde tikisi pataghaan. Eemon tiroi pa eval tiina, tauta tipuli ileep.

*Ghasoniin to sikiin takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom*

*(Mt 22:15-22; Mk 12:13-17)*

20 Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania zeran tutuunja tana matazi itataghon Yesu. Tauvene timbaan zeran siriv, lesu tipadeu pani. Zeran tawe tigham tauzi imin yes zeran to taghoniin ngar duduunja. Yes tila lesu titombaan Yesu pa savsaveen. Ige isik aliinja eta isosor, mako imin puughu pani to tikisi, ve tighuru ila gavana to Rom niima. 21 Tauvene tila tivot to Yesu, ve tigham saveen ngoreen pani tigde: “Mos puughu, yei niwatagh: Saveen tsio tomania ngar isov tau yo upaduduun tamtamon pani, ene iduduun mon. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon ezazi tintiina, ma lezi ezazi mako, na yo ugham ngar pa gabua tauvene mako. Usasavia ngar raraate mon pa tamtamon tisov, ve usavsav ghazoon ila matazi. Ve isaav ighe upaghazonai tamtamon pa eez to Maaron, na saveen tsio isov, ene onoon mon. 22 Tauvene usaav ghazoon payei. Isaav ighe iit Yuda tasik takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom, pale iduduun pa tutuun toit, ma mako?”

23 Eemon Yesu iwatagh karom toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe:

24 “Maet tau tasiksiki pa takes na, atotoi eta ve naghita. Laak, sei anunu ve eeza tane?”

Yes tiyol ghasoniin tooni tigde: “Ena kinik tiina to Rom.”

25 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Tauta ena. Ige gabua to kinik

\* 20:15: Hib 13:12 \* 20:16: Mbanj 13:46, 28:28 2:34+

\* 20:17: Mbo 118:22 \* 20:18: Is 8:14+; Dan

tiina to Rom, na aghamu imuul ila pa i tauu. Ve gabua to Maaron, o apamuule ila pa Maaron.” † \*

<sup>26</sup> Tauvene yes titoova to tiwati gha leso isik aliinja eta isosor ila eval tiina matazi. Eemon tirao mako. Tiloon saveen tooni tane, le tirur pani ve tineneen mon.

*Ghasoniin pa burigiin to yes mateegha*

*(Mt 22:23-33; Mk 12:18-27)*

<sup>27</sup> Yes Sadusi tisavsaav tigde mateegha irau tiburig mako. Tauvene Sadusi siriv tila to Yesu, ve tighasoni tigde: \*

<sup>28</sup> “Mos puughu, muun Mose ibood tutuun paıt tauvene: Ige neer eta ivai, ve yesuru azaawa lezi natuzi eta mako, ve tamoot imaat, ene aat taazi ivai naar tooni. Leso livaa ipoop, ve natuzi tana iyol taama olman tau imaat na, ve iyooz pa gabua tooni. \*

<sup>29</sup> “Laak, saawe ee, tonvetaz liim ve ru tilepleep. Neer aidaaba ivai, eemon le naatu mako, ve imaat.

<sup>30</sup> Tauvene taazi tau itaghoni na, igham naar tooni ve ivaii. Eemon taazi tawe paam, le naatu mako ve imaat. <sup>31</sup> Ra tazizi ite tau imin tol na, aana igham naar tawe ve ivaii. Tighamgham tauvene le yes liim ve ru tivai livaa eemon tana, ve tisov timaat. Ve lezi natuzna mako.

<sup>32</sup> Murei ra, naar tana paam, aana imaat. <sup>33</sup> Laak, saawe to Mbon Murei, ve Maaron ige ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene pale livaa tawe imin sei kat azaawa? Pa yes liim ve ru ta tisov tivaii.”

<sup>34</sup> Yesu iyol aliñazi ige: “Tamtamon to saawe tane tivaivai. <sup>35-36</sup> Eemon saawe paaghu tau pale ivot murei, yes tau Maaron ighet zi ige yes popoiazi irau to tiburig pa mateegh ve tileep tomania, ene yes irau tivai muul mako. Pasaa, irau timaat muul mako. Lepoghazi

pale imin yes anjela. Zeran tauvene, burigiin toozi itotoi zi ige yes Maaron natna. \*

<sup>37</sup> Ve burigiin to yes mateegha, ene Mose paam ivotia saveenja alok wa. Pasaa, saawe tau Maaron ivot tooni imin yav tau ighanghan ila ai marani, i iwaat Neer Tiina ige i Maaron to Abaram, Maaron to Isak, ve Maaron to Yakop. ‡ \*

<sup>38</sup> Maaron, i Maaron to yes mateegha mako. I Maaron to yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare. Ve i tauu ta imin puughu pa lepoogh to tamtamon tisov.” \*

<sup>39</sup> Zeran ngara siriv to tutuun tiloon saveen tooni tane, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Mos puughu, saveen tsio tana iduduun mon.”

<sup>40</sup> Tauvene saawe tana ve ila, tamtamon tighason Yesu pa gabua eta muul mako. Pasaa, tiroi pa saveen tooni.

*Isaav ige Mesia ivot ila to kinik David, pale eeza irau iliiv David mindai?*

*(Mt 22:41-46; Mk 12:35-37)*

<sup>41</sup> Ra Yesu aana ighason zi ige: “Puughu mindai ta tigde Mesia pale ivot ila to kinik David sin tooni? <sup>42</sup> Pa muun, David tauu ibood saveen ila rau to Mboun To Sunuun ige:

‘Maaron isaav pa Tiina tsiau ige: “Ulam mbolem izi ila pa nimag tapir,

<sup>43</sup> le irau natatan koiamna, ve tapirizi isov kat, ve uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba.” ’ \*

<sup>44</sup> Aghita. David tauu iwaat Mesia ige ‘tiina tooni.’ Eemon Mesia, i sin to David. Gabua tane, ngara mindai?” §

*Yesu iveveen tamtamon pa ngar pakuruun to yes ngara to tutuun*

*(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40; Yo 11:37-54)*

† **20:25:** Paesiin to saveen ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 22:21. \* **20:25:** Gnp 1:27; Ro 13:7; 1Pe 2:17

\* **20:27:** Mban 23:8 \* **20:28:** Lo 25:5 \* **20:35-36:** 1Kor 15:42+ ‡ **20:37:** Paesiin to saveen ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 22:32. \* **20:37:** Igham 3:6 \* **20:38:** Gnp 2:7; Yo 1:3-4; Ro 14:8+; 1Kor 8:6

\* **20:43:** Mbo 110:1; Mban 2:34+; Hib 1:13 § **20:44:** Paesiin to saveen ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 22:45.

<sup>45</sup> Eval tiina tilepleep, ve tiloon Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: <sup>46</sup> “Matamim imomoos pa yes zeran ngara to tutuun. Yes tigde tinonogh zi pa nonoghiina toozi mamalaua, ve tilaghlaagh taghon maaran aate. Leso tamtamon tighit zi ve tisavia saveen popoia pazi imin pakuruun zi. Ve isaav ighe tilon tila rumei, ma tila pa ghanghaniin, ene tigde le tileep ila pan popoiazi tau tighur zi pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na. <sup>47</sup> Yes titotombaan yes zinaara ve tigham ruum toozi tomania saveen marin toozi imin lezi. Ve tiyotyoot sujuun toozi le malaua kat. Leso tamtamon tighit zi tigde yes zeran patabuyaana. Tauvene atuya tau pale iza toozi, ene tiina le tiina kat.”

## 21

### *Paitoon to naar ee* (Mk 12:41-44)

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ileep izi Rumei Tiina naagho igharau nugh tau tamtamon tighurghur paitoon toozi ila na, ve ighita kuaz tauja siriv tila ve tighur paitoon toozi. <sup>2</sup> Ra ighita naar mbolaana ee paam, aana ighur maet sijsinai geegeu ru ila. <sup>3</sup> Yesu ighita gabua tana, ve isaav ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Naar tawe, i livaa mbolaana. Eemon maet tau i ighuru we, ene iliiv maet tau tamtamon tisov tighuru na. <sup>4</sup> Pasaa, yes tisov lezi maet tiina ighengheen, ve tighur ngiira mon. Ve naar tawe, mbolaan ighamu. Eemon maet tooni rig to ingini pa lepoogh tooni, tauta ighuru isov ila.” \*

### *Yesu isaav pa rewaan Rumei Tiina to Maaron* (Mt 24:1-2; Mk 13:1-2)

<sup>5</sup> Tamtamon siriv tiyoor Rumei Tiina tigde: “Aighat, rumei poia ee ne! Tipaboode pa maet paghunazi maata maata tomania gabua popoia tau tamtamon tighur zi tila pa Maaron na, le paghuuna kat.”

<sup>6</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Aloon. Gabua naol isov tau aazne yam aghit zi ne, saawe eta pale ivot, o tireu mbirisai zi tisov tizi. Irau tipul maet eta igheen izala maet ite paavo muul mako.” \*

### *Patajani naol pale tivot imin maata, mako tireu Rumei Tiina izi* (Mt 24:3-14; Mk 13:3-13)

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene tighason Yesu tigde: “Mos puughu, saveen tau yo usavia pa rewaan Rumei Tiina na, neez o gabua tane ivot? Ve saa gabua pale imin ilaal pani?”

<sup>8</sup> Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim! Mako pale tamtamon tigherev gham ve apul eez tsiau. Pasaa, murei, tamtamon naol pale tilam ve tiwatwaat sorokin ezag tigde: ‘Neer tau yam asaanani, ene yau taug tane.’ Ve yes pale tisaav payam tigde: ‘Taan saawe, ene ilam igharau wa.’ Eemon yam ataghon zi sov.” \*

<sup>9</sup> Ve isaav ighe yam aloon malmal tintiina varuzi, ma aloon tigde tamtamon tipaburigin malmal pa tauzi ila nugh loolo, na aroi ve asaneen sov. Pa gabua tauvene aat ivot imin maata itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon taan saawe, ene soone.”

<sup>10</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Nugh tintiina pale tigham malmal tomania nugh tintiina siriv, ve kinik siriv pale tigham malmal tomania kinik to nugh siriv.” \*

<sup>11</sup> Yogyoog tintiina pale titok taan, ve pitool tomania moroghoon sasaghati tivot izi nugh siriv ve tivaghamunia tamtamon. Ve ilaal tintiina pale tivot izala sambam saamba ve gabua maata maata ivotvot. Tauvene roinj tiina kat pale igham tamtamon.” \*

### *Tamtamon pale tighur patajani pa yes tau titaghon Yesu*

<sup>12</sup> “Eemon gabua isov tawe pale tivot soone, ve yes tau tighur koi payau na tikis gham ve tighur patajani naol payam. Yes Yuda pale

\* **21:4:** 2Kor 8:1, 12 \* **21:6:** Lu 19:44 \* **21:8:** 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1 \* **21:10:** Syg 6:3+ \* **21:11:** Yoel 2:31; Syg 6:12+

tipayooz gham ilon ila rumei toozi, ve tizeev gham alon ala ruum to yavyavuun. \*

Ve tamtamon pale tipayooz gham ila yes daaba to taan ve kinik naghozi paam. Pasaa, yam ataghon ghau ve avovotia yau ezag. \*

<sup>13</sup> Gabua tau ivot payam pa saawe tana, ene pale imin eez payam to avotia varug pazi ve apariaan saveen tsiau. \*

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene agharaat ngar tsiam pataghaan: Isaav ighe tikis gham, na lolomim bubu ve agham ngar naol pa ravuun alinjazi sov. \*

<sup>15</sup> Pa yau taug pale naghham lemim ngar poia ve napaghazonai gham pa saveen to asavia. Tauvene saveen tau ivot ila avomim, ene koiamimna pale irau tizoora, ma titatani ne mako. \*

<sup>16</sup> Saawe tana, tamamimna tomanina tinamimna, tonvetaz tsiam, ziri waaro tsiam, ve zeetmimna, yes paam pale tighur gham ila koiamimna nimazi, ve tirav tamtamon tsiam siriv timatmaat. \*

<sup>17</sup> Tamtamon tisov pale tighur koi payam. Pasaa, yam avotia yau ezag, ve ataghon ghau. \*

<sup>18</sup> Eemon aroi sov. Pa Maaron tau pale maata payam ve injin gham aleep poi. Tauvene dabamim raua eta irau ilale mako. \*

<sup>19</sup> Tauvene ayooz ariaan, ve akis ghuruun ila tsiam tunja, leso Maaron igham mulin gham, ve aleep matamim yaryaare le alok.” \*

*Patanani tiina kat pale ivot pa Yerusalem*

*(Mt 24:15-21; Mk 13:14-19)*

<sup>20</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Murei, yam pale aghita zaaba katini tilam tiyooz livutin Yerusalem. Gabua tana ighe ivot, na yam awatagh: Saawe to tireu Yerusalem ve tamtamon tipuli ileple, ene ilam igharau wa. <sup>21</sup> Isaav

ighe gabua tana ivot, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Yudea na, yes aat rekia mon ve tighawaar tizala pa loloz. Ve yes tau tileep Yerusalem loolo na, aat tipuli ve tighau tila. Ve yes tau tileep Yerusalem ziige paam, irau tilon tila Yerusalem muul mako. Tighau mon gha tila. <sup>22</sup> Pasaa saawe tana, Maaron pale iyat sosor to yes Yuda itaghon aliinja isov tau tiboode na. \*

<sup>23</sup> Saawe tana ighe ivot, zilivaa tau apozi, ve yes payamyamna, ene tikaria tauzi wa. Pasaa, ipatanan pazi pa ghaon. Saawe tana, aatyavyav to Maaron pale izaa to taan tane tamtamona, ve patanani tiina kat igham zi. \*

<sup>24</sup> Tamtamon siriv, pale timbut zi pa mbuzaagh gha timaat. Ve siriv, ene pale koiazna tiyau zi tila tileep irau nugh nugh. Ve nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, pale tigham Yerusalem imin lezi, ve tileep pani ve tingini le irau saawe tau Maaron ighuru pazi na isov, mako tipuli. \*

*Muleen to Tamtamon Naatu  
(Mt 24:29-31; Mk 13:24-27)*

<sup>25</sup> “Murei pale gabua siriv tivot pa aaz, kaiyo, ve pitum timin ilaal pa tamtamon, ve patanani tintiina pale tivot izi taan. Te pale isaghat, ve ipei dibom toman luutu tiina kat. Tauvene tamtamon ngar toozi pale ivaghamgham ve tisanjeen. \*

<sup>26</sup> Ve Maaron pale ivatoki gabua siriv to sambam saamba tau tapirizi tiina na le tirur. Tauvene tamtamon pale loloz bubu, ve roin tiina igham zi le tapirizi isov. Pasaa, tighilaal tighe malau mako pale patanani tiina kat ivot izi taan. <sup>27</sup> Mako tamtamon matazi izala le tighita Tamtamon Naatu ileep ila taitai loolo, ve izilam toman tapiri ve mbonari tiina kat. \*

\* **21:12:** Mban 4:1, 5:17, 22:30+ \* **21:12:** Mban 16:19, 25:23+ \* **21:13:** Mban 22:1, 24:10, 26:1+ \* **21:14:** Mt 10:19+; Lu 12:11+ \* **21:15:** Mk 13:11; Mban 6:10 \* **21:16:** Mban 7:59, 12:2 \* **21:17:** Mt 10:22; Yo 15:18+ \* **21:18:** Mt 10:30; Lu 12:7 \* **21:19:** Hib 10:36; Syg 2:7 \* **21:22:** Yer 5:29; Dan 9:26+; Hos 9:7 \* **21:23:** 1Kor 7:26 \* **21:24:** Mbo 79:1; Lu 20:16; Syg 11:2 \* **21:25:** 2Pe 3:10+; Syg 6:12+ \* **21:27:** Dan 7:13; Mt 26:64; 1Tes 4:16+

<sup>28</sup> Isaav ighe yam aghita gabua siriv tana tivotvot, na ayooz tunja toman lolomim poia, ve aghur matamim. Pa saawe to Maaron igham mulin gham pa patanjani tsiam, ene ilam igharau wa.”

*Saveen palelaan to ai fik*  
(Mt 24:32-35; Mk 13:28-31)

<sup>29</sup> Ra Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane pazi ighe: “Matamim ila pa ai fik ve ai siriv paam, ve agham ngar pazi. <sup>30</sup> Isaav ighe aghita mbilazi paghpaaghu tivot, na aghilaal aghe saawe to aaz ighe ilam tane. <sup>31</sup> Gabua tau nasavi zi ne, ene ngara raraate mon. Isaav ighe aghita gabua naol tana tivotvot, mako awatagh aghe: Saawe to Maaron itotoi pooz tooni toman tapiri ivot ighazoon, ene ilam igharau wa.

<sup>32</sup> “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Yes to saawe tane pale timaat soone, ve tighita gabua tana tisov tivotiir. <sup>33</sup> Sambam saamba ve taan pale tilalez. Eemon saveen tsiu ziiri eta irau ilale ne mako.” \*

*Tamamaat ariaan*

<sup>34</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim ve amamaat ariaan. Mako pale apul taumim pa ngar sorokorok, imin ghanghaniin ve ghunghunuun, ve agham ngar naol pa lepoghamim to taan. Mako itatan ghuruun ila tsiam, ve saawe to Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam, ene pale ipaperekin gham imin liis ikis gham.\*

<sup>35</sup> Pasaa, saawe tana pale ivot pa tamtamon tisov tau tileep izi taan. Eta irau ighau pani ne mako. <sup>36</sup> Tauvene amamaat ariaan irau saawe, ve asun Maaron to ipalot gham. Leso ayooz ariaan pa badoon patanjani naol tana, ve saawe tau ayooz ila Tamtamon Naatu naagho, na aroi mako, ve ayooz toman tintinmim.” \*

\* **21:33:** Mbo 119:89; Is 40:8; Mt 5:18; 1Pe 1:25

16:15 \* **21:36:** 1Yo 2:28

\* **22:1:** Pasova, ene lupuun tiina to yes Yuda tau matazi ingal imuul ila pa saawe tau timbuzna tileep saghat izi Isip, ve Maaron igham mulin zi ila yes Isipa nimazi. \* **22:1:**

Igham 12:15+ \*

**22:2:** Mbo 2:2; Mban 4:27

\* **21:34:** Ro 13:11+; 1Tes 5:2+; 2Pe 3:10-14; Syg

**22:3:** Yo 13:2, 27

\* **22:7:** Igham 12:18+

<sup>37</sup> Mataaz ta naol ne, Yesu ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja ila Rumei Tiina naagho. Ve ravrav, imuul izala pa loloz Oliv, ve ileep ta sewe pa mbon. <sup>38</sup> Tauvene mbonoozo ta naol ne, ndoromroome ve tamtamon tisov tilala Rumei Tiina, lesu tiloon Yesu saveen tooni.

## 22

*Yes daaba to Yuda tiil eez to tirav Yesu imaat*

(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)

<sup>1</sup> Saawe to lupuun tiina to yes Yuda tau tilup zi pa sunuun ve tighan mberet tau le yis mako na, ene ilam igharau wa. Saawe tana, tiwaato tigha ‘Pasova.’ \* \*

<sup>2</sup> Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes ngara to tutuun tiroi pa eval tiina tau titaghon Yesu na. Tighe pale tipaburigin malmal ma vene. Tauvene tiil eez to tikis Yesu ve tiravu imaat. \*

*Yudas isaav ighe i pale ighur Yesu ila koina nimazi*

(Mt 26:14-16; Mk 14:10-11)

<sup>3</sup> Saawe tana, Sadan izeev Yudas Iskariot. Mbiwa to Yesu sanjavul ve ru, i toozi ee. \*

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene i ila to yes daaba to watoonrau ve nginiinja to Rumei Tiina, ve yesna tivasavo zi pa eez sindei tau i pale ighur Yesu ila nimazi. <sup>5</sup> Yes tiloon saveen tooni le loloz poia kat, ve yesna timbu saveen tigha pale tigham le maet siriv. <sup>6</sup> Yudas iyok pa saveen toozi, ve ila isasan. Igha saawe poia eta ivot, ve eval tiina tileep tomania Yesu mako, o ighuru ila nimazi.

*Mbiwa to Yesu tila tigharaat aniin to Pasova*

(Mt 26:17-19; Mk 14:12-16; Yo 13:21-30)

<sup>7</sup> Tileleep le saawe to lupuun tiina to ghaniin mberet tau le yis mako na ivot. Mataaz tana, ene saawe to



tirav sipsip natja pa ghanghaniin to Pasova itaghon tutuun to Maaron. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene Yesu imbaan Petrus yesuru Yoan ighe: “Yamru amuun ala ve agharaat leen aniin to Pasova. Leso ravrav na, talup ghiit pa ghanghaniin.”

<sup>9</sup> Yesuru tighasoni tigde: “Yo ughe nila nigharaata izi sindei?”

<sup>10</sup> Yesu iyol alinazi ighe: “Yamru alon ala nugh tiina Yerusalem, mako aghita neer ee ibaad uur to yaa, ve ilaagh narui gham ilat. Matamim kisini ve atagioni. Ruum sindei tau ighe i ilon ila, yamru atagioni alon ala. <sup>11</sup> Ve asaav pa ruum tawe taama aghe: ‘Padudunaa to itighason ghom ighe: Ruum loolo tau yo ughuru pa yes loomba na, igheen sindei? Pa i ighe tomania mbiwa tooni tilup zi ta sene pa ghanghaniin to Pasova.’ <sup>12</sup> Neer tana pale itotoi ruum loolo tiina ee payam. Igheen izala saana. Nugh to lepoogh ve ghanghaniin, ene tigharaata wa. Yamru agharaat leen aniin izi ta sewe.”

<sup>13</sup> Yesu isavsaav pazi le isov, ra yesuru tipuli, ve tilon tila Yerusalem, ve tighita gabua isov ivot itaghon Yesu aliina. Tauvene tigharaat aniin to Pasova izi ta sewe.

*Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tighan aniin to Pasova*

(Mt 26:20-25; Mk 14:17-21; Yo 13:21-30)

<sup>14</sup> Ravrav izi, ve saawe to Pasova ivot, ra Yesu tomania mbanooja † tooni tilup zi, ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniin. <sup>15</sup> I isaav pazi ighe: “Ngar tsiau iyaryaan naghe itina talup ghiit pa ghanghaniin to Pasova tane le isov, o naghama yavyavuun. <sup>16</sup> Ve yau nasaav payam: Irau naghan aniin to Pasova muul mako le Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon ve Pasova anoona tooni ivot.” \*

† **22:14:** Mbanooja tane, ene mbiwa sanjavul ve ru to Yesu.

1Kor 10:16-17

Mban 1:6, 2:23

\* **22:16:** Lu 13:29, 14:15

\* **22:20:** Igham 24:8; Hib 9:12, 10:10

\* **22:24:** Mk 9:34+; Lu 9:46

*Yesu irei mberet ve vaen pa mbiwa tooni*

(Mt 26:26-30; Mk 14:22-26; 1Kor 11:23-25)

<sup>17</sup> Ra Yesu igham rubruub vaen, ipait Maaron pani, ve izuzuuna ila pazi. Ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aghamu ve aghun le irau gham. <sup>18</sup> Yau nasaav payam: Yau aat naghun vaen muul mako le irau Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon.”

<sup>19</sup> Ra igham mberet, ipait Maaron pani, iteeva, ve ireii irau zi. Ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ene yau mizag. Yau aat napul taug ve namaat payam. Ngar tau naghama ne, matamim kisini ve atagioni. Leso matamim ingal ghau.” \*

<sup>20</sup> Tighan le isov, ra Yesu itaghon ngar raraate pa rubruub vaen. Ighamu ve isaav ighe: “Rubruub tane, ene sinjig tau pale imalin payam ve ipariaan saveen mbuaan to eez paaghu tau pale Maaron ve tamtamon tivalupu zi timin eemon.” \*

<sup>21</sup> Eemon aloon. Tsiam ee tau ilepleep tomani ghiit pa ghanghaniin ne, pale ighur ghau nala koiagna nimazi. \*

<sup>22</sup> Onoon, Tamtamon Naatu, i aat itaghon eez tau Maaron ighuru pani na. Eemon neer tau pale ighuru ila koina nimazi, ene ikaria tauu wa.” \*

<sup>23</sup> Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen tane le tigham ngar naol ve tivaghasoni zi tigde: “Wai, iit tane, sei pale igham tauvene?”

*Neer tau ighe imin tiina, i aat itatan tauu*

(Mt 20:25-27; Mk 10:42-44)

<sup>24</sup> Ra mbiwa tooni tivazorai zi pa toozi sei ta eeza tiina iliiv zi tisov. \*

<sup>25</sup> Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ngar to nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, yam awataghi wa. Kinik toozi tipapait tauzi ezazi, ve monmon titotoi tapirizi pa yes tau tileep ila sambazi na, ve titatan zi. Ve daaba siriv tau tinginjin zi na, tigde tamtamon

\* **22:19:**

\* **22:21:** Mbo 41:9; Yo 13:21+

\* **22:22:**

tipait zi pa uleenj tau tighamgham pazi na. <sup>26</sup> Eemon njar tauvene igheen tsiam sov. Tamtamon tau ighe eeza tiina kat iliiv yam asov na, i aat itatan tauu eeza, ve igham uraat payam imin tazmimja geegeu. Ve njar tau ighe imuuj payam na, i aat ibees payam. \*

<sup>27</sup> Laak, sei ta eeza tiina? Njar tau mboole izi ve ighanhan, ma njar tau ingalngal anij ve ibesbees pani ne? Ene i ta mboole izi ve ighanhan. Ve aghita. Yau naleep tomani gham, ve nabesbees payam.” \*

<sup>28</sup> “Onoon, tovaan naol ivot payau. Eemon yam apul ghau mako. Ay-ozyoos tomani ghau le ilam aazne. <sup>29-30</sup> Tauvene yau aat naghur gham pa uraat to ghamuuj pooz, imin Tamañ ighur ghau to naghham pooz. Leso murei aleep ila niamim to ghamuuj pooz izi nugh tsiau, ve angin rumei sanjavul ve ru to yes Israela. Ve itija pale talup ghiit ila boor tsiau, ve taghanhan ve taghunhun.” \*

*Yesu isaav ighe Petrus pale ipaisamuna*

*(Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Yo 13:36-38)*

<sup>31</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pa Simon Petrus ighe: “Oo Simon Simon, uyamaan ghom wa! Sadan izuari ghi ighe igham gham amin le. Tauvene i pale itoov ghuruuj ila tsiam imin njar tau ilos wit tooni ve itiri izaa, lesa ivalagh anooja ila soghan, ve uuli ila soghan. \*

<sup>32</sup> Eemon yau naghur ghom ila sunuuj tsiau wa: Leso utap pa ghuruuj ila tsio sov. Ve saawe tau yo utoor njar tsio ve umuul, yo aat upalot tonvetaz tsio.” \*

<sup>33</sup> Petrus iloon saveen tane, ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Tiina, yau irau napul ghom mako. Isaav ighe tighur ghom ulonj ula ruum to yavyavuuj, ene aat ituru tala. Ve isaav ighe tirav

ghom umaat, ene aat yau paam, tirav ghau namaat tomani ghom!”

<sup>34</sup> Tauvene Yesu iyol aliija ighe: “Aa Petrus, nasaav payo kat. Mbon aazne, yo aat upaisamun ghau pai tol, o tatareek itañ.”

*Yes mbiwa aat tigham lugluug, pepeel ve mbuzaagh ve tilaagh tomanina*

<sup>35</sup> Ra Yesu ighason mbiwa tooni ighe: “Laak, muuj saawe tau nambaan gham ala pa uraat na, yau nasaav payam naghe: Yam alaagh tomania lugluug, pepeel, ma zuzuuj to aghemim sov. Ve mindai? Saawe tana, yam ambool pa gabua eta?”

Yes tiyol aliija tigde: “Mako. Yei nimbool pa gabua eta mako.” \*

<sup>36</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aazne, ene saawe ite. Isaav ighe lemim lugluug, na aghamu tomania pepeel, ve alaagh tomania. Ve ighe lemim mbuzaagh mako, na ala agholia nonoghiija tsiam to ngoaan, mako agham maeta, ve ala aghol lemim mbuzaagh. <sup>37</sup> Pasaa, Maaron aliija ziiri ee tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

‘Yes tighita tigde i tamtamon saghati ee tau imalaan pa tutuuj.’

Mbon aazne, saveen tane aat ighur anooja ivot payau itaghon Maaron njar tooni. Pasaa, saveen naol tau tiboode izaa tsiau na, anooja ighe ivot tane.” \*

<sup>38</sup> Mbiwa tooni tisaav pani tigde: “Tiina, ughita. Mbuzaagh ru tane.”

Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ena irau.”

*Yesu isuj izi loloz Oliv*

*(Mt 26:36-46; Mk 14:32-42)*

<sup>39</sup> Ra Yesu ipul nugh tiina Yerusalem, ve izala pa loloz Oliv itaghon njar tau monmon ighamghamu na. Ve mbiwa tooni titaghone gha yesja tizala. <sup>40</sup> Tila tivot ta sewe, ve i isaav pazi ighe:

\* **22:26:** 1Pe 5:3 \* **22:27:** Mt 20:28; Yo 13:12+; Pil 2:7 \* **22:29-30:** Mt 19:28; Lu 14:15; Syg 3:21, 19:9 \* **22:31:** 2Kor 2:11; 1Pe 5:8 \* **22:32:** Yo 17:9, 21:15+ \* **22:35:** Mt 10:9; Lu 9:3 \* **22:37:** Is 53:12; Lu 24:26+ \* **22:40:** Mt 6:13

“Yam aleep ta sene ve asuñ Maaron. Leso atap pa tovaan sov.” \*

<sup>41</sup> Ra ipul zi tizi tileep, ve ilaagh ila soghan rig, ve iput aaghe ve isuñ. <sup>42</sup> Ighe: “O Tamañ, ighe lolom tauvene, na upasalia rubruub tane payau. Eemon utaghon ngar tsiau sov. Utaghon taum lolom.” \*

<sup>43</sup> Saawe tau Yesu isuñsuñ, anjela ee to sambam izilam ve ipaloti. <sup>44</sup> Yesu loolo ipatanan kat le punita tomania sin tonthonia izi taan. Tauvene isuñ ariaan kat. \*

<sup>45</sup> Isuñ le isov, ra imuul ila to mbiwa tooni, ve ighit zi tighengheen. Pasaa, lolozi ipatanan kat. <sup>46</sup> Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Wai, yam agheen pasaa? Aburig ve asuñ Maaron. Mako pale tovaan ivot payam ve atap.”

*Tikis Yesu*  
(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Yo 18:3-11)

<sup>47</sup> Yesu isavsaav soone, ve Yudas igherev eval tiina gha tila tivot tooni. (Mbiwa sanavul ve ru, Yudas, i toozi ee.) I inarui Yesu ila ighe iyanin pani. <sup>48</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Yudas, mindai? Yo ughe uyanin pa Tamtamon Naatu, gha lesu ughuru ila koina nimazi?”

<sup>49</sup> Mbiwa tau tiyozyooz tomania Yesu na, tighilaal gabua tau pale ivot. Tauvene tighasoni tigde: “Tiina, mindai? Pale nipas mbuzaagh ve nirav zi?”

<sup>50</sup> Ra toozi ee, ipas mbuzaagh tooni izaa, ve isiki le isap motin neer ee taliina, ziige ila pa tapir. Neer tawe, i daaba to watoonrau besoonja tooni.

<sup>51</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav ighe: “Ai, irao! Apul zi tigham ngar tane.” Ra igham besoonja tana taliina, ve ipaako ila niia le poia muul.

<sup>52</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pa yes zeran to watoonrau tomania nginiina to Rumei Tiina, ve pooza siriv tau tilam pa kisiini na ighe: “Mindai ta alaagh tomania mbuzaagh ma zaab, ve alam pa kisiin ghau? Yau neer to ghamuun

malma? <sup>53</sup> Saawe naol, itinja talepleep izi Rumei Tiina naagho. Puughu mindai ta akis ghau pataghaan ta sewe mako? Poia. Akis ghau lak. Mbon aazne, ene saawe tsiam. Pa ngar to ndoroom igham uraat toman tapiri.”

*Petrus ipaisamun Yesu eeza*  
(Mt 26:69-75; Mk 14:66-72; Yo 18:25-27)

<sup>54</sup> Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra tikisi, ve tighamu tila, ve tighuru ilon ila daaba to watoonrau ruum tooni. Petrus itaghon zi, eemon ilaagh soghan rig gha ila. <sup>55</sup> Tamtamon siriv tindav yav izi sirsiir to ruum tawe loolo, ve mbolezi izi ila yav ziige. Tauvene Petrus ila ve mboole izi tomani zi.

<sup>56</sup> Malau mako ve besoonja livaa paaghu ee ila le ighita Petrus mboole izi yav ziige. Tauvene itugh maata pani, ve isaav ighe: “Ou, neer tane ilaghlaagh tomania Yesu paam.”

<sup>57</sup> Eemon Petrus ipaisamun tau ighe: “Wai livaa, neer tawe, yau nawataghi mako.”

<sup>58</sup> Tileep rig, ve neer ite ilam le aana ighilaal Petrus. Tauvene isaav pani ighe: “Ai, yo tane, toozi ee paam!”

Eemon Petrus iyol aliina ighe: “Ee neer tsiau, yau mako.”

<sup>59</sup> Tileep rig, ra neer ite iburig gha aana aavo iyaryaan ighe: “Onoon kat, neer tane, i ilaghlaagh tomania Yesu. Pa i paam to Galilaia.”

<sup>60</sup> Eemon Petrus iyol aliina ighe: “Wai neer tsiau, saveen tau yo usavia na, yau nawataghi rigta mako.” Petrus isavsaav soone, ve tatareek itan. <sup>61</sup> Saawe duduun tana, Yesu itoor ghi, ve maata imuul ila pa Petrus. Petrus ighita, ve maata ingal saveen tau Yesu isavia pani na. Saveen tauvene: “Mbon aazne, yo aat upaisamun ghau pai tol le isov, o tatareek itan.” <sup>62</sup> Tauvene Petrus iburig ivot ila muuri, ve itan tiina toman loolo isaghat kat.

\* 22:42: Mt 6:10; Yo 6:38 \* 22:44: Yo 12:27; Hib 5:7

*Tirav Yesu ve tipamogheraini  
(Mt 26:67-68; Mk 14:65)*

<sup>63</sup> Yes tau tikiskis Yesu na, tiravravu, ve tipamogheraini. <sup>64</sup> Tipoos maata pa uuli ve tighasoni tigde: “Yo propet, ne? Poia. Usaav lak! Sei ta irav ghom ne?” <sup>65</sup> Yes tiveleghi ve tisik saveen sasaghati naol pani.

*Tipayooz Yesu ila daaba to yes Yuda naghozi  
(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Yo 18:19-24)*

<sup>66</sup> Tilepleep le nughizau, ra nginiina to yes Yuda tilup zi izi niazi to lupuun. Yes daaba to watoonrau ve yes ngara to tutuun paam tileep ila lupuun tawe loolo. Ra tigham Yesu ila ivot toozi ve tipayooze ila naghozi, ve yes pooza tawe tisaav pani tigde: <sup>67-68</sup> “Isaav ighe yo Mesia, na usaav ghazona payei!”

Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Isaav ighe yau nasaav tauvene payam, yam irau aghur ila aliñag mako. Ve isaav ighe naghason gham pa gabua eta, yam irau ayol aliñag mako. <sup>69</sup> Eemon aazne ve ila,

Tamtamon Naatu pale ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz tau igheen ila Maaron saksaki niima tapir.” \*

<sup>70</sup> Yes tiloon saveen tane, ve tisov tilup avozi ve tighasoni muul tigde: “Mindai, yo ughe yo Maaron Naatu?”

Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Saveen tauta taumim asavia na.”

<sup>71</sup> Yes tiloon saveen tane, ve tisaav tigde: “Isov wa! Tail tamtamon ite paam to ipariaan saveen muul pasaa? Aazne, taloon katin saveen ila i tauu aavo wa.”

## 23

*Tipayooz Yesu pa savsaveen ila Piladus naagho  
(Mt 27:1-2, 11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Yo 18:28-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Tauvene yes daaba tana tisov tiburig gha tigham Yesu tila, ve tipayooze ila Piladus naagho. <sup>2</sup> Ra tingal saveen pani tigde: “Yei nighita neer tane monmon ikau tamtamon tsiei ngar toozi, ve ipapazaagh zi pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol. I ingalsekin zi pa sikiin takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom paam. Ve ipapakur tauu ighe i Mesia ve kinik. Tauta nighamu ilam.” \*

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene Piladus ighason Yesu ighe: “Mindai, yo tane, kinik to yes Yuda?”

Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Saveen tauta taum usavia na.” \*

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene Piladus isaav pa yes daaba to watoonrau tomania eval tiina ighe: “Yau naghita naghe neer tane, i le sosor eta mako.”

<sup>5</sup> Eemon yes daaba tana avozi iyaryaan tigde: “Neer tana ilaghlaagh irau taan isov to Yudea, ve ikaukau ngar to tamtamon pa saveen tooni, ve ipapazaagh zi, lesa tizoor gavman to Rom aliñazi. I ipaburigin uraat tooni izi taan sirivu to Galilaia, ve taghon taghon gha aazne ilam ivot izi sene.”

*Tighur Yesu ila to Erod*

<sup>6</sup> Piladus iloon saveen tane, ve ighason zi ighe: “O, neer tane to Galilaia?”

Yes tiyol aliñazi tigde: “Vee, i to Galilaia.”

<sup>7</sup> Piladus iloon tigde Yesu ilam pa nugh tau Erod ingini na, tauta isakia Yesu ila to Erod, lesa itiir saveen tooni. Pasaa saawe tana, Erod ilepleep izi Yerusalem paam. <sup>8-9</sup> Saawe malau, Erod ilonloon Yesu vaaru, eemon ighita rigta mako. I ighe le ighita Yesu igham gabua ngereeta eta. Tauta saawe tau tigham Yesu ila ivot tooni, Erod loolo poia kat, ve igham ghasoniin naol pani. Eemon Yesu iyol aliñazi rigta mako. Ineneen mon. \*

<sup>10</sup> Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes ngara to tutuun tau tiyooz tigharau Yesu na, avozi iyaryaan ve tingal saveen naol pani. <sup>11</sup> Ve Erod tomania zaaba tooni tiveleghi ve

\* 22:69: Dan 7:13; Mban 7:56; Hib 1:3, 8:1

\* 23:8-9: Is 53:7; Lu 9:9

\* 23:2: Lu 20:25; Mban 17:7

\* 23:3: Yo 18:36

tipamogheraini. Tigham nonoghiina poia ee imin tau kinik tinonogh zi pani na, ve tinonoghi pani. Ra tighamu ve tighuru imuul ila to Piladus. <sup>12</sup> Muun, koi isap Erod yesuru Piladus sosozi. Eemon saawe tana, yesuru tivalupu zi timin eemon. \*

*Piladus iyok ighe tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon*

(Mt 27:15-26; Mk 15:6-15; Yo 18:39-19:16)

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene tigham Yesu imuul ila to Piladus, ve Piladus ipoi yes daaba to watoonrau ve daaba siriv tomania eval tiina tilam tilup zi, <sup>14</sup> ve isaav pazi ighe: "Aloon. Yam agham neer tane ilam, ve asaav aghe i ikaukau ngar to tamtamon tsiam, ve ipapazaagh zi, leso tizoor gavman to Rom aliinja. Eemon yau natiir saveen tooni ila yam asov matamim, ve nandeen sosor tooni eta imin tau yam asavia ne mako. <sup>15</sup> Ve Erod paam indeen sosor tooni eta mako. Tauta tighamu imuul ilam. Tauvene aghita. Neer tane, i igham sosor tiina eta irau to taravu imaat ne mako. <sup>16-17</sup> Tauvene yau aat nalosi mon, ve napuli ilat." [Ndaman isov, saawe to lupuun tiina to Pasova ighe ivot, ene gavana to Rom aat ipul yes tau tilepleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo na, toozi ee ivot.]

<sup>18</sup> Eemon yes tisov tilup avozi, ve tiboob tigde: "Neer tana ileep sov. Uravu imaat, ve upul Barabas ilam payei." <sup>19</sup> Barabas tane, muun ipazaagh tamtamon gha tigham malmal izi Yerusalem to tiziir gavman to Rom. Ve irav tamtamon imaat paam. Tauta tighuru ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun.

<sup>20</sup> Piladus ighe ipul Yesu ila. Tauvene itoov saveen pazi muul. <sup>21</sup> Eemon tinoknok bobaan tigde: "Uravu izala ai pambaroon! Uravu izala ai pambaroon!"

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene Piladus isaav pazi muul imin pai tol ighe: "Narav sorokin neer tane pasaa? I igham saa sosor? Yau

naghita naghe i igham sosor eta irau to imaat pani ne mako. Tauvene yau aat nalosi mon, ve napuli ilat."

<sup>23</sup> Eemon tiyok pa saveen tooni mako. Azezi katitiin pa bobaan tigde Piladus irav Yesu izala ai pambaroon. Piladus itoova to irav atezi. Eemon irao mako. Pasaa, avozi iyaryaan kat. <sup>24-25</sup> Tauvene i iloon zi, ve ipul neer tau eval tiina lolozi pani na, ivot pa ruum to yavyavuun. I neer tau muun ipazaagh tamtamon gha tigham malmal to tiziir gavman to Rom, ve irav tamtamon imaat. Eemon Yesu, Piladus itaghon eval tiina lolozi, ve ighuru ila zaaba siriv nimazi.

*Yesu ibaad ai pambaroon tooni*

(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Yo 19:17-27)

<sup>26</sup> Tauvene zaaba tigham Yesu gha yesna tilaagh tila le tizaa to neer ee to nugh Sairini, eeza Simon. I ileep Yerusalem ziige, ve ighe ilon ila pa nugh tiina. Zaaba tighita, ve tikisi ve tighur ai pambaroon to Yesu izala avaa, gha aana ibaado, ve itaghon Yesu gha tila. <sup>27</sup> Eval tiina kat itaghon zi gha yesna tila. Zilivaa siriv tau tilaghaagh tomani zi na, lolozi isaghatin Yesu. Tauvene titantaan pani. <sup>28</sup> Yesu maata imuul pazi, ve isaav ighe: "Yam Yerusalem tinazi, atan payau sov. Atan pa taumim ve natumimna. <sup>29</sup> Pa yau nasaav payam. Murei, saawe saghati kat pale ivot, ve apasawal aghe: 'Oyai, aazne zilivaa tau upazi, ve yes tau tipoop soone, ve yes tau payamyamna mako na, irau lolozi poia.' \*

<sup>30</sup> Saawe tana ighe ivot, tamtamon pale tisaav ila pa loloz tigde: 'Apol alam atav ghei lak!' Ve tisaav pa nugh mbua mbua tigde: 'Azala pavomai ve alal ghei lak!' \*

<sup>31</sup> Aghita. Aazne tigham ngar tane pa ai mbitai tau iyozyooz tomania raua.

\* **23:12:** Mban 4:27 \* **23:29:** Mt 24:19; Lu 21:23 \* **23:30:** Is 2:19; Hos 10:8; Syg 6:16

Ighe tauvene, pale saa gabua ivot pa ai gorgori?” \*

### *Tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon*

<sup>32</sup> Yes zaaba tigham zeran sasaghati ru gha yesja tila paam. Leso tirav zi timaat tomania Yesu. <sup>33</sup> Tila tivot nugh ee tau tiwaat eeza tigde ‘Tamtamon Daaba Rubruuba’, ra tirav Yesu tomania zeran ru tawe tizala ai pambaroon toz toz, ve tipayooz zi tizaa. Ee ituuk ila pa Yesu niima tapir, ve ite ituuk ila pa njas.

<sup>34</sup> Tituktuuk, ve Yesu isaav ighe: “O Tamañ, ureu sosor toozi. Pa njar tau tighamu ne, yes tighilaalo mako.” Ra zaaba tigham nonoghiija to Yesu tomania gabua tooni siriv tigde tireii irau zi. Tauvene tipayooz mbuur, lesu itotoi sei tau pale igham saa gabua. \*

<sup>35</sup> Eval tiina tiyozyooz ve timarar gabua tau ivotvot na. Ve yes daaba to Yuda paam tiyozyooz ve tisiksik saveen veleghiin pa Yesu tigde: “I iuluul tamtamon naol. Isaav ighe onoon i Mesia, ve Maaron ighuru pa uraat tooni, na iuul tauu lak!” \*

<sup>36</sup> Yes zaaba paam tipañizaini. Ve tila tigharuu ve tigham vaen manjini gha tizuzuuna izala pani to ighunu. \*

<sup>37</sup> Ve tisaav pani tigde: “Isaav ighe yo kinik to yes Yuda, na uul taum lak!”

<sup>38</sup> Ve tibood paesiin to mateegh tooni puughu izala ai pambaroon tooni daaba. Paesiin tawe isaav tauvene: “Ene kinik to yes Yuda.”

<sup>39</sup> Zeran sasaghati ru tau tituktuuk izala ai pambaroon na paam, toozi ee isik saveen veleghiin pa Yesu ighe: “Yo Mesia ne? Ighe tauvene, na uul taum ve yeiru paam!”

<sup>40</sup> Eemon iitete iyaoni ighe: “Ai, yo uroi pa Maaron mako? Tigabiiz ghom tigde yo ugham sosor tiina. Tauta aazne yo aat umaat raraate imin njar tane. <sup>41</sup> Patañani tau igham

ghiit ne, ene iduduun. Pasaa, ene sosor toit atuya. Eemon njar tane, i igham sosor eta mako.”

<sup>42</sup> Ra isaav pa Yesu ighe: “O Yesu, saawe tau yo ulam ve utotoi pooz tsio tomania tapirim ivot ighazoon, na matam ingal ghau!”

<sup>43</sup> Yesu iyol aliija ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo: Aazne, ituru aat taleep izi nugh tau paghuuna le paghuuna kat.”

### *Yesu imaat*

(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Yo 19:28-30)

<sup>44-45</sup> Aaz anunu izalam zegmatuugh, ra ndoroom tiina ivot irau taan isov, ve ighengheen tauvene le aaz ivool (3 kilok). Ra uuli tiina tau ituktuuk ila Rumei Tiina loolo ve iponpon nugh tau patabuyaañ kat na, imarañgat imin ru. \*

<sup>46</sup> Ve Yesu iboob aliija tiina ighe: “Tamañ, ene naghur taug ila yo nimam.” Isaav tauvene le isov, ve iyavaghan gha imaat. \*

<sup>47</sup> Daaba to yes zaaba ighita gabua tau ivot na, ve ipait Maaron eeza, ve isaav ighe: “Onoon kat. Njar tane, i njar duduuna. I igham sosor eta mako.” <sup>48</sup> Eval tiina tau tilup zi gha tilam pa marariin gabua tau ivot na, tighita gabua naol tana, le lolozu ipatañan kat. Tauvene tiposai gargarizi ve titañan, ve timuul tila pa ruum toz toz. \*

<sup>49</sup> Yesu zeetja tISOV, tomania yes zilivaa tau titaghoni ve yesja tilaagh Galilaia gha tilam na, tiyozyooz soghan, ve timamarar gabua tau ivotvot na. \*

### *Tighur Yesu paata ila naal loolo*

(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Yo 19:38-42)

<sup>50-51</sup> Yuda ee ilepleep, eeza Yosep. I to nugh Arimatea tau ighen ila taan sirivu to Yudea na. I njar duduuna

\* **23:31:** Saveen to Yesu tane, puughu tauvene. I njar to ghamuun njar poia, eemon tigham patañani pani. Ighe tauvene, mindai pa yes Israela tau titaghon njar poia mako ve tizoroor Maaron njar tooni na? \* **23:34:** Mbo 22:18; Mt 5:44; Mbanj 3:17, 7:60 \* **23:35:** Mbo 22:7 \* **23:36:** Mbo 69:21

\* **23:44-45:** Igham 26:33; Yoel 2:31; Hib 9:3 \* **23:46:** Mbo 31:5; Mbanj 7:59; 1Pe 2:23 \* **23:48:**

Amos 8:10 \* **23:49:** Mbo 38:11

ee, ve n̄gar tooni poia. I ighurghur maata pa saawe to Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazooŋ. Ve i ileep ila lupuun̄ tiina to yes daaba tau tin̄gin̄gin yes Yuda na. Eemon n̄gar tau tigham pa Yesu na, i iyok pani mako. <sup>52</sup> Tauvene ila to Piladus, ve ighasoni ighe iyokia Yesu paata pani. <sup>53</sup> Piladus iyok pani, tauvene Yosep tomania zeran siriv tila tizugh Yesu paata izi pa ai pambarooŋ, ve tizunua pa uuli pisosooŋa. Ra tighamu tila ve tighuru ilon̄ ila maet puura ee tau tigharaata pataghaan̄ imin naal pa mateegha. Puura tawe, tighur mateegh eta ilon̄ ila soone.

<sup>54</sup> Saawe tana, ene saawe to titartar pa umbom patabuyaan̄. Ve ravrav izi wa. Tauvene paita tizaa pa umbom patabuyaan̄ leso timariau.

<sup>55</sup> Zilivaa tau yes̄na Yesu tilaagh Galilaia gha tilam Yerusalem na, titaghon Yosep tila. Yes tighe tighita nugh tau tighur Yesu paata pani na, ve tighita igheen mindai. \*

<sup>56</sup> Tighita le isov, ve timuul tila pa niazi to lepoogh, ve tigharaat nau-naun̄ ve n̄goreen̄ tau vaazi popoia na pa Yesu paata. Ra saawe to umbom patabuyaan̄ ivot. Tauvene timariau itaghon tutuun̄ to Maaron.

## 24

### *Yesu iburig pa mateegh*

(Mt 28:1-10; Mk 16:1-8; Yo 20:1-10)

<sup>1</sup> Umbom patabuyaan̄ isov, ve saawe imin maata to wik tana, mbon̄oozo geeg, ve zilivaa tawe tigham nau-naun̄ ve n̄goreen̄ tau tigharaat zi na, ve tila pa naal to Yesu. <sup>2</sup> Tila tivot ta sewe, le tighita maet tiina tau ipoon naal aavo na, igheen ila niia muul mako. Tipatambulia ighau ila ziige wa. <sup>3</sup> Tauvene tilon̄ tila, eemon tighita Yesu paata mako. <sup>4</sup> Tauta tigham n̄gar naol. Malau mako ve zeran ru tivot, ve tiyooz ila naghozi. Yesuru nonoghiin̄a toozi milmilia kat. \*

\* 23:55: Lu 8:1-3

\* 24:4: Mban̄ 1:10

\* 24:7: Lu 9:22, 18:31+

<sup>5-6</sup> Yes zilivaa tighit zi le roin̄ tiina igham zi. Tauvene tiput aghezi, ve tighur naghozi ila taan.

Eemon zeran ru tawe tisaav pazi tighē: “Yam alam ail n̄eer tau maata yaryaare ila mateegha niazi pasaa? I ileep ta sene muul mako. I iburig wa! Matamim in̄gal. Saawe tau i ileep tomani gham izi Galilaia na, isaav payam ighe: <sup>7</sup> ‘Tamtamon Naatu, aat tighuru ila zeran sasaghati nimazi, ve tiravu imaat izala ai pambarooŋ itaghon Maaron n̄gar tooni. Eemon mbon̄ imin tol, Maaron pale ipaburigini pa mateegh.’ ” \*

<sup>8</sup> Yes zilivaa tiloon̄ saveen̄ tane, ve matazi in̄gal Yesu aliin̄a. <sup>9</sup> Ra tipul naal, ve timuul tila tipaesia gabua isov tana pa mbiwa san̄avul ve ee, tomania zeran siriv paam. <sup>10-11</sup> Zilivaa tawe, ene Maria to Magdala, Yoana, Maria ite tau Yakobus tiina na, ve zilivaa siriv paam. Yes tane ta tipaesia gabua isov tana pa yes mban̄ooŋa. Eemon yes tighur ila saveen̄ toozi mako. Tighe pa dabazi ikaukau ve tisaav sorok.

<sup>12</sup> Eemon Petrus iburig gha ilaan ila pa naal to Yesu. Ila ivot ta sewe, ra itugh ghi izi, ve igig ilon̄ ila pa naal loolo, le ighita uuli siriv siriv tau tikau Yesu paata pani na, gabua tawe mon ta ighengheen. Tauvene ipul naal ve ila, ve ighamgham n̄gar pa gabua tau ivot na.

### *Yesu ivot to zinjera ru izi eez tau ila pa Emaus*

(Mk 16:12-13)

<sup>13</sup> Aaz eemon tana, Yesu zinjera ru tighe tila pa nugh Emaus. Nugh tawe igheen malau rig pa Yerusalem (irau 11 kilomita ma vene). <sup>14</sup> Yesuru tilaghlaagh, ve tivasavo zi pa gabua naol tau ivot na. <sup>15</sup> Tisavsav, ve malau mako na, Yesu tauu ivot toozi, ve yes̄na tilup zi pa laghoon̄ gha tila. <sup>16</sup> Eemon gabua eta ipoon matazi, tauta tighilaalo mako. <sup>17</sup> Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Ou, yamru alaghlaagh, ve avasavo gham pa saa?”

I isaav tauvene, ve yesuru tiyooz. Matazi izaa mako. Titud mon. Pasaa, lolozi ipatanjan kat. <sup>18</sup> Ra ee, eeza Kleopas, iyol Yesu aliinja ighe: “Wai, gabua tau noor mon ivot na, tamtamon tisov tau tileep Yerusalem we tiwataghi le isov. Yo aat loom eta, tauta ukankaan ne?”

<sup>19</sup> Tauvene i ighason zi muul ighe: “Saa gabua?”

Yesuru tiyol aliinja tigde: “Yei nisavsaav pa ngar tau tigham pa Yesu to Nasaret na. Eval tiina tighita tigde i propet tiina ee ila Maaron maata. Pa saveen ve uraat tooni, ene toman tapiri. \*

<sup>20-21</sup> Tauvene nighe pa i aat Uleena tau pale igham mulin iit Israela pa patanjani toit. Eemon mako. Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania pooza toit tighuru ila Roma nimazi leso tiravu imaata. Tauta tiravu izala ai pambaroon gha imaata. Gabua tane ivot pani mbonj tol ila wa. \*

<sup>22-23</sup> “Ve ngarig mbonjoozo, ndo-roome geeg, ve gabua ite ivot. Zilivaa tsiei siriv tigham ghei nirur tiina le ngar tsiei imbool. Pasaa, tila naal tooni, eemon tighita Yesu paata igheen muul mako. Ve tighita anjela tivot toozi, ve tisaav pazi tigde: ‘Yesu ileep maata yaryaare.’ Tauvene timuul tilam, ve tipaesia gabua tana payei. <sup>24</sup> Ra zeran tsiei siriv anazi tila tigde tighita naal. Tila tivot, ve tighita Yesu paata mako. Ve gabua isov ighengheen raraate imin zilivaa tisavia.” \*

<sup>25</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Wai, yam lemim ngar mako! Maaron aliinja isov tau yes propet tivotia na, puughu mindai ta yam aghur ila mako? <sup>26</sup> Saveen igheen pataghaan wa: Mesia aat iyamaan yavyavuun tiina, ve ibaad patanjani naol itaghon Maaron ngar tooni, o eeza tiina ivot ighazon, ve izala ileep izi nugh sambam toman tapiri ve mbonari tiina.” \*

<sup>27</sup> Ra Yesu ipaghazonjai zi pa Maaron aliinja isov tau tiboode izaa tooni na. Ipaburigin saveen tooni pa saveen to Mose, ve itaghon ila ila le ipasovu ila saveen isov to yes propet. \*

<sup>28</sup> Tilaghlaagh tila le tigharau nugh tau yesuru tigde tila pani na. Ra Yesu itoom gha ighe malmali ila. <sup>29</sup> Eemon yesuru tinguruuta tigde: “Aiss, ula sov. Mbonj izi wa. Umuul ulam ve itinja taleep.” Tauvene Yesu ila tomani zi, ve yesna tileep.

<sup>30</sup> Tilepleep le saawe tau mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniin, ra Yesu igham mberet, ipait Maaron pani, iteeva, ve igham pazi. <sup>31</sup> Igham tauvene, ra matazi pakia ve tighilaalo. Eemon i iyangovai ghi le tighita muul mako. <sup>32</sup> Yesuru tivasavo zi tigde: “Onoon kat. Saawe tau talaghlaagh taghon eez talam, i iwakaav ngar toit pa Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na, le saveen tooni tawe ipazaagh katin ghiit le loloon poia kat.”

<sup>33</sup> Saawe duduun tana, yesuru tiburig, ve rekia mon timuul tila pa Yerusalem. Tila tivot ta sewe, ve tindeen mbiwa sanjavul ve ee tomania zetazna siriv tilup zi gha tilepleep. <sup>34</sup> Yes tau tilup zi na, tisaav pa yesuru tigde: “Onoon kat. Tiina toit iburig pa mateegh, ve ivot to Simon wa!” \* <sup>35</sup> Ra yesuru anazi tipaesia gabua tau ivot pazi izi eez livuugha na. Ve tisaav pazi tigde: “Saawe tau Yesu ileep tomani ghei ve iteev mberet na, yeiru nighilaalo.”

*Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni*  
(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Yo 20:19-23; Mbanj 1:6-8)

<sup>36</sup> Yes tisavsaav pa gabua tana, ve malau mako na, Yesu tauu ivot gha iyooz ila sosozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Luuma to Maaron igheen tomani gham.”

<sup>37</sup> Yes tighita le tirur, ve roinj tiina igham zi. Tighe pa i mariaam.

<sup>38</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe:

\* **24:19:** Mt 21:11; Yo 6:14; Mbanj 2:22 \* **24:20-21:** Lu 1:68, 19:11; Mbanj 1:6 \* **24:24:** Yo 20:3+  
\* **24:26:** Lu 9:22; Mbanj 17:3; Hib 12:2; 1Pe 1:10+ \* **24:27:** Gnp 3:15; Lo 18:15; Mbo 22 \* **24:34:** 1Kor 15:4+



“Wai, puughu mindai ta yam aroi ve lolomim ruru payau, ve ngar tsiam imin naol? <sup>39-40</sup> Aghita nimag ve agheg. Ene yau taug tane. Alam akis ghau ve aghita. Mariaam le miiza ve tuua imin yau? Mako.” I isavsaav pazi, ve itotoi niima ve aaghe pazi. \*

<sup>41</sup> Yes tintinizi kat. Eemon lolozi ruru soone. Pasaa, gabua tau tighita na, igham ngar toozi imbool. Tauvene Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Mindai, lemim aniiñ eta to naghani, ma mako?” \*

<sup>42-43</sup> Tauvene tigham iigh mazooza sirivu pani, ve tisov timarari ve ighan. \*

*Yesu ighur uraat pa mbiwa tooni  
(Mt 28:18-20; Mk 16:15)*

<sup>44</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Matamim injal aliñag tau muun itiña talepleep ve nasavia payam na: Saveen isov tau tiboode iza tsiau na, ene aat ighur anoonja ivot itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Saveen tau igheen ila Mose tutuun tooni, saveen to yes propet, ve saveen tau igheen ila mboun to iit Israela na paam.” \*

<sup>45</sup> I isaav tauvene, ra iwakaav ngar toozi pa Maaron aliña tau tiboode na. Leso tighazon kat pa puughu. <sup>46</sup> Ve isaav pazi muul ighe: “Maaron aliña tau tiboode na isaav tauvene: Mesia aat iyamaan yavyavuun, ve tiravu imaat itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Ve mbon imin tol, i aat iburig pa mateegh. \*

<sup>47</sup> Mako tivotia saveen pa tamtamon ila i eeza tige: Yes aat titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron, ve tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve tighur ila to Mesia. Leso i ndaamo pazi, ve Maaron ireu sosor toozi. Uraat tane, yam aat apaburigini izi Yerusalem imin maata, mako aseenga ila le irau nughmarin. \*

<sup>48</sup> Yam aghit katin gabua isov tau ivot payau na pa matamim. Tauvene

lemim uraat to ala ve avotia varug, lesa apariaan saveen tsiau. \*

<sup>49</sup> Eemon ala rekia sov. Yau pale nambaan Avuvu Patabuyaan izilam itaghon saveen mbuaan to Tamañ Maaron. Tauvene aleep Yerusalem ve asaan le tapiri sambam ve izilam izala pavomim, o ala.” \*

*Yesu imuul izala pa sambam  
(Mk 16:19-20; Mban 1:9-11)*

<sup>50</sup> Ra Yesu igham mbiwa tooni gha tila pa nugh Betania. Tila peria ta sewe, ra iit niima iza ve ighur poia to Maaron iza toozi. <sup>51</sup> Niima iza-zaa pavozi soone, ve Taama Maaron ighamu ipul zi gha izala pa sambam. \*

<sup>52</sup> Yes tiput aghezi ve tipakuru le isov, ra timuul tila pa Yerusalem toman lolozi poia kat. \*

<sup>53</sup> Saawe tana ve ila, tiluplup zi pa sunuun ila Rumei Tiina naagho, ve tipapait Maaron eeza pa poia tooni.

\* **24:39-40:** 1Yo 1:1 \* **24:41:** Yo 21:5 \* **24:42-43:** Mban 10:41 \* **24:44:** Mbo 2, 16, 22, 69, 72, 110, 118 \* **24:46:** Mban 17:3 \* **24:47:** Mt 28:19 \* **24:48:** Yo 15:27; Mban 1:8, 2:32; 1Yo 1:1+ \* **24:49:** Is 44:3; Yoel 2:28; Yo 14:16, 15:26, 16:7; Mban 1:4, 2:4; Ga 3:14 \* **24:51:** Yo 20:17 \* **24:52:** Yo 16:22

## Vaaru poia tau Yoan iboode Jon—John

*Neer tau ipaghazonjai ghiit pa saveenj ve ngar to Maaron, ta izilam taan gha imin tamtamon*

<sup>1</sup> Muun geeg, saawe tau sambam ve taan tivot soone, neer tau ipaghazonjai ghiit pa saveenj ve ngar to Maaron na ilepleep. \*

I ileep tomania Maaron, ve i Maaron. \*

<sup>2</sup> Tauvene saawe tau imin maata kat, i ilepleep tomania Maaron. <sup>3</sup> Maaron ighur gabua tisov tivot ila i niima. Gabua eta ivot ila eez ite paam mako. \*

<sup>4</sup> I tauu ta imin puughu pa lepoogh to gabua tisov. Ve lepoogh tooni izi taan, tauta imin ghazonja pa tamtamon. \*

<sup>5</sup> Ghazonja tawe isul ila ndoroom loolo, ve ndoroom tapiri irau itatani mako. †

<sup>6</sup> Maaron imbaan neer ee ilam, eeza Yoan. <sup>7</sup> I ilam to ipariaan saveenj to ghazonja tana. Leso igham tamtamon tisov tighur ila tooni. \*

<sup>8</sup> Yoan, i ghazonja tana mako. I ilam to ipariaan saveenj to neer ta ghazonja tauu. Leso tamtamon tighur ila tooni. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene ghazonja tauu, ta isul tamtamon tisov ve ipaghazonjai zi pa Maaron, tauta izilam taan. \*

<sup>10</sup> Onoon, gabua naol isov to taan tivot ila i niima. Eemon saawe tau

i izilam ve ileep izi taan, yes tau titaghon taan ngara na tighilaalo mako. <sup>11</sup> I ila ivot tauu nugh tooni, eemon tamtamon tooni paam tighamu mako. Tizori. \*

<sup>12</sup> Eemon tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni ve tighamu imin Tiina toozi, ene i igham lezi ezazi to timin Maaron natja. \*

<sup>13</sup> Zeran tawe, sirj to tamazja ma tinazja igham zi timin Maaron natja mako. Yes timin Maaron natja itaghon neer eta to taan ngar tooni ma loolo mako. Maaron tauu igham zi timin i natja. \*

<sup>14</sup> Aghita. Neer tau ipaghazonjai saveenj onoon ve ngar to Maaron pait, tauta imin tamtamon ve ilam gha ileep ila sosoon. Iitotoi Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni ivot ighazonj, ve yei nighita pa matamai. Tauta nighilaalo nighe i Maaron tauu Naatu eemon tau ileep to Taama Maaron ve ilam. Poia to Maaron tomania ngar tooni tau isasavia saveenj onoon mon, ene ivon ila to Naatu tawe. \*

<sup>15</sup> Yoan ipariaan tamtamon to tighur ila tooni, ve isaav pazi toman aliinja tiina ighe: “Muun, yau nasaav payam naghe: ‘Neer ee pale ilam murei payau. I eeza iliiv ghau kat. Pasaa, saawe tau navot soone, i ileep muun wa.’ Ene neer tauta ene.”

<sup>16</sup> Onoon kat. Ngar popoia kat ivon ila to Maaron Naatu, ve i irei poia tooni pa iit tasov. Tauvene poia to Maaron tau aazne iza toit ne, ene iliiv kat pa poia tau muun i itotoia pa tamtamon. <sup>17</sup> Onoon, Maaron ivotia tutuun tooni pait ila Mose aavo. Eemon Yesu Krisi, tauta imin eez pa

\* **1:1:** Ila Grik aliinazi, Yoan iwaat Krisi ighe i ‘logos.’ Saveenj ‘logos’, puughu naol. Puughu ee, ene ‘saveenj.’ Puughu ite, ene ‘ngar.’ Puughu imin tol pani, ene gabua tau ikis gabua naol isov tighen duduun ila niazi niazi. Ve isaav ighe tagham ngar pa Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na, saveenj tooni, ene eez tau i itotoi tauu pait, ve ipaghazonjai ghiit pa ngar tooni. Ve saveenj tooni, ene saveenj mon mako. Saveenj tooni, i le tapiri. Maaron isaav mon ve gabua naol isov tivot. Saveenj ‘logos’ puughu naol tane ipaghazonjai ghiit pa Krisi ve uraat tooni. \* **1:1:** Gnp 1:1; Yo 10:30, 17:5; Ro 9:5; Pil 2:6; 1Yo 1:1+; Syg 19:13 \* **1:3:** 1Kor 8:6; Kol 1:16+; Hib 1:2 \* **1:4:** Yo 5:26, 8:12, 9:5, 12:46 † **1:5:** Eez ite to tatoor ziiri tane, ene vene: “Ghazonja tawe isul ila ndoroom loolo, eemon yes to ndoroom lezi ghilaloon pani mako.” \* **1:7:** Mt 3:1 \* **1:8:** Yo 3:28+ \* **1:9:** Yo 8:12, 9:5; 2Kor 4:6 \* **1:11:** Is 53:3; Yo 12:37+ \* **1:12:** Yo 3:15; Ro 8:14+; Ga 3:26; 1Yo 3:1+ \* **1:13:** Yo 3:3, 5+; Tit 3:5+; 1Pe 1:23; 1Yo 5:1+ \* **1:14:** Pil 2:6+; Kol 2:9; 1Tim 3:16; Hib 2:14; 1Yo 1:1+

poia to Maaron iza to it, ve ipagha-  
zonjai ghiit pa saveen onoon. ‡

18 Tamtamon eta to taan ighit katin  
Maaron naagho pai eta soone. Naatu  
mon, tauta itotoi Maaron naagho ve  
ngar tooni pait. Pasaa, i Maaron, ve  
ileep Taama ziige, ve Taama loolo  
igheen tooni kat.

*Neer rughuzaanja Yoan ipariaan  
tamtamon to tighur ila to Yesu*

(Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Lu 3:1-18)

19-20 Saawe ee, daaba to yes Yuda  
tau tileep Yerusalem na, timbaan  
zeran siriv to watoonrau tomania  
nginiinja siriv to Rumei Tiina tila to  
Yoan, ve tighasoni tige: “Laak, yo  
saa neer, ta ughamgham uraat tane?”

Yoan isaav ghazonja pazi ighe:  
“Yau tane, Mesia mako.” \*

21 Tauvene yes tighasoni muul  
tigithe: “Ige tauvene, na yo aat propet  
Ilia taa?”

I iyol alinjazi ighe: “Mako.” \*

Tauvene tighasoni muul tigithe:  
“Wai, ighe vene, na yo aat propet  
tiina tau nisanjani ne?” §

Eemon i iyol alinjazi muul ighe:  
“Mako.”

22 Tauvene tighasoni muul tigithe:  
“Wai, ighe tauvene, na yo sei kat?  
Upaghaizonjai taum payei lak! Leso  
nipaesi ghom poi pa yes tau timbaan  
ghei gha nilam ne.”

23 Tauvene Yoan isaav pazi ighe:  
“Yau neer tau muun propet Isaia  
isavia na ighe:

Neer ee iboboob izi nugh  
nginaanja ighe:

‘Apadudunjai eez pa Neer Tiina le  
iduduun.’” \*

24-25 Yes tau tila tighita Yoan na,  
zeran tutuunja siriv tila tomani zi  
paam. Tiloon Yoan aliinja tane, ve

tighasoni muul tige: “Isaav ighe yo  
Mesia mako, ve yo Ilia mako, ve yo  
propet tiina tau nisanjani ne mako,  
puughu mindai ta ururughuuz tam-  
tamon?”

26-27 Yoan iyol alinjazi ighe: “Ene  
yau narurughuuz tamtamon pa yaa.  
Eemon neer ee ilepleep ila sosomim,  
ve yam aghilaalo mako. I ilam murei  
payau, eemon iliiv ghau kat. Uraat  
sorok imin polaan waar to zuzuunja  
to aaghe, ene paam, yau poiag irau to  
nagham pani mako.”

28 Gabua tane ivot izi nugh Beta-  
nia tau igheen yaa Yordan ziige ite.  
Pasaa, Yoan irurughuuz tamtamon  
izi ta sewe.

*Yesu, i sipsip to Maaron*

29 Mbon le nughizau muul, ve Yoan  
ighita Yesu ilaagh naruini ilam. Tau-  
vene isaav ighe: “Aghita. Ewe sipsip  
to Maaron. I ilam pa rewaan sosor to  
tamtamon to taan.” \*

30 Neer tane, ta muun nasavia payam  
naghe: ‘Neer ee pale ilam murei  
payau. Eemon i iliiv ghau kat. Pasaa,  
i ileep muun wa, ra yau navot.’ \*

31 Muun, yau paam naghilaalo mako.  
Eemon yau nalam to narughuuz tam-  
tamon pa yaa, lesa nagharaat eez  
pani, ve navotia pa yes Israela.”

32 Yoan ipariaan zi to tighur ila  
to Yesu ighe: “Taug naghita Maaron  
Avuvu izilam imin man mbuun, ve  
ileep izala paavo.” \*

33 Muun, yau paam naghilaalo mako.  
Eemon Neer tau imbaan ghau nalam  
pa rughuzaan tamtamon na, isaav  
payau ighe: ‘Saawe eta, yo pale  
ughita Avuvu Patabuyaanj izilam, ve  
ileep ila to neer eta. Neer tana, ta  
pale irei Avuvu Patabuyaanj pa tam-  
tamon.’ \*

‡ 1:17: Eez ite to tatoor mos ziiri tane, ene vene: “Eemon Yesu Krisi, tauta imin eez pa poia to Maaron  
iza to it, ve igham saveen mbuaanj to Maaron anoonja ivot.” \* 1:19-20: Yo 3:28 \* 1:21: Mal 4:5;

Mt 11:14 § 1:21: Ilia, i propet ee tau muun ivotia Maaron aliinja pa yes Israela. Yes Yuda tigham ngar  
pa saveen tau igheen ila Malakai 3:1, 4:5-6, tauta matazi ingal tige Maaron pale imbaan Ilia ila ivot  
pazi muul, lesa igharaat eez pa Mesia. Ve tigham ngar tige Maaron pale imbaan propet tiina eta pazi,  
itaghon saveen to Lo 18:15-19. Siriv tige propet tawe pale Mesia. Ve siriv tige i pale igham uraat imin  
propet mon. \* 1:23: Is 40:3 \* 1:29: Igham 12:3+; 1Kor 5:7; 1Pe 1:19; Syg 5:6 \* 1:30: Muun  
geeg ve ilam, Yesu ilepleep tomania Taama Maaron izi nugh sambam. \* 1:32: Mt 3:16 \* 1:33:  
Mk 1:8; Yo 14:16; Mbanj 2:1+

34 Ve aloonj. Yau naghit katin gabua tana pa taug matag wa. Tauta nasaav ghazoonja payam. Yau naghur ila naghe njeer tane, i Maaron tauu Naatu.” † \*

*Andreas gha Simon Petrus timin mbiwa to Yesu*  
(Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20; Lu 5:2-11)

35 Mbonj le nughizau, ve Yoan iyooz muul tomania mbiwa tooni ru. 36 Yoan maata ila le ighita Yesu ilaagh ila. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Aghita. Ewe sipsip to Maaron.” \*

37 Mbiwa tooni ru tawe tiloonj Yoan isaav tauvene, ve yesuru tipul Yoan, ve tila titaghon Yesu. 38 Yesu maata imuul, ve ighit zi titaghoni tilam. Tauvene ighason zi ighe: “Yamru ail saa?”

Yesuru tiyol aliinja tigde: “Rabi, yo ulepleep sindei?” (Saveen ‘rabi’, pu-ughu tauvene: ‘Padudunjaan.’)

39 Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yamru alam tomani ghau, o aghita.” Tauvene yesna tila tighita ruum tau i ileep pani na. Saawe tana, ravrav izi wa. Aaz anunu igham paan ma vene. Yesuru tileep tomania Yesu le mbonj izi. 40 Zeran ru tau tiloonj Yoan aliinja ve titaghon Yesu na, ee ene Andreas tau Simon Petrus taazi na. 41 Tilepleep le isov, ra Andreas iburig, ve malmali ila iil toogha Simon imin maata. Ila indeenja, ve isaav pani ighe: “Uloonj. Yei nighita Mesia wa.” (Saveen ‘Mesia’ ve ‘Krisi’, ene pughuzi eemon.) ‡

42 Tauvene Andreas igham toogha Simon, ve yesuru tila to Yesu. Yesu ighita Simon, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yo Simon, Yoan naatu. Murei pale tiwaat ezam tigde Kepas.” (Eez ‘Kepas’,

yes Grika tiwaato ila aliñazi tigde ‘Petrus.’) § \*

*Yesu ipoi Pilip yesuru Natanael timin mbiwa tooni*

43 Mbonj nughizau muul, ra Yesu maata ingal ighe ila pa taan sirivu to Galilaia. Ilaagh ila le iza to njeer ee, eeza Pilip, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yo ulam utaghon ghau.” 44 Pilip nugh tooni, ene Betsaida. Pilip, Andreas, ve Simon, yes tol, nugh toozi eemon. 45 Ra Pilip ila iil iitete Natanael le indeenja, ve isaav pani ighe: “Uloonj. Njeer tau muunj Mose ibood saveenja ila tutuunj tooni, ve propet siriv ti- bood saveenja iza tooni paam, tauta aazne nighita wa! I eeza Yesu. I njeer to nugh Nasaret, ve taama eeza Yosep.” \*

46 Eemon Natanael isaav pani ighe: “Wai, gabua poia eta irau ivot ila nugh Nasaret?”

Pilip iyol aliinja ighe: “Ulam tala, ve taum ughita pa matam!” Tauvene tiburig gha tila.

47 Yesu ighita Natanael injaruini ilam, ve isaav ighe: “Aghita. Njeer tau ilam ne, ene Israel tauu. Ngar karom eta igheen ila loolo mako.” \*

48 Tauvene Natanael ighason Yesu ighe: “Yo uwatagh ghau mindai?”

Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Pilip isavi ghau payo soone, ve yau naghit ghom ulepleep ila ai fik saamba.”

49 Natanael iloonj saveenja tane, ve ighe: “Rabi, yo Maaron Naatu. Yo mon ta kinik to Israel.” \*

50 Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Natanael, mindai? Saveenja tsiau tau naghe naghit ghom ulepleep izi ai fik saamba, tauta igham ghom ughur ilam tsiau ne? Uloonj. Murei, yo pale ughita gabua tintiina siriv tau tiliiv gabua

† 1:34: Eez ite to tator saveenja ziiri tane, ene vene: “Yau naghur ila naghe njeer tane, Maaron isiigho ve ighuru pa uraat tooni.” \* 1:34: Mt 3:17 \* 1:36: Yo 1:29 ‡ 1:41: ‘Mesia’, ene saveenja Hibru, ve saveenja ‘Krisi’, ene Grika aliñazi. English tigde ‘anointed.’ Saveenja ziiri ru tane, pughuzi eemon: ‘Njeer tau tilinj ngoreenja izala paavo.’ Yes Israela tighamgham tauvene pa yes tau tighur zi pa ghamuunja uraat tiina pa Maaron, imin kinik toozi, yes propet, ve zeran to watoonrau. Tauvene, isaav ighe tiwaat tamtamon eta ‘Mesia’, ene tigham ngar tigde i kinik, ma propet, ma njeer to watoonrau. § 1:42: Kepas, ene yes Aramea aliñazi. Ve Petrus, ene yes Grika aliñazi. Eez ru tane, pughuzi eemon. Ene ‘maet’. \* 1:42: Mt 16:18 \* 1:45: Mt 2:23 \* 1:47: Mbo 32:2; Ro 2:28, 9:6+ \* 1:49: Mt 2:2, 16:16, 27:42; Yo 12:13

tane.” <sup>51</sup> Ve Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Murei, yam pale aghita sambam ikaak, ve anjela to Maaron tiyesyes taghon Tamtamon Naatu tizizi ve tizazaa.” \* \*

## 2

### *Yesu itoor yaa imin vaen izi nugh Kana*

<sup>1-2</sup> Mbon ru ilam ila, ve ite imin tol pani, ra vainj to neer ee ivot izi nugh Kana tau igheen izi taan sirivu to Galilaia. Yesu tiina ila ta sewe pa ghitoonj vainj tawe. Ve tisain Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni to tila paam. <sup>3</sup> Marewaanj to vainj tana ivot gha tighanhan ma tighunghun ila ila le vaen isov. Tauvene Yesu tiina isaav pani ighe: “Ughita. Vaen toozi isov wa.”

<sup>4</sup> Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Tinanj, yo usaav payau pasaa? Ene gabua to ituru mako. Pasaa, saawe to natotoi taug navot naghazonj, ene soone.”

<sup>5</sup> Ra tiina isaav pa yes besoonja ighe: “Aloonj! Isaav ighe i isaav payam to agham gabua eta, na ataghon aliinja mon.”

<sup>6</sup> Ruum to ghanghaniinj, tipayooz uur tintiina liim ve ee tau tigharaat zi pa maet na, ve titiv yaa ilonj ila, leso timin nimazi ma aghezi ve gabua siriv, le tingalaanj itaghon tutuunj to yes Yuda. Uur enjaenja lolozi, ene irau titiv yaa 20 ma 30 galon ilonj ila. \*

<sup>7</sup> Yesu isaav pa yes besoonja tawe ighe: “Aiyo, ativ yaa ila uur tane le tisov tivon.” Tauvene tiloonj aliinja, ve titiv yaa ila uur tawe le tivoniir. <sup>8</sup> Ra i isaav pazi muul ighe: “Azov rigta, ve aghamu ila pa neer tau inginngin aniinj to vainj tane, ve itoova.” Tauvene yes titaghon aliinja, ve tizov rig,

ve tighamu ila to neer tau inginngin aniinj to vainj.

<sup>9</sup> Saawe tau i itoova, yaa tawe itoora imin vaen wa. I ikankaan pa vaen tawe ilaagh mindai ta ilam. (Eemon besoonja tau titiv yaa tana na, yes tiwataghi.) Tauvene neer tana ipoi i tau ivai paaghu na ilam, <sup>10</sup> ve isaav pani ighe: “Saawe tau ghanghaniinj tauvene ivot, ene tipapamuunj vaen popoia ila pa tamtamon gha tighun muunj. Ve isaav ighe isoonj zi mako, ene aat tigham vaen tau poia geeg mako na ivot, leso tighun. Eemon yo ugham tauvene mako. Unguruut vaen poia ighengheen le ngarig gha ughamu ivot.”

<sup>11</sup> Gabua tana ivot izi nugh Kana to Galilaia. Ene gabua ngereeta tau Yesu ighamu imin maata, leso itotoi tauu pa tamtamon ve tighilaal tige i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Mbiwa tooni tighita gabua tana ve tighur ila tooni. \*

<sup>12</sup> Ghanghaniinj to vainj tana isov, ra Yesu yesja tiina, taznja, ve mbiwa tooni tizila pa nugh Kapernaum, ve tileep mbonj siriv izi ta sewe.

### *Yesu iziir zeran to raukoliinj tighau pa Rumei Tiina*

(Mt 21:12-13; Mk 11:15-17; Lu 19:45-46)

<sup>13</sup> Saawe to Pasova, lupuunj tiina to yes Yuda, ilam igharau wa. Tauvene Yesu izala pa Yerusalem. <sup>14</sup> I ilonj ila sirsiir loolo to Rumei Tiina, ve ighita tamtamon tiraraukol pa makau, sipsip, ve man mbuun ta sewe. Ve ighita zeran to paravoliaanj maet paam, mbolezi izi ve tighamgham uraat toozi. <sup>15</sup> Tauvene igharaat ravraav imin toon, ve inaan

\* **1:51:** Saawe tau Yakop ighau pa toogha Esau, vivuunj ee ivot pani, ve ighita gabua imin ndeet tau iyooz izi taan, ve izala pa sambam. Ve anjela to Maaron tiyesyes taghon ndeet tawe tizizi ve tizazaa. (Ughita Gnp 28:12.) Gabua tana itotoi ghiit pa Yesu. Pasaa, i ilup Maaron to sambam ve iit tamtamon to taan, imin ndeet tawe. Ve i imin puughu pa lupuunj to Maaron, imin Yakop imin puughu pa yes Israela. \* **1:51:** Gnp 28:12 \* **2:6:** Mk 7:3+ \* **2:11:** Uur toman yaa tau yes Yuda timinmin aghezi ve nimazi pani, ene iza to eez munjaana to tutuunj tau yes Yuda titaghoni, leso tingalaanj ila Maaron maata. Gabua ngereeta tau Yesu ighamu na, itotoi ighe i igham saawe paaghu ivot. Saawe paaghu tana, ene saawe poia tau Mesia igham tamtamon to Maaron tileep poia toman tintinizi.

zeran to raukoliinj tawe tomania sip-sip ve makau toozi, gha tisov tighau tivot pa Rumei Tiina. Ve itoor boor to zeran to paravoliaanj maet paam, le maet toozi iparngiriiz izi taan. <sup>16</sup> Ve isaav pa yes tau tiraraukol pa man mbuun na ighe: “Ayau gabua tsiam tane, ve aghau avot ala! Agham Tamañ Rumei tooni imin nugh to raukoliinj sov!”

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene mbiwa tooni matazi injal Maaron aliinja ziiri ee tau tiboode na. Isaav tauvene ighe:

‘Ngar tsiau iyaryaanj naghe le nagharaat mulin rumei tsio. Eemon imin puughu pa nabaad patañani tiina imin yav ighan ghau.’ \*

#### *Yesu imin Rumei tauu to Maaron*

<sup>18</sup> Daaba to yes Yuda tighita ngar tau Yesu ighamu na, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Pale utotoi saa imin ilaal payei, lesu niwatagh nighe Maaron ileep tomani ghom pa uraat tau aazne ughamu ne?” \*

<sup>19</sup> Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Isaav ighe yam areu rumei tane izi, yau aat napayooze muul pa mbonj tol mon.” \*

<sup>20</sup> Tauvene daaba to yes Yuda tigde: “Wai, yo saa ñeer? Rumei Tiina tane, tigham uraat pa raonñi irau ndaman tamoot ru liim ve ee (46)! Ve yo ughe yo irau upayooz mulini pa mbonj tol mon?”

<sup>21</sup> Eemon rumei tau Yesu isavia na, ene i tauu. Pasaa, i ta imin Rumei to Maaron. † <sup>22</sup> Tauvene saawe tau i iburig pa mateegh, mbiwa tooni matazi injal imuul ila pa aliinja tane, ve tighur ila tigde saveeñ tane, ene onoon. Ve tighur ila Maaron aliinja tau tiboode pataghaanj na paam. \*

#### *Eval tiina tigde tighur ila to Yesu*

<sup>23</sup> Saawe to lupuunj tiina to Pasova tana, Yesu ilepleep izi Yerusalem, ve

igham gabua ngeretazi katini tau ito-toi ighe Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. Tauvene eval tiina tighita ve tighur ila tooni. <sup>24</sup> Eemon Yesu ighur ila toozi mako. Pasaa, i iwatagh katin tamtamon tisov lolozi ve ngar toozi. <sup>25</sup> I le puughu eta to ighason pa ngar tau tamtamon tighamghamu ne mako. Pasaa, i iwatagh saa ngar tau ighéen ila tamtamon tisov lolozi. \*

## 3

### *Yesu isavsaav tomania Nikodemus*

<sup>1</sup> Ñeer tutuunja ee ilepleep, eeza Nikodemus. I ileep ila lupuunj tiina to yes daaba tau tinjinnjin yes Yuda. \*

<sup>2</sup> Mbonj ee, i ila ivot to Yesu, ve isaav pani ighe: “Mos puughu, yei niwatagh: Maaron imbaanj ghom ulam to upaghazonai tamtamon pa saveeñ tooni. Pasaa, yo ughamgham gabua ngeretazi naol tau itotoi ighe Maaron ileep tomani ghom pa uraat tsio. Tamtamon tau ighe Maaron ileep tomania mako, ene irau igham gabua ngeretazi imin yo mako.” \*

<sup>3</sup> Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo tauvene: Isaav ighe tapiri to nugh sambam igham tamtamon eta imin paaghu mako, i aat irau ighilaal pooz to Maaron ve ighita anoonja tooni ne mako.” \*

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene Nikodemus ighasoni ighe: “Wai, ighe tamtamon eta imin olman wa, pale irau imin paaghu muul mindai? Pale ilonj ila tiina aapo, ve ipooa muul imin pai ru?”

<sup>5</sup> Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau nasaav payo: Onoon kat, isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin paaghu ila yaa ve uraat to Maaron Avuvu mako, i aat irau

\* **2:17:** Mbo 69:9 \* **2:18:** Mt 12:38, 16:1 \* **2:19:** Mk 14:58; Mbanj 6:14 † **2:21:** Muunj, yes Yuda tilala Rumei Tiina to Yerusalem, lesu tileep tigharau Maaron ve yesña tivalupu zi timin eemon. Eemon aazne, Yesu igham Rumei Tiina niia. Pasaa, i imin eez pait, lesu tagharau Maaron, ve itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. \* **2:22:** Lu 24:8, 27 \* **2:25:** Mbo 139:1+; Mk 2:8; Yo 6:64; Syg 2:23 \* **3:1:** Yo 7:50, 19:39 \* **3:2:** Yo 9:16, 10:37+; Mbanj 2:22 \* **3:3:** Mbo 51:10; Yo 1:12+; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 5:17; 1Pe 1:23

itaghon pooz to Maaron ve ilonj ila nugh tooni ne mako. \* \*

<sup>6</sup> Zeran tau titaghon ngar to taan ne, tighamgham tauvene pasaa, tamazña ve tinazña tau tipoop zi, yes to taan. Eemon tamtamon tau Maaron Avuvu itoor zi timin paaghu, yes titaghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu. \*

<sup>7</sup> Saveenj tau nasavia payo naghe: ‘Tapiri to nugh sambam aat ighamgham amin paaghu’ na, urur ve ugham ngar naol pani sov. <sup>8</sup> Ugham ngar pa yaghur. Yo irau ughita mako, ve unjini mako. Yaghur ilaagh mindai ilam, ma ilaagh mindai ila, ene yo uwataghi mako. I ilaghlaagh itaghon tauu eez tooni, ve ulonjloonj luutu mon. Uraat tau Maaron Avuvu ighamghamu ila tamtamon lolozi, leso igham zi timin paaghu, ene ngara raraate mon.”

<sup>9</sup> Nikodemus iloonj saveenj tane, ve ighason Yesu muul ighe: “Wai, gabua tau yo usavia na, pale ivot mindai?”

<sup>10</sup> Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Wai, yes Israela tighit ghom tigde yo ezam tiina pa uraat to padudunjaan tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja. Mindai ta yo ughazoonj pa gabua tane mako? <sup>11</sup> Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo. Gabua tau yei nighita pa taumai matamai ve niwatagh katini, tauta nisavia ve ni-pariaanj saveenja. Leso tamtamon tighur ila. Eemon yam Yuda aghur ila saveenj tsiei mako. \*

<sup>12</sup> Yau nasavsaav payam pa gabua tau ivotvot izi taan, eemon yam aghur ila mako. Tauvene isaav ighe nasavia gabua to nugh sambam payam, pale aghur ila mindai? Ene aat mako.

<sup>13</sup> Tamtamon eta to taan izala nugh sambam ve ighita gabua ta sewe leso ivotia pa tamtamon ne mako. Tamtamon Naatu tau ileep sambam ve izilam na, i mon ta irau isavia gabua tana. \*

<sup>14-15</sup> “Muun, saawe tau yes Israela tilaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanja, Mose igharaat moot anunu, isaroni ila ai, ve ipayooze iza iyooz. †

Ngar raraate mon pale ivot pa Tamtamon Naatu. Pale tighuru ila ai, ve tipayooze iza iyooz itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Leso sei tau ighe ighur ila tooni, ene i aat igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron taghon taghon gha ila. \*

<sup>16</sup> “Pasaa, Maaron loolo igheen kat to tamtamon to taan. Tauta ipul Naatu eemon izilam taan gha imaati pazi. Leso tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni na, tilalez sov, ve tigham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron taghon taghon gha ila. \*

<sup>17</sup> Onoon kat, Maaron imbaanj Naatu izilam taan to igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi ne mako. I imbaanja izilam to igham mulin zi. \*

<sup>18</sup> Tamtamon tau ighe ighur ila to Maaron Naatu, ene Maaron irau igabiiza ve ighur atuya pani mako. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ila tooni mako, ene i imin tamtamon tau tigabiiza tigde i isosor wa, ve isanjaan mon to igham atuya tooni. Pasaa, i ighur ila to Maaron Naatu eemon mako. \*

<sup>19</sup> “Puughu tau Maaron ighur atuya pa tamtamon, ene vene: Ghazoonja

\* **3:5:** Ngara siriv tigde mos ziiri tane puughu tauvene: Tamtamon aat tigham yaa ve Maaron Avuvu igham lolozi ve ngar toozi imin paaghu, o yes irau titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilonj tila nugh tooni. Ve ngara siriv tigde saveenj tane isavia ngar to ghamuun yaa mako. Tighe saveenj tane, puughu tauvene: Maaron aat itoor ngar to tamtamon ve igham zi tingalaan ila i maata imin neer tau iririu ila yaa, ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj igham lolozi ve ngar toozi imin paaghu, o yes irau titaghon pooz tooni ve tilonj tila nugh tooni. \* **3:5:** Ezek 36:25+; Yo 7:37+; Tit 3:5+ \* **3:6:** Mbo 51:5; Yo 1:13; 1Kor 15:50

\* **3:11:** Yo 1:11, 12:49 \* **3:13:** Yo 3:31+; 1Kor 15:47; Ep 4:9+ † **3:14-15:** Saawe tau Yesu isavia na, yes Israela tizoor Maaron aliinja le tipas Maaron aate. Tauvene i imbaanj moot sasaghati tila tighan tamtamon toozi katini ve timatmaat. Eemon yes tau matazi ila pa moot anunu tau Mose igharaata na, timaat mako. Maaron ipul sosor toozi. Saveenja igheen ila Namba 21:4+. \* **3:14-15:** Nam 21:4+; Yo 3:36, 6:47, 20:31 \* **3:16:** Yo 10:28; Ro 5:8, 8:32; 1Yo 4:9+ \* **3:17:** Lu 19:10; Yo 12:47; 1Tim 1:15

\* **3:18:** Mk 16:16; Yo 5:24; Mbanj 4:12; Ro 8:1

tooni izilam taan wa. Eemon tamtamon lolozi pani mako, ve tizori. Ve lolozi pa ngar to ndoroom mon. Pasaa, ngar isov tau tighamgham zi, ene sasaghati mon. \*

<sup>20</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau tighamgham ngar saghati na, tighurghur koi pa ghazoonja to Maaron, ve tileep soghan pani. Pasaa, tiroi tigde: Ghazoonja tooni pale itotoi sosor toozi ivot ighazoon. <sup>21</sup> Eemon yes tau titaghon saveen onoon ngara na, tinjarui ghazoonja to Maaron. Leso ipaghazonjai zi pa ngar popoia tau tighamgham zi na, ve tiwatagh tigde ngar toozi tawe, Maaron ileep tomani zi ve ipalot zi, tauta tigham. \*

*Yoan ipariaan Yesu saveen tooni*

<sup>22</sup> Murei ra, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul Yerusalem, ve tila tileep saawe siriv izi taan sirivu to Yudea, ve tirurughuuz tamtamon izi ta sewe. <sup>23</sup> Yoan paam, irurughuuz tamtamon izi nugh Aenon tau igheen igharau nugh Salim. Pasaa, nugh tawe le yaa katini. Tauvene tamtamon tilala tooni, ve i irurughuuz zi ta sewe. <sup>24</sup> Saawe tana, Erod ighur Yoan ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuun soone. \*

<sup>25</sup> Saawe ee, mbiwa siriv to Yoan yesnja Yuda ee, tivazorai zi pa eez sindei tau pale titaghone pa ririwaan gha lesa tingalaan ila Maaron maata.

<sup>26</sup> Tauvene tila to Yoan, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Paduduñan, ughita. Neer tau muun yamru alepleep izi yaa Yordan ziige ite ve yo upariaan tamtamon to tighur ila tooni, tauta aazne tamtamon tisov tilala tooni, gha irurughuuz zi we.” \*

<sup>27</sup> Yoan iyol alinazi ighe: “Ene poia. Agham ngar naol sov. Tamtamon eta irau igham uraat tauvene sorok mako. Maaron to sambam ipaloti, tauta i irau igham tauvene. \*

<sup>28</sup> Muun, itinja talepleep, ve yam taumim aloonj ghau nasaav naghe: ‘Yau Mesia mako. Maaron imbaan ghau namuun nalam to nagharaat eez pani mon.’ ” \*

<sup>29</sup> Ra Yoan isavia saveen palelaan tane iza to i tauu ve Yesu ighe: “Isaav ighe vainj eta ivot, ve tamoot ilam pa ghamuun livaa, ve iitete tau imuun pa uraat to vainj na iloon aliinja, ene ighamu loolo poia kat. Onoon, i irau igham livaa tana mako. Pasaa, livaa tana, i to iitete. Eemon i aat loolo poia kat. Pasaa, uraat tooni ighur anoonja wa. Yau tauvene paam. Lolog poia le poia kat pasaa, uraat tsiau ighur anoonja wa. \*

<sup>30</sup> I eeza aat imin tiina. Ve yau ezag aat izi ve naleep ila i saamba.”

*Neer tau ileep sambam ve izilam na, i iliiv kat*

<sup>31</sup> Tamtamon to taan, i isavia gabua to taan mon. Pasaa, i ivot izi taan. Ve i tau ileep sambam ve izilam na, iliiv tamtamon tisov. \*

<sup>32</sup> Gabua tau neer to sambam tawe ighita ve iloonja, tauta isavia. Eemon tamtamon tighur ila saveen tooni mako. \*

<sup>33</sup> Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta iloon saveen tooni ve ighur ila, ene itotoi ighe i ighur ila ighe Maaron saveen tooni, ene onoon. \*

<sup>34</sup> Neer tau Maaron imbaanjo izilam na, i ivovotia Maaron tauu aliinja. Pasaa, Avuvu tau Maaron ireii pani na, i igham ngiira ngiira pani mako. Ipul suvinia ila tooni. \*

<sup>35</sup> Taama Maaron loolo igheen to Naatu kat, ve ipul gabua naol isov ila i niima wa. \*

<sup>36</sup> Tauvene tamtamon tau ighe ighur ila to Maaron Naatu, ene igham lep-oogh poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve i pale ileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Eemon yes tau tizoor Maaron

\* **3:19:** Yo 1:4, 8:12 \* **3:21:** 1Yo 1:7+ \* **3:24:** Mk 6:14+ † **3:25:** Yes Yuda lezi tutuun naol pa ririwaan. Ngar toozi tauvene: Yes aat titaghon dudunai tutuun tisov tawe, o tingalaan ila Maaron maata. \* **3:26:** Yo 1:29, 35 \* **3:27:** 1Kor 3:5+; Yems 1:17 \* **3:28:** Yo 1:20, 23 \* **3:29:** Mt 9:15 \* **3:31:** Yo 8:23; Ro 9:5; 1Kor 15:47 \* **3:32:** Yo 1:10, 3:11, 12:37+ \* **3:33:** Ro 3:4 \* **3:34:** Is 42:1; Mbanj 10:38 \* **3:35:** Mt 11:27, 28:18; Hib 2:8



Naatu aliinja, ene irau tigham lepoogh tawe mako. Mako kat. Aatyavyav to Maaron pale izazaa toozi taghon taghon gha ila. \*

## 4

### *Yesu isavsaav tomania Samaria tinazi ee*

<sup>1-3</sup> Saawe tana, zeran tutuuna tiloon tige Yesu iyau tamtamon katini timin ziñeera, ve irughuuz zi le tiliiv Yoan ziñeera. Eemon Yesu tauu irughuuz tamtamon mako. Mbiwa tooni mon ta tighamgham uraat tana. Yesu iwatagh ighe zeran tutuuna tiloon uraat tooni vaaru wa. Tauvene ipul taan sirivu to Yudea, ve ighe imuul ila pa Galilaia. <sup>4</sup> Eez tau i itaghoni, ene imbut taan sirivu to Samaria, ve ila ivot izi Galilaia.

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene i ilaagh ila le ivot nugh ee to Samaria, eeza Sikar. Nugh tawe igheen igharau taan sirivu tau muun Yakop igham pa naatu Yosep. \*

<sup>6</sup> Yaa taiñ ee tau muun Yakop itai na, igheen nugh ziige. Yesu ilaagh malau le laghoon isoonja. Tauvene ila mboole izi yaa taiñ ziige, ve imariau. Saawe tana, zegmatuugh.

<sup>7-8</sup> Yesu idaagi ilepleep, ve mbiwa tooni tila nughei pa gholiñ lezi aniin. Malau mako ve Samaria tinazi ee ilam ighe itiv le yaa. Yesu ighita, ve isaav pani ighe: “Livaa, irau ugham leg yaa rigta ilam naghun?”

<sup>9</sup> Livaa tawe iyol aliinja ighe: “Wai, yo Yuda tamazi, ve yau Samaria tinazi. Mindai ta ughason ghau ughe naghm lem yaa?” I isaav tauvene pasaa, yes Yuda ve yes Samaria tivavalupu zi mako. \* \*

<sup>10</sup> Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Imin ta yo uwatagh gabua poia tau Maaron ighe

igham payo ve ughilaal ñeer tau ighason ghom pa yaa, kanaj ughasoni, ve i gham lem yaa rereere to igham ghom uleep matam yaryaare le alok.”

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene livaa tana isaav pani muul ighe: “Olman, yo lem yaa paatu eta mako. Ve puura tane, yaa igheen izila siinja kat. Yaa rereere tau usavia na, pale ughamu sindei? †

<sup>12</sup> Yo uwatagh: Timbuun Yakop itai yaa tane payei alok wa. Ve i tauu tomania natja, ve makau ve sipsip tooni tighunghun yaa tane. Mindai, yo ughe uliiv Yakop, tauta ughe ugham leg yaa ite paam ne?”

<sup>13</sup> Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Tamtamon tisov tau tighun yaa tane, ene pale murun zi muul. <sup>14</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighun yaa tau yau naghm naghm pani, i aat irau murunu muul mako. Pasaa, yaa tau yau naghm pani, ene pale ivotvot le ivon ila loolo. Tauvene tamtamon tana pale igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron taghon taghon gha ila.” \*

<sup>15</sup> Livaa tawe iloon saveen tane, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighe: “Wai olman, ugham yaa tana payau lak! Leso murei murun ghau muul sov, ve nala nalam pa tivuun yaa ta sene muul sov.”

<sup>16</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Aiyo. Ula ugham azuwam, ve yamru amuul alam.”

<sup>17</sup> Livaa tana iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau leg azuwag mako.”

Yesu iyol saveen tooni ighe: “Aliñam tau yo ughe lem azuwam mako, ena iduduun. <sup>18</sup> Eemon yo uvai zitamoot liim wa. Ve ñeer tau aazne yo uleep tomania na, ena yo azuwam tauu mako. Tauvene aliñam tana, ena onoon.”

\* **3:36:** Yo 5:24, 6:47; Ro 1:17; 1Yo 5:12 \* **4:5:** Gnp 33:19, 48:22 \* **4:9:** Yes Samaria titaghon sunjuun to yes Yuda ngara siriv tomania tauzi sunjuun toozi ngara siriv, ve tamtamon to nugh nugh tileep ila loloz. Tauvene yes Yuda tighita yes Samaria tige yes Yuda duduun mako, ve titaghon dudunjai Maaron tutuun tooni mako. Puughu tane ta yes tau Yuda duduun na tige tileep soghan pazi. Pasaa, matazi ingal tige yes Samaria pale tigham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. \* **4:9:** Lu 9:52+; Mbanj 10:28 † **4:11:** Livaa tane igham sapirin Yesu saveen tooni puughu. I ighe pa Yesu isavia yaa duduun tau irereer ne. Eemon Yesu isavia lepoogh poia tau tamtamon pale tighamu ila tooni, ve Avuvu Patabuyaaj. \* **4:14:** Is 44:3, 55:1; Ezek 47:1-12; Yo 7:37+; Syg 21:6

<sup>19</sup> Livaa tana iloonj saveenj tane, ve ngar tooni pakia. Tauvene isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Olman, ngarig gha naghilaal ghom. Yo aat propet ee to Maaron.\*

<sup>20</sup> Enes, yau leg ghasoniinj ee payo. Ta muunj ve ilam, yei Samaria timbumaija tiluplup zi pa sunjuunj izala loloz tawe. Ve aazne paam, nitaghon ngar tana. Eemon yam Yuda aghe tamtamon aat tisuņ pa Maaron izi nugh Yerusalem mon. Laak, nugh sindei ta poia pa sunjuunj?” \*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Olman tinazi, ughur ila saveenj tsiau tane. Saawe eta pale ivot, mako yam agham ngar pa nugh eta to sunjuunj imin loloz tawe, ma Yerusalem muul mako. Nugh sindei tau ighe aleep pani ve asuņ, ene poia mon. ‡ <sup>22</sup> Yam tamtamon to Samaria awatagh katin Maaron tau asuņsuņ pani ne mako. Ve yei Yuda niwataghi. Pasaa, yei nimin eez to Maaron igham mulin tamtamon.\*

<sup>23</sup> Ve uloonj. Saawe tana pale ivot. Ighe ivot tane. Saawe tana, tamtamon pale tigham sunjuunj tauu pa Tamaan Maaron. Yes pale tisuņ pani toman loloz itaghon saveenj onoon ve pooz to Maaron Avuvu. Tamaan Maaron izuari ghi ighe le tamtamon tisuņ pani itaghon eez tauvene.\*

<sup>24</sup> Maaron, i Avuvu. Tauvene tamtamon tau tigha tisuņ pani, ene yes aat tisuņ pani toman loloz itaghon saveenj onoon ve pooz to Maaron Avuvu.”

<sup>25</sup> Yesu isavia saveenj tane le isov, ra livaa tana isaav pani ighe: “Yau nawatagh: Mesia pale ilam. Ve saawe tau i ilam ivot, i aat ipaghazonjai ghei pa gabua ta naol ne.” (Saveenj ‘Mesia’, yes Grika tiwaato ila alinjazi tigha: ‘Krisi.’) <sup>26</sup> Tauvene Yesu isaav ghazonja pani ighe: “Mesia tau us-avia na, ene yau taug tane, yau tau

nasavsaav tomani ghom ne.”

<sup>27</sup> Yesu isavsaav pani, ve mbiwa tooni timuul tilam tivot. Yes tighita Yesu yesuru livaa tana tisavsaav, le tigham ngar naol. Eemon eta ighasoni pa puughu tau i isavsaav toman livaa tana mako. <sup>28</sup> Ra livaa tana ipul yaa paatu tooni izi, ve imuul ila pa nughei, ve ipaes pa tamtamon ighe: <sup>29</sup> “Ou, yam alam tala aghita neer ee tau ilepleep we. Ngarg isov tau naghhamgham zi muunj ve ilam aazne, i ivoti zi payau le tisoov. I aat Mesia taa?” <sup>30</sup> Tauta eval tiina tipul nugh, ve tikeet tila tigha tighita Yesu.

<sup>31</sup> Saawe tau livaa tana ipul Yesu ve imuul ila pa nughei, mbiwa tooni tisaav pa Yesu tigha: “Padudunjaan, ugham lem aninj gha ughan.”

<sup>32</sup> Eemon i isaav pazi ighe: “Mako. Aninj tsiau to ghaniinj, ene ighengheen. Eemon yam awataghi mako.” <sup>33</sup> Tauvene mbiwa tooni tivasavo zi tigha: “Mindai, tamtamon eta igham le aninj wa?”

<sup>34</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aloonj. Yau aat nataghon Neer tau imbaanj ghau nalam ne loolo, ve naparwai uraat tooni le isov kat. Aninj tsiau, tauta ene.\*

<sup>35</sup> Yam asavsaav tauvene: ‘Kaiyo paanj isov, mako mariri ivot.’ Eemon yau nasaav payam: Ena ila matini. Matamim ila pa uum. Aninj isov imatuugh, ve saawe to lupuunj zi, tauta ivot wa.\*

<sup>36</sup> Tauvene aazne, yes to lupuunj aninj tisanjan muul mako. Tindoundou aninj anoonja, ve tighamgham lezi atuya. Tauta yesja yes to vazoghiinj aninj loloz poia ve tintinisi. Pasaa, uraat toozi ighur anoonja wa. Anoonja tauvene: Tighegherev tamtamon tila pa Maaron, leso tileep matazi yaryaare le alok.\*

<sup>37</sup> Ngarg tana iduduunj pa saveenj tau monmon tatasavia ne: ‘Neer ee iva-

\* **4:19:** Lu 7:16; Yo 6:14 \* **4:20:** Lo 12:5+; Mbo 122:1+ ‡ **4:21:** Yesu saveenj tooni tane, puughu tauvene: Maaron igham ngar pa nugh to sunjuunj muul mako. I igham ngar tiina pa tamtamon loloz. Isaav ighe tisuņ pani toman loloz itaghon saveenj tooni, ene i loolo poia pa sunjuunj toozi. \* **4:22:** Ro 3:1, 9:4+ \* **4:23:** Pil 3:3 \* **4:34:** Yo 6:38, 17:4 \* **4:35:** Mt 9:37; Lu 10:2 \* **4:36:** Mk 4:14+

zogh, ve ite indou anooṅa.' <sup>38</sup> Yau nambaṅ gham ala pa lupuuṅ aniṅ anooṅa tau taumim avazoghi mako. Zeran siriv tigham uratoini le tighun punitazi pani. Uraat toozi anooṅa, tauta aazne yam ala aghamu."

*Tamtamon katini to Samaria tighur ila to Yesu*

<sup>39</sup> Tamtamon katini to Samaria tau tilepleep izi nugh tawe tilooṅ saveeṅ to livaa tana, ve tighur ila to Yesu. Pasaa, i ivotia ṅgar tau Yesu igham pani na, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Ngar isov tau yau naghamaṅ zī muuṅ ve ilam aazne, tauta i ivoti zī payau."

<sup>40</sup> Tauvene yes Samaria tawe tila tivot to Yesu, ve tiṅguruuta tige i ileep tomani zī. Tauvene i ileep mboṅ ru ta sewe. <sup>41</sup> Tauta tamtamon katini to nugh tawe tighur ila tooni. Pasaa, tilooṅ saveeṅ ila i tauu aavo. <sup>42</sup> Ve tisaav pa livaa tawe tige: "Papazoge yei nilooṅ saveeṅ tsio mon, ve nighur ila to ṅeer tane. Ve aazne, taumai nilooṅ saveeṅ ila i tauu aavo. Tauta niwatagh nighe onoon kat, ṅeer tane, i Uleeṅa tau pale igham mulin eval tiina to taan." \*

*Yesu imuul ila pa taan sirivu to Galilaia*

<sup>43</sup> Yesu yesṅa yes Samaria tileep mboṅ ru isov, ra iburig muul gha ila pa Galilaia. <sup>44</sup> (I tauu isaav pataghaṅ wa ighe: "Propet eta irau le eeza izi tauu nugh tooni mako.") \*

<sup>45</sup> I ila ivot Galilaia, ve yes Galilaia tighamu toman lolozī poia. Pasaa, saawe to lupuuṅ tiina to Pasova, yes paam tila Yerusalem, ve tighita uraat naol ta i igham zī ta sewe.

*Yesu igharaat kinik uraata tooni naatu le tiini poia*

<sup>46-47</sup> Yesu ila ivot muul izi nugh Kana tau ighen izi Galilaia na. Muuṅ, i itoor yaa imin vaen ta sewe. Yesu ilepleep ta sewe, ve uraata ee to kinik tau ileep izi nugh Kapernaum na, ilooṅ tige Yesu ipul Yudea ve ilam ivot Galilaia wa. Uraata tawe

naatu, moroghoon tiina ighamu ve ighengheen. Tauvene i ipul Kapernaum, ve ila ighe ighita Yesu. Ila ivot tooni, ve itaṅ raraini ighe izila Kapernaum ve igharaat naatu. Pasaa, moroghoon tiina ighamu le igharau ighe imaat. <sup>48</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighe: "Wai, yam aghe le aghita gabua ṅgeretazi ve uraat tintiina tau itotoi ighe Maaron ileep tomani ghau pa uraat tsiau, o aghur ila. Ve ighe mako, ene irau aghur ila mako." \*

<sup>49</sup> Uraata tana iyol aliṅa ighe: "Tiina, rekia ulam gha tazila. Mako pale natug imaat."

<sup>50</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighe: "Ula! Natum irau imaat mako. I pale tiini poia." Tauvene uraata tana ighur ila Yesu aliṅa ve ila.

<sup>51</sup> Ilaagh muul izila, ve besooṅa tooni siriv tilam tizaa tooni izi eez livuugha, ve tipaes pani tige: "Oلمان, natum imaat mako. Poia wa!"

<sup>52</sup> Tauvene i ighason zī pa saawe sindei kat ta naatu maata pakia.

Yes tipaes pani tige: "Noor, aaz itap ivool ve tiini iluum gha maata pakia." <sup>53</sup> Tauvene ṅeer marani tana taama maata iṅgal: Saawe duduun tana, Yesu isaav pani ighe: "Ula. Natum irau imaat mako. I pale tiini poia." Tauvene i tomania ziṅeera tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, ti-sov tighur ila to Yesu.

<sup>54</sup> Ene gabua ṅgereeta ite imin ru tau Yesu ighamu imin ilaal pa tamtamon. Saawe tau i ipul taan sirivu to Yudea ve imuul ila Galilaia, i igham gabua tawe.

## 5

*Yesu igharaat ṅeer narape ee izi yaa naliu Betesda*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, saawe tiina ee to yes Yuda tilup zī pa sunuun ighe ivot. Tauvene Yesu izala pa Yerusalem. <sup>2</sup> Yaa naliu ee ighen igharau didiṅ tiina tau ilivut Yerusalem na. Tiwaat

\* **4:42:** Lu 2:11; 1Yo 4:14 \* **4:44:** Mk 6:4 \* **4:48:** Yo 2:18; 1Kor 1:22 \* **5:2:** Baibol siriv tiwaat yaa naliu tane eeza tige Bet-zata, ma Betsaida.

eeza ila saveen Hibru tigde Betesda.  
\*

Yaa tawe igheen igharau ataman aavo tau tiwaato tigde 'Ataman to Sipsip.' Ve tirau balbaal liim tiyooz tilivutin yaa aaze. <sup>3</sup> Monmon moroghoona katini tighengheen ila balbaal tawe lolozi. Siriv matazi kumkuma, siriv aghezi isaghat, ve siriv aghezi imaat wa. Irau tilaagh mako. <sup>4</sup> [Tilepleep ta sewe ve tisanajan le ighe yaa itariigh, mako rekia mon tila tiyaat tizila. Pasaa, saawe enaena, anjela to Maaron izilam, ve igham yaa itariigh. Ve sei tau ighe iyaat izila imin maata, ene aat moroghoon tooni isov, ve tiini poia.] †

<sup>5</sup> Neer ee ilepleep yaa tawe ziige. I moroghoon ikisi irau ndaman tamoot ee sanjavul liim ve tol (38) wa. <sup>6</sup> Yesu ighita neer tawe ighengheen, ve iwatagh ighe i imoroon alok wa. Tauvene ighasoni ighe: "Mindai? Lolom pa tinim poia?"

<sup>7</sup> Narape tana iyol aliina ighe: "A neer tsiau, isaav ighe yaa itariigh, yau leg etag eta to iuul ghau ve ighur ghau nazila yaa mako. Ve saawe isov tau taug natoova to nazila, tamtamon siriv timuun payau gha tizila."

<sup>8</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighe: "Uburig uyooz, uput moogh tsio, ve ulaagh."  
<sup>9</sup> Rekia mon ve neer tana tiini poia. Tauvene iburig, iput moogh tooni, ibaado, ve ilaagh ila. Eemon saawe tana, ene umbom patabuyaaj to Maaron.\*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene daaba to yes Yuda tighita neer tana, ve tiyaoni tigde: "Ai, aazne ene umbom patabuyaaj to Maaron! Ubaad moogh tsio ve ulaagh pasaa? Tutuun ingalsek pa ngar tauvene."

<sup>11</sup> Neer tana iyol alinazi ighe: "Yau taug mako. Neer tau igharaat ghau gha tinig poia, tauta isaav payau ighe: 'Uput moogh tsio, ughamu, ve ulaagh.'"

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene tighasoni muul tigde: "Sei isaav payo tauvene?" <sup>13</sup> Eemon neer tana ikankaan pa sei tau igharaata gha tiini poia. Pasaa, Yesu ileep ta sewe muul mako. I ipas ghi ila eval tiina sosozi, gha ila wa.

<sup>14</sup> Murei ra, Yesu ila indeen neer tana izi Rumei Tiina ziige, ve isaav pani ighe: "Ughita. Aazne tinim poia wa. Yau nasaav payo: Ugham sosor muul sov. Isaav ighe unoknok ghamuun sosor, ene aat patanjani tiina kat igham ghom le iliiv patanjani tau muun igham ghom."\*

<sup>15</sup> Yesu isavsaav pani le isov, ra neer tana ipuli, ve ila ipaes pa daaba to yes Yuda ighe: "Neer tau igharaat ghau, ene Yesu."

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene daaba to yes Yuda tiburig gha tiil eez to tighur patanjani pa Yesu. Pasaa, i ighamgham uraat tauvene ila saawe to umbom patabuyaaj. <sup>17</sup> Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "Ta muun ve ilam, Tamaaj ighamgham uraat tooni irau saawe. Tauta yau paam naghhamgham uraat tauvene."\*

<sup>18</sup> Saveen tooni tane ireu daaba tana lolozi. Tauvene ngar toozi iyaryaan kat tigde le tiravu imaat. Pasaa, tighita tigde i imamalaan pa tutuun to umbom patabuyaaj. Ve ngarig igham sosor ite paam izala paavo. Pasaa, i isaav ighe i taama Maaron. Tauvene tighita tigde i ipakur tauu ighe i raraate imin Maaron.\*

*Yesu itaghon Taama Maaron ngar tooni pa uraat tau i ighamghamu na*

<sup>19</sup> Tauvene Yesu isaav pa daaba to yes Yuda ighe: "Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Maaron Naatu irau igham gabua eta itaghon tauu ngar tooni ne mako. Mako kat. I ighita Taama igham saa ngar, ene i itaghooni mon. Tauvene saa ngar tau Taama ighamghamu, ene Naatu ighamu paam.\*

† **5:4:** Baibol munjanazi siriv, saveen to ziiri tane igheen ila. Ve Baibol siriv, igheen ila mako. \* **5:9:** Is 35:4-6; Yo 9:14 \* **5:14:** Yo 8:11; 2Pe 2:20+ \* **5:17:** Yo 9:4, 14:10 \* **5:18:** Yo 10:30, 33, 19:7 \* **5:19:** Yo 8:28, 14:10

20 Taama loolo igheen to Naatu kat. Tauvene uraat naol tau ighamgham zi na, i itotoi zi pa Naatu. Ve murei, i pale itotoi uraat tintiina siriv tau tiliiv uraat tau ngarig ivot ne pani. Tauvene yam pale aghit zi, le arur pazi ve ngar tsiam imbool. \*

21 Taama Maaron, i ipaburigin yes mateegha ve tileep matazi yaryaare. Naatu tauvene paam. Isaav ighe loolo pa tamtamon eta, i aat ighamu ileep poia. \*

22 Uraat to gabizoon tamtamon tauvene paam. Taama Maaron igabiiz tamtamon eta ve ighur atuya pani mako. Uraat tana, i ipuli isov ila Naatu niima. \*

23 Leso tamtamon tisov tighita Naatu tige i le eeza, ve titandagh pani raraate imin titandagh pa Taama Maaron. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta itandagh pa Maaron Naatu mako, ene itandagh pa Maaron mako paam. Pasaa, i ta imbaan Naatu izilam taan. \*

24 “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iloon saveen tsiau ve itaghoni, ve ighur ila to Tamañ tau imbaan ghau nalam ne, ene i igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve i pale ileep tauvene le alok. Tamtamon tauvene, yau irau nagabiiza ve naghur atuya pani mako. Pasaa, i ipul eez to mateegh wa, ve aazne itaghon eez to ileep maata yaryaare le alok. \*

25 Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Malau mako pale saawe paaghu ivot. Aazne, ilam igharau wa. Saawe tana ighe ivot, yes tau itaghon eez to mateegh na, pale tiloon Maaron Naatu

aliina. Ve tamtamon tisov tau ighe tiloon aliina ve titaghoni, ene aat tigham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. \*

26 Maaron tauu imin puughu pa tauu lepoogh tooni. Ve i ighur tapiri tawe ila to Naatu, tauta Naatu paam imin puughu pa tauu lepoogh tooni. \*

27 Ve Taama ighur uraat to gabizoon tamtamon ve ghuruun atuya pazi ila Naatu niima paam. Pasaa, i Tamtamon Naatu. ‡ \*

28 Yam arur pa saveen tane sov. Murei, saawe eta pale ivot, o mateegha tisov tau tighen naal loolo na, tiloon Maaron Naatu aliina, \*

29 ve tiburig, tipul naal toozi, ve tivot. Yes tau muun tighamgham ngar popoia na, pale tiburig ve tileep matazi yaryaare le alok. Eemon yes tau muun tighamgham ngar sasaghati na, pale tiburig ve tigham atuya to sosor toozi. \*

30 “Yau irau naghram gabua eta itaghon taug lolog ve ngar tsiau ne mako. Saveen tau nalonloona ila to Tamañ Maaron, tauta ighamgham pooz payau pa gabizoon tsiau. Tauvene isaav ighe nagabiiz tamtamon, ene pale gabizoon tsiau iduduun mon. Pasaa, yau nataghon taug lolog mako. Nataghon Tamañ tau imbaan ghau nalam ne loolo.” \*

*Gabua siriv tau tipariaan ghiit to taghur ila to Yesu*

31 Yesu isaav muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe yau taug napariaan saveen tsiau, ene irao mako. Saveen tauvene, yam irau aghur ila aghe ene onoon ne mako. 32 Eemon Neer ite ta ipariaan saveen tsiau. [Ene Tamañ

\* 5:20: Yo 3:35 \* 5:21: Yo 11:25; Ro 4:17; 1Kor 15:45; Ep 2:5 \* 5:22: Mt 25:31; Mban 10:42, 17:31 \* 5:23: Lu 10:16; Pil 2:10+; 1Yo 2:23 \* 5:24: Yo 3:16, 6:40, 8:51; 1Yo 5:13 \* 5:25: Ga 2:20; Ep 2:1, 5; Kol 2:13 \* 5:26: Yo 1:4 ‡ 5:27: Pai katini Yesu iwaat tauu ighe ‘Tamtamon Naatu.’ Saveen ziiri tane, puughu tol. Pai siriv, ene eez ite to Yesu isavia tauu. Ve pai siriv, Yesu iwaat tauu ighe ‘Tamtamon Naatu’ pasaa, i tamtamon raraate imin iit. Ve pai siriv, saveen tane, puughu tauvene: Yesu, i Mesia tau Maaron ighuru pa uraat to ghamuun pooz itaghon saveen to Daniel 7:13-14. Tauvene mos ziiri tane, ngar ru tighen ila: Ee, ene vene: Isaav ighe Yesu igabiiz iit tamtamon, gabizoon tooni pale iduduun. Pasaa, i tamtamon raraate imin iit, ve iwatagh katin patanjani ve tovaan naol to taan. Ve ngar ite, ene vene: Yesu irau igabiiz tamtamon, pasaa i Mesia tau Maaron ighuru pa uraat to ghamuun pooz. \* 5:27: Hib 4:15-16 \* 5:28: 1Kor 15:52; 1Tes 4:16 \* 5:29: Mt 25:46; Mban 24:15; Ro 2:7+; Syg 20:12 \* 5:30: Yo 6:38, 8:16; Syg 19:11

Maaron.] Ve yau nawatagh: Saveen tau i isasavia payau, ene onoon mon. \*

<sup>33</sup> “Ve ñeer ite paam ipariaan saveen tsiu. Saawe tau yam ambaan tamtamon tsiu siriv tila to ñeer rughuzaana Yoaan, i ivotia saveen onoon pazi, ve ipariaan zi to tighur ilam tsiu. \*

<sup>34</sup> Yau taug naghur matag pa tamtamon eta to ipalot saveen tsiu ne mako. Eemon nasavia saveen tane to nauul gham, leso aghur ilam tsiu, ve Maaron igham mulin gham. <sup>35</sup> Yoaan, i imin yaryarona tau ighan ve isul tamtamon. Ve saawe rigmon tau i ileep tomani gham, yam tintinmim ve lolomim poia pa ghazona tooni.

<sup>36</sup> “Eemon yau leg gabua ite paam tau ipariaan saveen tsiu ve iliiv saveen to Yoaan. Ene uraat naol tau Tamañ ighur zi tilam nimag, leso naghur zi ve napasov zi. Uraat naol tau naghur zi ne, ene tipaghazonai ghau tighu: Tamañ Maaron imbaan ghau ta nalam. \*

<sup>37</sup> “Taufene Tamañ Maaron tau imbaan ghau nalam ne, i ipariaan saveen tsiu wa. Eemon muun ve ilam, yam aloon aliina rigta mako, ve aghita naagho pai eta soone. <sup>38</sup> Ve saveen tooni paam igheen tunja ila lolomim mako. Pasaa, Tamañ Maaron imbaan ghau nazilam taan, eemon yam aghur ilam tsiu mako. <sup>39</sup> Yam anumeer aghe Maaron saveen tooni pale itotoi gham pa eez to alep matamim yaryaare le alok. Tauta monmon awatwaat saveen tooni, ve azuari gham aghe le awatagh katin puughu. Ve mos ziiri ta naol ne tipariaan saveen tsiu. \*

<sup>40</sup> Yau naghe yam alam tsiu, leso agham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. Eemon yam lolomim pa ñgar tauvene mako.

<sup>41</sup> “Isaav ighe tamtamon tipait ghau, ma tipait ghau mako, ene

matag ila pa gabua tauvene mako. \*

<sup>42</sup> Eemon yam, yau nawatagh gham wa. Yam aghur lolomim pa Maaron rigta mako. <sup>43</sup> Pasaa, yau naghur Tamañ Maaron naagho ta nalam. Eemon yam agham ghau mako, ve azor ghau. Ve isaav ighe ñeer eta itaghon tauu ñgar tooni ve ilam, na yam rekia mon agham toman lolomim poia, ve aghur ila saveen tooni. <sup>44</sup> Pale irau aghur ila to Maaron mindai? Mako. Pasaa, monmon yam azuzuari gham aghe le zeetmimna tipait gham. Eemon paitoon tauu tau ilam pa Maaron na, yam azuari gham pani mako. \*

<sup>45</sup> Mindai, yam aghe yau pale napayooz gham pa savsaveen ila Tamañ Maaron naagho? Mako. Mose, ñeer tau yam anumeera aghe tutuun tooni pale igham gham alep poia, ene i ta pale ipayooz gham. <sup>46</sup> Imin ta yam aghur ila saveen tooni, kanaan aghur ilam tsiu paam. Pasaa, saveen naol tau i iboode na, ene izaa tsiu. \*

<sup>47</sup> Eemon yam aghur ila saveen tau i iboode na mako. Tauta pale aghur ila saveen tsiu mindai?” \*

## 6

*Yesu ipan tamtamon ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ liim (5,000)*

*(Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17)*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tigham waan gha tila tivoon pa yaa naliu Galilaia ziige ite. Yaa tawe, eeza ite Tiberias. <sup>2</sup> Tila tiloon ta sewe, ve eval tiina kat titaghooni gha yesna tila. Pasaa, tighita gabua ñgeretazi naol tau i ighamgham zi pa yes moroghoona. <sup>3</sup> Yesu yesna mbiwa tooni tizala nugh mbua ee, ve mbolezi izi gha tilepleep. <sup>4</sup> Pasova, saawe tiina to

\* **5:32:** Mt 3:17; Yo 8:18    \* **5:33:** Yo 1:29, 35    \* **5:36:** Yo 10:25, 14:11    \* **5:39:** Lu 24:44; Mbanj 13:27; Ro 1:2    \* **5:41:** Ga 1:10; 1Tes 2:6    \* **5:44:** Mt 23:5+; Yo 12:43; Ro 2:29    \* **5:46:** Gnp 3:15, 22:18, 49:10; Lo 18:15+    \* **5:47:** Lu 16:31

yes Yuda tau tiluplup zi pa sunuun na, ilam igharau wa. \*

<sup>5</sup> Yesu mboole izi gha ilepleep, ve maata ila le ighita eval tiina tikeet naruini tilam. Tauvene ighason Pilip ighe: “Pale taghol aniiñ sindei ve tapan eval tiina tane?” <sup>6</sup> Saveen tane, i isavia imin tovaan Pilip. Eemon i tauu iwatagh saa ngar tau i ighe ighamu.

<sup>7</sup> Pilip iyol aliinja ighe: “Wai, ene eval tiina kat! Isaav ighe taghol lezi aniiñ ngiira rigta to titatan atezi pani pa maet denari ndiñndiñ ru (200) pale irau?”

<sup>8</sup> Ra mbiwa tooni ite, Andreas, i Simon Petrus taazi, isaav pa Yesu ighe: <sup>9</sup> “Tiina, ñeer marani tane, i le mberet bali liim, ve iigh geegeu ru. Eemon tamtamon tane eval kat. Aniiñ ngiira tauvene pale irau zi mindai?”

<sup>10-11</sup> Nugh tau tileep pani na, le kikiliñ popoia. Tauvene Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Ala asaav pa eval tiina tawe mbolezi izi.” Tauvene yes eval tiina tana mbolezi izi, ra Yesu igham mberet tawe gha ipait Maaron pani, ve ireii pazi. Mako igham ngar raraate mon pa iigh. Tauvene eval tiina tana tighan le isoon zi. Eval tawe, yes zitamoot mon irau ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ liim (5,000).

<sup>12-13</sup> Tamtamon tisov tighan le apozi isun, ra Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Yam ala agoog avozi muuri tau izi na. Takaria aniiñ sov.” Tauvene tila tigoog avozi muuri tawe ila nakaral sanjavul ve ru le tivoniir.

<sup>14</sup> Eval tiina tighita gabua ngereeta tau Yesu ighamu to itotoi tauu pazi na, le tivasavo zi tigde: “Onoon kat, propet tiina tau tisavia tigde Maaron pale imbaanjo izilam taan, tauta ene!”

† \*

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene tiburig tigde tikisi ve tighuru imin kinik pazi pataghaan.

\* **6:4:** Pasova ivotvot pa ndaman ta naol ne. Saawe to Pasova, yes Yuda matazi ingal saawe tau Maaron igham mulin timbuzña izi Isip. Yoan ibood saveen pa Pasova tol. Ngat imin ru pani, ene isavia Pasova ee. Ngat tane isavia Pasova ite tau imin ru pani. Ve Yesu imaat pa Pasova tau imin tol pani. † **6:14:** Yes Yuda tau tileep pa saawe to Yesu na, matazi ingal tigde Maaron pale imbaan propet tiina ee pazi, itaghon saveen to Lo 18:15-19. Siriv tigde ñeer tana pale Mesia paam. Ve siriv tigde i pale igham uraat to propet mon. \* **6:14:** Lo 18:15-22; Yo 1:21 \* **6:15:** Mk 6:46

Eemon Yesu iwatagh ngar toozi wa. Tauvene ipul zi, ve ighau izala muul pa loloz, lesu zigani ileep ta sewe. \*

*Yesu ilaagh izala yaa paavo  
(Mt 14:22-33; Mk 6:45-52)*

<sup>16</sup> Mbiwa to Yesu tilepleep le ravrav izi, ra tizila nari, <sup>17</sup> ve tizaa waan, lesu tiraav tila tivool pa nugh Kapernaum tau ighen yaa naliu ziige ite. Saawe tana mbon izi wa. Eemon Yesu izilam toozi soone. <sup>18</sup> Tivot gha tila ve malau mako, yaghur tiina iburig le ipei dibom tintiina. <sup>19</sup> Tauvene tapirizi pa goraan le tila tivot bodbodaan to yaa naliu. Ra matazi ila le tighita Yesu ilaghlaagh ila yaa paavo inarui zi ilam le igharau zi. Tighita le roin tiina igham zi. <sup>20</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Aroi sov! Ene yau.” <sup>21</sup> Ra loloz poia, ve tigde tighamu izaa waan. Eemon rekia mon ve tila tiloon nari to nugh tau tigde tila pani na.

*Eval tiina tisanjan Yesu*

<sup>22-23</sup> Eval tiina tau tilepleep izi yaa naliu ziige ite na, tisanjan Yesu mbon le nughizau. Tauvene tigham ngar naol. Pa noor, tighita waan eemon tau ipotpot. Tauta mbiwa tooni tighamu gha tila. Ve Yesu ila tomani zi mako. Mbiwa tooni mon ta tila. Eval tiina tawe tisanjan ta sewe le tighita waan geegeu siriv to nugh Tiberias tilam tigharau nugh tau noor Yesu ileep pani, ve ipait Maaron pa aniiñ ve igham pa eval tiina gha tighan na. <sup>24</sup> Zeran tawe tighita Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni naghozi mako, tauvene tizaa waan geegeu tawe, ve yesña waan tauja tiraav tila tivool pa Kapernaum. Lesu tiil Yesu ta sewe.

*Yesu, i aniiñ maata yaryaare*

<sup>25</sup> Eval tiina tana tilam tiloon yaa naliu ziige ite, ve tindeen Yesu ta

sewe. Tauvene tighasoni tigde: “Mos puughu, ulam sene njeez?”

<sup>26</sup> Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Onoon kat yau nasaav payam: Yau naghham gabua ngeretazi naol to natotoi taug payam. Eemon yam agham ngar pa gabua tau aghita na, ve ail ghau alam ne mako. Yam ataghon ghau alam pasaa, aghan katin aniiñ le apomim isun! <sup>27</sup> Aloon. Aniiñ tau isasaghat rekrekia na, arav taumim pani sov. Yam aat azuari gham pa aniiñ tau pale igham gham aleep matamim yaryaare le alok. Aniiñ tawe, Tamtamon Naatu irau igham payam. Pasaa, Taama Maaron igham gabua ngereeta imin ilaal pani, tauta itotoia ighe i eeza pa ghamuun uraat tauvene.” \*

<sup>28</sup> Tauvene yes tighasoni tigde: “Ighe vene, pale nigham mindai, leso nigham uraat tau Maaron loolo pani?”

<sup>29</sup> Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Uraat tau Maaron ighe yam aghamu, ene vene: Yam aat aghur ila to njeer tau i imbaan ilam.” \*

<sup>30-31</sup> Tauvene yes tighasoni muul tigde: “Ighe vene, pale ugham saa gabua ivot imin ilaal payei, leso nighita ve nighur ila saveen tsio? Ughita. Yei nighur ila saveen to Mose pasaa, muun saawe tau timbumainja tilaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanja, i igham aniiñ manna pazi, ve tighanghan. Saveenja tibooode pataghaan wa. Isaav ighe:

‘Igham aniiñ to sambam izi pazi ve tighan.’ \*

<sup>32</sup> Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Yam aghe Mose igham aniiñ to sambam izi pa timbumimja gha tighan. Ene mako. Pasaa, aniiñ tauu ta ipul sambam ve izilam, tauta aazne Tamañ Maaron igham payam. <sup>33</sup> Aniiñ tauu tau Maaron igham payam, ene njeer tau ipul sambam ve izilam, leso igham

tamtamon to taan tileep poia ila to Maaron.” \*

<sup>34</sup> Yes tiloon saveen tane, ve tisaav pani muul tigde: “Wai tiina, ighe tauvene, na ugham aniiñ tawe payei irau saawe!”

<sup>35</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yau taug aniiñ tau igham tamtamon tileep matazi yaryaare. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ilam tsiau, i aat pitoola muul mako. Ve isaav ighe njeer eta ighur ilam tsiau, i aat murunu muul mako.” \*

<sup>36</sup> Yau nasaav payam wa. Onoon, yam aghita ghau toman uraat tsiau. Eemon aghur ilam tsiau mako. <sup>37</sup> Ve yes tau Tamañ Maaron igham zi timin leg na, yes tisov pale tilam tsiau. Ve tamtamon tau ighe ilam tsiau, ene yau irau naziire mako. Mako le mako kat.” \*

<sup>38</sup> “Yau naleep sambam ve nazilam taan to naghham gabua eta itaghon taug lolog ne mako. Yau nazilam to nataghon Njeer tau imbaan ghau nalam ne loolo. <sup>39</sup> Ve i loolo ighe yes tau i igham zi timin leg na, irau napul eta ilale mako. Mako kat. I ighe saawe to Mbon Murei, yau aat napaburigin zi pa mateegh.” \*

<sup>40</sup> Pasaa, Tamañ Maaron loolo tauvene: Tamtamon tisov tau ighe tighilaal Naatu ve tighur ila tooni na, i ighe tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni taghon taghon gha ila. Tauvene Mbon Murei, yau aat napaburigin zi pa mateegh gha tiburig matazi iyaryaar.” \*

<sup>41</sup> Yes Yuda tiloon saveen tane le irau lolozu mako ve tiyau avozi pani. Pasaa, Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Aniiñ tauu ta ipul sambam ve izilam, ene yau.” <sup>42</sup> Ve tivelegghi tigde: “Njeer tane, i Yosep naatu Yesu. Iit tawatagh taama gha tiina. Mindai ta aazne isaav ighe i ipul sambam ve izilam?” \*

\* **6:27:** Is 55:2; Mt 4:4    \* **6:29:** 1Yo 3:23    \* **6:30-31:** Igham 16:4, 15    \* **6:33:** Yo 3:13, 31; 1Yo 5:11    \* **6:35:** Is 55:1-2    \* **6:37:** Mt 11:28    \* **6:39:** Yo 10:28+; Ro 8:29, 38+; Pil 1:6; 1Pe 1:5  
\* **6:40:** Yo 3:16, 11:25+    \* **6:42:** Mt 13:54+; Yo 7:27+



<sup>43</sup> Tauvene Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Yam lolomim n̄urn̄uria pasaa? <sup>44</sup> Tamtamon eta irau ilam tsiau sorok ne mako. Tamañ tau imbaañ ghau nalam ne, i aat ipazaagh loolo ve igherevu, o ilam tsiau. Tamtamon tauvene, saawe to Mboñ Murei, yau aat napaburigini pa mateegh. \*

<sup>45</sup> “Saveeñ tau yes propet tiboode na, ziiri ee igheen. Isaav ighe:

‘Maaron pale ipaghazonai tamtamon tisov pa n̄gar tooni.’ \*

Tamtamon tisov tau tilonloonj Tamañ aliinja ve tighamgham n̄gar ila tooni, ene aat tilam tsiau. <sup>46</sup> Tamtamon eta to taan ighita Tamañ Maaron pai eta soone. I tau ileep to Maaron ve ilam, i mon ta ighita. \*

<sup>47</sup> “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ilam tsiau, ene i igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve i pale ileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. \*

<sup>48</sup> Yau taug ta aniiñ to lepoogh maata yaryaare. <sup>49</sup> Onoon, muunj timbumimña tighanghan aniiñ manna izi nugh n̄ginaaña. Eemon yes tisov timataar. <sup>50</sup> Ve aniiñ tau yau nasavia ne, ene ipul sambam ve izilam. Leso yes tau ighe tighani na timaat gha tilalez sov, ve tileep matazi yaryaare le alok. <sup>51</sup> Aniiñ tau ipul sambam ve izilam, ve igham tamtamon tileep matazi yaryaare, ene yau. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighan aniiñ tane, i aat ileep maata yaryaare le alok. Aniiñ tau nasasavia ne, ene yau mizag. Pasaa, yau aat napul taug namaat pa tamtamon to taan, lesa tigham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron.” \*

<sup>52</sup> Yes Yuda tiloonj saveeñ tane, le irau lolozu mako kat. Tauvene tivazorai zi tigde: “Wai, n̄eer tane ighe igham miiza pait ve taghani? Pale gabua tane ivot mindai?”

\* **6:44:** Yer 31:3; Yo 12:32; Mbanj 13:48; 1Kor 2:14

\* **6:46:** Igham 33:20; Yo 1:18

\* **6:47:** Yo 3:36; 1Yo 5:13

\* **6:45:** Is 54:13; Yer 31:34; Hib 8:10; 1Yo 2:27

\* **6:51:** Hib 10:5, 10 † **6:53:** Zeran n̄gara

siriv tigde saveeñ to Yesu tane injarui n̄gar to ghaniinj pasa. Ve n̄gara siriv tigde mos ziiri tane, puughu tauvene: Iit aat tagham Yesu imin iit leen, ve taghur ila taghe patañani tau i ibaado ve mateegh tooni, ene ireu sosor toit. Ige tagham tauvene, i pale ipalot ghiit imin aniiñ, ve tagham lepoogh poia ila tooni. \* **6:53:** Mt 26:26+

<sup>53</sup> Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe aghan Tamtamon Naatu miiza mako, ve aghun siñ tooni mako, yam aat irau agham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron mako. † \*

<sup>54</sup> Eemon yes tau tighan mizag ve tighun siñig, ene tigham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron itaghon itaghon gha ila. Ve saawe to Mboñ Murei, yau aat napaburigin zi pa mateegh. <sup>55</sup> Pasaa, mizag, ene aniiñ tauu. Ve siñig, ene yaa tauu to ghunuunj. <sup>56</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighan mizag ve ighun siñig, ene aat yeiru nivalupu ghei nimin eemon, ve i ileep ilam tsiau, ve yau naleep ila tooni.

<sup>57</sup> “Tamañ tau imbaañ ghau nalam ne, i lepoogh maata yaryaare puughu, ve yau naleep ila tooni. Ve tamtamon tau ighe ighanghan ghau ve ighamgham tapiri ilam tsiau na, tauvene paam. I aat igham lepoogh poia ilam tsiau. <sup>58</sup> Aniiñ tau ileep sambam ve izi, ene aniiñ maata ite pa aniiñ manna tau muunj timbumimña tighanghani izi nugh n̄ginaaña na. Pasaa, yes tau tighan manna tawe, tisov timataar wa. Eemon tamtamon tau ighan aniiñ tau yau nasavia na, i aat ileep maata yaryaare le alok.”

<sup>59</sup> Yesu ileep izi nugh Kapernaum, ve ipaghazonai zi pa Maaron aliinja ilonj ila rumei toozi, ve isavia saveeñ tane pazi.

*Tapul Yesu sov. Pa saveeñ tau igham ghiit taleep mataan yaryaare na igheen tooni*

<sup>60-61</sup> Yesu ziñeera katini tiloonj saveeñ tooni tana, le irau lolozu mako. Tauvene tiyau avozi pani tigde: “Wai, saveeñ tane patañani kat! Sei pale iloonja ve ighur ila?”

Eemon Yesu iwatagh ighe yes tiyau avozi pa aliinja tau i isavia na. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Mindai, yam arere ghau pa saveen tsiu tane, tauta aghe apul ghau ne?” <sup>62</sup> Ighe tauvene, ve murei yam aghita Tamtamon Naatu imuul izala pa nugh tau muun i ileep pani na, ene pale agham ngar mindai? \*

<sup>63</sup> Maaron Avuvu mon ta irau igham lepoogh poia to anunuun ivot. Gabua tau tamtamon to taan tighamu ila tauzi tapirizi ma ngar toozi na, eta irau iuul zi to tigham lepoogh tawe ne mako. Saveen tau yau nasavia payam, tauta imin eez payam to agham Maaron Avuvu ve aleep poia ila to Maaron. \*

<sup>64</sup> Eemon tamtamon siriv tau tileep ila yam sosomim na, tighur ila mako.” Yesu isavia saveen tane pasaa, saawe tau i ipaburigin uraat tooni ve ilam ne, i iwatagh yes tau tighur ila tooni mako. Ve neer tau murei pale ighuru ila koina nimazi na paam, Yesu iwataghi.

<sup>65</sup> Yesu iseen saveen tooni muul ighe: “Puughu tane, ta yau nasaav payam pataghaan naghe: ‘Tamtamon eta irau ilam tsiu sorok ne mako. Tamañ Maaron aat iuule ve igherevu, o ilam tsiu.’ ” \*

<sup>66</sup> Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra tamtamon katini tau muun titaghoni na, timoghaagh pani, ve tilaagh tomania muul mako. <sup>67</sup> Tauvene Yesu ighason mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru ighe: “Mindai, yam paam aghe apul ghau ve aghau?”

<sup>68</sup> Simon Petrus iyol aliinja ighe: “Tiina, nighau pale nila to sei? Pa saveen to lepoogh maata yaryaare, ene ighen tsio. <sup>69</sup> Yei nighilaal ghom wa, ve nighur ilat tsio nighe yo neer patabuyaaj tau ta Maaron imbaan ghom ulam.” \*

<sup>70</sup> Tauvene Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Yam sanjavul ve ru tane, yau taug

nisiigh gham amin leg. Eemon tamtamon tsiam ee, i imin Neer Saghati le wa.” <sup>71</sup> Saveen tane, Yesu isavia izaa to Yudas tau Simon Iskariot naatu. Onoon, mbiwa sanjavul ve ru tooni, Yudas, i toozi ee. Eemon murei, i ighur Yesu ila koina nimazi. \*

## 7

### *Yesu tazna tighur ila tooni mako*

<sup>1</sup> Murei pa tane, Yesu loolo pa laghoon izi Yudea muul mako. Pasaa, i iwatagh: Daaba to yes Yuda tau tileep izi sewe na tiliil eez to tiravu imaat. Tauvene ilaghlaagh izi Galilaia mon. <sup>2</sup> Saawe tana, lupuun tiina ite to yes Yuda ilam igharau. Lupuun tawe, to matazi ingal saawe tau timbuzna tilaghlaagh izi nugh nginaana ve tilepleep ila dur mon. \*

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene Yesu tazna tisaav pani tighu: “Ah, upul sene, ve ula pa Yudea. Leso ziñeram siriv tau tilepleep ta sewe tighita uraat tau yo ughamgham zi ne paam. <sup>4</sup> Isaav ighe neer eta ighe vaaru ilaan irau nugh, ene irau igham uraat tooni imin ngozaan mako. Tauvene isaav ighe yo ugham uraat tauvene, yo aat utotoi naghom pa eval tiina to taan.”

<sup>5</sup> Onoon, ene Yesu tazna duduun. Eemon yes paam tighur ila tooni soone. Tauta tisaav pani tauvene. \*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Saawe sindei ta yam aghe ala, ene poia mon. Eemon saawe tsiu to nala, ene soone. <sup>7</sup> Tamtamon to taan lezi puughu eta to tighur koi payam mako. Eemon yau, o tighurghur koi payau. Pasaa, ngar sasaghati naol tau tighamgham zi na, yau navoti zi le tighazoon. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene yam mon azala pa lupuun tiina tawe. Yau aat nalat mako. Pale naleep. Pa saawe tsiu to nazala, ene soone.” <sup>9</sup> Yesu isaav pazi tauvene, ve ileep izi Galilaia.

\* **6:62:** Mk 16:19; Mban 1:9+; Ep 4:8 \* **6:63:** 2Kor 3:6; 1Pe 1:23 \* **6:65:** Yo 6:44 \* **6:69:** Mt 16:16; Yo 11:27 \* **6:71:** Mt 26:14+ \* **7:2:** Wkp 23:34+ \* **7:5:** Mbo 69:8; Mk 3:21 \* **7:7:** Yo 3:19, 15:18+

*Yesu izala pa Yerusalem ve ighita lupuun tiina to Dur \**

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene Yesu tazna tizala pa lupuun tiina tana. Murei ra, i paam aana iburig ve itaghon zi gha izala. Eemon ilaagh ghazona mako. Ilaagh imin yongaon mon, ve ila ivot. <sup>11</sup> Daaba to yes Yuda tau tileep pa lupuun tiina tawe tiil Yesu, ve tivaghasoni zi tigde: “Neer tawe ileep sindei?”

<sup>12</sup> Ve eval tiina tivazorai zi pani paam. Siriv tigde: “I neer poia.” Ve siriv tigde: “Mako, i ivatombanoi eval tiina le tisor pa eez to Maaron.” <sup>13</sup> Eemon saveen tau tiasavia pa Yesu na, tiasavia ivot ighazon mako. Pasaa, tiroi pa daaba to yes Yuda.

<sup>14</sup> Tilam bodbodaan to lupuun tiina tana, ra Yesu ilam peria, ve mal-mali izala pa Rumei Tiina, ve ipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliina. <sup>15</sup> Daaba to yes Yuda tiloon saveen tooni le ngar toozi imbool. Ve tisaav tigde: “Wai, neer tane, neer ngara eta igham ngar pani mako. Mindai ta i le ngar tiina tauvene?” \*

<sup>16</sup> Yesu isaav pazi igha: “Saawe tau napaghazonai gham pa Maaron aliina, saveen tau navovotia payam ne, ene yau saveen tsiau mako. Ene saveen to Neer tau imbaan ghau nalam ne. \*

<sup>17</sup> Isaav igha tamtamon eta igha itaghon Maaron loolo, i aat ighilaal: Saveen tau yau napaduduun gham pani ne, ene ilam pa Maaron, ma nasavia itaghon taug ngar tsiau? <sup>18</sup> Isaav igha tamtamon eta isasavia saveen itaghon tauu ngar tooni, ene taghilaal taghe i ighamgham

pa tauu eeza mon. Eemon isaav igha tamtamon eta izuari ghi pa pakuruun I tau imbaan ilam na eeza, ene i aavo onoon, ve ngar tooni iduduun mon. Karom eta ighaen ila loolo mako. <sup>19</sup> Muun, Mose igham tutuun pa timbumimna. Eemon tsiam eta itaghon dudunaini mako. Mindai ta aazne azuari gham aghe arav ghau namaat?” \*

<sup>20</sup> Eval tiina tiloon saveen tooni tane, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Wai, sei igha irav ghom umaat? Avuvu saghati eta aat izeev ghom, tauta ngar tsio ivaghamgham.” \*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu iyol alinazi igha: “Yau naghama uraat ngereeta eemon geeg tane, ve yam asov arur pani ve agham ngar naol. \*

<sup>22-23</sup> Aghita. Muun, Mose ighur tutuun payam pa ngar to ravuun geegewarozii. Eemon i ipaburigin ngar tawe mako. Timbumimna Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, ta tipaburigini. Murei ra, Mose isavia ngar tana tutuun payam. Yam aghe ataghon tutuun tooni tana, tauta aravrav natumimna warozii. Eemon saawe siriv, yam aat agham uraat tana ila umbom patabuyaan to Maaron. Mako pale amalaan pa tutuun to Mose. †

Laak, isaav igha yam taumim aghamgham tauvene, mindai ta atemim yavyav payau? Yau nalam pa ghamuun uraat to uleen. Tauta nagharaat narape ee tiini isov poia ila saawe to umbom patabuyaan. \*

<sup>24</sup> Yam agabiiz gabua paavo mon sov. Aleep ve agabiiz poghania loolo tooni paam. Leso gabizon tsiam iduduun.”

\* **7:9:** Lupuun tiina to Dur ivotvot pa Septemba ma Oktoba. Saawe tana, ene saawe to yaun oliv ve vaen anoonja. Saawe to lupuun tawe, yes Yuda eval tizala pa Yerusalem pa sunuun, ve tigharaat dur enaenja le irau zi, ve tileep ilon irau wik ee. Lupuun to Dur ngara tauvene: Yes Yuda loloji poia pa oliv ve vaen anoonja tau tiyau zi na, ve tipait Maaron pani. Ve matazi ingal saawe tau timbuzna tilaghaagh izi nugh nginaanja tau le yaa mako, ve Maaron igham yaa ivot ila maet tiina ee ve ireer, lesu tighunu.

\* **7:15:** Mt 13:54 \* **7:16:** Yo 14:24 \* **7:19:** Mban 7:38, 53; Ro 2:17+ \* **7:20:** Mk 3:22 \* **7:21:** Yo 5:2+ † **7:22-23:** Yuda tinazi tipoop natuzna zitamoot ve mbon imin liim ve tol pani, mako uraat to ravuun natuzna tana warozii ivot. Tauvene, isaav igha tipoop zi pa Fraide, ene Sarere to wik murei, yes aat tirav warozii. Eemon Sarere, ene umbom patabuyaan to Maaron. \* **7:22-23:** Gnp 17:9+; Wkp 12:3

*Tamtamon tivazorai zi pa Yesu: I Mesia, ma mako?*

<sup>25</sup> Tamtamon siriv to Yerusalem tilooj Yesu saveej tooni tana ve tisaav tigde: “Mindai, ñeer tau daaba toit tizuari zi pa ravuunji, tauta ene?” \*

<sup>26</sup> Aghita. Aazne, i isavsaav ila eval tiina matazi. Eemon daaba toit tisaavia saveej eta pani mako. Tineeneej mon. Mindai, yes aat tiwataghi tigde i Mesia taa? <sup>27</sup> Eemon ñeer tane, iit tawatagh nugh tau i ilam pani. Ve saawe tau Mesia tauu ilam, tamtamon eta pale irau iwatagh nugh sindei tau i ilam pani ne mako.”

<sup>28</sup> Yesu ipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliiña izi Rumei Tiina naagho, ve isaav aliiña tiina ighe: “Mindai, yam agham ñgar aghe awatagh ghau, ve awatagh nugh tau nalam pani ne? Aloonj. Yau nataghon taug lolog ve nalam ne mako. Tamañ Maaron imbaañ ghau ta nalam. I aavo onoon, ve itataghon saveej mbuaañ tooni. Yam awataghi mako. <sup>29</sup> Eemon yau o nawataghi. Pasaa, naleep tooni ve i imbaañ ghau, ta nalam.” \*

<sup>30</sup> Yes tilooj saveej tooni tana, ve tigde tikisi pataghaañ. Eemon eta niima itutu mako. Pasaa, saawe tooni ivot soone. <sup>31</sup> Tamtamon katini tau tileep ila eval tiina sosozi ve tilooj saveej tooni na, tighur ila tooni ve tisaav tigde: “Mesia tau tasasanani ne, isaav ighe ilam, pale irau iliiv ñeer tane pa ghamuun gabua ñgeretazi? Mako. I tauta ene.”

*Yes daaba tigde tikis Yesu*

<sup>32</sup> Zeran tutuunja tilooj eval tiina tivakamunai zi pa Yesu tigde i Mesia. Tauvene yesña yes daaba to watoonrau timbaañ uraata siriv to Rumei Tiina tila to tikisi.

<sup>33</sup> Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yau aat itinja taleep rig, mako napul gham, ve namuul nala pa Ñeer tau imbaañ ghau nalam ne.” \*

\* **7:25:** Yo 5:18 \* **7:29:** Mt 11:27; Yo 10:15 \* **7:33:** Yo 12:35 \* **7:34:** Yo 8:21, 13:33+ \* **7:37:** Is 55:1; Yo 4:10, 14; Syg 22:17 \* **7:38:** Is 12:3, 44:3, 58:11; Ezek 47:1+ \* **7:39:** Yoel 2:28; Yo 14:16+; Mbanj 2:4 \* **7:40:** Lo 18:15+; Yo 6:14

<sup>34</sup> Murei, yam pale azuari gham pa ilooj ghau. Eemon irau andeen ghau mako. Pasaa, nugh tau yau nala pani, ene yam irau ala pani mako.” \*

<sup>35</sup> Tauvene daaba to yes Yuda tivaghasoni zi tigde: “Ñeer tane pale ila sindei kat gha leso iit taghita muul mako? Ma i ighe ila to zetaanña siriv tau tila tileep ila yes Griika sosozi we, leso ipaghazonai yes Griika paam pa Maaron aliiña? <sup>36</sup> Saveej tooni tane, puughu mindai? Pa i isaav pait ighe: ‘Yam aat azuari gham pa ilooj ghau. Eemon irau andeen ghau mako. Ve nugh tau yau nala pani ne, yam irau ala pani mako.’ ”

*Yesu irau igham leen yaa to lep-oogh maata yaryaare*

<sup>37</sup> Saawe tau lupuun tana ighe isov, ene saawe tiina kat to tilup zi pa sunuun. Saawe tana, Yesu iburig, ve isaav aliiña tiina tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta murunu, o ilam tsiau. Yau aat naghama le yaa to ighun.” \*

<sup>38</sup> Pasaa, Maaron aliiña tau tiboode na isaav ighe: Tamtamon tauvene, yaa to lepooj maata yaryaare pale ivon ila loolo ve ireer ivot.” \*

<sup>39</sup> Saveej tane, Yesu isavia izaa to Maaron Avuvu. Murei, i igham Avuvu tawe pa tamtamon tisor tau tighur ila tooni. Eemon saawe tau i isavia saveej tane, eval tiina tigham Avuvu Patabuyaañ soone. Pasaa, saawe to Yesu itotoi eeza tiina ivot ighazon, ene ilam soone.” \*

*Tamtamon tigham ñgar naol pa Yesu*

<sup>40</sup> Eval tiina tilooj Yesu aliiña tana, ve tamtamon siriv tiburig ve tisaav tigde: “Onoon kat, propet tiina tau tasasanani ne, tauta ene!” \*

<sup>41</sup> Ve siriv tigde: “Mako. Ñeer tane, i Mesia.” Ve siriv tizoor zi tigde: “Aghita. Mesia irau ivot izi taan sirivu to Galilaia? Ene aat mako.”

<sup>42</sup> Pasaa, Maaron aliiña tau tiboode na isaav ighe Mesia pale ivot ila ziiri

waaro to David, ve tipooa izi David nugh tooni Betelem.” \*

<sup>43</sup> Tauvene eval tiina tawe tigham ngar maata maata pa Yesu le tivalagh tauzi. <sup>44</sup> Siriv tigha tikisi pataghaan. Eemon tamtamon eta niima itutu mako.

*Daaba to yes Yuda tighur ila to Yesu mako*

<sup>45</sup> Tauvene yes uraata tau timbaan zi tila pa kisiin Yesu na, timuul tila sorok to yes daaba to watoonrau ve zeran tutuuna. Daaba tawe tighit zi, ve tighason zi tigha: “Mindai ta akis neer tawe ve aghamu gha yamna alam mako?”

<sup>46</sup> Yes uraata tana tiyol aliinazi tigha: “Wai, ta muun ve ilam, tamtamon eta isavsaav imin neer tawe mako.” \*

<sup>47</sup> Tauvene zeran tutuuna tana tiyaon zi tigha: “Wai, karom tooni ikau ngar tsiam paam? <sup>48</sup> Aghita. Daaba toit ma zeran tutuuna, toozi eta ighur ila to neer tawe? Mako. \*

<sup>49</sup> Ewe eval tiina tau tikankaan pa tutuun to Mose, tauta tighur ila tooni. Ve tambaan zi paam. Murei, aatyavyav to Maaron pale iza toozi.”

<sup>50</sup> Yes daaba tana, tamtamon toozi ee tau yesna tilepleep na, eeza Nikodemus. I neer tau muun ila to Yesu ve yesuru tisavsaav na. I isaav pazi ighe: \*

<sup>51</sup> “Ou, tutuun toit isaav mindai? Irau tasaav sorok taghe tamtamon eta igham sosor? Mako. Iit aat taloon saveen tooni, ve tagabiiz poghania ngar tau i ighamghamu na, o taghur atuya pani.” \*

<sup>52</sup> Yes tiyol aliina tigha: “Wai, ighe vene, na yo paam aat to Galilaa taa? Utiir poghania Maaron saveen tooni ve ugham ngar pani poi. Propet eta irau ivot izi taan sirivu to Galilaa ne mako.” <sup>53</sup> Ra yes tisov tighau tila pa ruum toz toz.

## 8

*Yesu loolo isaghatin livaa ee tau ighur boog*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ipul Yerusalem, ve izala pa loloz Oliv, ve ileep ta sewe pa mbon.

<sup>2</sup> Mbonoozo ndoromroome, ve i imuul ila gha ilon ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina. Ve eval tiina tilam tilivuti. Tauvene i mboole izi, ve ipaghazonai zi pa Maaron aliina. <sup>3-4</sup> I isavsaav pazi, ve yes ngara to tutuun tomania zeran tutuuna siriv tigham livaa ee, gha tila tivot tooni. Livaa tawe ighur boog, ve tamtamon siriv tighita. Tauta tikisi ve tighamu ila to Yesu. Ra tipayooze ila eval tiina matazi, ve tisaav pa Yesu tigha: “Mos puughu, ughita livaa tane. I ighur boog, ve tamtamon siriv tighita. <sup>5</sup> Mose ighur tutuun ariaana pait ighe: Livaa tauvene, iit aat taravu pa maet gha imaata. Ve yo ughe mindai?” \*

<sup>6</sup> Yes tisavia saveen tane imin tovaanni. Ighe i isavia saveen eta isosor, mako imin le puughu to tipayooze pa savsaveen. Eemon Yesu iyol aliinazi rekia mako. Izi imbutur, ve ibodbood ila taan pa niima nguruuna.

<sup>7</sup> Yes tinoknok ghasoniini. Tauvene maata iza, ve isaav pazi tauvene: “Tsiam eta, ighe le sosor eta mako, o igham maet ve irav livaa tane imin maata.” \*

<sup>8</sup> Ra maata izi muul, ve ibodbood pa niima nguruuna ila taan.

<sup>9</sup> Yes tiloon saveen tooni, ve enaena tipaspas gha tighawaar. Zolmana timuun, ve yes paghpaaghu titaghon zi gha tisov tighau tila. Tauvene livaa tana zigani iyozyooz ila Yesu naagho. <sup>10</sup> Yesu iburig iyooz, ve ighasoni ighe: “Livaa, yes tau tigham ghom ulam na, tila mindai? Eta ileep to ighur atuya payo mako?”

<sup>11</sup> Livaa tana iyol aliina ighe: “Tiina, eta ileep sene muul mako. Tisov tighawaar tila wa.”

\* **7:42:** Mbo 132:11; Mika 5:2; Mt 2:5+ \* **7:46:** Mt 7:28+ \* **7:48:** Yo 12:42; 1Kor 1:26, 2:8 \* **7:50:** Yo 3:1, 19:39 \* **7:51:** Lo 1:16+ \* **8:5:** Wkp 20:10; Lo 22:22+ \* **8:7:** Mt 7:1+; Ro 2:1, 22 \* **8:11:** Yo 3:17, 5:14

Yesu isaav pani muul: “Ighe tau-  
vene, yau paam irau naghur atuya  
payo mako. Ula. Eemon matam ingal.  
Murei, ugham sosor muul sov.” \*

*Yesu imin ghazoonja to taan*

<sup>12</sup> Yesu isaav ila pa eval tiina muul  
ighe: “Yau taug ta ghazoonja to taan.  
Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itaghon  
ghau, i aat ilaagh ila ndoroom loolo  
muul mako. Ghazoonja to Maaron  
pale igheen tooni, ve igham lepoogh  
poia ilam tsiau.” \*

*Yesu ipariaan tamtamon to tighur  
ila saveen tooni*

<sup>13</sup> Zeran tutuunja tiloon saveen  
tane, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Ughita.  
Aazne, yo usavia taum, ve upariaan  
taum saveen tsio lesa tamtamon  
tighur ilat tsio. Eemon lem gabua eta  
to ipalot saveen tsio lesa nighur ila ne  
mako. Saveen tauvene, pale nighur  
ila mindai?”

<sup>14</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Onoon,  
yau nasavia taug ve napariaan taug  
saveen tsiau, lesa tamtamon tighur  
ilam tsiau. Ve saveen tsiau, ene  
onoon. Yam irau aghur ila. Pasaa,  
yau nawatagh nugh tau naleep pani  
gha nalam ne, ve aat namuul nala  
pani. Eemon yam awatagh nugh  
tawe mako.” \*

<sup>15</sup> Gabizoon tsiam, ene itaghon ngar  
to tamtamon. Eemon yau nagabiiz  
tamtamon imin yam mako. <sup>16</sup> Ve  
isaav ighe nagabiiz tamtamon eta,  
ene gabizoon tsiau aat iduduun.  
Pasaa, zigau nagabiiz tamtamon eta  
mako. Tamañ tau imbaan ghau  
nalam ne, yeiru nilup ghei pa uraat  
tana. <sup>17</sup> Saveen ziiri ee tau igheen ila  
tutuun tsiam na isaav tauvene: ‘Isaav  
ighe tamtamon ru tipariaan saveen  
eta, ve tisavia saveen raraate, ene  
irau taghur ila taghe saveen tana, ene  
onoon.’ \*

<sup>18</sup> Aazne, yau taug napariaan saveen  
tsiau. Eemon Tamañ tau imbaan  
ghau nalam ne, i paam ipariaan  
saveen tsiau. Tauvene yam irau  
aghur ila.” \*

<sup>19</sup> Tauta tighasoni tigde: “Tamam  
ileep sindei?”

Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Yam  
awatagh ghau mako. Tauta awatagh  
Tamañ mako. Ve imin ta awatagh  
ghau, kanañ awatagh Tamañ paam.” \*

<sup>20</sup> Yesu ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa  
Maaron aliinja izi nugh tau tisiksik  
maet pa uraat to Rumei Tiina, ve  
isavia saveen tane. Eemon tamta-  
mon eta ikisi mako. Pasaa, saawe  
tooni ivot soone.

*Isaav ighe taghur ila to Yesu mako,  
ene pale tamaat tomania sosor toit  
gha talaleen*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yau  
pale napul gham ve nala, ve yam ail  
ghau. Eemon irau aghit ghau mako.  
Pasaa, nugh tau yau pale nala pani,  
ene yam irau ala pani mako. Tauvene  
yam pale amatmaat tomania sosor  
tsiam gha alalemim.” \*

<sup>22</sup> Daaba to yes Yuda tiloon saveen  
tane, ve tivaghasoni zi tigde: “Wai,  
i isaav ighe nugh tau i pale ila pani,  
ene iit irau tala pani mako. Saveen  
tooni tane, puughu mindai? Ma i ighe  
ila irav tauu imaat?”

<sup>23</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe:  
“Aloon. Yam to siinja. Ve yau to saanja.  
Yam to taan, tauta ataghon ngar to  
taan. Ve yau to taan mako.” \*

<sup>24</sup> Puughu tane ta nasaav payam  
naghe yam pale amatmaat tomania  
sosor tsiam gha alalemim. Pasaa,  
yam aat aghur ila aghe I tau eeza YAU  
NALEPLEEP, ene yau taug tane. \*

Ve isaav ighe aghur ilam tsiau mako,  
yam aat amatmaat tomania sosor  
tsiam, gha alalemim.” \*

\* **8:12:** Mbo 27:1; Is 49:6; Lu 2:32; Yo 1:4+; 2Kor 4:6 \* **8:14:** Yo 5:31, 7:28, 9:29 \* **8:17:** Lo 19:15;  
Mt 18:16 \* **8:18:** 1Yo 5:9 \* **8:19:** Yo 14:7; 1Yo 2:23 \* **8:21:** Yo 7:34, 13:33 \* **8:23:** Yo 3:31  
\* **8:24:** Uwaat Maaron Igham Mulin Yes Israela (=Kisim Bek o Eksodus) 3:14. Maaron eeza Yoova (o  
Yahweh), puughu tauvene ‘Yau nalepleep.’ Tauvene saveen ziiri tane, puughu tauvene: Iit aat taghur  
ila to Yesu taghe i Maaron. \* **8:24:** Igham 3:14; Yo 3:18

<sup>25</sup> Yes tilooj saveeñ tane, ve tigha-soni muul tigde: “Yo sei kat? Usavia taum poi.”

Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Saawe tau napaburigin uraat tsiau ve ilam, yau navovotia taug payam. <sup>26</sup> Yau naghita ngar tsiam naol isosor. Tauvene leg saveeñ naol to nasavia payam, ve yau irau naghur atuya payam pa sosor tsiam. Eemon irau naghama tauvene mako. Pasaa Neer tau imbaañ ghau nalam ne, i aavo onoon. Ve saveeñ tau naloñloña ila tooni, tauta navovotia pa yam tamtamon to taan.”

<sup>27</sup> Saveeñ tane, i isavia izaa to Taama Maaron. Eemon yes tighi-laal saveeñ tooni puughu mako. <sup>28</sup> Tauvene Yesu iseeñ saveeñ tooni muul ighe: “Saawe tau yam apayooz Tamtamon Naatu izaa, † ene pale ngar tsiam ivot, ve aghilaal aghe: Maaron tau eeza YAU NALEPLEEP, ene yau taug tane. Ve awatagh aghe yau naghama gabua eta itaghon taug ngar tsiau mako. Saveeñ tau naloña ila to Tamañ, tauta navovotia pa tamtamon. \*

<sup>29</sup> Neer tau imbaañ ghau nalam ne, irau ipul ghau mako. I ilepleep tomani ghau. Pasaa saawe isov, yau nataghon ngar tau i loolo pani.”

<sup>30</sup> Yesu isasavia saveeñ tane, ve tamtamon katini tau tiloñloña na tighur ila tooni.

*Saveeñ onoon irau ipas ghiit tavot pa saghati tapiri*

<sup>31</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pa Yuda siriv tau tighur ila tooni na tauvene: “Isaav ighe akis saveeñ tsiau tunja ve ataghoni, ene aat amin ziñerag duduun. <sup>32</sup> Ve yam pale awatagh katin saveeñ onoon, ve saveeñ tawe ipas gham avot pa saghati tapiri. Leso amin besooña sorok muul sov.” \*

<sup>33</sup> Yes tiyol aliña tigde: “Wai, yei tane Abaram paaghu tooni. Ye

nimin besooña sorok pa tamtamon eta pai eta soone. Mindai ta yo usaav ughe yei aat nimin besooña sorok muul mako?” \*

<sup>34</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Tamtamon tisorv tau tinoknok ghamuun ngar saghati, ene timin besooña sorok pa ngar saghati. Pasaa, ngar tawe ta ighamgham pooz pazi. \*

<sup>35</sup> Besooña eta irau ileep tomania ruum taama taghon taghon gha ila ne mako. Naatu mon ta ileep tomania irau saawe. \*

<sup>36</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe Maaron Naatu ipas gham avot pa saghati tapiri, i aat ipas gham kat. Leso saghati inñin gham muul sov. \*

<sup>37</sup> Onoon, yam paaghu to Abaram. Eemon saveeñ tsiau le niia eta to igheen ila lolomim mako. Tauta aazne, azuari gham aghe le arav ghau namaat. <sup>38</sup> Gabua tau yeiru Tamañ nileep ve naghita, tauta nasasavia payam. Ve yam tauvene paam. Ngar tau yam aloñloña ila to tamamim, tauta aghamghamu.”

*Savunugha ta Abaram paaghu tooni duduun?*

<sup>39</sup> Yes tiyol aliña tigde: “Yei timbunmai ta Abaram.”

Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Imin ta yam Abaram paaghu tooni duduun, kanañ ataghon ngar tau muun i ighamghamu. \*

<sup>40</sup> Eemon yam asampir pa ngar tooni. Aghita. Aazne, yau navotia saveeñ onoon tau naloña ila to Tamañ Maaron na payam. Eemon ngar tsiam iyaryaan aghe le arav ghau namaat. Abaram, i igham ngar tauvene mako.

<sup>41</sup> Ene yam ataghon tamamim ngar tooni.”

Yes tiyol aliña tigde: “Yei tane, Abaram paaghu tooni duduun. Ve Tamamai eemon ta Maaron. Tiinmaiña tipoop ghei sorok mako.”

† **8:28:** Mos ziiri tane, Yesu isavia saawe tau tiravu ila ai pambaroon ve tipayooze izaa. \* **8:28:** Yo 5:30, 12:32, 14:24 \* **8:32:** Ro 6:18, 8:2; Ga 5:1 \* **8:33:** Lu 3:8+ \* **8:34:** Ro 6:16+; 2Pe 2:19 \* **8:35:** Gnp 21:10; Ga 4:30 \* **8:36:** Hib 2:14+; 1Yo 3:6, 9 \* **8:39:** Ro 2:28; Ga 3:7, 29

<sup>42</sup> Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Imin ta yam Maaron natña duduun, kanan lolomim payau. Pasaa, yau naleep tooni ta nalam. Yau nataghton taug lolog ve nalam mako. I imbaañ ghau ta nalam.” \*

<sup>43</sup> Mindai ta ngar tsiam ivot pa saveen tsiau soone? Taliñamim aat ivool wa. Tauta yam irau to aloon saveen tsiau mako.” \*

<sup>44</sup> Aloon wa! Yam tamamim ta Sadan! Tauta aghe le ataghton katin ngar tau i loolo pani. Saawe imin maata ve ilam, i ñeer to ravuun tamtamon timatmaat. Ve i itaghton saveen onoon mako. Pasaa, saveen onoon eta igheen tooni mako. I karom tamazi. Saawe isov, i isasavia saveen karom tau ighengheen ila loolo na. Ve i ta imin puughu pa saveen karom ta naol ne.” \*

<sup>45</sup> Saveen isov tau yau nasasavia payam, ene onoon mon. Eemon yam lolomim pa saveen onoon mako, tauta aghur ila saveen tsiau mako.

<sup>46</sup> Ma mindai? Isaav ighe tsiam eta ighit ghau naghama sosor eta, na ivotia lak! Ve isaav ighe leg sosor eta mako, ve nasasavia saveen onoon mon payam, mindai ta aghur ila saveen tsiau mako?” \*

<sup>47</sup> Sei tau ighe imin Maaron le, ene ilonloon Maaron aliña ve itaghton. Eemon yam tamtamon to Maaron mako. Tauta aloon aliña mako.” \*

### *Saawe tau Abaram ivot soone, Yesu ileep wa*

<sup>48</sup> Yesu isavia saveen tane, ve yes Yuda tiyol aliña tigde: “Wai, saveen tauta nisavia ila wa. Yo ukankaan pa Maaron imin yes Samaria. Yo, avuvu saghati izeev ghom!” \*

<sup>49</sup> Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Yau, avuvu saghati eta izeev ghau mako. Ngar tau yau naghama, ene to napait Tamañ Maaron eeza. Eemon

yam avelegh ghau. <sup>50</sup> Yau naghama pa taug ezag mako. Eemon Ñeer ee izuari ghi ighe ighama ezag imin tiina, ene Tamañ Maaron. Ve uraat to gabizoon gabua ve ghuruun atuya, ene igheen ila i tauu niima.” \*

<sup>51</sup> Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata kisin saveen tsiau ve itaghton, i aat irau imaat gha ilale ne mako. Mako kat.” \*

<sup>52</sup> Yes tiloon saveen tane, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Aa, ngarig gha niwataghton katin ghom. Yo tane, avuvu saghati izeev ghom! Pasaa, Abaram tomaniania propet tisov timataar tila wa. Eemon yo usaav tauvene: Ige tamtamon eta maata kisin saveen tsio ve itaghton, i aat irau imaat gha ilale ne mako. <sup>53</sup> Timbumai Abaram, i imaat wa. Ve yes propet paam timataar wa. Yo saa ñeer? Yo ughe uliiv Abaram? Usavia taum poi!”

<sup>54</sup> Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Isaav ighe napait taug ezag, ene aat saveen tsiau ighur mako. Paitoon tauvene, ene kaut sorok. Eemon Tamañ tau yam awatwaato aghe Maaron tsiam na, i tauu ta ipait ghau ve ighama ezag imin tiina. <sup>55</sup> Yam awataghi rigta mako. Eemon yau o nawataghi. Tauta nalonloon aliña, ve nataghton. Isaav ighe nasaav naghe nawataghi mako, ene aat naghama karom imin yam. <sup>56</sup> Muun, timbumim Abaram ighita saawe tsiau to navot izi taan. I iwataghton gabua tau pale ivot pa saawe tane, tauta tintini ve loolo poia kat.” ‡ \*

<sup>57</sup> Tauvene yes Yuda tana tiyol Yesu aliña tigde: “Wai, ndaman tsio tamoot ru sanjavul (50) soone. Ve yo upakur taum ughe ughita Abaram!”

<sup>58</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Abaram ivot soone, ve YAU NALEPLEEP.” \*

\* **8:42:** Yo 16:27+; 1Yo 5:1 \* **8:43:** Ro 8:7; 1Kor 2:14 \* **8:44:** Gnp 3:1+; 1Yo 3:8 \* **8:46:** Hib 4:15; 1Pe 2:22; 1Yo 3:5 \* **8:47:** Yo 10:26, 18:37; 1Yo 4:6 \* **8:48:** Mk 3:21+; Yo 7:20, 10:20 \* **8:50:** Yo 5:41, 7:18 \* **8:51:** Yo 5:24, 11:26 ‡ **8:56:** Ngara siriv tigde Maaron ivotia gabua tau murei Mesia pale ighama na pa Abaram ila vivuun. \* **8:56:** Hib 11:13 \* **8:58:** Ighama 3:14; Yo 1:1; Kol 1:17; Syg 1:8



<sup>59</sup> Saveen tooni tane ipas yes Yuda tana atezi. Tauvene tikor maet tigde tiravu pataghaan. Eemon i inġuaaz tauu, ve ipul Rumei Tiina, ve ivot ila muuri.

## 9

### *Yesu igharaat njeer ee tau maata kumkuuma*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ilaagh ila le ighita njeer ee tau maata kumkuuma. I, tiina ipooa tauveve. <sup>2</sup> Mbiwa tooni tighita njeer tawe, ve tighason Yesu tigde: “Paduduġaan, puughu mindai ta njeer tane tiina ipooa maata kumkuuma? I tauu sosor tooni, ma tiina gha taama sosor toozi?” \*

<sup>3</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi ighe: “Njeer tane igham sosor mako, ve taama gha tiina paam tigham sosor mako. Pataġani tane ivot pani, lesu Maaron iuule ve itotoi tapiri ve uraat tooni ivot ighazooġ. \*

<sup>4</sup> Aazne, ene saawe to mataaz ve taleep ila ghazooġa. Tauvene iit aat tagham uraat to Taman Maaron tau imbaan ghau nalam ne. Pasaa, saawe to ndoroom, ene ilam igharau wa. Saawe tana ighe ivot, ene aat tam-tamon eta irau igham uraat muul mako. <sup>5</sup> Saawe tau nalepleep izi taan, yau taug ta namin ghazooġa pa tam-tamon to taan.” \*

<sup>6</sup> Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, mako ikor taan rig ila niima ve inġazuv ila, ra ikepu ve imusu ila njeer tana maata. \*

<sup>7</sup> Ra isaav pani ighe: “Ula yaa naliu Siloam, ve umin matam.” (Yaa tawe eeza, puughu tauvene: ‘Mbanġooġ.) Tauvene njeer tana itagħon Yesu aliġna, ve ila imin maata. Saawe tau ipul yaa tawe ve imuul ilam, maata poia ve ighita nugh.

<sup>8</sup> Zeetġa siriv tau ruum toozi igharau, ve yes tau muuġ tighita njeer tana isunġun tamtamon pa le gabua na, tighita njeer tana, le tirur pani tigde: “Wai, njeer maata kumkuuma

tau muuġ ilepleep ve isunġun tamtamon pa le gabua na, tauu ta ene?”

<sup>9</sup> Siriv tigde: “Vee! I tauu ta ene.” Ve siriv tigde: “Mako. Ene aat njeer ite paam tau yesuru nagħozi raraate.”

Ve njeer tana iyolyol aliġna ighe: “Mako. Yau taug tane!”

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene tighasoni tigde: “Wai, mindai ta matam poia gha ughita nugh?”

<sup>11</sup> I iyol aliġazi ighe: “Njeer tau eeza Yesu na, i ikep taan tomania nġazuuva, ve imusu ila matag, ve isaav payau ighe: ‘Ula yaa naliu Siloam, ve umin matam.’ Tauvene natagħon saveen tooni ve nala namin matag, ve rekia mon matag poia gha nagħita nugh.”

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene tighasoni muul tigde: “Njeer tawe, tauu sindei?”

I isaav pazi ighe: “Ii, yau nakankaan pani.”

### *Zeran tutuunġa tipalooġ njeer tau Yesu igharaat maata na*

<sup>13</sup> Ra tigham njeer tana gha tila to zeran tutuunġa siriv. <sup>14</sup> Pasaa, saawe tau Yesu igharaat maata, ene umbom patabuyaġ to Maaron. <sup>15</sup> Tauvene zeran tutuunġa tawe anazi tighason njeer tana tigde: “Saa gabua ivot payo, ta matam poia ne?”

I isaav pazi ighe: “Njeer tau eeza Yesu na, ikep taan tomania nġazuuva, ve imusu ila matag, ra nala namini. Tauta aazne, matag poia gha nagħita nugh.”

<sup>16</sup> Zeran tutuunġa tana tilooġ saveen tooni tane, ve tamtamon toozi siriv tisaav tigde: “Iit tawatagħ: Njeer tawe, Maaron imbaanġo ilam mako. Pasaa, i itagħon tutuunġ to umbom patabuyaġ mako.”

Ve siriv tigde: “Mako. I ighamgham gabua ngeretazi katini tau itotoia ighe Maaron ileep tomania. Isaav ighe i tamtamon sagħati, ene irau to igham tauvene ne mako.” Tauta tivalagħ tauzi.

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene tighason njeer tau Yesu igharaat maata na muul tigde: “Laak,

\* 9:2: Lu 13:2+ \* 9:3: Yo 11:4 \* 9:5: Yo 1:4, 5:17, 8:12, 12:35 \* 9:6: Mk 7:33

yo tau i igharaat matam na, ugham ngar pani mindai?”

I iyol aliñazi ighe: “I aat propet ee to Maaron.”

<sup>18</sup> Onoon, ñeer tana, tiina ipooa maata kumkuuma, ve Yesu igharaat maata. Eemon zeran tutuunja tana tighur ila mako. Tauvene tipoi taama yesuru tiina tilam paam, <sup>19</sup> ve tighason zi tigde: “Laak, natumim tau yamru aghe apooa maata kumkuuma na, tauta ene? Mindai ta aazne maata poia gha ighita nugh?”

<sup>20</sup> Taama gha tiina tiyol aliñazi tigde: “Ñeer tane, yeiru niwataghi. Ene natumai. Ve niwatagh nighe nipoopa maata kumkuuma.

<sup>21</sup> Eemon eez tau aazne maata poia, ve sei tau igharaat maata, ene nikankaan pani. I kukua mako. I olman. Aghasoni, o tauu ipaesi ghi payam.”

<sup>22</sup> Yesuru tisaav tauvene pasaa, tiroi pa daaba to yes Yuda. Pasaa, yes timbu saveen wa tigde: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav ghazonja ighe i ighur ila ighe Yesu i Mesia, ene aat tiziire pa lupuun toozi, ve ila ileep muuri. [Irau ilup ghi tomani zi pa sunuun ma uraat toozi siriv muul mako.] \*

<sup>23</sup> Tauta taama gha tiina tisaav pazi tigde: “I kukua mako. I olman. Tatumim aghasoni.”

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene tipoi ñeer tana imuul ilam, ve tisaav ariaan pani tigde: “Yo aat upait Maaron eeza ve usavia saveen onoon payei ila i maata. Yei niwatagh: Yesu tawe, i ñeer to ghamuun sosor!”

<sup>25</sup> Ñeer tana iyol aliñazi ighe: “I ñeer to ghamuun sosor, ma ñeer poia, yau nawatagh tana mako. Ve gabua eemon tau yau nawataghi, ene vene: Muun, matag ikumkuum. Ve aazne, matag poia gha naghita nugh.”

<sup>26</sup> Tauvene tighasoni muul tigde: “I igham mindai payo? Igharaat matam mindai?”

<sup>27</sup> I iyol aliñazi ighe: “Wai, saveen ta nasavia payam wa. Eemon yam aloon ghau mako. Puughu mindai ta anoknok ghasoniin ghau pa gabua tane? Yam paam aghe le amin ziñeera?”

<sup>28</sup> Tiloon aliinja tane le igham zi atezi yavyav kat. Tauvene tisik saveen veleghiin pani tigde: “Yo ta ñeer tawe ziñeera. Eemon yei o nitaghon ngar to Mose. <sup>29</sup> Pasaa, yei niwatagh: Mose ivotia saveen tau iloonja ila Maaron tauu aavo. Eemon ñeer tawe, yei nikankaan pani ve uraat tooni. Ileep sindei ta ilam?”

<sup>30</sup> Ñeer tau muun maata ikumkuum na, iyol aliñazi ighe: “Wai, naloon saveen tsiam le narur pani! Ñeer tawe igharaat matag, ve yam aghe akankaan pani ve uraat tooni, ve aghason aghe ileep sindei ta ilam?”

<sup>31</sup> Iit tawatagh: Maaron iloon yes tau tighamgham sosor ne mako. I ilonloon yes tau matazi ingalngali, ve titaghon aliinja. \*

<sup>32</sup> Saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan tivot, ve ilam aazne, iit taloon ñeer eta vaaru pa gharatoon tamtamon tau tiina ipooa maata kumkuuma ne mako. Aazne mon, ra gabua tauvene ivot. <sup>33</sup> Isaav ighe Maaron imbaan ñeer tawe mako, i aat irau igham gabua ngereeta eta tauvene mako.” \*

<sup>34</sup> Saveen tooni tane ireu lolozu kat. Tauvene tisik saveen pani tigde: “Ai, yo tane, saawe tau tinam ipoop ghom ve ilam aazne, ulepleep ilon ila ngar saghati loolo. Ve yo ughe upagha-zonjai ghei pa Maaron aliinja?” Tisaav pani tauvene, ra tiziire ighau.

*Zeran tau tighur ila to Krisi mako na, timin yes tau matazi kumkuuma*

<sup>35</sup> Yesu iloon ñeer tana vaaru tigde yes Yuda tiziire ighau. Tauvene ila indeenja, ve ighasoni ighe: “Mindai? Yo ughur ila to Tamtamon Naatu, ma mako?”

\* **9:22:** Mban 26:9+    \* **9:31:** Mbo 66:18; Yems 5:16+    \* **9:33:** Mbo 146:8; Is 29:18, 35:5

<sup>36</sup> Neer tana iyol aliinja ighe: “Tiina, Tamtamon Naatu tawe sei? Upaghazonai ghau pani, leso naghur ila tooni.”

<sup>37</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Yo ughita wa. Taug ta ituru tasavsaav ne.” \*

<sup>38</sup> Neer tana isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Tiina, yau naghur ilat tsio.” Ra iput aaghe pani ve ipakuru.

<sup>39</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yau nazilam taan to napaghazonai tamtamon, leso tighilaal tauzi. Yes tau tighilaal tigde matazi ikumkum ve tikankan pa Maaron ngar tooni, ene pale matazi pakia ve tighazoni pani. Ve yes tau tinumeer sorok tigde matazi pakia ve tighazoni pa Maaron, ene pale matazi ikumkum ve ndoroom ikau zi le tisaghat kat.” \*

<sup>40</sup> Yesu isavsaav, ve zeran tutuuna siriv tau tiyozyooz tigharauu na tiloona. Tauvene tighasoni tigde: “Mindai, yo ughe yei tane matamai ikumkum?”

<sup>41</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Isaav ighe matamim ikumkum ve akankan pa Maaron ngar tooni, ene aat lemim sosor mako. Eemon yam aghe matamim pakia ve aghazoni pa Maaron ngar tooni. Tauta aazne, alepleep tomania sosor tsiam soone.” \*

## 10

### *Yesu injin olol atamana*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Tamtamon tau ighe ilon ila olol to sipsip, i aat itaghon ataman, ve ilon ila. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta itaghon ataman mako, ve imalaan pa olol gha ilon ila, ene i umbuuna ve neer tau ighe ivaghamunia sipsip. <sup>2</sup> Eemon neer tau itaghon olol atamana, ve ilon ila, i nginiin tauu to sipsip. <sup>3</sup> Tauvene nginiin to olol atamana pale ikaak ataman pani, ve i ilon ila. Yes sipsip tooni tighilaal aliinja. Tauvene i

ipoipoi enaena ezazi, ve igherev zi tivot tila. <sup>4</sup> Isaav ighe iyauur zi tisov tivot tila muuri, i aat imuun pazi, ve tikeet taghoni gha yesna tilaagh tila. Pasaa, tighilaal aliinja. <sup>5</sup> Eemon isaav ighe neer ite paam ipoi zi, ene irau titaghoni mako. Pale tighau pani. Pasaa, tighilaal aliinja mako.”

<sup>6</sup> Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane pazi, eemon yes tau tilonlon saveen tooni na tighilaal puughu mako.

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene isaav pazi muul ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Olol atamana tau sipsip tivotvot ve tilonlon pani, ene yau taug.

<sup>8</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau timuun payau ve tilam na, yes umbuuna, ve zeran tau tivaghamunia sipsip. \*

Eemon sipsip tilon alinjazi mako.

<sup>9</sup> Yau taug ta olol atamana. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta injarui ghau ilam ve ilon ila olol lolo, ene yau aat naghama mulini gha ileep poia. Ve i aat ivotvot ve ilonlon, leso ighama le aniin popoia. \*

<sup>10</sup> Neer to umbuun, i ilam to ivaghamunia sipsip mon. I iyumyum zi, ireureu zi, ve iravrav zi timatmaat. Eemon yau nalam to naghama sipsip tsiau tileep poia le poia kat.

### *Yesu, i nginiin poia to sipsip*

<sup>11</sup> “Yau taug ta nginiin poia to sipsip. Pasaa, nginiin poia, i aat ipul tauu gha imaata pa sipsip tooni. \*

<sup>12-13</sup> Eemon tamtamon tau injin sipsip to tamtamon ite, i nginiin tauu to sipsip mako. Ighamghama uraata pa le atuya mon. Tauvene i pale ighur lolo pa sipsip geeg mako. Pasaa, i sipsip taama mako. Isaav ighe ighita ngavuun sagsag eta ilam, i pale ipul sipsip tileep, ve ighau. Tauvene ngavuun sagsag pale ighan zi, ve ireu zi gha timbiriis.

<sup>14-15</sup> “Yau taug ta nginiin poia to sipsip. Yena sipsip tsiau nivawataghi

\* **9:37:** Yo 4:26 \* **9:39:** Mt 13:11+; Yo 3:19 \* **9:41:** Yo 15:22+ \* **10:8:** Tamtamon tau Yesu isavi zi na, ene daaba sasaghati siriv to yes Yuda tau tinjin poghania sipsip to Maaron mako, ve matazi injal tauzi mon. Ughita Ezek. 34:1-23. \* **10:9:** Yo 14:6; Ep 2:18; Hib 10:19 \* **10:11:** Mbo 23:1; Ezek 34:8+; Yo 15:13; Hib 13:20; Syg 7:17

ghei imin yeiru Taman Maaron ni-vawataghi ghei. Ve yau aat napul taug gha namaat pa sipsip tsiau. Leso naghams mulin zi gha tileep poi. \*

16 Eemon yau leg sipsip siriv paam. † Yes to olol tane mako. Yau leg uraat to nayau zi tilam titaghton ghau paam. Yes pale tiloon alinag, ve yesna sipsip tsiau siriv tivalupu zi timin lupuun eemon, ve lezi nginiin eemon. \*

17 “Taman Maaron loolo igheen tsiau kat. Pasaa, yau pale napul taug gha namaat. Leso naburig pa mateegh ve naleep matag yaryaare muul. \*

18 Tamtamon eta to taan irau irav ghau namaat sorok ne mako. Nayoki taug, o irav ghau namaat. Pasaa, yau tapirig irau to nayoki taug gha namaat, ve tapirig irau to naburig matag iyaryaare muul, itaghton saveen tau Taman isavia payau na.”

19 Yes Yuda tiloon saveen tooni tane, le tivavalaghi zi muul. 20 Tauta toozi katini tigde: “Neer tane, taloon saveen tooni pasaa? I avuvu saghati izeeva, tauta ngar tooni ivaghamgham!” \*

21 Eemon tamtamon siriv tigde: “Neer tau avuvu saghati izeeva, ene irau isavia saveen tauvene mako. Ve aghita. Avuvu saghati eta irau igharaat tamtamon maata kumkuma gha ighita nugh? Mako.” \*

*Yes Yuda tighur koi pa Yesu, ve tigde tiravu pa maet*

22 Tilepleep le saawe to lupuun tina ite to yes Yuda ivot. Lupuun tawe to matazi ingal saawe tau tigharaat

mulin Rumei Tiina, ve tighuru imin Maaron le. Saawe tana, ene saawe to nugh yauna. ‡ 23 Yesu ilaghlaagh ila ruum to lepoogh tau Solomon irao ila Rumei Tiina ziige na loolo, 24 ve daaba siriv to yes Yuda tilam tilivuti, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Yei nikaria sananiin ghom wa. Pale neez o uvotia taum? Isaav ighe onoon yo Mesia, na usaav ghazona payei lak!”

25-26 Yesu iyol alinazi ighe: “Yau nasaav payam wa. Eemon yam aghur ila saveen tsiau mako. Uraat naol tau naghams zi ila Taman eeza, ene ipariaan saveen tsiau. Eemon yam sipsip tsiau mako, tauta aghur ilam tsiau mako. \*

27 Sipsip tsiau, ene yes tau tiloon alinag. Yau nawatagh zi tisov, ve yes titaghton ghau. 28 Yau naghams lezi lepoogh poia tau iseenga taghon taghon gha ila. Tauvene yes irau timaat gha tilalez ne mako. Pale tileep le alok. Ve tamtamon eta irau isan zi ila nimag mako. \*

29 Pasaa, Taman tau ighur zi timin leg na, tapiri iliiv gabua naol isov. Tauvene tamtamon eta irau isan zi ila i niima ne mako. 30 Yau ve Taman, yeiru eemon.” \*

31 Yes Yuda tiloon saveen tooni ziiri tane, ve tiburig tigham maet, ve tigde tiravu imaet pataghaan. \*

32 Tauvene Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Yau naghams uraat popoia naol ila matamim itaghton ngar to Taman. Saa uraat isosor, ta aghe arav ghau pa maet?”

33 Yes tiyol aliina tigde: “Yei nighe nirav ghom umaat pa uraat

\* 10:14-15: Mt 11:27; 2Tim 2:19; 1Pe 2:25; 1Yo 3:16 † 10:16: Sipsip siriv paam tau Yesu isavia na, ene yes to nugh nugh tau murei pale tighur ila tooni. \* 10:16: Yo 11:51+; Mbanj 10:34; Ep 2:11+

\* 10:17: Pil 2:8+ \* 10:20: Yo 8:48, 52 \* 10:21: Yo 9:32+ ‡ 10:22: Lupuun tane, eeza ‘Hanuka.’ Ivotvot pa Desemba, igharau saawe to Krismas. Yes Yuda titun kandol ve lam katini, ve tilup zi pa sunuun irau mbonj liim ve tol. Saawe tana, tileep toman tintinisi. Lupuun tane, puughu tauvene. Muun, kinik saghati ee to yes Grika ingin taan to Yudea, eeza Antiokus Epipanes. I izuari ghi ighe le igham Yuda tisov tipul ghuruun ila toozi, ve titaghton yes Grika ngar toozi. Tauvene ighur patanani naol pazi, ve igham ngar siriv to ivaghamunia Rumei Tiina paam. Eemon yes Yuda tiparav ariiaan le tiliivo. Murei ra, tigharaat mulin Rumei Tiina. Saawe tana, yes timbool pa ngoreen to oliv. Rigmon ta igheen. Eemon Maaron igham gabua ngereeta, ve ngoreen toozi rigmon tawe igham lam toozi ighan irau mbonj liim ve tol. Tauvene lupuun tane, eeza ite ene: ‘Lupuun to ghazona’. \* 10:25-26: Yo 5:36, 8:47, 14:11; 1Yo 4:6 \* 10:28: Yo 6:39; Ro 8:38+; 2Tes 3:3 \* 10:30: Yo 1:1, 17:11, 21+ \* 10:31: Yo 8:59

popoia tau ughamgham zi na mako. Nighe nirav ghom umaat pasaa, yo tamtamon sorok to taan. Eemon upakur taum ughe yamru Maaron raratemim. Tauvene yo uvelegh Maaron ve uvaghamunia eeza.” \*

<sup>34-35</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yam awatagh mako? Saveenji ziri ee tau igheen ila tutuunji tsiam na, isaav tauvene: Maaron isaav pa daaba siriv ighe: ‘Yau nasaav payam: Yam zimaronja.’ Daaba tawe, yes tamtamon to taan. Eemon Maaron aliinja tau injarui zi na, iwaat zi ighe yes zimaronja. Ve iit tawatagh: Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na, irau toraanji mako. Igheen tauvene.” \*

<sup>36</sup> Eemon yau, Taman Maaron ighur ghau to naghama uraat patabuyaan tane, ve imbaanji ghau nazilam taan. Tauvene isaav ighe nawaat taug naghe yau Maaron Naatu, puughu mindai ta yam aghe yau navelegh Maaron ve navaghamunia eeza?

<sup>37</sup> Isaav ighe yau naghama Taman uraat tooni mako, na aghur ilam tsiau sov. <sup>38</sup> Eemon isaav ighe naghama uraat tooni, na yam aat aghur ilam tsiau. Tauvene isaav ighe saveenji tsiau igham gham aghur ila mako, na aghita uraat tau naghama zi ne, ve aghur ila. Leso ngar tsiam ivot ve aghilaal aghe: Yau naleep ila to Taman, ve Taman ileep ilam tsiau.” \*

<sup>39</sup> Yes Yuda tiloonji saveenji tooni tane, ve titoova to tikisi muul. Eemon i ighau pazi gha ila.

<sup>40</sup> Ilaagh ila imbut yaa Yordan, ve ila ivot muul nugh tau muunji Yoan ileep pani ve irurughuuz tamtamon na. Yesu ilepleep ta sewe, <sup>41</sup> ve eval tiina tila tivot tooni, ve tivasavo zi tighe: “Yoan igham gabua ngereeta eta mako. Eemon saveenji isov tau i isavia pa njeer tane, ene onoon mon.”

<sup>42</sup> Tauvene tamtamon katini tau tilepleep ta sewe na, tighur ila tooni.

## 11

### *Mateegh to Lasarus*

<sup>1-2</sup> Neer ee to nugh Betania, moroghoonji tiina ighamu. Eeza Lasarus. Livnja ru tilepleep izi nugh tawe paam. Ee eeza Marta, ve ite eeza Maria. Maria tane, ta muunji ilinji ngoreenji vaazi poia izala Yesu aaghe, ve imusu pa daaba raua. \*

<sup>3</sup> Saawe tau Lasarus imoroonji, livnja ru tawe timbaanji ila pa Yesu tighe: “Tiina, livumai Lasarus tau yo lolom igheen tooni kat na, i imoroonji le isaghat kat.”

<sup>4</sup> Yesu iloonji paesiinji tane, ve isaav ighe: “Moroghoonji tawe ivot to igham Lasarus imaat ne mako. Pale imin eez to Maaron itotoi tapiri ve poia tooni. Leso tamtamon tipait eeza ve tipait Naatu eeza paam.” \*

<sup>5</sup> Yesu loolo igheen to Marta gha tazliva Maria ve livuzi Lasarus kat. <sup>6</sup> Eemon saawe tau iloonji tighe Lasarus imoroonji, i rekiya iburig ipul nugh tau ilepleep pani ne mako. Ilepleep ta sewe le mbonji ru paam. <sup>7</sup> Ra isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Aiyo, iit aat taburig ve tamuul tala pa Yudea.”

<sup>8</sup> Mbiwa tooni tiloonji saveenji tane, ve tisaav pani tighe: “Wai, Paduduñaanji, ngarig mon ta yes Yuda to nugh tawe tighe tirav ghom pa maet gha umaat. Mindai ta aazne ughe umuul ula ta sewe?” \*

<sup>9</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Mindai, tamtamon eta irau ipasulai saawe to mataaz ila imin tuuku? Mako. Mbonjoozo ila le ravrav izi, ene mataaz dodoli to tagham uraat.” \*

\* **10:33:** Wkp 24:16; Mt 26:65; Yo 5:18 \* **10:34-35:** Mbo 82:6; Mt 5:18 \* **10:38:** Yo 14:10, 17:21

\* **11:1-2:** Lu 10:38+ \* **11:4:** Yo 9:3 \* **11:8:** Yo 8:59, 10:31 \* **11:9:** Yesu saveenji tooni, puughu tauvene: I iroi pa koinja tau tighe tiravu imaat na mako. Pasaa, i iwatagh: Saawe tau Maaron ighuru pani to igham uraat izi taan, tamtamon eta irau ipasulaini mako. Tauvene koinja irau tigham gabua eta pani rekiya mako. I pale ileep ve ipasovuur uraat tooni isov. Ve saawe to ndoroom ighe ivot, mako koinja tiravu imaat. \* **11:9:** Yo 9:4+

Tamtamon eta ighe ilaagh pa mataaz, ene irau itut aaghe ve itap ne mako. Pasaa, i ighita ghazonja to taan. \*

<sup>10</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ilaagh ila ndoroom loolo, ene pale itut aaghe ve itap. Pasaa, ghazonja igheen ila tooni mako.” \*

<sup>11</sup> Yesu isaav tauvene, ve iseen aliija ighe: “Etaan ite Lasarus igheen wa. Tauvene yau aat nala, lesa navaano iburig muul.” <sup>12</sup> Mbiwa tooni tisaav pani tigde: “Tiina, isaav ighe Lasarus igheen poi, ene i aat maata pakia wa.”

<sup>13</sup> Yesu iwatagh: Lasarus imaat wa. Eemon isavia saveen palelaan, tauta mbiwa tooni tikankaan pa saveen tooni puughu, ve tigde pa Lasarus igheen mon. <sup>14-15</sup> Tauta Yesu isaav ghazonja pazi ighe: “Lazarus igheen mako. I imaat kusia. Eemon poia pa naleep tomania mako ve imaat. Pasaa, gabua tau pale ivot ne, ene aat iuul gham ve ipariaan ghuruun ila tsiam. Aiyo, aburig gha tala taghita.”

<sup>16</sup> Tomas, tau eeza ite Didimus na, isaav pa zeetja ighe: “Tambaano. Aburig gha itija tala. Leso iit tasov tamaat raraate tomania tiina toit.”

*Yesu imin puughu pa burigiin to yes mateegha, ve lepoogh to taleep mataan yaryaare*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagh tala tigharau nugh Betania, ve tiloon tigde Lasarus paata igheen ila naal loolo irau mbon paan wa.

<sup>18</sup> Nugh Betania, ene igheen igharau nugh tiina Yerusalem, irau kilomita tol ma vene. <sup>19</sup> Tauvene yes Yuda katini tilam tileep tomania Marta gha Maria pa moniin toozi tawe lesa tirav atezi.

<sup>20</sup> Saawe tau Marta iloon tigde Yesu ilam igharau nugh Betania, i iburig ila ighe ighita. Eemon Maria, i ileep izi ruum. <sup>21</sup> Marta ila ivot to Yesu, ve isaav pani ighe: “O Tiina, imin ta yo uleep ta sene, kanan livug irau imaat mako. <sup>22</sup> Eemon yau nawatagh:

Aazne, saa gabua tau ighe yo ughason Maaron pani, i aat iloon ghom ve igham payo.”

<sup>23</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Livum aat iburig muul.”

<sup>24</sup> Marta iyol aliija ighe: “Yau nawatagh. Saawe to Mbon Murei, Maaron ighe ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene pale livug iburig paam.” \*

<sup>25</sup> Yesu isaav pani muul ighe: “Uloon. Yau taug ta namin puughu pa burigiin to yes mateegha ve lepoogh to tamtamon tileep matazi yaryaare. Tamtamon eta ighe ighur ilam tsiau ve imaat, ene mateegh irau ikisi mako. I aat iburig muul, ve ileep maata yaryaare le alok. \*

<sup>26</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau tighur ilam tsiau ve tigham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, yes irau timaat gha tilalez ne mako. Pale tileep matazi yaryaare le alok. Yo ughur ila saveen tsiau tane, ma mako?”

<sup>27</sup> Marta iyol aliija ighe: “Vee. Tiina, yau naghur ila kat naghe yo Mesia. Yo Maaron Naatu. I imbaan ghom tauta uzilam taan.” \*

*Yesu itan pa Lasarus*

<sup>28</sup> Marta yesuru Yesu tisavsaav le isov, ra Marta imuul ila ruum, ve ikamuun pa tazliva Maria ighe: “Uloon. Padudujan to it ilam ivot wa. Ve i ighe yo ula ughita.” <sup>29</sup> Maria iloon saveen tane, ve rekia mon iburig ila ighe ighita Yesu. <sup>30</sup> Saawe tana, Yesu ilam peria nughei soone. Ilepleep izi nugh ziige tau papazoge Marta ila ivot tooni na. <sup>31</sup> Yuda siriv tau yesja Maria tilepleep ila ruum loolo pa ravuun aate na, tighita Maria iburig, ipul ruum, ve ila. Tauvene tigde pa i ila pa naal to Lasarus, lesa itan pani. Tauvene titaghoni tala.

<sup>32</sup> Maria ila ivot to Yesu, ve iput aaghe izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve isaav pani ighe: “O Tiina, imin ta yo ulepleep ta sene, kanan livug irau imaat mako.” <sup>33</sup> Yesu ighita Maria

\* **11:10:** Yo 12:35 \* **11:24:** Dan 12:2; Yo 5:28+ \* **11:25:** Yo 1:4+; 1Kor 15:51+; 1Tes 4:16+

\* **11:27:** Mt 16:16; Yo 6:69

yesja Yuda siriv tau tilam tomania na titanjan, le loolo ipatanjan kat. <sup>34</sup> I ighason zi ighe: “Yam aghur Lasarus paata izi sindei?”

Yes tiyol aliija tigde: “Tiina, ulam tala ve ughita.”

<sup>35</sup> Ra Yesu itan.

<sup>36</sup> Tauvene Yuda siriv tau yesja tiy-ozyooz na, tisaav tigde: “Aghita. I aat loolo igheen to Lasarus kat.”

<sup>37</sup> Eemon tamtamon toozi siriv tivasavo zi tigde: “Neer tane igharaat neer ee tau maata kumkuuma. Mindai ta iuul Lasarus mako? Imin ta iuule, kanan Lasarus irau imaat mako.”

*Yesu ipaburigin Lasarus pa mateegh*

<sup>38</sup> Yesu loolo ipatanjan kat pa mateegh to Lasarus. Tauvene ilaagh narui maet puura tau Lasarus paata igheen pani na. Puura tawe, tigharaata imin naal, ve tigham maet tiina ee gha tipoon aavo. <sup>39</sup> Yesu ila ivot naal aavo, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Apatambulia maet ighau pa naal aavo.”

Mateegh tana liivu Marta isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Wai Tiina, vene mako. Yei nighuru igheen ta sewe mbon paan wa. Takaako, pale vaazi.”

<sup>40</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Marta, matam ingal saveen tsiau, ma mako? Yau nasaav payo wa. Isaav ighe ughur ila, ene aat ughita Maaron ito-toi tapiri ve poia tooni ivot ighazoon.”

<sup>41</sup> Tauvene tipatambulia maet tiina ighau pa puura aavo, ve Yesu maata izala pa sambam, ve isaav ighe: “O Tamañ, yau lolog poia payo pasaa, sunuun tsiau, yo uloonja wa. <sup>42</sup> Yau nawatagh: Saawe isov, yo ulonloon sunuun tsiau. Eemon yau naghamañgar pa eval tiina tau yena niyozyooz ne, naghe le yes tighur ila tigde: Yo taum umbaan ghau ta nalam. Tauta nasavia saveen tane.”

<sup>43</sup> I isavia saveen tane le isov, ra iboob aliija tiina ighe: “Lasarus, uvot ulam!” \*

<sup>44</sup> Reikia mon Lasarus iburig, ve ivot. Eemon uuli siriv siriv tau tikaukauu pani na, ene ighenaar ila tiini soone. Tauvene i ivot ila muuri, ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Apool uuli siriv siriv tawe ighau pa naagho, niima, ve aaghe. Leso ilaagh poi.”

*Daaba to yes Yuda tiil eez pa ravuun Yesu imaat*

*(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2)*

<sup>45</sup> Yes Yuda tau tilam tileep tomania Maria na, tighita kaut ngereeta tau Yesu ighamu, le katini tighur ila tooni. <sup>46</sup> Eemon tamtamon toozi siriv tala to zeran tutuunja, ve tipaesia gabua tana vaaru pazi. <sup>47</sup> Tauvene daaba to watoonrau ve zeran tutuunja tala tilup zi tomania pooza siriv to yes Yuda, ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Neer tawe ighamgham gabua ngeretazi katini tau itotoi ighe Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. Pale tagham mindai? <sup>48</sup> Isaav ighe tapuli ve ighamgham tauvene, ene pale tamtamon tisov tighur ila tooni ve titaghoni. Mako yes Roma tilam, ve tireu mbirisai Rumei Tiina toit patabuyaañ, ve tivarewai ghiit paam le irau tauun tanjin nugh toit muul mako.”

<sup>49</sup> Tilup zi gha tilepleep, ve tamtamon toozi ee, eeza Kaiapas, i daaba to watoonrau pa ndaman tana, iburig ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam tane, lemim ngar mako! <sup>50</sup> Agham mindai ta avaghamgham tauvene? Yam aghilaal mako? Poia pa neer eemon igham eval tiina niazi ve imaat pazi. Mako pale iit Yuda tasov tamataar.” <sup>51</sup> Saveen tane, Kaiapas isavia sorok itaghon tauu ngar tooni mako. Maaron igham pooz pani, tauta isavia. Pasaa, ndaman tana, Kaiapas, i daaba to watoonrau. Tauta ivotia Maaron aliija pazi, ve ighe Yesu pale igham yes Yuda niazi ve imaat pazi. <sup>52</sup> Eemon Yesu imaat pa yes Yuda mon mako. I imaat pa Maaron natja tisov tau tileep irau

\* **11:43:** Lu 7:14; Yo 5:25 \* **11:52:** Yo 10:16, 17:20+; 1Yo 2:2

nugh nugh. Leso ilup zi timin lupuun eemon.\*

<sup>53</sup> Tauvene saawe tana ve ila, daaba to yes Yuda tiliil eez pa ravuun Yesu imaat. <sup>54</sup> Tauta i ilaagh ghazona ila yes Yuda matazi muul mako. I ipul zi, ve ila pa nugh Ephraim tau igheen nugh nginaana ziige, ve yesna mbiwa tooni tilepleep izi ta sewe.

<sup>55</sup> Tilepleep le saawe to lupuun tiina to yes Yuda tau tiwaato tigde Pasova na, igharau. Tauvene eval tiina to nugh nugh tizazala pa Yerusalem. Tighe tigharaat tauzi gha tingalaan ila Maaron maata le isov, o lupuun tiina tana ivot. <sup>56</sup> Tamtamon tilepleep ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve matazi inesnes Yesu, ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Ou, agham ngar mindai? Neer tawe pale ilam pa lupuun tiina tane, ma mako?” <sup>57</sup> Saawe tana, yes daaba to watoonrau tomania zeran tutuuna tighur saveen ariaana pa eval tiina tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwatagh nugh tau Yesu ileep pani na, rekia mon ve ipaes pazi. Leso tila tikisi.

## 12

*Maria ilin ngoreen vaazi poia izala Yesu aaghe*

*(Mt 26:6-13; Mk 14:3-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Mbon liim ve ee ighengheen soone, mako uraat to Pasova ivot. Saawe tana, Yesu ila ivot Lazarus nugh tooni Betania. Lasarus, i neer tau imaat ve Yesu ipaburiginini pa mateegh na.\*

<sup>2</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tileep izi ta sewe, ve zeetna siriv to nugh tawe tigham ghanghaniin pani. Marta igham uraat pa gharatoon lezi aniin, ve Lasarus ileep tomani zi pa ghanghaniin tana paam. <sup>3</sup> Tauvene yes tighanghan, ve Maria igham ngoreen tau vaazi poia ve atuya tiina kat ilam, ve ilinj izala Yesu aaghe. Ra imusu pa

daaba raua. Ngoreen tawe vaazi ivot le ikau ruum loolo.\*

<sup>4</sup> Yudas Iskariot, i mbiwa to Yesu tau murei ighuru ila koina nimazi. I ighita gabua tana, ve iburig gha isaav ighe: <sup>5</sup> “Wai, livaa ne, ivaghamunia ngoreen tane sorok pasaa! Imin ta tagholia, kanan tagham maet tiina pani, irau 300 denari ma vene. Leso tagham pa yes mbolaana.” <sup>6</sup> Saveen tane, i maata ingal yes mbolaana, ve isavia mako. Isaav sorok. Pasaa, i neer to umbuun. I ingin lugluug toozi, ve saawe siriv niima kaukauia pa maet toozi siriv.

<sup>7</sup> Yudas isaav tauvene, ve Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Uyau avom pani pasaa? Upuli. I ikis ngoreen tane to igharaat ghau pa saawe to namaat ve titavi ghau. <sup>8</sup> Yes mbolaana pale yamna alepleep irau saawe. Ve yau irau itina talepleep irau saawe mako.”

*Yes daaba to watoonrau timbu saveen tigde tirav Lasarus imaat paam*

<sup>9</sup> Eval tiina tiloon tigde Yesu ilepleep izi nugh Betania, ve timeke tila tigde tighita. Ve tigde tighita Lasarus paam. Pasaa, tiloon vaaru tigde i imaat ve Yesu ipaburiginini pa mateegh. <sup>10</sup> Tauvene yes daaba to watoonrau tilup zi, ve timbu saveen tigde tirav Lasarus imaat paam. <sup>11</sup> Pasaa, Yuda katini tau tiloon Lasarus vaaru na, timoghaagh pa daaba toozi tawe, ve tighur ila to Yesu.\*

*Yesu izala pa Yerusalem*

*(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40)*

<sup>12</sup> Mbon le nughizau, ra eval tiina tau tila tileep izi Yerusalem pa lupuun tiina to Pasova na, tiloon Yesu vaaru tigde i ighe izala pa Yerusalem. <sup>13</sup> Tauvene tigham gabua imin tuum raua, ve tivot tila tigde tighita. Saawe tau tighita, tipaburigin bobaan ve tiyoor eeza tigde:

\* **12:1:** Yo 11:1+ \* **12:3:** Maria ilin ngoreen tiina irau kilo sirivu. Tigharaat ngoreen tawe pa gabua ee tau atuya tiina kat, eeza nard. \* **12:11:** Yo 11:45



“Hosana! †  
 Tapakur Maaron toit!  
 Poia to Maaron aat iza to neer  
 tane. Pasaa, i ilam pa Neer  
 Tiina eeza, ve i kinik to iit Is-  
 raela!” \*

14 Yesu igham donki paaghu ee  
 ve mboole izala, ve ilam itaghon  
 Maaron aliinja ziiri ee tau tiboode na.  
 Isaav tauvene:

15 “Yam tamtamon to nugh Zion, ‡  
 aroi sov.  
 Aghita kinik tsiam tau ilat na!  
 I mboole izala donki paaghu ee,  
 ve ilat.” \*

16 Saawe tau gabua tana ivot, mbiwa  
 to Yesu tighilaal puughu mako.  
 Eemon murei, saawe tau i imaat  
 gha iburig muul, ve eeza tiina ivot  
 ighazon, ra matazi ingal gabua tana,  
 ve tighilaal tige Maaron aliinja tana,  
 tiboode iza to Yesu.

17-18 Puughu tau eval tiina timeke  
 tila tighita Yesu, ene vene: Saawe tau  
 i ipoi Lasarus gha iburig ve ilaagh  
 ivot pa naal, eval tiina tileep ve  
 tighita gabua ngereeta tana. Tauvene  
 murei, tila ve tipaesia gabua tana  
 vaaru pa tamtamon, ve tipariaan  
 Yesu saveen tooni tige gabua tana  
 itotoia ighe Maaron ileep tomania pa  
 uraat tooni. 19 Zeran tutuunja siriv  
 tighita eval tiina tawe yesja Yesu  
 tilaghlaagh ve tiyoryoor eeza, tauta  
 tivasavo zi tige: “Oyai, aghita! Iit  
 tarao mako. Tamtamon to taan tISOV  
 tila titagho ni wa!”

### *Grika siriv tige tighita Yesu*

† 12:13: ‘Hosana’, ene saveen ziiri ee to yes Israela. Puughu tauvene: ‘ugham mulin’ o ‘uul.’ Isaav ighe  
 tiyoor neer eta tau eeza tiina, ene tibobai saveen tane to tipakuru. \* 12:13: Mbo 118:25+ ‡ 12:15:  
 Zion (o Sion, o Zaion), ene Yerusalem eeza ite. Zion, ene nugh mbua ee to Yerusalem tau tirau Rumei  
 Tiina to Maaron izala. \* 12:15: Is 62:11; Sek 9:9 § 12:20: Grika tau saveen ziiri tane isavi zi  
 na, yes aat tighur ila to Maaron, ve titaghon tutuun siriv to yes Yuda ve tiluplup tomani zi pa sunuun.  
 Eemon tirav warozi mako. Tauvene yes timin Yuda duduun mako. \* 12:23: Yo 1:14, 13:31, 17:1  
 \* 12:24: Yoan ibood saveen tauvene: “Wit uuve aat itap ve izila taan loolo gha imaat, o paaghu tooni  
 ivot, ve ighur anooja katini. Ighe mako, ene pale uuv tana mon ighengheen.” Eemon iit tawatagh:  
 Saawe tau tavazogh wit uuve izila taan loolo, uuve dodoli imaat mako. Uuli mon ta imbuuz gha ilale.  
 Ve anooja, tauta wit paaghu ivot pani. Yesu ighita ighe mateegh tooni, ene imin wit uuli tau imbuuz  
 gha ilale, ve wit paaghu ivot. Pasaa, i pale imaat gha tighuru ila taan loolo. Eemon mateegh tooni pale  
 imin eez to Maaron igham gabua paaghu ivot. Ve iit Kristen tauvene paam. Iit aat tarei tauun pa Kri-  
 si ve uraat tooni, o ghuruun ila toit ighur anooja popoia tivot. \* 12:24: 1Kor 15:36 \* 12:25: Mt  
 10:39, 16:25 \* 12:26: Yo 14:3, 17:24; 1Tes 4:17

20 Yes tau tizala Yerusalem to tisun  
 pa Maaron ila lupuun tiina to Pasova  
 na, Grika siriv tileep ila lolozi paam.  
 §

21 Yes tila to Pilip, (i neer to nugh  
 Betsaida tau igheen Galilaia na), ve  
 tisaav pani tige: “Olman, yei nighe  
 le nighita Yesu.” 22 Tauvene Pilip  
 ila ipaesia aliinazi pa Andreas, mako  
 yesuru tila tipaes pa Yesu.

23 Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Saawe to  
 Tamtamon Naatu itotoi eeza tiina to-  
 mania tapiri ve poia tooni ivot igha-  
 zoon, tauta ivot wa. \*

24 Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam:  
 Isaav ighe wit uuve izila taan loolo  
 mako, ene irau paaghu eta iza pani  
 mako. Ene pale uuv tana mon  
 igheen. Eemon isaav ighe uuv tana  
 izila taan loolo ve uuli imbuuz gha  
 ilale, ene aat paaghu tooni iza, ve  
 ighur anooja katini. \* \*

25 Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa  
 ghamuun lepoogh poia to taan mon,  
 ene pale tauu ilale. Ve isaav ighe  
 tamtamon eta ighur muuri pa taan  
 lepoogha, i aat igham lepoogh poia  
 ila to Maaron taghon taghon gha ila.  
 \*

26 Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ibees  
 payau, i aat itaghon ghau. Tamta-  
 mon tauvene, pale ileep tomani ghau  
 izi nugh tau yau pale nala naleep  
 pani. Ve tamtamon tau ighe ibesbees  
 payau, ene aat Tama ipakuru.” \*

### *Yesu isavia mateegh tooni*

27 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Aazne,  
 lolog ipatanjan kat ve nagham ngar

naol. Pasaa, saawe tsiau to mateegh, ene ilam igharau wa. Pale nasaav mindai? Pale naghe: "Taman, upasali ghau pa patanani tiina tau ighe ivot payau ne?" Mako, irau nasaav tau-vene mako. Pa puughu tane ta yau nazilam taan. \*

<sup>28</sup> O Taman, gabua tau pale ivot payau ne, yau naghe imin eez to uto-toi tapirim ve poia tsio ivot ighazoon pa tamtamon. Leso tipait ezam."

Yesu isavia saveen tane, ra saveen sambam ve izilam ighe: "Yau natotoi tapirig tomania poia tsiau pa tamtamon wa. Ve yau pale natotoia pazi muul. Leso tighilaal ghau tigde yau ezag tiina." \*

<sup>29</sup> Eval tiina tau yesna Yesu tilepleep na, tiloon saveen tane, ve siriv tigde pa lalaav luutu. Ve siriv tigde: "Mako. Anjela eta aat isavsaav pani."

<sup>30</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "Saveen tau luutu izilam ne, ene to iuul ghau mako. Ene to iuul gham. \*

<sup>31</sup> Aazne, tazaa pa saawe to Maaron ipaghazonai ngar saghati to tamtamon to taan ivot ighazoon, ve ighur atuya pazi, ve iziir daaba tau inginngin taan ne ighau. \*

<sup>32</sup> Aazne, yau naleep izi taan. Eemon murei, saawe tau tiit ghau nazaa, ene pale nagherv tamtamon tisov tilam tsiau." \*

<sup>33</sup> Yesu isavia saveen tane to ivotia eez tau pale imaat pani.

<sup>34</sup> Eval tiina tiloon saveen tooni tana, ve tiyol aliina tigde: "Maaron aliina tau tiboode na, saveen ziiri ee isaav tauvene: Mesia pale ileep maata yaryaare le alok. Ighe tau-vene, puughu mindai ta yo uge Tamtamon Naatu aat tiiti izaa? Tamtamon Naatu tau yo usavia na, ene sei?" \*

<sup>35</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: "Aazne, ghazoon to Maaron ileep tomani gham. Eemon malau mako pale ipul

gham. Tauvene saawe tau ghazoon tooni ilepleep tomani gham, alaghaagh ila ghazoon tawe loolo. Leso ndoroom ikau gham sov. Tamtamon tau ighe ilaghaagh ila ndoroom loolo, ene aat ikankaan pa nugh sindei tau pale ila pani. \*

<sup>36</sup> Tauvene saawe tau ghazoon to Maaron ilepleep tomani gham soone, aghur ila tooni pataghaan. Leso amin tamtamon to ghazoon."

Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra ipul zi, ve ila iyoon pazi.

#### *Yuda katini tighur ila to Yesu mako*

<sup>37</sup> Onoon, Yesu igham gabua ngeretazi naol ila yes Yuda matazi, lesa itotoi tauu pazi ve tighilaal tigde Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. Eemon tighur ila tooni mako. \*

<sup>38</sup> Ngar tau tighamu na, ene itaghon saveen tau muun propet Isaia iboode na. Isaav tauvene:

"O Maaron, yei nivotia alinam pazi, ve sei ighur ila?

Ve saawe tau utotoi tapirim ivot ighazoon pazi, sei ighilaalo? Mako." \*

<sup>39</sup> Yes irau tighur ila to Yesu mako. Ve Isaia ipaghazonai ghiit pa puughu. Pasaa, saveen ziiri ite tau i iboode na isaav ighe:

<sup>40</sup> "Maaron tauu igham ngar toozi iyaryaan kat ve ipoon matazi.

Tauta matazi irau tighita gabua tau Maaron ighamu ne mako, ve lezi ghilaloon ila lolozu mako. Ve lolozu imuul payau mako, ve tiyok payau to nagharaat mulin zi mako." \*

<sup>41</sup> Isaia isavia saveen tane pasaa, muun i ighita Yesu tapiri ve poia tooni tomania uraat tiina tau murei pale ighamu na ila tandaghiin. Tauta ighilaal ighe Yesu eeza tiina. \*

<sup>42</sup> Onoon, pooza katini to yes Yuda tighur ila to Yesu. Eemon tivotia ghu-ruun ila toozi ivot ighazoon mako.

\* **12:27:** Mt 26:39+ \* **12:28:** Mt 3:17 \* **12:30:** Yo 11:42 \* **12:31:** Yo 16:11; Kol 2:15; Syg 12:9, 20:2+ \* **12:32:** Yo 3:14, 8:28; Ro 5:18 \* **12:34:** Mbo 89:36, 110:4; Is 9:6+; Dan 7:14 \* **12:35:** Yo 8:12, 11:9+; Ep 5:8; 1Yo 1:7 \* **12:37:** Yo 1:11 \* **12:38:** Is 53:1; Ro 10:16 \* **12:40:** Is 6:9+; Mt 13:15 \* **12:41:** Is 6:9, 52:13-53:12

Pasaa, tiroi tigde zeran tutuunja pale tiziir zi pa lupuunj toozi, ve irau yesja tilup zi pa sunuunj muul mako. <sup>43</sup> Zeran tawe, lolozi pa pakuruunj to tamtamon iliiv pakuruunj tau ilam pa Maaron na. \*

*Yesu iparwai saveenj tooni pa eval tiina*

<sup>44</sup> Murei ra, Yesu iburig ve isaav aliinja tiina ighe: “Tamtamon tau ighe ighur ilam tsiau, ene ighur ilam tsiau mon mako. I ighur ila to Tamañ tau imbaan gha nalam ne paam. \*

<sup>45</sup> Tamtamon tau ighe ighit gha, ene ighita Tamañ tau imbaan gha nalam ne paam. <sup>46</sup> Yau nazilam taan to namin ghazonja pa tamtamon. Leso tamtamon tisov tau tighur ilam tsiau ne, tileep ila ndoroom loolo muul sov. \*

<sup>47</sup> “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iloon saveenj tsiau, ve itaghoni mako, ene irau nagabiiza ve naghur atuya pani mako. Pasaa, yau nazilam taan to nagabiiz tamtamon to taan ve naghur atuya pazi ne mako. Nalam to naghama mulin zi. \*

<sup>48</sup> Ve aloon! Tamtamon tisov tau tizor gha, ve lolozi pa ghamuunj saveenj tsiau mako na, saawe to Mbonj Murei, Maaron pale igabiiz zi itaghon saveenj tau yau nasavia na, ve ighur atuya pazi. \*

<sup>49</sup> Pasaa, yau nasavia saveenj eta itaghon taug ngar tsiau mako. Yau nataghon Tamañ tau imbaan gha nalam ne ngar tooni. Saveenj tau i tauu ighuru payau to nasavia, tauta nasasavia payam. <sup>50</sup> Ve yau nawatagh: Tutuunj tooni tau i ighuru ilam tsiau to navotia, ene imin eez to tamtamon tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni taghon taghon gha ila. Tauvene saveenj tau yau nasasavia ne, ene

nataghon duduñai saveenj tau Tamañ isavia payau.”

## 13

*Yesu imin mbiwa tooni aghezi*

<sup>1</sup> Saawe to lupuunj tiina to Pasova igharau ighe ivot. Yesu iwatagh: Saawe tooni to ipul taan ve imuul izala pa Taama, ene ilam igharau wa. Muunj ve ilam, i ighur loolo kat pa tamtamon tooni tau tileep izi taan. Ngar tawe, i itaghoni ila ila le saawe to mateegh tooni, ra itotoia ivot ighazonj kat. \*

<sup>2</sup> Ravrav izi, ve Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilup zi pa ghanghaniin. Yudas tau Simon Iskariot naatu, Njer Saghati ipazaagh loolo wa, lesu ighur Yesu ila koinja nimazi. <sup>3</sup> Yesu iwatagh: Taama Maaron ighur gabua naol isov ila niima wa. Ve i ileep tooni ta izilam, ve pale imuul izala tooni. \*

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene Yesu ipul ghaniin, ve iburig gha izuzuum nonoghiinja tooni to ngoaan izi, ve igham uuli ee to musuunj gha ipoosa ila ngaali. <sup>5</sup> Ra ilinj yaa izila oon, ve ipaburigin uraat to miniinj mbiwa tooni aghezi. Saawe tau iminmin aghezi, imus zi paam pa uuli tau ipoosa ila ngaali na. \*

<sup>6</sup> Iminmin aghezi ila ila le ivot to Simon Petrus. Ra Simon isaav pani ighe: “Wai Tiina, yo ughe umin agheg?” \*

<sup>7</sup> Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Ngar tau yau naghama ne, aazne yo ughilaal puughu mako. Eemon murei pale ughazonj pani.”

<sup>8</sup> Petrus izoora ighe: “Aazne ve murei paam, yo irau umin agheg mako. Mako le mako kat!”

Yesu isaav pani muul ighe: “Isaav ighe namin aghem mako, yo tamtamon tsiau mako.”

<sup>9</sup> Simon Petrus iyol aliinja ighe: “O Tiina, ighe tauvene, na umin agheg

\* **12:43:** Yo 5:44; Ga 1:10 \* **12:44:** Mt 10:40 \* **12:46:** Yo 1:4, 8:12 \* **12:47:** Yo 3:17, 4:42; 1Yo 4:14 \* **12:48:** Lo 18:19; Yo 3:18 \* **13:1:** 1Yo 3:16 \* **13:3:** Mt 28:18; Yo 3:35; 1Kor 15:27 \* **13:5:** Mt 20:28; Lu 22:27; Pil 2:7+ \* **13:6:** Uraat to miniinj tamtamon aghezi, ene uraat to yes besoonja sorok. Ngar tau Yesu ighama, ene itotoi ghiit pa ngar to tatatan tauun ezaan, ve tabees pa tamtamon ve tauul zi. Ve itotoi ghiit ighe mateegh tooni pale ireu sosor to tamtamon, ve ighama zi tingalaan ila Maaron maata.

mon sov. Umin nimag ve dabag paam!”

10 Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Tamtamon tau ighe iririu wa, i le puughu eta to iririu muul mako. Pasaa, tiini isov ingalaan wa. Tauvene i aat imin aaghe mon. Yam tane angalaan wa. Eemon yam asov mako.” † \*

11 Yesu isavia saveen tane pasaa, neer tau ighe ighuru ila koina nimazi na, i iwataghi wa. Tauta isaav pazi ighe: “Yam asov angalaan mako.”

12 Yesu imin mbiwa tooni aghezi le isov, ra inonogh ghi pa nonoghiina tooni muul, ve imuul ila pa niia gha mboole izi, ve ighason zi ighe: “Laak, ngar tau ngarig naghham payam na, awatagh puughu, ma mako?”

13 Yam awatwaat ghau aghe yau paduduñaan ve tiina tsiam. Saveen tsiam tana, ene onoon. Isaav ighe awaat ghau tauvene, ene iduduñ. \*

14 Aghita. Yau Tiina ve paduduñaan tsiam. Eemon namin aghemim. Isaav ighe yau naghham tauvene, na yam paam aat agham ngar raraate mon pa taumim. \*

15 Yau naghham ngar tane imin totoyaañ payam. Leso aghita, ve ataghon ngar raraate imin yau naghham payam na. \*

16 Yau nasaav payam. Onoon kat, besoon a eta irau iliiv tiina tooni ne mako. Ve mbanoon a eta irau iliiv neer tau imbaan a ne mako. \*

17 Ngar tau naghhamu ne, yam aghazon pa puughu wa. Isaav ighe ataghon i, ene aat tintinmim, ve poia to Maaron iza tsiam. \*

18 “Saveen tane, yau nasavia iza to yam asov mako. Yam tau nasiigh

gham amin leg na, yau nawatagh katin gham. Tamtamon tsiam ee, i ipaak ghau mako. Pasaa, Maaron aliina tau tiboode na, aat ighur anoon a. Saveen tauvene:

‘Etag ite tau yeiru lupuun tsiei eemon ve niluplup ghei pa ghanghaniin, tauta imin koiag.’ \*

19 Aghita. Gabua tane ivot soone, ve aazne yau navotia payam pataghaan. Leso saawe tau ivot, yam aghur ila aghe YAU TAUG TA NALEPLEEP. ‡ \*

20 Onoon kat yau nasaav payam: Yes tau yau nambaan zi tila pa uraat na, isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham zi toman loolo poia, ene i igham ghau. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ghau, ene i igham Tamañ tau imbaan ghau nalam ne paam.” \*

*Yesu ivotia ngar tau Yudas pale ighamu*

(Mt 26:20-25; Mk 14:17-21; Lu 22:21-23)

21 Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra loolo ipatanan kat, ve isaav ghazon a ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Tamtamon tsiam ee pale ighur ghau nala koiagna nimazi.”

22 Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen tane, ve tivamarari zi. Pasaa, tikankaan: Yesu isavia saveen tane inarui sei?

23 Saawe tana, mbiwa tau Yesu loolo ighen tooni kat na, ileep Yesu ziige. \*

24 Tauvene Simon Petrus daaba katia pani ighe ighason Yesu pa saveen tau i isavia na. Inarui sei?

25 Tauta mbiwa tawe indaleel pa Yesu, ve ighasoni ighe: “Tiina, yo us-aav pa sei?”

† 13:10: Onoon, isaav ighe taghur ila to Krisi, mateegh tooni ireu sotor toit, ve igham ghiit tangalaan ila Maaron maata, imin neer tau iririu poi le tiini isov ingalaan. Eemon, saawe siriv, iit Kristen tatap ve tagham sotor. Isaav ighe tatap, iit irau tavotia sotor toit pa Krisi ve taghasoni to ireua pait. Leso tangalaan ila i maata muul. Ughita 1Yo 1:8-9. \* 13:10: Yo 15:3; 1Yo 1:8-9 \* 13:13: 1Kor 8:6; Pil 2:11; Kol 2:6 \* 13:14: Lu 22:25+; Ga 5:13; 1Pe 5:5 \* 13:15: Pil 2:5; 1Pe 2:21; 1Yo 2:6 \* 13:16: Mt 10:24+ \* 13:17: Mt 7:24; Yems 1:25 \* 13:18: Mbo 41:9 ‡ 13:19: Maaron eeza Yoova puughu, ene YAU NALEPLEEP. Ughita Maaron Igham Mulin Tamtamon Tooni (o Eksodus) 3:14. Tauvene ngara katini tige Yesu saveen tooni puughu, ene tauvene: “Yam aghur ila aghe yau Yoova.” Ve ngara siriv tige saveen tooni puughu, ene vene: “Yam aghur ila aghe yau Mesia.” \* 13:19: Igham 3:14; Yo 8:58 \* 13:20: Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16 \* 13:23: Yo 19:26, 20:2, 21:7

<sup>26</sup> Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau aat nazeev mberet tane ila sur, ve naghham pa tamtamon toit ee. Neer tane ta yau nasavia.” Ra igham mberet sirivu, izeeva ila sur,<sup>§</sup> ve igham pa Yudas tau Simon Iskar-iot naatu na. <sup>27</sup> Yudas ipaes mberet tawe, ra Sadan izeeva. Tauvene Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Ngar tau yo ughe ughamu, na ughamu rekia mon.”

<sup>28</sup> Yes tau tilup zi pa ghanghaniin na, toozi eta ighilaal puughu tau Yesu isavia saveen tane pa Yudas ne mako. <sup>29</sup> Siriv tigham ngar tigde Yesu imbaano pa gholiin gabua siriv pa lupuun tiina tana, ma imbaano ila pa rein gabua siriv pa yes mbolaana. Pasaa, Yudas ingin lugluug toozi. <sup>30</sup> Tauvene Yudas igham mberet sirivu tana, ve rekia mon iburig gha ivot ila pa muuri. Saawe tana, ndoroom izi wa.

### *Tutuun paaghu to Krisi*

<sup>31-32</sup> Yudas ipul zi, ve ivot ila muuri, ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Saawe to Tamtamon Naatu itotoi eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni ivot ighazon, tauta ivot wa. Ve gabua tau pale ivot pani, ene aat ipaghazonai Taama Maaron eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni paam. Leso tamtamon tipakur Taama Maaron eeza. Ve Taama Maaron tauvene paam. Pale ipaghazonai Naatu eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni. Leso tamtamon tipakur Naatu eeza. Malau mako, ve gabua tane pale ivot. \*

<sup>33</sup> “Aa geegeu tsiau, yau aat naleep tomani gham rig mon, ve aghit ghau muul mako. Pale napul gham ve ail naghog. Tauvene saveen tau muun nasavia pa yes Yuda, tauta aazne nasavia payam paam. Saveen tauvene: ‘Nugh tau yau naghe nala pani ne, yam irau ala pani mako.’ <sup>34</sup> Aloon, Aazne, yau nasavia tutuun paaghu

payam tauvene: Lolomim pa tau-mim ve avaghamu poghani gham. Lolomim pa taumim kat, imin yau lolog ighen tsiam. \*

<sup>35</sup> Isaav ighe lolomim pa taumim kat, ene aat tamtamon tighilaal gham tigde yam zinjerag duduun.”

*Yesu isaav ighe Petrus pale ipaisamuna*

*(Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34)*

<sup>36</sup> Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra Petrus ighasoni ighe: “Tiina, nugh sindei ta yo ughe ula pani?”

Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Nugh tau yau nala pani ne, yo irau utaghon ghau ulam ta aazne ne mako. Eemon murei, yo pale utaghon ghau ulam.” \*

<sup>37</sup> Tauvene Petrus ighasoni muul ighe: “Tiina, puughu mindai ta yo ughe yau irau nataghon ghom ta aazne mako? Yau irau napul taug ve namaat payo.”

<sup>38</sup> Yesu isaav pani muul ighe: “Alijam tana, pale onoon wa? Yo irau upul taum ve umaat payau? Yau nasaav payo: Onoon kat, mbon aazne, yo pale upaisamun ezag pai tol le isov, o tatareek itan.”

## 14

*Yesu pale ila igharaat nugh to lep-oogh pa tamtamon tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Lolomim ipatanan ve agham ngar naol sov. Aghur ila to Maaron, ve aghur ilam tsiau paam. \*

<sup>2-3</sup> Tamañ room tooni, le sooso katini to lepooch. Imin ta le sooso katini mako, ene irau nasaav payam tauvene mako. Yau aat namuun nala, ve nagharaat lemim niamim to lepooch izi ta sewe. Ighe nagharaata le isov, ene aat namuul nalam, ve naghham gham alam tsiau. Leso aleep tomani

§ **13:26:** Saawe tau yes Yuda tighan aniin to Pasova, tigharaat sur pa vaen suuru, tomania vaen anoon, ai fik ve ai det anonazi, ve gabua papaizi siriv. Leso tizeev mberet toozi izila. \* **13:31-32:** Yo 12:23, 17:5; 2Kor 4:6 \* **13:34:** Mk 12:31; Yo 15:12+; 1Pe 1:22; 1Yo 3:11 \* **13:36:** Yo 21:18+; 2Pe 1:14 \* **14:1:** Mbo 42:5; Mt 6:25; Pil 4:6+; 1Pe 5:7 \* **14:2-3:** Yo 12:26, 17:24; 2Kor 5:1+; Hib 11:16; 1Tes 4:16+

ghau izi nugh tau yau naleep pani na.  
\*

<sup>4</sup>Eez to nugh tau yau naghe nala pani, ene yam awataghi wa.”

*Yesu imin eez pait to tala pa Taama Maaron*

<sup>5</sup>Tomas iloon saveen tane, ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Tiina, nugh tau yo ughela ula pani na, yei nikankaan pani. Pale niwatagh eez to nila pa nugh tana mindai?”

<sup>6</sup>Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Yau taug ta eez. Yau natotoi katin gham pa Maaron ve saveen tooni onoon, ve namin puughu pa lepoogh maata yaryaare. Eez eemon to tamtamon titaghi ve tila pa Tamañ, ene yau. Ite paam mako.”\*

<sup>7</sup>Isaav ighe awatagh katin ghau, ene pale awatagh Tamañ paam. Aazne ve ila, yam awataghi. Pasaa, aghita wa.”  
\* \*

<sup>8</sup>Tauvene Pilip isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, utotoi Tamam tana payei, o nighazonñ pani ve atemai izi.”

<sup>9</sup>Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Wai Pilip, itina takaria lepoogh wa! Ve yo ughilaal ghau soone? Tamtamon tau ighe ighit ghau, ene ighita Tamañ. Mindai ta ughason ghau ughela natotoi Tamañ payam?”\*

<sup>10</sup>Yo ughur ila soone? Yau naleep ila to Tamañ, ve i ileep ilam tsiau. Saveen tau yau nasasavia payam ne, ene nataghi taug ngar tsiau mako. Tamañ tau ileep ilam tsiau, tauta ighamgham uraat tooni ila yau nimag.”\*

<sup>11</sup>Yau naleep ila to Tamañ, ve i ileep ilam tsiau. Saveen tane, yam irau aghur ila. Ve isaav ighe aghur ila mako, na agham ngar pa uraat tintina tau yau nagham zi tivot na. Leso ipalot gham, ve aghur ilam tsiau.”\*

\* **14:6:** Yo 10:9; Yo 11:25; Ep 2:18; Hib 10:19+

vene: “Imin ta yam awatagh katin ghau, kanaan awatagh Tamañ paam. Eemon aazne ve ila, yam aat awataghi. Pasaa, aghita wa.” \* **14:7:** Yo 8:19

\* **14:9:** Yo 12:45; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3 \* **14:10:** Yo 7:16+

\* **14:11:** Yo 5:36, 10:38 \* **14:12:** Mk 16:16+; Mban 2:43, 5:12 \* **14:13:** Mt 7:7; Yo 15:7;

1Yo 3:22, 5:14 \* **14:15:** Yo 15:10+; 1Yo 2:3, 5:3 \* **14:17:** Yo 15:26, 16:7, 13+; Mban 2:4; 1Kor 2:14

\* **14:18:** Mt 28:20; Mban 2:4

<sup>12</sup>“Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ilam tsiau, i pale igham uraat tintina imin yau naghamgham zi ne. Ve i pale igham uraat tintina siriv paam le tiliiv uraat tsiau. Pasaa, paita napul taan, ve namuul nala pa Tamañ.”\*

<sup>13</sup>Saa gabua tau ighe yam aghason Tamañ Maaron pani ila yau ezag, ene yau pale naghamu ivot. Leso napaghazonñai Tamañ eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni.”\*

<sup>14</sup>Tauvene saa gabua tau ighe yam aghason pani ila yau ezag, ene yau pale naghamu.

*Yesu pale imbaan Avuvu Patabuyaan izilam*

<sup>15</sup>“Isaav ighe lolomim igheen tsiau, yam pale matamim kisin tutuun tsiau, ve ataghi zi.”\*

<sup>16</sup>Ve yau pale naghason Tamañ to imbaan Palotina ite paam izilam payam. Leso ileep tomani gham irau saawe, ve ipalot gham. <sup>17</sup>Palotina tawe, ene Maaron Avuvu. I pale ipaghazonñai gham pa saveen onoon to Maaron. Pasaa, i isasavia saveen onoon. Tamtamon tau titaghi taan ngara na, yes irau tighamu mako. Pasaa, tighita mako, ve tiwataghi mako. Eemon yam o, awataghi. Pasaa, i ilepleep tomani gham. Ve murei, i pale ileep tunia ila lolomim.”\*

<sup>18</sup>“Yau irau napul gham aleep sorok imin yes paroon ne mako. Yau aat namuul nalam tsiam.”\*

<sup>19</sup>Yes tau titaghi taan ngara na, malau mako pale tighit ghau muul mako. Eemon yam pale aghit ghau. Pasaa, yau aat naburig muul ve naleep matag yaryaare. Tauvene yam paam pale agham lepoogh poia ilam tsiau, ve aleep matamim yaryaare. <sup>20</sup>Saawe tana, yam pale

\* **14:7:** Eez ite to tator saveen ziiri tane ene

aghilaal aghe yau naleep ila to Tamañ, ve yam aleep ilam tsiau, ve yau naleep ilat tsiam. Iit tasov tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. \*

<sup>21</sup> Tamtamon tau ighe maata kisin tutuun tsiau ve itaghon zi, ene i ta loolo igheen tsiau. Tamtamon tau-vene, Tamañ pale loolo igheen tooni, ve yau paam lolog igheen tooni, ve natotoi taug pani.” \*

<sup>22</sup> Yesu isaav tauvene, ve Yudas ite (tau Yudas Iskariot mako na) ighasoni ighe: “Tiina, mindai ta yo ughe utotoi taum pa yei mon, ve eval tiina to taan mako?”

<sup>23</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniin tooni tau-vene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo igheen tsiau, ene pale maata kisin saveen tsiau ve itaghoi. Tamtamon tauvene, Tamañ pale loolo igheen tooni, ve yeiru Tamañ nila tooni, ve nighamu imin niamai to lepoogh. \*

<sup>24</sup> Eemon tamtamon tau ighe loolo igheen tsiau mako, ene pale loolo iveegh pa saveen tsiau ve itaghoi mako. Saveen tau yam alonloona ne, ene taug saveen tsiau mako. Ene Tamañ tau imbaan ghau nalam ne saveen tooni.

<sup>25</sup> “Aazne, itinja talepleep, ve nasavia saveen tane payam.

<sup>26</sup> Eemon malau mako pale napul gham ve Tamañ imbaan lemim Palotiinja ite paam izilam ila yau ezag. Ene Avuvu Patabuyaan. I pale igham naghog, ve ipaghazonai ngar tsiam pa gabua naol isov, ve ipei ngar tsiam pa saveen naol isov tau yau nasavia payam na. Leso matamim kisini. \*

<sup>27</sup> “Yau aat napul gham tane. Tauvene naghe napul luuma tsiau igheen tomani gham, lesa aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Lepoogh poia tau naghe naghama payam,

\* **14:20:** Yo 17:21 \* **14:21:** 1Yo 2:5, 5:3 \* **14:23:** 1Kor 3:16; 2Kor 6:16; Syg 3:20 \* **14:26:**

Lu 24:49; Yo 16:13; 1Yo 2:27 \* **14:27:** Yo 16:33; Ro 5:1; Pil 4:7; Kol 3:15 \* **14:31:** Yo 10:18; Pil

2:8; Hib 5:8 \* **15:1:** Muun, Maaron igham yes israela timbuzña tila tivot taan to yes Kanaana, ve

igham taan toozi pazi, lesa tileep ta sewe, ve tigham ngar popoia ivot itaghon ngar tooni, imin ai vaen ighur anoonja popoia. Eemon saawe naol, yes Israela titaghon ngar poia mako. Ve Yesu, i igham ngar poia ivot itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Tauta iwaat tauu ighe i ai vaen tauu. \* **15:1:** Mbo 80:8+; Is

5:1+ \* **15:2:** Ro 11:17+ \* **15:3:** Yo 13:10, 17:17; Ep 5:26

ene raraate imin lepoogh poia tau tamtamon to taan tighamghamu ne mako. Tauvene lolomim bubu sov, ve aroi sov. \*

<sup>28</sup> Yam aloon ghau naghe: ‘Yau pale napul gham, ve nala. Eemon murei, yau pale namuul nalam payam.’ Isaav ighe lolomim igheen tsiau, ene aat tintinmim. Pasaa, Tamañ tau iliiv ghau ne, yau naghe namuul nala tooni. <sup>29</sup> Saveen isov tane, yau nasavia payam pataghaan.

Leso saawe tau anoonja tooni ivot, yam aat matamim ingal alinag, ve aghur ilam tsiau. <sup>30</sup> Saveen tau nasasavia payam ne, irau naseenga ila malau geeg mako. Pasaa, nginiin to taan tane ilam igharau wa. I tapiri irau ghau mako, ve yau naleep ila i saamba mako.

<sup>31</sup> Eemon yau aat nataghon dudunai saveen isov tau Tamañ ighuru payau na, ve patanani ivot payau itaghon ngar tooni. Leso tamtamon to taan tiwatagh tigde yau lolog igheen to Tamañ.

Aiyo, aburig gha tapul nugh tane, ve tala.” \*

## 15

### *Yesu, i vaen tauu*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yau taug ta vaen tauu. \*

Ve Tamañ, i nginiin to uum vaen. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yes tau tipaak tunja ilam tsiau, ene timin ai vaen booga. Booga tisov tau anonazi ivot poi mako, ene Tamañ ipook zi tizi. Ve booga tisov tau anonazi ivot poi, ene i irav motmotin matazi ve ighagharaat zi, lesa tingalaan ve anonazi katini ivot. \*

<sup>3</sup> Yam tane, saveen tau nasavia payam, tauta igharaat gham gha angalaan wa. \*

4 Yam irau apaak tunjia ilam tsiau, ve yau napaak tunjia ilat tsiam. Agham ngar pa vaen booga. Isaav ighe igheen soghan pa ai livuugha, pale ai booga tawe ighur anoonja? Mako. Ai booga irau ipaak tunjia ila ai livuugha, o anoonja ivot. Ve yam tauvene paam. Isaav ighe apaak tunjia ilam tsiau mako, ene irau ghuruun ila tsiam ighur anoonja poia eta mako. \*

5 “Yau taug ta ai vaen, ve yam amin vaen booga. Tamtamon tau ighe ipaak tunjia ilam tsiau, ve yau napaak tunjia ila tooni, ene aat ghuruun ila tooni ighur anoonja popoia katini. Ve isaav ighe aleep soghan payau, ene irau agham gabua poia eta ivot mako. \*

6 Tamtamon tau ighe ipaak ilam tsiau mako, ene i imin ai booga gorgori tau timbutu, ve tisiki ila. Ai booga tauvene, ene pale murei tindou zi, ve tisik zi tisov tizala yav ighan zi. \*

7 Isaav ighe apaak tunjia ilam tsiau, ve saveen tsiau igheen tunjia ila lolomim ve ataghoni, yam irau aghason Taman Maaron pa saa gabua tau lolomim pani na, ve i pale igham gabua tana ivot payam. \*

8 Isaav ighe ghuruun ila tsiam ighur anoonja popoia katini, ene aat apaghazonai Taman Maaron eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni, ve atotoi taumim paam aghe yam zinjerag. \*

9 Yau lolog igheen tsiam raraate imin Taman loolo igheen tsiau. Matamim kisin ngar tsiau tane, ve aleep ilon ila irau saawe. 10 Isaav ighe matamim kisin tutuun tsiau ve ataghon zi, ene aat awatagh kat aghe yau lolog igheen tsiam, ve aleep ilon ila ngar tsiau tane irau saawe. Imin yau. Matag kisin Taman tutuun tooni ta naol ne, ve nataghon zi. Tauta nawatagh naghe i loolo igheen tsiau, ve naleep ilon ila ngar tooni tana irau

saawe. \*

11 “Yau nasavia saveen tane payam, leso lolomim poia le poia kat imin yau. 12 Tutuun tau nasavia payam, ene vene: Lolomim pa taumim ve avaghamu poghani gham, raraate imin yau lolog payam ve naghham poghani gham. \*

13 Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ibaad patajani pa zeetja, ve ipul tauu gha imaat pazi, ene itotoia ighe i loolo igheen toozi kat. Ngar tauvene iliiv eez naol isov to loloon pa zetaanja. \*

14 Isaav ighe ataghon tutuun tau naghuru payam, yam pale atotoi taumim aghe yau zetagna duduun ta yam. \*

15 Besoonja eta iwatagh katin uraat tau tiina tooni ighamghamu ne mako. Eemon yam o, awataghi. Pasaa, saveen isov tau naloona ila to Taman, tauta navotia payam gha aloona wa. Tauvene yau irau nawaat gham besoonja muul mako. Yau aat nawaat gham naghe zetagna duduun. \*

16 Yam taumim lolomim ve alam ataghon ghau mako. Yau taug ta nasiigh gham amin leg, ve naghur gham to ala ve agham uraat. Uraat tau aghamu, ene pale ighur anoonja, ve anoonja tana igheen taghon gha ila. Isaav ighe yam agham tauvene, ve aghason Taman pa gabua eta ila yau ezag, i pale iloon gham ve igham payam. \*

17 Tauvene yau naghur tutuun payam tauvene: Lolomim pa taumim ve avaghamu poghani gham.” \*

*Yes tau titaghon taan ngara na pale tighur koi pa Yesu zijeera*

18 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Isaav ighe yes tau titaghon taan ngara na tighur koi payam, na matamim ingal: Ngar toozi tawe, paaghu mako. Yes

\* 15:4: Kol 1:22, 2:7 \* 15:5: Ga 5:22+; Pil 2:13; Kol 1:10 \* 15:6: Mt 3:10, 7:19 \* 15:7: Yo 14:13; 1Yo 5:14+ \* 15:8: Mt 5:16 \* 15:10: 1Yo 5:3 \* 15:12: Yo 13:34+; 1Yo 4:7+ \* 15:13: Ro 5:7+; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:16 \* 15:14: Mt 12:50; Yo 14:23 \* 15:15: Gnp 18:17; Mbanj 20:27; Yems 2:23 \* 15:16: Mt 28:19; Yo 14:13; Ep 1:4 \* 15:17: Yo 13:34 \* 15:18: Mt 10:22; 1Yo 3:13



tighur koi payau muun, tauta tighur koi payam paam. \*

<sup>19</sup> Zeran tau titaghon n̄gar to taan na, imin ta yam apaak zi pa n̄gar toozi ve yam̄na raratemim, kanan̄ lolozi payam. Eemon mako. Pasaa, yau napas gham avot ila sosozi gha amin leg, ve apul n̄gar to taan wa. Tauta yes tighurghur koi payam. \*

<sup>20</sup> Matamim in̄gal saveen̄ tau yau nasavia payam: Besoon̄a eta irau iliiv tiina tooni ne mako. Tauvene yes tau tighur patañani payau, ene pale tighur patañani payam paam. Ve yes tau matazi kisin saveen̄ tsiau ve titaghoni, ene pale matazi kisin saveen̄ tsiam paam ve titaghoni. \*

<sup>21</sup> Tamañ tau imbaañ ghau nalam ne, yes tau titaghon n̄gar to taan ti-wataghi rigta mako. Tauta yes pale tigham n̄gar tauvene payam. Pasaa, yam amin leg, ve ataghon ghau. \*

<sup>22</sup> Imin ta yau nalam ve navotia saveen̄ pazi mako, kanan̄ lezi sosor ila Maaron maata mako. Eemon yau nalam gha navotia saveen̄ tooni pazi wa. Tauta, aazne, yes irau tipasakaal tauzi muul mako. Sosor toozi igheen ghazon̄a wa. \*

<sup>23</sup> Tamtamon tau ighe ighur koi payau, ene ighur koi pa Tamañ paam.

<sup>24</sup> Uraat tintiina tau naghām zi ila matazi na, n̄eer eta igham uraat tauvene pai eta soone. Imin ta naghām uraat tane mako, kanan̄ lezi sosor ila Maaron maata mako. Eemon yau naghām uraat tane ve tighita wa. Ve tighurghur koi pa yeiru Tamañ soone. Tauta lezi sosor ila Maaron maata. <sup>25</sup> N̄gar tau tigham payau na, ene itaghon saveen̄ tau muun̄ tiboode ila tutuun̄ toozi. Isaav ighe:

‘Yes tighur koi payau sorok.’ ” \*

<sup>26</sup> Yesu iseen̄ saveen̄ tooni muul ighe: “Palotiina tau pale ilam, i ileep to Tamañ. Ve yau aat nambañjo

izilam payam. I Maaron tauu Avuvu tau ivot ila tooni ve izilam. I isasavia saveen̄ onoon mon. Ve i pale ipariaañ saveen̄ tsiau, leso tamtamon tighur ilam tsiau. \*

<sup>27</sup> Ve yam paam pale apariaañ saveen̄ tsiau. Pasaa, saawe tau napaburigin uraat tsiau le ilam aazne, yam ale-pleep tomani ghau. \*

## 16

<sup>1</sup> “Saveen̄ isov tane, yau nasavia payam to ipalot gham. Leso atap ve apul ghuruun̄ ila tsiam sov. <sup>2</sup> Aloon̄. Murei, yes Yuda pale tiziir gham pa rumei toozi, ve irau yam̄na alup gham pa suñuun̄ muul mako. Saawe tana, isaav ighe toozi eta irav tsiam eta imaata, i pale igham n̄gar ighe ibees poi pa Maaron. \*

<sup>3</sup> Tamtamon pale tigham n̄gar tana payam pasaa, tikankaan pa Tamañ Maaron, ve tikankaan payau paam. \*

<sup>4</sup> Saveen̄ tane, yau nasavia payam pataghaañ. Leso saawe tau patañani tana ivot payam, matamim in̄gal alin̄ag tane, ve ayooz ariaañ.

*Yesu isavia uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaañ*

“Muun̄, yau nasavia saveen̄ tane payam mako. Pasaa, taug nalepleep tomani gham. <sup>5</sup> Ve aazne, naghe napul gham, ve namuul nala pa Tamañ tau imbaañ ghau nalam ne. Eemon tsiam eta ighason ghau pa nugh tau naghe nala pani ne mako. <sup>6</sup> Onoon, saveen̄ tau nasavia payam ne, aat igham gham lolomim ipatañan kat. <sup>7</sup> Eemon yau nasaav payam: Onoon kat, isaav ighe napul gham ve nala, ene pale poia payam. Pa ighe napul gham mako, ene aat Maaron Avuvu irau izilam payam mako. Ve ighe nala, ene pale nambañ Palotiina tawe izilam payam, leso iuul gham. \*

<sup>8</sup> Saawe tau ilam, i aat igham tamtamon to taan tighilaal sosor toozi ve

\* **15:19:** Lu 6:22; Yo 17:14; 1Yo 4:5 \* **15:20:** Mt 10:24+; 2Tim 3:12; 1Yo 4:6 \* **15:21:** Mt 5:10+; Yo 16:2+ \* **15:22:** Lu 12:47; Yo 9:41; Ro 1:20; Yems 4:17 \* **15:25:** Mbo 35:19, 69:4 \* **15:26:** Lu 24:49; Yo 16:14; Mban̄ 2:33 \* **15:27:** Lu 24:48; Mban̄ 1:8; 1Yo 1:1+ \* **16:2:** Mt 24:9; Mban̄ 26:9+ \* **16:3:** Yo 15:21; Ro 10:2; 1Tim 1:13 \* **16:7:** Yo 14:16, 26, 15:26

ngar tau iduduun ila Maaron maata, ve tighilaal tigde murei pale Maaron igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi. <sup>9</sup> Sosor toozi, ene vene: Tighur ilam tsiau mako. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve saawe tau yau namuul nala to Tamañ, ve aghit ghau muul mako, ene aat tamtamon tighilaal tigde yau naghham ngar duduun ila Maaron maata. \* \*

<sup>11</sup> Ve uraat to gabizoon ve ghuruun atuya pa tamtamon, ene pale ivot. Pasaa, nginiin to yes tau titaghton taan ngara na, Maaron igabiiza ighe i isosor wa. Tauvene i isasaan mon pa saawe to Maaron ighur atuya pani. \*

<sup>12</sup> “Yau leg saveen naol to nasavia payam. Eemon irau nasavia ta aazne mako. Pale ipatanan payam.

<sup>13</sup> Eemon Maaron Avuvu, i ipaghazonai saveen onoon to Maaron puughu. Saawe tau ilam, i pale ipaduduun gham, leso aghazon kat pa saveen isov tau onoon na. Pasaa, i irau isavia saveen eta itaghton tau ngar tooni mako. Saa saveen tau iloon ila to Tamañ, tauta i pale ivotia. Ve i pale ipaghazonai gham pa gabua siriv tau pale ivot murei. \*

<sup>14</sup> Saa ngar ma saveen tau i ighamu ilam tsiau, i pale ivotia payam. Leso aghazon kat payau ve aghilaal ghau aghe ezag tiina pa tapirig ve poia tsiau. <sup>15</sup> Tamañ ngar tooni ve tapiri, tomania gabua tooni naol isov, ene igheen tsiau paam. Tauta nasaav payam naghe: ‘Saa ngar ma saveen tau Maaron Avuvu ighamu ilam tsiau, i pale ivotia payam.’ ” \*

*Mbiwa to Yesu pale loloz i ipatanan. Eemon murei pale loloz i poia muul*

<sup>16</sup> Yesu iseen saveen tooni muul ighe: “Malau mako pale ail naghog. Ve tala rig, mako aghit ghau muul.”

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene mbiwa tooni siriv tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, saveen tooni

tane, puughu mindai? I isaav pait ighe, malau mako pale tail naagho. Ve tala rig, mako taghita muul. Ve isaav paam ighe i pale ila to Taama. <sup>18</sup> Aliiña ziiri rig tau ighe: ‘malau mako’, ene puughu mindai? Iit takankan pa saveen tooni tane. I isavia saa?”

<sup>19</sup> Yesu ighilaal ngar toozi ighe yes tigde tighasoni pa saveen tooni puughu. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Mindai, aliñag ziiri tau naghe: ‘Malau mako pale ail naghog, ve tala rig, mako aghit ghau muul,’ tane ta avaghasoni gham pani ne?”

<sup>20-21</sup> Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Yam pale lolomim ipatanan kat ve agham tajiiz tiina. Ve yes tau titaghton taan ngara na, ene pale tintinisi. Eemon tala rig, mako lolomim ipatanan muul mako, ve anamim tintinmim imin livaa tau ipoop. Onoon, saawe to popaan, i iyamaan yavyavuun tiina. Eemon saawe tau ipoop tamtamon izi, i pale loolo poia kat pa naatu paaghu tana, ve loolo iveegh pa yavyavuun tau ighamu na.

<sup>22</sup> “Yam tauvene paam. Aazne, lolomim ipatanan kat. Eemon yau aat nalam naghit gham muul. †

Saawe tana ighe ivot, yam pale lolomim poia le poia kat. Ve lolomim poia tana, tamtamon eta irau iwalaava payam mako. \*

<sup>23</sup> Saawe tana ve ila, yam pale aghason ghau pa gabua eta puughu muul mako. Pasaa, ngar tsiam pale ighazon. Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe aghason Tamañ pa gabua eta ila yau ezag, i aat igham payam.

<sup>24</sup> Muun ve ilam aazne, yam aghason Maaron pa gabua eta ila yau ezag soone. Ve yau nasaav payam: Aghasoni, o igham payam. Leso lolomim poia le poia kat. \*

\* **16:9:** Yo 15:22 \* **16:10:** Saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin Yesu pa mateegh, ve imuul izala pa nugh sambam, ene itotoi ghiit ighe Taama Maaron loolo poia pani, ve iyok pa uraat tooni. \* **16:10:** Ro 1:4

\* **16:11:** Yo 12:31 \* **16:13:** Yo 14:26; 1Yo 2:27 \* **16:15:** Mt 11:27; Yo 17:10 † **16:22:** Yesu aat \* **16:22:** Lu 24:52; Yo 20:20; 1Pe 1:8 \* **16:24:** Mt 7:7; Yo 15:11

*Yesu itatan taan tapiri wa*

<sup>25</sup> “Saveen naol tane, yau nasavia payam ila saveen palelaan. Eemon saawe tsiau ighe ivot, ene yau irau nasavia saveen eta payam ila saveen palelaan muul mako. Yau aat nasaav ghazona, ve napaghazonai gham pa Tamañ. <sup>26</sup> Saawe tana, yam taumim pale aghur ghasoniin tsiam inarui Tamañ ila yau ezag. Lemim pu-ughu eta to naghram avomim, ve naghur ghasoniin tsiam ila pani ne mako. <sup>27</sup> Pasaa, Tamañ iwatagh: Yam lolomim igheen tsiau, ve aghur ilam tsiau aghe: Yau naleep tooni, ta nalam. Tauta loolo igheen tsiam, ve ighe igham poghani gham. <sup>28</sup> Onoon kat, yau naleep to Tamañ, ta nazilam taan. Ve aazne, saawe to napul taan, ve namuul nazala tooni, ene ilam igharau wa.”

<sup>29</sup> Yesu isavia saveen tane, ve mbiwa tooni tisaav pani tigde: “Tina, aazne yo usavsaav ila saveen palelaan muul mako. Usaav ghazona kat payei. <sup>30</sup> Tauvene yei nighilaal nighe yo uwatagh gabua naol isov. Pasaa, saawe tau tamtamon tighason ghom soone, ve yo uwatagh ghasoniin toozi wa. Tauta nighur ilat tsio nighe yo uleep to Maaron, ta uzilam.”

<sup>31</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Onoon? Ngarig gha aghur ila? <sup>32</sup> Aloon, saawe tsiau ilam igharau wa. Ighe ivot tane. Tauvene tamtamon pale tinaan gham le asov aparmbiriis ala lemim lemim, ve apul ghau naleep. Eemon yau zigau naleep mako. Pasaa, Tamañ ilepleep tomani ghau. \*

<sup>33</sup> Saveen tane, yau nasavia payam, lesu apaak tunja ilam tsiau, ve luuma tsiau igheen tomani gham. Onoon, saawe tau aleep izi taan, patañani pale igham gham. Eemon aroi sov. Lolomim poia ve ayooz ariaan! Pa taan tapiri, yau natatani wa.” \*

**17***Yesu isun ve ighason Taama Maaron to ipaghazonaini ighe i eeza tiina*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra maata izala pa sambam, ve isun ighe: “O Tamañ, saawe tsiau, tauta ivot wa. Upaghazonai tamtamon pa Natum, ve ugham zi tighilaal tapiri ve poia tooni. Leso i ipaghazonai zi payo, ve tighilaal ghom paam tigde yo ezam tiina pa tapirim ve poia tsio. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yo ughur tamtamon tisov tileep ila Natum saamba wa. Leso yes tau yo ughur zi timin i le na, tisov tigham lepooch poia ila tooni taghon taghon gha ila. \*

<sup>3</sup> Yo mon ta Maaron tauu. Ve lepooch poia tau tamtamon tighamu ilat tsio, ene ngara tauvene: Yes tiwatagh katin ghom, ve Natum Yesu Krisi tau umbaanjo izilam taan ne. Tamtamon tauvene, ene pale tileep poia ilat tsio taghon taghon gha ila. \*

<sup>4</sup> Uraat naol isov tau ughur zi ila nimag na, yau napasovuur zi tisov wa. Tauta napaghazonai ezam tiina tomania tapirim ve poia tsio izi taan. \*

<sup>5</sup> O Tamañ, muun geeg, saawe tau gabua eta ivot soone, yau naleep toman mbonarig ve ezag tiina ila naghom. Tauvene aazne, yau naghe ugham ghau namuul nalat tsio, ve naleep toman mbonarig ve ezag tiina imin muun. \*

*Yesu ighason Taama Maaron ighe injin poghania mbiwa tooni*

<sup>6</sup> “O Tamañ, yo upas zeran siriv tivot ila tamtamon to taan sosozi, ve ugham zi timin leg, ve yau napaghazonai zi pa ezam tomania ngar tsio ve gabuam wa. Yes tamtamon tsio. Eemon yo ugham zi timin leg, ve matazi kisin saveen tsio ve titagho. \*

\* **16:32:** Mt 26:31, 56; Yo 8:29 \* **16:33:** Yo 14:27; Ro 8:35+; 1Yo 4:4, 5:4 \* **17:1:** Yo 12:23 \* **17:2:** Dan 7:14; Mt 28:18; Yo 6:39 \* **17:3:** Yo 3:16; 2Pe 1:2+; 1Yo 5:20 \* **17:4:** Yo 4:34, 13:31 \* **17:5:** Yo 1:1+; Pil 2:6; Hib 1:3 \* **17:6:** Yo 6:37, 10:29

<sup>7</sup> Aazne, yes tiwatagh tigde: Gabua naol isov tau yo ugham zi payau, ene tivot ilat tsio. \*

<sup>8</sup> Pasaa, saveen isov tau yo ughuru ilam tsiau, ene anag nasavia pazi gha tighamu imin lezi wa. Tauta aazne, tighur ilam tsiau, ve tiwatagh tigde: Yau naleep tsio, ve yo umbaan ghau ta nalam.

<sup>9</sup> “Taman, sunuun tsiau tane inarui ghom pa zeran tane pasaa, yes tamtamon tsio, ve yo ughur zi timin leg wa. Ve yes tau titaghon taan ngara na, yau naghur zi ila sunuun tsiau tane mako. <sup>10</sup> Tamtamon tsiau tomania gabua tsiau ta naol ne, ene yo tsio. Ve tamtamon tsio tomania gabua tsio naol isov, ene yau tsiau. Zerani tane tipaghazonai ezag tiina tomania tapirig ve poia tsiau wa. <sup>11</sup> Yau irau naleep tomani zi muul mako. Pale napul zi tileep izi taan. Pasaa, naghe natal payo tane. O Taman, yo patabyaañ. Uñgin poghani zi, ve umin sigheu pazi. Leso tikis ezam tomania ngar tsio ariiaan, ve lupuun toozi eemon imin ituru. \*

<sup>12</sup> Tapirim tomania ngar tsio tau ezam tiina pani na, yo ugham payau paam. Tauvene saawe tau nalepleep tomani zi, yau nanjin zi ila yo ezam, ve namin sigheu pazi. Tauta toozi eta ilale mako, ve aazne tikiskis ezam tomania ngar tsio ariiaan. Neer tau eeza igheen pataghaañ to ilale, i mon ta ilale. Leso saveen tsio tau tiboode na, ighur anooña. \*

<sup>13</sup> “Eemon naghe napul zeran tane tileep, ve natal payo tane. Tauvene saawe tau yeña nilepleep izi taan soone, ve nasavia saveen isov tane pazi pataghaañ. Leso lolozi poia le poia kat imin yau. \*

<sup>14</sup> Zerani tane, yau navotia saveen tsio pazi gha tighamu wa. Tauvene yes to taan muul mako, imin yau to taan mako. Puughu tane ta yes tau

titaghon taan ngara na, tighurghur koi pazi. \*

<sup>15</sup> Yau naghason ghom to upas zi tivot soghan pa yes tau titaghon taan ngara ne mako. Yau naghe umin sigheu pazi, ve upoon zi pa Neer Saghati. \*

<sup>16</sup> Pa zeran tane, yes to taan mako, raraate imin yau to taan mako.

<sup>17</sup> “Saveen tsio, ene saveen onoon mon. Upalot saveen tsio igheen ariiaan ila lolozi. Leso timin tamtamon tsio patabyaaña, ve titaghon katin ngar tsio. \*

<sup>18</sup> Yau nambaan zi tila to tileep ila tamtamon to taan sosozi, ve tigham uratoi zi, raraate imin yo umbaan ghau nazilam to naleep ila tamtamon to taan sosozi. \*

<sup>19</sup> Aazne, yau napul taug ila yo nimam, ve naghe napasov uraat tau ughuru payau na. Leso nauul zi, ve saveen tsio onoon igham uratoi zi gha timin tamtamon tsio patabyaaña ve titaghon katin ngar tsio. \*

*Yesu ighason Maaron to ilup yes tau murei pale tighur ila tooni na timin eemon*

<sup>20</sup> “Sunuun tsiau tane inarui ghom pa zeran tane mon mako. Yau nasun ghom pa yes tau murei pale tiloon saveen toozi, ve tighur ilam tsiau na paam. <sup>21</sup> Taman, ulup zi tisov timin eemon, ve ugham zi tileep tunja ilam toit, imin yau naleep ilat tsio, ve yo uleep ilam tsiau, ve lupuun toit eemon. Leso tamtamon to taan tighilal tigde yo umbaan ghau ta nalam. \*

<sup>22</sup> Tapirim ve poia tsio tau ezam tiina pani na, ene yo ugham payau, ve yau napaghazonai zi pani wa. Leso tivalupu zi timin eemon, raraate imin ituru. <sup>23</sup> Yau aat naleep ila toozi, ve yo uleep ilam tsiau. Leso tivalupu zi timin eemon kat. Isaav ighe ngar

\* **17:7:** Gabua tau Yesu isavi zi, ene gabua imin tapiri to igham gabua ngeretazi, ve ngar tau igheen tooni, tomania uraat ve saveen tooni. \* **17:11:** 2Tes 3:3; 1Pe 1:5; Jud 24+ \* **17:12:** Mbo 41:9; Yo 6:39, 70 \* **17:13:** Yo 15:11 \* **17:14:** Yo 15:19; 1Yo 2:15+ \* **17:15:** Mt 6:13; 1Yo 5:18 \* **17:17:** Yo 15:3; 1Pe 1:22 \* **17:18:** Mt 28:19; Yo 20:21 \* **17:19:** 1Kor 1:2, 30; Ep 5:26; Hib 10:10 \* **17:21:** Ro 12:5; Ga 3:28; Ep 4:3+

tauvene ivot, ene pale tamtamon to taan tighilaal tigde yo umbaan ghau ta nazilam, ve lolom igheen to yes tau tighur ilam tsiau na, raraate imin lolom igheen tsiau. \*

<sup>24</sup> “Taman, yes tau yo ugham zi timin leg na, yau naghe tilam tileep tomani ghau izi nugh tsiau, ve tighit katin mbonarig, tomania tapirig, ve poia tsiau. Saawe tau yo ughur gabua eta ivot soone ve ilam, yo lolom igheen tsiau. Tauta ugham taum mbonarim, tomania tapirim ve poia tsio payau. \*

<sup>25</sup> O Taman, yo dudunam kat. Yes tau titaghon taan ngara na, tiwatagh ghom mako. Eemon yau, o nawatagh katin ghom. Ve zeran tane tighilaal tigde yo umbaan ghau ta nalam.

<sup>26</sup> Ezam tiina tomania gabuam ve ngar tsio, yau napaghazonai zi pani wa. Ve yau aat naghhamgham tauvene le tighazoni pani kat. Leso lolozi pa tauzi imin yo lolom payau, ve naleep ila toozi ve yeja nilup ghei nimin eemon.”

## 18

*Tikis Yesu*  
(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53)

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ipasov sunuun tooni le isov, ra toman mbiwa tooni tipul nugh tiina Yerusalem, ve tizila timbut yaa Kidron, ve tinau tizala pa oliv loolo tau igheen ila loloz ziige. <sup>2</sup> Nugh tawe, Yudas, neer tau ighe ighur Yesu ila koina nimazi na, iwataghi paam. Pasaa, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni monmon tiluplup zi ta sewe. <sup>3</sup> Tauvene Yudas igham zaaba siriv to Rom tomania uraata siriv tau yes daaba to watoonrau ve zeran tutuuna timbaan zi na, ve yesna tila pa nugh tawe. Tikis lam ve sul tomania zaab

to malmal, ve tilaagh tila. <sup>4</sup> Ngar isov tau pale ivot pani na, Yesu iwataghi wa. Tauvene ipul oliv loolo tawe, ve ilaagh ngarui zi ila, ve ighason zi ighe: “Yam ail sei?”

<sup>5</sup> Yes tiyol ghasoniin tooni tigde: “Yei niil Yesu to Nasaret.” Yudas tau ighur Yesu ila koina nimazi na, i paam iyozyooz tomani zi.

Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “YAU TAUG TA NALEPLEEP.” <sup>6</sup> Saawe tau i isaav pazi tauvene, yes tirur ve tizuur timuul, le titaptap tizi taan. \* \*

<sup>7</sup> Ra Yesu ighason zi muul ighe: “Yam ail sei?”

Ve yes tigde: “Yei niil Yesu to Nasaret.”

<sup>8</sup> I isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yau nasaav payam wa. TAUG TA NALEPLEEP. Isaav ighe yam aghe agham ghau, ene poia. Eemon apul zeran tane tila.” <sup>9</sup> I isaav pazi tauvene, lesa saveen tooni tau muun i isavia na ighur anoonja. Saveen tauvene: ‘Yes tau yo ugham zi payau na, napul toozi eta ilale mako.’ \*

<sup>10</sup> Saawe tana Simon Petrus ikis mbuzaagh. Tauvene ipasu iza, ve isap motin neer ee taliina ziige ila pa tapir. Neer tawe, i daaba to watoonrau besoonja tooni. Eeza Malkus.

† <sup>11</sup> Yesu isaav pa Petrus ighe: “Ai! Uzeev mbuzaagh tsio tana imuul ila niia. Mindai, rubruub tau Taman igham payau ne, pale irau naghun ila mako?” ‡

### *Tigham Yesu ila to Anas*

<sup>12-13</sup> Ra yes zaaba to Rom tomania daaba toozi ve yes uraata tau yes Yuda timbaan zi tila na, tikis Yesu, tikau niima, ve tighamu ila to Anas imin maata, lesa iloon saveen tooni.

\* **17:23:** Yo 16:27 \* **17:24:** Yo 12:26; 1Tes 4:17 \* **18:6:** Maaron eeza Yoova, puughu tauvene: ‘Yau nalepleep.’ Ughita Maaron Igham Mulin Yes Israela (o Kisim Bek) 3:14. Saawe tau Yesu isavia saveen tane, i aat itotoi Maaron tapiri siriv. Puughu tane ta yes tau tila pa ghamuunni na, titaptap tizi.

\* **18:6:** Igham 3:14 \* **18:9:** Yo 17:12 † **18:10:** Takabiid Malkus tane ve Markus ezazi sov. Markus, i neer tau murei ibood vaaru poia. Ve Malkus, i daaba to watoonrau besoonja tooni. ‡ **18:11:** Rubruub tau Yesu isavia, ene iza to patanani tau i pale ibaado, lesa ireu sosor to tamtamon, ve itatan Maaron aatyavyav tooni.

Ndaman tana, Anas raawa Kaiapas, i daaba to watoonrau. §

<sup>14</sup> Kaiapas tane, ta muun isaav pa pooza to yes Yuda ighe: “Poia pa neer eemon igham eval tiina niazi ve imaat pazi. Mako pale tamtamon tisov timatmaat gha tilalez.” \*

*Petrus ipaisamun Yesu eeza*

(Mt 26:69-70; Mk 14:66-68; Lu 22:55-57)

<sup>15</sup> Simon Petrus yesuru mbiwa ite titaghon Yesu le tila tivot daaba to watoonrau ruum tooni. Mbiwa tawe, daaba to watoonrau iwataghi. Tauvene i itaghon Yesu gha yesuru tilon tila didiin tau ilivut ruum na loolo.

<sup>16</sup> Eemon Petrus, i ileep muuri igharau ataman aavo. Tauvene mbiwa ite tana ivot muul, ve isaav pa livaa tau inginjin ataman na to igham Petrus ilon ila paam. <sup>17</sup> Tauta livaa tawe ighason Petrus ighe: “Yo mbiwa ee to neer tawe paam?”

Petrus iyol aliina ighe: “Ee-e, yau mbiwa tooni mako.” <sup>18</sup> Saawe tana, nugh iyaun. Tauvene yes besoonja tomania uraata siriv tindav yav gha ilavlaav zi ve tilepleep. Ve Petrus paam ila iyozyooz tomani zi, ve yav ilavlaavo.

*Anas ighason rarai Yesu*

(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Lu 22:66-71)

<sup>19</sup> Anas tau daaba mungaana to yes to watoonrau na ighason Yesu pa mbiwa tooni, ve saveen tau ivovotia pa tamtamon. <sup>20</sup> Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Saveen tsiau, yau nangooza mako. Nasasavia ghazon ila eval tiina matazi. Saawe naol, yau napaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliina izi nugh tau iit Yuda taluplup ghiit pani, imin rumei to nugh nugh, ve Rumei Tiina naagho. <sup>21</sup> Yo ughason ghau pa saveen tsiau pasaa? Ughason yes tau tilonloon saveen tsiau na. Pa yes tiwatagh saveen tau nasasavia na.”

<sup>22</sup> Yesu isavia saveen tane, ve uraata ee tau iyooz igharau na, iposai paanja, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ai, uyol daaba to watoonrau saveen tooni tauvena pasaa? Uroron pani mako?”

<sup>23</sup> Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Isaav ighe alinag eta isosor, na uvotia. Ve ighe saveen tsiau iduduun, puughu mindai ta yo uposai sorokin ghau ne?”

<sup>24</sup> Yesu isaav tauvene, ra Anas ipuli, ve isaav gha tighamu ila to Kaipas tau daaba to watoonrau. Ve ravraav tau tikau Yesu niima pani na, ighengheen, ve i ilaghlaagh tomania.

*Petrus ipaisamun Yesu eeza muul*

(Mt 26:71-75; Mk 14:69-72; Lu 22:58-62)

<sup>25</sup> Petrus, iyozyooz ila yav ziige ve yav ilavlaavo. Tauvene yes tau yesja Petrus tilepleep izi yav ziige na, tighasoni tigde: “Yo paam, aat mbiwa tooni ee?”

Petrus ipaisamun tauu ighe: “Ee-e, yau mbiwa tooni mako.”

<sup>26</sup> Neer tau Petrus isap motin taliina na, ziiri waaro tooni ee, i besoonja to Kaiapas. I iburig ve isaav pa Petrus ighe: “Wai, yo tane ta naghit ghom yamja ayozyooz izi oliv loolo na!” <sup>27</sup> Eemon Petrus ipaisamun tauu muul. Saawe dudun tana, tatareek itan.

*Tipayooz Yesu ila Piladus naagho*

(Mt 27:1-2, 11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Lu 23:1-5)

<sup>28</sup> Mbonoozo geeg, daaba to yes Yuda tigham Yesu gha tipul ruum to Kaiapas, ve tighamu tila pa ruum tiina to Piladus tau gavana to Rom na. Eemon tilon tila ruum tooni loolo mako. Tileep muuri. Pasaa, Piladus, i Yuda mako. Ve saawe to Pasova ilam igharau wa. Tauvene tiroi: Isaav ighe tilon tila ruum tooni loolo, ene pale igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata, ve irau tighan aniin to Pasova mako.

<sup>29</sup> Tauvene Piladus ivot ila toozi, ve

§ 18:12-13: Anas, muun i imin daaba pa zeran to watoonrau. Ve saawe tane, i isov pa uraat tooni wa. Eemon eeza ighengheen soone. Saawe tau tirav Yesu imaat, Anas raawa Kaiapas imuun pa yes to watoonrau. \* 18:14: Yo 11:49+

ighason zi ighe: “Neer tane igham saa sosor, ta aghamu ilam ne?”

30 Yes tiyol ghasoniin tooni tigde: “Wai, isaav ighe i neer poia, pale nighamu ilam payo? Mako. I neer saghati ee. Tauta nighamu ilam.”

31 Tauvene Piladus isaav pazi muul: “Igha tauvene, aghamu ala, ve taumim agharaat saveen tooni itaghon tutuun tsiam.”

Yes tiyol aliina tigde: “Ene poia. Eemon yam Roma tutuun tsiam ingalsekin ghei pa ravuun tamtamon imaat.” 32 Muun, Yesu isavia eez tau i pale imaat pani. Yes tisaav tauvene tauta Yesu aliina tana ighur anoona.

33 Tauvene Piladus imuul ilon ila ruum loolo, ve isaav gha tigham Yesu ilon ila tooni. Ra ighasoni ighe: “Mindai, yo tane, kinik to yes Yuda?” \*

34 Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Ghasoniin tsio tana, ivot ila taum ngar tsio, ma tamtamon siriv tipaesi ghau payo, tauta ughason ghau ne?”

35 Piladus isaav pani muul ighe: “Mindai, yau to Yuda? Ene taum tamtamon tsio, tomania yes daaba to watoonrau, ta tighur ghom ila nimag. Tauvene usaav ghazona payau lak. Yo ugham saa sosor, ta tigham ghom ulam?”

36 Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Gabua tau yau naghham pooz pani, ene to taan mako. Imin ta yau kinik itaghon ngar to taan, kana uraata tsiau tivool tsiau ve tigham malmal. Leso yes Yuda irau tikis ghau mako. Eemon imin yau nasavia ila wa. Gabua tau yau naghham pooz pani, ene to taan mako.” \*

37 Piladus iloon saveen tooni, ve ighasoni muul ighe: “Igha tauvene, na yo aat kinik taa?”

Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Ene onoon. Saveen tauta taum usavia na. Eemon yau kinik imin yo ugham ngar pani ne

mako. Yau nazilam taan to napari-aan tamtamon to tighur ila saveen onoon. Tinaan ipoop ghau pa pu-ughu tane. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau lolozi pa taghoniin saveen onoon, ene aat tiloon alinag ve titaghoni.” \*

38 Tauta Piladus ighasoni muul ighe: “Saveen onoon, ene saa?” \*

### *Piladus ighe ipul Yesu ila*

(Mt 27:15-23; Mk 15:6-14; Lu 23:13-23)

Piladus isavsaav tomania Yesu le isov, ra ivot ila pa muuri muul, ve isaav pa yes Yuda ighe: “Yau naghita naghe neer tane, i le sosor eta mako.

39 Aghita. Yam gabuamim tauvene: Tamtamon tsiam tau tileep ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun na, ighe saawe to Pasova ivot, yau aat napul toozi ee ivot ilat payam. Mindai, aghe napul kinik to yam Yuda tane ilat?”

40 Yes tiboob toman alinazi tiina tigde: “Yei lolomai pa neer tana mako! Upul Barabas ilam!” Barabas tawe, i ighamgham malmal leso iziir gavman to Rom. \*

## 19

### *Yes zaaba tilos Yesu ve tipamogheraini imin i kinik*

(Mt 27:27-31; Mk 15:16-20)

1 Tauvene Piladus isaav pa zaaba tooni gha tigham Yesu ve tilosi. \*

2-3 Ve tigham waar tuatua gha titalia, ve tighuru izala Yesu daaba imin moghar ndamoonda to yes kinik. Ve tisik nonoghiiina ngereeta imin dagilgil †

izala paavo. Ra tamtamon toozi enaena tilaagh tila tiyooz ila naagho, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Aa, kinik to yes Yuda, mbonoozo poia! Yei nipakur ghom!” ve tiposaii.

### *Piladus isaav ighe tirav Yesu imaat*

(Mt 27:24-25; Mk 15:15; Lu 23:24-25)

\* 18:33: Mt 2:2 \* 18:36: Dan 7:13-14; Ro 14:17 \* 18:37: Yo 8:47 \* 18:38: Yo 14:6 \* 18:40:

Mbanj 3:14 \* 19:1: Ravraav tau yes Roma tiloslos tamtamon pani na, timbit gabua matazi ila. Leso iranagat tamtamon ulizi ve mizazi. † 19:2-3: Yes kinik tinonogh zi pa nonoghiiina tau ngeretazi imin dagilgil.

<sup>4</sup> Tighamgham tauvene, ve Piladus ivot ila muuri, ve isaav pa eval tiina ighe: “Aghita. Yau aat naghama neer tawe ivot ilam payam. Leso awatagh aghe yau naghita naghe i le sosor eta mako.” <sup>5</sup> Tauvene Piladus igham Yesu ivot ila muuri. Waar tu-atua igheen ila daaba, ve nonoghiina ngereeta imin dagilgil igheen ila tiini. Ra Piladus isaav pa eval tiina ighe: “Aghita! Tamtamon tauta ene!”

<sup>6</sup> Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania uraata siriv to Rumei Tiina tighita Yesu, ve tiboob tigde: “Uravu izala ai pambaroon! Uravu izala ai pambaroon!”

Eemon Piladus isaav pazi ighe: “Yam taumim aghamu ala, ve aravu izala ai pambaroon. Pa yau naghita naghe i le sosor eta mako.” \*

<sup>7</sup> Yes Yuda tiyol aliina tigde: “Yei lemai tutuun. Ve tutuun tsiei isaav ighe: Tamtamon tauvene, i aat imaata. Pasaa, ipakur tauu ighe i Maaron Naatu.”

<sup>8</sup> Piladus iloon saveen toozi tane le roin tiina ighamu. <sup>9</sup> Tauvene ilon ila ruum loolo muul, ve ighason Yesu ighe: “Yo saa neer? Ulaagh mindai ta ulam?” Eemon Yesu iyol aliina mako. Ineneen mon. <sup>10</sup> Tauvene Piladus ighasoni muul ighe: “Puughu mindai ta uyol alinag mako? Yo ukankaan payau? Aazne, yo uleep ila yau nimag. Yau leg tapirig to napul ghom ula, ve leg tapirig to nasaav, ve tirav ghom izala ai pambaroon.”

<sup>11</sup> Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Isaav ighe Maaron to sambam ipul ghau ila nimam mako, ene aat yo lem tapirim to ugham gabua eta payau mako. Tauvene neer tau ighur ghau ila nimam na, sosor tooni iliiv sosor tsio.” \*

<sup>12</sup> Piladus iloon saveen tane, ra iil eez to ipul Yesu ila. Eemon yes Yuda tiboob ila pani tigde: “Isaav ighe yo upul neer tana ila, na yo kinik tiina

to Rom eeta mako. Pasaa, tamtamon tisonv tau tipakur tauzi tigde yes kinik, ene tizoor kinik tiina to Rom pooz tooni.” \*

<sup>13</sup> Piladus iloon saveen tane, ve igham Yesu gha yesuru tivot tila muuri, ra Piladus mboole ila niia to gharatoon saveen. Niia tawe igheen nugh tau tiwaat eeza ila saveen Hibu tigde ‘Gabata’ (‘Gabata’ puughu tauvene: nugh tau tiraar maet babanazi ila imin nugh to lepoogh.) <sup>14</sup> Saawe tana, ene saawe to gharatoon anin ma gabua pa Pasova. Ve aaz izalam zegmatuugh wa. Piladus isaav pa yes Yuda ighe: “Aghita. Kinik tsiam tane!”

<sup>15</sup> Eemon tiboob ila pani tigde: “Mako. Neer tana ileep sov! Ughamu ila, ve uravu imaata. Uravu izala ai pambaroon!”

Tauvene Piladus ighason zi muul ighe: “Lolomim mindai, aghe yau narav kinik tsiam tane izala ai pambaroon?”

Yes daaba to watoonrau tiyol aliina tigde: “Yei lemai kinik ite paam mako. Kinik tiina to Rom, i mon ta kinik tsiei.” ‡

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene Piladus iloon alinazi, ve ipul Yesu ila zaaba tooni nimazi. Leso tiravu izala ai pambaroon.

*Tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon*  
(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43)

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene tigham Yesu ila, ve tauu ibaad ai pambaroon tooni. Tipul nugh tiina Yerusalem gha tivot tila muuri, ra tinau pa nugh mbua ee, eeza ‘Daaba rubruuba.’ Tiwaat nugh tawe eeza ila saveen Hibu tigde ‘Golgata.’ § \*

<sup>18</sup> Tila tivot ta sewe, ra tirav Yesu toman zeran ru paam ila ai pambaroon. Ra tipayooz ai pambaroon to Yesu ila bodbodaan, ve zeran ru tawe, ee ila pa nas, ve ite ila pa tapir.

\* **19:6:** Mban 3:13+    \* **19:11:** Yo 10:18; Mban 2:23    \* **19:12:** Lu 23:2    ‡ **19:15:** Maaron aliina ziiri naol isaav tauvene: Maaron, i kinik to yes Israela. Eemon saveen ziiri tane, ene yes Yuda tizor Maaron tau kinik toozi duduun na, ve tigde kinik to Rom ta ingin zi.    § **19:17:** Saveen ‘daaba rubruuba’, yes Roma tiwaato ila tauzi alinazi Latin tigde ‘Kalvari’.    \* **19:17:** Hib 13:12



19 Ve titaghon saveen to Piladus, ve tibood mateegh tooni puughu ila ndiu sirivu ee, ra tiravu izala ai pambaroon tooni daaba. Paesiin tawe isaav ighe: “Yesu to Nasaret, kinik to yes Yuda.” 20 Saveen tane, tibooode ila saveen Hibru, Roma alinjazi, ve yes Griika alinjazi paam. \*

Nugh tau tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon pani na, ene igheen igharau Yerusalem. Tauvene yes Yuda eval tilam tighita saveen tana, ve tiwaato.

21 Tauta yes daaba to watoonrau tila to Piladus, ve tisaav pani tige: “Yo ubood ughe ‘kinik to yes Yuda’ sov. Yo aat ubood saveen tauvene: ‘Neer tane isaav ighe i kinik to yes Yuda.’ ”

22 Eemon Piladus iyol alinjazi ighe: “Mako. Saveen tau naboode na, ene aat igheen tauvene.”

23 Zaaba tana tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon le isov, ra tigham nonoghiina tooni tomania gabua tooni siriv paam ve tivalagh zi imin paan, ve tirei irau zi. Eemon nonoghiina tooni to ngoaan, ene sain mako. 24 Tauvene zaaba tana tivasavo zi tige: “Nonoghiina to ngoaan tane, tarangati sov. Igheen tauvene, ve tapayooz mbuur ve taghita: Sei pale ighamu?” Tauvene Maaron aliina ziiri ee tau tibooode na, ighur anooja. Isaav tauvene:

“Yes tirei nonoghiina tsiau tomania gabua siriv irau zi.

Ve nonoghiina tsiau to ngoaan, ene tipayooz mbuur pani. Leso tighita sei ta pale ighamu.” \*

Ngar tau zaaba tighamu na, ene iduduun pa saveen tane.

25-26 Yesu tiina Maria yesuru tazliva, ve Maria ite tau Klopas azaawa na, ve Maria ite to nugh Magdala, ve mbiwa tau Yesu loolo igheen tooni kat na, yes tiyozyooz igharau ai pambaroon tooni puughu. Yesu maata

izi le ighita tiina yesuru mbiwa tooni tawe tiyozyooz. Tauvene isaav pa tiina ighe: “Tinan, ughita. Ena yo natum.” \*

27 Ve isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Ughita. Ena yo tinam.” Tauta saawe tana ve ila, mbiwa tana igham Yesu tiina ila ruum tooni, ve injini.

### *Yesu imaat*

(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49)

28 Yesu isavsaav pa tiina ve mbiwa tooni tana le isov, ra iwatagh ighe i ipasovuur uraat tooni naol isov wa. Tauvene isaav ighe: “Yau murun ghau!” Saveen tane, i isavia leso Maaron aliina tau tibooode na ighur anooja. 29 Uur ee tomania vaen manjini igheen igharau. Tauvene tigham gabua tau ighogholoom yaa na, ve tizeeva izila vaen tawe. Ra tighurumu ila ai isop booga ve tizuzuuna izala pa Yesu aavo. \*

30 Yesu igholoom vaen tana le isov, ve isaav ighe: “Uraat tsiau, ene isov tane.” Ra ingoor luua, ipul avuvu ila, ve imaat.

### *Tighurum Yesu ranraano saamba*

31 Saawe tana, ene saawe to titartar pa umbom patabuyaana tau ighe ivot. Umbom tana, ene patabuyaana kat. Tauvene daaba to yes Yuda tila to Piladus, ve tighasoni tige i isaav ila pa yes zaaba gha tirav polin yes tau tituktuuk ila ai pambaroon na aghezi. Leso timaat rekia, ve tizugh zi tizi, gha tila titavi zi. Le isov, o umbom patabuyaana ivot. 32 Tauvene zaaba tila, ve tirav polin zeran ru tau tirav zi tomania Yesu na aghezi.

33 Tirav polin yesuru aghezi le isov, ra tila pa Yesu aana. Eemon tighita i imaat wa. Tauta tirav polin aaghe mako. 34 Eemon zaaba ee igham iiz, ve ighurum Yesu ranraano saamba.

\* 19:20: Saveen tau tibooode na, ene vene: Yeshua Nasaret, Hamelech Yehudah (saveen Hibru), Yesus Ho Nazaraios, Ho Basileus Toon Yudaion (Griika alinjazi), Iesus Nazarenus Reks Iudaeorum (saveen Latin). Saveen Latin tane, tuuku tooni ene INRI. Yesu anunu tau tighen ila rumei siriv lolozi na, tibood saveen INRI ila. \* 19:24: Mbo 22:18 \* 19:25-26: Yo 13:23 \* 19:29: Mbo 22:15, 69:21 \* 19:34: 1Yo 5:6+

Ve rekia mon sinj tomania yaa imalinj.  
\*

<sup>35</sup> Njeer tau ighita gabua tawe pa tauu maata, tauta isavia. Ve i iwatagh: Saveenj tooni, ene onoon. Pasaa, i ighit katin gabua tana. Tauta ipariaanj saveenja, lesu yam paam aghur ila. <sup>36</sup> Gabua tane tivot pa Yesu, lesu Maaron aliinja ziiri ee tau tiboode na ighur anoonja. Saveenj tauvene:

“Irau tuua eta ipol mako.” \*

<sup>37</sup> Ve saveenj ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

“Pale matazi ila pa njeer tau tighurumu na.” \*

*Tighur Yesu paata ila naal loolo*  
(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56)

<sup>38</sup> Gabua tana tivotiir le isov, ra Yosep to nugh Arimatea ila ighason Piladus ighe iyokia Yesu paata pani, lesu ighamu ila ve ighuru ilonj ila naal. Yosep tawe, i mbiwa ee to Yesu. Eemon ivotia ghuruunj ila tooni ivot ighazonj mako. Pasaa, iroi pa yes Yuda. Piladus iyok pani, tauvene i ila pa ghamuunj Yesu paata. <sup>39</sup> Ve Nikodemus tau muunj ila to Yesu ve yesuru tisavsaav pa mbonj na, i paam ila tomania Yosep. I igham ngoreenj tiina tau vaazi poia na, ve ilam. Ngoreenj tawe, patanjani tooni tiina, irau 30 kilogram ma vene. † \*

<sup>40</sup> Yesuru tila tigham Yesu paata, ve tila tigharaata itaghon yes Yuda gabuazi tau monmon tighamgham pa mateegha toozi. Tisop ngoreenj tana sirivu izala Yesu paata, ve sirivu ila uuli ve tikaukauu. <sup>41</sup> Nugh tau tirav Yesu pani na, nugh paghuuna ee igheen igharau. Ve maet puura paaghu ee tau tigharaata pataghaan imin naal pa mateegha na, igheen ta sewe. Puura tawe, tighur mateegh eta ilonj ila soone. <sup>42</sup> Saawe tana, ene saawe to yes Yuda titartar pa umbom patabuyaanj. Ve ravrav izi gha paita umbom patabuyaanj ivot. Maet

puura tana igheen igharau. Tauvene tigham Yesu paata, ve tighuru ilonj ila.

## 20

*Yesu iburig pa mateegh*

(Mt 28:1-8; Mk 16:1-8; Lu 24:1-12)

<sup>1</sup> Umbom patabuyaanj isov, ve saawe imin maata to wik tana, mbonjoozo, ndoroome geeg, ve Maria to Magdala ila ighe igig naal to Yesu. Ila ivot maet puura tau tighur Yesu paata pani na, ve ighita maet tiina tau ipoon naal aavo na, tipatambulia ighau wa. <sup>2</sup> Tauvene ilaan imuul ila to Simon Petrus ve mbiwa tau Yesu loolo igheen tooni kat na, ve ipaes pazi ighe: “Nugh eta tipas Tiina toit paata pa naal, ve tighamu ila wa! Ve yei nikankaan pani. Tighuru sindei?”

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene Petrus yesuru mbiwa ite tawe tiburig tila pa naal. <sup>4</sup> Yesuru tilaan tila, ve mbiwa ite tana ilaan rekia imuunj pa Petrus gha ila ivot naal aavo imin maata. <sup>5</sup> Ra itugh ghi izi, ve igig ilonj ila pa naal loolo, ve ighita uuli siriv siriv tau tikau Yesu paata pani na, ighengheen ila niia. Eemon i ilonj ila naal loolo mako. <sup>6</sup> Malau mako, Simon Petrus aana ilam peria, ve malmali ilonj ila naal loolo. I paam ighita uuli siriv siriv tau tikau Yesu paata pani na, ighengheen. <sup>7</sup> Ve ighita uuli tau tikau Yesu daaba pani na, igheen tomania uuli siriv siriv tawe mako. Ene polaanj izi igheen soghan. <sup>8</sup> Ra mbiwa ite tau ila ivot naal aavo imin maata na, aana itaghon Petrus ilonj ila. I ighita gabua naol tana, ve ighur ila.

<sup>9</sup> Onoon, Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na, isaav tauvene: Mesia aat imaat ve iburig pa mateegh itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon ngar toozi ighazonj pa saveenj tana puughu soone. \*

<sup>10</sup> Yesuru tighita gabua tana le isov, ra tipul naal, ve timuul tila pa niazi to lepoogh.

\* **19:36:** Igham 12:46; Mbo 34:20 \* **19:37:** Mbo 22:16+; Sek 12:10; Syg 1:7 † **19:39:** Ngoreenj tau Nikodemus ighamu na, tigharaata pa gabua ru, ezazi miir, ve aloos. Muunj, saawe tau Maria ipoop Yesu, yes ngara to aaz puughu tigham miir pa Yesu. Ughita Mt 2:11. \* **19:39:** Yo 3:1, 7:50 \* **20:9:** Mbo 16:10

*Yesu ivot to Maria to nugh Magdala*

*(Mt 28:9-10; Mk 16:9-11)*

<sup>11</sup> Maria to Magdala imuul ila ivot naal aavo, gha iyozyooz ve itanjan. Ve itugh ghi izi, ve igig ilon ila pa naal loolo <sup>12</sup> le ighita anela ru tilepleep. Yesuru tinonogh zi pa nonoghiina pisonoona, ve mbolezi izi nugh tau tighur Yesu paata pani na. Ee ileep ila pa daaba, ve ite ileep ila pa aaghe.

<sup>13</sup> Anela ru tawe tighasoni tigde: “Livaa, yo utanjan pasaa?”

I iyol alinazi ighe: “Wai, tigham Tiina tsiau paata ila wa. Ve yau nakankaan pani. Tighuru sindei?”

<sup>14</sup> Ra itoor ghi, maata imuul, ve ighita Yesu tauu iyozyooz. Eemon ighilaalo mako.

<sup>15</sup> Yesu ighasoni ighe: “Livaa, utanjan pasaa? Uil sei?”

Maria ighe pa i uraata eta tau ingin nugh tawe. Tauvene isaav pani ighe: “Olman, isaav ighe yo ugham Tiina tsiau paata ila nugh eta, na upaes payau: Ughuru sindei? Leso nala naghama.”

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Maria.”

I isaav tauvene, ra Maria ighilaalo ighe ene Yesu tauta ene. Tauvene itoor ghi naagho ila pani, ve isaav pani ila saveen Hiebru ighe: “Raboni!” Saveen tane, puughu vene: ‘Padudunjan tsiau.’ <sup>17</sup> Yesu isaav pani muul ighe: “Usaghav ghau sov. Pa saawe to nazala to Taman, ene soone. Umuul ula to tazigna, ve upaes pazi tauvene: Yau pale namuul nazala to Taman. I, yam Tamamim paam. Ve i Maaron tsiau, ve Maaron tsiam paam.” \*

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene Maria to nugh Magdala ila ivot to yes mbiwa, ve ipaes pazi

ighe: “Yau naghita Tiina toit pa taug matag wa!” Ra ipaesia Yesu aliina pazi gha tiloona.

*Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni*

*(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Lu 24:36-49)*

<sup>19</sup> Saawe eemon tana, ravrav tooni, yes mbiwa to Yesu tilup zi ilon ila ruum ee loolo ve tipoon ataman le tunja kat. Pasaa, tiroi pa yes Yuda. Malau mako na, Yesu ivot iyooz ila sosozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Luuma to Maaron \* igheen tomani gham.” <sup>20</sup> Ra itotoi niima ve ranraano saamba pazi. Yes tighita Tiina toozi, ve lolozi poia le poia kat.

<sup>21</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Luuma to Maaron igheen tomani gham. Aazne, yau nambaan gham ala, imin Taman imbaan ghau nalam ne.” \*

<sup>22</sup> Ra iviv avuvu ila pazi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Agham Avuvu Patabuyaan irau gham. <sup>23</sup> Isaav ighe yam apul sosor to tamtamon eta, ene Maaron paam ireu sosor tooni. Ve tamtamon tau ighe apul sosor tooni mako, ene Maaron paam irau ireu sosor tooni mako.” † \*

*Yesu ivot to Tomas*

*(Mk 14:14)*

<sup>24</sup> Saawe tau Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni, tamtamon toozi ee, eeza Tomas, ileep tomani zi mako. Tomas tawe, eeza ite Didimus. <sup>25</sup> Tauvene murei, ra tipaes pani tigde: “Yei nighita Tiina toit wa!”

Eemon Tomas iyol alinazi ighe: “Ah, isaav ighe taug matag naghita kiruun niia tau igheen ila niima na, ve nazeev nimag nguruuna itaghon kiruun niia tawe, ve nazeev nimag ilon ila iiz niia ta ranraano saamba na, ene aat naghur ila. Ve ighe mako,

\* **20:17:** Hib 2:11+ \* **20:19:** Luuma to Maaron ilup gabua naol. Yesu ibaad sosor toit atuya wa, tauvene Maaron aate yavyav pait muul mako, ve itina Maaron irau tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Ve Maaron igham ghiit taroi muul mako, ve loloon ipatanjan muul mako. Loloon poia. Ve aazne, ezaan pa ghamuun lepoogh poia to Maaron tau iseengga taghon gha ila. \* **20:21:** Mt 28:19 † **20:23:** Saveen tane, puughu tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ila to Krisi, ene pale Maaron ireu sosor tooni. Tamtamon tauvene, iit irau tasaav pani taghe: “Maaron ireu sosor tsio wa.” Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ila mako, ene itotoi ighe i ileep ilon ila pooz to Maaron soone. Tamtamon tauvene, iit aat tasaav ghazoonja pani: Maaron ireu sosor tooni soone. \* **20:23:** Mt 16:19, 18:18

ene irau naghur ila saveen tsiam tana mako!”

<sup>26</sup> Mbonj liim ve ru ilam ila, ra mbiwa tooni tilup zi muul ilonj ila rium tau tilepleep pani na. Saawe tana, Tomas ileep tomani zi paam. Yes tiponaar ataman tisov tivolaar le tunja. Malau mako, Yesu ivot iyooz ila sosozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Lu-uma to Maaron ileep tomani gham.”

<sup>27</sup> Ra isaav pa Tomas ighe: “Ulam ugharau, ve ughita nimag, uzeev nimam nguruunja itaghon kiruunj niia, ve uzeev nimam ilonj ila iiz niia tau igheen ranranog saamba ne. Yo lolom ruru irao! Ughur ila!”

<sup>28</sup> Tomas iyol aliinja ighe: “Yo Tiina tsiau, ve Maaron tsiau!”

<sup>29</sup> Yesu isaav pani muul ighe: “Yo ughit ghau pa taum matam, tauta ughur ilam tsiau. Ve yes tau tighit ghau pa matazi mako, ve tighur ilam tsiau, ene yes aat tintinzi pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza toozi.” \*

### *Rau tane puughu*

<sup>30</sup> Yesu igham gabua ngeretazi katini ila mbiwa tooni matazi, leso itotoi tauu pazi ve tighilaal tigde Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. Eemon saveenja siriv igheen ila rau tane mako. \*

<sup>31</sup> Ve saveenj isov tau igheen ila rau tane, ene to ipaghazonjai ngar tsiam ve igham gham aghur ila to Yesu aghe i Mesia ve Maaron tauu Naatu. Leso i ndaamo payam ve agham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. \*

## 21

### *Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni liim ve ru izi nari to yaa naliu Galilaia*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, Yesu ila ivot to mbiwa tooni muul izi nari to yaa naliu Tiberias. \*

Ila ivot toozi itaghon eez tauvene. <sup>2</sup> Simon Petrus, Tomas tau eeza ite Didimus na, Natanael to nugh Kana tau igheen izi Galilaia na, ve Zebedi natja ru, tomania mbiwa ru paam

yesnja tilepleep. <sup>3</sup> Simon Petrus iburig, ve isaav pa zeetnja tawe ighe: “Yau naghe navot nala nasik puugh.”

Zeetnja tana tisaav pani tigde: “Yei paam, itinja tavot tala.” Tauvene yes tisov tila tizaa waan, ve tivot tila. Mbonj tana, tiwaswaas le nughizau. Eemon tigham iigh eta mako. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ndorooome geeg, ve matazi ilonj ila le tighita Yesu iyozyooz izi nari. Eemon tighilaalo mako. <sup>5</sup> Yesu iboob ila pazi ighe: “Ou geegeu, agham iigh eta, ma mako?”

Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Waii, nigham eta mako kat.”

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene i iboob ila pazi muul ighe: “Ighe vene, o asik puugh ila pa waan ziige tau igheen ila pa tapir na. O agham iigh.” Tauvene tisik puugh toozi izila muul. Saawe tau tigde tiyauu iza, titoova le tirao mako. Pasaa, iigh katini tighoon ila puugh le ivon kat.

<sup>7</sup> Mbiwa tau Yesu loolo igheen tooni kat na, ighita gabua tana, ve isaav pa Petrus ighe: “Ewe aat Tiina toit!” Saawe tana, Simon Petrus izuzuum nonoghiinja tooni to ngoaan izi, ve ighamgham uraat. I iloonj saveen tana, ve rekia mon inonogh ghi muul, ve iyaat izila yaa, gha iwai ilonj ila pa nari. <sup>8</sup> Yes tipot tigharau nari, irau 100 mita ma vene. Tauvene mbiwa siriv tau tileep ila waan na, tigherev puugh tomania iigh, ve itaghon Petrus gha tilonj tila pa nari. <sup>9</sup> Tiloonj kurukia ve tiyaat tizi, ve tighita mberet tomania iigh ighengheen izala yav ngilaanji.

<sup>10</sup> Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Iigh tau ngarig gha agham zi na, agham siriv ilam imoz.”

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene Simon Petrus ivot muul ila gha izala waan, ve igherev puugh tomania iigh iloonj ilam taan. Iigh tighoon tila puugh le ivon kat. Eemon imotmot mako. Iigh geegeu mako. Tintinazi mon. Tinin zi le irau ndinndin ee, aavo tamoot ru sanjavul, ve geege tol (153).

\* **20:29:** 2Kor 5:7; 1Pe 1:8 \* **20:30:** Yo 21:25  
ene yaa naliu Galilaia eeza ite. \* **21:3:** Lu 5:4+

\* **20:31:** Ro 1:17; 1Yo 5:13 \* **21:1:** Tiberias,

12-13 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Mbonoozo wa. Alam aghan lemim aniiñ.” I isaav tauvene, ve niima ila pa mberet tomania iigh tawe, ve ireii pazi. Mbiwa tooni eta aavo pakia gha ighasoni ighe: “Yo sei?” ene mako. Tiroi pa ghasoniini. Pasaa, tighi-laalo tighi i Tiina toozi. \*

14 Yesu iburig pa mateegh, ve ivot to mbiwa tooni pai ru ila wa. Ve ite tane imin tol pani.

#### *Yesu ighur Petrus pa uraat muul*

15 Yes tighan le isov, ra Yesu ighason Simon Petrus ighe: “Aa Simon, Yoan naatu, mindai? Yo lolom payau kat iliiv zetamña siriv tane, ma mako?”

Petrus iyol aliinja ighe: “Vee! Tiina, yo uwatagh, yau lolog payo.”

Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Upan sipsip tsiau paghpaaghu.” \*

16 Ra Yesu ighasoni muul imin pai ru ighe: “Aa Simon, Yoan naatu, yo lolom payau kat, ma mako?”

Petrus iyol aliinja ighe: “Vee! Tiina, yo uwatagh: Yau lolog payo.”

Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Unjin poghania sipsip tsiau.”

17 Ra Yesu ighasoni muul imin pai tol ighe: “Aa Simon, Yoan naatu, yo lolom payau, ma mako?”

Petrus iloon Yesu igham ghasoniin tana pani imin pai tol, le loolo ipatanan. Tauvene iyol aliinja ighe: “Vee! Tiina, yo uwatagh gabua naol isov. Yo uwatagh, yau lolog payo.”

Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Upan sipsip tsiau.” \*

18 Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo: Saawe tau yo paghum, taum ukat kawaal tsio izaa ve upuus ghom. Ve nugh sindei tau yo ughe ula pani, na ula mon. Eemon murei, saawe tau umin koon, ene pale uraraav nimam, ve neer ite ikat kawaal tsio izaa ve

ipuus ghom. Ve nugh tau yo ughe ula pani mako, i pale igham ghom ula pani.”<sup>19</sup> Saveen tane, Yesu isavia izaa to eez tau Petrus pale imaat, ve ipaghazonai Maaron eeza tiina. † Ve Yesu isaav pani muul ighe: “Utaghon ghau!” \*

#### *Mbiwa tau Yesu loolo igheen tooni kat*

20 Petrus yesuru Yesu tilaagh tila, ve Petrus itoor ghi, ve maata imuul le ighita mbiwa tau Yesu loolo igheen tooni kat na, itaghon zi gha ilam. Muun, saawe tau tilup zi pa ghanghaniin to Pasova, neer tawe ta ipaak Yesu, ve ighasoni pa sei ta pale ighuru ila koinja nimazi. \*

21 Petrus ighita mbiwa tana, ve ighason Yesu pani ighe: “Tiina, mindai pa i tau ilam ne?”

22 Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Matam ila pani sov. Isaav ighe yau naghe i ileep le irau namuul nalam, ene yo gabua tsio mako. Ene igheen to yau taug. Yo aat matam ingal taum, ve utaghon ghau.”<sup>23</sup> Yesu isaav pani tauvene, tauta murei ra saveen ilaan le irau yes tonvetaz naol tau tighur ila to Krisi na, ve tighi pa mbiwa tooni tau i loolo igheen tooni kat na, irau imaat mako. Eemon Yesu isaav tauvene mako. Isaav mon tauvene: “Ighie yau naghe i ileep le irau namuul nalam, ene yo gabua tsio mako.”

24 Mbiwa tawe, ta ighit katin gabua isov tana, ve ibodeer zi ila rau tane. Leso ipariaan saveen to Yesu, ve tamtamon tighur ila tooni. Ve yei niwatagh: Saveen tooni, ene onoon kat. \*

#### *Saveen tau ipasov rau tane*

25 Yesu igham uraat katini. Eemon tibood zi tisov ila rau mako. Tibood enaenja mon. Ve imin ta tibood uraat tooni isov ila rau, kanan rau tana

\* 21:12-13: Mbanj 10:41 \* 21:15: Mbanj 20:28; 1Pe 5:2 \* 21:17: Lu 22:61+ † 21:19: Sinain munjanazi siriv tisaav tauvene: Murei, Petrus ila ileep izi nugh tiina Rom. Saawe tana, kinik to Rom ighur patanani naol pa yes Kristen, ve irav tamtamon toozi katini timatmaat. Eemon Petrus iroi mako. Iyooz ariaan, ve ivovotia vaaru poia le irau yes Roma tikisi, ve tiravu izala ai pambaroon. Eemon Petrus loolo pa imaat raraate imin Krisi mako. Tauvene isaav pa yes zaaba gha tiravu daaba izi, ve aaghe izaa. \* 21:19: Mk 1:16+; 2Pe 1:14 \* 21:20: Yo 13:23+ \* 21:24: Yo 19:35 \* 21:25: Yo 20:30

ivot imin ndiḡndiḡ ndiḡndiḡ le ipavon  
taan isov, ve siriv lezi niazi mako! \*

## Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona To Yesu Krisi Wok Bilong Ol Aposel—The Acts Of The Apostles

### *Paesiin to Lukas*

1-3 O Teopilus, uraat naol tau Yesu ighamu imin maata, tomania saveen isov tau i ipaduduun tamtamon pani, tauta ighen ila rau tau naboode ilat payo imin maata na. \*

Saveen tomania uraat tooni tawe ilam ilam le Maaron ighamu imuul izala pa sambam. Yesu imaat ve iburig muul, ve mbon tamoot ru tau itaghoni na, i ila ivotvot to yes mbanjoona tooni tau i tauu isiigh zi timin le na, ve itotoi tauu pazi ila eez maata maata. Leso tiwatagh kat tige i iburig pa mateegh, ve ileep maata yaryaare. Saawe tana, ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaana, i ipagha-zonjai ngar toozi pa tutuun tooni siriv. Ve isavsaav pazi pa pooz to Maaron. \*

### *Yesu isaav pa mbanjoona tooni ighemalau mako pale Avuvu Patabuyaana izilam*

4 Saawe ee, Yesu tomania mbanjoona tooni tilepleep, ve Yesu isaav pazi ighem: "Apul Yerusalem rekia sov. Aleep ve asanan pa gabua tau Tamañ ighem igham payam itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni na. Gabua tawe, yau nasavia payam ve aloon saveen wa. \*

5 'Yoan, i irughuuz tamtamon pa yaa. Eemon yam, malau mako pale Maaron igham Avuvu Patabuyaana payam.' " \*

6 Ra mbanjoona tooni tau tilepleep tomania na, tighasoni tige: "Tiina,

mindai? Saawe tau ughe ugharaat mulin lepoogh to yei Israela lesu tau-mai ningin nugh tsiei, tauta ene?" \*

7 Yesu iyol alinazi ighem: "Saawe to gabua tauvene, yam irau awataghi mako. Ene ighem to Tamañ mon. I ta ighur saawe to gabua naol isov tivot. \*

8 Ve aloon. Saawe tau Avuvu Patabuyaana izilam gha izala pavomim, yam pale agham tapirimim tiina ila tooni. Leso ayooz ariaan pa votiaan varug ve apariaan saveen tsiau. Pale agham uraat tane izi Yerusalem imin maata. Le isov, o alaagh irau taan isov to Yudea, ve ala pa Samaria, ve alaagh irau nugh isov to taan." \*

### *Yesu imuul izala pa sambam (Mk 16:19-20; Lu 24:50-53)*

9 Yesu isavsaav pazi le isov, ra Maaron indae ila matazi gha imuul izala pa sambam, le taitai ipoona ve tighita muul mako. <sup>10</sup> Matazi itaghoni gha izala, ve malau mako zeran ru tivot toozi gha yesna tiy-ozyooz. Nonoghiina toozi pisosoonja mon. Yesuru tisaav pazi tige: \*

11 "Yam zeran to Galilaia, puughu mindai ta azyooz ve matamim izazala pa sambam? Aloon. Yesu tawe, aazne Maaron igham gha ipul gham, ve imuul izala pa sambam. Eemon murei, i pale imuul izilam raraate imin tau aazne aghita izala na." \*

### *Tighur Matias igham Yudas niia*

12 Ra mbiwa tooni tipul loloz Oliv, ve timuul tila pa Yerusalem. Loloz tawe igharau Yerusalem, irau 1 kilomita ma vene. \*

13-14 Yes tilaagh tila tivot Yerusalem, ve malmalizi tizala pa niazi to lepoogh tau ighem ruum loolo saana na. Zeran tawe, ene Petrus yesuru Yoan, Yakobus, Andreas, Pilip gha Tomas, Patoromai gha Matayu, ve Yakobus

\* **1:1-3:** Rau tau Lukas iboode imin maata, ene vaaru poia tooni. \* **1:1-3:** Lu 1:1, 9:51, 24:13+; Yo 20:19+; 1Kor 15:5+ \* **1:4:** Lu 24:49; Yo 14:16+; Mbanj 2:2, 33 \* **1:5:** Lu 3:16 \* **1:6:** Mika 4:8; Lu 24:21 \* **1:7:** Mk 13:32+; 1Tes 5:1+ \* **1:8:** Lu 24:47+; Mbanj 2:1+ \* **1:10:** Lu 24:4 \* **1:11:** Mt 26:64; 1Tes 4:16; Syg 1:7 \* **1:12:** Lu 24:52

ite tau Alapai naatu na, ve Simon (i to yes Selot) ve Yudas tau Yakobus naatu na. Saawe isov, yesja Yesu tiina Maria tomania tazña ve zilivaa siriv, lolozu eemon ve tiluplup zi pa sunjuun.

<sup>15</sup> Saawe ee, yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tilup zi. Yes irau ndinndin ee ve tamoot ee (120) ma vene. Petrus iburig iyooz ila sosozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: <sup>16-17</sup> “Yam tonvetaz, muun, Avuvu Patabuyaana ipaburigin kinik David gha ivotia Maaron aliina tau inarui gabua tau ivot pa Yudas na. Saveena igheen ila Maaron aliina tau tiboode na, ve aazne anoonja ivot wa. Pasaa, Maaron aliina isov aat ighur anoonja ivot itaghon i tauu ngar tooni. Yam awatagh: Yesu igham Yudas imin mbiwa tooni, ve itina taluplup ghiit ve tabesbees pa uraat to Maaron. Eemon murei, Yudas ilaagh tomania Yesu koinja, ve itotoia pazi, tauta tikisi. \*

<sup>18</sup> Ngar tau Yudas ighamu na, iduduun mako. Eemon tigham le atuya, ve ighol le taan sirivu ee pani. Eemon ila itap izala taan tawe, le aapo ivavaal ve kodkooda ivot. <sup>19</sup> Gabua tana vaaru ilaan irau tamtamon tisov to Yerusalem gha tiloonja. Puughu tane ta tiwaat taan tawe ila alinjazi tigde: ‘Akeldama.’ (Eez Akeldama puughu, ene vene: ‘Taan to sinj.')

<sup>20</sup> “Saveen ziiiri ee tau igheen ila Mboun To Yes Israela, isaav tauvene: ‘Niia to lepoogh pale nginaana.

Tamtamon eta irau ileep ta sewe muul mako.’ \*

“Ve Maaron aliina ziiiri ite isaav tauvene:

‘Tamtamon ite paam aat igham niia ve igham uraat tooni to nginiin.’ \*

<sup>21-22</sup> “Tauvene tamtamon eta aat igham Yudas niia. Leso yena nipari-aan burigiin to Yesu saveena. Taghita tamtamon toit eta tau ipaak ghiit ve itina Yesu talaghlaagh pa saawe tau neer rughuzaana Yoan ighamgham uraat tooni na, ve ilam le indeen saawe tau Maaron indai Yesu gha ipul ghiit ve imuul izala pa sambam.” \*

<sup>23</sup> Petrus isavia saveen tane le isov, ra tipayooz zeran ru: Yosep Barsabas tau eeza ite Yastus na, ve Matias. <sup>24-25</sup> Tipayooz yesuru, ve tisun pa Maaron tigde: “O Tiina tsiei, yo uwatagh tamtamon tisov lolozu. Tauvene zeran ru tane, utotoi sei ta yo ughu ughuru igham Yudas niia. Leso imin mbanjoona tsio ve igham uraat tsio tane. Pasaa, Yudas, i ighur muuri pa uraat tsio, ve imaat gha ila nugh tau yo ughuru pani pataghaan na.” \*

<sup>26</sup> Tisun le isov, ra tipayooz mbuur le itotoi Matias. Tauta Matias igham Yudas niia, ve ingaltarezai mbanjoona sanjavul ve ee gha timin sanjavul ve ru muul.

## 2

### *Avuvu Patabuyaana izilam*

<sup>1</sup> Tizaa pa saawe to Pentekos, \* ve yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tilup zi ila niazi eemon ve tilepleep. <sup>2</sup> Malau mako ve tiloon gabua luutu imin yaghur tiina kat ipul sambam ve izilam le irau ruum loolo tau tilepleep pani na. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ra tighita gabua imin yav yaama ivot ve ivalagh ghi le irau yes tisov pavozi. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ve Avuvu Patabuyaana ipavon zi tisov, ve ipaburigin zi gha tisavsaav ila nugh nugh alinjazi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Saawe tana, Yuda katini tau tileep irau nugh marij na, tilam tilup zi izi

\* **1:16-17:** Mbo 41:9 \* **1:19:** Mt 27:3+ \* **1:20:** Mbo 69:25 \* **1:20:** Mbo 109:8 \* **1:21-22:** Lu 24:48+ \* **1:24-25:** Yo 2:25; Syg 2:23 \* **2:1:** Pentekos, ene lupuun tiina ee to yes Yuda. Ivotvot pa ndaman ta naol ne (Igham 23:16). Ene saawe tau yes Yuda tipakur Maaron pa mariri tau ivot pazi. Yes tilup zi pa Pasova, ve mbon tamoot ru sanjavul (50) isov, o lupuun to Pentekos ivot. Yes Grika tiwaat tamoot ru sanjavul (50) ila tauzi alinjazi tigde ‘pente.’ Tauta tiwaat lupuun tawe eeza Pente-kost. \* **2:2:** Ezek 37:9+; Yo 3:8 \* **2:3:** Mt 3:11 \* **2:4:** Mk 16:17; Yo 7:37, 14:16; Mbanj 4:31, 10:44, 19:6



Yerusalem paam. Zeran tawe matazi ingalngal Maaron, ve titaghon ngar tooni.

<sup>6</sup> Gabua tau ivot na, eval tiina tiloon luutu. Tauvene tisov tilam tigde tighita. Eemon tiloon saveen to yes tau Avuvu Patabuyaana ipavon zi na, le ngar toozi imbool. Pasaa, yes enaena tisov tiloon saveen ila tauzi alinazi duduun. <sup>7</sup> Tauta avozi ikaak, ve tiil gabua tana ngara tigde: “Wai, yes tau tisavsaav ne, yes tisov to Galilaia. <sup>8</sup> Mindai ta iit enaena tasov taloon zi tisavsaav ila alinaan duduun? Aghita. Saveen tau tisavsaav we, ene imin tamtamon to nugh toit duduun tisavsaav. <sup>9</sup> Iit tane tasov to nugh eemon mako. Iit siriv to taan sirivu to Partia, Midia, ve Elam. Ve siriv to Mesopotamia, Yudea, ve Kapadosia. Siriv to Pontus ve Asia, <sup>10-11</sup> ve siriv to Pirigia, Pampilia, Isip, ve taan sirivu to Libia tau igheen igharau Sairini na, ve siriv to sisi Krit, ve siriv to taan sirivu to Arabia. Iit loomba siriv taleep Rom ve talam paam. Tamtamon toit siriv, yes Yuda tauu. Ve iit siriv, Yuda mako. Eemon tator ngar toit ila pa Maaron ve tataghon yes Yuda pa sunuun toozi. Eemon saveen tau zeran tawe tisavsaav pa uraat arianazi to Maaron, ene iit enaena tasov taloon ila tauun alinaan duduun.”

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene yes eval tana tisov avozi ikaak, ve tigham ngar naol. Ve tivaghasoni zi tigde: “Wai, gabua tane, puughu mindai?” <sup>13</sup> Eemon tamtamon siriv tinin pa yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na tigde: “Ewe aat tighun vaen tiina, tauta tivayau avozi.”

### *Mos tau Petrus ivotia pa saawe to Pentekos*

† **2:17:** Saveen ziiri ‘saawe murei’, ene inarui taan saawe mon mako. Ene saawe malaua. Iburig pa saawe tau Yesu imaat ve iburig pa mateegh, ve ila ila le taan saawe. Ilaal tiina to saawe murei, ene uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaana. Saawe mungaana, ene saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin uraat tooni ila iit tamtamon sosoon, ve igham yes Israela tivot. Ve saawe murei (o ‘saawe paaghu’ o ‘last days’), ene saawe tau i ipasov uraat tooni, ve saveen mbuaana tooni naol isov tighur anoonja. \* **2:17:** Is 44:3; Ezek 39:29 \* **2:18:** Mban 21:9 \* **2:20:** Mt 24:29, 27:45

<sup>14</sup> Petrus iyozyooz tomania zeetja sanjavul ve ee. I isaav pa eval tiina tana toman aliina tiina ighe: “Yam tamtamon to Yuda, ve yam siriv tau alam aleep izi Yerusalem paam, asov aghur talinamim payau poi. Leso napaghazonai gham pa gabua tau ivot ne puughu ve aghazonon pani. <sup>15</sup> Mindai, yam aghe tamtamon tane tighun tiina le ngar toozi ivaghamgham? Mako. Aghita. Ngarig gha mbonoozo. Aaz izalam geeg soone. Sei ighunghun pa saawe tauvene? <sup>16</sup> Aloon. Gabua tau ngarig ivot ne, ene itaghon Maaron aliina tau muun i ivotia ila propet Yoel aavo. Ighe:

<sup>17</sup> ‘Maaron isaav tauvene: “Saawe murei † ighe ivot,

yau pale narei Avuvug irau tamtamon tisov.

Mako natmimnja zitamoot ve zilivaa timin propet, ve tivotia alinag pa tamtamon.

Tauvene zitamoot tsiam paghpaaghu pale tighita gabua siriv ila tandaghiin.

Ve zikoonja tsiam pale tighita gabua siriv ila vivuun. \*

<sup>18</sup> Yau pale narei Avuvug irau besoonja tsiau tisov. Yes zitamoot ve zilivaa paam. Leso timin propet, ve tivotia alinag pa tamtamon. \*

<sup>19</sup> Ve yau pale naghambam gabua ngeretazi tintiina siriv tivot ila sambam saamba, ve naghambam gabua ngeretazi tivot izi taan paam, lesa natotoi taug pa tamtamon.

Sin pale imalin, ve yav ighan nugh, ve mbuasa tiina izaa le ikau nugh.

<sup>20</sup> Aaz pale ighaaz muul mako, ve nugh ndoroom.

Ve kaiyo pale sinjsinaaj.  
Mako saawe tiina to Njer Tiina ivot, ve itotoi tapiri ve mbonari ivot ighazoonj. \*

21 Saawe tana ighe ivot, tamtamon tisov tau titan rarai Maaron pa uleenj, ene pale igham mulin zi, ve tileep poi.”  
, \*

22 “Tauvene yam zitamoot to Israel, aghur talinamim poi pa saveenj tsiau tane. Yam awatagh: Yesu to Nasaret igham uraati arianaazi ve gabua ngeretazi tintiina ila sosomim to itotoi tauu payam. Uraat naol tau Maaron igham zi tivot ila Yesu niima, ene eez tau Maaron ipaghazonjaini ighe i imbaano ta ilam. \*

23 Ngar tau ivot pa Yesu na, Maaron igham ngar pani alok wa. I ighur Yesu ila nimamim itaghon tauu ngar tooni. Tauta akisi ve aghuru ila yes Roma tau tikankaan pa tutuunj tooni na nimazi, ve anazi tiravu izala ai pambaroonj gha imaat. \*

24 Eemon Maaron igham mulini pa yavyavuunj to mateegh, ve ipaburiginini. Pasaa, mateegh irau to ikisi ne mako. \*

25 Muunj, kinik David isavia saveenj siriv tau iduduunj kat pa Yesu. Ighe:

‘Saawe isov, yau naghita Maaron ilepleep naghoge.

I ilepleep ila zigeg tapir ve ipalot ghau.

Tauvene gabua eta irau igham ghau narur ne mako.

26 Tauta lolog poia kat, ve napakuru ila avog toman tintinig.

Onoon, yau pale namaat. Pasaa, yau tamtamon to taan.

Eemon lolog ruru mako. Tauta naleep ve naghur matag pa uleenj tsio mon.

27 Pasaa, yo irau ughur murim payau ve upul ghau namaat

gha nazila mateegha niazi ne mako.

Yau tamtamon tsio patabuyaaj. Tauvene yo irau upul ghau namaat ve patag imbuuz ila naal loolo ne mako.

28 Yo utotoi ghau pa eez to lepooogh poia.

Isaav ighe naleep tomani ghom, yo pale ugham ghau lolog poia le poia kat.’ \*

29 “Aiyo, yam tonvetaz, yau nasaav ghazoonja payam: Timbuun David, i imaat gha titavia alok wa. Indeen saawe tawe ve ilam aazne, naal tooni ighengheen tomani ghiit izi nugh tane. \*

30 Eemon David, i propet to Maaron. Ve i iwatagh ighe Maaron imbu saveenj tomania, ve ipariaana le iyaryaan kat ighe i pale ighur paaghu tooni eta imin kinik. Leso aana igham pooz imin i tauu. \*

31 Maaron ipaghazonjai David pa gabua siriv tau murei pale ivot. Tauta i isavia burigiinj to Mesia, ve ighe Maaron irau ighur muuri pani ve ipuli imaat gha izila mateegha nugh toozi ne mako. Ve irau paata imbuuz ila naal loolo ne mako. \*

32 “Yesu tau aazne nasasavia ne, Maaron ipaburiginini pa mateegh wa. Ve yei nisov tane nighita pa matamai. Tauta nipariaan saveenj tooni.

33 Ve Taama Maaron ighamu izala pa sambam, ve ighuru ileep ila niima tapir, ve igham Avuvu Patabuyaaj pani. Tauta aazne, Yesu aana isakia Avuvu tawe ilam irau ghei itaghon saveenj mbuaan to Maaron. Avuvu tane, tauta imin puughu pa gabua tau aazne aghita ve aloonja. \*

34 Timbuun David, i izala sambam imin Yesu mako. Eemon i isavia gabua tau murei ivot pa Yesu na ighe:

‘Maaron isaav pa Tiina tsiau ighe:

“Ulam mbolem izi ila pa nimag tapir,

\* 2:21: Yoel 2:28+; Mbanj 4:12; Ro 10:13      \* 2:22: Yo 5:36      \* 2:23: Is 53:10; Mbanj 4:28      \* 2:24: Lu 24:5; Mbanj 3:15      \* 2:28: Mbo 16:8+      \* 2:29: 1King 2:10; Mbanj 13:35+      \* 2:30: 2Sam 7:12+; Mbo 89:3, 132:11      \* 2:31: Mbo 16:10      \* 2:33: Yo 14:26; Pil 2:9      \* 2:35: Mbo 110:1

<sup>35</sup> le irau natatan koiamnja ve tapirizi isov kat, ve uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba.” , \*

<sup>36</sup> Ra Petrus aavo iyaryaan pazi ighe: “Tauvene yam Israela asov irau awatagh kat tauvene: Yesu tau yam aravu izala ai pambaroon gha imaat, tauta Maaron ighuru imin Tiina ve Mesia.”

#### *Eval tiina tighur ila to Yesu*

<sup>37</sup> Eval tiina tiloon saveen tane le ingal zi. Tauvene tighason Petrus tomania mbanjoona siriv tigde: “Wai, toghmainja, ighe tauvene, pale nigham mindai?” \*

<sup>38</sup> Petrus iyol alinjazi ighe: “Yam asov irau apul ngar tsiam sasaghati ileple, ve atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron, ve agham yaa ila Yesu Krisi eeza. Leso Maaron ireu sosor tsiam ilale, ve irei Avuvu Patabuyaan payam. \*

<sup>39</sup> Saveen mbuaan tane ilat pa yam Israela tomania natmimnja, ve tamtamon tisov to nugh nugh tau tileep malau na paam. Pasaa, saveen tane injarui tamtamon tisov tau Tiina toit Maaron ipoi zi to timin le.” \*

<sup>40</sup> Petrus isavia saveen tane mon mako. I isaav ariaan pazi pa saveen siriv siriv paam. Pa ighe igham zi titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Atan rarai Maaron, leso igham mulin gham! Mako pale alalemim tomania zeran sasaghati tau tileep pa saawe tane.” \*

<sup>41</sup> Saawe tana, tamtamon irau ndinjndinj ndinjndinj tol (3,000) ma vene tighur ila Petrus aliinja, ve tigham yaa. Tauvene yes paam tilon tila lupuun to Krisi.

#### *Yes tau tighur ila to Krisi imin maata na gabuazi*

<sup>42</sup> Yes tau tighur ila to Krisi na, monmon tighurghur talinjazi pa saveen tau yes mbanjoona tipaduduun zi pani na, ve tighamgham ngar pani poi. Ve tivavaule zi,

ve tiluplup zi pa sunuun tomania ghanghaniin. <sup>43</sup> Maaron igham gabua ngeretazi naol tivotvot ila yes mbanjoona nimazi. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tighita Maaron tapiri na, roinj tiina igham zi. \*

<sup>44</sup> Yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tisov lolozi eemon, ve tivavaule zi. Eta injuruut gabua tooni mako. Tighita gabua toozi isov tigde ene gabua to eval tisov. <sup>45</sup> Tauvene tigholgholia taan ma gabua toozi siriv, ve tighamgham maeta pa yes tau mbo-laan igham zi na. Tauta tisov lezi gabua le irau zi. \*

<sup>46-47</sup> Mataaz ta naol ne, lolozi ve ngar toozi eemon, ve tiluplup zi ila Rumei Tiina naagho. Ve tiluplup zi pa sunuun tomania ghanghaniin ila ruum toz toz paam. Saawe tau tilup zi pa ghanghaniin, lolozi poia ve tipapait Maaron eeza. Tauta tamtamon tisov tighit zi ve lolozi poia pazi. Ve saawe isov, Tiina toit Yesu ighamgham uraat ila tamtamon siriv lolozi to igham mulin zi. Tauta tighur ila to Yesu, ve tingaltarezai yes tau tighur ila imin maata na, le timin eval kat.

## 3

### *Petrus igharaat narape ee*

<sup>1</sup> Saawe ee, aaz anunu igham tol, ve sunuun to ravrav ighe ivot. Tauvene Petrus yesuru Yoan tizala pa Rumei Tiina. <sup>2</sup> Yesuru tila le tizaa to njer narape ee tau tibaado gha tilam. Njer tawe, tiina ipooa aaghe saghati. Tauvene monmon tighurghuru igharau sirsiir to Rumei Tiina atamana tau tiwaato tigde ‘Ataman Paghu-una.’ Leso ileep ta sewe, ve isun le gabua ila to yes tau tigde tilon tila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo na. <sup>3</sup> I ighita Petrus yesuru Yoan tilam le tigde tilon tila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ra isun yesuru ighe tiuule. <sup>4</sup> Yesuru matazi ila pani, ve Petrus isaav pani ighe: “Matam ilam!” <sup>5</sup> Tauvene njer

\* **2:37:** Hib 4:12 \* **2:38:** Mk 16:16; Lu 24:47; Mbanj 3:19 \* **2:39:** Is 57:19; Yo 10:16; Mbanj 14:27; Ep 2:13+ \* **2:40:** Ga 1:4 \* **2:43:** Mbanj 5:12; 2Kor 12:12 \* **2:45:** Lu 12:33; Mbanj 4:32+; 2Kor 8:13

tawe ighur maata pa yesuru igha aat tigham le gabua eta.

<sup>6</sup> Eemon Petrus isaav pani igha: “Yau leg maet silva ma gol eta mako. Eemon gabua tau ighaen tsiau ne, tauta aat naghama payo. Yau nasaav payo: Ila Yesu Krisi to Nasaret eeza, uburig ve ulaagh!” \*

<sup>7-8</sup> Ra ikis neer tana niima tapir igha iiti iburig. Rekia mon ve neer tana aaghe senjaana poia. Tauvene purukia iburig iyooz ve ilaagh. Ra iyatyaat toman tintini, ve ipapait Maaron eeza, ve itaghaon Petrus yesuru Yoan, gha tilon tila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo. <sup>9</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau tighita neer tana ilaghaaagh ve ipapait Maaron eeza, <sup>10</sup> yes tighilaalo tigha i ta monmon ilepleep igharau Ataman Paghuuna, ve isunsun pa le gabua na. Tauvene tirur pa gabua ngereeta tau ivot pani na le avozi ikaak.

### *Mos tau Petrus ivotia ila Rumei Tiina naagho*

<sup>11</sup> Neer tana ikiskis Petrus yesuru Yoan, ve malau mako ve eval tiina tilaan tilam tivot toozi izi ruum to lepoogh tau Solomon irao ila Rumei Tiina ziige na. Pasaa, tirur pa gabua ngereeta tau ivot na le ngar toozi imbool.

<sup>12</sup> Petrus ighit zi, ve isaav pazi igha: “O yam Israela, puughu mindai ta arur pa gabua tane ve adaad matamim payei? Yam aghe yeiru lemai tapirimai tiina, ma nitaghaon katin Maaron ngar tooni, tauta nigham neer tane ilaagh ne? Mako. <sup>13</sup> Maaron to timbuunja, i Maaron to Abaram, Isak ve Yakop. I ta igham besoonja tooni Yesu izala pa sambam, ve aazne igham gabua tane to ipaghazonai Yesu igha i eeza tiina. Yam awatagh: Taumim aghur Yesu ila Piladus niima. Ve saawe tau Piladus iloon saveen tooni ve igha ipuli ilat payam, yam azori. \*

\* **3:6:** Mbanj 14:10 \* **3:13:** Igham 3:6; Lu 23:18+ Lu 17:19; Mbanj 4:10 \* **3:17:** Lu 23:34; 1Kor 2:8

\* **3:19-20:** Mbanj 1:11; 1Tes 4:16 \* **3:21:** Ro 8:21+; 2Pe 3:13

<sup>14</sup> Aghita. Yesu, i neer patabuyaana ve duduunja. Eemon lolomim pani mako ve azori. Ve neer tau irav tamtamon imaat, tauta yam azoornugh aghe le Piladus ipuli ilat payam.

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene neer tau imin puughu pa lepoogh maata yaryaare, tauta yam aravu imaat. Eemon Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh, ve yei tane night katini pa matamai. Tauta aazne, ni-paraana saveena, lesa aghur ila tooni. \*

<sup>16</sup> Etaan tane, yam awatagh patanani tooni. Yesu eeza ve tapiri mon, tauta igham neer tane tapiri ivot ve tiini poia. Gabua ite paam mako. Yesu ipaburigin ghei gha nighur ila tooni ariana. Ve ghuruun ila tsiei tau inarui Yesu, tauta iuul neer tane gha tiini poia, ve aazne iyooz ila naghomim. \*

<sup>17</sup> “Yam tonvetaz, yau nawatagh: Yamja daaba tsiam aghilaal Yesu mako, tauta agham ngar saghati pani. \*

<sup>18</sup> Ve aloon. Muun, Maaron ivotia aliina ila propet tooni tisov avozi igha Mesia tooni aat ibaad patanani ve iyamaan yavyavuun tiina. Ngar tau yam agham pa Yesu, ene eez tau Maaron aliina tawe anoonja ivot. \*

<sup>19-20</sup> Tauvene yam apul ngar tsiam sasaghati ileple, ve atoor ngar tsiam imuul ila pa Maaron. Lesa Maaron ireu sosor tsiam isov ilale, ve Tiina toit ileep tomani gham ve ipariaan gham pa tauu tapiri. Ve i pale imbaan Yesu imuul ilam. I Mesia tau Maaron tauu ighuru to igham mulin gham. \*

<sup>21</sup> I aat ileep izi nugh sambam ve isaanjan le irau saawe tau Maaron igharaat mulin gabua naol isov, itaghaon saveen tau muun i ivotia ila propet tooni patabuyaana avozi. \*

<sup>22</sup> Muun, Mose ibood saveen siriv tau iza to Yesu igha:

“Tiina tsiam Maaron pale ighur tamtamon tsiam eta imin propet, ve ivotia Maaron aliina

\* **3:15:** Lu 24:48; Mbanj 1:8, 2:24, 32+ \* **3:16:**

\* **3:18:** Mbo 22; Is 53:5+; Lu 24:44; 1Pe 1:10+

payam imin yau. Tauvene saa saveen tau ighe i isavia, yam aat aloonja ve ataghoni. <sup>23</sup> Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta iloonj aliinja mako ve izoor saveen tooni, ene pale Maaron ivaghamunia gha ilale. Leso iziire ighau pa tamtamon tooni Israel.’ \*

<sup>24</sup> “Tauvene aghita. Saawe to propet Samuel ve ilam, propet tisov to Maaron tisavia gabua tau ivot pa saawe tane. \*

<sup>25</sup> Yam paaghu to yes propet. Saveen toozi, ene injarui gham. Ve saveen tau Maaron imbua tomania timbuunja na, tauvene paam. Injarui gham. Matamim ingal saveen tau Maaron isavia pa Abaram na. Ighe:

‘Paaghu tsio pale timin eez to poia tsiau izaa to nughmarin to taan.’ \*

<sup>26</sup> “Tauvene aghita. Saawe tau Maaron ighur uraat ila besoonja tooni Yesu niima, i imbaano ilat payam imin maata. Leso igham gham atoor ngar tsiam, ve yam enjaenja asov apul ngar tsiam sasaghati ileple, ve poia tooni izaa tsiam.” \*

## 4

*Tipayooz Petrus yesuru Yoan ila pooza tau tinjinjin yes Yuda na naghozi*

<sup>1</sup> Petrus yesuru Yoan tisavsaav pa tamtamon soone, ve zeran siriv to watoonrau, ve daaba to yes uraata tau tinjinjin Rumei Tiina na, tomania Sadusi siriv tinjarui zi tilam. <sup>2</sup> Yes tilam toman atezi yavyav pasaa, yesuru tipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja ve tivovotia saveen pazi tigde: Yes tau tipaak Yesu ve tileep ila tooni na, Maaron pale ipaburigin zi pa mateegh. \* \*

\* **3:23:** Lo 18:15+; Mbanj 7:37 \* **3:24:** Lu 24:27 \* **3:25:** Gnp 12:3, 22:18; Ga 3:8 \* **3:26:** Mbanj 13:46, 22:21; Ro 1:16 \* **4:2:** Yes Sadusi tighur ila tigde mateegha irau tiburig muul mako (Mt 22:23). Tauta atezi yavyav pa saveen to Petrus yesuru Yoan. \* **4:2:** Mbanj 17:18, 23:6 † **4:6:** Anas imin daaba to watoonrau, ve murei ra, raawa Kaiapas igham niia. Tauvene saawe tau tirav Yesu imaata ilam saawe tau tipayooz Petrus yesuru Yoan pa savsaveen, Kaipas i daaba to watoonrau. Eemon Anas eeza ‘daaba to watoonrau’ ighengheen soone. \* **4:10:** Mbanj 3:13+

<sup>3</sup> Saawe tana, ravrav izi wa. Tauvene tikis yesuru, ve tighur zi tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuunj. Leso tileep ta sewe le nughizau, mako titiir saveen toozi. <sup>4</sup> Yes tau tiloonj saveen to yesuru na, katini titoor ngar toozi ve tighur ila to Yesu. Tauvene tinjaltarezai yes tau munjanazi na le timin eval kat. Yes zitamoot mon irau ndinndin ndinndin liim (5,000) ma vene.

<sup>5</sup> Mbonj nughizau, ra pooza to yes Yuda, tomania nginiinja toozi, ve zeran ngara siriv to tutuunj tilup zi izi Yerusalem. <sup>6</sup> Ve Anas tau daaba mungaana to watoonrau, tomania Kaiapas tau igham Anas niia na, Yoan, Aleksander, ve Anas ziiri waaro tooni siriv, yes tisov tileep ila lupuunj tawe paam. †

<sup>7</sup> Tilup zi ve tilepleep, ve tigham Petrus yesuru Yoan tilam, tipayooz zi ila naghozi, ve tighason zi tigde: “Ai, gabua tau noor ivot na, yamru agham tapirimim mindai, ta agham gabua tana ivot? Ve agham uraat tana ila sei eeza?”

<sup>8</sup> Avuvu Patabuyaanj izeev Petrus, ve i isaav pazi ighe: “Yam pooza ve yam nginiinja, mindai? <sup>9</sup> Aazne, aghe aghason ghei pa uraat poia tau ivot pa neer narape tane, ve eez tau i tiini poia, tauta agham ghei nilam ne? <sup>10</sup> Poia. Yau naghe yamja Israela asov awatagh kat tauvene: Yesu Krisi to Nasaret tau yam aravu izala ai pambaroonj gha imaata, ve Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh na, ila i eeza ve tapiri, tauta neer tau aazne iyozyooz ila naghomim ne tiini poia. \*

<sup>11</sup> Yesu tane ta muunj tibood saveen izaa tooni tigde:

‘Maet tau yam zeran to raon ruum matamim veleghini ve asiki ilale na, tauta imin puughu pa ruum ve ipaloti.

Leso ruum iyooz ariaan izala paavo.' ‡ \*

12 Yesu mon ta Maaron ighuru imin Uleeja toit. Tamtamon ite paam to taan le eeza pa uraat tauvene mako. Ila i eeza mon, tauta Maaron igham mulin ghiit pa patanani to sosor toit ve taleep poi." \*

13 Yes daaba tawe tiwatagh: Petrus gha Yoan, yesuru tamtamon to nughei mon. Tila skul tiina eta mako. Eemon tighita yesuru tiroi mako, ve tiyooz ariaan kat pa savsaveen. Tauvene tigham ngar naol pazi, ve tighilaal yesuru tighu muun, yesna Yesu tilaghaagh. 14 Ve tighita narape tau yesuru tighamu aaghe poia na, yesna tiyooz. Tauvene tiliil pa savsaveen. 15 Tauta tiziir Petrus yesuru Yoan pa lupuun toozi gha tivot tila muuri, ve yes mon tivasavo zi. 16 Tighe: "Laak, pale tagham mindai pa yesuru? Pa gabua ngereeta tiina tau tighamu, ene itotoi Maaron tapiri ivot mataghare kat, ve eval tiina tau tileep Yerusalem ne, tisov tiwataghi wa. Tauvene isaav ighe tatoova to tatatan saveen to yesuru taghe karom, ene irau tamtamon tiloon ghiit mako. \*

17 Eemon iit aat tarav matin saveen tane. Mako pale vaaru ilaan ila gha tamtamon tisov tiwataghi. Tauvene tangalsekin zi ariaan. Leso tivotia saveen pa tamtamon ila njeer tawe eeza muul sov."

18 Tivasavo zi le isov, ra tipoi mbanjoona ru tana tilon tilam muul, ve tisaav ariaan pazi tighu tisavia saveen eta pa tamtamon ila Yesu eeza, ma tipaduduun zi pani muul sov. \*

19 Eemon yesuru tiyol alinazi tighu: "Yam taumim agabiiz: Ngar sindei tau iduduun ila Maaron maata? Pale niloon yam alinamim ve nitaghoni, ma nitaghon Maaron alina? \*

20 Pa gabua tiina tau yeiru nighita ve niloona na, ene irau nineneen pani mako. Aat nisavsavia mon tauvene."

21-22 Yesuru tisaav tauvene, ve yes daaba tana tigham saveen paroin pazi muul. Ra tipul zi tila. Yes tighu tingal yesuru matazi. Eemon tirao mako. Pasaa, narape tau gabua ngereeta tawe ivot pani na, ndaman tooni iliiv tamoot ru (40) wa. Tauvene gabua tau ivot na, igham eval tiina tisov tipapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

*Yes tau tighu ila to Yesu na tighason Maaron to ipalot zi, lesu tiyooz ariaan*

23 Yes daaba tana tipul Petrus yesuru Yoan tila, ve malmalizi tila to zetazna, ve tipaesia saveen tau yes daaba to watoonrau ve yes nginiina tisavia pazi na. 24 Zetazna tiloon paesiin toozi, ve tisov tilup lolozu imin eemon, ve titan rarai Maaron tighu: "Tiina tsiei, yo ughur sambam, taan, ve te, tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tighu ila na, ve ungin zi. 25 Muun, Avuvum Patabuyaana ipaburigin timbumai David tau besoon tsio na, gha isaav tauvene:

'Puughu mindai ta nugh nugh atezi yavyav ve tighu tipaburigin malmal?

Tamtamon matazi ingal ngar naol tau le anoonja mako na pasaa?

26 Yes kinik to taan tigham aghezi pa malmal.

Yes pooza tilup zi, ve tiil eez to tizoor Maaron tomania Mesia tooni ve tighu titatan zi.' \*

27 "Saveen tane, tauta aazne, anoonja ivot wa. Pasaa, yo taum ughur Yesu, tau besoon tsio patabuyaana, imin Mesia. Eemon Erod yesuru Piladus tomania yes tau Yuda mako na, ve eval tiina to Israel, tilup zi izi nugh tiina tane, ve tiil eez to tizoor saveen tooni ve tighu titatani. Tauta tiravu imaat. \*

‡ 4:11: Ruum tau ziiri tane isavia, ene tamtamon to Maaron lupuun toozi. Ve maet tau imin puughu pa ruum, ene Yesu tauu. \* 4:11: Mbo 118:22; Mt 21:42 \* 4:12: Mt 1:21; Mban 10:43; Ro 10:13 \* 4:16: Yo 11:47 \* 4:18: Mban 5:28, 40 \* 4:19: Mban 5:29 \* 4:26: Mbo 2:1+ \* 4:27: Lu 23:7+

<sup>28</sup> Eemon ngar tau tigham pani, ene itaghon taum ngar tsio. Muun ughe: ila taum tapirim, yo pale ugham gabua tane ivot. \*

<sup>29</sup> O Maaron, saveen paroin tau tighamgham payei ne, yo uwataghi wa. Tauvene yei tau nimin besoonja tsio ne, nitan rarai ghom nighe upalot ghei. Leso niroi sov, ve niyooz ariaan pa votiaan saveen tsio. \*

<sup>30</sup> Utotoi tapirim ivot ighazoon, ugharaat yes moroghoona le tinizi poia, ve ugham gabua ngeretazi tintina tivot ila besoonja tsio patabuyaana Yesu eeza, lesu imin ilaal pa tamtamon ve tighur ila tooni.”

<sup>31</sup> Tisu le isov, ra Maaron tapiri itok nugh tau tilup zi pani na, le irur imin yogyoog itok. Ve Avuvu Patabuyaana izeev zi tisov. Tauta tiroi mako, ve tiyooz ariaan pa votiaan Maaron aliina pa tamtamon. \*

*Yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na tivaule zi*

<sup>32</sup> Yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tisov lolozi ve ngar toozi eemon, ve tivaule zi. Toozi eta inguruut gabua tooni ve isaav ighe ene gabua to tauu mon ne mako. Tighita gabua toozi naol isov tigne ene gabua to eval tisov. \*

<sup>33</sup> Ve yes mbanjoona tipapariaan saveen pa burigiin to Tiina toit Yesu, lesu tamtamon tighur ila tooni. Ve uraat toozi ilanlaan toman tapiri. Tauta Maaron poia tooni tiina ighengheen tomani zi tisov.

<sup>34</sup> Tamtamon toozi eta imbool pa gabua eta mako. Pasaa, yes tau lezi taan ma ruum na, tigholgholia gabua toozi, ve tighamgham maeta, <sup>35</sup> ve tighurghuru ila to yes mbanjoona. Mako anazi tireii pa yes tau mbolaan igham zi na. \*

<sup>36-37</sup> Tauta neer ee to sisi Saiprus, eeza Yosep, i paam igholia taan tooni, ve igham maeta, ve ighuru ila to yes mbanjoona. Yosep puughu tooni ivot ila to Levi. Ve yes mbanjoona titoor

eeza, ve tiwaato tigne Banabas. (Eez Banabas, puughu tauvene: ‘Neer to palotiin tamtamon.’) \*

## 5

*Ananias gha azaawa Sapira tigham karom*

<sup>1</sup> Neer toozi ee, eeza Ananias. Ve azaawa eeza Sapira. Yesuru paam tigholia taan toozi sirivu ee. <sup>2</sup> Eemon Ananias igham karom. Pasaa, itatan taan tawe maeta siriv igheen, ve igham sirivu mon gha ighuru ila to yes mbanjoona. Eemon isaav pazi ighe taan tooni maeta, tauta isov ila toozi. Karom tau i ighamu na, azaawa Sapira iwataghi paam. \*

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene Petrus isaav pani ighe: “Wai, Ananias, puughu mindai ta upul Neer Saghati izeev ghom ve utatan maet siriv? Ngar tau ughamu na, ene ugham karom pa Avuvu Patabuyaana. \*

<sup>4</sup> Saawe tau ugholia taan tsio soone, ena yo gabua tsio. Ve saawe tau ugholia, saa ngar tau matam ingali ughe upul maet tana pani, ene igheen to yo taum. Mindai ta lolom ipazaagh ghom pa ngar saghati tane? Aazne, ugham karom pa yei tamtamon mako. Yo ugham karom pa Maaron!” \*

<sup>5</sup> Ananias iloon saveen tane, ve itap izi le imaat kusia. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tiloon gabua tana vaaru na, roin tiina igham zi. <sup>6</sup> Ra geegeu paghpaaghu siriv tilam gha tizun Ananias paata pa uuli, ve tibaado tila titavia.

<sup>7</sup> Tileep malau rig (irau aua tol ma vene), ra Ananias azaawa Sapira aana ilon lam. Eemon gabua tau ivot pa Ananias na, i iwataghi mako. <sup>8</sup> I ilon ila, ve Petrus ighasoni ighe: “Aiyo, usaav ghazoonja payau. Taan tau yamru azuwam agholia na, atuya tauta ene?”

\* **4:28:** Mban 2:23 \* **4:29:** Mban 13:46; Ep 6:19+; Pil 1:14 \* **4:31:** Mban 2:2+ \* **4:32:** Lu 12:33; Mban 2:44+ \* **4:35:** 2Kor 8:13+ \* **4:36-37:** Mban 9:27, 11:22, 30, 13:2 \* **5:2:** Yos 7:1-26 \* **5:3:** Lo 23:21+; Lu 22:3 \* **5:4:** Mt 23:27+

I iyol aliina ighe: “Vee, atuya tauta ena mon.”

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene Petrus isaav pani muul ighe: “Mindai ta yamru azuwam alup lolomim ve aghe atoov Maaron Avuvu? Uloon. Yes tau tila titavia azuwam na, tauta ngarig gha timuul tilam tiyozooz ataman aavo we. Ve yo paam, pale tibaad ghom uvot ula.”

<sup>10</sup> Rekia mon ve livaa aana, itap izi Petrus aaghe puughu gha imaata kusia. Geegeu paghpaaghu tau titavia Ananias na, tilon tilam, ve tighita Sapira paam imaata gha ighengheen. Tauvene tisuru izaa, gha tibaado tila titavia izi azaawa ziige. <sup>11</sup> Gabua tana ivot le roin tiina igham tamtamon tisov tau tileep ila lupuun to Krisi na. Ve yes mon mako. Tamtamon tisov tau tiloon yesuru varuzi na tiroi paam.

*Yes mbanjoona tigham gabua ngeretazi tintiina siriv tivot*

<sup>12</sup> Saawe tana, Maaron igham gabua ngeretazi katini tivotvot ila yes mbanjoona nimazi. Leso imin ilaal pa tamtamon, ve tighur ila. Ve yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na, lolozu eemon, ve monmon tiluplup zi ila ruum to lepooch tau Solomon irao ila Rumei Tiina ziige na. \*

<sup>13</sup> Tamtamon tipaak zi sorok mako. Pa tiroi. Eemon eval tiina titandagh pazi, ve tipapait varuzi. <sup>14</sup> Saawe tana, tamtamon paghpaaghu katini tighur ila. Tauta timin Tiina toit Yesu le, ve tingaltarezai yes tau munjanazi na, le timin eval le eval kat. Yes zitamoot ve zilivaa paam.

<sup>15</sup> Gabua ngeretazi tau yes mbanjoona tighamgham zi na, vaaru ilaan irau nugh nugh. Tauvene monmon tamtamon tibadbaad moroghoona toozi tilala, ve tighurghur zi ila eez ziige, ve tisanan. Siriv tighen izala boor, ve siriv tighen izala moogh. Pasaa, tinumeer tigha saawe tau Petrus ilaagh inarui zi ilam, ve ighe

yavyaava rigta izala pavozu, ene aat igham zi tinizi poia. \*

<sup>16</sup> Nugh siriv tau tighen tigharau Yerusalem na, paam. Tighamgham moroghoona toozi tomania tamtamon toozi siriv tau avuvu sasaghati tivaghamun zi na, tilala Yerusalem, ve tinanarui yes mbanjoona. Ve yes mbanjoona tiuul zi gha tisov tinizi poia. \*

*Tighur yes mbanjoona tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun*

<sup>17</sup> Daaba to watoonrau, tomania zeetna Sadusi tau tipakpaako na, tighita uraat to yes mbanjoona ilaan toman tapiri, le ireu lolozu ve atezi yavyav kat. <sup>18</sup> Tauvene tila tikis zi, ve tizeev zi tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun. \*

<sup>19</sup> Eemon mbon tana, anela ee to Maaron ivot toozi, ve ikaak ataman to ruum to yavyavuun, ve igham zi tivot tila pa muuri. \*

<sup>20</sup> Ra isaav pazi ighe: “Yam ala ayooz ila Rumei Tiina naagho, ve avotia lepooch paaghu tane ngara isov pa tamtamon, lesa tighazoon pani.”

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene nughizau, ra titaghon anela aliina, ve tilon tila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve tipaburigin uraat toozi to tipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliina.

Saawe eemon tana, daaba to watoonrau tomania zeetna siriv tipoi yes pooza to Israel tilam tilup zi, ve timbaan uraata toozi siriv tila ruum to yavyavuun, lesa tigham yes mbanjoona tilam. <sup>22</sup> Eemon tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun, ve tiil zi le mako. Tauvene timuul tila to yes pooza, ve tipaes pazi tigha: <sup>23</sup> “Aloon. Saawe tau nila peria ruum to yavyavuun, nighita ataman tisov tipoon zi le tunja kat. Ve yes tau tinginngin ataman na, tiyozooz. Eemon nikaak ataman ve nilon nila, le nirur pa ruum loolo nginaana. Tamtamon eta ileep mako.”

<sup>24</sup> Daaba to yes uraata tau tinginngin Rumei Tiina na tomania daaba to

\* **5:12:** Mbanj 2:43; 2Kor 12:12    \* **5:15:** Mt 9:21, 14:36; Mbanj 19:12    \* **5:16:** Mt 8:16    \* **5:18:** Mbanj 4:3    \* **5:19:** Mbo 34:7, 146:7; Mbanj 12:7, 16:26



watoonrau tiloon paesiin tane le ngar toozi ivaghamgham ve tigde: “Wai, ighe tauvene, saa paam pale ivot?”

<sup>25</sup> Malau mako ve neer ite aana ilam, ve ipaes pazi ighe: “Ou, yam alepleep? Zeran tau azeev zi tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun na, tiyoozyooz ila Rumei Tiina naagho, ve tipapaduduun tamtamon we!” <sup>26</sup> Daaba to yes uraata tau tinginngin Rumei Tiina na iloon saveen tane, ve iburig gha iyau tamtamon tooni, ve tila tigde tikis zi muul. Eemon saawe tau tivot toozi, tigham saghatin zi mako. Tikis zi poi. Pasa, tiroi pa eval tiina tawe pale tiburig ve tirav zi pa maet.

<sup>27</sup> Tauvene tikis yes mbanjoona, ve tigham zi timuul tila, ve tipayooz zi ila lupuun tiina tana naghozi. Ra daaba to watoonrau iyaon zi ighe: <sup>28</sup> “Awaat neer tawe eeza irao! Yam talinjamim mako? Yei ningalsekin gham ariaan wa: Apaduduun tamtamon pa Maaron aliina ila neer tawe eeza sov. Eemon yam asasavia vaaru le tamtamon tisov to Yerusalem tiwataghi wa. Mindai, yam aghe asuk payei pa mateegh tooni?” \*

<sup>29</sup> Petrus yesna mbanjoona siriv tiyol aliina tigde: “Yei irau nitaghon sorokin saveen to tamtamon eta to taan mako. Saveen tau iduduun pa Maaron ngar tooni, o nitaghooni.” \*

<sup>30</sup> Aloon. Yesu tau yam aravu izala ai pambaroon gha imaat na, Maaron to timbuunna ipaburiginini pa mateegh wa. \*

<sup>31</sup> Ve ighamu izala pa sambam, ve ighuru ileep ila i tauu niima tapir. Tauta ipaghazonaini ighe i eeza tiina. Taama Maaron ighuru imin Daaba pait, ve i Uleena toit. I irau igham iit Israela tator ngar toit ila pa Maaron, ve ireu sosor toit isov ilale. \*

<sup>32</sup> Gabua isov tau ivot pani na, yei nighita pa matamai. Tauta nipariaan saveena, leso tamtamon tighur ila tooni. Ve yei mon mako. Avuvu Patabuyaana tau Maaron igham pa

tamtamon tisov tau titaghon ngar tooni na, i paam ipariaan Yesu saveen tooni.” \*

*Gamaliel ingalsekin lupuun tiina ighe tigham saghatin yes mbanjoona sov*

<sup>33</sup> Yes tau tileep ila lupuun tawe, tiloon saveen tane, le ipas atezi ve tigde tirav zi timaat pataghaan.

<sup>34</sup> Eemon neer tutuuna ee ileep ila lupuun tana loolo, eeza Gamaliel. I padudunaan ee to tutuun, ve tamtamon tisov titandagh pani. I iburig iyooz, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ai, agham zeran tane tivot tila muuri o.” <sup>35</sup> Tauvene tigham yes mbanjoona tivot tila muuri le isov, ra Gamaliel isaav pa yes tau tileep ila lupuun na ighe: “Yam tamtamon to Israel, aloon. Agham gabua eta pa zeran tawe rekia sov. Aleep ve agham ngar poi. <sup>36</sup> Matamim ingal ngar tau muun ivot pa Teudas na. I iburig, ve ipakur tauu ighe i neer ariaana ee. Ve iyau le tamtamon ndinndin paan (400) gha titaghooni. Eemon saawe tau tiravu imaat, zi neera tisov tighawaar, ve anoonja eta ivot mako.

<sup>37</sup> Murei pa tane, saawe tau gavman to Rom tigham tamtamon ezazi, Yudas to Galilaia aana iburig, ve ipazaagh tamtamon gha titaghooni tigde tiziir gavman to Rom. Eemon i paam, tiravu imaat, ve zi neera tisov tighawaar. <sup>38</sup> Tauvene aazne, yau naghe nauul ngar tsiam. Zeran tawe, agham gabua eta pazi sov. Apul zi tileep. Pa takankaan pa ngar ve uraat toozi puughu. Isaav ighe ivot ila tauzi ngar toozi, ene aat ighur anoonja eta mako. \*

<sup>39</sup> Eemon isaav ighe Maaron imin puughu pani, ve yam atoova to atatan zi, ene aat arao mako. Tauvene ayaamaan gham. Pa aat aparav tomania Maaron.” \*

<sup>40</sup> Gamaliel saveen tooni igham zi atezi izi rig. Tauvene tipoi yes mbanjoona tilon tilam muul, ve tilosiir

\* **5:28:** Mt 23:35, 27:25; Mbanj 4:18 \* **5:29:** Mbanj 4:19; Ga 1:10; 1Tes 2:4 \* **5:30:** Ga 3:13

\* **5:31:** Mk 16:19; Mbanj 2:38, 3:19 \* **5:32:** Lu 24:47+; Yo 15:26+ \* **5:38:** Mt 15:13 \* **5:39:** Lu 21:15

zi, ve tingalsekin zi ariaan tighu tivotia saveen pa tamtamon ila Yesu eeza muul sov. Ra tipul zi tila. <sup>41</sup> Yes mbanjoona tipul lupuun tiina tana, ve tila toman lolozì poia kat ve tintinzi. Pasaa, Maaron ighit zi ighe yes popoiazi irau to tibaad patañani ve mayaña pa Krisi eeza. \*

<sup>42</sup> Mataaz ta naol ne, yes mbanjoona tipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja ila Rumei Tiina naagho, ve ila ruum aavo aavo paam. Ve tivovotia Yesu vaaru pa tamtamon tighu i Mesia. Uraat toozi tawe, tipuli mako.

## 6

### *Tighur tamtamon liim ve ru to tiuul yes mbanjoona*

<sup>1</sup> Saawe tana, yes tau titaghon Yesu na tivot timin eval. Eemon patañani ee ivot ila sosozi. Yes Yuda tau tisavsaav Grika aliñazi na, tiyau avozi pa zetazña tau tisavsaav ila saveen Hibru na tighu: Mataaz ta naol ne, saawe tau tirei uleen siriv pa yes mbolaña, matazi ingal yes Grika zinaara toozi kat mako. <sup>2</sup> Tauvene yes mbanjoona sanjavul ve ru tipoi tamtamon tisov tau titaghon Yesu na tilam tilup zi, ve tisaav pazi tighu: “Yam tonvetaz, aghita. Isaav ighe yei mbanjoona nigham uraat pa rein aniin ve nipul uraat to votiaan Maaron aliinja, ene iduduun mako. <sup>3</sup> Tauvene yam atiir taumim, ve aghur lemim tamtamon liim ve ru tau varuzi tomania ngar toozi popoia, ve ngar to Avuvu Patabuyaana ivon ila lolozì. Leso nipul uraat to rein aniin ila nimazi. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ve yei aat nileep duduun ila sunuun mon, ve uraat to paduduñaan tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja.”

<sup>5</sup> Eval tiina tiloon saveen toozi tane, ve tisov tiyok pani. Tauvene tighur Stepanus (i ghuruun ila tooni iyaryaan kat, ve ngar to

Avuvu Patabuyaana ivon ila loolo), ve Pilip gha Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas, ve Nikolas to nugh Antiok. Nikolas tane, i Yuda tauu mako. Eemon itoor ngar tooni ila pa Maaron, ve itaghon yes Yuda pa sunuun toozi. <sup>6</sup> Tigham zeran liim ve ru tawe tilam tiyooz ila yes mbanjoona naghozi, ra mbanjoona tighur nimazi izala pavozi, ve tighason Maaron to ipalot zi, ve tighur zi pa uraat. \* \*

<sup>7</sup> Saawe tana, Maaron saveen tooni ilaan toman tapiri irau nugh nugh. Tauvene Yesu zinjera tivot timin eval le eval kat izi Yerusalem. Ve yes zeran to watoonrau tauvene paam. Tamtamon toozi katini titoor ngar toozi, ve tighur ila to Krisi ve titaghon eez tooni. \*

### *Tikis Stepanus*

<sup>8</sup> Stepanus, i neer ee tau Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni ipavoni kat. Tauvene i ighamgham gabua ngeretazi tintiina tivotvot ila tamtamon sosozi. Gabua tawe timin ilaal pani tighu Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. \*

<sup>9</sup> Yuda siriv, muun timin besoonja sorok. Eemon tipas zi pa uraat toozi, ve ngarig timin besoonja pa tamtamon muul mako. Tingin tauzi. Yes tipaburigin lupuun ee, ve tiwaat eeza tighu ‘Lupuun to yes tau timin besoonja muul mako.’ Lupuun tawe tamtamona siriv tiburig, ve yesja Stepanus tivazorai zi pa savsaveen. Zeran tawe, siriv to nugh Sairini, siriv to Aleksandria, siriv to taan sirivu to Silisia, ve siriv to taan sirivu to Asia. <sup>10</sup> Eemon yes tirau Stepanus mako. Pasaa, i le ngar tiina, ve Avuvu Patabuyaana ipapalot saveen tooni. \*

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene tiil eez pani, ve tipazagh tamtamon siriv gha tingal saveen pani tighu: “Yei niloon neer tane

\* **5:41:** Mt 5:10+; Mbanj 14:22; Pil 1:29; 1Pe 4:13

\* **6:3:** 1Tim 3:2+; Tit 1:6+

\* **6:6:** Yes tau

tisavsaav Grika aliñazi, ta tiyau avozi pa uraat to rein aniin ma gabua. Zeran liim ve ru tau tighur zi pa uraat na, ezazi itotoi zi ighe yes tileleep tomania yes Grika ve tiwatagh Grika gabuazi. Tauta yes mbanjoona tighur zi to tingin uraat tawe. \* **6:6:** Mbanj 13:3; 1Tim 4:14 \* **6:7:** Mbanj 12:24, 19:20

\* **6:8:** Mbanj 2:43

\* **6:10:** Lu 21:15

\* **6:11:** Mt 26:59+

isik saveen veleghiin pa Mose ve Maaron.” \*

<sup>12</sup> Tisaav tauvene, le tipazaagh eval tiina to yes Yuda, tomania nginiina toozi ve yes ngara to tutuun. Tauvene tiburig tila tikis Stepanus, ve tigherevu ilon ila lupuun to yes daaba to yes Yuda, ve tipayooze ila naghozi. <sup>13</sup> Ra tiyau zeran karomna siriv tilam, gha tipayooz zi ila lupuun tawe naghozi paam, ve yes karomna tawe tingal saveen pa Stepanus tigde: “Neer tane, saawe isov, isasavia saveen veleghiin injarui rumei patabuyaaj to Maaron ve tutuun to Mose. <sup>14</sup> Yei niloona ighe Yesu to Nasaret pale ireu Rumei Tiina tane izi. Ve tutuun tau Mose igham pait ve tataghoni ta muun ve ilam ne paam, i pale itoora.” \*

<sup>15</sup> Yes tau tileep ila lupuun tana tiloon saveen tane, le tiov tidaad matazi pa Stepanus, ve tighita naagho isul imin anjela.

## 7

*Stepanus isavia yes Yuda gabuazi: Yes tizorzoor Maaron aliiina ta muun ve ilam*

<sup>1</sup> Ra daaba to watoonrau ighason Stepanus ighe: “Laak, saveen tau tiasavia ne, ene onoon?”

*Muun, Maaron ivot to Abaram izi taan sirivu to Mesopotamia*

<sup>2</sup> Stepanus iyol aliiina ighe: \*  
“Yam tamanja ve tonvetaz tsiau, aloon saveen tsiau tane ve agham ngar pani poi. Muun kat, saawe tau timbuun Abaram ila ileep izi nugh Aran soone, ve ilepleep izi taan sirivu to Mesopotamia na, Maaron toit tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni na ivot tooni, \*

<sup>3</sup> ve isaav pani ighe:

\* **6:14:** Mt 5:17; Mk 14:57+; Yo 2:20+ \* **7:2:** Saveen to Stepanus maata ru. Ee, ene yes Yuda tigham ngar tiina kat pa taan toozi ve rumei toozi tau iyooz izi Yerusalem. Yes tigde nugh tawe, ene Maaron niina duduun. Eemon Stepanus isaav tauvene: Maaron ileep nugh tawe mon mako. Nugh sindei tau tamtamon tooni tileep pani na, i ileep tomani zi. Ve saveen tooni maata ite, ene vene: Muun ve ilam, yes Yuda tizorzoor Maaron aliiina. \* **7:2:** Gnp 11:31 \* **7:3:** Gnp 12:1 \* **7:4:** Gnp 12:4+ \* **7:5:** Gnp 12:7, 17:8; Hib 11:13 \* **7:6:** Gnp 15:13+; Igham 12:40 \* **7:7:** Igham 3:12 \* **7:8:** Gnp 17:10, 35:18

‘Uburig, upul taan tsio tomania ziiri waaro tsio, ve ula pa taan tau yau naghe natotoia payo na.’ \*

<sup>4</sup> “Tauvene Abaram ipul Mesopotamia tau taan to yes Kaldia na, ve ila ivot nugh Aran, ve ighur niina to lepoogh ta sewe. Taama Tera imaat, ve murei ra, Maaron ipaburigin Abaram muul gha ilaagh ilam ivot taan tau aazne iit talepleep pani ne. \*

<sup>5</sup> Maaron igham taan rigta imin Abaram le motot ne mako. Eemon saawe tau Abaram le naatu eta soone, Maaron imbu saveen tomania ighe i pale igham taan tane pani ve paaghu tooni tau pale tivot murei na paam. Leso imin lezi motot. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve Maaron ipaghazonai Abaram pa gabua siriv tau pale ivot murei na ighe:

‘Paaghu tsio pale tila tileep timin loom izi taan ite. Ve taan tawe tamtamona pale tigham zi timin besoonja sorok, ve tigham saghatin zi irau ndaman ndinndin paan (400). \*

<sup>7</sup> Eemon murei, yau aat naghur atuya injarui taan tawe tamtamona pa ngar toozi saghati, ve naghham paaghu tsio tipul taan tawe, ve timuul tilam. Leso tisun ve tibeas payau izi ta sene.’ \*

<sup>8</sup> “Ra Maaron isaav pa Abaram ighe ngar to ravuun zitamoot warozi pale imin ilaal pa saveen mbuaan to yesuru. Tauvene saawe tau Abaram azaawa ipoop Isak, ve mbooni imin liim ve tol, ra taama irav waaro. Murei ra, Isak yesuru azaawa tipoop Yakop, ve Yakop tomania azauna tipoop natuzna sanjavul ve ru tau iit Israela tavot ila toozi na. \*

### *Maaron ileep tomania Yosep izi Isip*

<sup>9</sup> “Yakop natŋa tighita tamazi loolo pa tazizi Yosep kat, le ireu lolozi. Tauta tigholia ıla to tamtamon siriv, ve anazi tighamu ıla Isip, ve imin besoonŋa sorok izi ta sewe. Eemon Maaron ileep tomania,\*

<sup>10</sup> ve igham mulini pa pataŋani tooni naol isov. Saawe tau tigham Yosep ıla iyooz ıla kinik to Isip naagho, Maaron igham kinik loolo pani, ve ighilaalo ighi i le nŋar tiina. Tauta ighuru to igham pooz pa ruum tooni tomania gabua tooni naol isov, ve taan dodoli to Isip paam.\*

<sup>11</sup> “Malau mako ve pitool tiina ivot irau taan isov to Isip ve Kanaan, ve igham zi tileep saghat kat. Iit Israela timbuunŋa paam, tiil lezi aniin le mako.\*

<sup>12</sup> Eemon saawe tau Yakop iloonŋ tighi aniin wit ighengheen izi Isip, i imbaanŋ natŋa tila tighol lezi aniin, ve timuul tilam pa tamazi. Ene laghoon tau tighamu imin maata. <sup>13</sup> Tilepleep le aniin toozi isov, ra tizila Isip muul imin pai ru. Saawe tana, Yosep ivotia tauu pa tooghŋa ve taazi. Ve kinik to Isip paam iloonŋ tighi, Yosep ziiri waaro tooni siriv ta tilam tilepleep.\*

<sup>14</sup> Ra Yosep imbaanŋ ıla pa taama Yakop ighi yesŋa tamtamon tooni tisov tiyauyau, ve tizilam tooni. Tamtamon tau tiburig gha tizila Isip na, yes irau tamoot tol sanjavul ve liim (75).\*

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene Yakop tomania tamtamon tooni tizila Isip, ve yesŋa natŋa tisov timataar izi ta sewe.\*

<sup>16</sup> Eemon titavi zi izi Isip mako. Tigham patazi, ve timuul tila pa nugh Sekem, ra tighur zi tilonŋ tila maet puura to Amor natŋa tau Abaram igholi pa maet silva siriv na.\*

### *Maaron ileep tomania Mose izi Isip ve Midian*

\* **7:9:** Gnp 39:2, 21+ \* **7:10:** Gnp 41:37+ \* **7:11:** Gnp 41:54, 42:1+ \* **7:13:** Gnp 42:1, 45:1+  
 \* **7:14:** Gnp 45:9, 46:26+ \* **7:15:** Gnp 46:1, 49:33 \* **7:16:** Gnp 23:3, 33:18, 50:7+ \* **7:17:** Igham 1:7 \* **7:19:** Igham 1:9+ \* **7:20:** Igham 2:2 \* **7:23:** Igham 2:11+; Hib 11:24+

<sup>17</sup> “Saveenŋ tau Maaron imbua tomania Abaram na, saawe ilam igharau pa anoonŋa ivot. Ve saawe tana, timbuunŋa tau tileep izi Isip na, timasa timin eval le eval kat.\*

<sup>18</sup> Ra kinik paaghu aana igham pooz pa Isip. Kinik tawe iloonŋ Yosep vaaru pa uraat tooni rigta mako. <sup>19</sup> I ivatombanoi timbuunŋa, ve igham saghatin zi kat. Ve isaav ariaanŋ pazi ighi natuzŋa paghpaaghu tau nŋarig gha tipoop zi na, yes aat tipul zi tileplez. Leso timatmaat.\*

<sup>20</sup> “Saawe tana, Mose tiina ipoopa. Maaron ighita i paghuuna kat ve loolo pani. Tiina gha taama tigham payamyam pani izi ruum toozi irau kaiyo tol,\*

<sup>21</sup> le nŋer marani imin olman rig ve irau tinŋooza muul mako. Ra tighamu tila ve tipuli izi yaa Nil zi-ige. Eemon kinik natliva ılaagh ıla le ighita. Tauta ighamu imin le, ve inŋini imin i tauu naatu. <sup>22</sup> Mose itum le imin olman, ve tipaghazonŋaini pa nŋar naol isov to yes Isipa. I nŋer ariaanŋ ee. Ve saveenŋ tooni paam, toman tapiri.

<sup>23</sup> “I ilepleep le ndaman tooni irau tamoot ru (40), ra loolo ipaburigini ighi ıla igig yes Israela tau sinŋ tooni na.\*

<sup>24</sup> Eemon saawe tau ıla ivot toozi, i ighita Isip ee igham saghatin nŋer ee to Israel. Tauvene ılaan ıla ivool to nŋer tawe, ve irav Isip tamazi tawe gha imaat imin yatuunŋ sosor tooni. <sup>25</sup> Mose maata inŋal ighi tamtamon tooni Israel aat tighilaal tighi Maaron ighuru to igham mulin zi pa pataŋani toozi. Eemon nŋar toozi ivot pa gabua tana soone.

<sup>26</sup> “Mbonŋ le nughizau, ra Mose imuul ıla le ighita Israela ru anazi tiparav. Tauvene itoova to irav motin malmal ve ilup zi. Ve isaav pazi ighi: ‘Wai, yamru tonvetaz! Avaghamun gham pasaa?’

27 “Eemon neer tau ipaburigin malmal na, iburig gha isipiir Mose ighau, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Ai, yo sei ighur ghom ighe umin nginiin payei, ta ughe ugharaat saveen tsiei?’  
 28 Mindai, yo ughe urav ghau namaat imin Isip tamazi tau noor uravu imaat na?’  
 29 Mose iloon saveen tane, ve iburig gha ighau ila ivot taan sirivu to yes Midiana. I ileep imin loom ta sewe le ivai, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzna zitamoot ru.

30 “Ndaman tamoot ru (40) paam ilam ila, ra anela ee ila ivot tooni izi nugh nginaana tau igheen igharau loloz Sinai na. Ivot pani imin yav tau ighanghan izala ai marani ee.

31 Mose maata ila ighita gabua tana, le irur ve igham ngar naol. Tauvene ila igharau ai tawe ighe ighit poghana. Eemon iloon Neer Tiina aliina ivot ila yav tawe ighe:

32 ‘Yau Maaron to timbumna. Yau Maaron to Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop.’ \*

Mose iloon saveen tane, le irur ve ingooz naagho. Pasaa, iroi pa ghitoon Maaron.

33 “Maaron isaav pani muul ighe:

‘Upas zuzuuna to aghem izi. Pa taan tau uyozyooz ila ne, ene patabuyaana. 34 Uloon. Tamtamon tsiau Israel tau tileep Isip we, yau naghita patajani toozi wa. Yes Isipa tighamgham saghatin zi, le matazi sin izaa ve titaan tiina. Eemon taniiz toozi, yau naloona wa. Tauta nazilam to napas zi tivot pa patajani toozi tawe. Aazne, yau naghe nambaana ghom umuul ula pa Isip. Tauvene uburig ve ula.’ \*

*Saawe tau yes Israela tileep izi nugh nginaana, tizoroor Maaron aliina*

35 “Aghita. Mose tau muun tizori ve tige: ‘Ai, sei ighur ghom umin

nginiin to ugabiiz ghei ve ugharaat saveen tsiei?’ Neer eemon tana, ta Maaron imbaana anela ila ivot tooni imin yav tau ighan izala ai marani na. Ve ighuru to ingin yes Israela, ve ipas zi tivot pa patajani toozi.  
 36 Ve i ta igherev zi gha tipul taan to yes Isipa, ve igham gabua ngeretazi tintiina imin ilaal pazi izi Isip, Te Sinsina, ve izi nugh nginaana paam irau ndaman tamoot ru (40). \*

37 Mose tane, tauta isaav pa yes Israela ighe:

‘Maaron pale ipaburigin tamtamon tsiam eta, ve ighuru imin propet, leso ivotia Maaron aliina payam imin yau.’ \*

38 “Mose tomania eval tiina to Israel, ta timin lupuun to Maaron izi nugh nginaana. I ta isavsaav tomania anela izi loloz Sinai, ve igham saveen maata yaryaare ila to Maaron, ve ipaesia pa timbuunna. Saveen tawe, tauta iit Israela takiskisi gha ilam aazne. \*

39 “Eemon timbuunna tighur murizi pani ve loloz pa lonana saveen tooni mako. Ve tipasawal muul ila pa lepoogh toozi tau muun tileep izi Isip na. 40 Tauvene tiburig ve tisaav pa Aron tige:

‘Ugharaat leen maaron siriv! Leso timuun pait ve tingin ghiit. Pa neer tau igham gherev pait gha tapul taan to Isip ve talam na, yei nikankaan pani. Aat gabua eta ivot pani wa.’ \*

41 “Tauta tigharaat maaron karom ee tau taghita imin makau naatu, ve tigham watoonrau pani. Tauvene gabua tau tauzi tigharaata pa nimazi, yes tipaiti toman tintinisi. \*

42 Tauvene murei, Maaron ighur muuri pazi, ve ipul zi titaghon tauzi ngar toozi. Tauta tibees pa gabua tau tighen ila sambam saamba imin aaz, kaiyo, ve pitum siriv. Saveena igheen ila rau to yes propet. Ighe:

\* 7:32: Igham 3:6 \* 7:34: Igham 3:5+ \* 7:36: Igham 7:11, 14:17; Mbo 105:27 \* 7:37: Lo 18:15; Mban 3:22 \* 7:38: Igham 19:1-20:17 \* 7:40: Igham 32:1, 32:23 \* 7:41: Mbo 106:19

'O yam Israela, ndaman tamoot ru (40) tau alaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanja, yam aghamgham watoonra pa makau ve sipsip. Watoonra naol tana, agham eta payau? Mako kat! \*

43 Ve saawe tana, yam abaad balbaal to Molek

tomania pitum Repan anunu tau maaron karom tsiam na, ve alaghlaagh tomania. †

Maaron karomnja tana, taumim agharaat zi to aput aghemim pazi ve apakur zi.

Tauvene yau aat nareu gham, ve naziir gham malmalimim ala aleep izi Babilon ziige ite.' \*

*Muun, yes Israela lezi rumei tauu mako*

44 "Saawe tau timbuunja tilaghaagh izi nugh nginaanja, yes tilaghaagh tomania balbaal patabuyaanj. Balbaal tawe, saveenj mbuaanj toozi tomania Maaron igheen ilonj ila. ‡ Saawe tau tirau balbaal tana, Maaron aavo iyaryaan pa Mose ighe i aat itaghon dudunai balbaal ngereeta tau ighita izala loloz Sinai na. \*

45 Timbuunja tilaagh tomania balbaal tana ila ila le tighuru ivool to paaghu toozi. Ra anazi tilaagh tomania tila tila le tivot taan Kanaan. Saawe tana, Maaron ireu yes nugh nugh tau tileep izi Kanaan na tighawaar, ve Yosua igham yes Israela tilonj tilam tigham taan tane imin lezi. Balbaal patabuyaanj tana ighengheen le saawe to kinik David. \*

46 David, Maaron loolo pani kat. Tauvene i ighason Maaron ighe iyok pani, o irau Maaron to Yakop le rumei dudun. Leso imin niia to lepooch. \*

47 Eemon David irau rumei eta mako. Naatu Solomon ta irau rumei. \*

48 "Ve Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaromnja Tisov na, i ileep ilonj ila rumei eta tau tamtamon tirao pa nimazi ne mako. Pasaa, propet ee ivotia Maaron aliinja ighe: \*

49 'Sambam, ene yau niag to ghamuun pooz.

Ve taan, ene nugh tau naghur agheg izala.

Tauvene ruum savaanja muul ta aghe arao payau?

Ve saa nugh muul ta aghe aghuru payau to naleep pani? \*

50 Mako. Pasaa, taug nagharaat gabua isov tana pa nimag.' "

*Stepanus isaav ghazooja pa yes Yuda pa sosor toozi*

51 Ra Stepanus isaav pa yes tau ti-payooze pa savsaveenj na ighe: "Yam zeran to zoraanj saveenj. Ngar tsiam iyaryaan kat imin yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako! Ngar saghati tau igheen ila lolomim na, Maaron irav motini soone. Ve talinamim ivool kat. Saawe isov, yam azoroor Avuvu Patabuyaanj ngar tooni, imin muun timbumimnja tighamghamu. \*

52 Aghita. Muun, timbumimnja tipul propet eta ileep? Mako. Saawe isov, tighamgham saghatin zi. Ve yes tau muun tivotia Maaron aliinja tige i pale imbaanj Mesia ilam na, timbumimnja tirav zi tisov timataar. Ve saawe tau neer dudunja tawe tauu ilam, yam ataghon ngar raraate. Azi gha aghuru ila koinja nimazi, ve tiravu imaat. \*

53 Onoon, tutuun to Maaron tau anjela timin eez pani gha izilam na, yam

\* 7:42: Mbo 81:12; Yer 19:13 † 7:43: Molek ve Repan, ene pitum tintiina ru tau muun tamtamon tighur zi timin maaron pazi. Molek, ene pitum Birawe. Ve Repan, ene pitum tau pughuun tiwaato tige 'Saturn'. \*

7:43: Amos 5:26-27 ‡ 7:44: Muun, Maaron isaav pa Mose gha ighur maet babanjazi ru ilonj ila bokis to saveenj mbuaanj tau igheen balbaal patabuyaanj loolo. Leso yes Israela matazi kisin saveenj mbuaanj toozi tomania Maaron. Ngara tauvene: Isaav ighe titaghon dudunai tutuun tawe, ene pale Maaron ileep tomani zi, ve yesja tivalupu zi timin eemon. \*

7:44: Igham 25:9, 40; Hib 8:5

\* 7:45: Yos 3:14, 18:1 \* 7:46: 2Sam 7:1+; Mbo 132:1+ \* 7:47: 1King 6:1+ \* 7:48: Mbanj 17:24

\* 7:49: Is 66:1-2; Mt 5:34+ \* 7:51: Igham 32:9; Lo 10:16; Is 63:10 \* 7:52: Mt 23:31+; Lu 13:34; 1Tes 2:15

\* 7:53: Mbanj 7:38; Ga 3:19

aghamu wa. Eemon ataghoni mako.”  
\*

### *Tirav Stepanus imaat*

<sup>54</sup> Tiloon Stepanus saveen tooni tawe, le atezi yavyav kat, ve tijaan maripazi pani tigde le tiravu imaat. <sup>55</sup> Eemon Stepanus, Avuvu Patabuyaana ipavon katini, ve maata izala pa sambam le ighita Maaron mbonari, ve ighita Yesu iyozyooz ila Taama Maaron niima tapir.\*

<sup>56</sup> Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Aloon, Yau naghita sambam ikaak, ve Tamtamon Naatu iyozyooz ila Maaron niima tapir!”\*

<sup>57</sup> Tiloon saveen ziiri rig tane, le bobaan tomania siriin tiina izaa, ve tipoon talinazi, ve tilaan tinari Stepanus tila, <sup>58</sup> gha tighamu, ve tisasaara ivot ila nugh tiina ziige, ra tiburig gha tiravu pa maet. Yes tau tipariaan saveen tigde Stepanus igham sosor na, tizuzuum nonoghiina toozi to ngoaan izi, ve tila tighur zi ila neer paaghu ee aaghe puughu, eeza Saul.\*

<sup>59</sup> Tiravrav Stepanus pa maet, ve i isun ighe: “O Tiina Yesu, ugham anunug.”\*

<sup>60</sup> Ra aaghe daaba izi taan, ve isaav aliina tiina ighe: “O Tiina, sosor tau tigham payau ne, uyatu sov. Ureua pazi.” Isaav tauvene, ve itap izi gha imaat.\*

## 8

### *Saul ighur patajani pa yes tau tighur ila to Yesu*

<sup>1</sup> Saawe tau tirav Stepanus imaat, Saul ileep ve iyok pa ngar tau tighamu na.

Saawe tana ve ila, yes Yuda tiburig gha tighur patajani tiina kat inari lupun to Krisi tau tileep izi Yerusalem na. Tigham saghatin zi kat. Tauvene tisov tighawaar mbiriis irau taan sirivu to Yudea ve Samaria.

Ve yes mbanjoona mon ta tileep izi Yerusalem.\*

<sup>2</sup> Saawe tau Stepanus imaat, tamtamon siriv tau matazi ingalngal Maaron na tigham paata ve titavia toman tanjiz tiina. <sup>3</sup> Eemon Saul ighe ivaghamunia lupun to Krisi ve ipasov zi kat. Tauvene ilaghaagha taghon ruum aavo aavo, ve isasaar Krisi tamtamon tooni, ve ighurghur zi tilon tila ruum to yavyavun. Yes zitamoot ve zilivaa paam.\*

### *Pilip igham uraat izi taan sirivu to Samaria*

<sup>4</sup> Yes tau tiparghaughau na, tilaagh irau nugh naol. Ve nugh sindei tau tila tileep pani, ene tivotia vaaru poia pazi. <sup>5</sup> Tauta Pilip paam, izila nugh tiina ee to Samaria, ve ivotia Krisi vaaru izi ta sewe.\*

<sup>6</sup> Eval tiina tiloon saveen tooni, ve tighita gabua ngeretazi tau i ighamgham zi imin ilaal pazi na, le tisov tighur talinazi poi pa saveen tooni. <sup>7</sup> Pasaa, avuvu sasaghati tiyakyak, ve tighaughau pa tamtamon katini. Ve narapeja katini tinizi poia.\*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene tamtamon to nugh tawe tintinizi ve lolozu poia kat.

### *Mur tamazi ee eeza Simon ighe ighol Maaron tapiri*

<sup>9</sup> Nugh tawe, mur tamazi ee ilepleep, eeza Simon. Muun ve ilam, i ipapait tauu eeza ighe i neer tiina ee. Eval tiina to Samaria tighita mur tooni anooja le tirur pani ve avozi ikaak.\*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene tamtamon tisov lolozu pa lonaan saveen tooni. Yes tau ezazi tintiina, ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako na paam. Ve tisavsaav tigde: “Wai, neer tane, tapiri tiina kat imin Maaron tauu.” <sup>11</sup> Pasaa, mur tau monmon ighamghamu na, tamtamon tighita le ngar toozi imbool. Tauta tighurghur talinazi pa saveen tooni irau saawe.

\* 7:55: Mk 16:19; Lu 22:69 \* 7:56: Mbo 110:1; Ro 8:34; Kol 3:1 \* 7:58: Mbanj 22:20; Hib 11:37

\* 7:59: Mbo 31:5; Lu 23:46 \* 7:60: Mt 5:44; Lu 23:34 \* 8:1: Mbanj 1:8, 11:19 \* 8:3: 1Kor

15:9; Ga 1:13, 23; Pil 3:6; 1Tim 1:13 \* 8:5: Mbanj 6:5, 21:8 \* 8:7: Mk 16:17+ \* 8:9: Mbanj 13:6+

<sup>12</sup> Eemon saawe tau Pilip ivotia vaaru poia pa pooz to Maaron ve ipagha-zonjai zi pa Yesu Kresi, tamtamon kati-ni tighur ila ve tigham yaa. Yes zitamoot ve zilivaa paam. \*

<sup>13</sup> Simon paam, ighur ila ve igham yaa. Saawe tana ve ila, i ipakpaak Pilip, ve ighita gabua ngeretazi tinti-na tau Pilip ighamgham zi na. Gabua tana itotoi ighe Maaron ileep toman-ia pa uraat tooni. Tauvene Simon ighit zi le aavo ikaak.

<sup>14</sup> Yes mbanjoona tau tilepleep Yerusalem na, tiloon yes Samaria varuzi tige tigham Maaron saveen tooni gha tighur ila wa. Tauvene timbaan Petrus yesuru Yoan tizila, leso tighit zi. <sup>15</sup> Yesuru tila tivot toozi, ve tighason Maaron to irei Avuvu Patabuyaana pa yes to Samaria tau ngarig gha tighur ila na. <sup>16</sup> Pasaa, tamtamon toozi eta igham Avuvu Patabuyaana soone. Yes tigham yaa mon ila Tiina toit Yesu eeza. <sup>17</sup> Tauvene Petrus yesuru Yoan tighur nimazi izala pavozu to tipalot zi, ve tigham Avuvu Patabuyaana. \*

<sup>18</sup> Simon tau mur tamazi na, i ighita yes mbanjoona tighurghur nimazi izazala tamtamon pavozu ve tigham Avuvu Patabuyaana. Tauvene izuzuun maet siriv ila pazi, ve isaav ighe: <sup>19</sup> “Ai, yau naghe yam agham leg tapirimim tana paam. Leso sei tau ighe naghur nimag izala paavo, ene i aat igham Avuvu Patabuyaana.”

<sup>20</sup> Eemon Petrus iyol aliina ighe: “Wai Simon, gabua tau Maaron ireii pait sorok ne, yo ughe ugholi pa maet? Yo aat ulalem tomania maet silva tsio tana! \*

<sup>21</sup> Yo irau itina talup ghiit pa uraat tsiei tane mako. Pa lolom tomania ngar tsio, ene iduduun ila Maaron maata mako. \*

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene upul ngar tsio saghati tana ileple, utoor ngar tsio ila pa Maaron, ve usunu ve ughasoni: Irau loolo

saghatin ghom ve ireu sosor tsio tau igheen ila lolom na, ma mako? <sup>23</sup> Pa yau naghilaal ghom wa. Ngar saghati ikau ghom, ve lolom ighaar kat pa tapiri tau igheen tsiei ne. Tauta ivaghamun ghom imin gabua lilia.” \*

<sup>24</sup> Simon iloon saveen tane, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Wai, ighe vene, na yamru aghason Maaron payau! Leso patanani tau asavia na, ivot payau sov.”

<sup>25</sup> Petrus yesuru Yoan tivotia saveen to Tiina toit pa yes Samaria, ve tipalot zi to tighur ila tooni. Le isov, ra timuul tizala pa Yerusalem. Yesuru tilaghlaagh, ve tivovotia vaaru poia pa nugh siriv to Samaria tau tighenaar taghon eez ziige. Tighamgham tauvene le tila tivot Yerusalem.

### *Pilip ivotia vaaru poia pa daaba ee to Etiopia*

<sup>26</sup> Ra anjela ee to Neer Tiina ila ivot to Pilip, ve isaav pani ighe: “Uburig ve ulaagh uzila le uvot eez tiina to Yerusalem tau imbut nugh nginaanja ve ila peria nugh Gaza.” <sup>27</sup> Pilip iloon saveen tane, ve iburig gha ila. Ila peria eez livuugha, ve izaa to neer ee to Etiopia. Neer tawe, eeza tiina pasaa, i ingin kuaz naol isov to garwaat tinazi Kandake. Kandake, i ingin taan sirivu to Etiopia. \* \*

<sup>28</sup> Neer tawe izala Yerusalem pa sunuun, ve sunuun tana isov wa. Tauvene igham karis tooni, ve ighe imuul ila pa nugh tooni. Karis ilanlaan, ve i iwatawat saveen tau muun propet Isaia iboode na. <sup>29</sup> Pilip ila le ighita, ve Avuvu Patabuyaana isaav pani ighe: “Unaru karis tawe ula, ve ulaagh tomania.”

<sup>30</sup> Tauvene Pilip ilaan naruini ila. Ila igharuu, ve iloon neer tawe iwatawat saveen to propet Isaia. Tauvene Pilip ighasoni ighe: “Ai, saveen tau

\* **8:12:** Mban 2:38 \* **8:17:** Mban 2:4, 19:1+ \* **8:20:** Mt 10:8; Mban 2:38 \* **8:21:** Mbo 78:37; Ep 5:5 \* **8:23:** 1Tim 6:9; Hib 12:15 \* **8:27:** Etiopia, ene taan sirivu ee to Aprika. Igheen malau kat pa Yerusalem. Yes Etiopia tiwaat ‘kwin’ tige kandake. Iit tasaav taghe ‘garwaat’. \* **8:27:** Mbo 68:31, 87:4



uwatwaato na, yo uwatagh puughu, ma mako?”

<sup>31</sup> I iyol aliinja ighe: “Wai, pale nawatagh puughu mindai? Tamtamon eta ipaghazonai ghau pani, o naghazoni pani.” Ra isaav pa Pilip ighe: “Uzalam mbolem izi tomani ghau.” <sup>32</sup> Saveen ziiri tau neer tawe iwatwaato na, isaav tauvene:

“Iimin sipsip tau tigherevu ila pa ravuunni.

Ve tunja mon ve ineneen imin sipsip paaghu tau tikapis ooro. Isavia saveen eta mako.

<sup>33</sup> Tipamayanini ve tipayooze pa savaaveen.

Eemon gabizon toozi iduduun mako.

Sei pale isinai pa paaghu tooni? Mako.

Pasaa, lepoogh tooni izi taan, ene tingoora tuuku mon.” \*

<sup>34</sup> Daaba to Etiopia iwaat saveen tane, ra isaav pa Pilip ighe: “Naghason ghom pa saveen ziiri tane. Propet tau ibood saveen tane, isavia tauu, ma isavia neer ite paam?” <sup>35</sup> Tauvene Pilip ipaburigin saveen tooni itaghon saveen ziiri tau neer tawe iwaato na, ve iseenga pa saveen siriv, ve ivotia vaaru poia to Yesu pani. <sup>36</sup> Yesuru titaghon eez tila le peria yaa ee. Tauvene daaba tana iburig ve ighason Pilip ighe: “Ughita. Yaa ee tane. Irau naghama yaa, ma gabua eta ipoon eez payau?” † \*

<sup>37</sup> Pilip iyol aliinja tauvene: “Isaav ighe yo ughur ila to Yesu Krisi toman lolom, tauta ena. Yo irau ughama yaa!”

I iyol Pilip aliinja ighe: “Vee, yau naghur ila naghe Yesu Krisi, i Maaron naatu.”

<sup>38</sup> Tauvene isaav pa neer tau ilandoov karis na ighe: “Ukis karis iyooz.” Ra yesuru Pilip tizi pa karis ve tizila yaa, ve Pilip irughuza. <sup>39</sup> Saawe tau tipul yaa ve tizaa muul,

Maaron Avuvu indai Pilip, le daaba tana ighita muul mako. Daaba tana ipaburigin laghoon tooni muul, ve ilaagh taghon eez ila toman loolo poia kat. <sup>40</sup> Ve Pilip ila ivot izi nugh Asdot, ve ilaghaagh irau nugh naol isov to taan sirivu tawe, ve ivovotia vaaru poia pazi le ila ivot nugh Sisarea. \*

## 9

### *Yesu ivot to Saul (Mban 22:3-16, 26:9-18)*

<sup>1-2</sup> Saawe tana, Saul ipariaan uraat tooni to ghuruun patajani inarui yes tau titaghon Yesu. I isavia saveen paroin pazi, ve izuari ghi ighe le irav zi timatmaat. Ighamgham tauvene ila, ve maata ingal ighe i aat ila nugh Damaskus paam, ve iil zitamoot ve zilivaa tau titaghon eez to Yesu izi ta sewe. Leso ikis zi ve ikau nimazi, ve igham zi tila Yerusalem, ve ipayooz zi pa savaaveen. Tauvene ila ighita daaba to watoonrau, ve ighasoni ighe ibood le rau siriv imin paesiin pa uraat tooni. Leso itotoi zi pa lupuun to yes Yuda tau tileep izi Damaskus we.

<sup>3-4</sup> Tauvene Saul iburig tomania tamtamon tooni siriv gha tipul Yerusalem, ve tila pa Damaskus. Tilaghaagh tila le tigharau Damaskus, ra mbonari tiina igheen sambam ve izilam, le isul livutin Saul. Tauvene itap izi taan, ra iloon neer ee aliinja. Isaav pani ighe: “Saul, Saul, puughu mindai ta unoknok ghuruun patajani payau?”

<sup>5</sup> Saul ighasoni ighe: “Tiina, yo sei?” Neer tawe iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau Yesu. Yau taug ta unoknok ghuruun patajani payau ne. \*

<sup>6</sup> Uburig ve ulon ula nugh tiina. Mako tisaav payo pa saa ngar tau yo aat ughamu.”

\* **8:33:** Is 53:7+ † **8:36:** Neer tane, tipaal laambe izi. Muun, yes zitamoot tau tighamgham uraat ila kinik ruum tooni na, tipaal lambezi. Leso timogheer pa kinik azaawa ma natlivaña eta sov. Buk Lo 23:1 isaav tauvene: Zitamoot tauvene irau tilup tomania Maaron tamtamon tooni pa sunjuun mako. Eemon mos ziiri tane ipaghazonai ghiit ighe Maaron loolo pa yes zitamoot tauvene paam. Ughita Isaia 56:3-7. \* **8:36:** Mban 2:38, 10:47 \* **8:40:** Mban 21:8 \* **9:5:** 1Kor 15:8

<sup>7</sup> Yes tau tilaagh tomania Saul na, tiyooz ve avozi ikaak. Pasaa, tilonlooj ñeer ee aliinja, eemon tighita tamtamon eta mako.

<sup>8</sup> Ra Saul iburig iyooz ve maata pakia. Eemon ighita nugh mako. Tauvene tikis niima, ve tilonj tila pa nugh Damaskus. <sup>9</sup> Saul maata ikumkuum irau mbonj tol. Saawe tana, i ighan aniinj mako, ve ighun yaa mako.

<sup>10</sup> Nugh Damaskus, ñeer ee tau itaghon Yesu na, ilepleep. Eeza Ananias. Tiina toit Yesu ivot tooni ila tandaghiinj ve ipoiij ighi: "Ananias!"

Ananias iyok pani ighi: "Tiina, taug ene."

<sup>11</sup> Ra Tiina toit isaav pani ighi: "Uburig uvot ula, ve utaghon eez tau tiwaato tighi 'Eez Duduunja' na, ve ulonj ula ruum to Yudas. Mako ughason pa ñeer ee to nugh Tarsus, eeza Saul. Pa i ilepleep ta sewe, ve isunjsunj. <sup>12</sup> I paam itandagh ve ighita ñeer ee, eeza Ananias, ilonj ila tooni, ve ighur niima izala paavo. Leso maata poia ve ighita nugh muul."

<sup>13</sup> Ananias iyol aliinja ighi: "Wai Tiina, ñeer tawe, eval tiina tisavia vaaru gha naloona wa. Tamtamon tsio patabuyaana tau tileep Yerusalem we, i ighamgham ñgar sasaghati naol pazi. \*

<sup>14</sup> Ve aazne, yes daaba to watoonraun tiyok pani to igham ñgar raraate izi nugh tane paam. Yei tau nisunjsunj ve niwatwaat yo ezam ne, i ighi ikis ghei nisov, ve igham ghei nila."

<sup>15</sup> Eemon Tiina toit isaav pani muul ighi: "Mako. Ula. Pa ñeer tawe, yau taug nasiigho wa to imin uraata tsiau ariana ee. I pale ivotia varug ila nugh nugh naghozi. Yes tau Yuda mako na, ve yes kinik, ve yes Israela paam. \*

<sup>16</sup> Yau taug pale napaghazonaini pa patanani naol tau i aat ibaad zi pa yau ezag." \*

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene Ananias iburig, ve ilaagh ila ivot ruum to Yudas, ve ilonj ila. Ila peria to Saul, ra ighur niima izala Saul paavo, ve isaav pani ighi: "Tazig Saul, Tiina toit Yesu tau ivot tsio izi eeze, i ighi yo ughita nugh muul, ve Avuvu Patabuyaana izeev ghom. Tauta imbaan ghau nalam."

<sup>18</sup> I isaav tauvene, ve rekia mon gabua imin iigh anavu tau ipoon Saul maata na itap izi, ve ighita nugh muul. Ra iburig, ve igham yaa pataghaan. \*

<sup>19</sup> Ra ighan aniinj, ve tapiri ivot muul, ve ileep mbonj siriv izi Damaskus tomania Yesu zinjera.

### *Saul ivotia Yesu vaaru izi nugh Damaskus*

<sup>20</sup> Saul isasaan mako. Rekia mon ve ipaburigin uraat tooni to votiaan Yesu vaaru. I ilonjonj ila lupunj niazi to yes Yuda, ve ivotia Yesu vaaru pazi ighi i Maaron Naatu. <sup>21</sup> Yes tau tiloona na, tisov tirur pa saveen tooni ve avozi ikaak. Ve tisaav tighi: "Wai, ewe ñeer tau ireureu yes tau tisunjsunj ila Yesu eeza izi Yerusalem na. Mindai ta aazne itoor ñgar tooni muul? Iit taghe pa i ilam pa kisiinj yes to nugh tane tau itaghon Yesu na. Leso igham zi tila Yerusalem, ve ipayooz zi pa savaaveen ila yes daaba to watoonraun naghozi. Eemon mako." \*

<sup>22</sup> Maaron ipapalot Saul, tauvene uraat tooni to votiaan mos ilanlaan toman tapiri le tapiri kat. I igham yes Yuda tau tileep Damaskus na, tilil pa savaaveen. Pasaa, saveen tooni ipaghazonai Yesu ighi onoon kat, i Mesia. \*

### *Yes Yuda tighi tirav Saul imaat*

<sup>23</sup> Yes Yuda tileep le malau rig, ra tilup zi ve timbu saveen tighi tirav Saul imaat. <sup>24</sup> Tauvene mbonj ve mataaz, tisaana izi didiinj ariana tau ilivut Damaskus na atamana tighi tirav Saul imaat. Eemon

\* **9:13:** Mbanj 8:3 \* **9:15:** Mbanj 26:16+; Ga 1:15+; 1Tim 1:12 \* **9:16:** Lu 21:12+; Mbanj 20:23; 2Kor 11:23+; 2Tim 2:9 \* **9:18:** Mbanj 2:38 \* **9:21:** Mbanj 9:2+; Ga 1:23 \* **9:22:** Mbanj 5:42, 17:3, 18:5

tamtamon siriv tipaes pani pa ngar toozi tawe. <sup>25</sup> Tauvene mbon ee, Saul ziñeera siriv tighuru ilon ila nakaral ee loolo, ve tipalivu ila iliv pa didiin ariaana to nugh muuri, ve titughu izila, gha ighau ila. \*

### *Saul izala pa Yerusalem*

<sup>26</sup> Saul ila ivot Yerusalem, ve itoova to ilup tomania yes tau titaghon Yesu na. Eemon yes tisov tiroi pani. Pasaa, tighur ila tigde i itoor ngar tooni ve itaghon Yesu ne soone. \*

<sup>27</sup> Eemon Banabas, i imin Saul eeta, ve ighamu ila to yes mbanjoona, ve ipaes pazi ighe: “Saul ighita Tiina toit wa. I ivot tooni izi eez livu-ugha ve isavsaav tomania. Ra Saul ila Damaskus, ve iyooz ariaan pa votiaan Yesu vaaru izi ta sewe. Iroi mako.” \*

<sup>28</sup> Yes tiloon saveen tane, le lolozu poia pa Saul, ve tighamu gha yesna tilup zi. Saawe tana, Saul ilaghaagha taghon Yerusalem loolo, ve ivovotia Yesu vaaru. I iroi mako. Iyooz ari-aañ kat. <sup>29</sup> Yesna yes Yuda tau tisavsaav Grika alinazi na tivavazorai zi pa savsaveen paam. Tauvene tilup zi ve timbu saveen tigde tiravu imaat.

<sup>30</sup> Eemon tonvetaz siriv to Krisi tiloon saveen toozi, ve tinguaaz Saul izila pa nugh Sisarea. Ra tipaghaua izaa waan, ve irav ila pa nugh tooni Tarsus.

<sup>31</sup> Tauvene lupuun to Krisi tau tileep irau taan sirivu to Yudea, Galilaia, ve Samaria na, tileep poia. Patanani ivot pazi muul mako. Ve Maaron iseen ngar toozi pa ngar popoia siriv, ve Avuvu Patabuyaana ipapalot zi. Tauta tiroron pa Tiina toit, ve titaghon eez tooni, ve lupuun toozi ivot imin tiina.

### *Petrus igharaat narape ee izi nugh Lidda*

<sup>32</sup> Petrus ilaghaagha ve igigig lupuun to Krisi tau tileep irau nugh nugh. Saawe ee, i izila igig Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana siriv

tau tileep izi nugh Lidda. <sup>33</sup> Ila peria le izaa to neer narape ee tau aaghe imaat, eeza Aineas. I irau ilaagha mako. Ighengheen mon. Moroghoon tooni tawe ikisi irau ndaman liim ve tol wa. <sup>34</sup> Petrus ighita, ve isaav pani ighe: “Aineas, aazne Yesu Krisi igharaat ghom tinim poia. Uburig ve uput moogh tsio.” Isaav tauvene, ve rekia mon Aineas iburig. \*

<sup>35</sup> Tamtamon to nugh Lidda ve nugh Saron tighita Aineas tiini poia muul, le tisov titoor ngar toozi ila pa Tiina Yesu, ve tighur ila tooni.

### *Petrus ipaburigin Tapita izi nugh Yoppa*

<sup>36</sup> Livaa ee tau itaghon Yesu na ilepleep izi nugh Yoppa. I eeza Tapita. (Tiwaat eeza ila Grik alinazi tigde ‘Dorkas.’) Saawe isov, i ighamgham ngar popoia, ve iuluul yes mbolaana. \*

<sup>37</sup> Saawe tana, i imoroon le imaat. Tauvene tigharaat paata, ve tisuru izala ruum loolo saana. <sup>38</sup> Nugh Lidda igharau Yoppa. Tauvene yes to nugh Yoppa tau titaghon Yesu na tiloon Petrus vaaru tigde i ilam ileep izi nugh Lidda, ve timbaan tamtamon ru tilaan tala pani. Yesuru tala tivot, ve titañ raraini tigde: “Aa olman, uburig rekia ve itina tala. Pa patanani ee ivot payei.”

<sup>39</sup> Tauvene Petrus iburig gha yesna tala. Tala peria nugh Yoppa, ve tigham Petrus malmali izala ruum loolo saana tau olman tinazi paata igheen pani na. Yes zinaara tisov to nugh tawe tala tiyooz tigharau Petrus, ve titañan, ve titotoi nonoghiina tau muun Dorkas isai zi ve igham pazi na.

<sup>40</sup> Petrus iziir zi tisov tivot tala muuri, ra iput aaghe ve isun. Isun le isov, ra itoor naagho ila pa olman tinazi paata, ve isaav pani ighe: “Tapita, uburig!” \*

Rekia mon ve olman tinazi maata pakia le ighita Petrus, ve iburig gha mboole izi. <sup>41</sup> Petrus ikis niima,

\* 9:25: 2Kor 11:32+ \* 9:26: Ga 1:17+ \* 9:27: Mban 4:36 \* 9:34: Mban 3:6, 14:8, 28:8+

\* 9:36: 1Tim 2:10, 5:10; Tit 3:8 \* 9:40: Mban 20:9+

ve iiti iburig iyooz. Ra ipoi yes zinaara tomania Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana tilam, ve itotoi Tapita pazi. Leso tiwatagh tigde i iburig pa mateegh gha ilepleep. <sup>42</sup> Gabua ngereeta tana vaaru ilaan irau nugh Yoppa. Tauvene tamtamon katini titoor ngar toozi ila pa Tiina toit Yesu ve tighur ila tooni. <sup>43</sup> Petrus ileep malau rig izi Yoppa. I ileep tomania Simon tau neer to gharatoon gabua siriv pa ngai uuli na.

## 10

### *Anjela ivot to Konili ila tandaghiin*

<sup>1</sup> Daaba ee ilepleep izi nugh Sisarea, eeza Konili. I ingin zaaba to Rom irau ndinidin ee (100) tau tilam pa taan Itali. Tauta tiwaat zaaba tawe tigde ‘Ngun to Itali.’ <sup>2</sup> Konili, i Yuda mako. Eemon yesja tamtamon tisov tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, matazi ingalngal Maaron ve yesja yes Yuda tiluplup zi pa sunuun. I iuluul yes Yuda tau mbolaan igham zi na, ve isunsun pa Maaron irau saawe.

<sup>3</sup> Saawe ee, ravrav izi, aaz anunu igham tol ma vene, ve Konili itandagh ighe ighita anjela ee to Maaron ivot ghazona kat, ve injaruini ilam, ve ipoi ighe: “Konili.”

<sup>4</sup> Konili idaad maata pani, ve roin tiina kat ighamu. Ra ighason anjela tawe ighe: “Tiina tsiau, mindai?”

Anjela iyol aliina ighe: “Sunuun tsio tomania uleen popoia tau ughamgham pa yes mbolaana na, Maaron ighita, ve loolo poia pani imin watoonrau poia.” \*

<sup>5</sup> Uloon. Neer ee ilepleep izi nugh Yoppa, eeza Simon Petrus. Umbaan tamtamon siriv tila tighamu ilam. <sup>6</sup> I ileep to Simon ite tau neer to gharatoon gabua pa ngai uuli na. Ruum tooni iyooz igharau nari.”

<sup>7</sup> Anjela isavsavv pani le isov, ra ipuli ve ila. Konili ipoi besoon tooni ru tau tighamgham uraat ila ruum tooni loolo, ve zaaba tooni ee tau monmon ilepleep tomania ve ighamgham

uraat pani na. Zaaba tawe maata ingalngal Maaron. <sup>8</sup> Konili ipaes pazi pa gabua isov tau ivot pani na le isov, ra imbaan zi tila pa nugh Yoppa.

### *Petrus ighita tandaghiin (Mban 11:5-14)*

<sup>9</sup> Mbon le nughizau ve aaz izalam zegmatuugh ma vene, ra zeran tol tawe tila tigharau nugh Yoppa. Saawe tana, Petrus izala ruum paavo ighe isun. <sup>10</sup> Isunsun ila le iyamaan ghi ighe pitoola. Saawe tau tighagharaat aniin, i isasaan ila le tandaghiin ee ivot pani. <sup>11</sup> Maata izala le ighita sambam ikaak, ve gabua ee imin uuli tiina. Uuli tawe imin timbit maata paan ve titughu izilam pa taan. <sup>12</sup> Ve gabua maata maata tileep ila uuli tawe loolo: Ngai maata maata, ve gabua tau tikakarau ila taan, ve man naol tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na paam. <sup>13</sup> Malau mako ve Petrus iloon saveen ilam pani ighe: “Petrus, uburig, urav zi, ve ughan zi.”

<sup>14</sup> Petrus iyol aliina ighe: “Wai Tina, irau naghan zi mako. Pa gabua siriv tawe, ene tingalaan ila matam mako, ve tutuun ingalsek pa ghaniin zi. Ta muun ve ilam, avog itut gabua eta tauvene mako.” \*

<sup>15</sup> Ra saveen ilam pani muul ighe: “Gabua tau Maaron ighamu ingalaan wa, yo ughe saghati sov.” \*

<sup>16</sup> Gabua tana ivot pai tol le isov, ra rekia mon ve tiyau gabua tawe imuul izala pa sambam.

<sup>17</sup> Saawe tau Petrus ighita tandaghiin tana, zeran tol tau Konili imbaan zi na, tila tivot nugh Yoppa, ve tighason pa Simon ruum tooni. Petrus ighamgham ngar pa tandaghiin tana puughu, ve zeran tol tana tila tiyooz ila ruum naagho, <sup>18</sup> ve tighason pani toman alinazi tiina tigde: “Ou, Simon tau eeza ite Petrus na, ileep ta sene, ma mako?”

<sup>19</sup> Petrus ighamgham ngar pa tandaghiin tana puughu soone, ve

\* **10:4:** Pil 4:18; Hib 13:16; Syg 8:4 \* **10:14:** Wkp 11:1+ \* **10:15:** Mk 7:14+; Ro 14:14, 20; 1Tim 4:3+

Maaron Avuvu isaav pani ighe: “Simon, uloon. Zeran tol tiyozooz muuri we. Tighe tighit ghom. <sup>20</sup> Uburig uzila toozi, ve yamna ala. Ugham ngar naol sov. Pa yau taug ta nambaan zi tilam payo.”

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene Petrus izila toozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yau taug tane. Alam ail ghau pasaa? Lemim savsaveen payau?”

<sup>22</sup> Yes tiyol aliina tighe: “Daaba tsiei Konili tau ingin zaaba ndinidin ee (100) na, i imbaan ghei payo, ta nilam. I neer duduuna ee, ve iron pa Maaron ve itaghon ngar tooni. Tauvene Yuda tisov tipaiti. Noor mon, tandaghiin ee ivot pani. I ighita anela patabuyaen ee ivot tooni, ve isaav pani ighe i aat imbaan payo ula ruum tooni. Leso igham saveen siriv ila yo avom.” <sup>23</sup> Petrus iloon saveen tane, ve igham loomba tana tilon tila ruum, ve yesna tileep pa mbon.

### *Petrus ila ighita Konili*

Nughizau, ra Petrus yesna zeran tol tana tiburig gha tila. Tamtamon siriv to Krisi tau tileep izi nugh Yoppa na tila tomani zi paam. <sup>24</sup> Tilaagh tila le tigheen izi eez livuugha. Mbonoozo, ra tila tivot nugh Sisarea. Konili iyau ziiri waaro tooni tomania zeetna siriv tilam tilup zi izi ruum tooni, ve tisanan zi. <sup>25</sup> Saawe tau Petrus ighe ilon ila pa ruum, Konili ilaagh naruini ilam, ve iput aaghe izi Petrus aaghe puughu ve ipakuru. <sup>26</sup> Eemon Petrus ingalsekini ighe: “Wai, ugham vene sov! Uburig uyooz! Yau tamtamon raraate imin yo.” Ve iiti iburig. \*

<sup>27-28</sup> Ra yesuru tisavsaav, ve tilon tila pa ruum loolo. Petrus ighita eval tiina tau tilup zi gha tilepleep na, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam awatagh. Yei Yuda, lemai tutuun ariaana tau ingalsekin ghei ighe: Yes tau Yuda mako na, irau nila toozi, ma nilup tomani zi ne mako. Yei aat nileep soghan pazi. Eemon Maaron ipagha-zonai ngar tsiau ve aazne naghilaal

wa. Irau naghe tamtamon eta isaghat ila Maaron maata ne mako. \*

<sup>29</sup> Tauta mbanjoon tsiam ilam, ve nambuzir mako. Yau naburig nalam. Aiyo, naghe naghason gham. Puughu mindai ta ambaan payau?”

<sup>30</sup> Ra Konili aana isaav ighe: “Wai, wariiz, aaz anunu igham tol ma vene imin aazne, ve nasunsun izi ruum tsiau. Malau mako ve naghita neer ee ivot. Nonoghiina tooni milmilia kat. I ilam iyooz ila naghog, ve isaav payau ighe: <sup>31</sup> ‘Konili, sunuun tsio, Maaron iloon wa. Ve uleen tau ughamgham pa yes mbolaana na, i maata ingalngali. \*

<sup>32</sup> Tauvene umbaan tamtamon siriv tila pa nugh Yoppa, ve tigham Simon tau eeza ite Petrus na ilam. I ilepleep tomania Simon ite tau neer to ghara-toon gabua pa ngai uuli na. Ruum tooni iyooz igharau nari.’

<sup>33</sup> Anela isaav payau tauvene, tauta rekia mon ve nambaan uraata tsiau tol tilat payo. Poia kat pa uloon alinag ve ulam. Yei nisov nilam nilup ghei ta sene ila Maaron maata nighe niloon saveen isov tau Neer Tiina isavia payo na. Aiyo, uvotia payei gha niloon.”

### *Maaron izavaan eez pa yes tau Yuda mako na*

<sup>34</sup> Petrus ipaburigin saveen tooni ighe: “Aa, ngarig gha ngar tsiau ighazoon. Onoon kat. Maaron ivool to tamtamon eta mako. I igham ngar raraate pa tamtamon tisov. \*

<sup>35</sup> I ighur loolo pa nughmarin tisov. Tauvene sei tau ighe ironon pani ve itaghon ngar tau iduduun ila maata, ene pale Maaron loolo poia pani. \*

<sup>36</sup> Onoon, vaaru poia tau isavia eez to itina Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon ve luuma tooni izaa toit, ene Maaron ighuru ilam to yei Israela imin maata. Eez tawe, ene uraat to Yesu Krisi. I Tiina to iit tasov. \*

<sup>37-38</sup> “Uraat tiina tau ivot irau taan isov to yei Israela na, yam aat aloon vaaru rigta wa. Saawe tau neer

\* **10:26:** Mbanj 14:15 \* **10:27-28:** Mbanj 15:8+; Ep 2:11+ \* **10:31:** Hib 6:10 \* **10:34:** Ro 2:10+

\* **10:35:** Ep 3:6; Kol 3:11 \* **10:36:** Ro 10:12; Ep 2:14; Kol 1:20

rughuzaanja Yoan ivovotia saveen pa tamtamon ighe tigham yaa, Yesu to Nasaret ipaburigin uraat tooni izi Galilaia. I, Maaron ileep tomania. I ighuru pa uraat tooni, ve izeeva pa Avuvu Patabuyaana, ve igham le tapiri tiina. Tauta Yesu ilaagh irau nugh naol, ve igham uraat popoia, ve igharaat tamtamon tisov tau Neer Saghata ivaghamun zi na. \*

<sup>39</sup> “Uraat naol isov tau i ighamu izi taan sirivu to Yudea ve Yerusalem na, yei mbanjoona nighit katini pa mata-mai. Tauta nivovotia saveenja, leso nipariaan tamtamon to tighur ila tooni. Uraat tooni tawe, tauta imin puughu pa tamtamon atezi yavyav pani, ve tiravu izala ai pambaroon gha imaat. \*

<sup>40</sup> Eemon mbon imin tol, ve Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh. Tauta ito-toi tauu ivot ighazoon ila tamtamon siriv matazi <sup>41</sup> Saawe tau iburig pa mateegh, i ila ivot to eval mako. Yei mon, ta i ivot tsiei gha nighita. Ve yena nilup ghei pa ghanghaniin. Pasaa, Maaron isiigh ghei pataghaan to nighita uraat tooni ve nipariaan saveenja. \*

<sup>42</sup> Ve ighur uraat payei to nivotia saveen pa tamtamon tauvene: I ighur Yesu to igabiiz tamtamon tisov, ve ighur atuya pazi. Yes tau matazi yaryaare, ve yes mateegha paam. \*

<sup>43</sup> Propet tisov tipariaan saveen tooni tige tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni na, ila i eeza, Maaron pale ireu sosor toozi ilale.” \*

### *Yes tau Yuda mako na tigham Avuvu Patabuyaana*

<sup>44</sup> Petrus ivovotia Maaron aliina pazi soone, ve Avuvu Patabuyaana izilam gha izeev tamtamon tisov tau tilonloon saveen na. <sup>45-46</sup> Yuda siriv tau tighur ila to Krisi na, yesja Petrus tilam. Tiloon yes tawe tisavsaav ila nugh nugh aliinazi ve tipapait Maaron eeza, le tisov tirur ve avozi

ikaak. Pasaa, Maaron irei Avuvu Patabuyaana pa yes tau Yuda mako na. \*

<sup>47</sup> Ra Petrus iburig ve isaav ighe: “Sei irau ingalsekin zeran tane pa ghamuun yaa? Mako. Pa yes tigham Avuvu Patabuyaana wa raraate imin iit.” \*

<sup>48</sup> Tauvene Petrus aavo iyaryaan pazi ighe yes aat tigham yaa ila Yesu Krisi eeza. Tigham yaa le isov, ra tinguruut Petrus gha yesja tileep rig ta sewe.

## 11

### *Petrus imuul izala Yerusalem ve ipaesia laghoon tooni (Mban 10:9-44)*

<sup>1</sup> Mbanjoona siriv tomania yes tonvetaz to Krisi tau tileep irau taan sirivu to Yudea na, tiloon tige yes tau Yuda mako na, tiloon Maaron saveen tooni gha tighur ila wa.

<sup>2</sup> Tauvene saawe tau Petrus imuul izala Yerusalem, yes tau tiyooz ariaan pa tutuun to Mose ve ravuun tamtamon warozi na, tiyau avozi pani. <sup>3</sup> Tighe: “Petrus, niloon tige yo ula uleep tomania yes tau Yuda mako na, ve yamna alup gham pa ghanghaniin. Puughu mindai ta yo ugham tauvene?”

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene Petrus ipaes pazi poi pa gabua naol tau ivot pani na, ighe:

<sup>5</sup> “Aloon. Yau naleep izi nugh Yoppa ve nasunsun, ve tandaghiin ee ivot payau. Matag izala le naghita gabua ee imin uuli tiina. Uuli tawe timbit maata paan, ve titughu ta sambam we ve izilam. Izi izi le iduduun ila naghog. <sup>6</sup> Nagig ilon ila uuli tawe loolo, ve naghita gabua maata maata. Ngai maata maata, ve gabua siriv tau tikakarau ila taan, ve man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na paam. <sup>7</sup> Ra naloon saveen ilam payau ighe: ‘Petrus, uburig, urav zi, ve ughan zi.’

<sup>8</sup> “Yau nayol aliina naghe: ‘Wai Tina, irau naghan zi mako. Pa gabua siriv tawe tingalaan ila matam mako,

\* **10:37-38:** Is 61:1 \* **10:39:** Mban 2:32, 5:30  
14:9+; 2Kor 5:10 \* **10:43:** Is 53:5; Ro 10:9; 1Yo 2:2, 12  
\* **10:47:** Mban 15:8+

\* **10:41:** Lu 24:36+ \* **10:42:** Mban 17:31; Ro  
\* **10:45-46:** Mk 16:17; Mban 2:4; Ga 3:14

ve tutuun ینگalsek pa ghaniin zi. Ta muun ve ilam, avog itut gabua eta tauvene mako.’ \*

9 “Ra saveen sambam ve izilam muul ighe: ‘Gabua tau Maaron ighamu ینگalaan wa, yo ughe saghati sov.’ \*

10 Gabua tana ivot payau irau pai tol le isov, ra tiyau gabua isov tawe imuul izala pa sambam.

11 “Saawe duduun tana, tamtamon tol to nugh Sisarea tau timbaan zi payau na, tilam tiyooz ila ruum tau nalepleep pani na, naagho.

12 Avuvu Patabuyaana isaav payau ighe naghama ngar naol sov, ve nala tomani zi gha yeja nila. Tauvene yeja tonvetaz liim ve ee tane, niburigha nila. Nilaagh nila nivot nugh Sisarea, ve malmalimai nilon nila Konili ruum tooni. 13 Ra i ipaes payei ighe i ighita anela ee ivot gha iyooz ila ruum tooni loolo, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Umbaan tamtamon siriv tila pa nugh Yoppa ve tigham Simon tau eeza ite Petrus na ilam. 14 I pale isavia lem savaaveen siriv tau pale imin eez payo to Maaron igham mulin ghom ve uleep poi. Ve yo mon mako. Tamtamon tisov tau tileep tomani ghom ila ruum tsio na paam, Maaron pale igham mulin zi.’

15 “I ipaesia gabua tana payau le isov, ra anag napaburigin saveen tsiau. Malau mako, Avuvu Patabuyaana izilam le izeev zi raraate imin tau papazoge igham pait ila saawe to Pentekos na. 16 Ra matag ینگal imuul ila pa Tiina toit aliina tau ighe: ‘Yoan irughuuz tamtamon pa yaa mon. Eemon yam tane, Maaron aat igham Avuvu Patabuyaana payam.’ \*

17 Aghita. Saawe tau iit taghur ila to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, Maaron irei Avuvu Patabuyaana pait. Ve aazne, i itaghon ngar raraate pa zeran tawe. Gabua tane ilam pa Maaron tauu.

Tauvene yau sei, ta irau napoon uraat tooni?” \*

18 Tiloon saveen tana, ra atezi izi, ve lezi saveen muul mako. Ve tipait Maaron eeza tigde: “Onoon kat, aazne, Maaron ighe igham poghania yes tau Yuda mako na paam. Tauta ipaburigin zi gha titoor ngar toozi ila pani. Leso tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni.” \*

*Eez tau lupuun to Krisi ivot imin tiina izi nugh Antiok*

19 Saawe tau tirav Stepanus imaat ve ilam, yes Yuda tighurghur patajani pa yes tau titaghon eez to Krisi. Tauta tighawaar mbiriis irau nugh nugh. Siriv tila pa taan sirivu to Ponisia, siriv tivot tila sisi Saiprus, ve siriv tila nugh Antiok. Saawe tau tilaghaagh, yes tivovotia Maaron aliina. Eemon tivotia pa tamtamon tisov mako. Tivotia pa yes Yuda mon. \*

20 Eemon tamtamon toozi siriv to sisi Saiprus ve taan sirivu to Sairini, yes tila pa nugh tiina Antiok, ve tivotia Tiina toit Yesu Krisi vaaru pa yes Griika tau tileep izi ta sewe. 21 Ve Maaron tapiri ighengheen tomani zi. Tauvene eval tiina to nugh Antiok titoor ngar toozi ila pa Tiina toit, ve tighur ila tooni. \*

22 Varuzi ilaan ila ivot Yerusalem, ve lupuun to Krisi tiloona, tauta timbaan Banabas ila nugh Antiok, lesa ighit zi. 23 Ila ivot toozi, ve ighita poia to Maaron tau ighen tomani zi na, le ighamu loolo poia kat. Ve ipalot zi ighe lolozi isaghav Tiina toit ve tikisi ariana taghon gha ila. 24 Banabas, i neer poia. Ngar to Avuvu Patabuyaana ivon ila loolo, ve ghuruun ila tooni iyaryaan kat. Saawe tana, eval tiina kat titoor ngar toozi ila pa Tiina toit Krisi ve timin le.

25 Tauvene Banabas ila nugh Tarsus to iil Saul. Ila ivot tooni, ra ighamu gha yesuru timuul tila pa Antiok. \*

\* 11:8: Wkp 11:1+ \* 11:9: Mk 7:14+; Ro 14:14, 20 \* 11:16: Mt 3:11; Mbanj 1:5 \* 11:17: Mbanj 10:47, 15:8+ \* 11:18: Ro 10:12, 15:9 \* 11:19: Mbanj 8:1, 4 \* 11:21: Mbanj 13:1, 14:26+ \* 11:25: Mbanj 9:27

<sup>26</sup>Ndaman dodoli ee, Banabas yesuru Saul tileep tomania lupuun to Krisi izi sewe, ve tipaghazonai eval tiina pa Krisi saveen tooni. Yes Antioka tau titaghon Krisi na, tauta tamtamon tipoi zi tigde 'Kristen' imin maata. \*

<sup>27</sup>Saawe tana, propet siriv tileep Yerusalem, ve tizila nugh Antiok.

<sup>28</sup>Tamtamon toozi ee, eeza Agabus. Maaron Avuvu ipaburigini ve ivotia Maaron aliiņa pazi ighe pitool tiina pale ivot irau taan isov. (Pitool tawe ivot indeen saawe tau Klodias imin kinik tiina to Rom ve ingin nugh.) \*

<sup>29</sup>Yes tau titaghon Yesu na, tiloon saveen tana, ve timbu saveen to tighur nimazi imin uleen yes tonvetaz to Krisi tau tileep izi Yudea we. Tighita saa gabua ta irau tigham pazi, ene tighuru ila mon. \*

<sup>30</sup>Tilup gabua le isov, ra tighuru ila to Banabas yesuru Saul, ve tighamu ila pa yes nginiņa tau tileep izi Yerusalem. \*

## 12

*Kinik Erod irav Yakobus imaat, ve ighur Petrus ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun*

<sup>1</sup>Saawe tana, kinik Erod iburig, ve ikis tamtamon siriv tau tileep ilon ila lupuun to Krisi na. Leso ighur yavyavuun pazi. <sup>2</sup>Ve isaav gha tigham Yakobus tau Yoan toogha na, ve tirav motin luua pa mbuzaagh gha imaat. \*

<sup>3</sup>I ighita ngar tau ighamu na, ene igham yes Yuda lolozi poia. Tauvene ikis Petrus paam. Gabua tana ivot indeen saawe to lupuun tiina to ghaniin mberet tau le yis mako na. <sup>4</sup>Tauvene Erod ikis Petrus, ve ighuru ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun. Ve ighuru ila zaaba sanjavul liim ve ee (16) nimazi to tingini. Zaaba tawe tivalagh zi timin ngun paan, ve ngun paan tana tivayoli zi pa uraat to nginiin Petrus. Tamtamon paan tileep ila ngun enaenja. Erod maata

ingal ighe saawe tau lupuun tiina to Pasova isov, mako igham Petrus, ve ipayooze pa savsaveen ila eval tiina matazi. <sup>5</sup>Tauvene tikis Petrus ileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Eemon lupuun to Krisi tisunsun ariaan tigde Maaron iuule. \*

*Anela ipas Petrus ivot pa ruum to yavyavuun*

<sup>6</sup>Tilepleep le mbon ee, Petrus ighengheen ila zaaba ru sosozi. I, tikauu pa sen ru. Ve zaaba siriv tiyozooz ila ataman aavo, ve tinginngin ruum to yavyavuun. Erod maata ingal ighe mbon tane le nughizau, mako igham Petrus ivot pa ruum to yavyavuun, ve ipayooze pa savsaveen.

<sup>7</sup>Malau mako ve anela to Maaron ivot le mbonari isul ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Anela ivaan Petrus, ve isaav pani ighe: "Ai, uburig rekia!" I isavsaav, ve sen tau tikau Petrus niima pani na, timazugh tizi.

<sup>8</sup>Anela isaav pani muul ighe: "Ugharaat ghom pa laghoon, ve ughur zuzuunja to aghem." Petrus igharaat ghi le isov, ra anela isaav pani muul ighe: "Utav ghom pa nonoghiinja tsio to ngoaan, ve utaghon ghau." <sup>9</sup>Tauvene Petrus itaghoni gha yesuru tila. Eemon igham ngar ighe ngar tau anela igham pani na, ene ivot pani onoon mako. Ighe pa ighita tandaghiin mon. <sup>10</sup>Yesuru tila tisaliv zaaba ngun ee, ve tila tisaliv ngun ite, ra tila tivot ataman ariaanja tau ighen ila pa muuri. Tilaagh naruini tila, ve ataman tauu ikaak sorok, ve yesuru malmalizi tivot tila. Tipul ruum to yavyavuun, ve titaghon eez tila rig, ra anela ipuli ve ila. \*

<sup>11</sup>Ra Petrus ngar tooni ivot, ve isaav pa tauu ighe: "Onoon kat, ngarig gha naghilaal: Maaron imbaan anela tooni ilam to ipas ghau ila Erod niima, ve ngar sasaghati naol tau yes Yuda tigde tigham payau."

\* **11:26:** 1Pe 4:16 \* **11:28:** Mban 21:10 \* **11:29:** Ro 15:26; 1Kor 16:1; Ga 2:10 \* **11:30:** Mban 12:25 \* **12:2:** Mt 4:21, 20:22+ \* **12:5:** Ro 15:30+; Ep 6:18 \* **12:10:** Mbo 34:7; Mban 5:19, 16:25+



12 Saawe tau Petrus ighilaal gabua tana, malmali ila pa ruum to Maria, tau Yoan Markus tiina na. Ruum tana, yes eval tila tilup zi ila loolo, ve tisun̄sun̄. 13 Petrus ila isen̄ ataman, ve besoon̄a livaa ee, eeza Roda, ila ighe ikaak ataman. 14 Eemon saawe tau ighilaal Petrus aliina, i loolo poia le poia kat. Tauta loolo iveegh pa kakoon̄ ataman, ve ilaan muul ilon̄ ila, ve ipaes pa eval tiina ighe: “Ale, Petrus tauu ta iyozyooz ila ataman aavo we!”

15 Yes tiyol aliina tigde: “Wai, ngar tsio ivaghamgham!”

Eemon i aavo iyaryaang ighe: “Mako, i tauu ta iyozyooz muuri we.”

Tauvene yes tisaav pani tigde: “Ewe aat an̄ela tooni taa?”

16 Petrus iyozyooz muuri, ve inoknok sen̄iin̄ ataman. Tauvene tila tikaak ataman, ve tighita le tirur pani. 17 Eemon i itatan niima pazi leso tineneen̄. Ra ipaes pazi pa eez tau Tiina toit Yesu ighamu ivot pa ruum to yavyavuun̄. Ipaes pazi le isov, ve isaav pazi ighe tila tipaes pa Yakobus\* ve ton̄vetaz siriv to Krisi pa gabua tau ivot pani na. Ra ipul zi, ve ila pa nugh ite.

18 Mbon̄ tana le nughizau, ve yes zaaba tirur ve tigham ngar naol pa ghaon̄ to Petrus. 19 Erod iloon̄ paesiin̄ tigde Petrus ileep ruum to yavyavuun̄ loolo muul mako. Tauvene isaav pa zaaba tooni ighe tila tiilo. Eemon tiilo le mako. Tauvene Erod ighason rarai yes tau tin̄gin̄ Petrus na. Ighason zi le mako, ra isaav gha tigham zi tila, ve tirav zi timaat.

\* 12:17: Yakobus tane, i Yesu taazi duduun̄. I ta ibood Rau to Yakobus (o Jems) tau igheen Baibol loolo na. † 12:20: Saveen̄ to Maaron isavia tamtamon naol tau ezazi Erod. Saawe tau Maria ipoop Yesu, Erod tau imin maata na, ighamgham pooz pa yes Israela. Tiwaat eeza tigde ‘Erod Tau Eeza Tiina.’ I ta irav yes geegeu to Betelem timatmaat. Erod tane, ta naatu eeza Erod Antipas. I ta irav n̄eer rughuzaan̄a Yoan imaat, ve ilup tomania Kaiapas gha Pontius Piladus, ve tirav Yesu imaat. Ngat tane isavia Erod Antipas naatu Erod Agripa. I ta irav Yakobus imaat, ve murei motmoot tighani. Erod Agripa naatu, eeza Erod Agripa tau imin ru pani. I ta murei tipayooz Paulus pa savsaveen̄ ila naagho. Sinain̄ tooni igheen ila Mbanjoona 25:13 ila imuul 26:32. \* 12:24: Mban̄ 6:7, 19:20; Kol 1:6 \* 12:25: Mban̄ 11:29, 12:12

Murei ra, Erod iburig, ipul taan sirivu to Yudea, ve izila nugh Sisarea, ve ileep rig ta sewe.

### *Maaron irav Erod imaat*

20 Saawe tana, Erod †

aate yavyav kat pa nugh tintiina ru, Tiro ve Sidon. Nugh ru tawe, monmon tighamgham aniin̄ ila nugh to Erod. Tauvene tilup zi, ve timbaan̄ tamtamon toozi siriv tila pa Erod, leso tigharaat saveen̄ pani. Tila tivot, ve malmalizi tila to Blastus tau in̄gin̄ kinik ruum tooni na, ve tigham loolo, leso iuul zi pa savsaveen̄. Ra tila to Erod tauu, ve yesna tigharaat saveen̄, leso tivalupu zi muul. Tisavsaav tomania le isov, ra i ighur saawe pazi to timuul tilam, ve isavia loolo pazi.

21 Tisaan̄ le saawe tana ivot, ra timuul tilam to Erod. I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiina tooni to kinik, ve mboole izala boor to gharatoon̄ saveen̄, ve ipaburigin saveen̄ tooni. 22 Yes tau tiloon̄ saveen̄ tooni na, tiboboob tigde: “Tamtamon eta to taan aliina tauvene mako. Ewe aat maaron taa!” 23 Tipapait Erod tauvene ila ila le an̄ela to Maaron iravu gha itap izi. Pasaa, imin ta Erod isaav pazi gha tipait Maaron, kanan̄ poia. Eemon mako. I iyok pa paitoon̄ toozi tawe. Tauta moroghoon̄ tiina ighamu, ve motmoot tighan loolo gha imaat.

24 Saawe tana, Maaron saveen̄ tooni ilanlaan toman tapiri tiina irau nugh nugh.\*

25 Banabas yesuru Saul tighur yambaar to yes Antioka ila yes Yerusalema nimazi le isov, ra tigham Yoan Markus gha yesna timuul tila pa Antiok.\*

## Laghoon tau Paulus ighamu imin maata

### 13

#### *Lupuun to Antiok tighur Banabas yesuru Saul pa uraat*

<sup>1</sup> Yes Antioka tau titaghon Krisi na, propet siriv tomania paduduunaana siriv tileep ilon ila lupuun toozi. Ezazi tauvene: Banabas, Simeon tau tiwaato tigde 'Gabgab', Lusius to Sairini, Manaen (i yesuru Erod tau igham pooz pa nugh na tumbuun eemon), ve Saul. <sup>2</sup> Saawe ee, tingun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin itaghon sunuun ngara. Tisuun ila le Avuvu Patabuyaana isaav pazi ighe: "Aghur Banabas yesuru Saul tivot, leso tigham uraat tau napoi zi pani na." \*

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene tingun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin ve tisun, ve tighur nimazi izala yesuru pavozi imin palotiin zi le isov, ra tighur zi tila. \*

#### *Saul yesuru Banabas tivotia vaaru poia izi sisi Saiprus*

<sup>4</sup> Ene eez tau Avuvu Patabuyaana ighur Banabas ve Saul pa uraat. Yesuru tila tivot nugh Selusia, ve tigham waan ta sewe, ve tiraav tila pa sisi Saiprus. <sup>5</sup> Tiloon nugh Salamis, ve tivovotia Maaron aliina pa yes Yuda ila rumei toozi. Yoan Markus ila tomani zi paam to iuul zi.

<sup>6</sup> Tilaagh taan tila tivot sisi ziige ite, ve tila peria nugh tiina Papos, le tizaa to mur tamazi ee ta sewe, eeza Bar-Yesu. I Yuda tamazi, ve i propet karom ee. \*

<sup>7</sup> Saawe naol, i ipakpaak Sergius Paulus tau inginjin sisi tawe. Sergius Paulus, i neer ngara ee, ve ighe le iloon Maaron aliina. Tauvene imbaan ila pa Banabas yesuru Saul ighe tilam tooni. <sup>8</sup> Bar-Yesu eeza ite Elimas. Eez tane, puughu tauvene: 'mur tamazi.' I itovtoova to itatan yesuru saveen toozi, ve ingarum Sergius Paulus loolo, leso ighur

ila to Krisi sov. <sup>9</sup> Eemon Avuvu Patabuyaana izeev Saul, tau tiwaat eeza ite Paulus na, ve maata denja pa mur tamazi tawe, <sup>10</sup> ve isaav ariaan pani ighe: "Ai, yo tane, neer saghati ee! Neer Saghati naatu yo! Yo ughurhur koi pa ngar duduuna naol isov, ve lolom ivon pa ngar sasaghati ve ngar karom naol! Neez o upul ngar tsio tau ukaukau tamtamon ngar toozi ve upapaghau zi pa eez duduuna to Maaron?" \*

<sup>11</sup> Aazne, yo pale ughit katin Maaron niima. I aat igham matam ikumkuum, ve irau ughita nugh muul mako. Ve pale uleep tauvene saawe malau rig!" Paulus isaav tauvene, ve rekia mon gabua imin naghavghavu tomania ndoroom ikau mur tamazi tana maata. Tauvene ivalaghlaagh, ve iliil tamtamon siriv to tiuule ighe tikis niima ve tipaduduuna pa eez. <sup>12</sup> Daaba to sisi tawe ighita gabua tau ivot na, le irur pa saveen to Tiina Yesu tapiri ve ngar tooni imbool. Tauvene ighur ila kat.

#### *Paulus yesuru Banabas tila nugh Antiok tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Pisidia*

<sup>13</sup> Paulus tomania zeetna tigham waan izi nugh Papos, ve tiraav tila tivool pa taan tiina. Ra tilaagh tila tivot nugh Perga tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Pampilia. Tileep ta sewe, ve Yoan Markus ipul zi, ve ighau imuul ila pa Yerusalem. \*

<sup>14</sup> Paulus yesuru Banabas tipul nugh Perga, ve tizala pa nugh Antiok tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Pisidia. Tilepleep ta sewe le saawe to umbom patabuyaana, ra tilon tila rumei to yes Yuda, ve mbolezi izi tomani zi pa sunuun. <sup>15</sup> Tamtamon siriv to lupuun tawe tiwaat saveen siriv tau igheen ila tutuun to Mose, ve saveen siriv to yes propet le isov, ra yes nginiina to lupuun tana tighason ila pa Paulus yesuru Banabas tigde: "Aiyo, yam tonvetaz ru, ighe lemim savaaveen

\* **13:2:** Mban 9:15; Ro 10:15; Ep 3:7+; 1Tim 2:7

\* **13:10:** Yo 8:44; 1Yo 3:8 \* **13:13:** Mban 13:5, 15:37+

\* **13:3:** Mban 6:6, 14:26 \* **13:6:** Mban 8:9+

siriv to apalot lupuun tane, o asaav.”  
\*

*Mos tau Paulus ivotia izi nugh Antiok*

<sup>16</sup> Paulus iburig iyooz, ve itatan niima pazi, leso tineneen ve tighur taliñazi pani. Ra ipaburigin saveen tooni ighe: “Yam zitamoot to Israel, ve yam siriv tau aroron pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar tooni na, aghur taliñamim payau poi. <sup>17</sup> Iit Israela, muun Maaron toit isiigh timbuunna timin i tauu le. Ve saawe tau tila tileep timin loom izi Isip, i igham zi timasa timin naol. Ra itotoi tapiri pa yes Isipa, ve igherev timbuunna gha tipul taan to yes Isipa ve tivot. \*

<sup>18</sup> Yes tileep izi nugh nginaana irau ndaman tamoot ru (40), ve monmon tizoor Maaron aliina ve tighamgham ngar tau irau i loolo mako na. Eemon i iyai ghi, ve ingin zi pa laghoon toozi. \*

<sup>19</sup> Yes tilaagh tila tivot taan sirivu to Kanaan, ra i ireu tamtamon to nugh tintiina liim ve ru, ve igham taan toozi imin yes Israela lezi motot. \*

<sup>20</sup> Uraat isov tana igham ndaman 450.

“Murei ra, Maaron ighur lezi daaba siriv. Leso tingin zi ve tighagharat saveen toozi. Ilam ilam le indeen saawe to propet Samuel, <sup>21</sup> ra tighason Maaron to igham lezi kinik eta. Tauvene i ighur Kis naatu Saul imin kinik pazi. Saul puughu tooni ivot ila to Benyamin. I ingin Israel irau ndaman tamoot ru (40). \*

<sup>22</sup> Eemon murei, ra Maaron izughuia izi, ve ighur David aana imin kinik. Maaron ipaesia David ngar tooni ighe:

‘David tau Yesi naatu na, yau naghita wa. Yeiru lolomai eemon. I aat itaghon dudunjai ngar tsiau pa gabua naol isov.’  
\*

<sup>23</sup> “Aazne, Maaron ighur neer ee imin Uleenja pa yes Israela itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni. I ivot ila sirj to David. Eeza Yesu. \*

<sup>24</sup> Yesu ipaburigin uraat tooni soone, ve neer rughuzaana Yoan imuun pani, ve ivovotia saveen pa yes Israela ighe tisov tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron, ve tigham yaa. \*

<sup>25</sup> Saawe igharau to Yoan ipasov uraat tooni, ra ighason tamtamon ighe: ‘Yam agham ngar aghe yau sei? Aghe yau Mesia tau asasanani na? Mako. Neer ee pale ilam murei payau. I iliiv ghau kat. Uraat sorok imin polaana waar pa zuzuuna to aaghe, ene yau poiag irau to naghama pani mako.’” \*

<sup>26</sup> Ra Paulus isaav pazi ighe: “Yam tonvetaz, yam tau Abaram paaghu tooni, ve yam siriv tau aroron pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar tooni na paam, aloon. Maaron aliina tau isavia eez tau i igham mulin tamtamon, ene inarui ghiit. \*

<sup>27-28</sup> Eemon eval tiina to Yerusalem tomania yes daaba toozi tighilaal Yesu mako. Onoon, umbom patabuyaana isov, yes tiwatwaat saveen to yes propet. Eemon tighilaal saveen tawe puughu mako. Yesu, i le puughu eta to imaata pani ne mako. Eemon saawe tau yes daaba titiir saveen tooni, tighita tige i igham sosor tiina, ve tighason Piladus to iravu imaata. Ngar tau tighamu, ene iduduun pa Maaron aliina tau muun yes propet tivotia. Saveen toozi tawe, aazne anoonja ivot wa. \*

<sup>29</sup> Saveen tau yes propet tiboode iza to Yesu na, yes Yuda titaghon suvinia le isov, ra tamtamon siriv tighamu izi pa ai pambaroon, ve tigham paata tila gha tighuru ilon ila maet puura tau tigharaata pataghaana imin naal pa mateegha. \*

\* **13:15:** Lu 4:16+ \* **13:17:** Igham 6:6, 12:51

\* **13:18:** Nam 14:33+; Mbo 95:10 \* **13:19:** Lo 7:1; Mbo 78:55 \* **13:21:** 1Sam 8:4, 10:17+ \* **13:22:** 1Sam 13:14 \* **13:23:** Mbo 132:11; Lu 1:32

\* **13:24:** Lu 3:3 \* **13:25:** Lu 3:16 \* **13:26:** Lu 24:47; Mban 2:39, 3:26 \* **13:27-28:** Mt 27:20+;

Lu 23:18+; Mban 3:14+ \* **13:29:** Lu 23:50, 24:44; Yo 19:36+

30-31 Eemon Maaron ipaburiginini pa mateegh, ve ileep saawe malau rig izi taan. \*

Saawe tana, i ila ivotvot to yes tau muun yesna tilaagh izi Galilaia ve tila tivot Yerusalem na. Zeran tawe, tauta aazne tivovotia saveen tooni pa eval tiina to iit Israela, ve tipariaan zi to tighur ila tooni. \*

32-33 Yei nilam to nivotia vaaru poia tane payam: Maaron ipaburigin Yesu pa mateegh wa. Tauvene saveen tau muun i imbua tomania timbuunna na, tauta aazne anoonja ivot pa iit tau paaghu toozi ne! Saveenja igheen ila mboun to sunuun tau imin ru. Ighe:

‘Yau natug yo.

Yo tamam ta yau.

Aazne, yau naghur ghom pa uraat.’ † \*

34 “Tauvene Yesu, Maaron ipaburiginini pa mateegh wa. Ve i irau imuul izila naal gha imbuuz ne mako. Saveenja igheen tauvene:

‘Yau nambu saveen ariaan tomani gham naghe yau aat naghim lemim gabua popoia ve patabuyaana imin muun naghim pa David na.’ \*

35 Ve saveen ziiri ite isaav ighe:

‘Yo irau upul besoonja tsio patabuyaana imbuuz ila naal loolo ne mako.’ \*

36 “Iit tawatagh: Saawe tau kinik David ileep izi taan, i ibesbees pa Maaron itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Ve saawe tau imaat, titavia tomania timna, ve paata imbuuz ila naal loolo. \*

37 Eemon neer tau Maaron ipaburiginini pa mateegh na, paata imbuuz mako.

38-39 “Tauvene yam tonvetaz, aloonj! Yei nivotia saveen payam leso awatagh kat tauvene: Tutuun to

Mose, ene irau ipas ghiit kat pa patanani to sosor toit ne mako. Eemon ila Yesu uraat tooni, Maaron ireu sosor toit kat. Tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila to Yesu na, i aat ipas zi pa saghati tapiri, ve ireu sosor toozi isov ilale, leso tiduduun ila Maaron maata. \*

40 “Tauvene yam ayamaan gham. Uleenja tau Maaron imbaano pait ne, azori sov. Pa ighe agham tauvene, ene aat gabua tau yes propet tisavia na ivot payam. Saveenja igheen tauvene:

41 ‘Yam tamtamon to veleghiin Maaron, aloonj!

Patanani tau naghe naghuru iza tsiam pa saawe tane, ene aat maata ite.

Yam pale aghita, ve arur pani le ngar tsiam imbool, ve alalemim.

Ighe gabua tauvene ivot pa tamtamon siriv ve aloonj vaaru mon, ene irau aghur ila mako.’ ” \*

42 Paulus isavsaav le isov, ra yesuru Banabas tipul rumei tana, ve tivot tila muuri. Tamtamon to lupuun tana tiburig, ve tighason zi ariaan tigde umbom patabuyaana ite ighe ivot, mako yesuru timuul tilam, ve tila saveen tana loolo muul.

43 Lupuun toozi isov gha tamtamon tighawaar, ve eval tiina titaghon Banabas yesuru Paulus gha yesna tila. Siriv, yes Yuda duduun. Ve siriv, ene yes tau titoor zi timin Yuda ve titaghon eez to Maaron. Yesuru tisavsaav tomani zi, ve tipalot zi tigde lolozi isaghav Maaron ve tiyooz tunja ila poia tooni. \*

44 Tilepleep le umbom patabuyaana ivot muul, ra tamtamon tisov to nugh tana tila tilup zi pa lonjaan saveen to

\* **13:30-31:** Yesu iburig pa mateegh, ve ileep mbonj tamoot ru izi taan, ra imuul izala pa sambam. Maaron saveen tooni isavia saawe sanjavul tau Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni. \*

**13:30-31:** Mt 28:6; Mbanj 1:3 † **13:32-33:** Yes Israela matazi ingal tigde saawe tau tighur tamtamon eta imin kinik pazi, Maaron ighamu imin i naatu. Tauvene saveen ziiri tane, puughu tauvene: Saawe tau Yesu iburig pa mateegh, Taama Maaron ighuru imin kinik. \*

**13:32-33:** Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Hib 5:5 \* **13:34:** 2Sam 7:8-16; Is 55:3 \* **13:35:** Mbo 16:10 \* **13:36:** Mbanj 2:29 \* **13:38-39:** Mbanj 2:38; Ro 3:28; Ga 2:16; 1Yo 2:2 \*

**13:41:** Hab 1:5 \* **13:43:** Mbanj 11:23, 14:22

Tiina toit. <sup>45</sup> Yes Yuda tighita eval tiina kat timeke tila tigde tiloon Paulus yesuru Banabas saveen toozi. Tauta nunaan tiina ivot pazi, ve tiburig gha yesna Paulus tivazorai zi, ve tisik saveen veleghiin naol pani. \*

<sup>46</sup> Eemon Paulus yesuru Banabas tiroi mako. Tiyoos ariiaan, ve tisaav ghazoon pa pazi tigde: “Maaron ighe ipamuun gham pa saveen tooni. Eemon yam azori. Ngar tau aghamu na, ene imin agabiiz taumim aghe yam aat irau to agham lepoogh to mataan yaryaare ne mako. Tauvene aazne ve ila, yei aat nipul gham aleplemim, ve nila pa yes tau Yuda mako na. \*

<sup>47</sup> Pasaa, Neer Tiina aavo iyaryaan payei ighe:

‘Yau naghur ghom umin ghazoon pa yes nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na.

Naghe ulandoov saveen tsiau ila pa tamtamon irau taan ziige ta naol ne, lesa tiwatagh eez to naghm mulin zi.’ ” \*

<sup>48</sup> Yes tau Yuda mako na, tiloon saveen tane, le lolozu poia kat ve tipait Maaron pa saveen tooni tau tiloon na. Ve tamtamon tisov tau Maaron isiigh zi to tigham lepoogh to mataan yaryaare na, yes tighur ila. \*

<sup>49</sup> Tauvene Maaron saveen tooni ilaan toman tapiri irau taan sirivu tawe. <sup>50</sup> Eemon yes Yuda tingarum yes daaba to nugh tana tomania zilivaa siriv tau ezazi tintiina ve titaghon yes Yuda pa sunuun toozi na lolozu. Tauvene yes daaba ve zilivaa tawe anazi tipazaagh eval tiina, ve tighur patanani pa yesuru, ve tinaan zi tighau pa nugh toozi. \*

<sup>51</sup> Saawe tau yesuru tipul nugh Antiok, tighatuun aghezi gha ngaupup to nugh tana izi. Lesa imin ilaal pazi pa sosor toozi. Ra tilaagh tila tivot nugh Ikonium. \*

<sup>52</sup> Ve yes Antioka tau titaghon Yesu na, Avuvu Patabuyaana izeev zi tisov, ve tileep toman lolozu poia kat. \*

## 14

*Paulus yesuru Banabas tivotia Maaron aliina izi nugh Ikonium*

<sup>1</sup> Paulus yesuru Banabas tila tivot nugh Ikonium, ve titaghon ngar tau tighamu izi Antiok na. Yesuru tilon tila lupuun niia to yes Yuda, ve tivotia mos pazi. Saveen to yesuru ingal eval tiina lolozu, le titoor ngar toozi ve tighur ila to Yesu. Yes Yuda, ve yes Griika paam.

<sup>2</sup> Eemon yes Yuda tau tighur ila to Krisi mako, tingarum yes tau Yuda mako na lolozu, le titoor ngar toozi muul, ve tighur koi pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi. <sup>3</sup> Tauvene Paulus gha Banabas tileep malau izi ta sewe. Yesuru tiroi mako. Tinumeer Maaron, ve tiyoos ariiaan pa votiaan Tiina toit vaaru. Ve i tauu ipalot zi, ve igham gabua ngeretazi naol tivot ila yesuru nimazi. Lesa itotoi ighe i ileep tomani zi pa uraat toozi, ve tamtamon tighur ila saveen tau tisasavia pa poia tooni. \*

<sup>4</sup> Tamtamon to nugh tawe tighita yesuru uraat toozi, le tivalagh tauzi timin ru. Siriv titaghon yes Yuda, ve siriv tila tivoool to mbanjoona ru tana. \*

<sup>5</sup> Ra Yuda siriv, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam, tomania daaba toozi, tilup ngar toozi imin eemon, ve timbu saveen tigde tighur patanani pazi ila eval tiina matazi, ve tirav zi pa maet. \*

<sup>6</sup> Eemon yesuru tiloon saveen to gabua tau tigde tigham pazi na. Tauvene tighau tila pa taan sirivu to Likonia, ve tileep izi nugh Listara ve nugh Derbe, ve nugh geegeu siriv tau tighen tigharau. \*

<sup>7</sup> Yesuru tileep izi ta sewe, ve tivotia vaaru poia pazi.

\* **13:45:** 1Tes 2:15+ \* **13:46:** Mt 21:41; Mbanj 18:6; Ro 1:16 \* **13:47:** Is 42:6, 49:6; Lu 2:32

\* **13:48:** Ro 8:29+ \* **13:50:** 2Tim 3:11 \* **13:51:** Mt 10:14 \* **13:52:** Mbanj 16:34; Ro 14:17; 1Pe 1:8 \* **14:3:** Mk 16:20; Mbanj 5:12; 2Kor 12:12 \* **14:4:** Lu 12:51+; Mbanj 28:25 \* **14:5:** 2Tim 3:11

\* **14:6:** Mt 10:23

*Paulus igharaat narape ee izi nugh Listara*

<sup>8</sup> Neer narape ee ileep izi nugh Listara. Saawe tau tiina ipooa, aaghe isaghat ve izi. Tauta muun ve ilam, irau ilaagh mako. <sup>9</sup> Paulus isavsaav, ve neer tawe ighurghur taliina pa saveen tooni. Paulus imarari, ve ighi-laalo ighe ghuruun ila tooni irau to Maaron ighamu tiini poia. \*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene isaav pani toman aliina tiina ighe: “Ai, uburig uyooz.” Ve neer tana rekia mon iburig ve ilaagh.

*Yes Likonia tigham ngar tigde Paulus gha Banabas, ene yes zimaronja toozi*

<sup>11</sup> Eval tiina tighita Paulus igham gabua ngereeta tana, le tiboob ila tauzi alinjazi Likonia tigde: “Wai, aazne, maaron toit ru, tauta titoor zi timin tamtamon, ve tizilam toit.” \*

<sup>12</sup> Ra tiwaat Banabas tigde i Zeus, ve tiwaat Paulus tigde i Ermes. Pasaa, yes tighita Paulus imunmuun pa savsaveen. \*

<sup>13</sup> Rumei to maaron toozi Zeus iyozyooz igharau ataman to didiin ariaana tau ilivutin nugh tawe. Tauvene neer to watoonrau tau injin rumei tawe, yesja eval tiina tigham makau siriv, ve tipabood zi pa manman, ra tila pa ataman tana, tigde tirav makau tawe timin watoonrau pa yesuru.

<sup>14</sup> Tipaesia ngar tau tigde tighamu na pa yesuru le ireu lolozi. Tauvene tirangat nonoghiina toozi, ve tilaan tilonj tila eval tiina tawe lolozi, <sup>15</sup> ve tiboob tigde: “Wai, zeran tsiei, agham vene sov! Yeiru tamtamon to taan raraate imin yam. Yei nilam to nivotia vaaru poia payam. Aloonj. Maaron tsiam tau abesbees pazi na, irau tigham anoonja eta mako. Aghur murimim pazi, ve apul zi tileplez. Ve aghur ila to Maaron tau ileep maata yaryaare irau saawe. Pa i ta ighur

sambam, taan, ve te, tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tighen ila na. \*

<sup>16</sup> Muun, saawe to timbuunja ve ilam, i ipul nugh nugh titaghon tauzi ngar toozi. \*

<sup>17</sup> Eemon Maaron tauu, i iyoonj pait mako. Saawe isov, i ighamgham poghani ghiit, lesa tawatagh taghe i ilepleep. I ighamgham lemim uman tau itap sambam ve izilam, ve ighamgham mariri ivotvot. Lesa lemim aniinj katini, ve lolomim poia.” \*

<sup>18</sup> Yesuru tisavia saveen tane imin ngalsekiinj eval tiina tawe. Pasaa, ngar toozi iyaryaanj tigde le tigham watoonrau eta pa yesuru.

<sup>19</sup> Yesuru tilepleep izi ta sewe, ve Yuda siriv to Ikonium ve Antiok tilam ve tinjarum eval tiina lolozi. Tauvene titoor ngar toozi, ve tighur koi pa Paulus, ve tiburig tiravu pa maet. Ra tisasaara ivot ila nugh ziige, ve tipuli izi. Pasaa, tigde pa imaata wa. \*

<sup>20</sup> Eemon zeetja siriv tau titaghon Yesu na, tila tiyooz livutini, ve i iburig, ve yesja timuul tilonj tila pa nughei. Mbonj le nughizau, ra yesuru Banabas tiburig, ve tila pa nugh Derbe.

*Paulus ve Banabas timuul tila pa nugh Antiok tau igheen taan sirivu to Siria*

<sup>21</sup> Paulus yesuru Banabas tila tivot nugh Derbe, ve tivotia vaaru poia izi ta sewe, le tamtamon katini timin Yesu zineera ve titaghon ngar tooni. Ra tipamuul laghoonj toozi, ve timuul tila pa nugh Listara, tila Ikonium, ve tila tivot nugh Antiok to Pisidia.

<sup>22</sup> Yesuru tipapalot Yesu zineera, ve avozi iyaryaanj pazi tigde tikis ghuruun ila toozi tunja. Ve tisavsaav pazi tigde: “Iit aat tabaad patanjani naol, o tataghon pooz to Maaron ve talon tala nugh tooni sambam.” \*

\* **14:9:** Mt 9:28+ \* **14:11:** Mbanj 28:6 \* **14:12:** Yes Grika lezi maaron katini. Yes tighur ila tauvene: Zeus, i maaron tau eeza tiina kat ilivij zimaronja toozi tisov. Ve Ermes, i maaron ite tau igham Zeus aavo, ve ivotia aliina pa tamtamon. \* **14:15:** Gnp 1:1+; Mbanj 10:26; 1Kor 8:4 \* **14:16:** Mbanj 17:30 \* **14:17:** Mbo 147:8; Mt 5:45; Mbanj 17:27 \* **14:19:** 2Kor 4:9, 11:25; Ga 6:17; 2Tim 3:11 \* **14:22:** Mt 7:14, 16:24; 1Tes 3:3+; 2Tim 3:12

<sup>23</sup> Yesuru tighur tamtamon siriv timin nginiina pa lupuun to Krisi irau nugh nugh. Saawe tau tighur zi, tingun tauzi pa ghaniin aniiñ ve tisuñ, mako tighur zi tila Tiina Yesu tau tighur ila tooni na niima, lesu ingin zi. \*

<sup>24</sup> Ra yesuru tilaagh timbut taan sirivu to Pisidia, ve tila peria taan sirivu to Pampilia. <sup>25</sup> Tivotia Maaron aliina izi nugh Perga, ve malmalizi tizila nugh Atalia. <sup>26</sup> Yesuru tigham waan ta sewe, ve tiraav timuul tila pa Antiok tau igheen izi taan sirivu to Siria. Pasaa, saawe tau tige tipaburigin laghoon toozi, yes tonvetaz to Krisi tau tileep izi ta sewe, tauta tighur yesuru tila Maaron niima, lesu ighur poia tooni izaa toozi ve ipalot zi pa uraat. Tauvene saawe tau tipasov uraat tana, mako yesuru timuul tila pa ghitoon zi. \*

<sup>27</sup> Yesuru tila tivot Antiok, ra tipoi lupuun to Krisi tilam tilup zi, ve tipaes pazi pa uraat naol isov tau Maaron igham zi tivot ila nimazi. Ve tipaes pazi tige Maaron igharaat eez pa yes tau Yuda mako na, tauta tighur ila to Yesu wa. <sup>28</sup> Ra yesuru tileep malau rig tomania zetazna izi Antiok.

## 15

*Yuda siriv tige Yesu zineera tau Yuda mako na aat titaghon tutuun to Mose*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, Yuda siriv tau tighur ila to Yesu na tileep Yudea, ve tila pa nugh Antiok, ve tisaav pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi tige: “Aloon. Yam tau Yuda mako na, aat tirav waromim itaghon tutuun to Mose. Ige mako, ene aat Maaron irau igham mulin gham mako.” \*

<sup>2</sup> Paulus yesuru Banabas tiloon saveen toozi, le ireu lolozi. Tauvene yesna zeran tawe tivazorai zi. Tisavsav le mako, ra timbu saveen tige timbaan Paulus yesuru Banabas tomania zetazna siriv to Antiok

tizala Yerusalem. Lesu tighita yes mbanjoona siriv tomania yes nginiina ta sewe, ve tigharaat saveen tane.

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene lupuun to Krisi tigharaat eez pazi, ve tighur zi tila. Tilaghlaagh taghon eez tau imbut taan sirivu to Ponisia ve Samaria, ve tipaes pa tonvetaz to Krisi taghon nugh nugh tige: Yes tau Yuda mako na, katini titoor ngar toozi ve tighur ila to Yesu wa. Zetazna tiloon paesiin toozi, le igham zi lolozi poia kat. <sup>4</sup> Tila tivot Yerusalem, ve lupuun to Krisi tomania nginiina toozi ve yes mbanjoona tigham zi toman lolozi poia. Ra Paulus yesuru Banabas tipaes pazi pa uraat naol isov tau Maaron igham zi tivot ila nimazi.

<sup>5</sup> Eemon zeran tutuuna siriv tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tiloon saveen toozi, ve tiburig gha tisaav tige: “Yes tau Yuda mako na, isaav ighe tighur ila to Yesu, iit aat tarav warozi ve tapariaan zi to titaghon tutuun to Mose, o poia.”

*Lupuun tiina ivot izi Yerusalem, ve tivasavo zi pa yes tau Yuda mako na*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene yes mbanjoona ve nginiina tilup zi, ve titiir saveen to zeran tutuuna tawe. <sup>7</sup> Tivasavo zi ila ila, ra Petrus aana iburig ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam tonvetaz, yam awatagh. Muun, Maaron isiigh ghau ila sosomim, ve imbaan ghau nala to yes tau Yuda mako na. Tauta tiloon vaaru poia ila yau avog, ve tighur ila. \*

<sup>8</sup> Maaron iwatagh iit tamtamon loloon. Tauta igham Avuvu Patabuyaan pazi raraate imin papazoge igham pait. Lesu igham ghiit taghilaal taghe i lolo pazi ve ighe igham zi timin i le paam. <sup>9</sup> I igham ngar ite ite mako. Itaghon ngar raraate mon pa iit, ve yes paam. Pasaa, i igham lolozi ingalaan itaghon ghuruun ila toozi. \*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene puughu mindai ta aazne yam agha atoov Maaron ve azoor ngar tooni? Ige aghur patanani izaa

\* **14:23:** Mbanj 6:6, 13:1+; Tit 1:5    \* **14:26:** Mbanj 13:1+    \* **15:1:** Gnp 17:10-14    \* **15:7:** Mbanj 10:9-44    \* **15:9:** Mbanj 10:43+; Ro 10:9+

to yes tau Yuda mako ve titaghon Yesu, ene pale agham Maaron aate yavyav. Aghita. Saawe to timbuunja ve ilam aazne, iit Yuda irau tataghon dudunjai Mose tutuun tooni ne mako. Pasaa, ene ipatajan. \*

<sup>11</sup> Yam awatagh: Iit taghur ila taghe: Poia to Tiina toit Yesu, tauta imin eez pait to Maaron igham mulin ghiit. Ve i ighur eez raraate mon pazi paam. Eez ite paam mako.” \*

<sup>12</sup> Petrus isavsaav le isov, ve eval tiina to lupuun tana tineneen mon. Ra tighur taliñazi pa Banabas yesuru Paulus, ve anazi tipaesia gabua ngeretazi ve uraat tintiina tau Maaron igham zi tivot ila nimazi na, saawe tau tileep ila yes tau Yuda mako na sosozi.

<sup>13</sup> Tisavsaav le isov, ra Yakobus aana iburig, ve isaav pa eval tiina ighe: “Yam tonvetaz, aghur taliñamim, pa anag naghe nasaav. <sup>14</sup> Maaron ighe iyau tamtamon to nugh nugh timin le, lesa igham eeza ivot imin tiina. Ngarig gha Simon ipaesia saawe imin maata tau Maaron igham tamtamon siriv tau Yuda mako na timin le. <sup>15</sup> Ve yes propet tisavia ngar raraate mon. Pasaa, Maaron aliinja siriv tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

<sup>16</sup> ‘Aazne, saghatiinj tiina ivot pa ziiri waaro to David ve ivaghamun zi.

Yes timin ruum tau tireu mbiri-saini.

Eemon murei, yau aat nauul zi, lesa tiyooz ariaan ve tigham pooz muul. \*

<sup>17</sup> Ve tamtamon siriv to nugh nugh tauvene paam. Yau aat napaburigin yes tau nasiigh zi timin leg na, lesa tizuari zi to tiwatagh katin ghau.

<sup>18</sup> Saveen tane, ene Maaron aliinja. I tauu ivotia alok wa.’ ” \*

<sup>19</sup> Ra Yakobus iseen saveen tooni muul ighe: “Yau naghita naghe yes tau Yuda mako, ve aazne titoor ngar

toozi gha tighur ila to Maaron na, iit irau tagham patanjani pazi mako.

<sup>20</sup> Tauvene iit aat tabood lezi rau eta, ve tasaav ghazoonja pazi pa saa tutuun tau pale titaghon zi. Tutuun tauvene: Aniin tau tipakur maaron karomnja pani, ene yes tighani sov. Pa aninj tauvene pale igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Ve tighur boog sov. Ve tighun gabua sinjizi sov. Ve tighan gabua mizazi tau sinj ighengheen ila na sov. \*

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene yes aat titaghon tutuun tane. Lesa tireu yes Yuda lolozu sov. Pa muun ve ilam, tivovotia tutuun to Mose irau nugh nugh. Ve umbom patabuyaan isov, tiwatwaat tutuun tawe ila yes Yuda rumei toozi lolozu.”

*Rau tau tiboode pa yes tau Yuda mako na*

<sup>22</sup> Yes mbanjoona tomania yes nginiinja ve zetazja tisov tau tileep ilon ila lupuun to Krisi na, tiloon Yakobus saveen tooni, ve tighita tigha poia to titaghon. Tauvene tighur tamtamon toozi ru tau timunmuun pa lupuun toozi na, Yudas tau eeza ite Barsabas, ve Silas. Lesa tigham naghozi, ve yesja Paulus gha Banabas tila pa Antiok. <sup>23</sup> Ve tibood saveen tawe ila rau, ve tighuru ila toozi, lesa tikisi ve tila tomania. Rau toozi isaav tauvene:

“Yei mbanjoona ve nginiinja, nibood rau tane ilat pa yam tonvetaz to Krisi tau Yuda mako na, tau aleep izi Antiok, ve taan sirivu to Siria ve Silisia na. Yam tonvetaz, aaz poia tsiei ilat pa yam asov.

<sup>24</sup> “Yei niloon tigha tamtamon tsiei siriv tilat, ve tisavia saveen siriv tau igham lolomim ipatajan ve agham ngar naol. Eemon yei nimbaan zeran tawe mako. Yes titaghon tauzi ngar toozi ve tilat. <sup>25</sup> Tauvene yei nilup ghei, ve nivasavo ghei pa patanjani tane le nivot pa ngar eemon. Tauta nighur tamtamon tsiei siriv tigham naghomai, ve nimbaan zi

\* **15:10:** Lu 11:46; Ga 3:10 \* **15:11:** Ro 3:24, 28; Ga 2:16; Ep 2:5+; Tit 3:4 \* **15:16:** Amos 9:11+

\* **15:18:** Is 45:21 \* **15:20:** Gnp 9:4; Igham 20:3+; 1Kor 6:18, 8:7, 10:14+; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:3; 1Tes 4:3



tilat. Ve Banabas yesuru Paulus, tamtamon toit ru tau lolomai igheen toozi kat na, tilat tomani zi paam. <sup>26</sup> Yesuru tiroi mako, ve tirei tauzi pa uraat to votiaan Tiina toit Yesu Krisi vaaru. <sup>27</sup> Tauvene yei nighur rau tane ila to Yudas gha Silas ve nimbaan zi tilat. Ve yesuru pale tipaesia alinamai ila avozi paam. <sup>28</sup> Avuvu Patabuyaana igham pooz payei le nighita nighe irau nighur tutuun naol payam mako. Pa aat igham patajani payam. Tauvene yei aat nisavia gabua tintiina mon tau nighe ataghon zi. <sup>29</sup> Aniin tau tipakur maaron karomja pani na, aghani sov. Ve aghun gabua sinji sov. Ve aghur boog sov. Ve aghan gabua mizazi tau sin ighengheen ila na sov. Isaav ighe aleep soghan pa ngar tauvene, ene aat ataghon ngar poia. Saveen tsiei ilam imuul ta sene. Yam aleep toman lolomim poia.” \*

*Yes Antioka lolozu poia pa rau to yes mbanjoona*

<sup>30</sup> Yes paan tau timbaan zi na, tila tivot Antiok, ra tipoi Krisi zinjeera tilam tilup zi, ve tighur rau tana ila toozi. <sup>31</sup> Yes Antioka tiwaato, ve tiloon saveen palotiin tau igheen ila rau loolo na, le lolozu poia kat. <sup>32</sup> Yudas gha Silas, yesuru propet paam. Tauvene tisavia saveen popoia naol pa yes Antioka to tipalot ghuruun ila toozi. Leso tiyooz ariiaan. <sup>33-34</sup> Yesuru tileep tomani zi malau rig, ra yes Antioka tighur zi tila toman lolozu poia, ve timuul tila pa zetazna tau timbaan zi tilam. \*

<sup>35</sup> Paulus yesuru Banabas tileep malau rig izi Antiok. Ve yesna zeran siriv tivovotia saveen to Tiina toit pa tamtamon, ve tipaghazonai zi pani.

## **Laghoon tau Paulus ighamu imin ru**

*Paulus ve Banabas tivapuli zi*

\* **15:29:** Syg 2:14, 20 \* **15:33-34:** Baibol munjanazi siriv lezi saveen siriv paam tau igheen ila ziiri tane. Saveen tauvene: “Eemon Silas igham ngar ighe poia to ileep tomani zi rig muul. Tauvene izi ileep ve Yudas zigani imuul izala pa Yerusalem.” \* **15:37:** Mbanj 13:5 \* **15:38:** Mbanj 13:13; 2Tim 4:11 \* **16:1:** 1Kor 4:17, 16:10; Pil 2:19+ \* **16:3:** 1Kor 9:20

<sup>36</sup> Saawe siriv ilam ila, ra Paulus isaav pa Banabas ighe: “Aiyu, ituru tataghon agheen niia muul, ve tataghon nugh tau tavotia saveen to Tiina toit Yesu pazi na. Ve tagig yes tonvetaz ve taghita lepoogh toozi mindai.” <sup>37</sup> Saawe tana, Banabas ighe igham Yoan Markus gha yesna tila. \* <sup>38</sup> Eemon Paulus loolo pa Markus ilaagh tomani zi muul mako. Pasaa muun, saawe tau tilaagh pa uraat to votiaan vaaru poia, Yoan Markus ila tomani zi paam. Eemon i ipul zi tileep izi Pampilia, ve ighau pazi, ve yesna tilaagh pa uraat muul mako. \*

<sup>39</sup> Yesuru tivazorai zi ila ila le tivapuli zi. Tauvene Banabas igham Yoan Markus, gha yesuru tigham waan, ve tiraav tila pa sisi Saiprus. <sup>40</sup> Ve Paulus igham Silas ighe yesuru tilaagh. Tauvene yes tonvetaz to Krisi tighur yesuru tila Tiina toit niima, ve tisun Maaron to ighur poia tooni iza toozi. <sup>41</sup> Ra Paulus yesuru Silas tiburig gha tilaagh irau taan sirivu to Siria ve Silisia, ve Paulus ipalot lupuun to Krisi irau nugh nugh izi ta sewe.

## **16**

*Paulus igham Timoti lesu yesna tilaagh*

<sup>1</sup> Paulus yesuru Silas tila tivot nugh Derbe, ra tisakia tila pa nugh Listara. Nugh tawe, neer ee tau itaghon Yesu ilepleep, eeza Timoti. Tiina, i Yuda tinazi tau ighur ila to Yesu. Ve taama, i Grik tamazi. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yes tonvetaz to Krisi tau tileep nugh Listara ve nugh Ikonium na, tisov tipait Timoti vaaru tige i neer poia.

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene Paulus ighe ighamu, lesu yesna tilaagh pa uraat. Eemon Yuda katini tau tileep ta sewe, tiwatagh tige Timoti taama, i Grik tamazi. Tauvene Paulus irav Timoti waaro. Leso yes Yuda tiyau avozi pani sov. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ra Paulus gha Silas, ve Timoti tipaburigin laghoonj toozi muul, ve tilaagh irau nugh nugh, ve tipaesia yes mbanjoona ve nginiina tau tileep izi Yerusalem na alinjazi pazi. Leso tiwatagh saa ngar tau daaba tawe tighuru pa yes tau Yuda mako na to titaghoni. \*

<sup>5</sup> Saveenj toozi ipalot lupuunj to Krisi irau nugh nugh le ghuruunj ila toozi iyaryaanj le iyaryaanj kat. Ve saawe isov tamtamon paghpaaghu tilonjonj tila tomani zi. Tauta lupuunj to Krisi tivot timin tintiina irau nugh nugh.

*Maaron ipoi Paulus ighe ila ivotia vaaru poia izi Masedonia*

<sup>6</sup> Paulus tomania zeetja tilaagh timbut taan sirivu to Galesia ve Piri-gia. Eemon tila pa taan sirivu to Asia mako. Pasaa, Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipoon zi ighe tivotia Maaron aliinja ta sewe sov. <sup>7</sup> Tilaagh tila tivot taan to Misia ziige, ve tighe tivool pa taan sirivu to Bitinia. Eemon Yesu Avuvu \*

iyok pazi to tila nugh tawe mako. <sup>8</sup> Tauvene tilaagh timbut taan sirivu to Misia, ve tizila tivot nugh Troas tau igheen izi nari.

<sup>9</sup> Ve mbonj, tandaghiinj ee ivot pa Paulus. I ighita neer ee to Masedonia iyozyooz, ve ipoipoi ighe: "Paulus, uraav ulam uvol pa Masedonia, leso uul ghei." <sup>10</sup> Paulus ighita tandaghiinj tana le isov, ve rekia mon yena niburig, ve niil eez to nila nivool pa taan sirivu to Masedonia. † Pasaa, nighilaal gabua tau ivot na nighe: Ene Maaron tauu ipoi ghei to nivotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon ta sewe.

*Paulus tomania zeetja tila tivot nugh Pilipai*

\* **16:4:** Mbanj 15:28+ \* **16:7:** Saveenj ziiri katini tisavia Maaron Avuvu Patabuyaanj. Eemon saveenj ziiri tane iwaat Avuvu Patabuyaanj ighe 'Yesu Avuvu'. † **16:10:** Saveenj 'yena' itotoi ighe saawe tau Paulus tomania zeetja tileep izi Troas, Lukas ila tomani zi ve yesja tila. Masedonia, ene igheen taan sirivu to Yurop ziige. Tauvene saawe tau Paulus ila ivotia Maaron aliinja pazi, ene saawe imin maata tau mbanjoona to Krisi tivotia vaaru poia izi Yurop. ‡ **16:12:** Nugh Pilipai igheen izi taan to yes Grika, eemon titaghon yes Roma gabuazi ve tutuunj toozi. Ve zaaba munjanazi katini to Rom tau tisov pa uraat na tizi tileep ta sewe. \* **16:14:** Lu 24:45; Yo 6:44; Mbanj 13:48 \* **16:15:** Mbanj 16:33, 18:8; 1Kor 1:16

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene yei nizaa waanj izi Troas, ve nighau duduunj nila nivot sisi Samotres. Mbonj le nughizau, ra niraav muul nila, le niloon nugh Neapolis tau igheen taan tiina. <sup>12</sup> Ra nilaagh taan, ve nilonj nila pa Pilipai. Pilipai, ene nugh tiina ee to taan sirivu to Masedonia. Yes Roma tipaburigin nugh tawe ila taan to yes Grika. ‡

Nila nivot ta sewe, ve nileep irau mbonj siriv le isov, <sup>13</sup> ra umbom patabuyaanj to Maaron ivot.

Tauvene nipul nugh tiina, ve nivot nila yaa tau igheen ila nugh ziige. Pasaa, yei nigham ngar nighe yes Yuda aat tiluplup zi pa sunjuunj izi ta sewe. Le onoon. Nila peria, ve nighita zilivaa siriv tilup zi ta sewe. Ra mbolemaj izi, ve yena nivasavo ghei pa Maaron aliinja. <sup>14</sup> Yes zilivaa tawe, toozi ee, eeza Lidia. I to nugh Tiatira. Ve irauraukol pa uuli popoiazi tau ngeretazi imin dagilgil. I Yuda tinazi mako. Eemon ighur ila to Maaron ve itaghon eez tooni, ve tomania yes Yuda tiluplup zi pa sunjuunj. Saawe tau i iloonj Paulus saveenj tooni, Maaron igham uraat ila loolo le ighur ila Paulus aliinja. \*

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene i tauu ve yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, tigham yaa. Le isov, ra isaav payei tauvene: "Isaav ighe yam aghit ghau aghe yau naghur ila kat to Tiina toit, o alam ruum tsiau, ve aleep tomani ghau." I isaav ariaanj payei, tauvene niloon aliinja, ve nila ruum tooni. \*

*Yes Pilipai tighur Paulus yesuru Silas tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuunj*

<sup>16</sup> Saawe ee, yei nighe nimuul nila pa sunjuunj niia tau igheen yaa ziige na. Nila le nizaa to besoonja livaa ee. I, avuvu saghati izeeva le irau ivotia

gabua siriv tau murei pale tivot. Tau-  
vene yes daaba tooni tiyauyau maet  
tiina ila uraat tooni tawe. <sup>17</sup> I ighita  
yeŋa Paulus, tauvene itaghon ghei ve  
iboboob ighe: “Ai, aghita. Zeran tane,  
yes besoonja to Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv  
Zimaronja Tisov. Yes tilam to tivotia  
eez to Maaron igham mulin gham, ve  
aleep poi.” \*

<sup>18</sup> Mataaz ta naol ne, i inoknok  
bobaan mon le Paulus tiini imum  
pani kat. Tauta saawe ee, itoor ghi, ve  
iyaon avuvu saghati tawe ighe: “Ai!  
Yau nasaav ariaan payo ila Yesu Krisi  
eeza: Upul livaa tana, ve ughau ula!”  
Saawe duduun tana, avuvu saghati  
ipul livaa tawe, ve ighau. \*

<sup>19</sup> Tauvene yes daaba to livaa tana  
atezi yavyav kat pa Paulus yesuru  
Silas. Pasaa, yes tighita eez toozi to  
ghamuun maet, ene ivool wa. Tau-  
vene tikis yesuru, ve tisasaar zi tila  
maaran, leso tipayooz zi ila yes pooza  
to nugh naghozi. \*

<sup>20</sup> Tigham zi tila, ve tipayooz zi ila yes  
pooza naghozi, ra tingal saveen pazi  
tighe: “Zeran tane, yes Yuda. Tilam  
nugh toit, ve tigherev pataŋani naol  
ivotvot ila nugh loolo. \*

<sup>21</sup> Ve yesuru timalaan pa tutuun toit  
Roma paam. Pasaa, tipapazaagh  
tamtamon to tigham ngar siriv tau  
tutuun toit ingalsekin ghiit pani na.”

<sup>22</sup> Eval tiina tau tilam pa lupuun  
na, tiloon saveen toozi, le anazi atezi  
yavyav pa yesuru, ve tingal saveen  
pazi paam. Tauvene yes pooza to  
nugh tisaav gha tirangat nonoghiina  
to yesuru, ve timbaan tamtamon  
siriv to tigham toon ve tilos zi. <sup>23</sup> Tilos  
katin zi le naghozi isaghat. Ra tigham  
zi tila, ve tisik zi tilon tila ruum to  
yavyavuun loolo, ve tisaav ariaan pa  
neer tau ingin ruum to yavyavuun na,  
tighe i aat ingin poghani zi. \*

<sup>24</sup> Neer tawe iloon alinazi, ve isasaar zi  
tilon tila ruum loolo tau ighen loonja

kat. Ra ikapis aghezi pa ai tintiina ru,  
ve ikau ai tawe matazi le tunja.

<sup>25</sup> Paulus gha Silas tilepleep le  
mboŋ anoonja. Yesuru tisunjun  
ve timboubou mboun to tipakur  
Maaron, ve zeran siriv tau tileep  
tomani zi ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun  
loolo na, tighurghur talinazi pazi. \*

<sup>26</sup> Malau mako ve yogyoog tiina  
kat itok taan le ivatoki ruum to  
yavyavuun tawe, ve ataman tisov  
tikaak. Ve sen tau tikau tamtamon  
pani na, tisov timazugh tizi. \*

<sup>27</sup> Neer tau ingin ruum to yavyavuun  
na, irur iburig, ve maata ila le ighita  
ataman tisov tikaak. Tauvene ighe  
pa tamtamon tisov tighawaar tila wa.  
Tauta ipas mbuzaagh tooni, ve ighe  
ighurum tauu imaat. <sup>28</sup> Eemon rekia  
mon Paulus iboob ila pani ighe: “Ai,  
ukaria taum sov! Yei nisov nilepleep  
ne. Tsiei eta ighau mako.”

<sup>29</sup> Neer tana iboob ila, ve tigham  
yaryaroonja ilam. Ra ilaan ilon ila  
toman roin tiina, ve itap izi Paulus  
gha Silas aghezi puughu. <sup>30</sup> Ra iburig  
muul ve igham zi tivot tila muuri, ve  
ighason zi ighe: “Zolman tsiau ru,  
pale naghamb mindai, leso Maaron  
igham mulin ghau ve naleep poi?” \*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuru tiyol aliinja tighe: “Ughur  
ila to Tiina tsiei Yesu, leso igham  
mulin ghom tomania yes tau tileep  
ila ruum tsio na paam.” \*

<sup>32</sup> Ra neer tana iyau yes tau tileep  
tomania ila ruum tooni na tilam, ve  
Paulus yesuru Silas tivotia saveen to  
Tiina toit pazi. <sup>33</sup> Mboŋ eemon tana,  
i igham yesuru tila, ve imin mbotozi.  
Le isov, ra rekia mon i tomania yes  
tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na,  
tisov tigham yaa. \*

<sup>34</sup> Ra igham Paulus gha Silas tilon  
tila ruum tooni loolo, ve igham lezi  
aniin. I loolo poia kat. Pasaa, yesja  
zeetja tisov tau tileep tomania ila

\* **16:17:** Mk 1:24, 34    \* **16:18:** Mk 16:17; Mbanj 5:16, 8:7    \* **16:19:** Mbanj 19:25+    \* **16:20:** Mbanj 17:6  
\* **16:23:** 2Kor 6:5, 11:23+; 1Tes 2:2    \* **16:25:** Mbo 119:62; Ep 5:19    \* **16:26:** Mbanj 5:19, 12:7+  
\* **16:30:** Lu 3:10, 10:25; Mbanj 2:37    \* **16:31:** Yo 3:16, 36, 6:47    \* **16:33:** Mbanj 2:41, 16:15, 18:8  
\* **16:34:** Mbanj 13:52; Ro 14:17; 1Pe 1:8

ruum tooni na, tighur ila to Maaron wa.\*

<sup>35</sup> Nughizau, ra yes pooza to nugh timbaan tataliin siriv tila to njeer tau injin ruum to yavyavuun na, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Zeran ru tana, upul zi tila.”

<sup>36</sup> Tauvene i ila ve ipaesia yes tataliin alinazi pa Paulus ighe: “Yes pooza timbaan ghau nalam tigde yau napul gham ala. Tauvene yamru avot ala toman lolomim poia.”

<sup>37</sup> Eemon Paulus isaav pani ighe: “Mako kat! Yes pooza to nugh tane timalaan pa tutuun to Rom wa. Pasaa, yeiru tamtamon to Rom. Eemon yes titiir poghania saveen tsiei mako, ve tilos sorokin ghei ila eval tiina matazi, ve tizeev ghei nilon nila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Ve aazne, tigde tiziir ghei imin yongaen? Ene aat mako! Tauzi tilam, o tigham ghei nivot nila.”

<sup>38</sup> Tauvene yes tataliin timuul tila, ve tipaesia Paulus aliina pa yes pooza. Saawe tau yes pooza tiloon tigde Paulus gha Silas, yesuru tamtamon to Rom, roin tiina igham zi. <sup>39</sup> Tauvene tauzi tila, ve tirav yesuru atezi, ve tighason zi to tipul sosor toozi. Ra tigham zi tivot tila muuri, ve tighason zi to tipul nugh toozi ve tila.

<sup>40</sup> Yesuru tipul ruum to yavyavuun, ve tinarui Lidia ruum tooni tila. Tila peria ve yesna yes tonvetaz to Krisi tilup zi ta sewe. Ve tipalot zi pa saveen siriv le isov, ra tipul zi ve tila.

## 17

### *Paulus gha Silas tivotia vaaru poia izi nugh Tesalonika*

<sup>1</sup> Paulus tomania zeetna tilaagh tila tivot nugh Ampipolis, ve tisakia muul tila nugh Apolonia. Ra tilaagh muul tila tivot nugh Tesalonika. Nugh tawe, yes Yuda rumei toozi ee ighengheen. <sup>2</sup> Paulus yesna yes Yuda tiluplup zi pa sunuun itaghon ngar tau monmon ighamghamu na. Tauvene

umbom patabuyaen tol, i ila rumei tawe, ve yesna yes Yuda tivasavo zi pa Maaron aliina tau tiboode na. <sup>3</sup> I ipaghazonai zi pa Maaron aliina, leso tighilaal tigde: Mesia, i aat iyamaan yavyavuun ve imaat, mako iburig pa mateegh itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Ve isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yesu tau navovotia vaaru payam ne, i ta Mesia.”\*

<sup>4</sup> Yuda siriv tiloon saveen tane, ve tighur ila. Tauvene tila tilup zi tomania Paulus gha Silas ve titaghon eez to Yesu. Ve yes mon mako. Yes Grika eval tau matazi ingalngal Maaron ve yesna yes Yuda tiluplup zi pa sunuun, tomania zilivaa siriv tau ezazi tintina na, yes paam tighur ila to Yesu, ve titaghon eez tooni.

<sup>5</sup> Eemon yes Yuda tighita eval tiina titaghon Paulus gha Silas, le ireu lolozi. Tauvene tila maaran, ve tiyau zeran sasaghati siriv tau tirourou sorok taghon maaran na, ve yesna zeran tawe tilup zi, ve tipazaagh eval tiina to nugh, leso tipaburigin malmal injarui yesuru. Malau mako, oroor tiina iburig, ve tikeet injarui Yason ruum tooni tila. Tila tivot ruum, ra tirav valaghin ataman, ve tilon tila tiil Paulus yesuru Silas. Tighe tigham zi tivot, leso tipayooz zi ila eval tiina naghozi.\*

<sup>6-7</sup> Eemon tiil zi le mako. Tauvene tigham Yason tomania tonvetaz siriv to Krisi, ve tisasaar zi tila, ve tipayooz zi ila yes daaba to nugh naghozi. Ra tiboob tigde: “Zeran tau Yason igham zi tila tileep ruum tooni na, tilaghaagh irau taan isov, ve tipapazaagh tamtamon pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol. Ve aazne, tilam tivot toit wa. Zeran tawe tizoor kinik tiina to Rom tutuun tooni. Pasaa, tisaavsaav tigde kinik ite ilepleep, eeza Yesu.”\*

<sup>8</sup> Eval tiina tomania yes daaba to nugh tiloon saveen tane, le ireu lolozi ve oroor tiina iburig muul.

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene yes daaba to nugh tisaav

\* **17:3:** Lu 24:26, 46; Mban 3:18, 18:28 \* **17:5:**

1Tes 2:16+ \* **17:6-7:** Lu 23:2; Yo 19:12; Mban

16:20

pa Yason tomania zeetņa tighu tighur maet siriv izi tikisi. Leso tiroi, ve tigham pataņani ivot pa nugh muul sov. Maet tawe, ŋgara tauvene: Isaav ighe tigham sosor ite paam muul mako, ene murei pale tigham mulini. Yason tomania zeetņa tighur maet tana ila toozi le isov, ra yes daaba tipul zi tila.

### *Paulus gha Silas tivotia mos izi nugh Berea*

<sup>10</sup> Paulus gha Silas tileep le mbon izi, ra yes tonvetaz to Krisi rekia mon tipaghau zi tila pa nugh Berea. Tila tivot ta sewe, ve tinarui yes Yuda rumei toozi. <sup>11</sup> Yes Yuda to nugh Berea, ŋgar toozi poia kat. Tiliiv yes Yuda to nugh Tesalonika. Pasaa, tighu le tiloon katin saveeņ tau Paulus ivovotia na. Ve mataaz ta naol ne, tigagabiiz saveeņ tooni tomania Maaron aliina tau tiboode na. Leso tiwatagh: Saveeņ tooni iduduņ, ma mako? \*

<sup>12</sup> Tauta Yuda katini titoor ŋgar toozi ve tighur ila to Yesu. Ve Grika katini tau ezazi tintiina na, tighur ila paam. Yes zilivaa ve zitamoot.

<sup>13</sup> Eemon yes Yuda to nugh Tesalonika tiloon Paulus vaaru tighu i ivovotia Maaron aliina izi nugh Berea. Tauvene tiburig gha titaghon zi tila, ve tikau eval tiina to Berea ŋgar toozi, ve tipazaagh zi, lesu tigham malmal pani. <sup>14</sup> Tauvene yes tonvetaz to Krisi rekia mon tinquaaz Paulus tizila nari, ve Silas yesuru Timoti mon tileep izi Berea. <sup>15</sup> Yes tau tinquaaz Paulus na, tinğini le tila tivot nugh tiina Atens. \*

Tila peria, ra Paulus isaav pazi ighe: “Amuul ala, mako asaav pa Silas ve Timoti rekia mon titaghon ghau

tilam.” Tauvene tipul Atens ve timuul tila.

### *Paulus ileep izi nugh Atens*

<sup>16</sup> Saawe tau Paulus isanjan Silas ve Timoti izi Atens, ilaghlaagh taghon nugh loolo, ve ighita nugh ivon pa maaron karomņa anunuzi, le irau loolo mako kat. <sup>17</sup> Tauvene ilonlon ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve yesņa yes Yuda ve zeran siriv tau matazi ingalngal Maaron ve yesņa yes Yuda tiluplup zi pa sunuņ na, tivavasavo zi pa Maaron aliina. Ve mataaz ta naol ne, i ilala maaran aate, ve isavsav tomania yes tau tileep izi sewe.

<sup>18</sup> Tamtamon katini to nugh Atens titaghon ŋgar to yes zeran ŋgara to muņ. Lupuņ toozi tintiina ru, tiwaat ezazi tighu ‘Epikurian’, ve ‘Stoik.’ †

Epikurian siriv tomania Stoik siriv tiloon Paulus ivotia Yesu vaaru ve burigiin to yes mateegha, ve tiburig gha yesņa Paulus tiparzoor pa savsaveeņ. Tamtamon toozi siriv tisaav tighu: “Aghita. Borau tawe iyau aavo pasaa? Saveeņ tau isasavia we, i tauu ighazonņ pani mako. Aat ighamu ila zeran siriv avozi.”

Ve tamtamon siriv tisaav tighu: “Mako. I aat isavia nugh siriv maaron toozi, lesu igherev ghiit to tataghon zi.”

<sup>19</sup> Tauvene tighamu tila pa lupuņ tiina to yes daaba tau tiluplup zi izala nugh mbua Areopagus na, ve tisaav pani tighu: “Laak, ŋgar paaghu tau yo uvovotia pa tamtamon na, usavia payei gha niloona. Lesu nighazonņ pani. <sup>20</sup> Pa ŋgar tau yo usasavia na, yei niloona imin paaghu payei. Tauvene nighe usavia muul. Lesu nighazonņ kat pa puughu.” <sup>21</sup> Tisaav

\* **17:11:** Yo 5:39      \* **17:15:** Nugh Atens eeza tiina pasaa, zeran ŋgara katini tilepleep izi sewe.

† **17:18:** Yes Epikurian titaghon ŋgar to ŋeer ee, eeza Epikurus. Ve yes Stoik titaghon ŋgar to ŋeer ite, eeza Zeno. Saawe tau Paulus ileep izi Atens, Epikurus ve Zeno timaat alok wa, irau ndaman 300 ma vene. Eemon tamtamon titaghon ŋgar toozi soone. Epikurus isavsav pa eez to tamtamon tileep toman tintinzi. ŋgar tooni tauvene: Saa ŋgar tau ighe igham ghom lolom poia, ene utaghoni tauvene le irau isoonņ matin ghom. Ula pa naghom mon. Ve Zeno ŋgar tooni, ene vene: Iit aat tatatan tauun, tail eez to ŋgar toit ivot imin tiina, ve tauun tagham uraat. Ve saa gabua tau ighe ivot pait, poia ma saghati, ene tayok pani mon. Tagham ŋgar naol sov. Lesu taleep poi.

tauvene pasaa, tamtamon tisov to Atens tomania yes loomba tau tila tileep tomani zi na, lezi uraat ite paam mako. Tilepleep ve tighurghur talinjazi pa saa ngar ma saveen paaghu tau tamtamon tisavia ivot, mako tivasavo zi pani.

*Mos tau Paulus ivotia izi nugh Atens*

<sup>22</sup> Paulus iburig ve iyooz ila bod-bodaan to lupuun tiina tawe, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam zitamoot to Atens, yau nawatagh: Yam azuari gham aghe le abees kat pa zimaronja tsiam. Ngar tsiam, yau naghita wa.

<sup>23</sup> Pasaa, saawe tau nalaagh taghon nugh tane loolo, yau naghita maaron tsiam maata maata anunuzi tau asunjun pazi na. Ve naghita artaal ee tau tibood saveen izala paavo tauvene: ‘Artaal tane, ene to maaron tau yei niwataghi mako.’ Laak, Maaron tau yam awataghi mako ve abesbees pani na, tauta aazne naghe navotia payam.

<sup>24</sup> “I Maaron tau ighur sambam ve taan, tomania gabua naol isov. Ve i Tiina tau injin sambam ve taan. I ileep ilonj ila rumei to sunjuun tau tamtamon tirau zi pa nimazi ne mako.\*

<sup>25</sup> Ve imbool pa gabua eta gha leso iit tamtamon taghur nimaan pa uleenjini ne mako. I tauu ta igham iit tasov leen avuvuun, ve igham ghiit taleep mataan yaryaare. Ve gabua toit naol isov, ene i ta igham pait.\*

<sup>26</sup> “Muun geeg, i ighur tamtamon eemon. Ve igham iit nughmarij to taan tasov tavot ila to tamtamon eemon tawe, ve ighur ghiit taleep irau taan isov. I tauu ighur tamtamon tileep irau nugh toz toz, ve ighur ngat pa taan toozi. Ve ighur saawe pazi pa lepoogh izi nugh toz toz.\*

<sup>27</sup> “Maaron igham tauvene, leso ipaburigin ghiit to tazuari ghiit pa iloonjini. Onoon, i ileep malau pait mako. Eemon saawe tau tailo, iit

tamin yes matazi kumkuuma tau titanjaan pa gabua. <sup>28</sup> Lepoogh toit ve saa ngar tau ighe taghamu, ene i ileep tomani ghiit. Ve i ta ighur ghiit tauvene. Ene imin tamtamon tsiam ngara ee isavia ila mboun tooni alok wa. Ighe: ‘Iit tasov Maaron natja.’

<sup>29</sup> “Aiyo, isaav ighe Maaron natja iit, ene irau tagham ngar taghe Maaron, i imin gabua anunuzi tau tamtamon tigharaat zi pa gol, silva, ve maet siriv ne mako. Pasaa, Maaron tauu, i imin maaron karomja anunuzi tau tamtamon tigharaat zi pa nimazi itaghon tauzi ngar toozi ne mako.\*

<sup>30</sup> “Muun, tamtamon matazi dodoli, ve tikankaan pa Maaron. Tauta loolo kurunja pazi, ve maata ila pa sosor toozi geeg mako. Eemon aazne, i isaav ariaan pa nughmarij ighe tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve titoor ngar toozi ila pani.\*

<sup>31</sup> Pasaa, i tauu ighur saawe ee pataghaan wa. Saawe tana ighe ivot, i pale igabiiz tamtamon tisov to taan, ve ighur atuya pazi. Ve gabizoonj tooni, ene pale iduduun mon. Uraat to gabizoonj tawe, i ipuli ila neer ee niima. Neer tawe, Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh wa. Leso iit tawatagh taghe i eeza pa uraat tana.”\*

<sup>32</sup> Saawe tau tiloon Paulus aavo ila pa burigiin to Yesu pa mateegh, tamtamon toozi siriv tinj, ve tisik saveen veleghiin pani. Eemon siriv tisaav pani tige: “Yei nighe saawe ite paam, o usavia saveen tane payei gha niloonja muul.” <sup>33</sup> Paulus isavsav tomani zi le isov, ra ipul zi ve ila. <sup>34</sup> Tamtamon siriv tau tiloon saveen tooni na, tighur ila to Krisi ve tila tomania. Toozi ee, eeza Dionisis. Yes daaba tau tiluplup zi izala nugh mbua Areopagus na, i toozi ee. Ve livaa ee, eeza Damaris, i paam tomania tamtamon siriv tighur ila.

\* **17:24:** Gnp 1:1+; Mbanj 7:48+ \* **17:25:** Mbo 50:10+ \* **17:26:** Gnp 2:7 \* **17:29:** Is 40:18+; Ro 1:22+; Mbanj 19:26 \* **17:30:** Lu 24:47; Mbanj 14:16; Ro 3:25; Tit 2:11+ \* **17:31:** Mbo 9:8, 96:13; Yo 5:22; Mbanj 10:42

## 18

### *Paulus igham uraat izi nugh tiina Korin*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, Paulus ipul Atens, ve ilaagh ila ivot nugh tiina Korin.

<sup>2</sup> Ilepleep ta sewe, ve ighita Yuda ee, eeza Akwila. I to taan sirivu to Pontus, ve azaawa eeza Prisila. Muun, yesuru tileep izi taan sirivu to Itali. Eemon Klodias, tau kinik to Rom na, isaav ariaan ighes yes Yuda tau tileep izi nugh tiina Rom na, tisov tipul Rom, ve tighau tila. Tauta Akwila yesuru Prisila tighau tila ve ngarig tileep izi Korin. \*

<sup>3</sup> Paulus ila ileep tomani zi, ve yesna tilup zi pa uraat. Pasaa, uraat tau yesuru tighamghamu na, ene i uraat tooni paam. Yes tighagharaat ngai uuli ve tisaii, leso tamtamon tidaado imin balbaal (o haus sel). \*

<sup>4</sup> Umbom patabuyaana ta naol ne, Paulus ilonlon ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve yesna yes Yuda ve yes Grika tivasavo zi pa Maaron aliina. Pasaa, i ighes ipaburigin ngar toozi, leso tighur ila to Yesu.

<sup>5</sup> Murei ra, Silas gha Timoti tipul Masedonia, ve anazi tilam tivot Korin. Tila peria to Paulus, ra i ipul uraat tooni to sain ngai uuli, ve ileep ila uraat to votiaan mos mon. I ivovotia Yesu saveen tooni pa yes Yuda, leso tighur ila tighes Yesu, i Mesia. <sup>6</sup> Eemon yes tizoor Paulus aliina, ve tisik saveen veleghiin naol pani. Tauvene itir ngaupup izi pa nonoghiina tooni imin ilaal pazi pa sosor toozi, ve isaav pazi ighes: "Poia. Isaav ighes Maaron ighur atuya payam gha alalemim, ene puughu to taumim. Yau mako. Aazne ve ila, yau aat napul gham aleep, ve nala navotia Maaron aliina pa yes tau Yuda mako na." \*

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene Paulus ipul zi, ve ila ileep tomania neer ee, eeza Titius Yastus. I Yuda mako. Eemon ighur ila to Maaron ve itaghon eez tooni, ve

yesna yes Yuda tiluplup zi pa sunuun. Ruum tooni igharau yes Yuda rumei toozi. <sup>8</sup> Daaba tau ingin rumei toozi tawe, eeza Krispus. Yesna yes tau tilepleep tomania ila ruum tooni na, tisov tighur ila to Tiina toit. Ve yes mon mako. Eval tiina to Korin tau tiloon Paulus saveen tooni na, tighur ila to Yesu, ve tigham yaa. \*

<sup>9</sup> Mbon ee, Tiina toit Yesu ivot to Paulus ila tandaghiin, ve isaav pani ighes: "Uroi ve uneneen sov. Uyooz ariaan pa savaaveen." \*

<sup>10</sup> Eta irau ivaghamun ghom mako. Pasaa, yau naleep tomani ghom. Ve tamtamon tsiau katini tileep izi nugh tane." \*

<sup>11</sup> Tauta Paulus ileep izi nugh Korin irau ndaman ee ve kaiyo liim ve ee, ve ipapaghazonai zi pa Maaron aliina.

<sup>12</sup> Ighamgham tauvene le saawe tau Galio ingin taan sirivu to Akaia, ra yes Yuda tilup lolozii imin eemon ve tighes tingalsekin Paulus pa savaaveen tau i ivovotia na. Tauvene tighamu tila nugh to gharatoon saveen, ve ti-payooze ila Galio naagho, <sup>13</sup> ve tisaav pani tighes: "Neer tane ikaukau tamtamon ngar toozi, ve ighes herev zi ighes tisun pa Maaron itaghon eez paaghu tau isapir pa tutuun na."

<sup>14</sup> Paulus ighes isavia saveen tooni, eemon Galio rekia mon irav motin saveen tooni, ve isaav pa yes Yuda ighes: "Yam Yuda aloon. Imin ta neer tane imalaan pa tutuun ve igham sosor tiina eta, kanan irau naloon gham, ve itina tagharaat saveen tsiam. <sup>15</sup> Eemon aazne, yamna avazorai gham pa savaaveen siriv, ve tamtamon ezazi, ve yam taumim tutuun tsiam. Irau nagharaat saveen tauvene ne mako. Taumim ala ve agharaata." \*

<sup>16</sup> Ra iziir zi tivot tila muuri. <sup>17</sup> Eval tiina tighit zi, ve tiburig tikis Sostenes izi nugh to gharatoon saveen tawe, ve tiravu pataghaan. Pasaa, i ta ingin yes Yuda to Korin rumei toozi. Eval

\* **18:2:** Ro 16:3; 1Kor 16:19; 2Tim 4:19 \* **18:3:** Mban 20:34; 1Kor 4:12 \* **18:6:** Ezek 33:7+; Mt 10:14+; Mban 13:46 \* **18:8:** 1Kor 1:14 \* **18:9:** Mban 23:11 \* **18:10:** Mt 28:20; Yo 10:16 \* **18:15:** Yo 18:31; Mban 23:29, 25:18+

tiina tiravu le naagho isaghat, eemon Galio maata ila pazi mako.

### *Paulus ighe imuul ila pa nugh Antiok*

<sup>18</sup> Paulus ileep malau rig izi nugh Korin tomania yes tonvetaz to Krisi, ra itak nimazi, ve ipul zi. Prisila gha Akwila tila tomania, le tila tivot nugh Kenkria. Tila tivot ta sewe, ra tikot Paulus daaba raua imin ilaal pa saveen tau i imbua tomania Maaron na. \*

Ra yes tol tigham waan tigde tiraav tila pa taan sirivu to Siria. \*

<sup>19-21</sup> Tiraav tila le tiloon nugh Epesus, ra Paulus ipul yesuru tizi tileep ta sewe. I malmali ilon ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve yesna Yuda tivasavo zi pa Maaron aliina. Yes Yuda tinguruuta tigde i ileep tomani zi rig. Eemon i ipasul. Tauvene itak nimazi, ve isaav pazi tauvene: "Isaav ighe Maaron loolo ighe namuul, ene aat namuul nalam." Isaav pazi tauvene, ra ila izaawaan gha tipul Epesus ve tivot, ve tiraav tila pa Sisarea. \*

<sup>22</sup> Paulus iraav ila iloon nugh Sisarea, ve malmali izala pa Yerusalem. Ila igig lupuun to Krisi ta sewe, ve yesna tisavsaav rig, ra izila pa nugh Antiok.

## **Laghoon tau Paulus ighamu imin tol**

<sup>23</sup> Paulus ileep malau rig izi Antiok, ra ipaburigin laghoon muul, ve ilaagh irau taan sirivu to Galesia ve Pirigia, ve ipapalot Yesu zineera.

### *Apolos ivotia Maaron aliina izi Epesus ve Korin*

<sup>24</sup> Saawe tana, Yuda ee ila ivot nugh Epesus, eeza Apolos. I to nugh tiina Aleksandria. I le ngar tiina, ve i neer to savsaveen. Ve iwatagh katin Maaron aliina tau tiboode na. <sup>25-26</sup> I, tipaghazonaini pa eez to Tiina toit Yesu wa. Ve loolo ipazaagha pa votiaan

\* **18:18:** Ngar tau Paulus ighamu na, ngara tauvene: I ighe ighur tauu imin Maaron le kat pa saawe siriv. Saawe tana, i irau ighun vaen mako, ve tikot daaba mako le saawe tana isov. Mako tikot daaba muul, ve i igham watoonrau pa Maaron. Ngar tane saveena igheen ila Namba 6:1-21. \* **18:18:** Nam 6:1-21; Mban 21:24 \* **18:19-21:** Yems 4:15 \* **18:27:** 1Kor 3:6 \* **18:28:** Mban 9:22 \* **19:2:** Yo 7:39; Mban 2:38

Maaron aliina. Saawe tau ipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliina, saveen tooni isapir mako. Iduduun mon. I ilonlon ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve iyooz ariiaan pa votiaan Yesu vaaru. Iroi mako. Eemon eez tau Yoan itaghoni pa ghamuun yaa, tane mon ta i iwataghi. Eez ite paam mako. Tauvene saawe tau Prisila gha Akwila tiloon, tighamu tila ruum toozi, ve tipaghazonaini pa eez to Maaron, lesa ighazonon panik kat.

<sup>27</sup> Murei ra, Apolos maata ingal ighe iraav ila ivool taan sirivu to Akaia, lesa ivotia mos izi ta sewe paam. Yes tonvetaz to Krisi tau tileep izi Epesus na, tipaloti pa ngar tau i ighe ighamu na, ve tibood rau ee ila pa yes to Akaia tau titaghon Yesu na. Lesa saawe tau Apolos ila peria toozi, tighamu toman loloz poia. Tauvene Apolos ila ivot Akaia, ve iuul katin yes tau Maaron igham zi tighur ila to Krisi itaghon tauu poia tooni. \*

<sup>28</sup> Pasaa, i iyooz ariiaan kat pa savsaveen, ve ivovotia Maaron aliina tau tiboode na puughu pa tamtamon, lesa tighilaal tigde Yesu, i Mesia. Tauta i itatan saveen to yes Yuda ila eval tiina matazi. \*

## **19**

### *Paulus ivotia Maaron aliina izi nugh Epesus*

<sup>1</sup> Saawe tau Apolos ilepleep izi nugh Korin, Paulus ilaghaagh irau nugh nugh tau tighen taghon loloz. Le isov, ra indari izila pa nugh Epesus. Ilepleep ta sewe, ve indeen Yesu zineera siriv. <sup>2</sup> I ighason zi ighe: "Mindai, saawe tau aghur ila to Yesu, yam agham Avuvu Patabuyaana, ma mako?"

Yes tiyol aliina tigde: "Mako. Avuvu Patabuyaana tau yo usavia na, yei niloon saveena rigta mako." \*



<sup>3</sup> Paulus iloon saveen tane, ve ighason zi muul: “Ighe tauvene, agham yaa itaghon saa eez?”

Yes tiyol aliina tige: “Yei nigham yaa itaghon eez to neer rughuzaana Yoan.” \*

<sup>4</sup> Paulus isaav pazi muul ighe: “Muun, Yoan irughuuz tamtamon imin ilaal pazi ighe yes titoor ngar toozi ve tige titaghon ngar paaghu. Ve i isaav pazi ighe tighur ila to neer ite tau pale ilam murei pani na. Ene Yesu.” \*

<sup>5</sup> Yes tiloon saveen tane, ve rekia mon tigham yaa ila Tiina toit Yesu eeza.

<sup>6</sup> Ra Paulus ighur niima izala pavozi, ve Avuvu Patabuyaana izeev zi tisov. Tauvene tisaav ila nugh nugh aliinazi, ve tivotia Maaron aliina imin propet. \*

<sup>7</sup> Zitamoot tawe irau sanjavul ve ru.

<sup>8</sup> Paulus ileep izi Epesus irau kaiyo tol. Saawe tana, i ilonlon ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve yesna tivavasavo zi pa pooz to Maaron. I iroi mako. Aavo iyaryaan, ve isavsaav ghazona pazi. Pa ighe igham zi titoor ngar toozi ve tighur ila to Yesu. <sup>9</sup> Eemon tamtamon toozi siriv, ngar toozi iyaryaan kat. Tauta tighur ila mako, ve tisik saveen sasaghati naol pa eez to Tiina toit Yesu ila eval tiina matazi. Tauvene Paulus ipul zi, ve igham Yesu zinjera tila soghan. Ve mataaz ta naol ne, yesna tiluplup zi ila Tiranus rum tooni to ghamuun ngar, ve tivasavo zi pa Maaron aliina. \*

<sup>10</sup> Paulus itaghon ngar tana irau ndaman ru. Tauta saveen to Tiina toit ilaan irau tamtamon tisov to taan sirivu to Asia gha tiloon. Yes Yuda ve Grika paam. \*

*Yuda siriv titoova to tiziir avuvu sasaghati pa tamtamon ila Yesu eeza*

<sup>11</sup> Maaron itotoi tapiri ve igham gabua ngeretazi maata maata tivotvot ila Paulus niima. Gabua tawe, tamtamon tighit zi imin paaghu pazi. \*

\* **19:3:** Mk 1:4; Mbanj 1:5

\* **19:4:** Mt 3:11+

6:14+

\* **19:10:** Kol 1:6

\* **19:11:** Mbanj 14:3; 2Kor 12:12

\* **19:19:** Maet silva 50,000, ene irau wan milion Kina ma vene.

<sup>12</sup> Isaav ighe tigham gabua rigta to Paulus imin uuli tooni to musuun punita, ma uuli tooni siriv, ve tighuru izala yes moroghoona pavozi, ene rekia mon tinizi poia. Ve yes tau avuvu sasaghati tizevzeev zi na paam, avuvu sasaghati tipul zi, ve tighau tila. \*

<sup>13</sup> Yuda siriv tilaghlaagh irau nugh nugh ve tizirziir avuvu sasaghati pa tamtamon imin lezi uraat. Yes paam titoova to tiwaat Yesu eeza, lesa ipalot zi pa uraat tau tighamghamu na. Tisavsaav pa avuvu sasaghati tige: “Yesu tau Paulus ivovotia vaaru na, yau nayooz ila i eeza, ve nasaav ariiaan payam naghe aghau ala!” <sup>14</sup> Yuda ee, i daaba to watoonrau. Eeza Skeva. Natna zitamoot liim ve ru tighamgham tauvene paam.

<sup>15</sup> Saawe ee, titoova to tiziir avuvu saghati pa neer ee. Eemon avuvu saghati tawe iyol aliinazi ighe: “Yesu, yau nawataghi. Ve Paulus, nalonloon vaaru. Eemon yam savunugha?”

<sup>16</sup> Ra neer tau avuvu saghati izeeva na, iyaat izala pavozi, ve irav zi le naghozi isaghat kat, ve ivarangatin nonoghiina toozi paam. Pasaa, tapiri iliiv zi tisov. Tauvene tipul rum loolo, ve tilaan kambaambanizi, ve tivot tila muuri.

<sup>17</sup> Gabua tana vaaru ilaan irau tamtamon tisov to nugh Epesus. Yes Yuda ve yes Grika paam. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tirur ve roin tiina igham zi, ve tipait Tiina toit Yesu eeza. <sup>18</sup> Ve tamtamon katini tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tilam ve tivotia ngar sasaghati naol tau muun tighamgham zi na, ila eval tiina matazi. <sup>19</sup> Yes mura katini tilam paam tomania rau toozi tau var ma mur saveena ighenaar ila na, ve tindou zi ila eval tiina naghozi, ve tighur yav pazi. Rau tawe, tinin atuyazi le irau maet silva 50,000. \*

<sup>20</sup> Tauta saveen to Tiina toit Yesu ilaan irau nugh toman tapiri tiina.

\* **19:6:** Mbanj 2:4, 8:17, 10:44+

\* **19:9:** 2Kor

\* **19:12:** Mk 16:17+; Mbanj 5:15-16

<sup>21</sup> Gabua naol tana tivot le isov, ra Avuvu Patabuyaana ipaburigin Paulus gha loolo ighur ighe ilaagh irau taan sirivu to Masedonia ve Akaia. Le isov, o ila pa Yerusalem. Ve maata ingal paam ighe: “Yau nala Yerusalem, mako nala naghita Rom. [Leso navotia vaaru poia izi ta sewe.]” \*

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene imbaana uleena tooni ru, Timoti gha Erastus, timuuna tila Masedonia. Ve i tauu ileep rig izi Asia.

### *Malmal tiina ivot izi Epesus*

<sup>23</sup> Saawe tana, eez to Tiina toit Yesu imin puughu pa malmal tiina ivot izi nugh Epesus. \*

<sup>24</sup> Neer ee ilepleep. Eeza Demitrius. I neer to gharatoon gabua pa silva. Yesna uraata tooni tighagharaat gabua geegeu katini tau ghitonazi imin Artemis †

rumei tooni, leso tamtamon tighol zi. Uraat toozi tawe, yes tighamgham maet tiina pani. <sup>25</sup> Tauvene

Demitrius ipoi uraata tooni, tomania tamtamon siriv tau uraat toozi eemon na, tilam tilup zi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aloon. Yam awatagh: Uraat toit tane, iit taghamgham katin maet pani. <sup>26</sup> Paulus tawe, yam taumim aghita ve aloonja wa. I isavsaav ighe zimaronna anunuzi tau tamtamon tigharaat zi pa nimazi na, ene Maaron tauu mako. Tauta ikau eval tiina to Epesus ngar toozi, le tighur murizi pa zimaronna toit wa. Ve iit Epesus mon mako. Eval tiina tau tileep irau taan isov to Asia na, tighur ila saveen tooni wa. \*

<sup>27</sup> Tauvene tayamaan ghiit. Malau mako pale taleep ila patanani tiina loolo. Pasaa, neer tawe pale igham eval tiina matazi veleghin uraat toit. Ve tane mon mako. Pale igham tamtamon tivelegh maaron livaa toit Artemis tau eeza tiina na, rumei tooni paam imin kaut sorok. Ve Artemis tau aazne eval tiina to Asia ve taan naol isov tisunsaun pani na,

saveen to neer tawe pale itatan eeza, ve tamtamon matazi veleghini tigde i Maaron tauu mako.”

<sup>28</sup> Yes tiloon saveen tooni tane le atezi yavyav kat. Tauvene tipaburigin bobaana tigde: “Iit Epesus, Maaron toit Artemis. I eeza tiina kat!”

<sup>29</sup> Malau mako ve oroor tiina kat iburig irau nugh loolo. Yes Epesus atezi yavyav kat, ve tiparlanlaan tila le tighita Gaius gha Aristarkus, zeran ru to Masedonia tau tilaghaagh tomania Paulus. Tauvene tikis zi, ve tisasaar zi tila pa nugh toozi to lupuun. <sup>30</sup> Paulus ighe ivot ila eval tiina tawe naghozi paam, ve isavsaav pazi. Eemon zeetna siriv tau titaghon Yesu na, tingalsekini tigde ila sov. <sup>31</sup> Daaba siriv to Asia, ene Paulus zeetna. Tauvene yes paam tiveveena tigde ila pa nugh to lupuun tawe sov.

<sup>32</sup> Eval tiina tau tila tilup zi na, tiwatagh oroor tawe puughu mako. Tizazain tauzi sorok. Tauvene kankanon ivot pazi, ve tiboboob pa saveen maata maata. Siriv tisaav pa gabua ite, siriv tisaav pa gabua ite. <sup>33</sup> Yes Yuda tiroi pa tauzi, tauvene tisipiir tamtamon toozi ee, eeza Aleksander ila iyooz ila eval tiina matazi. Leso igham avozi ve ipaghazonai eval tiina ighe yes Yuda tigham sosor eta mako. Eemon tamtamon siriv tighita, ve tigde pa i ta ipaburigin oroor tana. Tauvene tiboob ila pani tigde ipaesia oroor tana puughu pazi. Aleksander itatan niima pazi, leso oroor imot, ve isaav. <sup>34</sup> Eemon saawe tau tighilaalo tigde i Yuda, tilup avozi, ve tipaburigin bobaana muul tigde: “Maaron to iit Epesus, ene Artemis. I eeza tiina kat!” Tinoknok bobaana tauvene le malau rig.

<sup>35</sup> Ra daaba to Epesus tau ingin uraat to bodeen rau na, iburig inaar zi ighe tineneen, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam nugh tauna to Epesus, aloon. Tamtamon tisov tiwatagh tigde iit to

\* **19:21:** Ro 1:11, 15:23

\* **19:23:** 2Kor 1:8+

† **19:24:** Artemis, i maaron livaa to yes Epesus.

Rumei tooni ene tiina kat.

\* **19:26:** Mbo 115:4; Mban 17:29; Syg 9:20

nugh Epesus tangin maaron Artemis tau eeza tiina na rumei tooni, tomania anunu tau itap sambam ve izilam taan. <sup>36</sup> Tamtamon eta irau izoor ghiit pa gabua tane mako. Tauvene lolomim ipazaagh gham rekia sov. Atemim izi, ve agabiiz poghania saveenj. <sup>37</sup> Zeran tau yam agham zi tilam ne, yes tium gabua eta ila rumei toit loolo mako. Ve tisik saveenj veleghiinj eta pa maaron livaa toit Artemis mako. <sup>38</sup> Isaav ighe Demitrius tomania uraata tooni lezi saveenj pa neer eta, nugh to gharatoon saveenj ighengheen. Yes irau tila ta sewe, ve yesja yes daaba tigharaat saveenj toozi. <sup>39</sup> Ve isaav ighe yam lemim saveenj siriv paam to asavia, na ataghon tutuunj toit, ve aghuru ila lupuunj tiina to nugh niima. Leso tigharaata. <sup>40</sup> Aazne, iit tasosor wa. Tauvene yau naroi. Isaav ighe gavman to Rom tiloonj oroor tane vaaru, ene pale tighita tige iit tagham malmal, ve tighur atuya pait. Isaav ighe tighason ghiit pa oroor tane puughu, pale tasaav mindai? Pasaa, oroor tane le puughu mako.” <sup>41</sup> I isavsav le isov, ra iziir zi gha tighau tila.

## 20

### *Paulus ila ighita yes Masedonia ve yes Grika*

<sup>1</sup> Oroor tiina tawe isov, ra Paulus ipoi Yesu zi neera tilam tilup zi, ve ipalot zi pa savsaveenj siriv. Le isov, ra itak nimazi, ve iburig ila pa taan sirivu to Masedonia. <sup>2</sup> Ilaagh irau taan sirivu tawe, ve ipapalot yes tau titaghon Yesu na, le ila ivot taan sirivu to yes Grika. \*

<sup>3</sup> I ileep izi ta sewe irau kaiyo tol le isov, ra igham ngar ighe igham waanj, ve irav ila pa taan sirivu to Siria. Eemon tipaes pani tige yes Yuda timbu saveenj pa ravuunji imaat. Tauvene itoor ngar tooni, ve imuul ila pa Masedonia. \*

<sup>4</sup> Tamtamon siriv tau yesja Paulus tila na, ene Pirus naatu Sopater, i to

\* **20:2:** Taan sirivu to yes Grika, eeza ite Akaia. 4:32+; Mbanj 9:40 \* **20:11:** Lu 22:19

nugh Berea, Aristarkus gha Sekundus, yesuru to nugh Tesalonika, Gaius i to nugh Derbe, Timoti, ve Tikikus gha Tropimus, yesuru to taan sirivu to Asia. <sup>5</sup> Yes timuunj tila, ve tisanjan ghei izi nugh Troas. <sup>6</sup> Yei siriv nileep izi nugh Pilipai le saawe to lupuunj tiina to ghaniinj mberet tau le yis mako na isov. Ra nizila nari, ve nizaa waanj nila. Nileep te paavo irau mbonj liim, ra niloonj nugh Troas, ve nindeenj zeetmainja liim ve ru ta sewe. Yenja nileep izi Troas irau mbonj liim ve ru.

### *Paulus ipaburigin Yutikus pa ma-teegh*

<sup>7-8</sup> Saawe imin maata (o Sande) to wik tana, yenja zeetmainja to nugh Troas nilup ghei pa ghanghaniinj ve sunjuunj ilonj ila ruum ee loolo tau igheen saanja. Yes titun lam katini, ve yesja Paulus tivasavo zi pa Maaron aliinja ila le mbonj anoonja. Pasaa, Paulus ighe nughizau, mako ipul zi, ve ila.

<sup>9</sup> Neer paaghu ee ilepleep tomani zi, eeza Yutikus. Mboole izala sooso to ghamuunj yaghur (windua), ve ighurghur taliinja pa saveenj. Paulus ikis saveenj malau kat. Saawe tau isavsav, Yutikus igheen le loolo iveegh ve itap pa muuri. Itap ta ruum loolo imin tol pani we ve izila taan. Tauvene rekia mon tilaan tizila tige tighamu. Tisuru izaa, eemon imaat wa. <sup>10</sup> Tauvene Paulus izila taan, itugh ghi izi ve isaghav Yutikus, ra isaav pazi ighe: “Lolomim ipatanjan sov. I iburig wa. Imaat mako.” \*

<sup>11</sup> Paulus imuul izala pa ruum loolo tau tilepleep pani na, ve iteev mberet gha yesja tighan. Isavsav tomani zi le nughizau, ra ipul zi, ve iburig gha ila. \*

<sup>12</sup> Ve neer paaghu tau imaat ve iburig muul na, tighamu tila pa ruum tooni toman lolozi poia kat.

### *Paulus ipul nugh Troas ve ila pa Miletus*

\* **20:3:** 2Kor 11:26; 1Tes 2:15+ \* **20:10:** 2King

13 Paulus ighe ilaagh taan. Tauvene isaav payei ighe nigham waan, ve nimuun nila nisanani izi nugh Asos le ilam ivot, o yeja niraav muul. Tauta yei nigham waan gha niraav, ve i ilaagh taan. 14 I ilam peria Asos, ra yeja niraav nila niloon nugh Mitilene. 15 Nivot muul nila ve nighaughau le mbon nughizau, ra matamai iloon pa sisi Kios ve malmalimai. Nighaughau nila le mbon nughizau muul, ra nila nivool sisi tiina Samos. Nipot ta sewe le nughizau, ra malmalimai nila niloon taan tiina, ve nipot izi nugh Miletus. 16 Paulus ipasul ighe rekia ila ivot Yerusalem. Leso ighita lupuun tiina to Pentekos izi sewe. Tauvene loolo pa waan ilon ila nugh Epesus mako. Pasaa, iroi: Pale tikisi ileep malau muul izi taan sirivu to Asia.

### *Paulus ipalot yes nginiija to Epesus*

17 Tauvene Paulus ileep izi nugh Miletus, ve imbaan ila pa lupuun to Krisi tau tileep izi Epesus na ighe nginiija toozi tilam pani. 18 Yes tila tivot, ve i isaav pazi ighe: "Aloon. Saawe imin maata kat tau yau nalam navot taan sirivu to Asia, ve ilam le aazne, ngar tau yau naghhamu ila sosomim na, yam aghita ve awataghi wa. 19 Saawe naol, lolog ipatanan ve natan. Pasaa, yes Yuda monmon tiliil eez to titatan ghau, ve tighurghur patanani naol izazaa tsiau. Eemon yau nayooz ariiaan pa badoon patanani, ve naghham ngar pa ezag mako, ve nabesbees pa Tiina toit Yesu. 20 Ve yam awatagh: Saveen isov tau irau iuul gham, tauta nasavia payam le isov. Yau naroi mako, ve nangooz saveen eta payam mako. Yau nasavsaav ghazoonja payam ila eval tiina matazi, ve ilala ruum tsiam tsiam paam. \*

21 Saawe isov, nasavsaav ariiaan pa yes Yuda ve yes Grika paam naghe tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, titoor

ngar toozi ila pa Maaron, ve tighur ila to Tiina toit Yesu. \*

22 "Eemon aazne, Avuvu Patabuyaana ipaburigin ghau ighe yau aat nala pa Yerusalem. Ve nakankaan: Pale saa gabua ivot payau izi sewe? 23 Eemon nugh isov tau nala pazi ne, Avuvu Patabuyaana isavsaav payau ighe ruum to yavyavuun tomania patanani naol tisanan ghau ta sewe. \*

24 Ve yau naghita naghe lepoghag to taan, ene gabua tiina mako. Isaav ighe tirav ghau namaat, ene kaut sorok. Eemon yau aat nataghon dudunai eez tau Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ighuru payau na le napasovu. Ve uraat tau i tauu ighuru ila nimag na paam, naghe napasovu le isov kat. Uraat tauvene: Yau aat nayooz ariiaan ve napariaan saveen to vaaru poia. Leso tamtamon tiwatagh eez tau poia to Maaron izazaa to iit tamtamon sasaghatiin. \*

25 "Aghita. Muun, yau naleep ila sosomim, ve navovotia pooz to Maaron payam. Ve aazne, nawatagh naghe tsiam eta aat irau ighita naghog muul mako. 26 Tauvene aazne, nasaav ghazoonja payam tauvene: Mbon Murei, isaav ighe tsiam eta ilale, ene yau sosor tsiau mako. \*

27 Pasaa, yau naroron payam mako, ve nangooz saveen eta payam mako. Ngar isov tau Maaron ighe yam atagioni, tauta nasavia payam le isov.

28 "Matamim imomoos poi pa tau-mim, ve angin poghania sipsip tisov to Maaron tau Avuvu Patabuyaana ighur gham amin nginiin pazi na. Yam irau angin poghania lupuun to Maaron. Pa sin to tauu Naatu imalin pazi, ve i igham zi timin le wa. \*

29 Yau nawatagh. Saawe tau napul gham ve nala, ene pale zeran karomna siriv tilam tizool gham, ve

\* 20:20: Mbo 40:10 \* 20:21: Lu 24:47 \* 20:23: Mban 9:16 \* 20:24: 2Kor 4:1; Ga 1:1; Pil 1:20; 2Tim 4:7; Syg 12:11 \* 20:26: Ezek 3:17+; Mban 18:6 \* 20:28: 1Tim 4:16; 1Pe 1:18, 5:2+; Syg 5:9 \* 20:29: Mt 7:15; Yo 10:12; 2Pe 2:1

tivaghamunia Maaron sipsip tooni imin ngavuun sagsagna. \*

<sup>30</sup> Ve yam taumim paam, tamtamon tsiam siriv pale tiburig, ve tikau Maaron saveen tooni. Leso tigherev yam tau aazne ataghon Yesu na gha apul saveen onoon ileple, ve ataghon zi pa ngar toozi. \*

<sup>31</sup> Tauvene ayamaan gham pazi. Matamim ingal ndaman tol tau itinja talepleep na. Saawe tana, yau napul gham pa savsaveen mako. Mbon ve mataaz, yau napaduduun gham asov. Lolog igheen tsiam kat, tauta nasavsaav payam toman tanjiz. \*

<sup>32</sup> “Aazne, naghur gham ala Maaron tauu niima, ve nasaav payam naghe: Matamim ingal Maaron aliija tau isavia poia tooni tau izazaa to iit tamtamon sasaghatiin na. Pa saveen tawe irau ipalot gham, ve iseen ngar tsiam. Leso yamja zeran tooni patabuyaana asov agham gabua popoia naol isov tau Maaron ighe igham pait. \*

<sup>33</sup> Saawe tau itinja talepleep, lolog ighaar pa silva, gol, ma nonoghiija to tamtamon eta mako. \*

<sup>34</sup> Ve taumim awatagh: Taug nimag iyaryaan pa ghamuun uraat. Tauta nauul taug, ve zetagna tau tilepleep tomani ghau na paam. \*

<sup>35</sup> Nagham tauvene to natotoi gham pa eez to tagham uraat ariaan. Leso leen gabua to tauul yes tau tirau uraat mako na. Iit irau mataan ingal Tiina toit Yesu aliija tau isaav tauvene: ‘Yes tau matazi rein, ene pale poia tiina to Maaron izaa toozi, ve loloji poia iliiv yes tau tamtamon tigham lezi gabua na.’ ” \*

<sup>36</sup> Paulus isavsaav le isov, ra iput aaghe daaba izi taan ve yesna tisuun.

<sup>37</sup> Tisuun le isov, ra tiburig tila tisaghavu, ve yesna titan tiina. <sup>38</sup> Pasaa, aliija ziiri rig tau ighe yes aat irau tighita naagho muul mako, tauta

igham zi loloji isaghat. Titan le isov, ra tighamu tila lesu tighuru izaa waan.

## 21

*Paulus tomania zeetja tigham waan tige tila pa Yerusalem*

<sup>1</sup> Yena yes nginiija to Epesus nivataki nimamai le isov, ra nizaa waan. Tiravia lai izala, ve niraav duduun nila sisi Kos. Mbon le nughizau, ra niraav muul nila pa sisi Rodos. Ra niraav muul nila, ve niloon nugh Patara. <sup>2</sup> Niloon Patara, ve nindeen waan ite tau ighe imbut te ila ivool taan sirivu to Ponisia. Tauvene nizaa waan tawe, ve niraav muul.

<sup>3</sup> Nighaughau nila le matamai iloon pa sisi Saiprus. Igheen pa nimamai nas. Niravu imuul pa murimai, ve nighau duduun pa taan tiina Siria. Nila le niloon nugh Tiro. Pasaa, tige tighur yaunya siriv izi ta sewe. <sup>4</sup> Nizi nileep ta sewe, ve nila nighita Yesu ziñera siriv to nugh tawe. Tauvene nila nileep tomani zi irau mbon liim ve ru. Patajani tau pale ivot pa Paulus na, Avuvu Patabuyaana ivotia pazi wa. Tauvene tige tinguruuta, lesu izala Yerusalem sov. Eemon Paulus iloon alinazi mako. <sup>5</sup> Yena nileep le saawe tau waan ighe irav muul, ra zeran tawe, tomania azuwazja ve natuzja tisov tighur ghei. Yena nipul nughei, ve nizila peria nari, ra niput aghemai izala sausau paavo, ve nisun. \*

<sup>6</sup> Nisun le isov, ra nivataki nimamai, ve nizaa waan, ve yes timuul tila pa nughei.

<sup>7</sup> Nipul Tiro, ve niraav muul nila niloon nugh Tolemis. Yei nila nigig tonvetaz siriv to Krisi tau tileep izi ta sewe, ve nileep tomani zi pa mbon eemon. <sup>8</sup> Nughizau, ra nipul zi, ve niraav muul nila niloon nugh Sisarea, ve malmalimai nila ruum to Pilip. I neer to votiaan vaaru poia pa yes tau

<sup>7</sup> Nipul Tiro, ve niraav muul nila niloon nugh Tolemis. Yei nila nigig tonvetaz siriv to Krisi tau tileep izi ta sewe, ve nileep tomani zi pa mbon eemon. <sup>8</sup> Nughizau, ra nipul zi, ve niraav muul nila niloon nugh Sisarea, ve malmalimai nila ruum to Pilip. I neer to votiaan vaaru poia pa yes tau

\* **20:30:** 1Tim 1:3, 19+; 1Yo 2:19 \* **20:31:** Mk 13:37; 1Tes 2:11 \* **20:32:** Mban 14:23; Kol 1:12; 1Pe 1:4+ \* **20:33:** 1Kor 9:15; 2Kor 2:17, 7:2; 1Tes 2:5 \* **20:34:** Mban 18:3; 1Kor 4:12; 2Kor 12:14+; 1Tes 2:9 \* **20:35:** Ep 4:28; 1Tes 4:11+; 1Tim 6:18 \* **21:5:** Mban 20:36

tighur ila to Krisi mako. Zeran liim ve ru tau muun tighur zi to tiuul yes mbanjoona pa uraat siriv na, i toozi ee. \*

<sup>9</sup> I natlivaña paan tau tivai soone. Maaron irei tapiri pazi ve tivovotia aliña pa tamtamon imin propet.

<sup>10</sup> Yei nileep izi nugh Sisarea mbon siriv, ra neer ee ileep Yudea ve izilam, eeza Agabus. I paam ivovotia Maaron aliña pa tamtamon imin propet. <sup>11</sup> Ilam peria tsiei, ra ipool puus to Paulus pa ngaali, ve ighamu gha ikau i tauu niima ma aaghe pani, ve isaav ighe: “Avuvu Patabuyaana isaav tauvene: Ngar raraate mon pale ivot pa puus tane tauna. Pasaa, yes Yuda tau tileep Yerusalem we pale tikau niima ma aaghe, ve tighuru ila yes tau Yuda mako na nimazi.” \*

<sup>12</sup> Yei niloon saveen tooni le yeña zeetmaina to nugh tawe lolomai ipatanan ve nitan rarai Paulus nighe izala Yerusalem sov. <sup>13</sup> Eemon i isaav payei ighe: “Taniiz tsiam tane, gabua mindai? Aghe agham ghau lolog isaghatin gham, lesa natoor ngar tsiau, ve nazi naleep? Ene aat mako. Yau nasaan mon pa badoon patanani. Isaav ighe nala Yerusalem ve tikau nimag ma agheg, tikau ghau lak! Ve isaav ighe tirav ghau namaat izi ta sewe ve mateegh tsiau ipait Tiina toit Yesu eeza, ene poia. Tirav ghau lak.” \*

<sup>14</sup> Yei nisaav arianañ pani, eemon iloon ghei mako. Pasaa, ngar tooni iyaryaan ighe ila. Tauvene nipul saveen pani, ve nisaav nighe: “Poia, gabua aat ivot itaghon Tiina toit loolo.”

### *Paulus ila ivot Yerusalem*

<sup>15</sup> Murei ra, nigharaat gabua tsiei pa laghoon, ve niburig gha nizala pa Yerusalem. <sup>16</sup> Yesu ziñeera siriv to nugh Sisarea tilaagh tomani ghei paam. Yei nila peria Yerusalem, ve

tigham ghei nila ruum to Nason, ve nileep tomania. Nason, i to sisi Saiprus. Yesu ziñeera tau titaghoni imin maata na, i toozi ee.

<sup>17</sup> Saawe tau nila nivot Yerusalem, yes tonvetaz to Krisi tigham ghei toman lolozii poia. <sup>18</sup> Nileep mbon le nughizau, ra yeña Paulus nila nighita Yakobus. Ve nginiña tison to lupuun to Krisi tilam tileep tomani ghei paam. <sup>19</sup> Paulus igham aaz poia pazi, ra ipaes pa gabua naol isov tau Maaron igham zi tivot ila i niima, saawe tau igham uraat pa yes tau Yuda mako na.

<sup>20</sup> Yes tiloon saveen tooni, le tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Ra tisaav pani tigde: “Toghamai, pae-siin tsio poia. Eemon ughita. Yes Yuda eval le eval kat tighur ila to Yesu wa. Ve yes tison tizuari zi tigde le titaghon dudunai tutuun to Mose. <sup>21</sup> Varum ilam gha tiloon wa. Pasaa, zeran siriv tikau saveen tsio tigde yes Yuda tau tileep ila yes tau Yuda mako na sosozi, yo usavsav pazi ugha tighur murizi pa tutuun to Mose. Ve unghasekin zi pa ravuun natuzña warozi, ve ugha titaghon iit Yuda gabuaan muul sov. \*

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene pale tagham mindai, lesa tarav motin saveen toozi tawe? Pasaa, tamtamon aat tiloon varum tigde yo ulam wa.

<sup>23</sup> “Tauvene, yo aat utaghon saveen tsiei tane. Tamtamon tsiei paan tilepleep. Yes timbu saveen tomania Maaron wa. <sup>24</sup> Ugham zi, ve yamna ala agharaat taumim, lesa angalaan ila Maaron maata. Mako uul zi, ve ughol lezi gabua siriv, lesa tigham watoonrau pani, ve tiin dabazi. \*

Ighe ugham tauvene, ene pale tamtamon tison to nugh tane tighilaal tigde varum tau tilonloona na, ene karom, ve tiwatagh tigde yo utataghon tutuun to Mose soone. \*

\* **21:8:** Mban 6:5, 8:5 \* **21:11:** Mban 20:23, 21:33 \* **21:13:** Lu 9:51; Mban 20:24 \* **21:21:**

1Kor 7:18+; Ga 5:2, 6:15 \* **21:24:** Yes Yuda tighamgham tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta imbu saveen arianañ tomania Maaron, ene irau tikot daaba mako le saveen tooni ighur anoonja. Mako irav gabua siriv imin watoonrau, ve tiin daaba. \* **21:24:** Mban 18:18; 1Kor 9:20

25 “Ve nugh nugh tau Yuda mako ve tighur ila to Tiina toit na, yei niyambaar rau ila pazi wa. Rau tawe, ni-paesia saveen tau lupuunj toit imbua na. Nighe: Aniiñ tau tipakur maaron karomña pani na, tighani sov. Ve tighun ñgai siñji sov. Ve gabua tau ighe tipuleel luua gha imaam, ene paam tighani sov. Ve tighur boog sov.” \*

26 Tileep mbonj le nughizau, ra Paulus igham zeran paanj tawe, ve yesña tila tipaburigin uraat to gharatoonj tauzi, leso tñgalaanj ila Maaron maata. I ilonj ila sirsiiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve ila ighita yes zeran to watoonjrau, ve isavtarai zi pa saawe sindei tau pale tipasov uraat to gharatoonj tauzi, ve tigham watoonjrau toz.

*Yes Yuda tikis Paulus ilonj ila sirsiiir to Rumei Tiina loolo*

27 Uraat to gharatoonj tauzi leso tñgalaanj ila Maaron maata, ene ikis zi irau mbonj liim ve ru. Saawe tana igharau ighe isov, ve Yuda siriv tau tileep Asia ve tilam Yerusalema na, tighita Paulus ilepleep ilonj ila sirsiiir to Rumei Tiina loolo. Tauvene tila tikisi, ve tipazaagh eval tiina to tighur koi pani. 28 Tiboboob tigde: “Ai, yam zeran to Israel, alam auul ghei! Neer tauta ene. I tane ta alonjloonj vaaru tigde ilaghlaagh irau nugh nugh, ve ivovotia saveen pa tamtamon tisov, leso tivelegh ghiit tomania tutuunj toit, ve Rumei Patabuyaanj tane paam. Ve aazne, i igham sosor tiina ite muul. Pasaa, igherev Grika siriv tilonj tila sirsiiir to Rumei Tiina loolo. Tauta tivaghamunia nugh patabuyaanj tane gha isaghat ila Maaron maata wa.” \*

29 Yes tisaav tauvene pasaa, muun tighita Tropimus to nugh Epeesus yesuru Paulus tilaghlaagh ila Yerusalema loolo. Tauvene tigham ngar sorok tigde Paulus ighamu gha yesuru tilonj tila sirsiiir to Rumei Tiina loolo. \*

30 Tamtamon tiloonj saveenj toozi tawe, le yes Yerusalema tisov tiburig, tiparlanlaan tilonj tila sirsiiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve tikis Paulus gha tisaasara tivot tila pa muuri. Ra rekia mon tipoon ataman to rumei ila ivool. 31 Tizuari zi tigde le tiravu imaam. Eemon saveenj ilaan ila igham daaba tau injin zaaba tisov to Rom tau tilepleep Yerusalema na tigde: “Yes Yerusalema tisov tileep ila malmal tiina loolo!” 32 Tauvene daaba tawe rekia mon iyau zaaba siriv tomania daaba toozi, ve tilaan tizila pa nugh tau malmal iburig pani na. Yes Yuda tiravrav Paulus le tighita daaba tana tomania zaaba tooni tilam peria, ra tipuli.

33 Daaba tana ilam ivot toozi, ve isaav pa zaaba tooni gha tikis Paulus, ve tikau niima pa sen ru. Ra ighason yes Yuda ighe: “Ene sei? I igham saa sosor ta yam aravu ne?” \*

34 Eval tiina tau tilepleep ve tiboboob na, tisasavia saveenj maata ite ite. Tauvene daaba tana irau igham saveenj ghazonja eta pa malmal tana puughu mako. Pasaa, oroor tiina matini. Tauvene isaav ila pa yes zaaba tooni ighe tñguaaz Paulus ilonj ila ruum toozi loolo. 35 Yes zaaba tigham Paulus gha tila ndeet puughu, ra tisuru izaa tibaado. Pasaa, tighita tigde eval tiina tiyaryaanj tigde le tirav Paulus imaam. 36 Eval tiina titaghon zi tila, ve tiboboob tigde: “Ileep sov. Aravu imaam!” \*

*Paulus ighe isavsaav pa eval tiina*

37 Yes zaaba tigham Paulus tigde tilonj tila pa ruum toozi loolo, ve Paulus isaav ila pa daaba toozi ighe: “Mindai, irau nasavsaav tomani ghom rig?”

Daaba tana iyol aliinja ighe: “Wai! Yo uwatagh Grika alinjazi? 38 Yau naghe pa yo Isip tamazi tau wariiz mon ipazaagh tamtamon ndinjndinj ndinjndinj paanj (4,000) gha tigham malmal tiina, ve igherev zi tila nugh

\* 21:25: Mbanj 15:29    \* 21:28: Mbanj 6:13, 24:5+    \* 21:29: Mbanj 20:4    \* 21:33: Mbanj 20:23, 21:11    \* 21:36: Lu 23:18, 21; Mbanj 22:22

nginaana. Yes zeran popoiazi mako. Tiyoonyoon ila eval tiina lolozi ve tiravrav tamtamon pa mbuzaagh.”

<sup>39</sup> Paulus isaav pani ighe: “Mako, yau Yuda. Nugh tsiau puughu, ene Tarsus tau nugh tiina ee to Silisia na. Yau naghe naghason ghom. Irau uyok payau ve nasavsaav rig pa eval tiina tawe?”

<sup>40</sup> Daaba tana iyok pani, tauvene Paulus iburig iyooz izala ndeet, ve itatan niima pazi. Leso oroor imot, ve isavia saveen tooni. Eval tiina tighita le tineneen. Ra Paulus ipaburigin saveen tooni ila tauzi aliñazi Hibru.

## 22

*Paulus ivotia puughu tau i ighur ila to Yesu*

<sup>1</sup> Paulus isaav pazi ighe: “Yam tamanña ve tonvetaz tsiau, aghur taliñamim payau. Pa yau naghe nasavia puughu tau nataghon eez paaghu tane. Leso aghilaal aghe yau naghham sosor eta mako.”

<sup>2</sup> Yes tiloon Paulus isaav pazi ila aliñazi duduun Hibru, le tineneen kat.

<sup>3</sup> Paulus isaav muul ighe: “Yau Yuda. Tipoop ghau izi nugh Tarsus tau ighen taan sirivu to Silisia. Saawe tau yau kukuag, tigham ghau nalam ta sene. Naleep izi nugh tane le namin olman. Tutuun to timbuunña, olman Gamaliel ipaghazonai ghau pani le isov. Ve yau nazuari ghau naghe le nataghon dudunai ngar isov tau Maaron loolo pani na, raraate imin aazne yam asov azuari gham pa taghoniini. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yes tau titaghon eez paaghu tane, muun yau naghurghur patañani pazi ve naghham saghatin zi kat. Tamtamon toozi siriv, narav zi timatmaat. Ve siriv, nagherv zi tila, ve naghur zi tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun. Yes zitamoot, ve zilivaa paam. \*

<sup>5</sup> Daaba to watoonrau tomania nginiina tison tau tileep ila lupuun tiina to pooza toit, yes tiwatagh ngar

tau muun naghhamghamu. Yes irau tipariaan saveen tsiau tane. Muun, yau naghe nakis yes tau titaghon eez paaghu tane izi nugh Damaskus, ve naghham zi tilam Yerusalem, lesa tighur yavyavuun pazi. Tauvene naghason yes daaba toit gha tibood saveen yokiin payau ila rau siriv. Leso naghham zi nala, ve natotoi zi pa yes tonvetaz toit tau tileep izi Damaskus, ve tiwatagh tighu yau ezag pa uraat tauvene.

*Paulus isavia saawe tau Yesu ivot tooni*

*(Mban 9:1-18, 26:9-18)*

<sup>6</sup> “Tauvene naburig ve nala. Nalaagh nala le nagharau nugh Damaskus. Aaz izalam imin zegmatuugh ma vene. Malau mako ve mbonari tiina kat ighen sambam ve izilam, le isul livutin ghau. <sup>7</sup> Tauvene natap nazi taan, ve naloon saveen ilam payau ighe: ‘Saul, Saul, puughu mindai ta unoknok ghuruun patañani payau?’

<sup>8</sup> Yau nayol aliña naghe: ‘Tiina, yo sei?’

Ve i isaav payau ighe: ‘Yau Yesu to Nasaret. Yau ta yo ughurghur patañani payau ne.’ \*

<sup>9</sup> Zetagna tau yenja nilaghlaagh na tighita mbonari tawe paam. Eemon tiloon neer tau isavsaav payau na aliña mako.

<sup>10</sup> “Yau naghasoni naghe: ‘Tiina, ughu naghham mindai?’

I iyol aliñag ighe: ‘Uburig ve ulon ula nugh Damaskus. Mako tipaes payo pa uraat naol isov tau naghe naghuru ila nimam.’ <sup>11</sup> Mbonari tana isul tiina kat le igham matag ikumkum. Tauvene zetagna tilam tikis nimag, ve tipalele ghau gha nilon nila nugh Damaskus.

<sup>12</sup> “Nugh tawe, neer ee ilepleep, eeza Ananias. I maata ingalngal Maaron, ve izuari ghi ighe le itaghon dudunai tutuun tooni. Tauvene Yuda tison to nugh Damaskus tipapait eeza tighu i neer poia ee. <sup>13</sup> I inarui ghau

\* **22:3:** Ga 1:13+; Pil 3:5+ \* **22:4:** Mban 8:3; 1Kor 15:9; 1Tim 1:13 \* **22:8:** 1Kor 15:8-9; Ga 1:15-16



ilam, iyooz zigeg, ve isaav payau ighe: ‘Tazig Saul, matam poia ve ughita nugh!’ Saawe duduun tana, matag poia, ve naghita Ananias iyooz. <sup>14</sup> Ra isaav payau ighe: ‘Maaron to timbuunja, i tauu isiigh ghom wa. Leso igham ghom ughazon pa loolo ve ngar tooni. Tauta ughit katin Neer To Ngar Duduunja, \* ve uloon saveen ila i tauu aavo. \*

<sup>15</sup> Gabua tau uloonja ve ughita pa taum matam na, yo aat usavia irau nughmarin. Leso upariaan Yesu saveen tooni, ve tamtamon tighur ila tooni. \*

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene usajan saa muul? Uburig ta aazne, ugham yaa, ve ughason Yesu. Leso ireu sosor tsio ilale, ve igham ghom ungalan ila Maaron maata.’ \*

*Maaron imbaan Paulus ighe ila pa yes tau Yuda mako na*

<sup>17</sup> “Murei ra, namuul nalam Yerusalem, ve nalepleep ta sene le saawe ee, nalon nala sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, lesu nasun. Nasunsun ila, le tandaghiin ee ivot payau.

<sup>18</sup> Naghita Yesu isaav payau ighe: ‘Uburig rekia mon, upul Yerusalem, ve ughau. Pa ighe yo upariaan saveen tsiau izi ta sene, yes irau tiloon ghom mako.’

<sup>19</sup> “Yau nasaav pani naghe: ‘Tiina, tamtamon to nugh tane tiwatagh tigde: Muun, yau nalaghlaagh irau rumei toozi, ve naghurghur yes tau tighur ilat tsio na tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun, ve naloslos zi. <sup>20</sup> Ve saawe tau Stepanus ivotia saveen tsio, ve tilin sin pani gha imaat, yau nayok pa ngar tana. Tauta nayooz tomania yes tau tiravu na, ve nanjin nonoghiina toozi to ngoaan.’ \*

<sup>21</sup> “Eemon Tiina tsiau isaav payau ighe: ‘Uburig ve ula. Yau naghe nambaan ghom ula pa nugh malau. Leso

ugham uratoi yes tau Yuda mako na.’ ” \*

*Paulus ipaes pa yes zaaba ighe i tamtamon to Rom*

<sup>22</sup> Eval tiina tighur talinazi pa Paulus ila ila le tiloon aliina ighe Maaron imbaan ila pa yes tau Yuda mako na. Ra tibooob muul tigde: “Ah, aravu imaat ila! Ileep ne, i poia eta? Tamtamon tauvene ileep sov!” \*

<sup>23</sup> Yes tibooob, ve tizuzuum nonoghiina toozi to ngoaan gha tisuruuv zi tizi, ra tikor taan, ve tisuruuva izazaa. †

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene tiina to yes zaaba isaav pa zaaba tooni ighe tigham Paulus gha tilon tila ruum toozi loolo, ve tilosi ‡ le irau i ivotia puughu tau eval tiina atezi yavyav kat ve tibooob pani tauvene.

<sup>25</sup> Tauvene tilon tila ve tipagheena izi, ve tikau niima ila ai, lesu tilosi. Eemon Paulus ighason daaba to yes zaaba tau iyooz igharau na ighe: “Mindai, isaav ighe tamtamon eta, i to Rom, ve yes daaba to gharatoon saveen titiir saveen tooni soone, ve yam alos sorokini, pale iduduun pa tutuun to Rom?” \*

<sup>26</sup> Daaba tawe iloon saveen tane, ve ila ipaes pa daaba toozi tau injin zaaba tisov na ighe: “Uyamaan ghiit wa? Pa neer tawe, i to Rom. Pale ugham saa ngar pani?”

<sup>27</sup> Daaba tana iloon paesiin tooni, ra i tauu ila ighason Paulus ighe: “Ai, usaav ghazonja payau. Onoon? Yo to Rom?”

Paulus iyol aliina ighe: “Vee. Yau to Rom.”

\* **22:14:** Neer To Ngar Duduunja, ene Yesu. \* **22:14:** Ga 1:12+; Ep 3:2+ \* **22:15:** Mban 23:11, 26:16 \* **22:16:** Ro 10:13; 1Pe 3:21 \* **22:20:** Mban 7:58, 8:1 \* **22:21:** Mban 9:15, 26:17+; 1Tim 2:7 \* **22:22:** Mban 21:36 † **22:23:** Isaav ighe yes Yuda tiloon saveen eta tau irau lolozu mako kat, ene tighamgham tauvene. ‡ **22:24:** Ravraav tau Roma tiloslos tamtamon pani na, timbit gabua matazi ila, lesu iranjan mizazi. Saawe naol, tilos tamtamon timaat. \* **22:25:** Mban 16:37

<sup>28</sup> Daaba tana isaav pani ighe: “Yau napul maet tiina kat, tauta namin tamtamon to Rom.” §

Paulus isaav pani muul ighe: “Ena yo. Ve yau napul maet eta mako. Pasaa, saawe tau tipoop ghau, yau to Rom.”

<sup>29</sup> Yes zaaba tau tigde tilos Paulus na, tiloon saveen tane, ve rekia mon tipuli. Ve daaba toozi paam iroi pa tauu. Pasaa, Paulus, i tamtamon to Rom. Eemon daaba tana isaav gha tikau niima ma aaghe sorok.

*Tipayooz Paulus ila lupuun to yes pooza tau tinjinjin yes Yuda na naghozi*

<sup>30</sup> Daaba tau injin zaaba tisov na ighe iwatagh kat: Paulus igham saa ngar ta yes Yuda tighita tigde isosor. Leso ighazoon pa saveen tooni puughu. Tauvene tileep mbon nughizau, ra isaav gha tipool sen tau tikau Paulus pani na, ve ipoi yes daaba to watoonrau tomania pooza tisov to yes Yuda tilam tilup zi, ve igham Paulus ilam gha ipayooze ila naghozi.

## 23

*Paulus isavia puughu tau i itaghon Yesu*

<sup>1</sup> Paulus maata denja pa yes daaba tau tileep ila lupuun tawe, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam tonvetaz, yau nayamaan taug naghe ta muun ve ilam aazne, laghoon tsiau, ene nataghon ngar ngalaanja mon ila Maaron maata.” \*

<sup>2</sup> Daaba to watoonrau, eeza Ananias, iloon saveen tane, ve isaav pa yes tau tiyooz tigharau Paulus na, ve tiposai Paulus aavo. \*

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene Paulus isaav pani ighe: “Yo, Maaron pale irav ghom paam! Yo umin didiin mbuuz, tau tikumu

pa ko, lesa tamtamon tighita tigde poia. Mbolem izi ta sena to ugabiiz ghau itaghon tutuun toid. Eemon yo taum umalaan pa tutuun wa. Pasaa, usaav pazi gha tiposai sorokin ghau.” \*

<sup>4</sup> Tamtamon siriv tau tiyooz tigharau Paulus na, tisaav pani tigde: “Wai, daaba to watoonrau, i uraata to Maaron. Mindai ta uroron pani mako, ve uveleghi?”

<sup>5</sup> Paulus iyol alinjazi ighe: “Yam tonvetaz, yau naghilaalo naghe i daaba to watoonrau mako. Imin ta naghilaalo, kanan irau nasik saveen tauvene pani mako. Pasaa, Maaron alinja tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

‘Asik saveen saghati pa daaba tsiam eta sov.’” \*

<sup>6</sup> Paulus iwatagh: Yes tau tileep ila lupuun tana, siriv, ene yes Sadusi, ve siriv, ene zeran tutuuna. Tauvene isaav pazi toman alinja tiina ighe: “Yam tonvetaz, aloon. Yau tane, neer tutuuna ee paam. Ve taman gha tinan ve tibugna paam, yes zeran tutuuna. Yau naghur matag pa burigiin to yes mateegha, tauta aazne tipayooz ghau pa savsaveen.” \*

<sup>7-8</sup> Paulus isik saveen tane, le ireu zi ve parzoraan tiina iburig ila sosozi. Pasaa, yes Sadusi tighur ila tigde: Yes mateegha irau tiburig muul mako. Ve tigde anjela eta ileep mako, ve avuvu eta ileep mako. Eemon yes zeran tutuuna tighur ila gabua isov tana.

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene oroor tiina iburig, ve tivazorai zi ila ila le, tamtamon ngara siriv to yes zeran tutuuna tiburig tiyooz, ve tisaav ariaan tigde: “Yei nighita nighe neer tane, i igham sosor eta mako. Takankan. Aat avuvu eta, ma anjela eta isavsaav pani.”

<sup>10</sup> Daaba tau injin zaaba tisov to Rom na ighita saveen toozi iparav

§ **22:28:** Tamtamon lezi eez naol to timin tamtamon (o sitisen) to Rom. Isaav ighe neer eta, i to Rom, ene pale natja paam to Rom. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta, i to Rom mako, eemon kinik to Rom lolo poia pani ve ighe igham poghania, ene i irau ighamu imin tamtamon to Rom. Zeran siriv tighol maet tiina pa gavman to Rom, lesa timin tamtamon to Rom. Gavman to Rom irau tighur patajani pa tamtamon to Rom imin tighamgham pa tamtamon siriv ne mako. Ve yes aat tinjin poghani zi. \*

**23:1:** Mban 24:16; 2Kor 1:12; 2Tim 1:3 \* **23:2:** Yo 18:22+ \* **23:3:** Lo 25:1+; Mt 23:27+ \* **23:5:** Igham 22:28

\* **23:6:** Mban 24:21, 26:5+; Pil 3:5

kat. Tauvene iroi ighe tivatukai Paulus ila ilam, ene pale tirangati ve imaat. Tauvene isaav pa zaaba tooni, ve tila tinguaaz Paulus ighau pa yes daaba tana, ve tighamu tilonj tila ruum toozi loolo muul.

<sup>11</sup> Mbonj tana, Tiina toit Yesu ivot to Paulus, iyooz igharauu, ve isaav pani ighe: “Paulus, uroi sov. Uyooz ariaan. Pa varug tau uvotia izi Yerusalem na, yo aat uvotia izi Rom paam.” \*

### *Yes Yuda timbu saveen pa ravuun Paulus imaat*

<sup>12</sup> Tileep le nughizau, ra Yuda siriv tilup zi, ve tiil eez pa ravuun Paulus. Yes timbu saveen ariaan ila Maaron maata tigde: Yes aat irau tighan aniiñ mako, ve tighun yaa mako, le irau tirav Paulus imaat. <sup>13</sup> Zeran tau timbu saveen pa ravuun Paulus na, yes irau tamoot ru ve geege. <sup>14</sup> Tauvene tiburig tila to yes daaba to watoonrau ve yes nginiina, ve tipaesia ngar toozi pazi tigde: “Yei tane nimbu saveen ariaana ila Maaron maata wa. Nighe aazne ve ila, avomai aat itut aniiñ eta mako, le irau nirav Paulus imaat. <sup>15</sup> Tauvene yamña daaba toit siriv ala to daaba tau ingin yes zaaba to Rom na, ve atombaana tauvene aghe: “Yei nighe ugham Paulus izilam payei. Leso nighason poghania pa saveen tooni puughu ve nighazonj pani kat.’ Yam agham tauvene, ve yei aat nisanani izi eez livuugha. Saawe tau ilam peria tsiei, mako niravu imaat. Leso ilat ivot tsiam sov.”

<sup>16</sup> Eemon Paulus waagha taliina irav saveen mbuaan toozi tawe. Tauvene ila ivot ruum to yes zaaba, ve ilonj ila ighita waagha, ve ipaesia saveen tana pani. <sup>17</sup> Paulus iloonj saveen tooni, ve imbaan ila pa daaba ee to yes zaaba ilam, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ugham neer paaghu tane ila to daaba tsiam tau ingin yam zaaba asov na. Pa i le saveen rig pani.”

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene daaba tawe igham Paulus waagha ila to daaba tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Paulus tau nikisi ilepleep

tomani ghei ne, imbaan payau, tauta nala tooni. Ve ighason ghau ighe naghama neer paaghu tane ilam ighit ghom. Pasaa, i le saveen rig payo.”

<sup>19</sup> Tauvene daaba tooni ikis Paulus waagha niima, ve yesuru tila ziige, ra ighasoni ighe: “Aiyoo, saa saveen tau ughe usavia payau ne?”

<sup>20</sup> Paulus waagha isaav pani ighe: “Yes Yuda timbu saveen tigde tilam tighason ghom, lesa bogzo, mako ugham Paulus, ve yamru azila pa daaba to yes Yuda lupuun toozi. Saawe tau tilam, yes pale tigham karom payo tigde i tauu aat ila toozi, lesa tighasoni poi pa saveen tooni ve tighazonj pa puughu. <sup>21</sup> Eemon uloonj zi sov. Pa tamtamon toozi irau tamoot ru ve geege pale tisanan pa ravuunni izi eez livuugha. Yes timbu saveen ariaana ila Maaron maata tigde aat irau tighan aniiñ mako, ve tighun yaa mako le irau tirav Paulus imaat. Yes tighurghur matazi payo ve tisanan. Isaav ighe uloonj zi, ene aat tigham ngar tana.”

<sup>22</sup> Daaba tana iloonj saveen tooni, ve ingalsekini ighe: “Saveen tau yo usavia payau ne, upaesia pa ite paam sov.” Isavsaav pani le isov, ra ipuli gha ila.

### *Yes Roma tipaghau Paulus izila pa nugh Sisarea*

<sup>23-24</sup> Daaba tana iburig, ve ipoi daaba ru to yes zaaba tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ala ayau yes zaaba irau ndinndin ru (200), tomania zaaba tamoot tol sanjavul (70) tau tilalandoov hos na. Ve agham yes zaaba to kisiin iiz paam, irau ndinndin ru (200). Ve agharaat hos siriv pa Paulus paam. Mbonj aazne, aaz anunu ighe igham liim ve paan, mako agham Paulus, ve yamña aburig azila pa nugh Sisarea. Anjin poghania le ila ivot to gavana toit Feliks.” <sup>25</sup> I isavsaav tomani zi le isov, ra ibood paesiin ila rau tauvene:

<sup>26</sup> “O gavana Feliks, tiina tsiau. Yau Klodias Lisius naghama aaz poia payo.

\* **23:11:** Mbanj 18:9, 27:23+

<sup>27</sup> “Ñeer tau ilat na, yes Yuda tikisi, ve rigmon kanan tiravu imaat. Eemon yau naloon tigde i to Rom, tauvene nala tomania zaaba tsiau, ve nigham mulini ve ninguaaza pazi. \*

<sup>28</sup> Yau naghe nawatagh: I igham saa ngar tau Yuda tighita tigde isosor. Tauvene naghama ila, ve napayooze ila daaba to yes Yuda naghozi. <sup>29</sup> Yau naleep, ve naloon saveen toozi iparav ila ilam, ve naghita naghe i igham sosor tiina eta irau to taghuru ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun, ma taravu imaat ne mako. Yes tivazorai zi pa tauzi tutuun toozi mon. \*

<sup>30</sup> Murei ra, tipaes payau tigde Yuda siriv tigham lilini tigde tiravu imaat. Tauta rekia mon napaghaua ilat. Leso anam utiir saveen tooni. Ve nasaav pa yes tau tigde tipayooze pa savsaveen na naghe tizilat tsio ta sena, o tivotia sosor tooni ila naghom. Aiyo, saveen tsiau, tauta ilam imuul ta sene. Uleep toman lolom poia.”

<sup>31</sup> Tauvene mbon tana, yes zaaba titaghon saveen to tiina toozi, ve tigham Paulus gha yesna tila tivot nugh Antipatris. <sup>32</sup> Tileep ta sewe le nughizau, ra yes zaaba tau tilaaghtaan na, timuul tila pa niazi ta Yerusalem we. <sup>33</sup> Ve yes tau tilandoov hos na, tigham Paulus gha malmalizi tila tivot nugh Sisarea. Tila peria, ra tizuzuun rau to Klodias ila to gavana Feliks, ve tighur Paulus ila niima. <sup>34</sup> Feliks iwaat rau tau Klodias iboode na le isov, ra ighason Paulus ighe: “Nugh tsio igheen taan sirivu sindei?”

Paulus ipaes pani ighe: “Yau nalam pa taan sirivu to Silisia.”

<sup>35</sup> Feliks isaav pani ighe: “Poia. Uleep le irau yes tau tigde tipayooz ghom pa savsaveen na tilam tivot, o naloon saveen tsiam.” Ra isaav pa zaaba siriv ighe tigham Paulus tila ruum tiina tau muun Erod irao na, ve tinjini ta sewe.

## 24

### *Yes Yuda tipayooz Paulus ila Feliks naagho*

<sup>1</sup> Mbon liim ilam ila, ra Ananias tau daaba to watoonrau, yesna nginiina siriv to yes Yuda tizila pa Sisarea tigde tipayooz Paulus ila gavana Feliks naagho. Ñeer ngara ee tau iwatagh katin tutuun to Rom na, ilaagh tomani zi paam, leso igham avozi ve iuul zi pa savsaveen. Eeza Tertulus. <sup>2-3</sup> Tauvene timbaan pa Paulus ilon ilam, ra Tertulus ipaburigin saveen tooni ighe:

“O tiina tsiei Feliks, yei lolomai poia kat payo. Pasaa, nginiin tsio, ene poia kat. Gabua naol tau muun tisaghat, ene yo ugharaat zi wa. Tauvene saawe malau tau ungin ghei, lepooch tsiei poia kat. Tauta yei nisov irau nugh nugh lolomai poia payo ve nipapait ghom. <sup>4</sup> Eemon irau naseen saveen tsiau malau geeg mako. Pale umbuzir pa alinag. Yo ñeer poiam. Tauvene naghason ghom: Iräu uloon saveen tsiei tuuku tane?”

<sup>5</sup> “Yei nighita ñeer tane nighe ngar tooni poia mako. I imin moroghoon saghati. Pasaa, i ipapaburigin parzoraan ve malmal tintiina ila yes Yuda sosozi irau taan naol isov. Yo uwatagh: Yes tau titaghon Yesu to Nasaret na, tipet tauzi tila soghan pa yes Yuda ve tipaburigin lupuun paaghu wa. Tauta yes eval tirere pazi. Ve ñeer tane, i imunmuun pa lupuun toozi. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve itoova to ivaghamunia Rumei Tiina paam, leso ighamu isaghat ila Maaron maata. Tauta nikisi. Yei nighe taumai nipayooze, ve nitiir saveen tooni itaghon tutuun tsiei.

<sup>7</sup> Eemon Lisius tau ungin zaaba tisov to Yerusalem na, ilam ireu ghei, ve isandi ila nimamai, ve inguaaza ila. Ra isaav payei ighe nilam nighit ghom, ve nisaav ghazoonja payo pa sosor tooni. <sup>8</sup> Tauvene poia to taum ughason poghania ñeer tane pa saveen tooni. Leso ughilaal ughe saveen isov

\* **23:27:** Mbanj 21:30+  
21:28

\* **23:29:** Lu 23:14+; Mbanj 18:14, 25:25, 26:31

\* **24:5:** Mbanj 16:20, 17:6,

tau yei nisavia pa sosor tooni ne, ene onoon mon.”

<sup>9</sup> Tertulus isavia saveen tane le isov, ra Yuda siriv anazi tiburig ve tipariaan saveen tooni tigde saveen isov tau i isavia na, ene onoon mon.

*Paulus ipaghazonai tauu ila Feliks naagho*

<sup>10</sup> Ra Feliks itotoi ila pa Paulus, leso aana isaav. Tauvene Paulus ipaburigin saveen tooni ighe:

“O gavana Feliks, yau nawatagh: Ndaman ndaman ta yo ukaria gharatoon yei Yuda saveen tsiei wa. Tauvene lolog poia pa nayooz ila naghom, ve napaghazonai taug. Leso uwatagh ughe yau naghom sosor eta mako. <sup>11</sup> Saveen tane, patanani mako. Isaav ighe yo ughason tamtamoni pani, ene pale tisaav payo tauvene: Wariiz mon, mbon sanavul ve ru tau ila wa, yau nazala pa Yerusalem pa sunuun. <sup>12</sup> Yeiru tamtamoni eta niparזור ilon ila sirsir to Rumei Tiina loolo mako. Ve napazaagh tamtamoni pa gabua eta ilon ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ma ila nugh tiina loolo, ene mako paam. Yes tau aazne tingal saveen payau ne, toozi eta ighit ghau naghom tauvene ne mako. <sup>13</sup> Tauvene saveen ngaliin toozi tau inarui ghau ne, ene tauzi tisaav. Ve lezi gabua eta tau ipalot saveen toozi ve itotoia ighe ene onoon ne mako. Tisaav sorok.

<sup>14</sup> “Eemon saveen toozi ziiri ee, ene yau nayok pani. Yau nasaav ghazona payo: Yau nabesbees pa Maaron to timbumaina itaghon eez to Krisi tau yes tirere pani na. Eemon ngar isov tau itaghon tutuun to Mose, tomania saveen isov tau igheen ila rau to yes propet, ene yau naghur ila. \*

<sup>15</sup> Yenja yes zeran tane, ngar tsiei eemon. Pasaa, nisov nighur matamai pa saawe tau Maaron pale ipaburigin yes mateegha. Yes zeran dudunazi, ve yes sasaghatizi paam. \*

<sup>16</sup> Tauta saawe isov, yau nazuari ghau naghe le lolog tomania ngar tsiau isov ingalaan mon ila Maaron maata, ve tamtamoni matazi paam. \*

<sup>17</sup> “Yau nala naleep irau nugh nugh ndaman siriv wa. Tauta namuul nalam taug nugh tsiau, leso naghita tamtamoni tsiau ve naghur uleen siriv pa yes mbolaana. Ve naghe naghom watoonrau siriv pa Maaron paam. \*

<sup>18</sup> Yau naghe naghom uratoi gabua tana, tauta nalon nala sirsir to Rumei Tiina loolo. Saawe tau tighit ghau izi sewe, yau nagharaat taug gha nangalaan ila Maaron maata wa. Ve eval tileep tomani ghau mako, ve napaburigin oroor mako. \*

<sup>19</sup> Eemon Yuda siriv tau tileep taan sirivu to Asia ve tilam na, tighit ghau ve tipaburigin patanani tane. Tauta isaav ighe zeran tawe tighita tigde yau naghom sosor eta, o poia pa tauzi tilam tiyooz ila yo naghom, ve tisavia payo. <sup>20</sup> Ve isaav ighe mako, ene yes tau yenja niyooz ne, tauzi irau tisaav ghazona payo. Saawe tau ti-payooz ghau pa savsaveen ila daaba to yes Yuda lupuun toozi na, tindeen saa sosor kat tau yau naghomu ne? <sup>21</sup> Aat saveen tsiau ziiri ee, ta ireu loloz. Saawe tau nayooz ila sosozi, naboob naghe: ‘Yau naghur matag pa burigiin to yes mateegha, tauta aazne tipayooz ghau pa savsaveen ila naghomim!’ ” \*

<sup>22</sup> Feliks, i ghazon kat pa ngar to yes tau titaghon eez to Yesu. Tauvene Paulus isavsaav le isov, ra Feliks irav motin saveen toozi ighe: “Poia. Saveen aat imuul tauvene, ve tasan Lisius tau daaba to yes zaaba to Yerusalem na. Tauu izilam, o nagabiiz saveen tsiam, ve nagharaata.” <sup>23</sup> Ra isaav pa daaba to yes zaaba ighe ighur Paulus ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun, ve ingin poghania. Eemon ighur patanani

\* **24:14:** Mban 26:22, 28:23; 2Tim 1:3 \* **24:15:** Yo 5:28+; Mban 23:6, 26:6+; 2Kor 5:10 \* **24:16:** Mban 23:1; 2Kor 1:12; 2Tim 1:3 \* **24:17:** Ro 15:25+; 2Kor 8:1+; Ga 2:10 \* **24:18:** Mban 21:26+ \* **24:21:** Mban 23:6+

pani sov, ve ipuli ilaagh ve ileep sorok ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Ve isaav ighe Paulus zeetna tilam to tiuule pa le aniiñ ma gabua siriv, na ingalsekin zi sov. \*

*Paulus ipaghazonai Feliks pa eez to Yesu*

<sup>24</sup> Mbonj siriv ilam ila, ra Feliks yesuru azaawa Drusila tilam. Drusila, i Yuda tinazi. Feliks imbaan ila pa Paulus ighe ilam ve yesna tisavsaav. Paulus ilam ivot toozi, ve aavo ila pa eez to taghur ila to Yesu Krisi, ve yesuru tilonloona. <sup>25</sup> Paulus ipaghazonai Feliks pa ngar duduuna, ngar to nginiñ tauun poi, ve gabizoon ve ghuruun atuya tau pale Mbonj Murei ivot. Feliks iloon saveen tana le iroi. Tauvene irav motin saveen ighe: “Poia. Imuul ta sene. Umuul ula, ve naghita saawe poia eta, o nambaan payo umuul ulam, ve tavasavo ghiit muul.” <sup>26</sup> Feliks ighur maata ighe Paulus igham le maet siriv imin gholiñni, lesu ipuli ila. Tauvene saawe naol imbanmbaan pani ilamlam, ve yesuru tisavsaav.

<sup>27</sup> Ndaman ru isov, ra Feliks isov pa uraat, ve Porsius Festus igham niia. Feliks ighe igham yes Yuda lolozu poia pani, tauvene ipul Paulus ileep ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuun.

## 25

*Paulus iyooz ila Festus naagho*

<sup>1</sup> Festus tau gavana paaghu to Yudea na, ila ivot nugh Sisarea, ve ipaburigin uraat tooni. Ileep ta sewe irau mbonj tol, ra izala pa Yerusalem.

<sup>2</sup> Yes daaba to watoonrau yesna zolmana siriv to Yuda tila to Festus, ve tingal saveen naol pa Paulus, ve tighason Festus ariiaan tighe:

<sup>3</sup> “Mindai, irau uul ghei, ve ugham Paulus imuul izalam Yerusalem?” Tighasoni tauvene pasaa, yes timbu saveen pa ravuunni izi eez livuugha.

<sup>4</sup> Eemon Festus iyol aliñazi ighe: “Paulus tikisi ileep izi Sisarea. Ve yau, malau mako pale nazila. <sup>5</sup> Isaav ighe

yam aghita aghe i igham sosor, poia to daaba tsiam siriv tiburig tomani ghau, ve yeña nizila. Leso tipayooze pa savsaveen izi ta sewe.”

<sup>6</sup> Festus ileep tomania yes Yuda izi Yerusalem irau mbonj liim ve tol ma sanjavul ma vene, ra iburig ve imuul izila nugh Sisarea. Mbonj le nughizau, ra ila mboole izi nugh to gharatoon saveen, ve imbaan ila ighe tigham Paulus ilam. <sup>7</sup> Paulus ilam ivot, ra yes Yuda tau tileep Yerusalem ve tizilam na, tiyooz livutini, ve tingal saveen naol pani. Tighe i ighamgham ngar sasaghati kat. Eemon lezi gabua eta tau ipalot saveen toozi ve itotoia ighe ene onoon ne mako. Tisaav sorok.

<sup>8</sup> Tisavsaav le isov, ra Paulus aana iyol saveen toozi ighe: “Yau namalaan pa tutuun eta to yes Yuda mako, ve naghham sosor eta pa Rumei Tiina mako. Ve kinik tiina to Rom paam, naghham sosor eta pani mako.” \*

<sup>9</sup> Festus ighe igham yes Yuda lolozu poia. Tauvene ighason Paulus ighe: “Mindai, irau uzala Yerusalem, ve naloon saveen tane muul izi sewe?”

<sup>10</sup> Eemon Paulus iyol aliñazi ighe: “Mako. Yo mon ta kinik tiina to Rom ighur ghom pa uraat to gharaatoon saveen. Tauta aazne, nayooz ila naghom izi nugh tane, lesu ugharaat saveen tsiau. Ve yo uwatagh wa: Yau naghham sosor eta pa yes Yuda mako. <sup>11</sup> Eemon isaav ighe ughit ghau ughe naghham sosor tiina eta irau to namaat pani, na urav ghau namaat! Yau naroi pa atuya tsiau mako. Eemon isaav ighe saveen ngaliñ tau tigham payau ne onoon mako, ene ñeer eta irau ighur ghau nala nimazi ne mako. Poia. Ighe vene, yau naghe nala naghita kinik tiina to Rom, lesu tauu iloon saveen tsiau.”

<sup>12</sup> Festus iloon saveen tane, ve yesna zeran ngara tooni siriv tivasavo zi pani. Le isov, ra isaav pa Paulus ighe: “Yo ughe kinik tiina to Rom iloon saveen tsio. Poia, ula ughita.”

\* **24:23:** Mt 25:36; Mbanj 27:3; Hib 10:24 \* **25:8:** Mbanj 24:12, 28:17

*Festus ipaesia Paulus saveen tooni pa Kinik Agripa*

<sup>13</sup> Festus, i gavana paaghu. Tauvene mbon siriv ilam ila, ra kinik Agripa yesuru liivu Benis tila tivot Sisarea tigde tighita. <sup>14</sup> Yesuru tileep malau rig izi Sisarea, tauvene Festus ipaesia Paulus saveen tooni pa Agripa ighe: “Neer ee, Feliks ighuru ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun, ve ilepleep soone. Eeza Paulus. <sup>15</sup> Saawe tau nazala Yerusalem, yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes nginiina to yes Yuda tilam tighit ghau, ve tingal saveen naol pani. Ve tighason ghau ariaan tigde natiir saveen tooni, ve naghur atuya pani. <sup>16</sup> Eemon yau nayol aliinazi naghe: ‘Yei Roma gabuama tauvene mako. Irau nighur tamtamon eta ila koina nimazi sorok ne mako. Isaav ighe tamtamon siriv tingal saveen pa neer eta, i yesna yes tau tingal saveen pani na, aat tilup zi ila nugh eemon, ve nighur sooso pa neer tana, leso ipoon tauu pa saveen toozi.’

<sup>17</sup> “Nasaav pazi tauvene, ve murei, ra yeja zeran tawe nizilam Sisarea. Nilam nivot ve naghur saawe mako. Mbon le nughizau, ra yeja nila gha mboleg izi ila niag to gharatoon saveen, ve nambaan ila pa Paulus gha ilam. <sup>18</sup> Yes tau tipayooze pa savaaveen na, tiburig tiyooz ve tivotia sosor tooni. Yau naghe pa tisavia sosor tiina eta. <sup>19</sup> Eemon mako. Yesna tivazorai zi pa sunuun toozi ngara, ve neer ee tau imaat ila wa, eeza Yesu. Ene Paulus aavo iyaryaan ighe i ileep maata yaryaare. <sup>20</sup> Naloon saveen toozi le nakankaan. Nagham ngar naghe: ‘Pale naghazon pa saveen tane puughu mindai?’ Tauvene naghason Paulus naghe: ‘Mindai, irau uzala Yerusalem, ve naloon saveen tane muul izi ta sewe?’ <sup>21</sup> Eemon i iyok mako. Ighason ghau ariaan ighe ila Rom, o kinik tiina itiir saveen tooni. Ve ighason paam ighe yes zaaba tingin poghania le ila ivot ta

sewe. Tauvene yau nasaav pa yes zaaba naghe tikisi ileep ta sene le irau nandeen eez eta, mako naghuru ila pa kinik tiina to Rom.”

<sup>22</sup> Kinik Agripa iloon saveen tana, ve isaav pa Festus ighe: “Yau naghe taug naloon neer tawe saveen tooni paam.”

Festus isaav pani ighe: “Poia. Bogzo, o uloonja.”

*Paulus iyooz ila kinik Agripa naagho*

<sup>23</sup> Mbon le nughizau, ra kinik Agripa yesuru liivu Benis tila tomania yes zolman to nugh ve yes daaba to yes zaaba, gha tilon tila ruum loolo to lupuun, ve tilup zi ta sewe. Tigham mogheraan siriv imin pakuruun Agripa yesuru Benis le isov, ra Festus imbaan ila ighe tigham Paulus ilam. \*

<sup>24</sup> Paulus ilam ivot, ve Festus isaav ighe: “Kinik Agripa, ve yam asov tau alam aleep tomani ghei ne, aghita neer tane! Yes Yuda tisov tighason ghau pani izi Yerusalem ve izi sene paam. Ve azezi katitiin pa bobaan tigde i ileep sov. Naravu imaat. \*

<sup>25</sup> Eemon naloon saveen tooni, ve naghita naghe i igham sosor tiina eta irau to naravu imaat ne mako. Ve i tauu ighason ghau ighe ila ighita kinik tiina to Rom, leso itiir saveen tooni. Tauvene yau nayok pa aliina, ve aat naghuru ila. <sup>26</sup> Eemon nakankaan pa saa saveen tau pale naboode ila rau imin paesiin pani, leso tiina toit ighazon pa saveen tooni puughu. Kinik Agripa, puughu tane ta naghamu ilam iyooz ila yo tomania tamtamon tisov tane naghomim. Naghe tasov taloon saveen tooni le isov, mako yam auul ghau pa ngar siriv, ve naboode ila rau. <sup>27</sup> Pasaa, ngar tsiau tauvene. Isaav ighe neer eta ileep ila ruum to yavyavuun, ve taghuru ila to kinik tiina to Rom, i aat ila tomania rau eta tau ipaesia sosor tooni, o poia. Ighe

\* 25:23: Lu 21:12+ \* 25:24: Mban 22:22

paesiin eta mako, ve taghur sorokini ila, ene ngar to borauna.”

## 26

*Paulus ipaghazonai tauu ila kinik Agripa naagho*

*(Mban 9:1-18, 22:3-16)*

<sup>1</sup> Tauvene kinik Agripa isaav pa Paulus ighe: “Aiyo, yo anam usavia saveen tsio.”

Paulus itatan niima pazi ve ipaburigin saveen tooni. Ighe ipaghazonai tauu, leso tighilaalo tighe i le sosor mako: <sup>2-3</sup> “O kinik Agripa, yo uwatagh katin yei Yuda gabuamai. Ve saa saveen tau nivazorai ghei pani, ene yo ughazonai pani. Tauvene aazne, yau lolong poia pasaa, nalam nayooz ila yo naghom to napaghazonai taug. Leso uwatagh ughe yau naghom sosor eta mako, ve saveen naol tau yes Yuda tisiki payau ne, ene karom mon. Yau naghason ghom: Irau ughur taliŋam poi pa aliŋag? Pa saveen tsiau, ene malaua rig. Pale tinim iŋgal.

<sup>4</sup> “Ngar tsiau ve gabuag tau kukuag ve ilam aazne, ene Yuda tisov tiwataghi. Ngar tau naghama izi taug nugh tsiau Tarsus, ve izi Yerusalem paam na, yes tikankaan pani mako.

<sup>5</sup> Yes Yuda tiwatagh katin ghau. Muun ve ilam, yau neer tutuuna ee. Lupuun tsiei, nizuari ghei kat nighe le nitaghon duduŋai tutuun tisov to Maaron. Besoon tsiei, ene niliiv Yuda tisov. Isaav ighe zetagna tane lolozu pa uleen ghau, ene tauzi irau tipariaan saveen tsiau tane. \*

<sup>6</sup> Saveen mbuaan to Maaron tomania timbumaina, yau naghurghur matag pa saawe to anoonja tooni ivot. Tauta aazne, tipayooz ghau pa savsaveen ta sene. \*

<sup>7</sup> Yei Yuda rumei tsiei sanjavul ve ru nighurghur matamai pa saveen mbuaan tawe, ve sunuun tsiei inajarui Maaron irau mbon mataaz to igham anoonja tooni ivot. O kinik, yau paam naghur matag pa saveen

mbuaan tana, tauta yes Yuda tingal saveen naol payau. <sup>8</sup> Puughu mindai ta yam siriv aghita aghe Maaron irau ipaburigin yes mateegha mako?

<sup>9</sup> “Muun, ngar tsiau iyaryaan naghe yau aat nataghon ngar maata maata to navaghamunia Yesu to Nasaret eeza, ve natatan saveen tooni. \*

<sup>10</sup> Yau naghom tapirig ila to yes daaba to watoonrau, ve naghom tauvene izi Yerusalem imin maata. Nakis Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana katini, ve naghur zi tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun. Ve saawe tau yes daaba timbu saveen pa ravuun zi timatmaat, yau paam nayok pa ngar toozi, ve naghe ene poia to tirav zi. <sup>11</sup> Monmon, yau nalaghlaagh irau yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve naghurghur patajani pazi. Ve naghomgham ariiaan pazi naghe le tighur murizi pa Yesu, ve tisik saveen saghati pani, o poia. Yau ateg yavyav pazi kat. Tauvene nalala nugh nugh ta malau we paam. Leso nakis tamtamon toozi tau tighur ila to Yesu na, ve naghom ngar raraate mon pazi.”

*Paulus isavia saawe tau Yesu ivot tooni*

<sup>12</sup> Paulus iseen saveen tooni ighe: “Tauta saawe ee, naghom tapirig ila to yes daaba to watoonrau, ve timbaan ghau nala nugh Damaskus, leso naghom ngar raraate mon izi sewe.

<sup>13</sup> “Nalaagh taghon eez nala le aaz anunu izalam imin zegmatuugh. Ra mbonari tiina kat ighen sambam ve izilam le isul livutin ghau, ve yes tau tilaagh tomani ghau na paam. Mbonari tawe, tapiri iliiv aaz maata. <sup>14</sup> Yei nisov nitap nizi taan, ve naloon neer ee aliina. Isaav payau ila saveen Hibu ighe: ‘Saul, Saul, puughu mindai ta yo unoknok ghu ruun patajani payau. Ngar tsio tau uzoroor ghau ne, tauta ivaghamunia taum. Yo umin bapolo tau isosor pa eez ve tingal ziige pa ai maata, leso tipaduduuna.’

\* 26:5: Pil 3:5 \* 26:6: Mban 13:32, 23:6, 28:20

\* 26:9: Mban 8:3; 1Kor 15:9; Ga 1:13; 1Tim 1:13



<sup>15</sup> “Tauvene yau naghasoni naghe: ‘Tiina, yo sei?’

“Tiina iyol alinag ighe: ‘Yau Yesu. Yau ta yo unoknok ghuruun patanani payau ne. <sup>16</sup> Uburig uyooz. Yau navot tsio to naghur ghom umin uraata tsiau. Gabua tau aazne ughita, tomania gabua siriv tau murei pale navoti zi payo na, yo aat uvoti zi pa tamtamon, lesu upariaan zi to tighur ilam tsiau. <sup>17</sup> Isaav ighe yes Yuda ve yes tau Yuda mako na titoova to tivaghamun ghom, yau pale napas ghom uvot pa nimazi ve nanjin ghom. Yau aat nambaan ghom pa yes tau Yuda mako na. <sup>18</sup> Ve yo aat upaghazonai ngar toozi payau. Leso titoor ngar toozi, ve tighur murizi pa Sadan tapiri ve ngar sasaghati to ndo-room, ve tinjarui Maaron ve ghazoonja tooni. Ighe tigham tauvene, ene aat nareu sosor toozi ilale. Ve saawe tau Maaron irei gabua popoia pa tamtamon tooni patabuyaana, ene pale yes lezi abuzi paam. Pasaa, tighur ilam tsiau ve timin i le wa.’ \*

#### *Paulus isavia uraat tooni*

<sup>19</sup> “O kinik Agripa, gabua tau yau naghita, ene ilaagh sambam ve izilam. Tauvene irau nazoora mako. <sup>20</sup> Tauta navotia saveeja izi nugh Damaskus imin maata, ra navotia izi Yerusalem, ve irau taan sirivu to Yudea. Murei, ra navotia pa yes tau Yuda mako na paam. Yau nasavsav pa tamtamon naghe tipul ngar toozi sasaghati isov ileple, ve titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron, ve titaghon ngar poia. Leso titotoi tauzi tighes yes titoor ngar toozi wa. \*

<sup>21</sup> Puughu tane ta yes Yuda tikis ghau ilon ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve tighes tirav ghau namaat. <sup>22</sup> Eemon muun ve ilam, Maaron iuluul ghau. Tauta aazne, naleep matag yaryaare, ve nayooz ila naghomim. Yau napariaan Yesu saveeja tooni ila tamtamon tisov matazi, lesu naghama zi tighur ila to Yesu. Yes tau lezi ezazi mako,

ve yes tau ezazi tintiina na paam. Ve saveeja tau nasasavia ne, paaghu mako. Gabua tau muun Mose ve yes propet tisavia tighes murei pale ivot, tauta nasavia. \*

Pa muun, tisaav tighes: <sup>23</sup> Mesia aat iyamaan yavyavuun ve imaat, ve iburig pa mateegh imin maata. Mako ivotia ghazoonja to Maaron pa tamtamon. Yes Israela, ve nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na paam.” \*

#### *Paulus ighe le Agripa ighur ila to Yesu*

<sup>24</sup> Paulus ipasov saveeja tooni soone, ve Festus isaav pani toman aliina tiina ighe: “Paulus, ngar tsio ikaukau! Tipaduduun katin ghom pa ngar naol, tauta dabam ivaghamgham!” \*

<sup>25</sup> Eemon Paulus iyol aliina ighe: “Tiina tsiau Festus, dabag ivaghamgham mako. Yau nasavia saveeja onoon mon tomania ngar. <sup>26</sup> Gabua tau nasavi zi ne, kinik Agripa iwataghiir zi wa. Eta iyoon pa maata ma taliina mako. Pasaa, gabua tane ngozaan mako. Tauta naroi mako, ve nasaav ghazoonja pani. <sup>27</sup> O kinik Agripa, yo ughur ila saveeja to yes propet, ma mako? Yau nawatagh naghe yo ughur ila.”

<sup>28</sup> Kinik Agripa iyol aliina ighe: “Wai Paulus, ene mindai? Ughe rekia mon ughama ghau namin Krisi le ta aazne?”

<sup>29</sup> Paulus isaav pani: “Ighes aazne, ma saawe ite paam, ene poia mon. Ve yau naghe le Maaron ighama ghom tomania tamtamon tisov tau aazne tilonloon saveeja tsiau ne paam, atoor ngar tsiam ve ataghon ngar tau yau nataghooni, o poia. Eemon tikau aghemim ma nimamim pa sen, ve tighur gham alon ala ruum to yavyavuun imin yau sov.”

<sup>30-31</sup> Paulus isavsav le isov, ra kinik Agripa tomania gavana Festus, Benis, ve tamtamon tisov tau tileep tomani zi na, tiburig tivot tila

\* **26:18:** Yo 8:12; Mban 2:38; Ep 1:18, 5:8; Kol 1:13; 1Pe 2:9 \* **26:20:** Mt 3:8; Mban 9:20+ \* **26:22:** Lu 24:27, 44+; Mban 10:43; Ro 3:21 \* **26:23:** 1Kor 15:20, 23; Kol 1:18 \* **26:24:** Yo 10:20; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 5:13

muuri, ve tivasavo zi tige: “Neer tawe igham sosor eta irau to taravu imaat, ma taghuru ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj ne mako.” \*

<sup>32</sup> Ve Agripa isaav pa Festus igha: “Izi le neer tawe izoornugh igha kinik tiina to Rom itiir saveenj tooni, tauta aat ila tooni. Imin mako, kanan tapuli ila.” \*

## 27

### *Paulus igham waanj ila pa Rom*

<sup>1</sup> Yes timbu saveenj to tighur ghei nizaa waanj, lesa niraav nila pa Itali. Tauvene tigham Paulus yesna tamtamon siriv tau tileep tomania ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj na, ve tighur zi tila daaba ee niima, eeza Yulius. I injin zaaba to Rom irau ndinndin ee (100). Tomania zaaba tooni tileep ilonj ila zaaba 600 tau kinik tiina to Rom tauu zaaba tooni. <sup>2</sup> Waanj ee to nugh Adramitium igha irav ila pa nugh siriv tau tigha taghon nari to Asia. Yei nizaa waanj tawe, ra tiravia lai izaa ve nivot. Aristarkus paam izaa tomani ghei. I to nugh Tesalonika tau igha taan sirivu to Masedonia.

<sup>3</sup> Mbonj le nughizau, ve nighau nila niloonj nugh Sidon. Yulius igham poghania Paulus, ve ipuli ila igig zeetna siriv tau tileep izi ta sewe. Lesa tiuule pa le aninj ve gabua siriv. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yei nipul Sidon ve niraav muul, eemon yaghur isoop ghei. Tauvene nimbutu loona, lesa nipapoon pa sisi Saiprus. <sup>5</sup> Nighau potla taghon nari to Silisia ve Pampilia, le malmalimai nila niloonj nugh Mira tau igha taan sirivu to Lisia. <sup>6</sup> Niloonj ta sewe, ve Yulius tau daaba to yes zaaba na, ighita waanj ee to nugh Aleksandria tau igha irav ila pa Itali. Tauvene isaki ghei nila nivool pa waanj tawe.

<sup>7</sup> Yei nivot, ve yaghur irav pa naghomai ilam. Tauvene irau

nighau rekia mako. Yes uraata to waanj tigham uraata ariana, ve nighau poipoi irau mbonj siriv le nila nigharau nugh Nidus. Eemon yaghur isoop ghei kat le irau nighau duduun muul mako. Tauvene titoor waanj, ve naghomai injal sisi Krit, lesa nipapoon pa yaghur. Nighau nila le nigharau njonjor ee to Krit, eeza Salmone. <sup>8</sup> Yes uraata to waanj tigham uraata ariana le nipaliv ghei pa njonjor, ra nighau poipoi taghon sisi ziige, le nila niloonj nugh marani ee, eeza ‘Aavo Poia.’ Igha igharau nugh tiina Lasea.

<sup>9</sup> Raveenj tsiei tau niraav nilam na, igham saawe malau. Saawe tau niloonj aavo tawe, saawe to yes Yuda tingun tauzi pa ghaniinj aninj, \*

ene isov wa, ve saawe to karaz igha ivot. Tauvene Paulus isaav pazi igha: <sup>10</sup> “Zeran tsiau, alonj. Yau naghita naghe iit aat tayamaan ghiit. Isaav igha taraav muul, ene pale tandeenj patanjani tiina ila te paavo. Pale waanj imbiris, ve yaunya isov ilale, ve iit paam pale tasov tamatmaat.”

<sup>11</sup> Eemon daaba to yes zaaba ighur ila Paulus aliina mako. I itaghon njara to neer tau ighamgham pooz na ve waanj tauna. <sup>12</sup> Yei nigham njara nighe: Saawe tau yaghur tiina iburig, aavo tawe pale poia pa potiinj mako. Tauvene yes eval tiyok tige nisakia ghaonj muul nila niliv aavo ite tau izanar ila pa daudau, eeza Finiks. Lesa nipot izi ta sewe ve nisajan yaghur itoora, o niraav muul. Pa aavo tana poia pa potiinj.

### *Karaz tiina iburig*

<sup>13</sup> Nileep ta sewe le daudau avuvu ilaan. Tauvene yes uraata to waanj tige pa saawe poia to raveenj. Yes tiyau padewaanj (o anja) izaa, ra tiravia lai ve nivot. Yei nighaughau taghon taan nila, le <sup>14</sup> malau mako ve kaagu iyaat

\* **26:30-31:** Lu 23:14+; Mbanj 23:9, 25:25 \* **26:32:** Mbanj 25:11 \* **27:3:** Mt 25:36; Mbanj 24:23, 28:16; Hib 10:24 \* **27:9:** Saawe tiina to rewaanj sosor igha ivot, ene yes Yuda tingunngun tauzi pa ghaniinj aninj itaghon sunjnj njara. Saawe tana ivotvot pa Septemba ma Oktoba. Murei pa tane, saawe to nugh yauna ivot ve nugh isaghat.

malonon sisi toman tapiri ve ilam, le izaban lai. <sup>15</sup> Tauvene uraata to waan titoova to tipaduduun waan naagho, leso nimbul nilon nila. Eemon tirao mako. Tauvene tipul waan ve ighau taghon yaghur.

<sup>16</sup> Nighau nila le nipapoon pa sisi marani ee muuri, eeza Kauda. Ra nigham uraat ariaan pa yaun waan marani tau nigherevu na ilam igharau waan tiina ziige. <sup>17</sup> Waan marani ilam ipaak, ra niyauu izalam, ve yes uraata to waan tipoosa ila waan tiina le tunja. Le isov, ra tigham uraat pa waan tiina. Tigham ravraav siriv, tipaliv zi tilivut waan tiina, ve tipoos zi tunja, leso ipalot waan. Yes tiroi pa yaghur ivuvuur zi tila, mako tizala maghat tiina tau igheen igharau Aprika na, eeza Sirti. Tauvene tirav lai izi, ve titugh gabua siriv izila te loolo, leso ikis waan, ve tighau poipoi.

<sup>18</sup> Nugh isaghat le isaghat kat, ve dibom ivatoki waan ila ilam. Tauvene nughizau, ra tisuruuv yaunyaun siriv izila pa te. <sup>19</sup> Mbon le nughizau muul, ra roin tiina igham yes uraata to waan le tisanjeen kat. Tauvene nimazi ila pa gabua siriv to waan paam, ve tisuruuv zi tizila pa te. <sup>20</sup> Yei nileep te paavo saawe malau, ve nimomoghan. Mbon ve mataaz, nugh isaghat kat le irau nighita aaz ve pitum mako. Ve dibom irav katin ghei. Tauvene nigham ngar nighe yei irau nileep mako. Pale nisov nilalemai.

<sup>21</sup> Saawe malau tana, tamtamon tighan aniin mako. Tauvene Paulus iburig iyooz ila sosozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Yam zeran tsiau, imin ta yam aloon saveen tsiau ve tapul Krit sov, kanan irau patanani tane ivot pait mako, ve yaunyaun toit eta irau ilale mako. <sup>22</sup> Eemon tambaano paam. Yau naghe napalot gham tauvene. Yam aroi sov. Pa toit eta irau ilale mako. Waan mon ta pale imbiriiis. <sup>23</sup> Pasaa, noor mbon, Maaron tsiau tau nabesbees pani ne, imbaan ajela

tooni ee ilam iyooz izi zigeg, ve isaav payau ighe: \*

<sup>24</sup> 'Paulus, uroi sov. Yo aat ula uvot to kinik tiina to Rom itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Ve Maaron iloon sunjuun tsio wa. Tauvene i pale maata pa yes tau yamna araav ne, leso toozi eta ilale sov.' "

<sup>25</sup> Ra Paulus iseen saveen tooni muul ighe: "Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Aroi sov. Lolomim poia. Pa yau naghur ila to Maaron naghe gabua aat ivot imin tau i isavia payau ne. <sup>26</sup> Eemon iit pale tazala maghat to sisi eta."

### *Waan imbiriiis*

<sup>27</sup> Mbon imin sanjavul ve paan, ve yaghur ivuvuur ghei gha nimomoghan ila mazavan to Te Mediteranian. Mbon anoonja, ra yes uraata to waan tighilaal tighe nigharau taan wa. <sup>28</sup> Tauvene tigham ravraav to tovaan maghat, titughu izila, ve tighita sooso to te paavo ve izila konja sausau, ene irau 40 mita. Nimomoghan nila, ra titoova muul, ve tighita maghat izalam irau 30 mita wa. <sup>29</sup> Yes tiroi tighe waan pale irav ghi izala maet tintiina tau tighen ila te loolo. Tauvene tila waan mboole, ve tizuur padewaan (o anga) tintiina paan tizila pa te. Leso ikis waan ipot tunja ta sewe. Ve tipasul tighe rekia gha nughizau!

<sup>30</sup> Yes uraata to waan tiil eez tighe tighau. Tauvene tila waan naagho, ve titoom pa sikiin padewaan. Ve mako. Titugh waan marani izila pa te, leso tizaa ve tighau. <sup>31</sup> Eemon Paulus ighit zi, ve ighilaal ngar toozi. Tauvene isaav pa yes zaaba tomania daaba toozi ighe: "Aghit ghiit wa? Isaav ighe yes uraata to waan tawe tipul ghiit ve tighau, tsiam eta irau poia mako. Pale asov amatmaat."

<sup>32</sup> Tauvene yes zaaba tila tirav motin ravraav pa waan marani gha itap izila te, ve imoghan ilale.

<sup>33</sup> Mbonoozo ndoromroome soone, ve Paulus ipalot zi ighe tighan aniin,

\* **27:23:** Mban 23:11

o poi. I isaav pazi ighe: “Aghita. Iit taleep ila patanani tane loolo, ve roinj igham gham le aleep toman apomim nginaanja irau mbon sanjavul ve paan (14) wa. <sup>34</sup> Yau naghe napalot gham: Agham aniiñ gha aghan, leso ipalot gham ve amaata ila patanani tane loolo sov. Agham ngar naol sov. Pa tsiam eta irau igham saghat mako. Iit tasov pale popoiaan mon.” <sup>35</sup> Isavsaav pazi le isov, ra igham mberet, ipakur Maaron pani ila eval tiina matazi, ve iteev sirivu, gha ighan. \*

<sup>36</sup> Eval tiina tighita Paulus ighan, tauta ipalot zi gha anazi tighan paam. <sup>37</sup> Yei tau nileep ila waan ne, yei irau ndinndin ru, tamoot tol, sanjavul, liim ve ee (276). <sup>38</sup> Yauyaun tiina tau waan ighuuz na, ene wit mon. Tauvene tisov tighan le apozi isun, ra tila tisu-ruuv wit isov izila pa te. Leso waan iraurau, ve imoghan ilon ila pa taan.

<sup>39</sup> Nughizau, ra yes uraata to waan matazi ilon ila le tighita nari. Eemon tighilaal nugh mako. Ve tighita aavo gomoloon ee tau le sausau poia. Tauvene tigham ngar tigha tipaduduun waan leso nighau dudun nilon nila ta sewe. <sup>40</sup> Yes tiburig gha tirav motmotin ravraav pa padewaan tisov tau tikis waan na. Ve tipool ravraav pa waan pooza ru, ve tizeev zi tizila te. Ra tiravia lai tiina izala, ve yaghur izabani, ve niraav niñarui aavo tawe nilon nila. <sup>41</sup> Nighaughau nila le waan naagho ikokrak izala maghat, ve mboole mon ta kausia. Tauta dibom iravu iravu le imbirii. \*

<sup>42</sup> Zeran siriv tau yeña niraav na, yes zaaba tikis zi to tighur zi tila daaba to gavman nimazi. Yes zaaba tiroi tigha zeran tawe pale tiwai tilon tila taan, mako tighau tila. Tauvene tiburig ve tigha tiravuur zi tisov timatmaat. \*

<sup>43</sup> Eemon daaba to yes zaaba ighe iuul Paulus, leso imaata sov. Tauvene ingalsekin zaaba tooni ighe tigham ngar tauvene sov. Ra isaav pa yes

tau tiwatagh waen na ighe: “Yam ayaat muun azila, ve awai alon ala pa nari.” <sup>44</sup> Ve yes tau tiwatagh waen mako na, i isaav pazi ighe tighita lezi waan ndiua, ma gabuaanja siriv siriv, mako tikis zi ila, ve tiwai tilon tila pa nari. Yei nigham tauvene, tauta nisov nilon nila nari. Eta igham saghat mako.

## 28

### *Paulus ileep izi sisi Malta*

<sup>1</sup> Yei nilon nila nari, ve tipaes payei tigha sisi tana eeza Malta. <sup>2</sup> Yes nugh tauña ngar toozi poia le poia kat. Yes tigham poghani ghei kat. Saawe tana, uman izi le nugh iyaun. Tauvene tindav yav, ve tipoi ghei tigha nila yav ilaav ghei.

<sup>3</sup> Paulus ila ikor ai siriv ilam, ve ighe indou zi izala yav. Eemon moot saghati ee ileep ila ai tawe sosozi. Saawe tau iyamaan yav tuntunu, sookia ivot le inaan Paulus niima, ve liivo kikia pa niima. <sup>4</sup> Yes nugh tauña tighita moot tawe ituuk ila Paulus niima, ve tivasavo zi tigha: “Wai, ñeer tane aat irav tamtamon eta imaata. Onoon, te iravu imaata mako. Eemon maaron livaa toit tau iyatyat dudunai ngar sasaghati to tamtamon na” \* irau ipuli ileep maata yaryaare mako. Tauta patanani tane ivot pani.” <sup>5</sup> Eemon Paulus itir niima le itapaar moot tana izala yav, ve gabua eta ivot pani mako. \*

<sup>6</sup> Yes nugh tauña tighur matazi tigha pale Paulus niima isarsar, ma itap izi gha imaata. Eemon tisanan le malau, ve gabua eta ivot pani mako. Tauvene titoor ngar toozi, ve tisaav tigha: “Wai, i aat maaron eta taa?” \*

<sup>7</sup> Daaba to sisi tawe, eeza Publius. Taan tooni igheen igharau nugh tau yei niloon pani. I igham ghei toman loolo poia, ve nila nileep tomania ila ruum tooni irau mbon tol. I ingin poghani ghei kat. <sup>8</sup> Publius taama, moroghoon tiina ighamu gha

\* 27:35: Mt 15:36 \* 27:41: 2Kor 11:25 \* 27:42: Mbanj 27:1 \* 28:4: Zeran to sisi Malta, yes Kristen mako. Maaron livaa tau tisavia, ene maaron toozi ee. \* 28:5: Mk 16:18; Lu 10:19 \* 28:6: Mbanj 14:11

ighengheen. Tiini iyes, ve imbeghaz siŋ. Tauvene Paulus ilonj ila tooni, ve ighason Maaron to iuule. Ra ighur niima izala paavo, ve tiini poia muul.\*

<sup>9</sup> Yes nugh tauŋa tighita kaut ngereeta tana, le moroghoona toozi tisov tinaru Paulus tilam, ve i iuul zi tisov gha tinizi poia. <sup>10</sup> Tauvene yes tipakur ghei kat, ve tigham lemai gabua katini. Ve saawe tau nitartar pa raveeŋ muul, saa gabua tau nimbool pani na, yes tiuul ghei pani.

### *Paulus ila ivot nugh tiina Rom*

<sup>11</sup> Saawe tau karaz tiina iburig ve ilam, yaghur ilil waan ee to nugh Aleksandria le ipot izi sisi Malta. Waan tawe naagho, tisap maaron toozi Zeus natŋa ru anunuzi ila. Yei nileep ta sewe irau kaiyo tol, le saawe tau yaghur aate izi, ra nizaa waan tana, ve nipaburigin raveeŋ tsiei muul. <sup>12</sup> Nighaughau nila le niloon nugh Sirakius, ve nipot izi ta sewe irau mbonj tol. <sup>13</sup> Mako nipul Sirakius, ve nivot muul, gha niraav nila niloon nugh Regium. Nipot izi sewe le mbonj nughizau, ra daudau iburig. Tauvene nipul Regium, ve niraav muul nila. Nighau irau mbonj ru, ra niloon nugh Puteoli, ve raveeŋ tsiei isov. <sup>14</sup> Niloon ta sewe, ve nindeenj tonvetaz siriv to Krisi. Yes tighit ghei, ve tigham ghei nila nileep tomani zi irau mbonj liim ve ru. Ra nipaburigin laghoonj tsiei to nila pa nugh tiina Rom.

<sup>15</sup> Tonvetaz siriv to Krisi tau tileep izi Rom we tiloon varumai wa. Tauvene tiburig tilam tigha tighit ghei. Siriv tindeenj ghei izi maaran to nugh Apius. Ve siriv tindeenj ghei izi nugh tau tiwaat eeza: 'Ruum tol to yes loomba.' Paulus ighit zi tilam, le loolo poia, ve ipait Maaron pa poia tooni. Pasaa, laghoonj toozi tau tilam na, imin palotiinŋi. <sup>16</sup> Yei nilaagh nila le nivot nugh tiina Rom, ve tiyok pa

Paulus to zigani ileep ila ruum ee, tomania zaaba ee to inŋini.\*

### *Paulus ivotia vaaru poia izi nugh tiina Rom*

<sup>17</sup> Mbonj tol ilam ila, ra Paulus imbaan ila pa nginiinŋa to yes Yuda tau tileep izi Rom na ighe tila tooni. Yes tila tilup zi, ve i isaav pazi ighe: "Yam tonvetaz, aloonj. Yau naghama ngar eta to navaghamunia tamtamon toit Yuda mako, ve namalaan pa tutuunj eta to timbuunŋa ne mako. Eemon tikis ghau sorok izi Yerusalem, ve tighur ghau ila yes Roma nimazi. <sup>18</sup> Ve saawe tau yes Roma titiir saveeŋ tsiau, yes tighita tigha yau naghama sosor eta irau to tirav ghau namaat ne mako. Tauvene tigha tipul ghau nala.\*

<sup>19</sup> Eemon yes Yuda tizoor zi pa ngar tana, ve naghita naghe leg eez eta muul mako. Tauta nasaav pazi naghe: 'Yau naghe nala naghita kinik tiina to Rom, leso itiir saveeŋ tsiau.' Eemon yau nalam pa ngaliin saveeŋ pa taug tamtamon tsiau ne mako. <sup>20</sup> Puughu tane ta napoi gham alam. Leso naghita gham, ve nasaav ghazonŋa payam tauvene: Aazne tikau ghau pa sen tane pasaa, yau nabesbees pa Mesia tau iit Israela tasov taghurghur mataan pani ne."\*

<sup>21</sup> Yes tisaav pani tigha: "Saveeŋ tsio poia. Eemon zetaanŋa tau tileep izi Yudea we, tibood rau eta ilam to tipaes ghom payei ne mako. Ve tamtamon eta ileep Yudea ve ilam gha isavia varum payei, ma isik aliinŋa saghati eta inarui ghom, ene paam mako. <sup>22</sup> Ve poia pa taum ulam peria wa. Leso niloon katin ngar tsio ila taum avom. Pasaa, yei niwatagh mon tauvene: Nughmarinj tiyauyau avozi pa lupuunj tsiam paaghu tane tigha ngar tsiam siriv isosor."\*

<sup>23</sup> Ra tighur saawe ite to yesŋa Paulus tilup zi muul pa savsaveeŋ. Tileep le saawe to lupuunj tana ivot,

\* **28:8:** Mk 16:18; Mbanj 9:34, 14:8+; Yems 5:14+ 26:31+ \* **28:20:** Mbanj 26:6+; Ro 15:8 \* **28:22:** Mbanj 17:6-7, 24:5

\* **28:16:** Mbanj 24:23, 27:3 \* **28:18:** Mbanj

ra mbonoozo kat ve eval tiina kat tila pa ruum tau Paulus ilepleep ila na. I ipaghazonai zi pa pooz to Maaron ngara, ve ivotia tutuun to Mose tomanina yes propet alinjazi, leso ipariaan Yesu saveen tooni, ve igham zi tighur ila tooni. I ikiskis saveen ila ila le mbon izi. \*

24 Tamtamon siriv tiloon saveen tooni, ve tighur ila tighene onoon. Eemon yes siriv, tighur ila mako.

25 Tauvene tiparzoor pa savsaveen ila le mako, ve tighene tighawaar. Eemon Paulus isik aliina rig pazi ighe: "Saveen ziiri ee tau Avuvu Patabuyaan ivotia pa timbuunna ila propet Isaia aavo na, ene iduduun kat pa ngar tsiam. Pasaa, i isaav ighe:

26 'Ula to yes zeran tawe ve usaav pazi tauvene: "Yam pale alonloon saveen. Eemon irau aghazon pan mako.

Ve yam pale aghitghita gabua. Eemon irau aghilaal puughu mako."

27 Pasaa, zeran tawe, ngar toozi iyaryaan kat.

Talinjazi tilonloon saveen mako. Ve tiponpoon matazi paam, leso tighita gabua sov.

Ve imin ta loloz pa ghitoon gabua ve lonjaan saveen, kanaan tighilaal, ve titoor ngar toozi imuul ilam payau, leso nauul zi tileep poia muul.' "

\*

28-29 Paulus isaav pazi muul ighe: "Tauvene yau naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Yam Yuda azor eez tau Maaron igham mulin iit tamtamon pani. Tauta i isakia vaaru ila irau nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na. Ve yes

\* **28:23:** Lu 24:27+ \* **28:27:** Is 6:9+; Mt 13:13+; Ro 11:18 † **28:28-29:** Baibol siriv, tiseen ziiri tane pa saveen tauvene: 'Paulus isavsaav le isov, ve yes Yuda tiparzoor kat pa savsaveen, ve tivot tila pa muuri'. \* **28:28-29:** Mbo 67:2; Lu 3:6; Mban 13:46+; Ro 11:11 ‡ **28:31:** Sios histori mungaana siriv isaav tauvene: Saawe tau tipayooz Paulus pa savsaveen, gabua ighur poi pani, ve tipuli ila. Ra ilaagh muul pa uraat to votiaan vaaru poia, ve ila pa nugh siriv imin Spen (Ro 15:24, 28), sisi Krit (Tit 1:5), Miletus (2Tim 4:20), Kolosi (Plm 1:22), Epesus (1Tim 1:3), Pilipai (Pil 2:23-24), ve Nikopolis Tit (3:12). Murei pa tane, imuul ila pa Rom, ve yes Roma tikisi muul. Saawe tana, tipayooze pa savsaveen, eemon ighur poi pani mako (2Tim 4:6-8). Tauta tiravu imaat. Ve sios histori isaav tauvene: Yesuru Petrus timaat pa aaz eemon. Paulus, tirav motin luua, ve Petrus, tiravu izala ai pambaroonj. Daaba izi ve aaghe iza. \* **28:31:** Ep 6:19

pale tiloonja, ve tighur ila." † \*

30 Paulus ileep izi Rom irau ndaman dodoli ru. Ruum tau i ileep ila na, i tauu igholgholi ila to ruum tauna. Tamtamon tisov tau tilamlam pa gigiin ni na, i igham zi toman loolo poia. 31 I iroi mako. Iyooz ariaan pa votiaan pooz to Maaron, ve ipapaghazonai tamtamon pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi saveen tooni. Ve tamtamon eta ingalsekini pa uraat tooni tawe mako. ‡ \*

## Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Roma Rom—Romans

### *Paulus ipaesia tauu ve uraat tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Yau Paulus nabood rau tane. Yau besoonja to Yesu Krisi. I tauu isiigh ghau namin le, ve ipoi ghau namin mbanjoonja tooni, lesu navotia vaaru poia to Maaron. \*

<sup>2</sup> Vaaru poia tane itaghton saveen mbuaan tau muun Maaron ivotia ila yes propet tooni avozi, ve tiboode ila rau patabuyaan na. \*

<sup>3-4</sup> Vaaru poia tane isavia Maaron Naatu Yesu Krisi. I Tiina toit. I izilam taan ve imin tamtamon, ve i sin to kinik David. Avuvu Patabuyaan ipaghazonjai ghiit pani ighe burigiin tooni ila mateegh, tauta itotoia ighe i Maaron Naatu, ve tapiri tiina kat. \*

<sup>5</sup> Ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, Maaron ighur ghau namin mbanjoonja tooni itaghton tauu poia tooni. Lesu naghham nugh-marin tau Yuda mako na tighur ila tooni, ve titaghton aliinja, ve tipaghazonjaini tige i eeza tiina. \*

<sup>6</sup> Nugh nugh tau tighur ila to Krisi ve titaghton i aliinja na, yam Roma alep ila lolozu paam. Pasaa, Maaron ipoi gham amin Yesu Krisi le wa.

<sup>7</sup> Tauta nabood rau tane ilat pa yam Roma asov tau Maaron loolo igheen tsiam, ve ipoi gham gha amin tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja.

Poia tomania luuma to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi izaa tsiam. Onoon. \*

### *Paulus ngar tooni iyaryaan ighe ighita yes Roma*

<sup>8</sup> Saveen tsiau tau ilat payam imin maata, ene vene: Ghuruun ila tsiam, tamtamon tisasavia vaaru irau nugh naol isov. Tauta saawe tau matag

ingal gham, lolog poia pa Maaron tsiau, ve napakuru ila Yesu eeza. \*

<sup>9-10</sup> Yau nabesbees pa Maaron toman lolog, ve navovotia vaaru poia to Naatu. I tauu ighit ghau ve iwatagh: Saveen tau naghe nasavia ne, ene onoon. Yau naghurghur gham ila sunuun tsiau irau saawe, ve naghaghasoni naghe ighur leg eez eta to nalat naghit gham. Ve isaav ighe i loolo tauvene, ene aat nalat. \*

<sup>11</sup> Pasaa, yau naghe naghit gham, o poi. Lesu napalot gham pa ngar ve tapiri tau Avuvu Patabuyaan igham payau ne, ve ayooz ariaan. \*

<sup>12</sup> Yau naghe napalot gham, ve yam paam apalot ghau. Lesu itinja tava-paloti ghiit pa ghuruun ila toit. \*

<sup>13</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yau naghe yam awatagh: Saawe naol, yau naghham ngar naghe le nalat naghit gham. Pasaa, naghe uraat tsiau ighur anoonja popoia siriv ivot ila yam sosomim paam, imin nugh siriv to yes tau Yuda mako na. Eemon saawe isov tau naghe naburig, gabua siriv tiponpoon eez payau. Tauta nalat mako. \*

<sup>14</sup> Yau naghita naghe yau leg uraat to nauul tamtamon tisov. Yes Grika, ve yes kankanooja tau tivot soone na paam. Ve yes tau lezi ngar tintiina, ve yes tau lezi ngar mako na paam.

<sup>15</sup> Tauta lolog ipazaagh ghau naghe navotia vaaru poia pa yam Roma paam, o poi.

### *Vaaru poia le tapiri tiina*

<sup>16</sup> Yau mayag pa vaaru poia mako. Pasaa, Maaron tapiri igheen ila. Tapiri tawe ta igham mulin tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila to Krisi. Yes Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam. \*

<sup>17</sup> Vaaru poia ipaghazonjai ghiit pa eez tau Maaron igham mulin ghiit itaghton saveen mbuaan tooni, ve igham ghiit taduduun ila i maata.

\* **1:1:** Mban 9:15; Ga 1:15 \* **1:2:** Lu 24:25+; Ro 15:8, 16:25+ \* **1:3-4:** Mt 1:1+; Hib 1:5 \* **1:5:** Mban 26:16+; Ro 16:26; 1Kor 15:9+; Ga 1:15+ \* **1:7:** 1Kor 1:2+; Ga 1:3 \* **1:8:** Ro 16:19; Kol 1:3+ \* **1:9-10:** 1Tes 3:10; 2Tim 1:3 \* **1:11:** Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+ \* **1:12:** Hib 10:24 \* **1:13:** Ro 15:22 \* **1:16:** Mk 8:38; 1Kor 1:18+; 2Tim 1:8

Ene eez to ghuruun ıla. Eez ite paam mako. Tamtamon tau ıghe ıghur ıla to Kriſi, ene aat Maaron ıghita ıghe iduduun ıla i maata. Ene imin Maaron aliınja tau tiboode na isaav:

“Tamtamon tau ıghe ıghur ıla, ene aat iduduun ıla Maaron maata ve ıgham lepoogh poia ıla tooni.” \*

*Maaron aatyavyav tooni ınarui tamtamon tisov pa sosor toozi*

<sup>18</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau matazi ıngal Maaron mako, ve tıghamgham ıngar sasaghatai tau iduduun mako, ve titatan saveen onoon, ene Maaron tau ileep sambam na, itotoi aatyavyav tooni pazi, ve ıghurghur atuya ızaa toozi. \*

<sup>19-20</sup> Ve ıngar tooni tane, ene iduduun. Pasaa, i itotoi tauu pazi gha tıghazon ın pa ıngar tooni siriv wa. Onoon, tamtamon tıghita Maaron pa matazi mako. Eemon saawe tau i ıghur sambam ve taan ve ilam, yes tıghitghita gabua naol tau i ıghur zi na. Gabua tawe tipaghazonai tamtamon pani tıghe i Maaron tauu, ve le tapiri tiina tau ıgheen irau saawe. Tauvene tamtamon irau tipasakaal tauzi mako. \*

<sup>21</sup> Pasaa, yes tiwatagh: Maaron ilepleep. Eemon tiroron pani mako. Matazi veleghini imin kaut sorok. Ve lolozi poia pani ve tipakuru pa gabua popoia naol tau i ıghamgham pazi na mako. Tauta gabua naol tau lezi anonazi mako na ikau ıngar toozi le tivaghamgham. ıngar toozi ıghazon mako imin tileep ıla ndoroom loolo. \*

<sup>22</sup> Tauzi tıghe yes lezi ıngar tiina. Eemon mako. ıngar toozi ivaghamgham imin yes boraunja. \*

<sup>23</sup> Pasaa, Maaron tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni, ve ileep irau saawe na, yes tıbees pani mako. Tıghur murizi pani. Ve tizi gha

tıgharaat lezi gabua anunuzi tau imin man, ıngai, moot, pariiv, ve tamtamon tau tileep rig ve timaat na anunuzi, ve tıbesbees pazi. Tıghur gabua soroksorok tawe timin maaron pazi. \*

<sup>24</sup> Puughu tane ta Maaron ipul zi titaghon ıngar sasaghatai naol tau lolozi ıghaar pani na, ve ıngar mayaıja naol to uliin tau ıngalaaı mako na, ivotvot ıla sosozi. \*

<sup>25</sup> Saveen onoon tau isavia Maaron tauu na, yes tipuli ileple, ve titaghon ıngar karom. Ve gabua tau Maaron ıghur zi tivot na, yes tıghur zi timin maaron ve tıbesbees pazi. Eemon iit aat tapait Maaron pa poia tooni irau saawe. Pasaa, i ta ıghur gabua naol isov gha tivot. Onoon. \*

<sup>26</sup> Tauvene yes tıghur murizi pa Maaron, ve i ipul zi titaghon ıngar sasaghatai naol tau lolozi ıghaar pani. Tauta tıghamgham ıngar mayaıja naol tau iduduun mako na. Zilivaa tipul vain ıngara duduun tau Maaron ıghuru na, ve tıgham borau pa zetazıja zilivaa. \*

<sup>27</sup> Ve yes zitamoot tauvene paam. Tipul ıngar to vain zilivaa tau Maaron ıghuru na, ve lolozi ıghaar pa zetazıja zitamoot, ve tıgham borau pa mbolezi, ve tıgham ıngar mayaıja naol. Tauvene tisosor pa eez to Maaron, ve patarıanı tau ivot pazi ve ivaghamun zi, ene iyat sosor toozi tawe. \*

<sup>28</sup> Yes lolozi iveegh kat pa Maaron, tauta ipul zi tila pa naghozi mon. Tauvene lezi ghilaloon muul mako, ve tıghamgham ıngar sasaghatai naol tau iduduun mako. \*

<sup>29</sup> Lolozi ivon kat pa ıngar sasaghatai maata maata tau iduduun mako. Matazi gabua, tıghurghur koi pa tamtamon, lolozi ıghaar kat pa gabua to zetazıja, ve tilinlin sıı pa tamtamon. Ve tivavazorai zi, tıghamgham

\* **1:17:** Hab 2:4; Ro 3:21+; Ga 3:11; Pil 3:9 \* **1:18:** Mbo 7:11; Yo 3:36; Ep 5:6; Kol 3:6 \* **1:19-20:** Mbo 19:1+; Mban 14:17+ \* **1:21:** Gnp 8:21; Ep 4:17+ \* **1:22:** 1Kor 1:20, 27, 3:18+ \* **1:23:** Lo 4:16+; Mbo 106:20; Mban 17:29 \* **1:24:** Mbo 81:12; 1Kor 6:18; Ep 4:19; 1Pe 4:3 \* **1:25:** 2Tes 2:10; 1Yo 5:20 \* **1:26:** Wkp 18:22+; Ep 5:11+ \* **1:27:** Gnp 19:5; 1Kor 6:9, 18 \* **1:28:** Ro 1:22 \* **1:29:** Ga 5:19+



karom, lolozi tigde le tivaghamunia tamtamon, ve tisisinai zetazña. \*

<sup>30</sup> Yes tingalngal saveen pa zetazña, tighurghur koi pa Maaron, tipapakur tauzi, tivevelegh zetazña, tipapait tauzi ezazi, tipeipei ngar sasaghati paghpaaghu, ve tizoroor tamazña ma tinazña alinjazi. <sup>31</sup> Yes lezi ngar mako. Timin yes borauna. Ve tireureu saveen mbuaan toozi, tighur lolozi pa ziiri waaro toozi mako, ve lolozi isaghatin tamtamon mako. <sup>32</sup> Eemon yes tiwatagh: Maaron isaav pataghaan wa ighe yes tau tighamgham ngar tauvene, ene poia to timaat gha tilalez. Eemon mako. Tinoknoki soone. Ve isaav ighe zetazña siriv titaghon zi pa ngar toozi saghati tawe, ene igham zi lolozi poia ve tipait zi. \*

## 2

### *Maaron pale igabiiz tamtamon ti- sov ve ighur atuya pazi*

<sup>1</sup> Aiyo, yo sei ta ugagabiiz tamtamon ve ughe yes sasaghatizi na, yau leg saveen payo paam. Pasaa, ngar tau yes tighamghamu na, yo ughamghamu paam. Tauvene saveen tau usiki pazi na, ene imuul pa taum. Ve yo irau upasakaal taum mako. Pasaa, yo ughamgham sosor raraate imin yes. \*

<sup>2</sup> Iit tawatagh: Yes tau tighamgham ngar sasaghati tauvene na, Maaron pale ighur atuya pazi. Ve ighe i igham tauvene, ene iduduun. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ughita. Yo ugagabiiz tamtamon ve ughe yes sasaghatizi. Eemon taum utaghon ngar raraate imin yes tighamghamu. Mindai, ughe Maaron pale ighurghur ghom? Mako kat! I aat igabiiz ghom ve ighur atuya payo paam. <sup>4</sup> Ughita. Maaron itotoi poia tooni tiina kat payo. Pasaa, i itatan aate, ve ighur atuya payo rekia mako. Mindai, matam veleghin poia tooni

tawe? Ughilaal, ma mako? I igham tauvene, leso igham gherev payo, ve utoor ngar tsio. \*

<sup>5</sup> Eemon ngar tsio iyaryaan kat, ve lolom pa utoora mako. Ngar tau yo ughamghamu na, ene imin undoundou lem atuya pa saghati tsio. Mbonj Murei, Maaron pale itotoi aatyavyav tooni ivot ighazoon, ve ighur atuya iyat dudunai tamtamon enaena sosor toozi. Saawe tana, aatyavyav tooni pale injarui ghom pa sosor tsio. \*

### *Maaron pale ighur atuya pa tamta- mon enaena itaghon ngar toz toz*

<sup>6</sup> Maaron pale ighur atuya pa tamtamon enaena itaghon ngar toz toz. \*

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene yes tau tiyooz ariaan pa badoon patanani ve tighamgham ngar popoia, ve tizuari zi tigde le Maaron tauu ipait zi ve tileep tomania ila mbonari loolo irau saawe, ene yes aat tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni taghon taghon gha ila. \*

<sup>8</sup> Eemon yes tau titaghon saveen onoon mako, ve matazi ingal tauzi mon, ve tighamgham ngar tau iduduun mako na, Maaron aatyavyav tooni tiina pale izaa toozi, ve ighur patanani pazi. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tighamgham ngar sasaghati, ene pale patanani tiina tomania yavyavuun igham zi. Pale igham yes Yuda imin maata, o yes tau Yuda mako anazi. <sup>10</sup> Eemon tamtamon tisov tau tighamgham ngar popoia, ene pale Maaron ipait zi, ve yesja tivalupu zi timin eemon, ve tileep poia ila mbonari loolo. I pale igham tauvene pa yes Yuda imin maata, o yes tau Yuda mako na anazi. \*

<sup>11</sup> Pasaa, Maaron ivool to tamtamon eta mako. I ighamgham ngar raraate mon pa tamtamon tisov. \*

<sup>12</sup> Onoon, yes tau Yuda mako na tikankaan pa tutuun to Mose. Eemon

\* **1:32:** Mbo 50:18; Ro 6:21, 23 \* **2:1:** Mt 7:1+; Yo 8:7+ \* **2:2:** Ro 1:18 \* **2:4:** Igham 34:6+; Ep 2:4+; 2Pe 3:9, 15 \* **2:5:** Ro 1:18; Syg 6:17 \* **2:6:** Mbo 62:12; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 22:12 \* **2:7:** Mt 25:46 \* **2:8:** Mt 7:18; Ro 1:18; 2Tes 1:8, 2:12 \* **2:10:** Mbanj 10:34 \* **2:11:** Ep 6:9; Kol 3:25; 1Pe 1:17

isaav ighe tisor ila Maaron maata, i pale ighur atuya pazi gha tilalez. Ve yes Yuda tileep ila tutuun to Mose saamba, ve tutuun tawe ighamgham pooz pazi. Tauvene Maaron pale igabiiz zi itaghon tutuun tana. <sup>13</sup> Ve tayamaan ghiit. Pa lonjaan tutuun mon irau igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata ne mako. Iit aat tataghon tutuun, o taduduun ila i maata. \*

<sup>14</sup> Onoon, nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, tiwatagh tutuun to Mose mako. Eemon muun ve ilam, yes paam lezi ghilaloon igheen ila loloz. Ghilaloon toozi tawe ta ighamgham pooz pazi imin tutuun. \*

<sup>15</sup> Ghilaloon toozi tawe itotoi ighe Maaron ibood tutuun tooni ila loloz. Tauta saawe tau tigham ngar saghati eta, tauzi tiyamaan tigham tigham sosor. Ve saawe tau tigham ngar poia, tiyamaan tigham lezi sosor mako. \*

<sup>16</sup> Vaaru poia tau yau navovotia na, isaav tauvene: Saawe to Mbon Murei, Yesu Krisi pale igham uraat to gabizoon tau Taama Maaron ighuru ila niima na. Saawe tana, ngar ngozaanja isov to tamtamon pale ivot ighazoon, ve i ighur atuya pazi. \*

*Yes Yuda timamalaan pa tutuun to Maaron*

<sup>17</sup> Yo sei tau uwaat taum ughe yo Yuda, na yau leg saveen payo paam. Pasaa, yo unumeer tutuun to Mose ughe igham ghom ududuun ila Maaron maata, ve upapait taum ughe yo uwatagh katin Maaron. \*

<sup>18</sup> Ngar tau Maaron loolo pani na, yo uwataghi. Ve gabua tau poia kat iliiv gabua naol isov, ene tutuun ipagha-zonjai ghom pani gha ughilaalo wa. <sup>19-20</sup> Yo ugham ngar ughe ngar popoia ve saveen onoon tau igheen ila tutuun to Mose na, yo ughazoon pani wa. Tauta unumeer ughe yo irau

utotoi eez pa yes tau matazi kumkuma na, ve umin ghazoonja pa yes tau tileep ila ndoroom loolo. Ve ughe upaduduun yes kankanoonja, ve upagha-zonjai yes tau ngar toozi ngaala soone na. \*

<sup>21</sup> Laak, yo tau ughe upaduduun tamtamon siriv na, puughu mindai ta upaduduun taum mako? Ughita. Yo uvovotia saveen pa tamtamon ughe tium sov. Ve mindai pa yo taum? Uyummyum, ma mako? \*

<sup>22</sup> Ve usavsaav pa tamtamon ughe tighur boog sov. Taum ughurghur boog, ma mako? Ve ughe lolom pa maaron karomja rigta mako kat. Mindai, uum gabua eta to rumei toozi, ma mako? \*

<sup>23</sup> Yo tau upapait taum ughe uwatagh katin tutuun to Maaron na, mindai? Taum umalaan pa tutuun tawe rigta mako? Pa ighe umalaan pani, ene yo uvaghamunia Maaron eeza. <sup>24</sup> Ngar tau ughamu na, tibood saveenja pataghaan wa. Tighe:

“Ngar tau yam aghamu na, ene imin puughu pa nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na tisiksik saveen veleghiin pa Maaron.” \*

*Ngar to ravuun tamtamon warozi, ene gabua tauu mako. Gabua tauu, ene tataghon Maaron ngar tooni*

<sup>25</sup> Isaav ighe utaghon dudunjai tutuun to Maaron, ene aat ngar to ravuun warom iuul ghom. Ve isaav ighe umamalaan pa tutuun tooni, ene aat uraat to ravuun warom imin kaut sorok, ve Maaron ighit ghom ighe yo raratem imin yes tau tirav warozi mako na. \*

<sup>26</sup> Ve isaav ighe neer eta tirav waaro mako, eemon maata kisin tutuun to Maaron ve itaghooni, ene aat Maaron ighita ighe i iduduun ila i maata raraate imin yes tau tirav warozi na. \*

\* **2:13:** Mt 7:21; Yems 1:22, 2:22+ \* **2:14:** Mbanj 10:35 \* **2:15:** Yer 31:31+; Hib 8:10 \* **2:16:** Mbanj 10:42, 17:31; 2Kor 5:10 \* **2:17:** Mt 3:9; Yo 5:45; Ro 9:4+ \* **2:19-20:** Mt 15:14; Yo 9:40+ \* **2:21:** Mbo 50:16+; Mt 23:3+ \* **2:22:** Mt 5:27+ \* **2:24:** Ezek 36:20+; 2Pe 2:2 \* **2:25:** Ga 5:3 \* **2:26:** Ro 2:7, 10; Ga 5:6

<sup>27</sup> Onoon, tutuun tau tiboode na, yam Yuda awataghi, ve tirav waromim wa. Eemon isaav ighe amamalaan pa tutuun, na ayamaan gham. Pa yes tau tirav warozi mako, eemon matazi kisin tutuun to Maaron ve titaghoni na, yes aat tipaghazonai sosor tsiam ivot ighazon, ve Maaron ighur atuya tiina payam. \*

<sup>28-29</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipamir tauu ighe i Yuda, eemon itaghon Maaron ngar tooni mako, ene i Yuda tauu mako. Pasaa, ngar tauu to yes Yuda, ene gabua to loloon. Ve uraat to ravuun tamtamon warozi tauvene paam. Ene gabua to uliin mon mako. Ene gabua to loloon. Maaron Avuvu igham ngar mungaana ilale, ve igham ngar paaghu ivot ila loloon. Gabua tauvene, tutuun tau tiboode na irau igham pait mako. Tamtamon tau ighe gabua tauvene ivot pani, i aat igham ngar pa pakuruun to tamtamon mako. I aat izuari ghi pa pakuruun tau ilam pa Maaron mon. \*

### 3

*Yuda siriv tighur murizi pa Maaron. Eemon i itataghon saveen mbuaan tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Saveen tsiau tane aat ipaburigin ghasoniin tauvene: Mindai, yes Yuda lezi gabua eta to igham zi tiliiv tamtamon siriv, ma mako? Ve uraat to ravuun warozi paam, iuul zi mindai?

<sup>2</sup> Aghita. Maaron iuul yes Yuda ila eez maata maata. Gabua tiina kat tau i igham pazi, ene i ighur saveen tooni ila nimazi to tingini. \*

<sup>3</sup> Onoon, saveen tau timbua tomania Maaron na, tamtamon toozi siriv titaghoni mako. Ve mindai? Ngar toozi tawe irau igham Maaron paam ireu saveen mbuaan tooni? \*

<sup>4</sup> Mako kat! Isaav ighe tamtamon tisov tigham karom, tigham karom lak! Eemon Maaron saveen tooni, ene onoon mon, ve i itataghon

saveen mbuaan tooni irau saawe. Saveenja tiboode pataghaan wa. Tighe:

“Maaron, saveen isov tau us-asavia na, tamtamon tighi-laalo tighe ene iduduun mon.

Ve isaav ighe koiamna tipayooz ghom pa savsaveen, ene aat uliiv zi.” \*

<sup>5</sup> Yau nawatagh. Zeran siriv tau titaghon ngar to taan na, pale tikau saveen tighe: “Isaav ighe sosor toit ipaghazonai ngar duduuna to Maaron, puughu mindai ta i aate yavyav pait ve ighur atuya pa sosor toit? Ngar tooni tawe, iduduun mako. Pa ighe iit tagham sosor mako, ene aat i le eez eta to itotoi ngar tooni duduuna ivot ighazon mako. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ngar tauvene irau mako kat! Isaav ighe Maaron itaghon ngar duduuna mako, pale igabiiz tamtamon tau tileep izi taan ne mindai?

<sup>7</sup> Ve tamtamon ite pale inoon pa Maaron sorok ighe: “Ngar karom tau yau naghama ne, ene iuul Maaron. Pasaa, ipaghazonai ngar tooni tau i aavo onoon na ivot ighazon. Ve gabua tane ta igham tamtamon tipait eeza. Ve ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta i igabiiz ghau ighe yau naghama sosor, ve ighur atuya payau?” <sup>8</sup> Ngar tauvene, ene imin saveen to yes tau ngar toozi ivaghamgham tighe: Iit tagham ngar sasaghati o poia. Leso Maaron ireua pait ve igham eeza tiina pa poia tooni. Yau nawatagh: Zeran siriv tingalngal saveen payau sorok tighe yau navovotia saveen tauvene pa tamtamon. Zeran tawe, Maaron tau pale ighur atuya pazi. Ve isaav ighe i igham tauvene, ene aat iduduun.

*Tamtamon tisov tipul eez to Maaron*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene pale tasaav mindai? Yei Yuda niliiv yes tau Yuda mako na? Mako kat! Pasaa, yau navotia sosor toit ivot ighazon wa. Iit tasov taleep

\* **2:27:** Mt 12:41+ \* **2:28-29:** Ro 9:6+; Ga 6:15; Pil 3:3; Kol 2:11+ \* **3:2:** Mbo 147:19+; Mbanj 7:38; Ro 9:4 \* **3:3:** Ro 11:29; 1Kor 1:9; 2Tim 2:13 \* **3:4:** Mbo 51:4, 116:11 \* **3:5:** Ro 3:8, 6:1, 15

ila saghati loolo. Yes Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam. \*

10 Saveeja tiboode pataghaan wa. Tighe:

“Tamtamon eta iduduun ila Maaron maata mako. \*

11 Ve tamtamon eta le ghilaloon mako.

Eta izuari ghi pa Maaron mako.

12 Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tipul eez tooni wa.

Tauta tivaghamgham, ve irau tigham uraat poia eta mako.

Toozi eta igham ngar poia mako. Tisov tisaghat mon.

13 Saveen mbuuzau tau ivotvot ila avozi na, ene imin naal tau aavo ikakaak.

Avozi karom, ve saveen toozi ivavaghamunia tamtamon imin moot saghati. Pasaa, saveen sasaghati naol ivotvot ila avozi. \*

14 Tauvene avozi poia mako. Monmon tisiksik saveen sasaghati to tivaghamunia tamtamon. \*

15 Saawe isov, tighe le tilinjin sin pa tamtamon.

16 Yes titaghon eez to tivaghamunia tamtamon ve tighur patajani pazi.

17 Tauvene eez to tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon ve taleep toman loloon luuma, ene yes tiwataghi rigta mako. \*

18 Ve Maaron paam, tiroi pani mako, matazi ingali rigta mako.” \*

*Eez to taghoniin tutuun irau igham tamtamon eta iduduun ila Maaron maata ne mako*

19 Iit tawatagh: Saveen isov tau igheen ila tutuun to Mose na, ene injarui yes Yuda tau tileep ila tutuun tawe saamba. Eemon yes titaghon dudunai tutuun tana mako. Tauvene iit tamtamon tasov tau taleep izi

taan ne, tutuun to Maaron igheen to ipoon avoon ve ipaburigin ngar toit. Leso taghilaal sosor toit, ve tawatagh taghe Maaron pale ighur atuya pait. \*

20 Tauvene ngar to taghoniin tutuun, ene irau imin eez pa tamtamon eta to iduduun ila Maaron maata ne mako. Mako le mako kat. Tutuun igheen to ipaburigin ngar toit, lesa taghilaal sosor toit. \*

*Eez tau Maaron igham ghiit taduduun ila maata*

21 Ve aazne, Maaron ivotia eez paaghu to igham mulin ghiit itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni, ve igham ghiit taduduun ila i maata. Eez tane, ene to taghoniin tutuun mako. Eemon tutuun ve saveen tau muun yes propet tisavia na, isavsaav pa eez tane. \*

22-23 Eez tane, ene eez to ghuruun ila. Tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila to Yesu Krisi na, Maaron pale ighit zi ighe tiduduun ila i maata. Yes Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam. Pasaa, tamtamon eta iliiv iitete mako. Iit tasov rarateen mon. Tasov tasosor wa. Pasaa, tataghon Maaron gabua ve ngar tooni irao mako. Ngar ve lepoogh toit, ene itotoia ighe i eeza tiina ne mako. \*

24 Eemon poia to Maaron iliiv kat. Tauta loolo isaghatin ghiit, ve ighur leen eez ite to taduduun ila maata. Eez tane ivot ila tauun poia toit eta mako. Ene ivot ila uraat to Yesu Krisi. I ibaad sosor toit atuya, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa saghati tapiri. \*

25 Maaron ighur Krisi to imaat imin watoonrau, lesa sin tooni ireu sosor to tamtamon ve itatan aatyavyav to Maaron. Tauvene yes tau tighur ila tooni na, i aat ireu sosor toozi isov ilale.

Yes tau muun tigham sosor na paam, Maaron loolo isaghatin zi, tauta ivaghamun zi mako ve ipul zi tileep. Ngar tooni tawe, ene iduduun.

\* 3:9: Ro 1:18+; Ga 3:22 \* 3:10: Mbo 14:1, 53:1+ \* 3:13: Mbo 5:9, 140:3 \* 3:14: Mbo 10:7

\* 3:17: Is 59:7+; Lu 1:79 \* 3:18: Mbo 36:1 \* 3:19: Ro 3:9, 23, 4:15 \* 3:20: Mbo 143:2; Ro 7:7; Ga 2:16, 3:11 \* 3:21: Gnp 15:6; Mbanj 10:43; Ro 4:6; Pil 3:9 \* 3:22-23: Ro 1:17, 11:32; Ga 3:22

\* 3:24: Ro 5:1; Ep 1:7, 2:8; Kol 1:14; Tit 3:5

Pasaa, i iwatagh ighe murei Naatu pale ibaad sosor toozi atuya. \*

<sup>26</sup> Ve aazne tauvene paam. Isaav ighe Maaron loolo isaghatin yes tau tighur ila to Krisi na, ve ireu sosor toozi, ve igham zi tiduduun ila i maata, ene iduduun. Pasaa, Krisi ibaad sosor toozi atuya wa.

<sup>27</sup> Ve ighe tauvene, sei irau ipait tauu ighe n̄gar tau i ighamghamu, ene poia ila Maaron maata? Mako. Paitoon̄ tauvene irau ivot muul mako. Pasaa, iit tataghon dudun̄ai tutuun̄, o tapait tauun. Eemon aazne, iit tataghon eez to tutuun̄ muul mako. Tataghon eez to ghuruun̄ ila. \*

<sup>28</sup> Pasaa, iit tawatagh: N̄gar to taghoniin̄ tutuun̄, ene irau igham ghiit taduduun̄ ila Maaron maata mako. Ghuruun̄ ila toit, tauta imin eez pait ve taduduun̄ ila i maata. \*

<sup>29</sup> Mindai, Maaron i Maaron to yes Yuda mon? Mako. I Maaron to yes tau Yuda mako na paam. \*

<sup>30</sup> Pasaa, Maaron eemon ta ilepleep. Ve i ighur eez eemon pa tamtamon tisov to tiduduun̄ ila i maata. Yes tau tirav warozi na, ve yes tau tirav warozi mako na paam. Eez eemon to tiduduun̄ ila Maaron maata, ene ghuruun̄ ila toozi. \*

<sup>31</sup> Mindai? Isaav ighe tapakur ghuruun̄ ila toit imin gabua tiina, pale igham ghiit mataan veleghin tutuun̄ to Maaron imin kaut sorok? Mako kat! Ghuruun̄ ila toit, ene ipaburigin ghiit pa taghoniin̄ dudun̄ai tutuun̄ n̄gara. \*

## 4

*Abaram yesuru David titotoi ghiit pa eez to ghuruun̄ ila*

<sup>1</sup> Aiyo, iit mataan in̄gal ila pa Abaram tau yei Yuda nivot ila tooni na. Pale tasaav mindai pani? <sup>2</sup> I igham n̄gar popoia ve itaghon

\* **3:25:** Mban̄ 13:38+; 2Kor 5:19; Kol 1:20 \* **3:27:** 1Kor 1:29+; Ro 4:5; Ep 2:9 \* **3:28:** Ro 3:20, 8:3; Ga 2:16; Ep 2:8+ \* **3:29:** Mban̄ 10:34+; Ro 9:24, 10:12; Ga 3:28 \* **3:30:** Mban̄ 15:9+; Ro 4:11+; Ga 3:8 \* **3:31:** Mt 5:17; Ro 8:3-4; Ga 5:22+ \* **4:3:** Gnp 15:6; Ga 3:6; Yems 2:23 \* **4:4:** Ro 11:6 \* **4:5:** Yo 6:29; 2Kor 5:21; Pil 3:9 \* **4:8:** Mbo 32:1+; 2Kor 5:19

dudun̄ai tutuun̄ to Maaron, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i n̄eer dudunūa? Mako. Pa ighe tauvene, kanan̄ i irau ipait tauu ila Maaron maata. <sup>3</sup> Eemon Maaron aliin̄a tau tiboode na, isaav ighe:

“Abaram ighur ila to Maaron, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i n̄eer dudunūa.” \*

<sup>4</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham uraat, ve tigham le atuya, ene taghita taghe atuya tana tigham pani sorok mako. Ene tigholi pa uraat tooni. \*

<sup>5</sup> Ve tamtamon tau ighe inumeer n̄gar ve uraat popoia tau i ighamu na mako, ve ighur ila ighe Maaron mon irau igham iit tamtamon sasaghatiin̄ taduduun̄ ila i maata, ene tamtamon tauvene, ta Maaron pale ighita ghuruun̄ ila tooni, ve iwaato ighe i n̄eer dudunūa. \*

<sup>6</sup> Kinik David paam isavia saveen raraate ighe: Yes tau uraat ve n̄gar toozi poia ila Maaron maata mako, eemon i ighit zi ighe tiduduun̄ ila maata na, yes pale tintinzi pa poia tooni tau iza toozi. Pasaa, saveen tooni ziiri ee isaav tauvene:

<sup>7</sup> “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta izoor Maaron aliin̄a ve isosor pa eez tooni, ve Maaron loolo isaghatini ve ireu sosor tooni, ene aat tamtamon tana tintini pa poia to Maaron tau iza tooni. <sup>8</sup> Onoon kat, isaav ighe Maaron ipul sosor to tamtamon eta, ve maata in̄gali muul mako, ene aat tamtamon tana tintini pa poia to Maaron tau iza tooni.” \*

<sup>9</sup> Ve savunugha ta poia to Maaron iza toozi? Yes Yuda mon tau tirav warozi na, ma nugh nugh tau tirav warozi mako na paam? Mataan in̄gal imuul ila pa Abaram. Yei nisavia wa: Ghuruun̄ ila tooni, tauta

Maaron ighita ighe i neer duduuna ee. <sup>10</sup> Laak, saawe sindei ta Maaron iwaat Abaram ighe i neer duduuna? Tirav waaro le isov, ra Maaron isaav pani tauvene? Mako. Maaron iwaato ighe i neer duduuna imin maata. Ve murei, ra tirav waaro. <sup>11</sup> Tauvene saawe tau tirav waaro soone, ghuruun ila tooni ighamu iduduun ila Maaron maata. Ve murei ra, tirav waaro. Maaron isavia ngar to ravuun tamtamon warozi pa Abaram imin ilaal pa ghuruun ila tooni, leso ipaloti ve iwatagh kat ighe i iduduun ila Maaron maata. Tauvene yes tau tirav warozi mako, ve tighur ila, ve Maaron ighit zi ighe tiduduun ila maata na, tisov timin Abaram paaghu tooni. \*

<sup>12</sup> Ve yes tau tirav warozi na paam. Ighe titaghon ngar to taman Abaram, ve tighur ila to Maaron imin Abaram ighur ila tooni indeen saawe tau tirav waaro soone, ene pale timin Abaram paaghu tooni.

*Yes tau tighur ila, tauta tighita saveen mbuaan to Maaron anoonja*

<sup>13</sup> Muun, Maaron imbu saveen tomania Abaram ve paaghu tooni ighe i pale igham taan isov imin lezi. Laak, Abaram itaghon dudunai tutuun to Maaron, tauta i isavia saveen tane pani ne? Mako. Maaron isavia saveen tane pani pasaa, Abaram ighur ila tooni, ve ghuruun ila tooni ighamu iduduun ila i maata. \*

<sup>14</sup> Isaav ighe yes tau titaghon dudunai tutuun, yes mon ta pale tighita saveen mbuaan to Maaron anoonja, ene pale ighur anoonja mindai? Mako. Pale imin kaut sorok. Ve ghuruun ila toit tauvene paam. Imin kaut sorok. <sup>15</sup> Pasaa, tamtamon eta itaghon dudunai tutuun mako. Iit tasov tamamalaan pani. Tauta tutuun imin puughu pa aatyavyav to Maaron izazaa toit. Ve imin ta tutuun igheen mako, kanan irau tamalaan

pani mako, ve leen sosor ila Maaron maata mako. \*

<sup>16</sup> Tauta Maaron igham poghani ghiit, ve ighur leen eez ite to taghita saveen mbuaan tooni anoonja. Ene ghuruun ila toit. Pasaa, ngar tooni iyaryaan ighe le saveen mbuaan tooni ighur anoonja pa Abaram paaghu tooni tisov. Yes Yuda tau titaghon tutuun to Mose na, ve yes tau Yuda mako tau titaghon Abaram pa ghuruun ila tooni na paam. Pasaa, iit tasov tau taghur ila to Krisi na, Abaram imin taman. \*

<sup>17</sup> Saveenja tiboode pataghaan wa. Tighe:

“Yau naghur ghom leso umin eval tiina to nugh nugh tamazi.” \*

Aazne, saveen tane ighur anoonja pa iit tamtamon tau taghur ila to Krisi. Pasaa, Maaron ighit ghiit ighe iit tamin Abaram paaghu tooni. Abaram itotoi ghiit pa eez to ghuruun ila. Pasaa, i ighur ila to Maaron ighe i irau ipaburigin yes mateegha. Ve ighur ila ighe Maaron isaav mon, ve gabua tau muun tighen mako na, tivot. \*

*Abaram itotoi ghiit pa eez to ghuruun ila*

<sup>18</sup> Muun, Maaron imbu saveen tomania Abaram ighe: “Paaghu tsio pale timasa timin ndinndin ndinndin.” Abaram iwatagh: Saveen tawe irau ighur anoonja ivot ila tamtamon tapirizi mako. Eemon i ighur ila kat ighe Maaron tapiri pale igham gabua tawe ivot. Tauta ighurghur maata pani. Ghuruun ila tooni iyaryaan tauvene, tauta imin eval tiina to nugh nugh tamazi. \*

<sup>19</sup> Saawe tana, Abaram iwatagh: I imin koon, ve tapiri imbool wa. Pasaa, ndaman tooni igharau pa ndinndin ee (100). Ve Sara paam imin olman tinazi. Saawe tooni to popaan

\* **4:11:** Gnp 17:10+; Ro 4:16+; Ga 3:7+ \* **4:13:** Gnp 17:4+ \* **4:15:** Ro 5:13, 7:7+; Ga 3:10, 18  
 \* **4:16:** Ro 3:24, 15:8; Ga 3:7, 22 \* **4:17:** Gnp 17:4+ \* **4:17:** Yo 5:21; Hib 11:3, 19 \* **4:18:** Gnp 15:5 \* **4:19:** Gnp 17:17, 18:11; Hib 11:11+

isov wa. Eemon Abaram iyooz ariaan pa ghuruunj ila tooni. \*

<sup>20</sup> Ve loolo ruru pa saveenj mbuaan to Maaron mako. Ghuruunj ila tooni iyaryaanj le iyaryaanj kat. Tauta itotoi Maaron eeza tiina ivot ighazonj. <sup>21</sup> Pasaa, Abaram ighur ila kat tauvene: Isaav ighe Maaron imbu saveenj pa gabua eta, ene i tapiri irau igham anoonja ivot. \*

<sup>22</sup> Abaram ghuruunj ila tooni iyaryaanj tauvene, tauta  
“Maaron ighita ighe i neer duduunja ee.”

<sup>23-24</sup> Saveenj ziiri tane, tiboode pa Abaram mon mako. Ene injarui ghiit paam. Pa ighe iit taghur ila to Maaron tau ipaburigin Tiina toit Yesu pa mateegh, ene i aat ighit ghiit ighe iit paam taduduunj ila i maata. \*

<sup>25</sup> Pasaa, sosor toit, tauta Maaron ipul Yesu ila tamtamon nimazi, gha tiravu imaat. Ve i ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit taduduunj ila Maaron maata. Tauta Maaron ipaburiginini pa mateegh. \*

## 5

### *Aazne, itiija Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon wa*

<sup>1</sup> Tauvene, iit tau taghur ila to Krisi, taduduunj ila Maaron maata wa. Ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi irav motin koi tau muunj isap itiija Maaron sosoon na. I imin eez pait, tauta aazne itiija Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon wa. \*

<sup>2</sup> Krisi ndaamo pait, tauta iit tau taghur ila tooni ne, irau tala tagharau Maaron, ve taleep ila poia tooni loolo. Ve loloon poia ve tintiniin pasaa, iit taghurghur mataan pa saawe to i igham ghiit tala taleep tomania ila mbonari loolo izi nugh sambam. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ve tane mon mako. Loloon poia ve tintiniin pa patanjani naol tau tivotvot

pait ne paam. Pasaa, iit tawatagh: Patanjani toit ipariaanj ghiit, lesa tayooz ariaan. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ve isaav ighe tayooz ariaan pa badoonj patanjani, ene pale Maaron ighit ghiit ighe iit tarao. Ve ighe tauvene, ene irau taghur mataan pa lepoogh poia tau i pale igham pait. \*

<sup>5</sup> Ve iit irau taghur mataan pani sorok ne mako. I pale igham lepoogh poia tawe pait. Pasaa, i igham Avuvu Patabuyaanj pait wa. Ve Avuvu tawe ipavon ghiit pa poia to Maaron tauta tayamaan ila loloon taghe Maaron loolo ighen toit kat. \*

<sup>6</sup> Aghita. Muunj, iit mataan ingal Maaron mako, ve leen tapiriin irau to tauul tauun mako. Eemon indeenj saawe duduunj tau Maaron tauu ighuru na, Yesu Krisi imaat pa iit tamtamon sasaghatiin. \*

<sup>7</sup> Tamtamon enjaenja aat irau tiyoki tauzi ve timaat pa tamtamon ite. Ve irau tigham tauvene pa tamtamon soroksorok mako. Neer tau ngar tooni iduduunj ve poia kat, o yes irau tiyoki tauzi ve timaat pani. <sup>8</sup> Eemon Maaron ngar tooni ite. Saawe tau ngar to ghamuunj sosor ikiskis ghiit soone, Krisi imaat pait. Ngar tooni tawe itotoi ighe Maaron loolo ighen toit kat. \*

<sup>9</sup> Ve ighe tauvene, iit tawatagh kat taghe: Krisi pale igham mulin ghiit pa aatyavyav to Maaron tau pale ivot pa Mboj Murei na paam. Pa aazne, sij tooni igham ghiit taduduunj ila Maaron maata wa. \*

<sup>10</sup> Aghita. Muunj, itiija Maaron tavaghuru koi pa tauun. Eemon mateegh to Naatu irav motin koi tawe, tauta aazne itiija Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon wa. Ve ighe tauvene, iit tawatagh kat taghe: Naatu tau iburig muul pa mateegh ve ileep maata yaryaare irau saawe na, i

\* **4:21:** Mt 19:26 \* **4:23-24:** Ro 10:9, 15:4 \* **4:25:** Ro 5:8-9; 2Kor 5:21 \* **5:1:** Mbanj 10:36; Ro 3:28; 2Kor 5:19; Ep 2:13+; Kol 1:20 \* **5:2:** Ep 2:17, 3:12; Hib 10:19 \* **5:3:** Mbanj 5:41; 2Kor 12:10; Yems 1:2+; 1Pe 1:5+ \* **5:4:** Hib 6:18, 10:36; Yems 1:12 \* **5:5:** Ro 8:15; Ga 4:6 \* **5:6:** Ro 4:25; Ga 4:4+; Kol 2:13 \* **5:8:** Yo 3:16, 15:13; 1Pe 3:18; 1Yo 4:10 \* **5:9:** 1Tes 1:10 \* **5:10:** 2Kor 5:18+; Ep 2:16; Kol 1:20+

pale igham mulin ghiit pa aatyavyav to Maaron. \*

<sup>11</sup> Ve tane mon mako. Iit tintiniin pa Maaron, ve tapaiti ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza. Pasaa, Krisi imin eez pait, tauta aazne, itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon wa.

*Adam imin puughu pa mateegh, ve Krisi imin puughu pa lepoogh poia tau taghamu ila to Maaron*

<sup>12</sup> Iit tawatagh: Muun, neer eemon igham sosor, tauta ngar saghati ivot le irau taan isov. Sosor tooni, tauta igham tamtamon tisov tisaghat. Ve i ta imin puughu pa mateegh ivot le irau tamtamon tisov. \*

<sup>13-14</sup> Saawe to Adam, ve ilam imuul saawe tau Maaron isavia tutuun tooni pa yes Israela, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan na tighamgham sosor. Onoon, tigham sosor imin Adam mako. Pasaa, saawe tana, yes lezi ngalsekiin eta imin Adam mako. Tauvene tutuun tau timalaan pani na, tighazon, pani mako. Ve tamtamon tau ighe ikankaan pa tutuun, ene Maaron irau maata kisin sosor tooni mako. Eemon saawe tana, tamtamon tisov tileep ila mateegh saamba, ve timatmaat. Pasaa, yes tileep ilon ila Adam sosor tooni loolo.

Tauvene Adam imin ilaal pa Neer tau ilam murei. \*

<sup>15-16</sup> Pasaa, Adam, i neer eemon. Ve saawe tau izoor Maaron aliina ve igham sosor, ene imin puughu pa mateegh igham tamtamon tisov. Yesu Krisi tauvene paam. I neer eemon. Ve ila uraat tooni, poia tiina to Maaron iza to eval tiina sorok, ve ireu sosor toozi. Tauvene poia tau Maaron itotoia pait, ve patanani tau ivot ila sosor to Adam, ene raratezi mako. Pasaa, sosor eemon geeg to Adam, ta ivaghamunia iit tasov, ve imin puughu pa Maaron ighur atuya pait. Eemon tamtamon tigham sosor katini ilam ilam le saawe to Yesu, ra Maaron igham poghani ghiit sorok itaghon tauu

poia tooni, ve igham ghiit taduduun ila i maata. <sup>17</sup> Tauvene muun, Adam izoor Maaron aliina, tauta imin puughu pa tamtamon tisov tileep ila mateegh saamba ve timatmaat. Eemon poia to Maaron, ene tiina le tiina kat. Ve neer eemon ta imin eez pait tauta poia to Maaron iza to it, ene Yesu Krisi. Tauvene yes tau tigham poia to Maaron ila tooni, ve i igham zi tiduduun ila Maaron maata, ene aat tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni, ve tigham pooz imin kinik le alok. \*

<sup>18-19</sup> Tauvene onoon, Adam, i tamtamon eemon. Ve saawe tau izoor Maaron aliina, ve imalaan pa tutuun tooni, sosor tooni tawe, tauta imin puughu pa Maaron ighur atuya pa tamtamon tisov. Krisi tauvene paam. I neer eemon. Ve itaghon katin ngar duduun, tauta igham eval tiina tiduduun ila Maaron maata, ve tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni. \*

<sup>20</sup> Maaron igham tutuun pait, lesa saghati toit ivot ighazon, ve taghilaal taghe iit zeran to ghamuun sosor. Onoon kat, iit tamtamon, sosor toit tiina. Eemon poia to Maaron, ene tiina le tiina kat. Iliiv sosor toit. Ro 3:20, 7:7+

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene muun, iit taleep ila ngar saghati saamba ve ngar saghati ighamgham pooz pait. Tauta igham mateegh ivot pait. Eemon aazne, Tiina toit Yesu Krisi igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata wa. Tauta taleep ila poia to Maaron saamba, ve poia tooni ighamgham pooz pait. Lesa tagham lepoogh poia ila tooni taghon taghon gha ila. \*

## 6

*Iit tapaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni, tauvene tapul ngar saghati ileple*

<sup>1</sup> Aiyo, isaav ighe Maaron loolo isaghatin ghiit ve ireu sosor toit itaghon tauu poia tooni, ene pale tasaav mindai? Pale tanoknok

\* **5:12:** Gnp 3:6, 19; Ro 6:23; 1Kor 15:21+ \* **5:13-14:** 1Kor 15:21, 45 \* **5:17:** Yo 1:16, 10:10; Syg 22:5 \* **5:18-19:** Ro 6:23; Pil 2:8; Hib 5:8+; 1Yo 2:2 \* **5:21:** Yo 1:17; Ro 6:23 \* **6:1:** Ro 3:5+



ghamuun̄ ngar saghati, leso poia tooni tiina izaa toit? \*

<sup>2</sup> Mako kat! Iit tau taghur ila to Krisi ne, tapul ngar saghati wa, imin yes mateegha. Pale tataghon eez saghati muul mindai? \*

<sup>3</sup> Yam awatagh mako? Saawe tau tagham yaa, itiña Yesu Krisi tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon ve tapaako pa mateegh tooni. \*

<sup>4</sup> Onoon kat, saawe tau tagham yaa, ene imin tamaat, ve titavi ghiit tomania Krisi. Leso laghoon tomania lepooogh toit imin paaghu, raraate imin Krisi imaat, ve Taama Maaron tapiri ipaburigin pa mateegh. \*

<sup>5</sup> Isaav ighe tapaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni, ve lepooogh toit mun̄gaana isov, ene aat tapaako pa burigiin̄ tooni paam, ve tagham lepooogh paaghu imin i igham lepooogh paaghu. \*

<sup>6</sup> Iit tawatagh: Loloon mun̄gaana, ene tiravu tomania Yesu izala ai pambaron̄ wa. Leso ngar saghati tau ipapazaagh ghiit ne tapiri isov, ve tamin besoon̄a pani muul sov. \*

<sup>7</sup> Tamtamon tau ighe imaat wa, ene ngar saghati tapiri irau ikisi muul mako. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauta iit taghur ila tauvene: Isaav ighe tapaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni, ene aat itiña Krisi taleep mataan yaryaare paam. \*

<sup>9</sup> Iit tawatagh: Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh wa, ve irau imaat muul mako. Tauta mateegh ingini muul mako. \*

<sup>10</sup> Pasaa, i imaat pa sosor toit pai eemon, ve isov. Irau imaat muul mako. Ve aazne, i ileep to igham uraat itaghon Maaron loolo ve ngar tooni. \*

<sup>11</sup> Yam tauvene paam. Agham ngar aghe: “Yei tau nipaak Yesu Krisi ne, nipul ngar saghati wa. Yei nimin

yes mateegha tau irau tigham ngar saghati eta muul mako. Ve aazne, nileep to nigham uraat itaghon Maaron loolo ve ngar tooni.” \*

<sup>12</sup> Yam awatagh: Murei, yam pale amaat. Tauvene apul ngar saghati igham pooz payam sov. Pale igherev gham ve ataghon ngar saghati tau lolomim ighaar pani na. \*

<sup>13</sup> An̄gin poghania anon̄amim siriv siriv, imin matamim, avomim, nimamim ma vene. Apul zi timin besoon̄a pa ngar saghati muul sov. Muun̄, yam aleep imin yes mateegha. Ve aazne, Maaron ipaburigin gham gha agham lepooogh paaghu ila tooni wa. Tauvene aghur taumim amin i le kat. Ve aghur anon̄amim siriv siriv tana tisov timin i le paam, leso timin besoon̄a pa ngar duduun̄a. \*

<sup>14</sup> Pasaa, yam aleep ila tutuun̄ saamba muul mako. Yam aleep ila poia to Maaron saamba. Tauvene ngar saghati irau igham pooz payam muul mako. \*

### *Iit tamin besoon̄a pa ngar saghati muul mako*

<sup>15</sup> Mindai? Isaav ighe iit taleep ila tutuun̄ saamba muul mako, ve taleep ila poia to Maaron saamba, pale mataan sorok pa ghamuun̄ ngar saghati? Mako kat! \*

<sup>16</sup> Yam awatagh mako? Isaav ighe aghur taumim ila tamtamon eta saamba, ve ataghon ngar tooni, ene yam amin besoon̄a tooni. Isaav ighe amin besoon̄a pa ngar saghati, ene pale igherev gham pa mateegh ve alalemim. Eemon isaav ighe amin besoon̄a pa Maaron, ve ataghon ngar tooni, ene aat igherev gham pa ghamuun̄ ngar tau iduduun̄ ila i maata. \*

<sup>17</sup> Muun̄, yam amin besoon̄a pa ngar saghati ve ngar tawe ighamgham

\* **6:2:** Kol 3:3+; 1Pe 2:24 \* **6:3:** Ga 2:20, 5:24 \* **6:4:** 2Kor 5:17; Ep 2:5+; Ep 4:22+; Kol 2:12

\* **6:5:** Ro 8:11; Pil 3:10+; 2Tim 2:11 \* **6:6:** Ga 2:19-20, 5:24; Kol 3:5 \* **6:7:** Ro 8:2; 2Kor 3:17;

1Pe 4:1 \* **6:8:** Ro 8:11; 2Tim 2:11 \* **6:9:** Mban̄ 2:24; Syg 1:18 \* **6:10:** Hib 7:27, 9:28; 1Pe 3:18

\* **6:11:** 2Kor 5:14+; Ga 2:20; Kol 3:3+ \* **6:12:** Mbo 119:133 \* **6:13:** Ro 12:1; 2Kor 5:14+; Kol 3:5

\* **6:14:** Ro 7:4+; Ga 5:18; 1Yo 3:6 \* **6:15:** Ro 6:1; 1Pe 2:16; 1Yo 3:9 \* **6:16:** Yo 8:34; 2Pe 2:19

pooz payam. Eemon iit tapakur Maaron! Pasaa, saawe tau tipagha-zonjai gham pa saveen to Krisi, ve tighur gham aleep ila saveen tawe saamba, yam aghur ila, ve aghe ataghon dudunaini toman lolomim. <sup>18</sup> Saawe tana, Krisi ipas gham pa ngar saghati tapiri, ve amin besoonja pa ngar duduunja. \*

<sup>19</sup> Aazne, nasavia eez to Krisi izaa to ngar tau yes besoonja tighamghamu na, lesa iraurau payam to agham ngar pani. Aghita. Muun, yam apul anonamim siriv siriv timin besoonja pa ngar saghati. Tauta amalaan pa tutuun to Maaron, ve agham ngar naol tau ingalaan mako. Ve aazne, yam aat ataghon ngar raraate, ve apul anonamim siriv siriv tisoov timin besoonja pa ngar duduunja to Maaron. Leso amin i le kat, ve ataghon ngar patabuyaana mon. \*

<sup>20</sup> Saawe tau yam amin besoonja pa ngar saghati, ngar duduunja igham pooz payam mako. <sup>21</sup> Mindai? Ngar tau aghamu pa saawe tana, igham anoonja poia eta ivot payam? Mako kat. Aazne, matamim ingal imuul ila pani, ve mayamim. Pasaa, ngar tauvene pale igham ghiit tamaat gha talaleen. \*

<sup>22</sup> Eemon aazne, Maaron ipas gham pa ngar saghati tapiri, ve ngar tawe igham pooz payam muul mako. Ve yam amin besoonja to Maaron wa. Tauta aghita anoonja poia tauvene: Yam amin Maaron le kat, ve ataghon ngar patabuyaana. Ve murei, yam pale agham lepooch poia ila tooni taghon taghon gha ila. \*

<sup>23</sup> Ngar saghati atuya, ene mateegh. Eemon iit tau tapaak Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ne, Maaron igham poghani ghiit, ve igham leen lepooch poia tau pale iseenja taghon taghon gha ila. \*

## 7

### *Taleep ila eez to tutuun muul mako. Maaron Avuvu ta igham pooz pait*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonvetaz, tutuun ngara, yam awataghi wa. Tutuun ingin yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare mon. Ve yes mateegha, ene tutuun le saveen eta pazi mako. <sup>2</sup> Imin zilivaa vaivainja. Tutuun isaav ighe: Yes aat tileep tomania azuwazna le azuwazna timaat. Eemon saawe tau azuwazna timaat, tutuun to vain ingin zi muul mako. \*

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe livaa eta azaawa ilepleep, ve livaa tana ipuli, ve ila igham tamoot paaghu, ene pale tiwaato tighe i livaa to ghuruun boog. Ve isaav ighe azaawa imaat, ve livaa tana ila ivai muul, ene irau tiwaato tauvene mako. Pasaa, mateegh to azaawa irav motin vain toozi, ve tutuun to vain ingin muul mako. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yam tonvetaz, ngar raraate mon ta ivot payam paam. Pasaa, yam tau apaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni na, aazne aleep ila eez to tutuun muul mako, ve amin tamtamon ite le wa. Ene neer tau Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh, lesa tagham ngar popoia ivot pa Maaron. \*

<sup>5</sup> Muun, saawe tau loloon mungaana ighamgham pooz pait, tutuun ipapazaagh ghiit pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol. Tauta anonaan siriv siriv imin mataan, avoon, nimaan, ma vene, tighamgham ngar sasaghati naol. Ngar tauvene ta igham ghiit tamaat. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve aazne, iit tapaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni. Tauta i ipas ghiit pa eez to taghoniin tutuun. Eez mungaana to tutuun tau tiboode na, iit tamin besoonja pani muul mako. Tapuli wa. Ve aazne tabesbees pa Maaron itaghon eez paaghu to Avuvu Patabuyaana. \*

### *Tutuun ipaburigin ngar toit, lesa taghilaal sosor toit*

<sup>7</sup> Ighe tauvene, pale tasaav mindai? Tutuun, ene gabua saghati? Mako

\* **6:18:** Yo 8:32; Ro 8:2 \* **6:19:** Ro 12:1 \* **6:21:** Ro 8:13; Pil 3:19 \* **6:22:** 1Pe 1:9 \* **6:23:** Gnp 2:17; Ezek 18:4; Yo 3:16; Ro 5:12; Yems 1:15 \* **7:2:** 1Kor 7:39 \* **7:3:** Mt 5:32; Lu 16:18 \* **7:4:** Ro 6:3; Ga 2:19, 5:18+ \* **7:5:** Ro 6:21; Ga 5:19 \* **7:6:** Ro 6:4, 8:2+; 2Kor 3:6

kat! Tutuun, ene gabua poia. Isaav ighe tutuun igheen mako, pale naghilaal sosor tsiau mindai? Imin ngar to loloon ighaar pa gabua to tamtamon. Tutuun to Maaron isaav ighe: "Lolom ighaar pa zetamņa gabua toozi sov." Tauta yau naghilaal naghe ngar tau-vene isosor. Ve imin ta tutuun tane igheen mako, kanan nakankaan pa ngar tane. \*

<sup>8</sup> Eemon tutuun tane imin eez pa ngar saghati, tauta ipazaagh ghau gha lolog ighaar pa gabua naol. Ve imin ta tutuun tauvene igheen mako, kanan ngar saghati tapiri isov. <sup>9</sup> Tauvene saawe tau nakankaan pa tutuun to Maaron, yau naleep poia. Ve saawe tau tutuun ivot ve naghazoon pani, ene ipaburigin ngar saghati ila lolog. <sup>10</sup> Tauta igham ghau naleep soghan pa Maaron, ve irav ghau namaat. Aghita. Tutuun tau Maaron ighuru leso tagham lepoogh poia, tauta igham mateegh ivot payau. \*

<sup>11</sup> Pasaa, tutuun tawe imin eez pa ngar saghati, tauta itombaagh ghau, ve irav ghau namaat. \*

<sup>12</sup> Eemon tutuun, ene gabua patabuyaaj. Ve ngar tau tutuun isavia na paam. Ene patabuyaaj, duduunja, ve poia. \*

<sup>13</sup> Mindai, gabua poia tawe, ta irav ghau namaat ne? Mako kat! Ngar saghati ta irav ghau namaat. Aghita. Tutuun tau gabua poia, ene imin eez to ngar saghati irav ghau namaat. Pasaa, ngar saghati igherev ghau gha namalaaj pa tutuun. Tauta imin pu-ughu pa Maaron ighur atuya payau gha namaat. Ene itotoi ighe ngar saghati, ene gabua saghati le saghati kat. \*

*Loloon munngaana iponpoon ghiit pa ghamuun ngar poia*

<sup>14</sup> Iit tawatagh: Tutuun, ene itaghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu. Eemon yau tamtamon to taan, ve

lolog munngaana ighengheen tomani ghau soone. Tauta lepoghag ta aazne, ene imin ngar saghati ighol ghau gha namin besoonja pani. \*

<sup>15</sup> Yau nakankaan pa ngar tau naghhamghamu ne. Pasaa, ngar tau naghe nataghoni, ene naghamu mako. Ve ngar tau lolog pani mako kat ne, tauta naghhamghamu. \*

<sup>16</sup> Ngar saghati tau naghhamghamu ne, isaav ighe lolog pani mako, ene itotoi ghau ighe taug nayok pa tutuun to Maaron naghe ene gabua poia. <sup>17</sup> Tauvene ngar saghati tau naghhamghamu ne, taug lolog ve naghamu mako. Ngar saghati tau igheen ila lolog, tauta ipapazaagh ghau gha naghhamghamu. <sup>18</sup> Yau nawatagh: Ngar poia eta igheen ila lolog mako. Ene nasavia lolog munngaana. Pasaa, lolog naghe le naghham ngar popoia mon. Eemon narao mako. \*

<sup>19</sup> Ngar popoia tau naghe naghham zi, ene naghham zi mako. Ve ngar sasaghati tau lolog pazi mako kat, tauta naghhamgham zi. <sup>20</sup> Ngar sasaghati tau naghhamgham zi ne, isaav ighe lolog pa ghamuun zi mako, ene itotoi ighe taug lolog ve naghham zi mako. Ngar saghati tau igheen ila lolog, tauta ipapazaagh ghau gha naghhamgham zi.

<sup>21</sup> Yau naghita ngar tane ivotvot payau. Saawe tau naghe naghham ngar poia eta, ngar saghati ighengheen ila loolo. <sup>22</sup> Yau lolog pa Maaron tutuun tooni kat, ve naghe le nataghon dudunjaini. \*

<sup>23</sup> Eemon naghilaal ngar ite igheen ila lolog paam, ve ighamgham pooz pa anonag siriv siriv imin matag, avog, nimag, ma vene. Ngar tane tomania tutuun to Maaron tau ngar tsiau iyaryaan pani ne, tipaparav irau saawe. Ngar saghati tane ikis katin ghau ve ighamgham pooz payau.

\* **7:7:** Igham 20:17; Ro 3:20 \* **7:10:** Gnp 2:16-3:7; Wkp 18:5 \* **7:11:** Gnp 3:13 \* **7:12:** Mbo 19:7+; 1Tim 1:8 \* **7:13:** Ro 6:23 \* **7:14:** Mbo 51:5; Ro 3:9, 6:15 \* **7:15:** Ga 5:17; 1Yo 1:8+ \* **7:18:** Gnp 6:5, 8:21 \* **7:22:** Mbo 119:35 \* **7:23:** Ga 5:17; Yems 4:1

Irau ipul ghau mako. \*

<sup>24</sup> Oyai, nakaria taug wa. Atuya to ngar saghati tane, ene mateegh! Sei ta pale ipas ghau pa patanjani tane? \*

<sup>25</sup> Yau lolog poia pa Maaron ve napaiti pa poia tooni. Pasaa, ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi uraat tooni, i pale iuul ghau. \*

Tauvene ngar tsiau naghe namin besoonja pa Maaron, ve nataghton tutuun tooni. Eemon lolog munngaana tapiri tiina, tauta namin besoonja pa ngar saghati.

## 8

### *Lepoogh to yes tau titaghton pooz to Maaron Avuvu*

<sup>1-2</sup> Saveen naol tau nasavia ila wa, ene puughu tauvene: Iit tau tapaak Yesu Krisi ne, aazne leen puughu eta to Maaron ighur atuya pait mako. Pasaa, Maaron Avuvu tau taghamgham lepoogh poia ila tooni na, tapiri ipas ghiit pa ngar saghati ve mateegh tapiri wa. \*

<sup>3</sup> Tutuun, ene irau ipas ghiit tavot pa ngar saghati ve mateegh tapiri, ve igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata ne mako. Pasaa, loloon munngaana, ene iravrav matin tapiriin. Eemon gabua tau tutuun irau ighamu mako, tauta Maaron tauu ighamu. Pasaa, i imbaan tauu Naatu izilam taan, gha igham lepoogh imin iit tamtamon sasaghatiin, ve tiini igham yavyavuun, ve imaat imin watoonrau to ireu sosor toit. \*

<sup>4</sup> Leso tagham ngar duduunja tau tutuun isavia na. Ene yau nasavia iit tamtamon tau tataghton ngar to loloon munngaana mako, ve tataghton pooz to Maaron Avuvu. \*

<sup>5</sup> Tamtamon tau titaghton loloz munngaana na, matazi ingalngal ngar sasaghati to loloz munngaana mon. Eemon yes tau titaghton pooz to

Maaron Avuvu na, matazi ingalngal gabua ve ngar to Maaron Avuvu. \*

<sup>6</sup> Yes tau matazi ilala pa ngar to loloz munngaana na, titaghton eez to mateegh. Ve yes tau matazi ilala pa gabua ve ngar to Maaron Avuvu na, tigham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, ve tileep toman loloz luuma. \*

<sup>7</sup> Isaav ighu tamtamon eta ngar tooni iyaryaan ighu itaghton loloz munngaana, ene i ighur koi pa Maaron. Tamtamon tauvene loloz pa ileep ila tutuun to Maaron saamba mako. Isaav ighu itoova to itaghton, ene aat irao mako. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene yes tau titaghton loloz munngaana, ene irau tigham Maaron loloz poia ne mako. Mako le mako kat.

<sup>9</sup> Eemon yam ataghton ngar to lolomim munngaana muul mako. Pa isaav ighu onoon Maaron Avuvu ileep ila lolomim, i pale igham pooz payam. Ve tamtamon tau ighu Krisi Avuvu ileep ila loloz mako, ene i tamtamon to Krisi mako. \*

<sup>10</sup> Onoon, sosor toit ta imin puughu pa iit tasov tamatmaat. Eemon isaav ighu Krisi ileep ila lolomim, yam aat agham lepoogh poia ila to Avuvu Patabuyaana. Pasaa, Krisi igham gham aduduun ila Maaron maata wa. <sup>11</sup> Ve isaav ighu Maaron toit tau ipaburigin Yesu Krisi pa mateegh na, Avuvu ileep ila lolomim, i pale ipaburigin gham paam pa mateegh ila Avuvu tawe tapiri, ve aleep matamim yaryaare toman anonjamim paaghu. \*

### *Avuvu Patabuyaana igham ghiit taghilaal taghe tamin Maaron natja*

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene yam tonvetaz to Krisi, yam lemim puughu eta to ataghton ngar to lolomim munngaana muul mako. Yam aat ataghton ngar to Avuvu Patabuyaana. \*

\* **7:24:** Ro 6:6, 8:2    \* **7:25:** Yo 8:36; 1Kor 15:57    \* **8:1-2:** Yo 8:36; Ro 6:18, 8:33+    \* **8:3:** Mbanj 13:38+; Ro 7:18; 2Kor 5:21; Hib 10:1+    \* **8:4:** Ro 3:31, 13:10; Ga 5:16, 25    \* **8:5:** Yo 3:6; 1Kor 2:14+; Ga 5:19+    \* **8:6:** Ro 5:1, 6:21+; Ga 6:8    \* **8:7:** Kol 1:21; Yems 4:4    \* **8:9:** 1Kor 3:16, 6:19; Ga 5:22+    \* **8:11:** Ro 6:5; 1Kor 6:14; 2Kor 4:14    \* **8:12:** Ro 6:14

13 Pa ighe ataghon n̄gar to lolomim mun̄gaana, ene pale amatmaat gha alalemim. Ve isaav ighe agham tapirimim ila to Avuvu Patabuyaana ve aravrav matin n̄gar sasaghati to lolomim mun̄gaana, ene pale agham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. \*

14 Pasaa, tamtamon tisorv tau titaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu, ta timin Maaron nat̄ja. 15 Avuvu tau Maaron igham payam na, i irau igham gham amin yes besoon̄a sorok tau tiroiroi pa daaba toozi ne mako. I Avuvu tau igham ghiit tamin Maaron nat̄ja. Ve i ta igham ghiit tapoi Maaron taghe: “Abba! \*

Taman!” \*

16 Tauvene Avuvu Patabuyaana tau isavsaav pait ila loloon, ve ipariaana ghiit to taghur ila taghe iit Maaron nat̄ja. \*

### *Murei pale tala taleep tomania Maaron ila mbonari loolo*

17 Isaav ighe iit Maaron nat̄ja, ene ezaan pa ghamuun̄ gabua popoiazi naol tau Tamaan Maaron ighe irei zi pa tamtamon tooni. Ve iit mon mako. Itīna Krisi pale tagham gabua tawe. Eemon iit aat tabaad patañani pa Krisi eeza, o murei itīna Krisi taleep poia ila mbonari loolo izi nugh sambam. \*

18 Patañani naol tau aazne tivotvot ne, yau naghit zi naghe ene kaut sorok. Pasaa, saawe tau Maaron ito-toi mbonari tomania tapiri ve poia tooni pait izi nugh sambam, gabua tawe pale iliiv kat pa patañani toit naol isov. \*

19 Aazne, gabua naol isov tau Maaron ighur zi na, tipasawal ve tighurghur matazi pa Maaron tigde le rekia mon ve tighit katin saawe to i ipavotvotin nat̄ja tivot mataghare. \*

20-21 Aazne taghita gabua naol tau Maaron ighur zi na, tileep poi mako. Tisasaghat rekia, ve uraat toozi ilaan duduun̄ itaghon Maaron n̄gar tooni mako. Gabua tawe titaghon tauzi lolozu ve tigham tauvene mako. Maaron tauu ipul zi tila saghati niima, tauta saghatiin̄ ivot pazi. Eemon i igham n̄gar pazi paam ighe murei, i pale igham mulin zi, ve ipas zi tivot pa saghati tapiri. Leso timin paghpaaghu, ve tileep poia ila mbonari loolo imin iit tau tamin i nat̄ja. \*

22 Iit tawatagh: Muun̄ ve ilam aazne, gabua naol isov tau Maaron ighur zi na, tiyamaan yavyavuun̄ ve tiyakyak imin livaa tau ighe ipoop. 23 Ve yes mon mako. Iit paam. Onoon, Maaron igham tauu Avuvu pait wa. Ene imin puughu pa gabua popoia naol tau murei pale tagham zi na. Eemon aazne, taleep toman patañani ve tatañan̄, ve tasan̄an saawe to Maaron ipas ghiit pa saghati tapiri, ve igham leen anoon̄aan paaghu. Saawe tana ighe ivot, mako i ipavotvotin ghiit ighe: “Ene yau natuḡna.” \*

24 Onoon, Maaron igham mulin ghiit wa. Eemon taghit katin anoon̄a soone. Tauta aazne, taghurghur mataan pani ve talepleep. Ve imin ta anoon̄a ivot wa, kanaan̄ irau taghur mataan pani muul mako. Pa ighe gabua eta ivot, sei pale ighur maata pani muul? \*

25 Lepoogh poia tau taghurghur mataan pani ne, iit taghit katini soone. Eemon iit tawatagh: Maaron pale igham pait. Tauta tayooz ariaana, ve tasan̄an mon. \*

### *Maaron Avuvu ipaduduun̄ sun̄uun̄ toit*

26 Onoon, iit tamtamon to taan, tapiriin̄ imbool. Ve saawe naol,

\* **8:13:** Ro 6:23; Ga 5:24, 6:8; Kol 3:5+ \* **8:15:** Yes Israela natuz̄na geegeu tipoipoi tamaz̄na tigde: ‘Abba’, imin iit natuun̄na tipoipoi tamaz̄na tigde ‘Ama.’ Yesu paam ipoi Taama Maaron ighe ‘Abba.’ Ughita Mk 14:36. \* **8:15:** Ga 4:6; 2Tim 1:7; 1Yo 4:18 \* **8:16:** Yo 1:12; 2Kor 1:22 \* **8:17:** Ga 3:29, 4:7; Pil 1:29; Syg 21:7 \* **8:18:** 2Kor 4:17 \* **8:19:** Kol 3:4; 1Yo 3:2 \* **8:20-21:** Gnp 3:17+; 2Pe 3:13; Syg 21:1 \* **8:23:** 2Kor 5:2+; Pil 1:23, 3:21 \* **8:24:** 2Kor 5:7 \* **8:25:** Hib 11:1

takankaan: Pale tasuŋ mindai, leso sunjuuŋ toit iduduun pa Maaron ngar tooni. Ve ngar siriv tau igheen ila loloon ne, ene ipataŋan pa tasavia ila sunjuuŋ toit. Eemon Avuvu Patabuyaŋ iuluul ghiit, ve ipapaduduun sunjuuŋ toit injaŋarui Tamaan Maaron.\*

<sup>27</sup> Maaron itirtiir iit tasov loloon, ve iwatagh Avuvu Patabuyaŋ ngar tooni paam. I iwatagh: Saawe tau Avuvu Patabuyaŋ ighur iit tamtamon to Maaron ila sunjuuŋ tooni, i isunŋun itaghon Maaron loolo.

### *Gabua eta irau ivaghamun ghiit kat ne mako*

<sup>28</sup> Iit tawatagh: Gabua naol isov tau tivotvot ne, Maaron itortoor zi timin gabua popoia pa yes tau lolozu igheen tooni. Ene yes tau i ipoi zi timin le itaghon tauu ngar tooni.\*

<sup>29</sup> Pasaa, yes ta i tauu isiigh zi pataghaan, tauta ngar tooni iyaryaŋ pazi ighe igham uratoi zi, lee tigham katin ngar to Naatu Yesu Krisi. Leso i imin aidaaba, ve imuun pa tazŋa ve livŋa katini tawe.\*

<sup>30</sup> Ve yes ta Maaron ngar tooni iyaryaŋ pazi, tauta ipoi zi timin le. Ve yes tau ipoi zi timin le, tauta igham zi tiduduun ila i maata. Ve yes tau igham zi tiduduun ila maata na, i aat ikis zi tileep tunja ila tooni ila ila le igham zi tila tileep tomania ila mbonari loolo izi nugh sambam.\*

### *Gabua eta irau irav motin ghiit pa Maaron mako*

<sup>31</sup> Laak, isaav ighe Maaron igham tauvene pait, pale tasaav mindai? Ighe i tauu ivool toit, sei irau ivaghamun ghiit? Mako.\*

<sup>32</sup> Aghita. Maaron inguruut tauu Naatu pait mako. I ipuli izilam taan, ve igham niaan gha imaas pait. Ighe tauvene, Maaron pale igham

leen gabua tooni popoia ta naol ne, raraate imin igham Naatu pait.\*

<sup>33</sup> Ve iit tamtamon tau Maaron isiigh ghiit tamin i le na, sei pale ipayooz ghiit pa savsaveen? Mako. Pasaa, Maaron tauu igham ghiit taduduun ila i maata wa.\*

<sup>34</sup> Ve sei pale ighur atuya pait pa sosor toit? Mako. Pasaa, Yesu Krisi imaas pa sosor toit, ve Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh wa. Ve aazne, i ilepleep ila Maaron niima tapir, ve sunjuuŋ tooni injaŋarui Taama pait.\*

<sup>35</sup> Aghita. Krisi loolo igheen toit kat. Tauvene saa gabua irau irav motin ghiit pani? Mako. Pataŋani maata maata tau tivotvot pait imin taleep saghat, ma tamtamon tighur pataŋani pait pasaa tataghon Krisi, ma pitoon ghiit, ma mbolaan igham ghiit, ma tirav ghiit pa mbuzaagh, ma saghatiŋ ite paam, gabua eta tauvene irau irav motin ghiit pa Krisi mako. <sup>36</sup> Onoon, pataŋani naol tane tivotvot pait. Saveeŋa tiboode pataghaan tauvene:

“Yei nimin lem wa. Tauta saawe isov, tiravrav sorokin ghei gha nimatmaat.

Yes tighit ghei nimin sipsip tau timbit zi pa ravuun zi.”\*

<sup>37</sup> Eemon pataŋani naol tane irau tivaghamun ghiit mako. Pasaa, Krisi loolo igheen toit kat, ve igham ghiit taliiv zi.\*

<sup>38-39</sup> Tauvene yau naghur ila kat tauvene: Iit tau tapaak Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ne, Maaron loolo igheen toit kat, ve gabua eta irau irav motin ghiit pani mako. Mateegh, ma lepoghaan to taan, anela eta, avuvu saghati eta, gabua tau lezi tapirizi tiina, ngar tau aazne ivotvot ne, ngar tau murei pale ivot na, gabua tau tileep saanŋa, ma gabua tau tileep siinŋa kat, gabua tisov tau Maaron ighur zi na, eta irau irav motin ghiit pa Maaron toit tau ighur

\* **8:26:** Yo 14:16; Ep 6:18 \* **8:28:** Gnp 50:20; 2Tim 1:9 \* **8:29:** 2Kor 3:18; Ep 1:5; Kol 1:15+; 1Pe 1:2 \* **8:30:** Yo 10:28+; 1Kor 6:11 \* **8:31:** Mbo 56:4; Hib 13:6 \* **8:32:** Yo 3:16 \* **8:33:** Is 50:8+ \* **8:34:** Mbo 110:1; Ro 8:1; Hib 7:24+; 1Yo 2:1 \* **8:36:** Mbo 44:22; 1Kor 4:9, 15:30+ \* **8:37:** Yo 16:33; 1Kor 15:57; 2Kor 2:14; 1Yo 4:4; Syg 12:11

loolo pait kat ne mako. Mako le mako kat.

## 9

*Paulus loolo ipatanjan kat pa yes Israela tau tighur ila to Krisi mako*

<sup>1</sup> Saveen tau yau naghe nasavia, ene karom mako. Ene saveen onoon, ve nasavia toman lolog. Pasaa, yau tamtamon to Krisi. Ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj tau ighamgham pooz payau ne, i igham ghau nayamaan ila lolog naghe saveen tane, ene onoon mon. <sup>2-3</sup> Saawe isov, yau naleep toman lolog ipatanjan kat ve natanjan pa yes Israela. Pasaa, yes tamtamon tsiau, ve puughu tsiei eemon. Tauvene lolog iyaryaan kat naghe Maaron igham mulin zi, o poi. Isaav ighe Maaron irau ipasalia aatyavyav tooni pazi, ve ighuru izaa tsiau, ene poia mon. Ve ighe eez ite paam to iuul zi mako, ene yau irau nayoki taug, ve Maaron irav motin ghau pa Krisi gha nalaleg. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yes Israela, Maaron igham gabua popoia naol pazi. I igham zi timin i natja. Ve muun, i ilepleep ila sosozi, ve itotoi tapiri ve poia tooni pazi. Pai katini, Maaron imbu saveen tomani zi leso tivalupu zi timin eemon. Yes ta tigham tutuun tooni. Ve Maaron itotoi sunuun ngara pazi leso titaghoni ila rumei loolo, ve imbu saveen tomani zi pa gabua naol. \*

<sup>5</sup> Yes tivot ila to timbuzna Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop. Ve sinj toozi tawe iseenga ilam ilam le aazne Krisi ivot ila toozi. Krisi, i Maaron, ve gabua naol isov tileep ila i saamba. Tauvene iit aat tapait eeza irau saawe. Onoon. \*

*Abaram paaghu tooni siriv, yes Israela duduun. Ve siriv mako*

<sup>6</sup> Onoon, aazne Israela katini tighur ila to Krisi mako. Tauvene pale tasaav mindai pa saveen tau Maaron imbua tomania timbuzna

na, saveen tawe imin yaghur sorok? Mako. Pasaa, tamtamon tau tivot ila to yes Israela na, tisov timin Israela duduun mako. \*

<sup>7</sup> Ve Abaram paaghu tooni tauvene paam. Yes tau tivot ila to Abaram na, tisov timin paaghu tooni duduun mako. Pa muun, Maaron isaav pa Abaram ighe:

“Paaghu tsio duduun pale tivot ila to natum Isak mon.” \*

<sup>8</sup> Saveen tane, ngara tauvene: Yes tau tivot ila sinj to Abaram na, tisov timin Maaron natja mako. Yes tau tivot itaghon saveen mbuaanj tooni, ene yes mon ta i ighit zi ighe i natja. \*

<sup>9</sup> Pa muun, Maaron imbu saveen tomania Abaram ighe:

“Ndaman murei, saawe raraate tauvene, azuwam Sara pale ipoop lem natum tamoot le isov, o yau namuul nalam.” \*

*Maaron isiigh tamtamon timin le itaghon tauu loolo*

<sup>10</sup> Ve tane mon mako. Matamim ingal imuul ila pa timbumai Isak ve azaawa Rebeka paam. Rebeka ipoop bogboog. <sup>11-12</sup> Saawe tau ipoop natja ru tawe soone, Maaron isaav pani ighe:

“Murei, natum aidaaba pale imin besoonja pa njeer muria.” \*

Saawe tau Maaron isavia saveen tane, geegeu ru tana tigham ngar poia eta ma saghati eta soone. Maaron igham ngar tane, leso itotoi eez tau i isiigh le tamtamon. Pa ighe i isiigh tamtamon eta imin le, ene puughu igheen ila tamtamon tana tauu ngar tooni, ma uraat tooni eta ne mako. Maaron itaghon tauu loolo ve ngar tooni, ve igham tamtamon tana imin le. \*

<sup>13</sup> Ve Maaron saveen tooni ziiri ite isavia ngar raraate mon. Ighe:

“Yau lolog igheen to Yakop ve naghamu pa uraat tsiau. Ve

\* **9:2-3:** Igham 32:32; Ro 10:1    \* **9:4:** Gnp 17:2, 28:14+; Igham 4:22, 19:5    \* **9:5:** Mt 1:1+; Yo 1:1; Ro 1:3, 11:28    \* **9:6:** Yo 8:39+; Ro 2:28+    \* **9:7:** Gnp 21:12; Hib 11:18    \* **9:8:** Ga 3:29, 4:23, 28  
\* **9:9:** Gnp 18:10, 14    \* **9:11-12:** Gnp 25:23    \* **9:11-12:** Ro 8:29+; Ep 2:8

Esau, yau matag ila pani mako. Napuli ileep.” \*

14 Ighe tauvene, pale tasaav mindai? Maaron ngar tooni iduduun mako? Tagham ngar tauvene sov. \*

15 Pa aghita. Muun, Maaron isaav pa Mose ighe:

“Ngar to lolog isaghatin tamtamon, ene igheen to yau taug. Isaav ighe ateg waaro tamtamon eta, ve naghe nareu sosor tooni, ene aat naghama tauvene. Ve isaav ighe lolog isaghatin tamtamon eta ve lolog pa uleeni, ene aat nauule.” \*

16 Tauvene Maaron ighita tamtamon loloji ve ngar tau tizuari zi pani, ve ighama zi timin le ne mako. Isaav ighe loolo isaghatin tamtamon eta ve isiigho imin le, ene i itaghon tauu loolo. \*

17 Ve Maaron aliina ziiri ite tau ti-boode na, isaav tauvene: Muun, Maaron isaav pa kinik to yes Isipa ighe:

“Yau taug naghur ghom umin kinik, lesu umin eez payau to natotoi tapirig ivot ighazon, ve murei tivotia varug irau taan isov.” \*

18 Tauvene Maaron itataghon tauu loolo. Isaav ighe loolo pa uleeni tamtamon eta, ene aat loolo isaghatini ve ireu sosor tooni. Ve ighe loolo pa ighama tamtamon eta ngar tooni iyaryaan kat, lesu izoor i aliina, ene i irau ighama tauvene paam. \*

#### *Aatyavyav to Maaron ve poia tooni*

19 Tamtamon tsiam eta pale ighason ghau ighe: “Wai, isaav ighe Maaron ighama tauvene, pu-ughu mindai ta i ighe iit leen sosor pa ngar sasaghati tau taghamghama zi ne? Isaav ighe i loolo pa ngar eta ivot, sei irau izoor pa ngar tooni tana?”

20 Ve yau aat nayol ghasoniin tooni tauvene: “Yo saa neer ta ughe urere

Maaron pa ngar tooni? Mindai, uur eta irau isaav pa tamtamon tau ibu-uda na ighe: ‘Puughu mindai ta yo ugharaat ghau tauvene?’” Ene aat mako. \*

21 Tamtamon to ravuun uur ighagharaat zi itaghon tauu loolo. Pasaa, i eeza pa uraat tawe. Tauvene saawe tau i ibuud taan, i irau irav uur siriv pa uraat tintiina. Ve uur siriv, i irav zi pa uraat soroksorok. \*

22 Maaron ighama tauvene paam. I ighe ipaghazonai tamtamon pa tapiri, ve itotoi aatyavyav tooni pa ngar saghati. Tauta ighur tamtamon siriv, lesu aatyavyav tooni izaa toozi gha tilalez. Eemon i ivaghamun zi rekia mako. I itatan aate, ve isasaan zi. 23 Ve i ighe ipaghazonai tamtamon pa eeza tiina tomania poia tooni paam. Tauta tamtamon siriv, i ighur zi, lesu loolo isaghatin zi ve ighama zi tila tileep tomania ila mbonari loolo.

24 Ene nasavia iit tau Maaron ipoi ghiit tamin le na. Iit Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam. 25 Saveena, propet Hosea isavia muun wa. Ighe:

“Yes tau tamtamon tsiau mako na, yau aat nawaat zi naghe ‘tamtamon tsiau.’

Ve yes tau muun lolog igheen toozi mako na, yau aat nasaav pazi naghe: ‘Yau lolog igheen tsiam.’ \*

26 Ve nugh tau muun tamtamon tileep pani, ve Maaron isaav pazi ighe: ‘Yam tamtamon tsiau mako,’

nugh tawe tamtamona, ta pale tiwaat zi tige Maaron maata yaryare natja.” \*

27 Propet Isaia paam ivotia saveen injarui yes Israela ighe:

“Onoon, yes Israela, tamtamon toozi ndinndin ndinndin imin sausau to te. Eemon tamtamon toozi tau yau pale naghama mulin zi na, yes naol

\* 9:13: Mal 1:2+ \* 9:14: Lo 32:4; Mbo 92:15 \* 9:15: Ighama 33:19 \* 9:16: Ep 2:8+; 2Tim 1:9; Tit 3:5 \* 9:17: Ighama 9:16 \* 9:18: Ighama 4:21, 7:3; Yo 12:40; Ro 11:25 \* 9:20: Is 45:9, 64:8 \* 9:21: 2Tim 2:20 \* 9:25: Hos 2:23; 1Pe 2:10 \* 9:26: Hos 1:10 \* 9:27: Gnp 22:17; Is 10:22+; Ro 11:5



mako. Enjaenja mon.” \*

<sup>28</sup> Pasaa, Maaron irau isanjaan mako. Atuya tau i ighe ighuru pa tamtamon to taan na, i aat igham uratoini rekia mon, ve ighuru isov iza toozi. <sup>29</sup> Ene itaghon saveen ziiri ite tau propet Isaia ivotia na ighe:

“Imin ta Maaron saksaki ighurghur tamtamon toit siriv mako, kanañ iit tasov talaleen imin yes Sodoma ve Gomora.” \*

*Yes Israela tisor pa eez to ghuruun ila*

<sup>30</sup> Tauvene pale tasaav mindai? Nugh nugh tau muun tizuari zi to tiduduun ila Maaron maata mako, tauta aazne tighur ila to Krisi, ve i igham zi tiduduun ila Maaron maata wa. \*

<sup>31</sup> Eemon yes Yuda tau tizuzuari zi tighe le titaghon dudunai tutuun to Mose, lesa tiduduun ila Maaron maata na, titoova le tirao mako. \*

<sup>32</sup> Pasaa, lolozi pa taghoniin eez to ghuruun ila mako, ve tighe uraat ve ngar popoia tau tighamgham zi na, pale igham zi tiduduun ila Maaron maata. Tauta timin tamtamon tau itut aaghe ila maet, ve itap. \*

<sup>33</sup> Ngar tau tighamu na, saveenja ti-boode pataghaan wa. Isaav tauvene: “Aghita. Yau naghur maet ee igheen izi loloz Zion.

Maet tawe, tamtamon siriv pale titut aghezi ila, ve titaptap.

Eemon tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni, ene pale tighita ghuruun ila toozi anoonja. Eta irau ighur maata pani sorok ne mako.” \*

## 10

*Yes Israela tighazon pa Maaron eez tooni soone*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yau naghama ngar tiina kat pa yes Israela naghe le

\* **9:29:** Is 1:9 \* **9:30:** Ro 1:16, 3:22, 4:5; Ga 2:16; Pil 3:9 \* **9:31:** Ro 10:2, 11:7; Ga 5:4 \* **9:32:** Lu 2:34; 1Kor 1:23 \* **9:33:** Mbo 118:22; Is 8:14, 28:16; 1Pe 2:6+ \* **10:1:** Ro 9:3 \* **10:2:** Mban 21:20 \* **10:3:** Ro 9:31+; Pil 3:9 \* **10:4:** Mt 5:17; 2Kor 3:6; Ga 3:24+; Hib 8:13 \* **10:5:** Wkp 18:5; Lu 10:27+; Ga 3:12 \* **10:8:** Lo 30:11-14

Maaron igham mulin zi, o poi. Tauta saawe isov, sunuun tsiu inajarui Maaron pazi. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yau nawatagh katin zi, tauvene yau irau nasavia gabuazi. Onoon, ngar toozi iyaryaan kat tighe le titaghon dudunai eez to Maaron. Eemon tighazon kat pa Maaron loolo ve ngar tooni mako. Tauta tisor pa eez tooni. \*

<sup>3</sup> Pasaa, eez tau Maaron igham ghiit taduduun ila i maata, ene tighilaalo soone. Tauta tizor eez tooni tawe, ve tiyooz ila eez to taghoniin tutuun tighe ngar tawe pale igham zi tiduduun ila Maaron maata. \*

<sup>4</sup> Eemon Krisi igham tutuun to Mose anoonja ivot wa. Tauvene eez to taghoniin tutuun ilam imuul izi tooni. Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni na, timin tamtamon dudunazi ila Maaron maata. \*

*Eez to taghur ila, lesa tiduduun ila Maaron maata*

<sup>5</sup> Eez to taghoniin tutuun lesa tiduduun ila Maaron maata, ene ipatanan. Muun, Mose ibood saveenja ighe: “Tamtamon tau ighe itaghon dudunai tutuun, ene aat ileep poia.” \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve eez to taghur ila, lesa tiduduun ila Maaron maata, ene raurauai. Pasaa, isaav pait tauvene: “Yo usaav ila lolom ughe: ‘Sei irau izala nugh sambam?’ Vene sov. Pa Maaron imbaan Krisi izilam taan wa. Yo ughe ughamu imuul izilam pasaa? <sup>7</sup> Ve usaav ughe: ‘Sei irau izila nugh to mateegha, ve ipaburigin Krisi?’ Vene paam sov. Pa Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh wa. Yo ughe upaburigini muul pasaa?” <sup>8</sup> Saveen tane, ngara tauvene:

“Maaron saveen tooni igheen malau pait mako. Pasaa, igheen ila avoon ve loloon wa.” \*

Laak, saa saveen? Ene saveen tau yei nivovotia pa eez to ghuruun ila. <sup>9</sup> Saveen tawe isaav pait tauvene: Isaav ighe taum avom uvotia ghuruun ila tsio ila eval tiina matazi ve ughe: “Yesu, i Tiina tsiau,” ve ighe lolom ighur ila ughe Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh wa, ene aat Maaron igham mulin ghom, ve uleep poia.\*

<sup>10</sup> Pa ighe loloon ighur ila, ene aat Krisi igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata. Ve isaav ighe tauun avoon tavotia ghuruun ila toit ila eval tiina matazi, ene aat Maaron igham mulin ghiit ve taleep poi.

<sup>11</sup> Pasaa, Maaron aliina tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

“Tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni, ene pale tighita ghuruun ila toozi anoonja ve Maaron igham mulin zi. Eta irau ighur maata pani sorok ne mako.”\*

<sup>12</sup> Saveen tane inarui tamtamon tisov. Yes Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam. Pasaa, Maaron eemon ilepleep. I Tiina to iit tasov. Ve i ighurghur poia tooni tiina izazaa to tamtamon tisov tau tighasoni pa uleen.\*

<sup>13</sup> Pasaa, Maaron aliina isaav ighe:

“Tamtamon tisov tau tighason Maaron pa uleen na, i aat igham mulin zi ve tileep poi.”\*

### *Yes Israela lezi puughu eta to tizor Krisi mako*

<sup>14</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon tighur ila to Maaron mako, ene pale tighasoni pa uleen mindai? Ve isaav ighe tiloon vaaru mako, pale tighur ila tooni mindai? Ve isaav ighe lezi tamtamon eta to ivotia mos pazi mako, ene pale tiloon Maaron vaaru mindai?\*

<sup>15</sup> Ve isaav ighe timbaan yes uraata tila mako, pale tivotia mos pa tamtamon mindai? Pasaa, Maaron aliina tau tiboode na, isaav ighe:

“Tamtamon tighita yes tau tilaghovai vaaru poia ilam na, le igham zi loloz poia.”\*

<sup>16</sup> Eemon yes Israela tisov titaghon saveen to vaaru poia mako. Enjaenja mon. Saveenja, Isaia isavia muun wa. Ighes:

“Tiina, sei ighur ila saveen tau yei nivotia pazi ne?”\*

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene Maaron aliina ta talonloona, tauta ipaburigin ghiit to taghur ila. Ve saawe tau tivotia Krisi vaaru, tamtamon tiloon saveen tooni.

<sup>18</sup> Ighes tauvene, pale tasaav mindai pa yes Israela? Tiloon vaaru poia soone? Mako. Yes tiloonja wa. Pasaa, Maaron aliina isaav ighe:

“Alijaz i ila irau taan isov, ve saveen toozi ilaan irau nughmarin.”\*

<sup>19</sup> Ma mindai? Yes Israela tiloon saveen tawe, ve tikankan pa puughu? Mako. Yes irau tighazon pani. Aghita. Muun, Mose isaav ighe:

“Yes nugh nugh tau lezi ezazi mako ve lezi ngar mako na, yau aat naghham zi timin leg.

Ve poia tsiau tau izaa toozi, ene pale igham gham atemim yavyav, ve anoon pazi.”\*

<sup>20</sup> Ve propet Isaia isaav ghazonja kat ighe:

“Tamtamon tau tizuari zi payau mako na, yes tana ta tindeen ghau.

Ve yes tau tighason payau mako, tauta natotoi taug pazi.”\*

<sup>21</sup> Eemon yes Israela, Isaia isavia saveen inarui zi ighe:

“Yam tau talinjamim puura mako ve azoroor alinag na, saawe isov yau nararaav nimag ve

\* **10:9:** Mt 10:32; Yo 3:15; Mbanj 16:31 \* **10:11:** Is 28:16; Ro 9:33 \* **10:12:** Mbanj 10:34+; Ro 3:22, 29; Ga 3:28 \* **10:13:** Yoel 2:32; Mbanj 2:21 \* **10:14:** Mbanj 8:30+ \* **10:15:** Is 52:7; Ep 6:15 \* **10:16:** Is 53:1; Yo 12:38; Hib 4:2 \* **10:18:** Mbo 19:4 \* **10:19:** Lo 32:21; Ro 11:11, 14 \* **10:20:** Is 65:1; Ro 9:30 \* **10:21:** Is 65:2

nasasanjan gham to amuul alam payau. Eemon mako.” \*

## 11

*Maaron irau ighur muuri pa yes Israela mako*

<sup>1</sup> Ighes tauvene, pale tasaav mindai? Maaron ighur muuri pa tamtamon tooni? Mako kat! Aghita. Yau tamtamon to Israel. Yau paaghu to Abaram, ve puughu tsiau ivot ila to Benyamin. \*

<sup>2</sup> Maaron irau ighur muuri pa yes Israela mako. Pasaa, i tauu isiigh zi timin le wa. Matamim ingal imuul ila pa sinaijan to propet Ilia. Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav tauvene: Ilia ivotia sosor to yes Israela ila to Maaron, ve itan raraini ighe:

<sup>3</sup> “O Tiina, yes tiravuur propet tsio tisov timatmaat wa. Ve artaal tau tigharaat zi payo na, tauvene paam. Tirewaar zi tisov timbiriis. Tauvene aazne, yau zigau kat ta naleep. Ve tizuari zi pa ravuun ghau paam.” \*

<sup>4</sup> Ve Maaron iyol Ilia aliinja ighe: “Mako. Aazne, yau leg tamtamon irau 7,000 tau nakis zi gha tiyozyooz ariaan. Tauta tiput aghezi pa maaron karom Baal mako.” \*

<sup>5</sup> Aazne, ngar raraate ivot muul. Maaron isiigh yes Israela siriv timin le itaghon i tauu loolo ve poia tooni. Tauta tighur ila to Krisi. \*

<sup>6</sup> Zeran tawe, Maaron igham zi timin le itaghon uraat ve ngar popoia tau tighamgham zi ne mako. I itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni, ve igham zi. Ve imin ta i igham zi timin le itaghon uraat ve ngar toozi popoia, kanan poia tooni tawe, imin poia tauu mako. \*

<sup>7</sup> Ighes tauvene, pale tasaav mindai? Gabua tau yes Israela tizuari zi pani na, eval tiina tighamu mako. Tamtamon toozi enjaena ta Maaron tauu isiigh zi timin le na, yes mon ta tighamu. Ve yes siriv, i ipul zi titaghon tauzi ngar toozi. Tauta ngar toozi iyaryaan kat tighes tizoor saveen tooni. \*

<sup>8</sup> Saveena tiboode pataghaan tauvene:

“Maaron igham zi lolozi iveghai tauzi imin tamtamon tau igheen le loolo ivegh kat.

Tauta matazi tighita gabua, eemon tighilaal puughu mako. Ve talinazi tilonloon saveen, eemon titaghon mako.

Ve ngar toozi tawe isov soone. Iseennga iseennga gha ilam aazne.” \*

<sup>9</sup> David paam isavia saveen injarui zi ighe:

“Boor tau anin toozi igheen izala na, aat imin liis pazi, ve imin maet tau titut aghezi ila ve titap. Leso iyat sosor toozi. \* \*

<sup>10</sup> Matazi aat ikumkuum, ve tighilaal mako.

Ve yes pale tibaad patanani tiina le ndumezi ikook, ve tileep tauvene le alok.”

*Yes Israela tizor Krisi, tauta ighur sooso pa vaaru poia ila irau nugh nugh*

<sup>11</sup> Yes Israela tau tighur ila to Krisi mako na, timin tamtamon tau itut aaghe ila maet, ve itap. Ve mindai, pale tileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila? Mako. Pale tiburig muul. Onoon, aazne tisor pa eez to Maaron. Eemon ngar tau tighamu na, ene imin eez pa Maaron to igham mulin nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na. Leso yes Israela tighita ngar poia tau i igham pazi na, ve lolozi ighaar pani kat, ve timuul tila pani. \*

\* **11:1:** Mbo 94:14; 2Kor 11:22; Pil 3:5 \* **11:3:** 1King 19:10+ \* **11:4:** 1King 19:18 \* **11:5:** Ro 9:27 \* **11:6:** Ro 4:4, 9:15+; Ep 2:8 \* **11:7:** Ro 9:31; 2Kor 3:14 \* **11:8:** Lo 29:4; Is 29:10; Yo 12:40; Mbanj 28:26+ \* **11:9:** Zeran ngara siriv tighes saveen to boor, ene izaat to tutuun tau Maaron igham pa yes Israela. Tutuun tawe, ene gabua poia. Eemon yes Israela tigham ngar tiina kat pani. Tauta ikau ngar toozi gha tighilaal Yesu mako. \* **11:9:** Mbo 69:22+ \* **11:11:** Mbanj 13:46; Ro 10:19

12 Saawe tau yes Israela tisor pa eez to Maaron ve tighur murizi pani, ene imin eez to poia tiina to Maaron izaa to eval tiina to taan. Pasaa, saawe tana, poia tooni inarui eval tiina tau Yuda mako na. Ve ighe tauvene, iit tawatagh: Isaav ighe yes Israela tisor titor ngar toozi imuul ila pa Maaron, ene pale poia tooni tiina kat izaa to tamtamon tisor le iliv poia tooni tau muun izaa toozi na. † \*

13 Aiyo, yau naghe nasavia saveen siriv inarui yam tau Yuda mako na. Pasaa, Maaron imbaan ghau to naghah uratoi gham. Ve yau naghita naghe uraat tsiau tane, ene uraat tiina, ve uraat tauu. Tauvene naghe naghah kat, leso ighur anoonja popoia ivot. \*

14 Pa ighe uraat tsiau ighur anoonja popoia siriv tivot ila sosomim, ene pale zetagna Israela tighita ve lolozi pani, ve tamtamon toozi siriv pale titor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron, ve igham mulin zi. \*

15 Aghita. Saawe tau yes Israela tizoor Maaron ngar tooni, ve i ighur muuri pazi, ene imin eez to eval tiina to taan yesna Maaron tivalupu zi timin eemon. Tauvene murei, isaav ighe Maaron igham mulin yes Israela paam ve yesna tivalupu zi muul timin eemon, ene imin burigiinj to yes mateegha. ‡

16 Saawe tau tigharaat mberet, ighe tipamuun Maaron pa sirivu imin maata, ene aat mberet isov tana imin Maaron le. Ve ai oliv tauvene paam. Isaav ighe waria imin Maaron le, ene aat booga paam tisor timin Maaron le. § \*

*Mataan veleghin yes Israela sov. Pa iit paam, Maaron irau ighurghur ghiit mako*

17 Yes Israela timin ai oliv pazoogh. Ve yam tau Yuda mako na, amin oliv sagsag bogazi. Aazne, ene imin Maaron isoop oliv pazoogh tana booga siriv tizi, ve ighur gham ala apaak ila niazi. Tauta aazne, atum tomania oliv pazoogh tana booga siriv, ve yamna aghamgham taan ngoreenja ila waria. \*

18 Eemon apakur taumim sorok aghe: “Yei popoiamai ve niliv oliv booga siriv tau Maaron isoop zi tizi na.” Agham ngar tauvene sov. Matamim ingal. Yam ai booga mon. Ai waria ighamgham tapiri ilat tsiam mako. Yam aghamgham tapirimim ila ai waria.

19 Ve yam siriv pale aburig ve asaav aghe: “Oliv booga tawe, Maaron isoop zi tizi, leso yei nila nigham niazi.” 20 Saveen tsiam tana, ene iduduun. Eemon Maaron isoop zi sorok mako. I isoop zi tizi pasaa, yes tighur ila tooni mako. Ve aazne, yam agham niazi pasaa, ayooz ariaan ve akis ghuruun ila tsiam. Eemon apakur taumim sov. Yam aat aroi. \*

21 Pa ighe Maaron ighurghur oliv tauu booga mako, ene aat yam paam, i irau ighurghur gham mako.

22 Tauvene matamim ingal poi. Onoon, Maaron i poia puughu. Eemon i irau ileel ghiit mako. Yes Israela tau tighur murizi pani ve titap na, i ileleel zi mako. Ve yam, i igham poghani gham. Eemon yam aat akis poia tooni ariaan, ve aleep

† **11:12:** Saawe tau yes Yuda tizoornugh tige tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon na, tisor pa eez to Maaron. Eemon iit tawatagh: Mateegh tooni, ta imin eez pait to Maaron ireu sosor toit ve igham mulin ghiit. Ve saawe tau Yuda tighur patanani pa mbanjoona to Krisi, yes tipul Yerusalem, ve tighau tila pa nugh siriv. Gabua tana imin eez pa yes tau Yuda mako na gha tiloon vaaru poia. \* **11:12:** Ro 11:25

\* **11:13:** Mbanj 9:15 \* **11:14:** Ro 10:19 ‡ **11:15:** Eez ite to tator saveen ziiri tane, ene vene: “ene iit tawatagh: Saawe to Maaron ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene ilam igharau wa.” § **11:16:** Mberet sirivu tau tipamuun Maaron pani, ene izaa to yes Israela enaenja tau tighur ila to Yesu imin maata. Ve ai oliv waria, ene izaa to yes Israela timbuzna Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop tau Maaron imbu saveen tomani zi na. Gabua ru tawe tigham Maaron loolo isaghav yes Israela. Tauta i irau ighur muuri pazi kat mako.

\* **11:16:** Nam 15:17+ \* **11:17:** Yer 11:16; Yo 15:2+; Ep 2:11+ \* **11:20:** Is 66:2, 5; 1Kor 10:12; Pil 2:12; 1Pe 1:17 \* **11:22:** 1Kor 15:2; Hib 3:14

ilonj ila. Ighe mako, i aat isoop gham azi paam.\*

<sup>23</sup> Ve murei, isaav ighe yes Israela titoor ngar toozi, ve tighur ila to Krisi, ene aat Maaron ipaak zi tila niazi muul. Pasaa, i tapiri irau to igham tauvene. <sup>24</sup> Aghita. Yam tau Yuda mako na, amin oliv sagsag. Yam avot ila oliv pazoogh mako. Eemon Maaron igham uratoi gham, tauta aazne apaak ila oliv pazoogh tana gha amin booga. Isaav ighe Maaron igham tauvene payam, onoon kat, oliv pazoogh bogazi tau i isoop zi tizi na, i aat ipaak mulin zi tila niazi.

*Murei, yes Israela pale tighur ila to Krisi*

<sup>25</sup> Yam tonjvetaz, yau naghe navotia gabua yonjaanja ee payam. Leso apakur gham sorok sov. Onoon, aazne Maaron ipul yes Israela siriv titaghon tauzi ngar toozi. Tauta ngar toozi iyaryaanj kat tighe tizoor saveenj tooni. Eemon i irau ipul zi tileep tauvene le alok ne mako. Pale tilepleep tauvene le i iyau nugh nugh tamtamonazi tau i isiigh zi pataghaanj na tisov timin le,\*

<sup>26</sup> mako igham mulin yes Israela tisov paam. Saveenja tiboode pataghaanj wa:

“Uleenja pale ileep loloz Zion ve ilam.

Ve i pale igham Yakop paaghu tooni tipul ngar toozi saghati ileple, ve matazi ingal Maaron muul.\*

<sup>27</sup> Ve yau aat naghur lezi eez paaghu to nareu sosor toozi, lesu yenja nivalupu ghei muul nimin eemon.”\*

<sup>28</sup> Aazne, yes Israela tau tighur ila vaaru poia mako na, koi isap yesnja Maaron sosozi. Ve ene imin eez to poia to Maaron iza to nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na. Eemon Maaron loolo ighengheen to yes Israela soone. Pasaa, timbuznja Abaram, Isak, ve

Yakop, ta ndamozi pazi. Ve gabua ite paam, i tauu isiigh zi timin i le wa.\*

<sup>29</sup> Isaav ighe Maaron ipoi tamtamon eta imin le, ve igham gabua poia eta pani, ene i irau itoor ngar tooni muul mako. Tauvene irau ighur muuri pa tamtamon tana, ve igham mulin gabua tawe ne mako.\*

<sup>30</sup> Aghita. Muunj, yam tau Yuda mako na, azorzoor Maaron ngar tooni. Ve aazne, yes Yuda anazi tighamgham tauvene. Eemon ngar tau tighamu na, tauta imin eez payam, gha Maaron loolo isaghatin gham, ve ireu sosor tsiam.

<sup>31</sup> Tauvene aazne, yes Israela tizoorzoor Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon murei, poia tooni tau i loolo isaghatin yam tau Yuda mako na, ve ireu sosor tsiam, ene pale ipaburigin ngar toozi. Leso yes paam titoor ngar toozi, ve Maaron loolo isaghatin zi, ve ireu sosor toozi. <sup>32</sup> Pasaa, Maaron ipul ngar to zoraanj saveenj ikau iit tasov. Leso iit tasov leen eez eemon to tala tooni. Ene poia tooni tau i loolo isaghatin ghiit ve ireu sosor toit. Eez ite paam mako.\*

*Tapait Maaron pa ngar tooni*

<sup>33</sup> Onoon kat, Maaron, i ngar puughu. Ngar tooni, ene ila le ila kat, imin mazavan belbeluunja. Pasaa, i iwataghiir gabua naol isov. Sei irau iwatagh katin ngar tooni ve eez tau i itaghami ne? Ighe tatoova to tagham ngar pani, ene pale ngar toit imbool.\*

<sup>34</sup> “Pasaa, sei iwatagh Njeer Tiina ngar tooni?

Ve sei irau iuule pa ngar?\*

<sup>35</sup> Ve sei igham Maaron le gabua, lesu murei iyol mulini? Mako.”\*

<sup>36</sup> Pasaa, i tauu ta imin gabua naol isov puughu. Ve gabua naol isov tiyaryaanj ila tooni, ve tileep lesu tipaghazojai i eeza. Tauvene iit aat tapaiti irau saawe. Onoon.\*

\* **11:25:** Lu 21:24; Yo 10:16; Syg 7:9 \* **11:26:** Mbo 14:7; Is 59:20 \* **11:27:** Is 27:9; Yer 31:33+; Hib 8:8+ \* **11:28:** Lo 7:8, 10:15; Ro 9:5 \* **11:29:** Nam 23:19 \* **11:32:** Ro 3:9; Ga 3:22 \* **11:33:** Yop 11:7+; Mbo 92:5 \* **11:34:** Is 40:13; 1Kor 2:16 \* **11:35:** Yop 35:7, 41:11 \* **11:36:** 1Kor 8:6; Kol 1:16; Hib 2:10; Syg 4:11

## 12

### *Tapul tauun tamin Maaron le*

<sup>1</sup> Tauvene yam tonvetaz, aghita. Maaron loolo isaghatin ghiit ve igham mulin ghiit wa. Puughu tane ta naghe napariaan gham to aghur anonamim ila pa Maaron imin watoonrau maata yaryaare. Watoonrau tauvene, ene patabuyaaj ila i maata, ve ighamu loolo poia kat. Igha tabees pa Maaron itaghon eez tauvene, ene iduduun. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yes tau titaghon taan ngara na, yam apaak zi pa ngar toozi muul sov. Apul Maaron itoor ngar tsiam ve gabuamim imin paaghu kat. Leso aghilaal ngar tau Maaron loolo pani na. Ene ngar tau poia kat, ve iduduun mon, ve ighamu loolo poia. \*

*Tagabiiz poghania tauun, ve iit enjaenja tagham uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimaan na*

<sup>3</sup> Maaron ighur ghau namin uraata tooni itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni. Tauvene yau naghe napariaan gham asov tauvene: Agham ngar sorok aghe yam popoiamim aliiv zeetmimnja sov. Yam aat agabiiz poghania taumim: Maaron igham gham aghur ila ariaan ve ataghon katin ghuruun ila tsiam ngara, ma mako? \*

<sup>4</sup> Iit tamtamon anonaan siriv siriv katini: Agheen, nimaan, avoon, mataan, ve gabua siriv paam. Ve anonaan siriv siriv tana, lezi uraat ite. \*

<sup>5</sup> Iit tau tapaak Krisi ne, tauvene paam. Iit tamin Krisi niima, aaghe, ve anonaan siriv siriv paam tau tilup zi timin eemon. \*

<sup>6</sup> Maaron irei uraat ve tapiri maata maata le irau ghiit, itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni. Tauvene iit aat tagham uraat toit toit. Isaav ighe Maaron

ighur neer eta imin propet, neer tana aat ivotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon itaghon ghuruun ila tooni. \* \*

<sup>7</sup> Isaav ighe Maaron igham neer eta le ngar pa uraat to uleenj tamtamon, i aat itaghon dudunjai ngar to uleenj. Ve isaav ighe eta le uraat to ipaduduunj tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja, i aat ipaduduunj zi kat. <sup>8</sup> Ve isaav ighe eta le ngar pa uraat to palotiinj tamtamon, i aat ipalot zi. Ve ighe eta le uraat to reinj gabua pa yes mbolaanja, i aat iuul zi kat, ve irei gabua tooni toman loolo poia. Isaav ighe eta le ngar pa nginiinj uraat, i aat maata iza pa uraat tooni, ve ighamu kat. Ve ighe eta le ngar pa uraat to uleenj yes tau patanjani igham zi na, i aat iuul zi toman loolo poia. \*

*Tutuunj siriv tau injarui tamtamon to Krisi*

<sup>9</sup> Isaav ighe yam aghur lolomim pa tamtamon, na agham karom sov. Aghur lolomim pazi kat, ve atotoi anonaan ivot. Yam aat aghur koi pa ngar saghati ve aleep soghan pani. Ve ngar poia, o akisi tunja. \*

<sup>10</sup> Yam amin tonvetaz to Krisi wa. Tauvene lolomim pa taumim kat ve avaghamu poghani gham. Agham ngar pa taumim ezamim sov. Apait zeetmimnja pa ngar popoia tau yes tighamghamu na. \*

<sup>11</sup> Besoonj tau agham pa Neer Tiina, na arogroog matamim sov. Apul Avuvu Patabuyaaj ipaburigin gham, lesa matamim iza pa uraat tsiam, ve aghamu toman lolomim. \*

<sup>12</sup> Yam awatagh: Murei, Maaron pale igham mulin ghiit ve taleep poia. Matamim injal gabua tane ve aghur matamim pani irau saawe. Leso igham gham lolomim poia. Ve ayooz ariaan pa badoonj patanjani, ve asunj irau saawe. Apul sunjuunj sov. \*

\* **12:1:** Yo 4:24; Ro 6:13; 1Pe 2:5 \* **12:2:** Ep 4:23, 5:17; 1Yo 2:15+ \* **12:3:** 2Kor 13:5; Pil 2:3

\* **12:4:** 1Kor 12:12+; Ep 4:16 \* **12:5:** 1Kor 12:12-27; Ep 4:4, 25 \* **12:6:** Eez ite to tator saveen

ziiri tane, ene vene: "neer tana aat ivotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon itaghon saveenj tau iit taghur ila

na." \* **12:6:** 1Kor 12:4+; Ep 4:11+; 1Pe 4:10+ \* **12:8:** 2Kor 9:6-13; 1Pe 5:2 \* **12:9:** 2Kor 6:6;

1Tes 5:21+; 1Pe 1:22 \* **12:10:** Ga 5:26; Pil 2:3; Hib 13:1 \* **12:11:** 1Tes 5:19 \* **12:12:** Ro 5:2,

15:13; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:16+; Yems 1:4

13 Isaav ighe mbolaan igham Maaron tamtamon tooni, na auul zi. Ve isaav ighe loomba tilat, na agham zi toman lolomim poia, ve angin poghani zi. \*

14 Isaav ighe tamtamon tighur patajani payam pasaa, ataghon Krisi, na yam aghur saghati iza toozi sov. Asun Maaron to igham poghani zi. \*

15 Yes tau tintinzi na, yam ala tintinmim tomani zi. Ve yes tau lezi patajani ve tita na, yam ala ata tomani zi. 16 Yam asov alup lolomim ve ngar tsiam imin eemon. Apakur taumim, ve apaak yes tau ezazi tintina mon na sov. Yam aat alup gham tomania yes tau lezi ezazi mako na. Ve apait taumim pa ngar tsiam sov. † \*

17 Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham ngar saghati payam, na ayatu pa ngar saghati sov. Atoova to ataghon ngar tau iduduun mon ila eval tiina matazi. \*

18 Ve atoova to alup gham tomania tamtamon tisov amin eemon. Tauvene saa ngar tau yam irau aghamu to ilup gham na, aghamu. \*

19 Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Nayol saveen tsiau muul. Ngar saghati tau tamtamon tigham payam na, ayatu sov. Apuli ila Maaron niima. I tauu pale ighur patajani inarui zi. Pasaa, Maaron aliina tau tiboode na, isaav ighe:

“Yau leg uraat to naghur atuya pa ngar saghati. Taug pale nayatu.” \*

20 Tauvene ayat ngar saghati sov. Agham poghania koiamimja. Pa Maaron aliina ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

“Isaav ighe koiam eta pitoola, ugham le aniin.

Ve ighe murunu, ugham le yaa.

Leso ughamu ighilaal sosor tooni, ve maaya.” \*

21 Tauvene apul ngar saghati itatan gham sov. Yam aat atatan ngar saghati pa ngar poia.

## 13

### *Taleep ila yes pooza to taan sambazi*

1 Tamtamon tisov aat tileep ila yes pooza to taan tau tinginngin ghiit ne sambazi. Pa pooza eta to taan iyooz sorok mako. Maaron tauu ighur uraat tawe ila nimazi. \*

2 Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta izoor yes pooza to taan, ene i izoor Maaron. Pasaa, Maaron ta ighur zi pa uraat toozi. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta izoor zi, i aat igham atuya pa ngar tooni tana. 3 Laak, savunugha ta tiroiroi pa yes pooza to taan? Yes tau tighamgham ngar poia? Mako. Yes tau tighamgham ngar sasaghati, ta tiroiroi pazi. Tauvene isaav ighe yo lolom pa yes pooza to taan tighur patajani payo mako, na ugham ngar poia mon. Leso uroi sov, ve yes pooza tipait ghom. 4 Pasaa, pooza to taan, ene yes besoonja to Maaron. Yes tileep to tiuul ghom, lesu uleep poi. Eemon isaav ighe yo ughamgham ngar saghati, na uyamaan ghom. Pa yes tikis mbuzaagh sorok mako. Yes ezazi pa ghuruun atuya pa tamtamon tau tighamgham ngar saghati na, lesu titotoi aatyavyav to Maaron pazi. Ve yes irau tileleel ghom mako.

5 Tauvene iit tasov aat taleep ila yes pooza sambazi, ve taloon alinazi. Pa ighe tazoor zi, ene pale Maaron aate yavyav pait, ve yes tigham i naagho ve tighur atuya pait. Ve gabua ite. Isaav ighe tazoor zi, ene pale tauun tayamaan ila loloon taghe iit tagham sosor ila Maaron maata.

6 Puughu tane ta yam aat asik takes paam. Pa yes pooza, ene yes besoonja

\* **12:13:** 2Kor 8:7; Hib 13:2; 1Pe 4:9    \* **12:14:** Mt 5:44+; 1Kor 4:12; 1Pe 3:9    † **12:16:** Eez ite to tator saveen ziiri tane, ene vene: Azuari gham pa uraat tintina to agham ezamim pani na sov. Uraat tau tamtamon tighita tige uraat sorok na, yam irau aghamu toman lolomim poia.”    \* **12:16:** Mbo 131:1+; Ro 15:5+; 2Kor 13:11; Pil 2:2    \* **12:17:** Mt 5:39; 2Kor 8:21; 1Tes 5:15    \* **12:18:** Mt 5:9; Ro 14:19; Hib 12:14    \* **12:19:** Lo 32:35; Mbo 94:1; Hib 10:30    \* **12:20:** Igham 23:4+; Lp 25:21+; Mt 5:44    \* **13:1:** Yo 19:11; Tit 3:1; 1Pe 2:13+

to Maaron. Saawe isov, yes tima-  
maat pa uraat tau Maaron ighuru  
ila nimazi na. <sup>7</sup> Tauvene saa gabua  
tau yam aat agham pa yes pooza, na  
aghamu. Ighe tipoi gham pa takes  
ma saa gabua, na agham pazi. Ve  
yes tau lezi ezazi, na yam atandagh  
pazi ve apakur zi. Pa ighe agham pazi  
tauvene, ene iduduun. \*

*Taghur loloon pa tamtamon tisov  
ve tagham poghani zi*

<sup>8</sup> Isaav ighe agham bun, na apuli  
igheen malau sov. Reikia ve ayatu.  
Eemon iit tasov leen bun tiina ee  
ighengheen. Tayatu, aat tarao mako.  
Bun toit, ene vene: Iit aat loloon pa  
tamtamon tisov ve tagham poghani  
zi. Pa neer tau ighe loolo pa tamta-  
mon ve igham poghani zi, ene i itotoi  
tutuun anoonja ivot. \*

<sup>9</sup> Pasaa, tutuun ta naol ne imin  
“Ughur boog sov,” “Urav tamtamon  
imaat sov,” “Uum sov,” “Lolom  
ighaar pa zetamja gabua toozi sov,”  
ve tutuun siriv paam, ene tisov  
tighenaar ila tutuun eemon tane  
loolo: “Lolom pa tamtamon ve  
ugham poghani zi, imin lolom pa  
taum.” \*

<sup>10</sup> Ighe loloon pa tamtamon, ene iit  
irau tagham sosor eta pazi mako.  
Tauta isaav ighe iit loloon pa tamta-  
mon ve tagham poghani zi, ene aat  
tagham ngar to tutuun anoonja ivot. \*

*Saawe ilam igharau wa*

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene yam aat ataghon ngar  
tane. Pasaa, yam aghilaal saawe tane  
wa. Tauvene agheen irao. Aburig! Pa  
saawe to Maaron igham mulin ghiit,  
ene ilam igharau wa. Saawe tau iit  
taghur ila imin maata na, saawe tana  
ighengheen malau soone. Eemon  
aazne, ilam igharau wa. \*

\* **13:7:** Mt 22:21 \* **13:8:** Mt 22:37-40; Ga 5:14 \* **13:9:** Igham 20:13+; Wkp 19:18 \* **13:10:**

1Kor 13:4+; Ga 5:6; Yems 2:8 \* **13:11:** 1Kor 7:29+; Ep 5:14; 1Tes 5:6+ \* **13:12:** Ep 5:11, 6:11+

\* **13:13:** Lu 21:34; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:18; 1Pe 4:3; 1Yo 1:7 \* **13:14:** Ga 3:27; Ep 4:24; Kol 3:10; 1Pe 2:11

\* **14:1:** Ro 15:1; 1Kor 8:9, 9:22 \* **14:2:** Saawe siriv, yes tau Yuda mako na, tirav sipsip ma makau  
imin watoonrau pa maaron karomja toozi, ve timoz sirivu ila rumei toozi loolo, ve tigham sirivu ila  
nugh to raukoliin, leso tamtamon tigholi. Ve eez toozi to ravuun gabua, ene ite pa eez to yes Yuda. Yes  
tau tiroi pa ghaniin gabua mizazi na, tiroi pa ghaniin gabua tauvene.

<sup>12</sup> Aghita. Mbon ighe isov, ve  
nughizau tane. Tauvene tapul ngar  
to ndoroom isov ileple, ve tanonogh  
ghiit pa ngar to ghazonja imin zaaba  
tigharaat zi pa yauyaun to malmal. \*

<sup>13</sup> Iit aat tataghon ngar to ghazonja  
imin tamtamon tau tilaagh pa  
mataaz. Ve ngar to talup ghiit pa  
ghunuun ve ghamuun ngar sasaghati  
naol, ngar to ghuruun boog, ngar to  
mataan saghati imin ngavuun, ngar  
to parzoraan, ve ngar to nunaan  
tomania ngar sasaghati siriv paam,  
ene tagham zi muul sov. \*

<sup>14</sup> Yam aat agham ngar to Tiina toit  
Yesu Krisi imin lemim nonoghiina. Ve  
ngar sasaghati tau lolomim munjaana  
ipapazaagh gham pani na, ail eez pa  
taghoniin sov. \*

## 14

*Isaav ighe zetaanja siriv titaghon  
eez ite pa ghuruun ila toozi, ene tayau  
avoon pazi sov*

<sup>1</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ghu-  
ruun ila tooni iyaryaan geeg mako,  
ve ighe ilat tomani gham pa sunuun,  
na ayok pani, ve aghamu toman  
lolomim poia. Ayau avomim pani  
pa ngar tooni siriv tau ite rig pa ngar  
tsiam na sov. \*

<sup>2</sup> Tamtamon siriv tighur ila tige  
yes irau tighan gabua naol isov. Ve  
tamtamon siriv, ghuruun ila toozi  
iyaryaan geeg mako, ve tigham  
ngar tige: Isaav ighe tighan gabua  
mizazi, ene pale igham zi tingalaan  
ila Maaron maata mako. Tauta  
tighangan aniin ve sain mon. \*

<sup>3</sup> Yes tau irau tighan gabua naol  
isov na, tiveleghe zetazja tau tiroi pa  
ghaniin gabua siriv na sov. Ve yes tau  
tiroi pa ghaniin gabua siriv na paam.  
Tighita zetazja tau tighan gabua naol



isov na, ve tigde yes tisor sov. Pa yes paam, Maaron igham zi timin i le.  
\*

<sup>4</sup> Ve yo sei ta uge ugabiiz Neer Tiina besoonja tooni pa ngar tau tighamghamu na? Maaron tau pale igabiiz zi. Isaav ighe ighit zi ighe tiduduun, ma tisor, ene i kaut tooni. Eemon i aat ighit zi ighe tiduduun. Pasaa, i irau ipalot zi, lesu tiyooz ariaan ve titaghon ngar tooni.  
\*

<sup>5</sup> Ve tamtamon siriv, yes tighita tigde saawe ee to sunuun, ene patabuyaan iliiv saawe siriv. Ve tamtamon siriv tighita tigde saawe ta naol ne, ene raratezi mon ila Maaron maata. Ene poia. Tamtamon enaenja irau tigham ngar poi pa gabua tane, ve saa ngar tau tighita tigde ene iduduun, o titaghooni. <sup>6</sup> Yes tau tipatab pa saawe eta na, tighamgham tauvene to tipakur Neer Tiina. Ve yes tau tighanghan gabua naol isov na, yes paam tipakur Neer Tiina. Pasaa, saawe tau tighan, yes loloji poia pani, ve tipaiti pa gabua tau i igham pazi na. Ve yes tau tighanghan gabua siriv mako na, yes paam matazi ingal Maaron. Tauta tighamgham tauvene, ve tipaiti pa poia tooni toman loloji poia.  
\*

<sup>7</sup> Pasaa, lepoghaan, ene gabua to iit tauun mako. Ve mateegh toit paam, ene gabua to iit tauun mako.  
\*

<sup>8</sup> Isaav ighe taleep, ene taleep to tabees pa Neer Tiina, ve tapait eeza. Ve isaav ighe tamaat, ene taleep ila i niima. Tauvene isaav ighe taleep, ma tamaat, ene iit tooni mon.  
\*

<sup>9</sup> Pasaa, Krisi imaat ve iburig muul, lesu imin tiina pa tamtamon tisor. Yes mateegha, ve yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare na paam.  
\*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene puughu mindai ta yo uge ugabiiz tonvetaz tsio to Krisi, ve matam veleghin zi? Yo uwatagh

mako? Murei, iit tasov pale tayooz ila Maaron naagho. Lesu igabiiz ghiit, ve ighur atuya pait.  
\*

<sup>11</sup> Saveenja tiboode pataghaan wa tauvene:

“Yau Maaron tau naleep le alok. Ve avog iyaryaan naghe: Tamtamon tisor aat tiput aghezi payau ve tipait ghau, ve tisaav ghazonja tigde yau Maaron tauu.”  
\*

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene iit enaenja tasov pale tayooz ila Maaron naagho, ve tavotia ngar tau taghamu izi taan na ila tooni.  
\*

### *Tagham zetaanja titap pa ghuruun ila toozi sov*

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene iit tagabiiz zetaanja ve tavelegh zi muul sov. Ve tagham ngar eta to tagham yes tonvetaz to Krisi titap pa ghuruun ila toozi, ma tapoon eez pazi pa Krisi sov.  
\*

<sup>14</sup> Pasaa, Tiina toit Yesu ipaghazonjai ngar tsiau le nawatagh kat tauvene: Gabua naol isov tau tighanghan zi na, tisor tingalaan ila Maaron maata. Eta saghati mako. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ngar ighe gabua eta ingalaan ila Maaron maata mako, na iyamaan ghi. Pa ighe ighan gabua tana, ene i igham sosor.  
\*

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene isaav yo ughan gabua eta ila tonvetaz tsio maata, le ureu loolo, ene yo utaghon ngar to loloon pa tamtamon mako. Gabua tauvene, ughani sov. Pale uvaghamunia tonvetaz tsio tau Krisi imaat pani na.  
\*

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe yam agham ngar aghe gabua naol isov, ene popoia pa ghaniin, ene poia. Eemon ayamaan gham. Pa aat aghan gabua tau zeetmimnja siriv tirere pani na, mako tiyau avozi payam. <sup>17</sup> Isaav ighe tataghon pooz to Maaron, ene aat tagham ngar tiina pa saa gabua tau poia pa ghaniin ma ghunuun ne mako. Pasaa, pooz to Maaron ngara,

\* **14:3:** Kol 2:16 \* **14:4:** Mt 7:1; Yems 4:11+ 5:15; Ga 2:20; 1Pe 4:2 \* **14:8:** Pil 1:20; 1Tes 5:10 25:31+; Mbanj 17:31 \* **14:11:** Is 45:23; Pil 2:10+ Mt 18:6+; 1Kor 8:9, 10:32 \* **14:14:** Mk 7:14+; Mbanj 10:15; Tit 1:15

\* **14:6:** 1Kor 10:30+; 1Tim 4:3+ \* **14:7:** 2Kor \* **14:9:** Mt 28:18+; Mbanj 2:36 \* **14:10:** Mt \* **14:12:** Mt 12:36; 2Kor 5:10; 1Pe 4:5 \* **14:13:** \* **14:15:** 1Kor 8:11, 10:24+

ene vene: Tataghon ngar duduunja, itinja tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj igham ghiit taleep toman loloon poia kat ve loloon luuma. \*

<sup>18</sup> Tamtamon tau ighe ibees pa Krisi itaghon eez tauvene, ene aat Maaron loolo poia pani, ve tamtamon paam tiyok pani tighe ngar tooni poia. \*

<sup>19</sup> Iit aat tazuari ghiit pa ghamuun ngar tau igham tamtamon tisov tileep poi toman lolozu luuma, ve tavapaloti ghiit pa ngar popoia siriv. \*

<sup>20</sup> Tauvene yam avazorai gham pa gabua to ghaniinj sov. Pa aat av- aghamunia uraat to Maaron. Onoon, gabua naol isov tingalaanj ila Maaron maata, ve poia to taghan zi. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighan gabua eta, ve igham iitete itap pa ghuruun ila tooni, ene i igham ngar saghati. \*

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe yo matam ingal ughe ughan gabua miiza, ma ughun vaen, ma ugham ngar ite paam tau irau igham tonvetaz tsio eta itap pa ghuruun ila tooni, na poia to upul ngar tana.

<sup>22</sup> Gabua tauvene, isaav ighe yo ughur ila ughe poia, ma saghati, ene kaut to yamru Maaron. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyamaan ila loolo ighe ngar tau i itaghooni na, Maaron le saveenj pani mako, ene pale tintini. \*

<sup>23</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo ruru pa gabua eta ve ighani, ene i igham sosor. Pasaa, i ighur ila ve igham ngar tana mako. Ve saa ngar tau iit taghamu itaghon ghuruun ila toit mako, ene isosor.

## 15

*Tagham ngar pa tauun mon sov. Tagham ngar pa zetaanja paam*

<sup>1</sup> Iit tau ghuruun ila toit iyaryaan ne, irau tataghon tauun loloon mako. Iit aat mataan ingal yes tau ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan soone na, ve

\* **14:17:** Ro 15:13; Ga 5:22+ \* **14:18:** 2Kor 8:21  
Ro 14:14+; 1Kor 8:9, 13 \* **14:22:** 1Yo 3:21 \*  
\* **15:3:** Mbo 69:9; Yo 6:38 \* **15:4:** Ro 4:23+; 1Kor 10:11; 2Tim 3:16+  
\* **15:5:** Ro 12:16; 1Kor 1:10; Pil 2:2 \* **15:8:** Mbanj 3:25+; 2Kor 1:20

tatatan tauun, ve tataghon ngar tau irau lolozu ve ngar toozi, ve tatoova to tapalot zi. \*

<sup>2</sup> Tauvene iit tasov aat tataghon ngar tau iuul zetaanja na, ve tapalot zi pa ngar popoia. Leso tapariaanj ghuruun ila toozi. \*

<sup>3</sup> Agham ngar pa Krisi. I igham ngar pa tauu mako. Ngar tooni itaghon Maaron aliinja ziiri ee tau tiboode na. Isaav tauvene:

“O Maaron, saveenj veleghiinj tau tisiki payo na, ene izaa tsiau paam.” \*

<sup>4</sup> Maaron aliinja isov tau muun tiboode na, ene igheen to ipaduduun ghiit, ve ipalot ghiit. Leso loloon ruru sov, ve tayooz ariaanj pa badoon patanjani, ve taghur mataan pa saawe to Maaron igham mulin ghiit. \*

<sup>5</sup> Maaron toit ipapalot ghiit, lesu tayooz ariaanj pa badoon patanjani. I tauu pale igham gham alup lolomim tomania ngar tsiam imin eemon itaghon ngar to Yesu Krisi. \*

<sup>6</sup> Leso yam asov lolomim eemon, ve alup avomim, ve apait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama Maaron pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Onoon.

*Krisi ilam pa yes Yuda mon mako. I ilam pa tamtamon tisov*

<sup>7</sup> Krisi loolo poia payam, ve igham gham amin le wa. Tauvene yam paam, lolomim poia pa taumim ve avaghamu poghani gham. Leso apaghazonjai Maaron eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni. <sup>8</sup> Pa yau nasaav payam: Krisi imin besoonja pa yes Yuda, ve igham uraat itaghon saveenj mbuaanj tau Maaron isavia pa timbuznja na. Leso anoonja ivot, ve ipaghazonjai Maaron ighe saveenj tooni, ene onoon mon. \*

<sup>9</sup> Ve igham nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Pasaa, i loolo isaghatin zi,

\* **14:19:** Mbo 34:14; Ro 15:2; Hib 12:14 \* **14:20:**  
\* **15:1:** Ro 14:1; 1Tes 5:14 \* **15:2:** 1Kor 10:24; Pil  
2:4+ \* **15:3:** Mbo 69:9; Yo 6:38 \* **15:4:** Ro 4:23+; 1Kor 10:11; 2Tim 3:16+ \* **15:5:** Ro 12:16;

ve ireu sosor toozi. Saveeņa tiboode pataghaaņ tauvene:

“Yau aat napait ghom ila nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na sosozi, ve nambou mbouņ to napakur yo ezam.” \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve saveeņ ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

“Yam nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, asov alup gham tomania Maaron tamtamon tooni, ve tintinmim pani.” \*

<sup>11</sup> Ve saveeņ ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

“Yam tau Yuda mako na, asov apakur Maaron.

Yam nugh nugh tau aleep irau taan na, asov ayoor eeza.” \*

<sup>12</sup> Propet Isaia paam isavia gabua tane ighe:

“Paaghu ee to Yesi pale ivot gha imin kinik, ve igham pooz pa nugh naol isov.

Nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, pale tinumeera, ve tighur matazi pa saawe to i iuul zi tileep poi.” \*

<sup>13</sup> Maaron tau iit taghurghur mataan pani ne, pale igham yam tau aghur ila tooni na lolomim poia kat, ve aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Ve Avuvu Patabuyaņ tapiri ipalot gham. Leso lolomim ruru sov, ve anumeer Maaron kat, ve asañ saawe to i igham mulin ghiit ve taleep poi. Onoon. \*

*Paulus isavia uraat tooni to votiaņ vaaru poia*

<sup>14</sup> Yam toņvetaz, yau nawatagh: Ngar poia ivon ila lolomim, ve aghazooņ kat pa Maaron aliija. Tauvene yam asov irau apaduduņ zeetmimņa pa saveeņ tooni. \*

<sup>15-16</sup> Yau nawatagh: Ngar siriv tau nabood zi ila rau tane, ene ariañazi. Eemon nasavi zi ighazooņ payam. Leso napaburigin ngar tsiam muul, ve matamim kisin zi. Pasaa, yau namin njeer to watoonrau. Maaron

ighur ghau namin besooņa to Yesu Kriši itaghon tauu lolo ve poia tooni. Ve ighur uraat ila nimag to navotia vaaru poia tooni pa nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na. Leso titoor ngar toozi ve tighur ila to Kriši, ve Avuvu Patabuyaņ igham uratoi zi le titaghon ngar patabuyaņ. Mako naghur zi tila pa Maaron timin watoonrau tau ighamu lolo poia kat. \*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu Kriši ileep tomani ghau pa uraat to Maaron tau naghhamghamu ne. Tauta napakur ghau pa uraat tsiau tane. <sup>18</sup> Yau irau avog ila pa saveeņ ma uraat ite paam ne mako. Uraat tau Kriši ighamu ivot ila nimag, tane mon ta pale nasavia. I tauu ipapalot saveeņ tsiau ve uraat tsiau. Tauta uraat tsiau ighur anooņa, ve nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na titoor ngar toozi, ve titaghon ngar to Kriši. <sup>19</sup> Avuvu Patabuyaņ tapiri igheen tsiau, ve saawe tau navotiamos, i ighamgham gabua ngeretazi ve uraat tintiina ivotvot imin ilaal pa tamtamon leso tiwatagh tigde Maaron ileep tomani ghau pa uraat tsiau. Yau napaburigin uraat izi Yerusalem imin maata. Ra nataghton taan nala nala le navot izi taan sirivu to Ilirikum. Nugh tawe tISOV tilooņ katin vaaru poia to Yesu Kriši wa. \*

<sup>20</sup> Pasaa, ngar tsiau iyaryaan naghe nugh sindei tau tilooņ Kriši vaaru soone, o nala navotia vaaru poia pazi. Yau lolog pa narau ruum izala rir tau tamtamon ite ighelia ne mako. Naghe taug naghelia rir, ve narau ruum izala, o poia. <sup>21</sup> Eez tau nataghoņi pa uraat tsiau, saveeņa igheen ila Maaron aliija tau tiboode na. Isaav tauvene:

“Tamtamon tau tilooņ vaaru soone, ene pale tighita.

Ve yes tau tilooņ saveeņ tooni soone, ene pale tilooņa ve tiwataghi.” \*

*Paulus ighe ila ighita yes Roma*

\* **15:9:** Mbo 18:49; Yo 10:16 \* **15:10:** Lo 32:43 \* **15:11:** Mbo 117:1 \* **15:12:** Is 11:1, 10; Mt 12:21; Syg 22:16 \* **15:13:** Ro 14:17; 1Kor 4:20 \* **15:14:** 2Pe 1:12; 1Yo 2:21 \* **15:15-16:** Mban 9:15; Ro 11:13; Ga 2:7+ \* **15:19:** Mban 19:11; 1Kor 2:4; 2Kor 12:12 \* **15:21:** Is 52:15

<sup>22</sup> Saawe naol, yau naghe nalat naghit gham. Eemon uraat tsiau to votiaan vaaru poia ikiskis ghau, tauta nalat mako. \*

<sup>23-24</sup> Eemon aazne, naghita naghe yes to taan sirivu tane, yau leg uraat eta pazi muul mako. Ve naghham ngar naghe nala pa taan sirivu to Spen ve navotia vaaru poia izi ta sewe. Tauvene yau aat nalat nagig gham, ve naleep tomani gham rig le isov, o auul ghau pa laghoon tsiau, ve naburig muul nala pa Spen. Pasaa, ndaman katini, matag ingalngal naghe nalat naghit gham, o poi. \*

<sup>25</sup> Eemon yau aat nala Yerusalem muun to nauul Maaron tamtamon tooni ta sewe le isov, o nalat navot tsiam. \*

<sup>26</sup> Pasaa, yes to Masedonia ve Akaia lolozi ipazaagh zi gha tigoog maet siriv imin abuzi, ve tighuru ila nimag wa. Tighe naghhamu nala, ve naghham pa Maaron tamtamon tooni tau tileep toman mbolaan izi Yerusalem na. \*

<sup>27</sup> Ngar tane, tauzi lolozi ve tighamu. Ve ene iduduun. Pasaa, yes Yuda timin eez pa yes tau Yuda mako na gha tigham gabua popoia katini tau iuul zi pa lepooch to anunuzi. Tauvene isaav ighe yes tau Yuda mako na, matazi ingal yes Yuda pa gabua popoia siriv to taan ve tiuul zi pani, ene poia. <sup>28</sup> Tauvene yau naghe napasov uraat tane, ve naghur maet tau tigooga na ila yes Yerusalem nimazi le isov, mako nalat naghit gham, ve nala pa Spen. \*

<sup>29</sup> Yau nawatagh: Saawe tau nalat peria tsiam, ene pale poia tiina kat to Krisi iza tsiam. \*

<sup>30-31</sup> Yam tonvetaz, itinja taghur ila to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve Avuvu Patabuyaang igham ghiit loloon pa tauun. Tauvene yau naghason gham naghe asun Maaron ariiaan, leso imin sigheu payau pa yes to Yudea tau

tighur ila mako na. Ve iuul ghau pa uraat tau naghe naghhamu izi Yerusalem to nauul tamtamon tooni. Leso ilaan poi, ve igham zi lolozi poia. Tauvene aghur ghau ila sunuun tsiam. Leso itinja tazuari ghiit pa ghamuun uraat to Yesu Krisi. \*

<sup>32</sup> Ve murei, isaav ighe Maaron lolo ighe nalat, ene pale nalat naghit gham toman lolog poia ve namariau. Pale naleep tomani gham rig, ve itinja tavapaloti ghiit, o nala.

<sup>33</sup> Maaron, i igham ghiit taleep poia toman loloon luuma. I tau pale ileep tomani gham asov. Onoon.

## 16

*Paulus igham aaz poia tooni ila pa yes Roma*

<sup>1-2</sup> Yau naghe napaes payam pa livuun Fibe. I livaa poia ee tau iuluul lupuun to Krisi izi nugh Kenkria. Iuluul eval tiina, ve iuluul ghau paam. Tauvene saawe tau ilat tsiam, aghamu toman lolomim poia, ve yamja aleep. Ve isaav ighe i le patanani eta, o auule. Pa iit tamtamon to Maaron irau tataghon ngar tauvene.

<sup>3</sup> Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Prisila yesuru azaawa Akwila tau yena niluplup ghei pa uraat to Yesu Krisi na. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yesuru tirei tauzi payau, ve rigmon kanan timaat. Tauvene lolog poia kat pazi ve napait zi. Ve yau mon mako. Lupuun tisov to yes tau Yuda mako na, lolozi poia pazi ve tipait zi paam.

<sup>5</sup> Ve lupuun to Krisi tau tiluplup zi ilon ila yesuru ruum toozi na paam, agham aaz poia tsiau ila pazi. Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa Epenetus paam. Yau lolog ighen tooni kat, ve i neer tau imuun pa tamtamon tisov to Asia, ve ighur ila to Krisi imin maata. \*

<sup>6</sup> Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Maria. Yau nawatagh: I igham uraat tiina ila sosomim to iuul gham. <sup>7</sup> Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa Andronikus

\* **15:22:** Ro 1:13 \* **15:23-24:** 1Kor 16:6 \* **15:25:** Mban 19:21, 24:17 \* **15:26:** 1Kor 16:1+; 2Kor 8:1, 9:2, 12; Ga 2:9 \* **15:28:** 2Kor 8:20+ \* **15:29:** Ro 1:11 \* **15:30-31:** 2Kor 1:11; Kol 4:3 \* **16:3:** Mban 18:2, 26; 2Tim 4:19 \* **16:5:** 1Kor 16:15

yesuru Yunias. Yesuru tonvetaz tsiau, ve muun yena nileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Tamtamon tighit zi tighes yesuru mbanooŋa popoia kat to Krisi ve tiliiv mbanooŋa siriv. Ve yesuru timin Krisi le imin maata, ra yau anag.

<sup>8</sup> Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Ampliatius paam. Pa Tiina toit ilup ghei, tauta lolog igheen tooni kat. <sup>9</sup> Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa etaan Urbanus tau itinja taluplup ghiit pa uraat to Krisi na, ve ila pa etag ite Stakis paam. Pa yau lolog igheen tooni kat. <sup>10</sup> Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Apeles. I neer poia ee tau itaghton katin ngar to Krisi. Ngar ve uraat tau ighamu na, ene itotoia ighe i irao. Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa zetaanna tau tileep tomania Aristobulus ila ruum tooni na paam. <sup>11</sup> Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa tonvetaz tsiau Erodion. Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa Narsisus tomania tamtamon tooni tau timin Tiina toit Yesu le na paam.

<sup>12</sup> Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Tripena yesuru Triposa. Pa zilivaa ru tana, yesuru tirav tauzi kat pa uraat to Tiina toit. Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa Persis paam. I livaa ite tau igham uraat maata maata pa Tiina toit. Tauta lolog igheen tooni kat.

<sup>13</sup> Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Rupus yesuru tiina paam. Rupus, Tiina toit Krisi isiigho imin le wa. Ve naghita tiina imin yau tinaŋ paam. \*

<sup>14</sup> Ve agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Asinkritus, Pelegon, Ermes, Patrobas, Ermas, ve tonvetaz siriv to Krisi tau yesna tilepleep na paam.

<sup>15</sup> Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa Pilologus, Yulia, Nereus yesuru liivu, ve Olimpas, tomania tamtamon tisov to Maaron tau yesna tilepleep na paam.

<sup>16</sup> Yam asov amin tonvetaz to Krisi wa. Tauvene lolomim poia pa tau-mim ve avataki nimamim. \*

Lupuun to Krisi tau tileep irau taan sirivu tane, tisov tigham aaz poia toozi payam paam.

### *Saveen palotiŋ siriv*

<sup>17</sup> Yam tonvetaz, ayamaan gham pa yes tau tizoroor saveen tau tipaduduun gham pani na, ve tireureu lupuun tsiam, ve tighamgham tamtamon titap pa ghuruun ila toozi. Zeran tauvena, aleep soghan pazi. \*

<sup>18</sup> Pa yes tibeas pa Tiina toit Krisi mako. Titaghton ngar to ulizi mon. Saveen toozi, ene ngoreenja kat. Tauta ighamgham tamtamon tau lezi ghilaloon mako na lolozi, ve titaptap pa ghuruun ila toozi. \*

<sup>19</sup> Yam, tipaesia varumim irau nugh tighes ataghton dudunai Krisi saveen tooni. Tauta agham ghau lolog poia kat. Ve naghie ngar saghati eta igheen tomani gham sov. Ve ngar popoia, o aghilaalo ve akisi. \*

<sup>20</sup> Maaron toit, i igham ghiit taleep poia toman loloon luuma. Malau mako pale iuul gham, lesu atatan Sadan tapiri ve avaghaaza ila aghemim saamba. \*

Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi igheen tomani gham.

<sup>21</sup> Timoti, tau yeiru niluplup ghei pa uraat to Krisi ne, igham aaz poia payam. Ve tonvetaz tsiau tol, Lusius, Yason, ve Sosipater, aaz poia toozi ilat payam paam. \*

<sup>22</sup> Ve yau Tertius paam, naghaham aaz poia tsiau ilat payam ila Tiina toit eeza. Paulus isavsav, ve yau nabodbood saveen tooni ila rau tane.

<sup>23</sup> Gaius paam igham aaz poia tooni ilat payam. I ta igham ghau naleep tomania ila ruum tooni. I ingin poghani ghau tomania tamtamon tisov to Krisi tau tiluplup zi pa sunjuun ila ruum tooni na. Ve Erastus tau ingin maet to nugh tane, yesuru

\* **16:13:** Mk 15:21 \* **16:16:** Paulus ibood saveen tauvene: 'Avaghani avomim.' Ene eez toozi tau titotoi tighes lolozi pa tauzi. Ve iit tagham tauvene mako. Tayanjin pa tamtamon ve itinja tavataki nimaan. \* **16:17:** 2Tes 3:14; Tit 3:10; 2Yo 10 \* **16:18:** Pil 3:18+; Kol 2:4; 2Pe 2:3 \* **16:19:** Mt 10:16; Ro 1:8; 1Kor 14:20 \* **16:20:** Gnp 3:15; Syg 12:11 \* **16:21:** Mbanj 16:1, 20:4 \* **16:23:** Mbanj 19:29; 1Kor 1:14

tonvetaz toit Kwartus tigham aaz poia toozi payam paam. \*

<sup>24</sup> Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi aat iza a tsiam. Onoon.

*Paulus ipait Maaron eeza*

<sup>25</sup> Vaaru poia to Yesu Krisi tau yau navovotia ne, Maaron pale ipalot gham pani, lesa ayooz ariiaan. Onoon, muun geeg ve ilam, vaaru poia tane ivot ighazoon mako. \*

<sup>26</sup> Eemon yes propet tibood saveenja. Ve aazne, Maaron maata yaryaare tau ileep le alok na, ivotia ighazoon wa. Ve isaav ariiaan ighe saveen tane ila irau nughmarin. Lesa tighur ila to Krisi, ve titaghon saveen tooni. \*

<sup>27</sup> Maaron ite paam mako. I zigani. Ve ngar tooni, ene tiina le tiina kat. Tauvene iit aat tapaiti pa tapiri ve poia tooni ila Yesu Krisi eeza taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon.

\* **16:25:** 1Kor 2:7; Ep 3:9; Kol 1:26+; 2Tim 1:9+

\* **16:26:** Ro 1:5; Tit 1:3

## Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Korin Imin Maata 1 Korin—1 Corinthians

1-2 Yau Paulus. Maaron ipoi ghau namin le, ve ighur ghau namin mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi itaghon i tauu loolo. Yeiru tonvetaz toit Sostenes nibood rau tane ilat pa yam tau aleep ila lupuun to Maaron izi nugh Korin na. Yam apaak Yesu Krisi ve aleep ila tooni, tauta amin tamtamon tooni patabuyaana wa. I ipoi gham amin le, leso ataghon ngar patabuyaana imin i tauu. Ve yam mon mako. I igham tauvene pa tamtamon tisov to nughmarin tau tisunsun ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza na. I tiina toozi, ve tiina toit paam.\*

3 Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi izaa tsiam, ve tingin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luma. Onoon.

*Paulus ipait Maaron pasaa i ighur poia tooni tiina izaa to yes Korin*

4 Saawe isov, yau napait Maaron payam toman lolog poia. Pasaa, ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, Maaron ighur poia tooni tiina izaa tsiam. 5 Yam tau apaak Krisi ve aleep ila tooni na, Maaron Avuvu irei ngar popoia maata maata katini payam. Tauta aghazon pa ngar popoia naol, ve avovotia Maaron aliina ila eez maata maata.\*

6 Maaron Avuvu igham uraat toman tapiri ila sosomim. Tauta aghilaal aghe saveen to Krisi tau nisavia payam na, ene onoon, ve akisi ariiaan. 7 Tauvene aazne, ambool pa tapiri, ma ngar poia eta tau Maaron Avuvu ireii pait ne mako. Ve asaan aghe le aghita saawe to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul ilam ve Maaron itotoia ivot ighazon.\*

8 Maaron tauu pale ipalot gham, ve igham gham ayooz ariiaan le azaa pa saawe tau i ighuru payam na. Leso saawe tau Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul ilam, i aat ighit gham ighe lemim sosor eta mako. 9 Iit irau tanumeer Maaron. Pasaa, i itataghon saveen tooni irau saawe. Ve ipoi gham gha yamna Naatu Yesu Krisi avalupu gham amin eemon wa.\*

*Paulus isaav ariiaan pa yes Korin ighe tivarewai zi sov*

10 Yam tonvetaz, yau naghe napalot gham ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza tauvene: Avarewai gham sov. Yam asov alup lolomim ve ngar tsiam imin eemon, ve azuari gham pa taghoniin ngar eemon.\*

11 Yam tonvetaz, yau nasavia saveen tane pasaa, Kloe tamtamon tooni siriv tilam, ve tipaesia varumim payau tighe parzoraan naol ivotvot ila sosomim. 12 Ene nasavia ngar tsiam tau avavalaghi gham, ve yam siriv asavsaav aghe: “Yau nataghon Paulus,” ve siriv aghe: “Yau nataghon Apolos,” ve siriv aghe: “Yau nataghon Petrus,” ve yam siriv aghe: “Yau nataghon Krisi.” Ngar tana, yam asov aghamghamu.\*

13 Mindai, yam aghe avalagh Krisi imin ngiira ngiira? Ma aghe yau Paulus naghham niamim, ve tirav ghau izala ai pambaroon payam? Ma yam agham yaa pa yau ezag? Mako. 14 Yau napait Maaron toman lolog poia pasaa, naghham yaa pa yam eval mako. Naghham yaa pa Krispus ve Gaius mon.\*

15 Tauvene tamtamon eta irau isaav ighe: “Yei tane nigham yaa pa Paulus eeza.” Vene mako. 16 O, ngarig gha matag ingal. Yau naghham yaa pa Stepanas ve yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na paam. Ve yam siriv, lolog iveegh. Naghham yaa payam, ma mako?\*

\* 1:1-2: 1Kor 6:11; 2Tim 1:9 \* 1:5: 1Kor 12:7+; 2Kor 8:7 \* 1:7: Pil 3:20; 1Tes 1:10; Tit 2:13

\* 1:9: Pil 1:6; 1Tes 5:23+; 1Pe 5:10 \* 1:10: Ro 12:16; Pil 1:27, 2:2; 1Pe 3:8 \* 1:12: 1Kor 3:4+

\* 1:14: Mban 18:8; Ro 16:23 \* 1:16: 1Kor 16:15

17 Puughu tau yau naghham yaa pa yam eval mako, ene vene: Krisi imbaan ghau to naghham yaa pa tamtamon mako. I imbaan ghau to navotia vaaru poia. Ve i ighe saawe tau navotia vaaru poia, yau irau nasaav imin yes ngara to taan tau tighamgham pa tauzi ezazi ne mako. Pa ighe naghham tauvene, ene pale narav matin ai pambaroon to Krisi tapiri, ve tamtamon tighita ai pambaroon tooni imin kaut sorok. \*

*Mateegh to Krisi izala ai pambaroon itotoi ighe Maaron ngar tooni, ene ite kat pa ngar to iit tamtamon*

18 Onoon, saveen tau isavia mateegh to Krisi izala ai pambaroon, yes tau titaghon eez to tilalez na, tighita tige ene saveen to yes kankanooja. Eemon iit tau Maaron ighamgham uratoi ghiit to igham mulin ghiit ne, taghilaal taghe: Saveen tawe, Maaron tapiri ighen ila. \*

19 Saveenja, Maaron isavia gha ti-boode pataghaan wa. Ighe:

“Zeran ngara to taan, yau aat navaghamunia ngar toozi le tivaghamgham.

Yes tau tige tighazoon kat pa ngar tintiina na, yau pale naghham ngar toozi imin kaut sorok, ve le anooja mako.” \*

20 Ighe vene, pale tasaav mindai pa yes ngara to taan, ve yes tau lezi ngar tintiina pa tutuun to Mose, ve yes tau aazne tivavazorai zi pa savsaveen ma ngar ne? Pale tapait zi? Mako. Pasaa, ngar tau tamtamon to taan tipapakur tauzi pani na, ene Maaron ipaghazonjaini ighe ene ngar to yes kankanooja. \*

21 Maaron, i ngar tooni tiina, ve ighita ighe poia to ipoon eez pa tamtamon to taan, lesu tipait tauzi ezazi sov. Tauta yes ngara to taan ngar toozi irau iuul zi to tiwatagh Maaron mako. Maaron ighe itaghon eez ite to igham

mulin tamtamon. Ene saveen to Krisi tau nivovotia ne. Onoon, yes tau titaghon taan ngara na, tighita saveen tane tige ene saveen to yes kankanooja. Eemon yes tau tighur ila saveen tane, Maaron pale igham mulin zi. \*

22 Yes Yuda tizoornugh tige tighita gabua ngeretazi ivotvot imin ilaal pazi, o tighur ila. Ve yes Grika tizuari zi pa lonjaan saveen to yes ngara to taan tau tighita tige le puughu tiina. \*

23 Eemon yei nivovotia saveen pa mateegh to Krisi izala ai pambaroon. Saveen tane, saawe tau yes Yuda tilooja, tirere pani ve tighur ila mako. Ve saawe tau yes Grika tilooja, tiveleghe tige ene saveen to yes kankanooja. \*

24 Eemon yes tau Maaron ipoi zi timin le na, yes Yuda ve Grika paam, yes tighilaal tige Krisi, i itotoi Maaron tapiri ve ngar tooni ivot ighazoon pait. \*

25 Onoon, yes tau titaghon taan ngara na, tiveleghe Maaron ngar tooni tige ene ngar to yes kankanooja. Eemon mako. Ngar tooni tiina. Iliiv kat pa ngar to iit tamtamon. Ve uraat tau Maaron ighamu na, \* tauvene paam. Tamtamon tiveleghe imin kaut sorok, ve tighita tige le tapiri mako. Eemon uraat tawe, tapiri tiina kat. Iliiv iit tamtamon tapiriin. \*

*Ngar to Maaron, ene ite kat pa ngar to taan*

26 Yam tonvetaz, agham ngar pa taumim. Saawe tau Maaron ipoi gham amin le na, gabuamim mindai? Zeran tau titaghon ngar to taan na, tighita tamtamon tsiam katini tige lezi ngar tiina mako. Ve tige lezi ezazi ve tapirizi to tigham gabua eta mako, ve ziiri waaro toozi paam, lezi ezazi mako. 27 Tauvene

\* 1:17: 1Kor 2:1+ \* 1:18: Ro 1:16; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 4:3 \* 1:19: Is 29:14 \* 1:20: Is 44:25; Lu 10:21; Ro 1:22; 1Kor 3:18 \* 1:21: Mt 11:25+ \* 1:22: Yo 4:48; Mbanj 17:21 \* 1:23: Yo 6:60+; 1Kor 2:2, 14 \* 1:24: Ro 1:16; Kol 2:3 \* 1:25: Uraat tau Paulus isavia na, ene mateegh to Krisi ve burigiin tooni. \* 1:25: 2Kor 13:4



aghita. Yes tau tamtamon to taan tivelegh zi tighhe lezi ngar mako imin kankanoona, tauta Maaron igham zi timin le, lesu ipamayanin zeran ngara to taan. Ve yes tau tamtamon to taan tighit zi tighhe tapirizi imbool, tauta Maaron igham zi timin le, lesu ipamayanin yes tau tapirizi tiina na. \*

28-29 Ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako, ve tamtamon to taan matazi veleghin zi, ve tighit zi timin kaut sorok, tauta Maaron igham zi timin le. Lesu ipaghazonai yes tau ezazi tintiina na ighe ezazi tawe, ene kaut sorok. Pasaa, i loolo pa tamtamon eta ipait tauu eeza ila i maata mako. \*

30 Maaron tauu ta igham gham apaak Yesu Krisi ve aleep ila tooni. I ighur Yesu Krisi to ipaghazonai ghiit pa ngar tooni lesu taleep poia. Ve Krisi ta igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata, ve igham ghiit tamin tamtamon tooni patabuyaana, ve ipas ghiit pa saghati tapiri, lesu tamin besoonja pani muul sov. \*

31 Tauvene tataghon saveen tau ti-boode pataghaan na:

“Tamtamon tau loolo pa ngar to pakuruun, na i aat ipakur Neer Tiina pa ngar tau i ighamghamu.” \*

## 2

*Paulus isavsaav imin yes ngara to taan mako*

1 Yam tonvetaz, matamim ingal. Saawe tau nalat gha navotia Maaron aliinja payam, yau nasavia saveen puughu ariaana imin yes ngara to taan tau tighamgham pa tauzi ezazi na mako. Yau nasavia saveen raurauai payam, lesu aghazon pa Maaron ngar tooni. Ngar tawe, muun iyoon, ve aazne ivot ighazon wa. \*

\* 1:27: Mt 11:25; Yems 2:5 \* 1:28-29: Ro 3:27; Ep 2:9 \* 1:30: Ro 3:24; 2Kor 5:21; Ep 1:7; Pil 3:9

\* 1:31: Yer 9:23+; 2Kor 10:17 \* 2:1: 1Kor 1:17 \* 2:2: 1Kor 1:23; Ga 6:14; Pil 3:8 \* 2:3: Mbanj 18:9; 2Kor 11:30, 12:5, 9 \* 2:4: 1Kor 4:20; 1Tes 1:5 \* 2:5: 1Kor 4:20; 1Tes 1:5 \* 2:6-7: Yes pooza tau Paulus isavi zi na, ene yes daaba sasaghati to taan, ma Neer Saghati tomania avuvu sasaghati siriv.

\* 2:6-7: Ro 16:25+; Ep 3:5, 9; Kol 1:26; Yems 3:17 \* 2:8: Lu 23:34; Yo 16:3; Mbanj 13:27; 2Kor 3:14

2 Pasaa, saawe tau nalat gha naleep tomani gham, ngar tsiau iyaryaan naghe nasavia Yesu Krisi vaaru mon, ve mateegh tooni izala ai pambaron. \*

3 Saawe tau naleep tomani gham, roinj tiina igham ghau le tinig irur, ve nayamaan naghe tapirig imbool. \*

4 Ve saawe tau navotia vaaru poia payam, yau nasavsaav imin yes ngara to taan to naghham lolomim ne mako. Eemon Maaron Avuvu igham uraat toman tapiri ila lolomim. Tauta itotoi ighe saveen tau nasavia payam na, ene saveen onoon. \*

5 Nataghon eez tauvene, lesu tamtamon ngar toozi imin puughu pa ghuruun ila tsiam sov. Naghe Maaron tauu tapiri imin puughu pani, o poia. \*

*Maaron Avuvu ipaghazonai ghiit pa Maaron ngar tooni*

6-7 Eemon yes tau ngar toozi imatuugh pa Maaron ve saveen tooni na, yei nisavsaav pazi pa ngar tiina to Maaron tau muun iyoon ve aazne ivot ighazon. Muun geeg, saawe tau sambam ve taan tivot soone, i igharaat eez pataghaan wa, lesu igham ghiit tala taleep tomania ila mbonari loolo. Ngar tooni tawe, ite kat pa ngar tau yes ngara to taan tisasavia pa saawe tane. Ve yes tau tighamgham pooz pa saawe tane \* tikankaan pani paam. Yes pooza tawe, murei Maaron pale itatan zi timin kaut sorok. \*

8 Toozi eta ighazon pa Maaron ngar tooni mako. Ve imin ta tighazon pani, kanan irau tirav Tiina toit Yesu tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni na izala ai pambaron mako. \*

9 Ngar yongaanja to Maaron tau nisavsavia ne, tibood saveenja pataghaan tighhe:

“Maaron igharaat gabua popoiazi naol pa yes tau lolozi igheen tooni na. Gabua tawe, ite kat. Tamtamon eta ighit zi pa maata, ma iloon varuzi pa taliina soone. Ve tamtamon eta irau igham ngar pazi paam mako.” \*

<sup>10</sup> Eemon iit, o Maaron ipaghazonjai ghiit pa ngar tooni yongaanja tana ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaana wa. Maaron Avuvu ighita gabua naol isov. Ngar yongaanja kat tau igheen ila Maaron loolo na paam, Avuvu ighita. \*

<sup>11</sup> Laak, sei iwatagh katin tamtamon ite loolo? Mako. I tauu mon ta iwataghi. Maaron tauvene paam. Tauu Avuvu mon, ta iwatagh katin loolo. Ite paam mako. <sup>12</sup> Avuvu tau iit taghamu na, i itaghon ngar to taan mako. I ivot ila to Maaron tauu. Maaron igham Avuvu pait, leso tawatagh gabua popoia tau i irei zi pait itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni na. †

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene yei nisavsav pa gabua tane. Ve ngar tau nisasavia ne, yei nighamu ila to yes ngara to taan mako. Maaron tauu Avuvu, ta ipaghazonjai ghei pani, ve ighamgham pooz pa saveen isov tau nisasavia ne. Tauvene saveen onoon tau Maaron Avuvu isavia payei, tauta nipaghazonjai puughu pa yes tau titaghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu. \*

<sup>14</sup> Isaav ighe neer eta itaghon ngar to tamtamon mon, i pale izor ngar tau ilam pa Maaron Avuvu na, ve ighita ngar tawe imin ngar to yes kankanonja. Irau ighazonjani mako. Pasaa, Maaron Avuvu iuul ghiit, o tagabiiz poghania ngar tana, ve taghazonjani. \*

<sup>15</sup> Tamtamon tau ighe itaghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu, ene irau igabiiz poghania gabua naol isov ve ighilaal:

saa ta poia, ve saa ta saghati. Tamtamon tauvene, yes tau titaghon taan ngara na, irau tigabiiza mako. ‡ \*

<sup>16</sup> Pale tigabiiza mindai? Mako. Pasaa, saveen igheen pataghaan ighe:

“Sei iwatagh katin ngar to Maaron, ve irau ipaghazonjaini pa ngar siriv? Mako.” \*

Eemon iit, o ngar to Krisi igheen toit. \*

### 3

*Yes Korin, ngar toozi imatuugh soone*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonvetaz, muun yau irau nasaav payam imin nasavsav pa yes tau titaghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu na mako. Pasaa, saawe tana, yam akis Krisi tunja ila ngar tsiam soone. Ngar tsiam ngaala imin geegeu, ve ataghon ngar to lolomim munjaana.

<sup>2</sup> Tauta naghama anin ariana payam mako. Napaghun gham pa tuz mon. Pasaa, saawe tana, yam irau aghan anin ariana mako. Ve aazne paam, naghita gham arao soone. \*

<sup>3</sup> Aghita. Parzoraan naol ivotvot ila sosomim ve ngar tsiam iyaryaan aghe atatan zeetmimja, ve agham zi titaghon ngar tsiam mon. Ene itotoi ighe yam ataghon lolomim munjaana soone. Laghoon tsiam, ene imin yes tau titaghon taan ngara. \*

<sup>4</sup> Pasaa, yam siriv aghe: “Yau nataghon Paulus,” ve siriv aghe: “Yau nataghon Apolos,” Ngar tsiam tana, ene itotoi ighe yam ataghon tamtamon to taan ngar toozi.

*Uraata tisov to Maaron tizuari zi pa gabua eemon*

<sup>5</sup> Laak, Apolos, ene sei? Ve yau Paulus, sei? Yeiru besonja mon to Tina toit Yesu Krisi. Ye nigham uratoi

\* **2:9:** Is 64:4; Yer 3:16 \* **2:10:** Mt 13:11; Yo 16:13; 1Yo 2:27 † **2:12:** Gabua popoia tau Paulus isavi zi na, ene gabua tau tagham zi ila mateegh to Krisi izala ai pambaroon. Ene gabua tauvene: Krisi ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata, ve irei Avuvu Patabuyaana pait. \* **2:13:** 1Kor 1:17, 2:4 \* **2:14:** Yo 6:44, 14:17; Ro 8:5+; 1Kor 1:18, 23 ‡ **2:15:** Saveen ziiri tane aat injarui tamtamon siriv to Korin tau tivelegh Paulus pa uraat tooni, ve tiyauyau avozi pani. Ughita 2Kor 10:10.

\* **2:15:** 1Tes 5:21 \* **2:16:** Ro 11:34 \* **2:16:** Ro 12:2; Ep 4:23 \* **3:2:** Hib 5:12+; 1Pe 2:2 \* **3:3:** 1Kor 1:10, 11:18; Yems 3:16

gham, tauta aghur ila tooni. Onoon, i ighur lemai uraat ite ite. Eemon yeiru nigham uraat pa Njeer eemon. \*

<sup>6</sup> Uraat tsiau, ene imin navazogh aniiñ ila uum. Ve Apolos uraat tooni, ene imin igham uratoi uum ve igham yaa gha itutur aniiñ. Eemon Maaron ta igham aniiñ itum izaa. \*

<sup>7</sup> Njeer tau ivazogh aniiñ, ve njeer tau igham yaa ve itutur aniiñ na, yesuru lezi ezazi mako. Maaron mon ta i le eeza. Pasaa, i ta igham aniiñ itum ve anoonja ivot. <sup>8</sup> Tauvene njeer tau ivazogh aniiñ, ve njeer tau ighamgham yaa ve itutur aniiñ na, uraat toozi, ene puughu eemon. Ve murei, Tiina toozi pale igham lezi atuya iduduun pa uraat toz toz. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene yeiru Apolos nilup ghei ve nigham uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimamai. Ve lupuuñ tsiam, ene imin uum to Maaron ve ruum tau i ilepleep ila. \*

*Yes tau tigham uratoi lupuuñ to Krisi na, timin zeran to raon ruum*

<sup>10</sup> Poia to Maaron izaa tsiau, ve i igham pooz pa uraat tsiau. Tauta namin njeer tau iwatagh katin uraat to raon ruum, ve imuñmuuñ pani. Uraat tau naghama ila sosomim, ene imin napayooz rir imin puughu pa Maaron ruum tooni. Ve aazne, tamtamon siriv anazi tiseeñ uraat to raon ruum tawe. Sei tau ighe igham uraat pa raon ruum na, i aat igham ngar poi ve irau poghania ruum anoonja izala rir tawe itaghon ruum taama ngar tooni. \*

<sup>11</sup> Tamtamon eta irau ipayooz gabua ite paam imin rir pa ruum tawe mako. Yesu mon ta imin rir pani. Ve rir tana, yau napayooze wa. \*

<sup>12</sup> Yes tau tirau ruum anoonja na, siriv tirao pa malimoon ariazazi imin gol, silva, ve maet popoiazzi siriv. Ve siriv tirao pa malimoon tau ariazazi mako imin ai, regh, ve gabua siriv.

<sup>13</sup> Tala tala le ighe tazaa pa saawe

to gabizoon ivot, mako yes tau tirau ruum na, uraat toozi anoonja ivot ighazoon. Gabizoon tawe ngara, ene imin tamtamon tighur gabua ila yav, leso titoova ve tighita: Ene gabua ariana, ma gabua sorok? Ighe tirau ruum pa malimoon ariana, ene pale yav tawe irau ighani mako. Eemon ighe tirau ruum pa malimoon tau ariana mako, ene pale yav ighan uraat toozi gha ilale. \*

<sup>14</sup> Tamtamon tau ighe irau ruum to Maaron pa malimoon ariana, ene gabizoon to Maaron irau igham gabua eta pa uraat tooni mako. Tauvene saawe tau gabizoon tana isov, ene aat uraat tooni anoonja tawe ighengheen, ve Maaron igham le atuya poia. <sup>15</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta irau ruum to Maaron pa malimoon soroksorok, ene pale yav ighan uraat tooni, ve le anoonja mako. Onoon, i tauu pale ileep poi. Eemon i imin njeer tau yav ighan suvinia ruum tooni, ve ighau ivot ila muuri toman niima nginaana.

*Lupuuñ to Krisi imin rumei patabuyaañ to Maaron*

<sup>16</sup> Yam awatagh mako? Lupuuñ tsiam, ene imin Maaron rumei tooni patabuyaañ tau i ilepleep ilon ila. Ve Maaron Avuvu ilepleep tomani gham ila lupuuñ tsiam loolo. \*

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene ayamaan gham. Pasaa, lupuuñ tsiam, tauta imin rumei to Maaron. Ve rumei tana, ene gabua tooni patabuyaañ. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta ivaghamunia, ene i paam, Maaron pale ivaghamunia.

*Pale tagham ngar mindai pa Maaron uraata tooni?*

<sup>18</sup> Yam agham karom pa taumim sov. Isaav ighe tsiam eta ighe i irau kat pa ngar to taan tau aazne tamtamon tizuar zi pani ne, i aat ighur muuri pa ngar tawe, ve itaghon ngar to Krisi tau tamtamon to taan tighita imin ngar to yes kankanooja. Leso

\* 3:5: Mbanj 18:1, 18:24+ \* 3:6: Mt 13:3+ \* 3:8: Ro 2:6 \* 3:9: Ep 2:20+ \* 3:10: Ro 15:20; 1Kor 4:15 \* 3:11: Ep 2:20 \* 3:13: 1Kor 4:5 \* 3:16: 1Kor 6:19; 2Kor 6:16; Ep 2:21+; Hib 3:6; 1Pe 2:5

ighazoon pa Maaron ngar tooni, ve eez to ileep poia. <sup>19</sup> Pasaa, ngar naol tau tamtamon to taan tipakur zi pani, ene Maaron ighita ighe ene ngar to yes kankanooᅇa. Saveeᅇa tiboode pataghaaᅇ tauvene:

“Zeran ngara to taan titaghon ngar naol tigde pale iuul zi to tileep poia. Eemon ngar toozi tawe pale imin liis pazi, gha lesa Maaron ikis zi.” \*

<sup>20</sup> Ve saveeᅇ ziiri ite isaav ighe:

“Maaron iwatagh: Ngar naol tau zeran ngara to taan tivavazorai zi pani na, ene le anooᅇa mako.” \*

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene ngar to pakuruuᅇ tamtamon ezazi, yam apuli ileple. Pa gabua isov, ene yam tsiam. Maaron ighur zi to iuul gham. <sup>22</sup> Paulus, Apolos, Petrus, taan tane, lepoogh tsiam, mateegh tsiam, gabua tau aazne tighengheen, ve gabua tau pale ivot murei na paam. Gabua isov tawe, ene tsiam mon. \*

<sup>23</sup> Ve yam to Krisi. Ve Krisi, i to Maaron. \*

## 4

### *Maaron pale igabiiz uraata tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Tauvene tamtamon irau tigham ngar pa yei uraata tauvene: Yei besooᅇa to Krisi. I inumeer ghei, ve ighur saveeᅇ tooni ilam tsiei lesa niᅇgini. Saveeᅇ tane isavia Maaron ngar tooni tau muuᅇ iyooᅇ, ve aazne ivot ighazoon. \*

<sup>2</sup> Besooᅇa tau ighe tiina tooni inumeera ve ighur gabua ila niima to iᅇgini, ene i aat iᅇgin poghania gabua tana itaghon ngar to tiina tooni. \*

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe yam, ma tamtamon siriv agabiiz ghau aghe yau poiag, ma saghatig, ene naghama ngar pa tana geeg mako. Ve irau nagabiiz taug naghe yau poiag, ma saghatig, ene paam mako. <sup>4</sup> Onoon, yau naghe uraat tsiau, naghama sosor eta mako.

\* **3:19:** Yop 5:13; 1Kor 1:20 \* **3:20:** Mbo 94:11

1Kor 3:5; 2Kor 6:4 \* **4:2:** Lu 12:42 \* **4:4:** Mbanᅇ 23:1; 1Kor 3:13; 2Kor 10:18 \* **4:5:** Ro 2:16;

1Kor 3:8; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 20:12 \* **4:6:** Ro 12:3 \* **4:7:** Yo 3:27; Yems 1:17; 1Pe 4:10

Eemon irau nanumeer sorok naghe ngar tsiau isov iduduunᅇ ne mako. Naleep ve nasaᅇan gabizoonᅇ to Tiina toit tau murei pale ivot, o i tauu igabiiz ghau. \*

<sup>5</sup> Yam tauvene paam. Reikia agabiiz tamtamon ve aghe yes sasaghatizi, ma popoiazi sov. Aleep ve asaᅇan saawe to Tiina toit Yesu imuul ilam. Pa saawe tana ighe ivot, i pale ivotia gabua tisov tau tiyooᅇ ila ndo-room, tomania ngar isov tau igheen ngozaᅇn ila tamtamon lolozu na, ivot ighazoonᅇ. Mako Maaron tauu ipait tamtamon eᅇaᅇna itaghon ngar toz toz. \*

### *Ngar tau mbanᅇoᅇa to Krisi titaghoni*

<sup>6</sup> Yam tonᅇvetaz, saveeᅇ isov tane, yau nasavia izaa to yau gha Apolos, lesa nauul gham ve aghama ngar poi pa yei tau nipaduduunᅇ gham pa Maaron aliiᅇa ne. Yam irau aghama ngar ilam tsiei. Lesa yam tau apa-pait tamtamon ee pa ngar tooni ve matamim veleghin ite na, apul ngar tsiam tana ileple. Pa ighe aghama tauvene, yam amalaanᅇ pa Maaron aliiᅇa tau tiboode pataghaanᅇ na. \*

<sup>7</sup> Laak, yo tau upakur taum na, sei ighama ghom uliiv zetamᅇa? Ve saa gabua ta yo ughama ivot ila taum tapirim? Mako. Gabua tsio tisov tomania saa ngar poia tau igheen tsio, ena yo ughama ila to Maaron. Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta ughama tinim ve upakur taum imin ngar tomania gabua tsio ivot ila to yo taum? \*

<sup>8</sup> Aa yam Korin, arao kat! Ail saa gabua muul? Pa yam asavsav aghe: Maaron tapiri, yam aghama katini wa. Ve aghe aghazoonᅇ kat pa ngar tooni.

\* **3:22:** Ro 8:28, 38-39 \* **3:23:** Ro 14:8 \* **4:1:**

Ve aghe yam amin kinik wa. Aleep ila tamtamon eta saamba muul mako. \* Eemon yei o, soone. Ve imin ta saveen tsiam tana onoon, kanan poia. Leso itinja tamin kinik ve tagham pooz. Eemon mako. \*

<sup>9</sup> Yau naghita naghe Maaron ighur yei mbanjoona nileep murei geeg. Yei nimin yes tau tigde tirav zi timaat, ve tigherev zi tila pa nugh to mogheraan, lesa tirav zi ila eval tiina matazi. Ve yes tau timamarar ghei ne, tamtamon to taan mon mako. Yes anjela paam. \*

<sup>10</sup> Yei mbanjoona nizuari ghei pa taghoniin Kriisi, ve tamtamon tighit ghei tigde nivaghamgham imin yes kankanoona. Eemon yam o, aghe Kriisi igham gham arau kat pa ngar! Yei tapirimai imbool, ve lemai ezamai mako. Eemon yam, o aghe tapirimim tintiina ve ezamim tintiina. Yam arao kat! \*

<sup>11</sup> Muun ve ilam, pitool ghei ve murun ghei. Ve nonoghiina tsiei perekperkia. Tamtamon tighamgham saghatin ghei, ve tau-mai lemai ruum to lepooch mako. \*

<sup>12</sup> Yei nighamgham uraat ariaan pa nimamai, lesa niuul taumai. Ige tamtamon tisik saveen saghati payei, yei nighason Maaron to ighur poia tooni izaa toozi. Tamtamon tighurghur patajani payei pasaa, nitaghon Kriisi, eemon niyooz ariaan ve nibaado. † \*

<sup>13</sup> Tamtamon tingalngal saveen payei, eemon yei niyol saveen toozi pa saveen poia. Tauta muun ve ilam, tamtamon tivelegh ghei kat ve tighit ghei tigde yei sasaghatmai imin pen

ve buzbuuz to taan. \*

*Paulus ipalot yes Korin ighe titaghoni pa ngar tooni*

<sup>14</sup> Saveen tane, yau naboode payam to napamayanin gham mako. Yau lolog igheen tsiam, ve naghit gham naghe yau natugja yam. Tauta naghe napaduduun gham. \*

<sup>15</sup> Pa ighe yam lemim tamtamon ndinndin ndinndin (10,000) tau tingin gham ve tipaghazonai gham pa eez to Kriisi, ene poia. Eemon tamamimna naol mako. Tamamim eemon ta yau. Pasaa, saawe tau navotia vaaru poia payam, ve aghur ila to Yesu Kriisi, yau namin tamamim. \*

<sup>16</sup> Tauta naghe napalot gham, lesa ataghon ngar tsiau. \*

<sup>17</sup> Puughu tane ta nambaan Timoti ilat. I, yau nanumeera ve lolog igheen tooni kat. Yau naghita imin natug duduun. I ighur ila to Tiina toit ariaan, ve igham uraat itaghon Kriisi ngar tooni. I pale ipei ngar tsiam muul pa eez tau yau naleep tunja ila to Kriisi ve nataghon ngar tooni. Eez tane, yau napaduduun lupuun to Kriisi pani irau nugh nugh. \*

<sup>18</sup> Yau nawatagh: Tsiam siriv matazi ingal tigde yau irau nalat naghit gham muul mako. Tauta tipakur tauzi ve tizoroor saveen.

<sup>19</sup> Eemon malau mako pale nalat peria tsiam, isaav ighe Tiina toit loolo tauvene. Pa naghe naghita yes tau tipapakur tauzi ve tizoroor saveen na, lesa nawatagh: Tisavsaav sorok, ma tigham uraat toman Maaron tapiri? <sup>20</sup> Pasaa, pooz to Maaron, ene saveen mon mako. Ene Maaron tauu tapiri to izaa to tamtamon. \*

\* **4:8:** Saveen to Maaron isaav tauvene: Mbonj murei, ighe Mesia ilam ve itotoi tapiri ivot ighazon, ene pale yesja tamtamon tooni timin kinik ve tigham pooz pa gabua naol isov. Eemon tamtamon siriv to Korin ngar toozi ikau. Tighe yes tau tighur ila to Kriisi ve tigham Maaron Avuvu tapiri na, tileep imin yes to nugh sambam gha timin kinik wa. \* **4:8:** Syg 3:17+ \* **4:9:** Ro 8:36; 1Kor 15:30+; 2Kor 6:4, 11:23+ \* **4:10:** Mbanj 26:24; 1Kor 2:3; 2Kor 13:9 \* **4:11:** Mt 8:20; 2Kor 11:27 † **4:12:** Grika ve Roma tivelegh yes tau tighamgham uraat pa nimazi. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tigham ngar saghati pa neer eta, ve i iyatu mako, ene paam Grika ve Roma tiveleghi tigde i iroi ve le tapiri mako. Tauvene ngar tau Paulus ve mbanjoona siriv titaghoni, ene igham Grika ve Roma siriv tivelegh zi kat. \* **4:12:** Mt 5:44; Mbanj 18:3+ \* **4:13:** 1Pe 3:9 \* **4:14:** 1Tes 2:11 \* **4:15:** Mbanj 18:11; 1Kor 3:5+ \* **4:16:** 1Kor 11:1; Pil 3:17, 4:9; 2Tes 3:9 \* **4:17:** Mbanj 19:22; Pil 2:19+ \* **4:20:** 1Kor 2:4+; 1Tes 1:5

21 Mindai? Yam aghe naghama saa ngar payam? Aghe nalat tomania toon ve nalos gham, ma nalat tomania ngar marowa ve ngar to loloon pa tauun? \*

## 5

### *Paulus iyaon yes Korin pa ngar to ghuruun boog*

<sup>1</sup> Aiyo, yau naghe napaduduun gham pa ngar siriv tau ivotvot ta sena. Tipaesia varumim tigde ngar saghati to ghuruun boog ivotvot ila sosomim. Ve tisaav tigde tsiam ee ivai tauu taama azaawa. Aghita. Yes kankanoonja tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na, yes irau tigham ngar saghati tauvene mako. \*

<sup>2</sup> Eemon yam apuli gha ilepleep. Agham ngar eta pani mako. Mindai ta apakur taumim aghe yam arau kat pa Maaron ngar tooni? Imin ta yam awatagh katin ngar tooni, kanan lolomim ipatanjan pa ngar tau neer tana ighamu na, ve aziire pa lupuun tsiam. <sup>3</sup> Onoon, yau taug naleep tomani gham mako. Eemon ngar tsiau, ene ighengheen tsiam, ve Maaron Avuvu ilup ghiit le imin ta itinja talepleep. Neer tau igham ngar saghati tana, atuya tau pale izaa tooni, ene naghama ngar pani wa. \*

<sup>4-5</sup> Tauvene yau nasaav payam tauvene: Yam aat alup gham ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza, ve ila uraat to Maaron Avuvu, yau pale naleep tomani gham paam, ve Tiina toit Yesu tapiri izaa tsiam. Mako aziir neer tawe pa lupuun tsiam, ve aghuru ila Sadan niima, ve iyamaan katin patanani to lepoogh tauvene. Leso itoor ngar tooni, ve ipul ngar to lolo munjaana ileple, ve saawe to Tiina toit Yesu imuul ilam, i aat igham mulin neer tana, ve ileep poi. \*

### *Eez to tataghon dudunai ngar to Pasova*

<sup>6</sup> Ngar tsiam tau apakur taumim ve aghe arau kat pa Maaron ngar tooni, ene poia mako. Yam awataghi mako? Yis ngiira mon, ene irau igham uraat pa palawa tiina ve ipasaria. \*

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene asik yis tsiam munjaana isov ilale. Leso lupuun tsiam imin mberet paaghu tau le yis mako. Yau nawatagh: Yam amin mberet paaghu tau le yis mako na wa. Pasaa, Krisi, i imin sipsip toit to Pasova tau tiravu imaat imin watoonrau, lesu ireu sosor toit. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene iit aat tataghon ngar to Pasova irau saawe. Ngar saghati to loloon munjaana, iit aat tapuli ileple, imin yes tau tilup zi pa Pasova na, tisik yis toozi munjaana ilale. Ve tapait Maaron toman tintiniin, tagham ngar ngalaanja mon, ve tataghon saveen onoon toman loloon. Leso tamin mberet paaghu tau le yis mako na, ve tataghon dudunai ngar to Pasova. \*

<sup>9</sup> Yau nabood rau ee ilat payam, ve nasaav payam tauvene: Yes tau tighurghur boog na, aleep soghan pazi. \*

<sup>10</sup> Saveen tsiau tawe, ene injarui eval tiina to taan tau tighurghur boog ne mako. [Ene injarui yes tau tighur ila to Krisi ve tighamgham ngar tana.] Pa ighe yam aghe aleep soghan pa tamtamon tisov to taan tau tighurghur boog, ma matazi gabua, ma titombaan tamtamon lesu tigham sorokin gabua toozi, ma tibesbees pa maaron karomja, na yam aat apul taan tane! <sup>11</sup> Tauvene saveen tau naboode payam na, ngara tauvene: Ighe tamtamon eta isaav ighe i tonvetaz to Krisi, eemon ighurghur boog, ma maata gabua, ma ibesbees pa maaron karomja, ma ivevelegh tamtamon ve isiksik saveen sasaghati pazi, ma ighunghun le daaba ikaukau, ma itombaan tamtamon lesu igham

\* **4:21:** 2Kor 13:10 \* **5:1:** Wkp 18:8; Ep 5:3 \* **5:3:** 2Tes 3:6; 1Tim 5:20 \* **5:4-5:** Mt 18:18+; Kol 2:5; 1Tim 1:20 \* **5:6:** Mt 16:6+; Ga 5:9; Yems 4:16 \* **5:7:** Igham 12:3+; Yo 1:29; 1Pe 1:19 \* **5:8:** Igham 12:18+ \* **5:9:** 2Kor 6:14+; Ep 5:11; 2Tes 3:6, 14

sorokin gabua toozi, na tamtamon tauvene, agharauu sov. Aleep soghan pani. Ghanghaniin paam, yamŋa alup gham sov. \*

<sup>12-13</sup> Yes tau tileep ilonŋ ila lupuun to Krisi mako na, yau leg uraat to nagabiiz zi mako. Maaron tauu pale igabiiz zi. Eemon yes tau tileep ilonŋ ila lupuun tooni na, iit aat tagabiiz zi pa ngar toozi.

Tauvene yam aat ataghon saveen to Maaron tane:

“Isaav ighe tamtamon saghati eta ileep ila sosomim, na yam azi-ire ighau.” \*

## 6

*Tapayooz tonvetaz to Krisi pa savsaveen ila daaba to taan naghozi sov*

<sup>1</sup> Isaav ighe tsiam eta iitete igham sosor pani, na puughu mindai ta i ipayooze ila yes daaba to taan tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na naghozi? Ngar tsiam tana, mayamim pani mako? Yam awatagh: Zeran tauvene, ngar toozi iduduunŋ ila Maaron maata mako. Tauvene yam aghur patanani tsiam ila tamtamon to Maaron nimazi to tigharaata, o poia. <sup>2-3</sup> Yam awatagh mako? Saawe to Mbon Murei, iit tamtamon to Maaron pale tauule pa uraat to gabizoon tamtamon to taan. Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta yam irau agharaat patanani ngiira ngiira tau aazne tivotvot ila sosomim ne mako? Ve iit pale tagabiiz yes anela paam. Ighe tauvene, iit irau tagharaat patanani to taan. Pa ene gabua tiina mako. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yes daaba to taan lezi ezazi ila lupuun to Krisi loolo mako. Puughu mindai ta yam aghurghur patanani tsiam to taan ila zeran tauvene nimazi to tigharaata? <sup>5</sup> Nabood saveen tane payam, leso mayamim pa ngar tau aghamghamu na. Mindai, tsiam eta le ngar irau to igharaat tonvetaz to Krisi saveen toozi mako? <sup>6-7</sup> Eemon

yam ataghon eez tauvene mako. Yam apapayooz tonvetaz tsiam tau tighur ila to Krisi na, ila yes daaba to taan tau tighur ila mako na naghozi. Ngar tsiam tana itotoi ighe yam atap wa. Mindai, ighe tonvetaz tsiam eta itombaam gham to igham sorokin gabua tsiam, ma igham sosor ite paam payam, irau apul sosor tooni mako? \*

<sup>8</sup> Eemon yam ataghon eez tauvene mako. Pasaa, tonvetaz tsiam tau yamŋa aleep ila lupuun to Krisi loolo na, tauta agham sosor pazi, ve atombaan zi to ayau sorokin gabua toozi.

<sup>9</sup> Yam awatagh mako? Isaav ighe tamtamon eta inoknok ghamuun ngar tau iduduunŋ mako, i irau itaghon Maaron pooz tooni ve ilonŋ ila nugh tooni ne mako. Tauvene agham karom pa taumim sov. Yes tau matazi saghati imin ngavuun, yes tau tibebes pa maaron karomŋa, yes tau tighurghur boog, zitamoot tau timomogheer pa zetazŋa zitamoot siriv, <sup>10</sup> yes umbuunŋa, yes tau matazi gabua, yes ghunuunŋa, yes tau matazi izi pa zetazŋa ve tisiksik saveen sasaghati pazi, ve yes tau titombaam tamtamon to tigham sorokin gabua toozi, tamtamon tisov tau tighamgham tauvene, yes aat irau titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilonŋ tila nugh tooni ne mako. \*

<sup>11</sup> Muunŋ, yam siriv ataghon ngar tauvene paam. Eemon aazne, ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, Maaron Avuvu igham uratoi gham. Tauta Maaron igham gham angalaan, ve amin tamtamon tooni patabuyaana, ve aduduunŋ ila i maata wa. \*

*Anoŋaan, ene imin Rumei to Avuvu Patabuyaana*

<sup>12</sup> Yam siriv asavsaav aghe: “Yau irau naghham ngar ta naol ne. Gabua eta le ngalsekiina mako.” Ene poia. Eemon ngar isov irau iuul ghiit mako. Ve gabua ite paam. Yau lolog pa

\* **5:11:** Mt 18:17; Ro 16:17 \* **5:12-13:** Lo 13:5 \* **6:2-3:** Mt 19:28 \* **6:6-7:** Mt 5:39+; Ro 12:17+; 1Pe 3:9 \* **6:10:** Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:5; Hib 12:14; Sg 21:8, 22:15 \* **6:11:** 1Kor 1:2; Ep 2:1+; Kol 3:7+; Tit 3:3+ \* **6:12:** Yo 8:34; 1Kor 10:23

gabua saghati eta igham pooz payau ve namin besoonja pani mako. \*

13 Ve yam siriv asavsaav aghe: “Aniin, ene gabua to apoon. Ve apoon igheen to aniin izila. Ve murei, Maaron pale ipasov gabua ru tana.” \* Ene onoon. Eemon anoonjaan igheen to igham ngar saghati imin ngavuun mako. Anoonjaan igheen to ibees pa Neer Tiina. Ve Neer Tiina igham ngar tiina pa anoonjaan. \*

14 Aghita. Maaron ipaburigin Tina toit Yesu pa mateegh wa. Ve murei, Maaron tapiri pale ipaburigin ghiit paam pa mateegh ve igham leen anoonjaan paaghu. \*

15 Yam awatagh mako? Anonjamim, ene Krisi anoonja siriv siriv. Mindai, isaav ighe tagham Krisi anoonja sirivu ve talupu tomania livaa to eez, pale poia? Mako kat! \*

16 Yam awatagh mako? Isaav ighe tamoot eta ipaak anoonja ila livaa to eez anoonja, ene yesuru tivalupu zi timin eemon. Saveenja igheen pataghaan wa:

“Yesuru pale tivalupu zi timin eemon.” \*

17 Eemon tamtamon tau imin Tiina toit le na, ila uraat to Maaron Avuvu, yesuru Krisi tivalupu zi timin eemon. Mindai, tamtamon tauvene irau ilup ghi tomania livaa to eez muul? Ene aat mako. \*

18 Tauvene ngar to mataan saghati imin ngavuun, yam aleep soghan pani. Pa ngar tane imin sosor siriv mako. Sosor toit siriv tinjarui tauun anoonjaan mako. Eemon tamtamon tau ighe igham ngar tane, ene igham sosor pa tauu anoonja. \*

19 Yam awatagh mako? Anonjamim, ene imin rumei to Avuvu Patabuyaana ileep ilonj ila. Pasaa, Maaron igham

Avuvu payam, ve aazne i ileep ila lolomim. Tauvene yam anjin tau-mim muul mako. \*

20 Maaron ighol gham pa gabua tau atuya tiina kat gha amin i le wa. Tauvene saa ngar tau ighe aghamu pa anonjamim, na aghamu to apaghazonjai Maaron eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni. \*

## 7

### *Vainj ngara siriv*

1 Aiyo, naghe nayol saveenj siriv tau aboode ila rau tsiam na. Yam asaav tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamoot eta itut livaa eta mako, ene poia.” 2 Eemon ngar to ghuruun boog, ene ivot imin tiina. Tauvene isaav ighe tamoot eta yesuru azaawa tileep soghan pa tauzi, ve tiluplup zi pa ghenoon mako, ene poia mako. Poia to yesuru tilup zi. 3 Vaivainja aat titaghon vainj ngara. Isaav ighe livaa eta ighason azaawa ighe yesuru tigheen, ene tamoot aat iyok pani. Ve tamoot tauvene paam. Isaav ighe ighason azaawa ighe yesuru tigheen, ene livaa aat iyok pani. \*

4 Livaa ingin tauu anoonja mako. Azaawa tamoot ta injini. Ve tamoot tauvene paam. I ingin tauu anoonja mako. Azaawa livaa ta injini. 5 Tauvene yam vaivainja anguruut taumim sov. Eemon isaav ighe yamru azuwam aghe asapaar pa taumim, leso apul sooso rig pa sunuun, ene poia. Eemon murei, yamru aat avalupu gham muul. Mako pale irau atatan ghaara tsiam mako, ve Sadan iwat gham gha atap.

6 Saveenj tau nasavia pa saparoonj ne, nasavia to naghama ngar payam mon. Ve napariaanja imin tutuun to ataghooni ne mako. 7 Yau naghe

\* **6:13:** Saveenj to aniin ve apoon, ene iza to zitamoot ve zilivaa anonjazi. Yes eval to nugh Korin matazi saghati imin ngavuun. Ve ngar toozi ikau tigha: Zilivaa anonjazi, ene igheen to zitamoot timogheer pazi mon. Ve saa ngar tau ighe tamtamon tigham pa anonjazi, ene kaut sorok. Irau igham gabua eta pa anunuzi mako. Pasaa murei, anonjazi pale imaata gha ilale, ve anunuzi mon, o ileep maata yaryaare. \* **6:13:** 1Tes 4:3+ \* **6:14:** Ro 8:11; 2Kor 4:14 \* **6:15:** 1Kor 12:27; Ep 5:30 \* **6:16:** Gnp 2:24 \* **6:17:** Yo 17:21+; 1Kor 12:13; Ep 4:4 \* **6:18:** Ep 5:3; 1Tes 4:3; Hib 13:4 \* **6:19:** Ro 14:7+; 1Kor 3:16+; 2Kor 6:16 \* **6:20:** 1Kor 7:23; Pil 1:20; Hib 9:12; 1Pe 1:18+ \* **7:3:** Igham 21:10



le tamtamon tisov tivai mako imin yau, o poia. Eemon Maaron ighur leen lepoogh maata maata. Tauta siriv tivai, ve siriv tivai mako. Ve saa lepoogh tau i igham pait, ene poia tooni pale igheen tomani ghiit. \*

*Saveej injarui yes osa ve zinaara*

<sup>8</sup> Aiyo, yam osa ve zinaara, yau nasaav payam tauvene: Isaav ighe avai muul mako, ve aleep imin yau, ene poia. <sup>9</sup> Eemon isaav ighe yam irau atatan ghaara tsiam mako, na avai lak. Mako pale ghaara tsiam ipazaagh gham ve agham sosor. \*

*Vaivainja irau tipul azuwaznja mako*

<sup>10</sup> Ve yam vaivainja, yau naghur tutuun tane payam: Livaa eta irau ipul azaawa ve irav motin vainj tooni mako. Saveej tane, ene yau taug saveej tsiau mako. Ene Tiina toit tauu aliinja. <sup>11</sup> Ve isaav ighe livaa eta ipul azaawa ve irav motin vainj toozi, ene i irau ivai muul mako. Ileep mon. Ve ighe mako, i aat imuul ila pa azaawa mungaana, ve yesuru tilup zi muul toman lolozu eemon. Ve yes zitamoot tauvene paam. Tiziir azuwaznja sov. \*

*Saveej siriv tau injarui yes tau azuwaznja tighur ila mako*

<sup>12</sup> Ve yam siriv tau azuwamimnja tighur ila to Krisi mako na, yau nasaav payam tauvene. Isaav ighe tonvetaz eta to Krisi azaawa ighur ila mako, ve livaa iyok pa lepoogh toozi tawe, ene tamoot tana irau irav motin vainj toozi mako. Saveej tane, ene Tiina toit aliinja mako. Ene yau ngar tsiau. <sup>13</sup> Ve isaav ighe livaa eta azaawa ighur ila to Krisi mako, ve tamoot iyok pa lepoogh toozi tawe, ene livaa tana paam irau irav motin vainj toozi mako. <sup>14</sup> Pasaa, livaa ma tamoot tau ighe ighur ila, ene i imin eez pa azaawa tau ighur ila mako na, leso imin Maaron le. Imin ta mako, kanan natmimnja tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Eemon mako. Yes paam timin

Maaron le. Pasaa, yam ta amin eez pazi.

<sup>15</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tonvetaz eta to Krisi azaawa ighur ila mako, ve azaawa tana ngar tooni iyaryaan kat ighe irav motin vainj toozi, ene i tau ighur ila na irau iyok pani, ve ipuli ila. Ngar tauvene, le ngalsekiinja mako. Pasaa, Maaron ighe iit tataghon ngar luuma. \*

<sup>16</sup> Yo livaa tau ughur ila na, uwatagh mako. Pale umin eez pa azuwam tamoot ve Maaron igham mulini. Ve yo tamoot tauvene paam. Uwatagh mako. Pale umin eez pa azuwam livaa, ve Maaron igham mulini. \*

*Saa lepoogh tau Maaron igham pait, ene loloon poia pani mon*

<sup>17</sup> Saa lepoogh tau Tiina toit ighuru pait, ene loloon poia pani mon. Tauvene lepoghaan tau taghamu indeej saawe tau Maaron ipoi ghiit tamin i le na, tayok pani mon. Saveej tane, yau napaduduun lupuun to Krisi pani irau nugh nugh. <sup>18</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe neer eta tirav waaro, ve murei Maaron ipoi imin le, ene neer tana iil eez to tigharaat tiini sov. Ve isaav ighe tamoot eta tirav waaro mako ve Maaron ipoi imin le, ene igham ngar pa tirav waaro sov. <sup>19</sup> Pa isaav ighe tirav waroon, ma tirav waroon mako, ene kaut sorok. Ve ngar to taghoniin Maaron tutuun tooni, ene gabua tauu. \*

<sup>20</sup> Tauvene saa lepoogh tau tamtamon enaenja tighamu indeej saawe tau Maaron ipoi zi timin le na, yes aat lolozu poia pani ve tileep tauvene.

<sup>21</sup> Isaav ighe yo besoonja sorok, ve Maaron ipoi ghom umin le, na lolom ipatanan pa uraat tsio sov. Eemon isaav ighe eez eta ivot to upas taum pa uraat tsio tana, ene poia. Utaghoni mon. <sup>22</sup> Pa ighe tamtamon eta imin besoonja sorok, ve Tiina toit ipoi, ene tamtamon tana imin besoonja muul mako. Onoon, uraat to besoonja, i pale ighamu. Eemon Krisi ipasu pa

\* **7:7:** Mt 19:11+ \* **7:9:** 1Tim 5:14 \* **7:11:** Mal 2:16; Mt 5:32, 19:3+; Mk 10:11+ \* **7:15:** Ro 12:18, 14:19 \* **7:16:** 1Pe 3:1 \* **7:19:** Ro 2:25; Ga 5:6, 6:15

saghati tapiri tau muun ikisi na, ve i imin Krisi le wa. Ve tamtamon tau ighe i besoonja mako ve ingin tauu, ve Krisi ipoi imin le, ene i besoonja to Krisi.\*

<sup>23</sup> Aghita. Maaron ighol gham pa gabua tiina gha amin i le wa. Tauvene amin besoonja pa ngar to tamtamon sov.\*

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene yam tonvetaz, saa lepoogh tau iit enaenja taghamu indeen saawe tau Maaron ipoi ghiit tamin le na, iit aat tapaak ila to Maaron ve tataghoni tauvene mon gha ila.

### *Saveen injarui yes tau tivai soone*

<sup>25</sup> Yau leg saveen siriv pa yes tau tivai soone. Saveen tane, ene tutuun tau Tiina toit isavia ne mako. Ene yau taug ngar tsiau. Eemon Tiina toit igham poghani ghau, ve igham leg ngar. Tauvene yam irau aghur ila saveen tsiau tane, ve ataghoni. <sup>26</sup> Aazne, iit taleep ila saawe to patanani. Tauvene yau naghita naghe: Saa lepoogh tau aazne iit enaenja taghamu, ene poia to taleep tauvene mon gha ila.

<sup>27</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe yo uvai wa, na uil eez to urav motin vainj tsiam ve uziir azuwam sov. Uleep tomania azuwam tana. Ve isaav ighe uvai soone, na uzuari ghom pa vainj sov.

<sup>28</sup> Eemon isaav ighe uvai, ene poia paam. Ugham sosor mako. Ve zilivaa mbiwa tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tivai, ene tisor mako. Eemon yau nawatagh: Lepoogh to vaivainja, yes pale tindeen patanani naol. Ve lolog pa patanani tauvene igham gham sov. Tauta nasavia saveen tane payam.

### *Tagham ngar tiina pa gabua to taan sov*

<sup>29</sup> Yam tonvetaz, saveen tsiau tane, puughu tauvene. Saawe ilam igharau wa. Tauvene aazne ve ila, tagham ngar tiina pa lepoogh toit to taan sov. Tauvene vaivainja

zitamoot, yes aat tileep imin yes tau lezi azuwaznja mako.\*

<sup>30</sup> Ve yes tau lolozi ipatanan na, yes aat tileep imin yes tau lolozi ipatanan mako. Ve yes tau lolozi poia na, yes aat tileep imin yes tau lolozi poia mako. Ve yes tau tigholghol lezi gabua na, yes aat tigham ngar tauvene: Gabua tawe, ene to tauzi, lesa tikisi igheen malau mako. <sup>31</sup> Ve yes tau tighamgham uratoi gabua to taan na, ngar toozi isaghav gabua tawe geeg sov. Pa iit tawatagh: Taan tane tomania ngara, ene irau igheen le alok mako. Ighe isov tane.\*

<sup>32</sup> Yau naghe patanani naol to taan igham lolomim bubu ve agham ngar naol sov. Tauta nasavia saveen tane. Neer mbiu tau ighe ighur ila to Krisi, i ighamgham ngar tiina pa Tiina toit ve uraat tooni, ve izuari ghi ighe le igham Krisi loolo poia. <sup>33</sup> Eemon neer vaivainj, i ighamgham ngar naol pa gabua to taan, ve izuari ghi ighe le igham azaawa loolo poia.\*

<sup>34</sup> Tauvene ngar tooni imin ru. Ve yes zinaara ve zilivaa mbiwa tau tighur ila to Krisi na, tauvene paam. Tighamgham ngar pa Tiina toit ve uraat tooni, ve tizuari zi tigde le tighur ngar toozi ve lolozi, tomania anonazi isov imin i le kat. Eemon zilivaa vaivainja, tighamgham ngar naol pa gabua to taan, ve tizuari zi to tigham azuwaznja lolozi poia.\*

<sup>35</sup> Saveen tsiau tane, nasavia to nangalsekin gham pa vainj mako. Ene nasavia to nauul gham, lesa gabua eta to taan ireu ngar tsiam sov, ve apul taumim kat pa Tiina toit ve uraat tooni, ve ataghon ngar duduunja

\* **7:22:** Yo 8:36; Ga 3:28; Kol 3:24; 1Pe 2:16 \* **7:23:** 1Kor 6:20; 1Pe 1:18+ \* **7:29:** Ro 13:11+; 1Kor 10:11; 1Pe 4:7 \* **7:31:** 2Pe 3:11+; 1Yo 2:15+; Syg 21:1 \* **7:33:** Lu 14:20 \* **7:34:** 1Tim 5:5

mon ila i maata. <sup>36</sup> Isaav ighe ñeer eta igham ñgar ighe i irau ivai mako, \* eemon murei maata ingal ighe ñgar tau igham pa livaa tau tisiigho pani na, ene iduduun mako, ve ñgar tooni iyaryaan ighe i aat ivaii, ene poia to itaghon ñgar tooni, ve yesuru tivai. Ene sosor mako. <sup>37</sup> Eemon isaav ighe ñeer eta loolo iyaryaan ighe ivai mako, ve irau itatan ghaara tooni, ve ighe tamtamon eta ingalsekini pa vain mako, ve i itaghon tauu loolo ve ivai mako, ene igham ñgar poia. <sup>38</sup> Tauvene ñeer tau ighe ivai, ene igham ñgar poia. Ve ñeer tau ighe ivai mako, ene igham ñgar poia kat. \*

<sup>39</sup> Isaav ighe livaa vaivain eta azaawa ileep maata yaryaare, ene livaa tana irau irav motin vain toozi mako. I aat ileep tomania azaawa. Ve isaav ighe murei azaawa imaat, ve livaa tana ighe ivai muul, ene poia. I igham sosor eta mako. Eemon ivai sorok sov. I aat ighita le ñeer eta tau ighur ila to Tiina toit, o ivaii. \*

<sup>40</sup> Eemon yau naghita naghe: Yes zinaara tau tivai muul mako, ve tileep sorok na, yes pale tintinzi ve poia tiina to Maaron izaa toozi iliiv yes tau tivai muul na. Saveen tane, yau naghita naghe Maaron Avuvu igham pooz payau ve nasavia.

## 8

*Paulus isavia watoonrau tau tamtamon tigham zi pa maaron karomña*

<sup>1</sup> Aiyo, naghe nasaav rig pa gabua tau tigham zi timin watoonrau pa maaron karomña na.

Yam siriv asavsaav aghe: “Yei nisov lemai ñgar. Nikankaan pa gabua tawe ñgara mako.” Ene poia. Eemon ayamaan gham. Pa ñgar toit,

\* **7:36:** Tamtamon siriv to Korin aat tigham ñgar tigha ñgar to vain, ene poia geeg ila Maaron maata mako. Tauta Paulus ibood saveen tane. Ñgara siriv, matazi ingal tigha saveen tane inarui Korin siriv tau tiyokia natuzlivaña pa vain mako. Ve ñgara siriv, matazi ingal tigha saveen tane inarui zeran siriv tau tisiigh zilivaa pazi, eemon yes rekia tivai zi mako. Tauvene zilivaa tawe tisañan tisañan le ndaman toozi izala wa. Ve ñgara siriv, matazi ingal tigha saveen tane inarui tamtamon siriv tau tivai, eemon yesña azuwazña tiluplup zi pa ghenoon mako. Pasaa, tiroi: Isaav ighe yesña azuwazña tivalupu zi pa ghenoon, ene pale ipoon zi pa Maaron. \* **7:38:** Hib 13:4 \* **7:39:** Ro 7:2+; 2Kor 6:14 \* **8:1:** Mbanj 15:20; Ro 14:3 \* **8:2:** 1Kor 3:18, 13:12; Ga 6:3 \* **8:4:** 1Kor 10:19+; Ga 4:8; Ep 4:5+ \* **8:6:** Yo 1:3+; Mbanj 17:28; Ro 11:36; Kol 1:16

ene igham ghiit tapakur tauun ve taghe taliiv zetaanña siriv. Eemon ñgar to loloon pa tauun, ene igham ghiit tail eez to tauul zetaanña ve tapalot zi. \*

<sup>2</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ñgar ighe i irau kat pa ñgar, ene itotoi ighe i igham ñgar irao soone. \*

<sup>3</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo igheen to Maaron, ene Maaron iwataghi, ve ighamu imin le wa.

<sup>4</sup> Aiyo, yam aghason ghau aghe irau taghan gabua tau tirav zi imin watoonrau pa maaron karomña na, ma mako?

Iit tawatagh: Maaron karomña ta naol ne, ene Maaron tauu mako. Ene gabua anunuzi sorok. Pasaa, Maaron eemon ta ilepleep. Ite paam mako. \*

<sup>5</sup> Onoon, tamtamon tighur ila to gabua maata maata to sambam saamba ve taan, ve tiwaat zi tigha ‘maaron toozi’ ve ‘tiina toozi.’

<sup>6</sup> Eemon iit taghur ila to Maaron eemon. I Tamaan tau imin puughu pa gabua tisov, ve iit taleep to tabees pani. Ve taghur ila to Tiina toit eemon. Ene Yesu Krisi. I ta imin eez pa gabua tisov tivot, ve i ta imin puughu pa lepoogh toit. \*

<sup>7</sup> Eemon tamtamon siriv tau ghuuruun ila toozi iyaryaan soone na, tighilaal gabua tane mako. Pasaa, muun ve ilam, tibesbees pa maaron karomña. Tauvene aazne, isaav ighe tighan gabua eta tau tighamu imin watoonrau pa maaron karom eta, ene

tiyamaan tauzi tigde tigham sosor ve tisaghat ila Maaron maata. \* \*

<sup>8</sup> Onoon, gabua ta naol ne, isaav ighe taghan zi, ma taghan zi mako, ene irau igham ghiit tagharau Maaron, ma ipoon ghiit pani ne mako. Pa gabua tauvene irau igham ghiit tamin popoiaan, ma tasaghat ila Maaron maata ne mako. \*

<sup>9</sup> Eemon yam tau aghazoon pa gabua tane, ve awatagh aghe Maaron ingalsekin ghiit pa ghaniin gabua eta mako na, ayamaan gham. Pa ighe aghan gabua tauvene, ene pale agherev yes tau ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan soone na, gha titap pa ghuruun ila toozi. \*

<sup>10</sup> Yo tau ughazoon pa Maaron ngar tooni na, isaav ighe ughan ilon ila rumei to maaron karom eta, ene poia. Eemon ighe neer eta tau ghuruun ila tooni iyaryaan soone ve iroiroid pa ghaniin gabua tauvena, ighit ghom, ene aat ipazaagha to ighan gabua tawe paam. Tauvene murei, i pale iyamaan ighe i igham sosor ila Maaron maata. <sup>11</sup> Uyamaan ghom wa? Neer tau ghuruun ila tooni iyaryaan soone ve iroiroid pa ghaniin gabua tauvene, i tonvetaz tsio tau Krisi imaat pani. Eemon ngar tau ughamu na, ene ivaghamunia.

<sup>12</sup> Yam aat matamim ingal tonvetaz tsiam siriv tau ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan soone na. Isaav ighe agham zi tiyamaan tigde tigham sosor, ve lolozi ipatanan, ene yam agham sosor pazi, ve agham sosor pa Krisi paam.

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe gabua eta tau taghani irau igham tonvetaz tsiau eta to Krisi itap pa ghuruun ila tooni, ene irau naghan gabua tana muul mako. Pa aat naghham tonvetaz tsiau tana itap ma vene. \*

\* **8:7:** Saawe tau yes matazi dodoli tigham watoonrau, zeran to watoonrau tirav gabua tawe, ve timoz miiza sirivu izala artaal ilon ila rumei to maaron karom tawe. Ve sirivu, ene yes tau tila pa sunjuun na, tighamu tivot tila muuri, ve timozi gha yesja zetazja siriv tighani, ma tighamu ila nugh to gholgholiin, leso tamtamon tigholi. \* **8:7:** Ro 14:23; 1Kor 10:28+ \* **8:8:** Mk 7:19; Ro 14:14 \* **8:9:** Ro 14:13+; Ga 5:13 \* **8:13:** Ro 14:19+ \* **9:1:** Mban 9:3+; 1Kor 3:5, 4:15 \* **9:4:** Lu 10:8 \* **9:7:** 2Tim 2:6

## 9

*Puughu tau Paulus izor atuya tau yes Korin tigde tigham pani na*

<sup>1</sup> Yau tane, tamtamon eta ingin ghau mako. Yau nanjin taug. Ve ezag pa uraat to mbanooja, ve naghit katin Tiina toit Yesu. Ve uraat tau naghmu toman Tiina toit tapiri na, anooja tooni, ene lupuun tsiam. Yam Korin aghilaal gabua naol tane, ma mako? \*

<sup>2</sup> Onoon, tamtamon siriv tighita tigde yau mbanooja tauu to Krisi mako. Eemon yam, o awatagh. Pasaa, uraat tau naghmu ila sosomim ve ighur anooja ivot, tauta ipaghazonai ghau ighe yau mbanooja tauu to Tiina toit.

<sup>3</sup> Yes tau tigabiiz ghau tigde yau mbanooja tauu mako na, yau nayol saveen toozi tauvene: <sup>4</sup> Mindai, yei tau nighamgham uraat to Tiina toit ne, lemai ezamai to nigham aniin ve yaa imin uraat tsiei atuya, ma mako? \*

<sup>5</sup> Onoon, yei uraata siriv nivai mako. Ve imin ta nivai ve azuwamainja tighur ila, kanan irau nigham zi ve yeja nilaghlaagh pa uraat to Krisi imin Petrus tomania mbanooja siriv ve Tiina toit tazja tighamghamu.

<sup>6</sup> Ma mindai, yam aghe yeiru Banabas mon nigham uraat pa nimamai, leso niuul taumai pa lepoogh tsiei, ve yes siriv mako?

<sup>7</sup> Agham ngar pa yes zaaba. Toozi eta iil le maet ve aniin to ingin tauu pa lepoogh tooni? Mako. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ivazogh vaen, pale tauu irau ighan anooja mako? Mako. I pale ighan. Ve mindai, nginiin to sip-sip ve mekmek irau igham tuz toozi ve ighunu, ma mako? \*

<sup>8-9</sup> Mindai, saveen tsiau tane, yau nasavia itaghon ngar to tamtamon? Mako. Pasaa, tutuun to Mose isavia saveen raraate tauvene:

“Isaav ighe bapolo ighamgham uraat pa vaghazon wit lesu uuli imolav, na upoon aavo sov. I paam irau ighan siriv.” \*

Mindai, Maaron igham ngar pa bapolo mon ve ighur tutuun tane?

<sup>10</sup> Mako. I isavia saveen tane injarui ghiit paam. Aghita. Yes tau timbut taan pa vazoghiin aniin, ve yes tau tindou wit ve tigham uraat pa walavoon uuli na, yes irau tighur matazi tige murei pale uum taama ighur lezi abuzi. Puughu tane ta tibood tutuun tane pait. <sup>11</sup> Saawe tau nigham uraat ila sosomim, yei nivazogh uuv popoia to Avuvu Patabuyaaj. Tauvene isaav ighe yam apamuul gabua siriv to auul ghei pa lepoogh tsiei, ene iduduun. Ma mindai? Aghita aghe yei nighur matamai payam pa gabua tiina eta? \*

<sup>12</sup> Zeran siriv, yam aghit zi aghe yes lezi ezazi to tigham uleen ilat tsiam. Ene poia. Ngar tana iduduun. Eemon yei, o iduduun kat to nigham uleen siriv ilat tsiam.

Eemon muun ve ilam, yei niyok payam to auul ghei mako. Pa aat ipoon eez pa vaaru poia to Kriisi. Onoon, eez tau nitaghoni pa uraat tsiei, ene igham patanani payei. Eemon saa patanani tau ighe ivot payei, yei irau nibaado. \*

<sup>13</sup> Yam awatagh mako? Yes tau tighamgham uraat ila Rumei to Maaron loolo na, tighanhan aniin to rumei. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tigham gabua eta imin watoonrau, ene tighur gabua tana sirivu izala artaal imin watoonrau, ve sirivu izi pa yes tau tighamgham uratoi watoonrau na, lesu tighani. \*

<sup>14</sup> Yes tau tivovotia vaaru poia na, tauvene paam. Tiina toit ighur tutuun pait ighe: Yes aat tigham lezi atuya pa uraat toozi to votiaan vaaru

poia. Lesu iuul zi pa lepoogh toozi. \*

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene yau leg ezag to naghham leg atuya pa uraat tsiau. Eemon muun ve ilam, nayok pa ngar tauvene mako. Ve aazne paam, nabood saveen tane to napaburigin gham, lesu agham leg atuya ne mako. Lolog pa ngar tauvene mako kat! Pasaa, eez tau nataghoni pa uraat tsiau, tauta napakur ghau pani. Tauvene saawe tau naleep matag yaryaare, irau nayok payam to agham leg uleen eta ne mako. Aleep, namaat nala, o saa ngar tau aghe aghamu, na aghamu lak! \*

<sup>16</sup> Isaav ighe yau navotia vaaru poia, ene leg puughu eta to napakur taug ne mako. Pasaa, Maaron tauu ighur uraat tane ila nimag. Tauvene yau aat naghhamu. Isaav ighe navotia vaaru poia mako, ene yau nakaria taug. \*

<sup>17</sup> Ve imin ta naghham uraat tane itaghon taug lolog, kanan naghham ngar pa leg atuya. Eemon mako. Pasaa, namin besoonja to Maaron, ve i inumeer ghau ve ighur uraat tane ila nimag. \*

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene saa ta pale naghhamu imin leg atuya? Atuya tsiau, ene vene: Saawe tau navotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon, yau napoi pa atuya tau ezag pani ne mako. Naghham uraat pazi sorok. Ve ngar tane, ta igham ghau tintinig ve lolog poia. Atuya tsiau, tauta ene.

*Paulus itaghon tamtamon gabuazi, lesu igherev zi timin Kriisi le*

<sup>19</sup> Yau tane, tamtamon eta injin ghau mako. Nanjin taug. Eemon taug lolog ve namin besoonja pa tamtamon tisov, lesu nagherev tamtamon katini timin Kriisi le. \*

<sup>20</sup> Tauvene saawe tau naleep tomania yes Yuda, yau nataghon zi pa gabuazi, lesu nagherev zi timin Kriisi le. Onoon, yau naleep ila tutuun

\* **9:8-9:** Lo 25:4; 1Tim 5:17+ \* **9:11:** Ro 15:27; Ga 6:6 \* **9:12:** Mbanj 20:33+; 2Kor 11:7+; 1Tes 2:9

\* **9:13:** Wkp 6:16, 26; Lo 18:1 \* **9:14:** Lu 10:7; 1Tim 5:17+ \* **9:15:** Mbanj 18:3, 20:34; 2Kor 11:10

\* **9:16:** Yer 20:9; Mbanj 26:16+; Ro 1:14+ \* **9:17:** 1Kor 4:1; Ga 2:7; Kol 1:25 \* **9:19:** Mt 20:26+; Ga 5:13

toozi saamba mako. Eemon saawe tau naleep tomani zi, naleep imin yes tau tileep ila tutuun saamba na, leso nagherv zi timin Krisi le. \*

<sup>21</sup> Ve saawe tau naleep tomania nugh nugh tau tikankaan pa tutuun to yes Yuda na, yau nataghton gabuazi, ve naleep imin yes tau tikankaan pa tutuun tawe. Pasaa, naghe le nagherv zi paam timin Krisi le. Eemon yau nazoor tutuun to Maaron mako. Pasaa, yau naleep ila tutuun to Krisi saamba. <sup>22</sup> Isaav ighe naleep tomania yes tau ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaon soone, yau nataghton zi pa gabuazi ve lepoogh toozi. Leso napaburigin ghuruun ila toozi ve tileep tunja ila to Krisi. Tauvene yau nataghton tamtamon tisov gabuazi ve lepoogh toozi, leso naghham mulin tamtamon toozi siriv. Saa eez tau irau iuul zi, ene yau nataghton. \*

<sup>23</sup> Tauvene ngar isov tau naghhamgham zi ne, ene to vaaru poia ilaan irau tamtamon tisov. Leso yenja nighita poia to Maaron iza tsiei.

### *Mataan pirik parak pa parlosaan to Maaron*

<sup>24</sup> Iit tawatagh: Isaav ighe parlosaan eta ivot, ene yes to landoon pale tisov tilaan. Ve tamtamon toozi eemon, ta pale ilaan le iliiv zeetja ve igham le atuya. Tauvene matamim pirik parak pa parlosaan to Maaron, ve alaan toman tapirimim. Leso aliiv ve agham lemim atuya poia. \*

<sup>25</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau tigha tilaan pa parlosaan eta na, tisapaar poi pa gabua maata maata. Leso tilaan toman tapirizi. Ve atuya tau tizuzuari zi pani na, ene igheen malau mako. Reikia mon ve isaghat. Eemon iit, o tazuari ghiit pa atuya

poia tau pale igheen le alok. Irau isaghat mako. \*

<sup>26</sup> Yau namin tamtamon tau ilanlaan ve maata ilala ilamlam ne mako. Yau matag iduduun pa nugh tau landoon ila isov pani na, ve nalaan naruini. Ve yau namin neer tau iparav ve isiksik niima soroksorok ne mako. Yau namin neer tau isik niima, ve irav katin tamtamon. <sup>27</sup> Yau naravrav katin taug anonag, leso natatan ngar sasaghati to lolog mungaana. Pa naroi. Ighe navotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon, ve ngar tsiau siriv isosor, ene pale murei tigham atuya tsiau ila pa tamtamon ite, ve taug naleep sorok. \*

## 10

### *Isaav ighe tagham sosor, Maaron pale ighur atuya pait imin muun igham pa yes Israela*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yau naghe matamim ingal gabua tau muun ivot pa timbuunja na. Saawe tau yesja Mose tipul Isip, Maaron igham taitai ivot leso ipoon zi ve itotoi eez pazi. Ve yes tisov tileep ila taitai tawe saamba, ve tisov timbut Te Sinjinai ve tila tivool pa ziige ite. \*

<sup>2</sup> Taitai ve te tawe ngara, ene imin yes Israela tigham yaa. Pasaa, saawe tana ve ila, yes titaghton Mose pa ngar tooni ve tigham lepoogh paaghu.

<sup>3-4</sup> Ve aniin ve yaa tau Maaron Avuvu igham pazi na, yes tisov tighan ve tighun. Yaa tawe ivotvot ila maet to Maaron Avuvu tau itataghton zi pa laghoon toozi. Maet tawe, ene Krisi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Eemon murei, tamtamon toozi katin tizoor Maaron aliinja. Tauta aate yavyav pazi ve irav zi timatmaat izi nugh nginaanja. \* \*

\* **9:20:** Mbanj 16:3, 21:26 \* **9:22:** Ro 15:1+; 1Kor 10:33 \* **9:24:** Pil 2:16, 3:14; 2Tim 4:7+; Hib 12:1

\* **9:25:** 1Tim 6:12; 2Tim 2:5; Yems 1:12; 1Pe 1:4, 5:4 \* **9:27:** Ro 13:14; Pil 3:13+; Kol 3:5 \* **10:1:**

Igham 13:21, 14:22+ \* **10:3-4:** Igham 16:14, 17:1+; Nam 20:1+ \* **10:5:** Tamtamon siriv to Korin tigham ngar tauvene: Yes tigham yaa wa, ve tighanghan pasa. Tauvene isaav ighe timalaan pa tutuun to Maaron, ene kaut sorok. Pasaa, yaa tau tighamu, tomania pasa tau tighanghani na pale igharaat zi ila Maaron maata. Eemon Paulus isaav pa yes Korin ighe tinumeer yaa ve pasa geeg sov. Pa Maaron irau ighur zi mako. Isaav ighe tizoor aliinja, i pale ivaghamun zi raraate imin muun ivaghamunia timbuzja. \* **10:5:** Nam 14:29+; Hib 3:17+; Jud 5

<sup>6</sup> Gabua tau ivot pa yes Israela pa saawe tana, ene imin totoyaaj pait. Leso taghilaal, ve loloon ighaar pa gabua sasaghati imin yes sov. \*

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene yam abees pa maaron karomnja imin muun yes Israela siriv tighamu na sov. Pa saveen to Maaron isaav tauvene: [Saawe tau yes Israela tigharaat makau pa gol, ve tipait gabua tawe imin maaron toozi.]

“Eval tiina mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniin ma ghunghunuun, ra tipaburigin mogheraan tomanian ngar sasaghati naol.” \*

<sup>8</sup> Ve mataan saghati imin ngavuun sov. Pa Israela siriv tigham tauvene, ve tamtamon toozi 23,000 timatmaat pa aaz eemon. \*

<sup>9</sup> Ve tatoov Tiina toit tapiri sov. Pa muun, Israela siriv tigham tauvene, ve moot sasaghati tivot ve tighan zi gha timatmaat. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve tayau avoon pa Maaron tomanian uraata tooni sov. Pa muun, Israela siriv tigham tauvene, ve ajela tau iravrav tamtamon na, irav zi timatmaat. \*

<sup>11</sup> Gabua isov tau ivot pa yes Israela pa saawe tana, ene imin totoyaaj pait. Tibood sinain to gabua tawe to ipaduduun iit tau aazne tazaa pa saawe to Maaron ighe ipasov gabua naol isov, leso tagharaat tauun. Mako pale patanani igham ghiit imin muun igham yes Israela. \*

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta inumeer tauu ighe i iyooz tunja, i aat iyamaan ghi. Mako pale itap. \*

<sup>13</sup> Tovaan tau ivotvot payam na, maata ite paam mako. Tovaan tsiam ta naol ne, raratezi imin tovaan tau monmon ivotvot pa tamtamon tisov. Ve yam irau anumeer Maaron. Pasaa, tovaan tau yam irau abaado mako, ene i irau ipuli ivot payam mako. Ve isaav ighe ipul tovaan eta

ivot payam, i pale ighur lemim eez eta to apaghau taumim pani. Leso ayooz ariaan ve aliiv tovaan tana. \*

*Taleep soghan pa maaron karomnja tomania rumei toozi*

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene yam zeran tsiau, ngar to tabees pa maaron karomnja, agharau sov. Aleep soghan pani. \*

<sup>15</sup> Yam lemim ngar. Tauvene taumim irau agabiiz saveen tau naghe nasavia ne. <sup>16</sup> Saawe tau taghun vaen ila rubruub, ve tapait Maaron pa poia tooni, ene igham ghiit tapaak Krisi ve sij tooni imin leen. Ve mberet tau tateeva ve taghani na, tauvene paam. Ene igham ghiit tapaak Krisi ve miiza imin leen. \*

<sup>17</sup> Ve mberet eemon tau iit tasov taghani, tauta itotoi ighe iit tasov tamin neer eemon anoonja. Ene Krisi. \*

<sup>18</sup> Ve matamim ingal ngar tau yes Israela titaghoni pa watoonrau toozi. Isaav ighe tigham gabua eta imin watoonrau, ene timoz sirivu izala artaal, ve tauzi tighan sirivu, leso yesnja Maaron tivalupu zi timin eemon. \*

<sup>19</sup> Ighe tauvene, pale tasaav mindai pa maaron karomnja ve watoonrau tau tamtamon tighamgham pazi na? Ene gabua tauu? Mako. Maaron toit mon ta Maaron tauu. \*

<sup>20</sup> Watoonrau tau yes matazi dodoli tighamgham zi ila rumei toozi loola na, ene tigham zi pa Maaron tauu mako. Tigham zi pa avuvu sasaghati. Tauvene yau naghe yam apaak zi pa ngar toozi tawe sov. Pa ighe apaak zi, ene imin yamja avuvu sasaghati tawe avalupu gham amin eemon. \*

<sup>21</sup> Aloonj. Yam irau aghun ila rubruub to Tiina toit, ve rubruub to avuvu sasaghati paam ne mako. Ve yam irau aghan ila boor to Tiina toit, ve aghan ila boor to avuvu sasaghati paam ne mako. \*

\* **10:6:** Nam 11:4; Mbo 106:14 \* **10:7:** Igham 32:6 \* **10:8:** Nam 25:1+; Mbo 106:29; Syg 2:14

\* **10:9:** Igham 17:2-7; Nam 21:5+; Mbo 95:9 \* **10:10:** Nam 14:2-37 \* **10:11:** Ro 13:11; 1Pe

4:7 \* **10:12:** Ro 11:20 \* **10:13:** 1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24; 2Pe 2:9 \* **10:14:** Mbanj 15:20; 2Kor 6:16+;

1Yo 5:21 \* **10:16:** Mk 14:22+ \* **10:17:** Yo 6:33+; Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:13, 27 \* **10:18:** Wkp 7:15

\* **10:19:** 1Kor 8:4+ \* **10:20:** Lo 32:17; Syg 9:20 \* **10:21:** 2Kor 6:15+

22 Isaav ighe iit tagham tauvene, ene pale tagham Neer Tiina aate yavyav kat. Pasaa, ngar tooni iyaryaņ ighe taghur loloon ve ngar toit isov ila pani mon. Yam tau aghanghan ve aghunghun ila rumei to maaron karomņa na, agham ngar mindai? Aghe tapiriin iliiv Maaron? \*

*Iit aat tagham ngar tau iuul ze-taanņa ve ipait Maaron eeza*

23 Tsiam siriv tisaav tigde: “Yei irau nigham ngar naol isov. Gabua eta le ngalsekiņņa mako.” Ene onoon. Eemon ngar isov irau iuul ghiit mako. Ve ngar isov irau ipalot ghiit mako. \*

24 Iit irau tagham ngar pa tauun mon mako. Iit aat tagham ngar pa ze-taanņa paam, ve tatoova to tauul zi ve tapalot zi pa ghuruuņ ila toozi. \*

25 Tauvene yam aat ataghton ngar tane: Isaav ighe aghita gabua eta mi-iza igheen ila nugh to gholgholiņ, na aghason sov. Agholi ve aghani mon. Agham ngar naol sov. \*

26 Pasaa, Maaron aliņņa isaav ighe: “Taan tomania gabua tisov tau tileep ve tigheen ila, ene to Neer Tiina.” \*

27 Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ila to Krisi mako, ve isain gham ighe yamņa aghanghan ve lolomim aghe ala, ene poia. Ala lak. Ve saa aniņ tau ighe tigham payam, na aghani mon. Aghason zi pani sov. Pa ighe tipaes payam tigde gabua tana ilam pa rumei to maaron karom eta, ve aghan gabua tana, ene pale agham ngar aghe asosor ila Maaron maata. \*

28 Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipaes payam ighe gabua miiza tana, ene watoonņrau sirivu, na yam aghani sov. Pa ighe aghani, ene pale tam-tamon tana ighita ighe yam agham sosor, ve i igham ngar naol. \*

29 Onoon, isaav ighe aghan gabua tana, ene pale taumim ayamaan

aghe agham sosor ila Maaron maata mako. Eemon yam aat agham ngar pa etamim tana. Isaav ighe ighit gham aghan gabua tana, i pale ighita ighe yam agham sosor ve igham ngar naol. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta isavia saveeņ tauvene pait mako, iit irau tataghton tauun gabizoon to ite? \*

30 Isaav ighe yau naghan gabua tana toman lollog poia pa Maaron, puughu mindai ta tamtamon ite iyau aavo payau? \*

31 Tauvene isaav ighe yam aghan, ma aghun, ma agham saa ngar ite paam, ene poia. Eemon saa ngar tau aghamu, yam aat aghamu to apait Maaron eeza, ve apaghazonņai tapiri ve poia tooni. \*

32 Tauvene yam irau agham ngar pa yes Yuda, ve yes Grika tau tighur ila mako na, ve lupuuņ to Maaron paam. Agham ngar eta to ireu ngar toozi sov. Agham ngar tau iduduun mon ila tamtamon tisov matazi. \*

33 Leso ataghton ngar tsiau. Aghita. Yau naghām ngar pa taug mako. Saawe isov, natoova to naghām ngar tau popoia mon ila tamtamon tisov matazi. Ve naghām ngar tau pale iuul zi, leso Maaron igham mulin zi. \*

## 11

1 Tauvene yam irau ataghton ghau pa ngar tsiau, imin yau nataghton Krisi pa ngar tooni. \*

*Tagharaat tauun mindai pa saawe to surjuuņ?*

2 Yau napait gham pa ngar tsiam tau saawe isov matamim inģalģal ghau, ve akis Maaron aliņņa tau nasavia payam na ariaaņ. Saveeņ tana, yau naghām ila to tamtamon siriv, ve anag nasakia ilat payam. \*

\* 10:22: Lo 32:21; Mbo 78:58 \* 10:23: 1Kor 6:12 \* 10:24: Ro 15:1+; 1Kor 13:5; Pil 2:4+ \* 10:25: 1Tim 4:4 \* 10:26: Mbo 24:1 \* 10:27: Lu 10:7+ \* 10:28: 1Kor 8:7+ \* 10:29: Ro 14:14+ \* 10:30: Ro 14:6; 1Tim 4:3+ \* 10:31: Kol 3:17; 1Pe 4:11 \* 10:32: Ro 14:13+; 1Kor 8:13; 2Kor 6:3 \* 10:33: Ro 15:2; 1Kor 9:19+ \* 11:1: 1Kor 4:16+; Pil 3:17; 2Tes 3:7+ \* 11:2: 2Tes 2:15; 2Tim 1:13+



<sup>3</sup> Ve aazne, naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Kriisi, i imin daaba pa zitamoot tisov, ve zitamoot timin daaba pa azuwazña. Ve Maaron ta imin daaba pa Kriisi. \*

<sup>4</sup> Isaav ighe tamoot eta ipoon daaba pa gabua eta, ve isun ma ivotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon imin propet, ene ipamayanjin daaba tooni, ene Kriisi. <sup>5</sup> Ve zilivaa tau tipoon dabazi mako, ve tisun ma tivotia Maaron aliinja imin propet, ene yes tipamayanjin daaba toozi, ene azuwazña. \*

Zilivaa tauvene, ene raratezi imin zilivaa sasaghati tau tiin dabazi, leso tipamayanjin zi. <sup>6</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe livaa eta ipakur ghi ve ipoon daaba mako, ene poia to tiin daaba. Leso maaya pa ngar tau i ighamu na ve ipuli. Ve isaav ighe livaa eta maaya pa tikot daaba raua izi, ma tiin daaba, ene i aat ipoon daaba.

<sup>7</sup> Eemon zitamoot irau tipoon dabazi mako. Pasaa, yes tigham Maaron naagho, ve tileep to tipakur Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Ve zilivaa tileep to tipakur azuwazña. \*

<sup>8</sup> Aghita. Muun geeg, tamoot ivot ila to livaa mako. Livaa ivot ila to tamoot. <sup>9</sup> Ve Maaron igham ngar pa livaa ve ighur tamoot ne mako. I igham ngar pa tamoot, tauta ighur livaa to iuule. \*

<sup>10</sup> Puughu tane ta yes zilivaa irau tipoon dabazi. Leso titotoi tauzi tighe yes tileep ila azuwazña sambazi, ve ngar toozi iduduun ila yes anela matazi. †

<sup>11</sup> Eemon iit zilivaa ve zitamoot tau tapaak Tiina toit Kriisi na, irau taleep leen leen mako. Pasaa, zitamoot ve zilivaa irau tivaule zi. <sup>12</sup> Agham ngar pa Adam gha Eva.

\* **11:3:** Gnp 3:16; Ep 1:22, 5:23; 1Pe 3:1, 5 \* **11:5:** Yes Korin ngar toozi tauvene: Isaav ighe zilivaa tipoon dabazi, ene itotoi zi ighe yes zilivaa popoiazi tau tileep ila azuwazña sambazi. Ve ighe livaa eta ipoon daaba mako, ene itotoia ighe i nasolo tinazi, ve loolo pa ileep ila azaawa saamba mako. Grika tinazi lezi eez ru to tipoon dabazi. Ee, ene tigud uuli sirivu izala dabazi imin awedu. Ve ite, ene tipul dabazi raua itum tiina, ve timbuula ve tipoosa izala dabazi. \* **11:7:** Gnp 1:26+ \* **11:9:** Gnp 2:18+; 1Tim 2:13 † **11:10:** Saawe tau iit talup ghiit pa sunuun, yes anela tilepleep tomani ghiit paam. Ughita Epesus 3:10 ve 1Pet 1:12. \* **11:18:** 1Kor 1:10, 3:3 \* **11:19:** 1Yo 2:19

Imin maata, livaa ivot ila to tamoot. Ve aazne, zitamoot tivotvot ila to zilivaa. Pasaa, zilivaa ta tipoop zi. Eemon Maaron ta imin puughu pa gabua isov. <sup>13</sup> Yam taumim irau agabiiz gabua tane. Isaav ighe alup gham pa sunuun, ve livaa eta ipoon daaba mako, ve isun pa Maaron, ene iduduun? <sup>14</sup> Saveen tsiau tane, ene itaghon iit gabuaan paam. Isaav ighe neer eta daaba raua tiina, ene taghita taghe neer tana ipamayanjin tauu. <sup>15</sup> Ve isaav ighe livaa eta daaba raua tiina, ene ighamu paghuuna ila tamtamon matazi ve tipakuru. Daaba raua tawe, ene Maaron igham pani, leso ipoon daaba. <sup>16</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta izoor aliinag tane, ene nasaav pani tauvene: Yei lemai ngar ite paam pa gabua tane mako. Ve yei mon mako. Lupuun tisov to Maaron titaghon ngar eemon pa gabua tane.

*Yes Korin tivaghamunia ngar to ghaniin pasa*

<sup>17</sup> Aiyo, naghe napaduduun gham pa ngar tsiam siriv tau iduduun mako. Irau napait gham mako. Pasaa, saawe tau alup gham pa sunuun, sunuun tsiam iuul gham mako. Ivavaghamun gham.

<sup>18</sup> Saveen tau naghe nasavia payam imin maata, ene vene: Yau naloon varumim tighe saawe tau alup gham pa ghanghaniin ve sunuun na, yam avavalaghi gham ila ngun ngun, ve avavazorai gham pa savsaveen. Ve naghe saveen tane, ene aat onoon. \*

<sup>19</sup> Ngar tsiam tau avavalaghi gham, ene poia mako. Eemon ngar tauvene aat ivot. Leso tawatagh: Sei ta Kriisi tamtamon tooni ve ngar tooni iduduun ila i maata. \*

<sup>20</sup> Saawe tau alup gham pa sunuun, yam ataghon ghanghaniin to Tiina

toit ngara mako. <sup>21</sup> Pasaa, yam agham ngar pa zeetmimnja ve asanja zi mako. Yam siriv matamim ghanghani, ve amuuñ ala agham lemim gha aghan. Ve tamtamon tsiam siriv tighun tiina le tisaghat. Tauta zeetmimnja siriv tau tilam murei na, lezi aniiñ mako ve pitool zi. <sup>22</sup> Mindai, irau aghan ve aghun izi taumim ruum tsiam mako? Ma aghe avelegh lupuuñ to Maaron ve apamayanjin zeetmimnja siriv tau mbolaanja na? Pale nasaav mindai payam? Aghe napait gham pa ngar tsiam tana? Mako kat! \*

*Paulus ipit saveeñ to pasa muul  
(Mt 26:26+; Mk 14:22+; Lu 22:17+)*

<sup>23</sup> Saveeñ tau naghamu ila to Tiina toit ve muuñ nasavia payam, tauta aazne nayoli muul. Saveeñ tauvene: Mboñ tau Yudas ighur Yesu ila koinja nimazi, Yesu igham mberet, <sup>24</sup> ve ipait Maaron pani. Ra iteeva ve isaav ighe: “Ene yau mizag. Yau aat napul taug ve namaat payam. Ngar tau naghamu ne, matamim kisini ve ataghoni, lesa matamim ingal ghau.” <sup>25</sup> Tighan le isov, ra itaghon ngar raraate pa rubruub vaen. Ighamu ve isaav pazi ighe: “Rubruub tane, ene sinig tau pale imalin ve ipariaañ saveeñ mbuaañ to eez paaghu tau pale Maaron yesja tamtamon tooni tivalupu zi timin eemon. Saawe isov tau ighe yam aghun ila rubruub tane, ataghon ngar tau yau naghamu ne, lesa matamim ingal ghau.” \*

<sup>26</sup> Saveeñ tane, ngara tauvene: Saawe isov tau aghan mberet tana ve aghun ila rubruub vaen na, avotia mateegh to Tiina toit. Yam aat agham tauvene ila ila le irau muleeñ tooni.

<sup>27</sup> Tauvene tamtamon tau ighe ighan mberet ve ighun ila rubruub to Tiina toit, ve igham ngar tau iduduun pa pasa ngara mako, ‡

\* **11:22:** Yems 2:5+ \* **11:25:** Igham 24:3+; Hib 8:8, 9:15+ ‡ **11:27:** Yes Korin tigham ngar naol tau iduduun pa pasa ngara mako. Pasaa, saawe tau tighan pasa, yes tilup lolozu imin eemon mako. Tivelegh zetazña siriv tau mbolaanja na, ve tivavalaghi zi tileep lez lez. \* **11:28:** 2Kor 13:5 \* **11:32:** Mbo 94:12+; 2Kor 7:10; Hib 12:7+; Syg 3:19 \* **12:2:** Mbo 115:4+; 1Tes 1:9

ene i igham sosor pa Tiina toit miza ve siiñi. <sup>28</sup> Tauvene tamtamon aat tigabiiz poghania tauzi, o tighan mberet tana ve tighun ila rubruub. \* <sup>29</sup> Pasaa, mberet ve vaen, ene izaa to Tiina toit anoonja. Tauvene ighe tamtamon eta ighilaal gabua tane mako, ve ighani ma ighunu imin gabua sorok, ene igham sosor. Tamtamon tauvene, Maaron pale ighur atuya pani. <sup>30</sup> Puughu tane ta tamtamon tsiam katini timomoroon ve tapirizi imbool. Ve siriv, timaat wa. <sup>31</sup> Ve imin ta tagabiiz tauun poi ve taghan pasa, kanan Maaron irau ighur atuya tauvene pait mako. <sup>32</sup> Eemon isaav ighe i igabiiz ghiit ighe tagham sosor, ve ilos ghiit to ipaduduun ghiit, ene poia. Mako pale takis ngar saghati toit, ve saawe to Mboñ Murei, i ighur atuya pait, ve itinja eval tiina to taan talaleen. \*

<sup>33</sup> Tauvene yam tonvetaz tsiau, isaav ighe alup gham pa ghanghaniñ ve sunuuñ, na asanja zeetmimnja le yam asov aghan raraate. <sup>34</sup> Ve ighe tamtamon eta pitool matini, ene poia to ighan pataghaañ izi ruum tooni. Le isov, o ila pa lupuuñ tsiam. Lesa saawe tau alup gham, agham sosor ila Maaron maata sov, ve i ighur atuya payam sov. Yau leg saveeñ siriv ighengheen soone. Eemon irau nasavia aazne mako. Taug nalat peria, o nasavia.

## 12

*Maaron Avuvu irei uraat ve ngar maata maata pait*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonvetaz, uraat ve ngar maata maata tau Maaron Avuvu irei zi pait ne, yau naghe yam akankaan pazi sov.

<sup>2</sup> Matamim ingal imuul ila pa muuñ, saawe tau yam akankaan pa Maaron. Saawe tana, tighegherev

gham ala ve asuñsun pa maaron karomña tau lezi avozi mako. \*

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene yau naghe nasaav gha-zoonja payam: Tamtamon tau Maaron Avuvu ighamgham pooz pani na, i irau isik saveeñ saghati injarui Yesu mako. Ve tamtamon eta irau isaav sorok ighe Yesu, i Tiina toit, ne mako. Maaron Avuvu igham pooz pani, o isaav tauvene toman loolo. \*

<sup>4</sup> Maaron Avuvu ireirei uraat ve njar maata maata pait. Uraat ve njar isov tawe, ene Avuvu eemon ta imin puughu pazi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Besoon toit itaghon eez maata maata. Eemon tasov tabees pa Tiina eemon, ene Yesu. <sup>6</sup> Ve Maaron eemon ta ighamgham uratoi iit tasov, ve ipapalot ghiit, tauta taghamgham uraat maata maata ila i tauu tapiri.

<sup>7</sup> Maaron Avuvu ileep tomania iit tasov, ve ireirei tauu tapiri tomania uraat ve njar maata maata irau ghiit, lesu tapalot lupuun to Krisi pani. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tamtamon ee, Maaron Avuvu ipaghazonaini pa Maaron njar tooni, lesu ivotia njar tawe pa tamtamon. Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu igham le njar popoia siriv, lesu ipaduduun tamtamon pani. <sup>9</sup> Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu eemon tawe ipalot ghuruun ila tooni le iyaryaaj kat. Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu igham le tapiri to iuul yes moroghoonja ve tinizi poia. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve ite, i le tapiri to igham gabua ngeretazi. Ve ite, i ivotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon imin propet. Ve ite, i irau ighilaal gabua tau ivotvot ne: Maaron Avuvu imin puughu pani, ma avuvu ite paam? Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu ipaburigini gha isavia saveeñ imin kaolaaj tau tamtamon tiloonja, eemon tikankaan pa puughu. Ve njar ite, Maaron Avuvu ipaghazonaini pa saveeñ tawe puughu, lesu ivotia pa tamtamon ve tighazonja pani. \*

<sup>11</sup> Njar ve uraat isov tana, Avuvu eemon ta imin puughu pazi. I ireirei zi irau iit enjaenja itaghon tauu loolo. \*

*Iit tau taleep ila lupuun to Krisi na, tamin Krisi anoonja siriv siriv*

<sup>12</sup> Iit tawatagh: Anoonjaan, ene eemon. Ve i le gabuaanja katini imin nimaan, agheen, mataan, ve gabua siriv paam. Eemon anoonjaan gabuaanja tisov, ene tilup zi timin gabua eemon. Lupuun to Krisi, ene ngara raraate mon. \*

<sup>13</sup> Pasaa, iit tamtamon maata maata. Siriv, yes Yuda, siriv Grika. Siriv, besoonja. Ve siriv, besoonja mako, tinjin tauzi. Eemon saawe tau tagham yaa, ila uraat to Maaron Avuvu eemon, iit tamin Krisi le. Ve Avuvu tawe ta ilup ghiit tamin Krisi anoonja eemon. Ve Maaron igham Avuvu eemon pa iit tasov. Avuvu tawe imin yaa maata yaryaare pait ve ipapalot ghiit. \*

<sup>14</sup> Iit tawatagh: Anoonjaan, gabuaanja eemon mako. I le gabuaanja katini.

<sup>15</sup> Aghita. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta aaghe igham njar tauvene: "Ighe yau namin njar tane niima, kanan poia. Eemon mako. Tauta irau napaak anoonja mako." Pale irau ipul niia, ve ila ileep soghan? Mako. Pasaa, i njar tana anoonja sirivu. <sup>16</sup> Ve isaav ighe njar tana taliinja igham njar ighe: "Ighe yau namin njar tane maata, kanan poia. Eemon mako. Tauta irau napaak anoonja mako." Pale irau ipul niia, ve ila ileep soghan? Mako. Pasaa, i njar tana anoonja sirivu. <sup>17</sup> Ve mindai? Isaav ighe anoonjaan gabuaanja tisov titoor zi timin mataan mon, pale irau taloon saveeñ? Ma ighe titoor zi timin taliinjaan mon, pale irau tanuuz gabua vaazi? Mako.

<sup>18</sup> Iit anoonjaan vene mako. Maaron itaghon tauu loolo, ve ighur anoonjaan gabuaanja ta naol ne, lesu tighamuur uraat toz toz. <sup>19</sup> Aghita. Isaav ighe anoonjaan gabuaanja tisov titoor zi

\* **12:3:** Mt 16:17; 1Yo 4:2+ \* **12:4:** Ro 12:6+; Ep 4:11+; Hib 2:4 \* **12:7:** 1Kor 14:26; 1Pe 4:10+

\* **12:9:** Mk 16:17+; 1Kor 13:2; Yems 5:14 \* **12:10:** Ro 12:6; 1Kor 13:1-2, 14:2+ \* **12:11:** Hib 2:4

\* **12:12:** Ro 12:4+; 1Kor 10:17 \* **12:13:** Yo 7:37+; Ga 3:28; Kol 3:11

timin gabuaaŋa eta mon, pale taghita taghe ene tamtamon anooŋa? Mako.  
<sup>20</sup> Anooŋaan, i le gabuaaŋa katini. Ve gabuaaŋa tisov tilup zi timin gabua eemon.\*

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene mataan irau ivelegh ni-maan ve isaav ighe: “Ah, yau leg uraat eta payo mako!” Vene mako. Ve dabaan tauvene paam. Irau isaav tauvene pa agheen mako. Pasaa, anooŋaan gabuaaŋa tisov, lezi uraat.

<sup>22</sup> Ve agham ngar pa gabua siriv tau tighen ila loloon ne imin ateen ve kodkodaan. Onoon, taghita gabua tawe taghe arianaŋazi mako. Eemon lezi uraat tintiina. Ighe tighen mako, ene pale tamaat. <sup>23</sup> Anooŋaan gabuaaŋa siriv tau taghe poia to tamtamon tighit zi mako ve mamayaan pazi ne, ene tapakur zi. Pasaa, monmon mataan ingalŋgal zi, ve tapon-poon zi. <sup>24</sup> Eemon anooŋaan gabuaaŋa siriv tau popoia to tamtamon tighit zi na, tagham ngar tauvene pazi mako. Tapul zi tighen sorok. Maaron ta ighur anooŋaan gabuaaŋa ta naol ne, ve ilup zi timin eemon. Ve anooŋaan gabuaaŋa siriv tau taghit zi taghe gabua sorok ve lezi ezazi mako ne, i ipakur zi tiliiv anooŋaan gabuaaŋa siriv. <sup>25</sup> Maaron igham tauvene, leso anooŋaan gabuaaŋa tivazorai zi ve tivavalaghi zi sov. I ighe tilup zi timin eemon, ve tirarar poi pa tauzi ve tivaule zi.\*

<sup>26</sup> Iit tawatagh: Isaav ighe anooŋaan gabuaaŋa eta iyamaan yavyavuun, ene pale anooŋaan isov iyamaan yavyavuun. Ve ighe tipait anooŋaan gabuaaŋa eta, ene pale anooŋaan gabuaaŋa tisov loloz poia ve tintinisi.

<sup>27</sup> Lupuun tsiam, ene imin Krisi anooŋa. Ve yam eŋaenŋa amin anooŋa tana gabuaaŋa siriv siriv.\*

<sup>28</sup> Lupuun to Krisi, Maaron ighur yes mbaŋooŋa to timuun pani, mako yes tau timin propet ve tivotia Maaron

aliŋa pa tamtamon. Ve imin tol pani, ene yes tau tipaduduun tamtamon pa Maaron aliŋa. Mako yes tau tighamgham gabua ngeretazi, ve yes tau Maaron irei tapiri pazi leso tiuul moroghoonŋa, ve yes tau tighamgham uraat pa uleen zetazŋa, ve yes tau lezi ngar pa nginiŋ uraat, ve yes tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin zi gha tisavia saveen imin kaolaan.\*

<sup>29</sup> Mindai? Tamtamon tisov timin mbaŋooŋa to Krisi? Ma tisov timin propet ve tivotia Maaron aliŋa pa tamtamon? Ma tisov tipaduduun tamtamon pa Maaron aliŋa? Ma tisov irau to tigham gabua ngeretazi?

<sup>30</sup> Ma Maaron irei tapiri pa tamtamon tisov leso tiuul moroghoonŋa? Ma Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin tamtamon tisov to tisavia saveen imin kaolaan? Ma tisov irau to tivotia saveen kaolaan tawe puughu? Mako.

<sup>31</sup> Tauvene Maaron Avuvu irei uraat ve ngar maata maata pait. Ve yam aat azuari gham to agham uraat ve ngar tau iuul katin lupuun to Krisi. Aiyo, naghe nasavia ngar ee tau poia kat iliiv ngar ta naol ne.\*

## 13

*Ngar to loloon pa tamtamon, ene iliiv ngar isov*

<sup>1</sup> Isaav ighe yau irau nasaav ila nugh nugh aliŋazi, ma anjela aliŋazi, eemon lolog pa tamtamon mako, ene yau namin belo ma ambam tau itaŋ sorok toman aliŋa tiina. <sup>2</sup> Ve isaav ighe navotia Maaron aliŋa pa tamtamon imin propet, ve naghazoon pa ngar tooni yonŋaŋa isov, ve nawatagh katin ngar popoia isov, ve ghuruun ila tsiau iyaryaŋ kat irau to nasaav ve loloz tighau tila pa ziige ite, ene poia. Eemon isaav ighe lolog pa tamtamon mako, ene yau namin gabua sorok.\*

\* **12:20:** Saveen tau Paulus isavia pa anooŋaan, ene izaal to lupuun to Krisi. Pasaa, Maaron Avuvu ilup Krisi tamtamon tooni timin eemon, ve ireirei uraat ve ngar maata maata irau zi, leso tipalot lupuun to Krisi. \* **12:25:** 1Kor 1:10-12 \* **12:27:** Ro 12:5+ \* **12:28:** Ep 2:20, 4:11+ \* **12:31:** 1Kor 14:1

\* **13:2:** Mt 17:20; 1Kor 12:8, 28

<sup>3</sup> Ve isaav ighe narei gabua tsiau naol isov pa yes mbolaan̄a, ve napul taug ila Maaron koiñ̄a nimazi ve tighur ghau nala yav ighan ghau, eemon lolog pa tamtamon mako, pale nagh̄am saa imin leg atuya? Mako.

<sup>4</sup> Ngar to loloon pa tamtamon, ene vene: Tagham poghania tamtamon. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tigham patañ̄ani pait, ene pale tayai ghiit, ve tabaado mon. Ve ighe taghita zetaan̄a lezi gabua katini, ene irau ireu loloon mako. Ve irau tapait tauun ve taghe taliiv zetaan̄a mako. \*

<sup>5</sup> Ve tagham ngar eta isosor ila tamtamon matazi mako, ve mataan in̄gal tauun mon mako. Ve ateen yavyav soroksorok mako, ve mataan kisin sosor to tamtamon mako. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve ngar tau ighe iduduun̄ mako na, ene pale tintiniin̄ pani mako. Ve saa saveen̄ ma ngar tau onoon, ene pale loloon poia pani. \*

<sup>7</sup> Ve saa ngar tau ighe ivot, ene gabua eta irau igham ghiit taghur muriin̄ pa tamtamon mako. Saawe isov, iit pale tanumeer Maaron, ve taghur ila ariaan̄ taghe i pale igham gabua isov ivot poi. Ve saa patañ̄ani tau ighe ivot pait, ene pale tayooz ariaan̄ ve tabaado. \*

<sup>8</sup> Ngar to loloon pa tamtamon irau isov mako. Ighengheen irau saawe. Eemon ngar to votiaan̄ Maaron aliin̄a imin propet, ene murei pale Maaron ipasovu. Ve ngar tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin ghiit gha tasavia saveen̄ imin kaolaan̄, ene pale isov. Ve uraat tau Maaron Avuvu ighamghamu lesu ipaghazon̄ai ghiit pa ngar siriv, ene paam pale isov. <sup>9</sup> Aghita. Iit tagham ngar irao soone. Ve Maaron aliin̄a tau tavotia pa tamtamon imin propet

na, tauvene paam. Tasavia siriv siriv mon. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve tala tala le ighe saawe to gabua tauu ivot, ene pale Maaron ipasov gabua isov tau aazne taghamgham siriv siriv ne. \*

<sup>11</sup> Muun̄, saawe tau yau kukuag, saveen̄ tomania ngar ve gabizoon̄ tsiau, ene ngaala imin to yes geegeu. Eemon aazne, namin olman gha ngar tsiau imatuugh wa. Tauta napul ngar to geegeu ileple. \* \*

<sup>12</sup> Aazne, iit taghita gabua to Maaron ighazoon̄ geeg mako. Ene imin taghita gabua tawe anunuzi ila natiloñ̄a. Eemon murei, itiñ̄a Maaron pale tavaghito ghiit. Aazne, yau nagh̄am ngar siriv mon. Ve murei pale nawatagh kat, imin Maaron iwatagh katin ghau. \*

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene ngar tintiina tol ta tighengheen: ngar to ghuruun̄ ila, ngar to ghuruun̄ mataan pa Maaron, ve ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon. Ve ngar tol tane, ngar tau imuun̄, ene ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon. \*

## 14

*Ngar to votiaan̄ Maaron aliin̄a imin propet, ene iliiv ngar to tasavia saveen̄ imin kaolaan̄*

<sup>1</sup> Tauvene yam azuari gham pa ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon, tomania ngar ve uraat isov tau Maaron Avuvu irei zi pait ne. Ve ngar ee tau yam aat azuari gham pani kat, ene ngar to tavotia Maaron aliin̄a pa tamtamon imin propet.

<sup>2</sup> Pasaa, yes tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin zi gha tisavia saveen̄ tau tamtamon tiloon̄a imin kaolaan̄ na, tisavsaav pa tamtamon mako. Tisavsaav pa Maaron. Ve saveen̄ tau tisavia na, ene puughu iyoon̄. Tauta

\* **13:4:** 1Pe 4:8 \* **13:5:** Ro 13:10; 1Kor 10:24, 33; Pil 2:4 \* **13:6:** Mbo 15:2+; Ro 12:9; 1Pe 1:22; 3Yo 3-4 \* **13:7:** Ro 15:1; Ga 6:2; 2Tim 2:24 \* **13:9:** 1Kor 8:2+ \* **13:10:** Ep 4:13; Pil 3:12

\* **13:11:** Paulus isavia saveen̄ tane izaan̄ to tauu. Eemon saveen̄ tane in̄arui yes Korin. Pasaa, ngar tau yes tighamghamu na, ene itotoi zi ighe ngar toozi imatuugh soone (1Kor 3:1). Paulus ighita ighe ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon, ene gabua tiina kat. Iliiv ngar ta naol ne. Eemon yes Korin titaghon ngar tauvene irao soone. \* **13:11:** 1Kor 3:1 \* **13:12:** 2Kor 3:18; 1Yo 3:2; Syg 22:4 \* **13:13:** Kol 1:4+; 1Tes 1:3, 5:8; 1Yo 4:16

tamtamon tiloonja ve tikankaan pani. <sup>3</sup>Eemon yes tau tivotia Maaron aliinja imin propet na, tisavia saveen tau tamtamon irau tiloonja ve tighazoon pani. Tauta tipalot zetaznja ve tiseen ngar toozi, ve tirav atezi lesu lolozi poia, ve tipariaan zi to titaghon ngar poia. <sup>4</sup>Tamtamon tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin gha isavia saveen imin kaolaan na, i ipalot eval tiina mako. Ipalot tauu mon. Ve isaav ighe neer eta ivotia Maaron aliinja imin propet, ene i ipalot yam asov tau aleep ila lupuun to Krisi na, ve iseen ngar tsiam.

<sup>5</sup>Yau naghe Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin yam asov gha asavia saveen imin kaolaan, o poia. Eemon ighe yam asov avotia Maaron aliinja imin propet, ene pale poia kat. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta isavia saveen imin kaolaan, na i aat ivotia saveen tana puughu paam. Lesu ipalot lupuun to Krisi, ve iseen ngar toozi. Ve ighe mako, ene ngar to votiaan Maaron aliinja imin propet ta poia kat iliiv ngar to tasavia saveen imin kaolaan. \*

<sup>6</sup>Yam tonvetaz, isaav ighe yau nalat ve nasavia saveen imin kaolaan, ene pale nauul gham mindai? Mako. Yau aat navotia gabua siriv tau Maaron ipaghazonjai ghau pani, ma naseen ngar tsiam pa ngar siriv, ma napaduduun gham pa ngar siriv, ma navotia Maaron aliinja payam imin propet, o nauul gham. Pa ighe nasavia saveen tauvene, yam aat aghazoon pa puughu. <sup>7</sup>Agham ngar pa gabua siriv tau tigharaat zi gha titan, imin pirai ve gita. Gabua tawe, tauzi irau titan mako. Taviv zi, ma tarav zi, o titan. Eemon isaav ighe titan poi mako, ene pale tawatagh mboun aliinja mindai? <sup>8</sup>Ve tavuur tau tivivu pa malmal na paam, ighe itan poi mako, ene pale sei igharaat ghi pa malmal? <sup>9</sup>Yam tauvene paam. Isaav ighe asavia saveen imin kaolaan tau tamtamon tighazoon pani mako, ene

pale tigham ngar pa saveen puughu mindai? Mako. Saveen tsiam pale imin yaghur. <sup>10</sup>Onoon, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan ne, alinjazi ite ite. Ve alinjazi tawe, tisev lezi pughuzi. Tauvene sei tau ighe iwatagh nugh eta alinjazi, ene aat ighazoon pani. <sup>11</sup>Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta isavsaav, ve yau nawatagh aliinja mako, ene pale yeiru nivaghito ghei imin i to nugh ite, ve yau to nugh ite. <sup>12</sup>Yam tauvene paam. Aazne, azuari gham pa uraat ve ngar maata maata tau Maaron Avuvu irei zi pait ne. Ene poia. Eemon yam aat azuari gham kat pa uraat ve ngar tau ipalot lupuun to Krisi.

<sup>13</sup>Tauvene isaav ighe Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin tamtamon eta gha isavia saveen imin kaolaan, ene i aat ighason Maaron to iuule pa toraan saveen tawe. Lesu zeetnja tiloonja ve tighazoon pani. <sup>14</sup>Isaav ighe nasun ila saveen imin kaolaan, ene Maaron Avuvu tau ileep ila lolog, tauta isavsaav. Eemon saveen tau nasavia ne iuul ngar tsiau mako. <sup>15</sup>Tauvene pale naghama mindai? Yau aat nalup rugharu. Saawe siriv tau nasun, Avuvu tau ileep ila lolog ne, isavsaav. Ve saawe siriv, nasun ve ngar tsiau ighazoon pa saveen tau nasavia ne. Ve saawe siriv tau nambou mboun to sunuun, Avuvu tau igheen ila lolog ne, imbou. Ve saawe siriv, nambou ve ngar tsiau ighazoon pa mboun tau nambouia ne. \*

<sup>16</sup>Aghita. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ilat ilup tomani gham pa sunuun, ve Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin ghom ve upait Maaron pa poia tooni toman lolom poia, ve tamtamon tana ikankaan pa saveen tsio puughu, ene pale iyok pani ighe: "Onoon" mindai? Mako. Pa saveen tau yo usavia na, i ikankaan pa puughu. <sup>17</sup>Onoon, yo usavia saveen poia ve upait Maaron pa poia tooni. Eemon saveen tsio irau ipalot tamtamon tana mako.

\* **14:5:** Nam 11:26-29 \* **14:15:** Ep 5:19; Kol 3:16

18 Yau lolog poia pa Maaron ve napakuru pasaa, nasavia saveen imin kaolaan le naliiv gham asov. 19 Eemon saawe tau naleep toman Maaron tamtamon tooni pa sunjuun, yau naghe nasavia saveen tau tamtamon tisov irau tiloonja ve tighazoon pani. Isaav ighe nasavia saveen ziiri liim mon tau tamtamon tighazoon pazi, ene poia ve iliiv saveen ziiri ndinndin ndinndin (10,000) tau tamtamon tikankaan pazi. 20 Yam tonvetaz, agham ngar imin yes geegeu muul sov. Yam amin zolman wa. Tauvene yam aat agham ngar matuugha imin yes zolman. Eemon ngar saghati, yam aleep soghan pani, imin yes geegeu tau tighunghun tuz. \*

21 Maaron aliinja isaav ighe: Muun, Maaron aate yavyav pa yes Israela, ve isaav pazi ighe:

“Yau aat nagham zeran to nugh ite tau alinjazi ite na, tilam ve tingin tamtamon tsiau tane, ve navotia alinjag pazi ila zeran tawe avozi. Eemon alinjag tau tisavia ne, yes Israela pale tiloonja mako.” \*

22 Saveen tane ipaghazonjai ghiit ighe ngar to tasavia saveen imin kaolaan, ene imin ilaal pa yes tau tighur ila ne mako. Ene imin ilaal pa yes tau tighur ila mako na, leso ipaburigin ngar toozi pa Maaron. Ve ngar to votiaan Maaron aliinja imin propet, ene imin ilaal pa yes tau tighur ila soone ne mako. Ene imin ilaal pa yes tau tighur ila na, leso tighilaal tighe Maaron ileep tomani zi.

23 Aghita. Isaav ighe alup gham pa sunjuun, ve yam asov asavia saveen imin kaolaan, ve ighe tamtamon siriv tau tighur ila soone ve tikankaan pa Maaron na, tilat tomani gham pa sunjuun, ene pale tighit gham tighe yam avaghamgham imin boranja! 24 Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon tauvene ilonj ilat, ve iloon yam asov avotia Maaron aliinja imin

propet, ve asavia saveen tau i ighazoon pani, ene pale saveen tsiam ingali, ve ighamu ighilaal sosor tooni ve atuya tau pale iza tooni. \*

25 Tamtamon tana pale iyamaan ighe ngar isov tau iyoon ila loolo na, yam asavia ivot ighazoon wa. Tauvene i pale itap izi taan, ve ipait Maaron eeza, ve isaav ighe: “Onoon kat, Maaron ilepleep tomani gham.”

### *Eez to sunjuun ilaan duduun*

26 Tauvene yam tonvetaz, pale tasaav mindai? Saawe tau alup gham pa sunjuun, na yam asov agham uraat le irau gham. Neer ee, i imbou mbou to ipakur Maaron. Ve ite, i ipaduduun gham pa Maaron aliinja. Ve ite, i isavia ngar yongaanja siriv tau Maaron ipaghazonjaini pani na. Ve ite, i isavia saveen imin kaolaan. Ve ite, i ivotia saveen tana puughu payam. Ve saa ngar tau yam aghe aghamu, yam aat aghamu to apalot lupuun to Krisi. \*

27 Isaav ighe Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin tamtamon gha tisavia saveen imin kaolaan, na eval irau tisaav mako. Tamtamon ru ma tol, ene irau. Ve saawe tau aghe asaav, na yam aat asajan zeetmimja. Tamtamon ee isavsaav le isov, o tamtamon ite aana. Ve tamtamon eta aat ivotia saveen toozi puughu. Leso eval tiina tighazoon pani. 28 Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta irau ivotia saveen tawe puughu mako, ene irau tisaav alinjazi tiina ila lupuun to Krisi mako. Tineneen mon, ve tisavsaav toman Maaron ila loloz.

29 Yes tau tivotia Maaron aliinja imin propet na, tauvene paam. Tamtamon ru, ma tol tisavsaav le isov, o yam siriv agabiiz saveen toozi: Iduduun, ma mako? \*

30 Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta isavsaav, ve tamtamon ite ileep ve Maaron ivotia ngar eta pani, ene i tau isavsaav na, irau ineneen ve ighur sooso pa iitete, leso aana isavsaav. 31 Tauvene yam to avotia

\* 14:20: Ro 16:19+; 1Kor 3:1; Ep 4:14+; Hib 5:12+ 2:13 \* 14:26: Ro 14:19; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:12 \*

\* 14:21: Is 28:11+ \* 14:24: Yo 16:8; Mban 14:29: Mban 17:11; 1Tes 5:20+; 1Yo 4:1

Maaron aliinja imin propet na, irau ataghon ngar tauvene: Tamtamon ee isavia saveen tooni le isov, mako ite aana isavsaav. Leso aseeng ngar to tamtamon tisov, ve apalot zi. <sup>32</sup> Aloon. Isaav ighe neer eta loolo ipazaagha ighe ivotia Maaron aliinja imin propet, ene i aat irau iyai ghi, ve isanan le iitete ipasov saveen tooni, o aana isavsaav. <sup>33</sup> Pasaa, Maaron toit, i Maaron to ikaukau ngar mako. I ighe gabua naol isov ilaan duduun mon. Ve i ighe iit tasov talup ghiit tamin eemon ve tataghon ngar luuma. Tamtamon tisov to Krisi titaghon ngar tauvene ila lupuun toz.

<sup>34</sup> Isaav ighe alup gham pa sunuun, na zilivaa irau tisavsaav mako. Yes aat tineneen mon, titatan tauzi, ve tileep ila zitamoot sambazi itaghon tutuun to Maaron. \*

<sup>35</sup> Isaav ighe lezi ghasoniin siriv, na tila ruum toozi, o tighason azuwazna. Pa ighe livaa eta isavsaav ila lupuun tsiam loolo, ene igham mayana. \*

<sup>36</sup> Laak, yam tau azorzoor ghau ne, mindai? Aghe Maaron aliinja ivot tsiam muun, ra ila pa nugh siriv? Ma aghe yam mon ta saveen to Maaron ilat ivot tsiam? <sup>37</sup> Aloon. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ngar ighe i propet to Maaron, ve itaghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu, na i aat ighilaal ighe saveen tau naboode payam, ene tutuun to Tiina toit, ve iyok pani. \*

<sup>38</sup> Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata veleghin saveen tsiau tane, na matamim ila pani sov. †

<sup>39</sup> Tauvene yam tonvetaz, azuari gham pa ngar to votiaan Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon imin propet. Ve yes tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin zi

gha tisavia saveen imin kaolaan na, angalsekin zi sov. \*

<sup>40</sup> Yam aat ataghon duduunai sunuun ngara ta naol ne, lesa sunuun tsiam ilaan poi, ve iduduun mon.

## 15

*Krisi imaat ve iburig pa mateegh wa*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yau naghe napei ngar tsiam muul pa vaaru poia tau navotia payam gha aghamu wa. Vaaru poia tane, ta aazne ayozyooz ila. <sup>2</sup> Vaaru poia tau muun navotia payam na, isaav ighe aghur ila ve akisi tunja, ene aat imin eez payam to Maaron igham mulin gham. Eemon isaav ighe akisi mako, ene aat imin kaut sorok ve aghita ghuruun ila tsiam anoona mako. \*

<sup>3</sup> Saveen tiina kat tau muun tisavia payau ve anag nasakia ilat payam, ene vene: Krisi, i igham niaan ve imaat pa sosor toit itaghon Maaron aliinja tau tiboode pataghaan na. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ve titavia izila mateegha niazi ve mbon imin tol, ra Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh. Ene paam itaghon Maaron aliinja tau tiboode pataghaan na. \*

<sup>5</sup> Saawe tau iburig, i ila ivot to Petrus imin maata. Ra ila ivot to mbanonja tooni tisov gha tighita. \*

<sup>6</sup> Murei ra, i ila ivot to tonvetaz tooni irau 500 ve geege siriv gha tisov tighita. Zeran tawe, katini tilepleep soone. Ve siriv timaat wa. <sup>7</sup> Ra ivot to Yakobus \*

gha ighita. Mako ila ivot muul to mbanonja tooni tisov. \*

<sup>8</sup> Yes mbanonja tooni tisov tighita ve ilam ilam le murei, ra ivot tsiau gha anag naghita paam, ve isov. Onoon, yau namin mbanonja tooni itaghon

\* **14:34:** Ep 5:22; Kol 3:18; 1Tim 2:11+ \* **14:35:** Yes Grika tighita tige saveen tau zilivaa tisavia, ene gabua to eval tiina mako. Ene gabua azuwazna zitamoot mon. Saveen ziiri tane, puughu ighazoon mako. Livaa tau isavsaav ila lupuun to Krisi loolo na, igham mayana pa sei? Igham mayana pa tauu, azaawa tamoot, ma lupuun to Krisi. \* **14:37:** 2Kor 10:7; 1Yo 4:6 † **14:38:** Eez ite to tator saveen tane, ene vene: "Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta izoor saveen tsiau tane, ene i paam Maaron pale izori."

\* **14:39:** 1Kor 12:31; 1Tes 5:20 \* **15:2:** Ro 1:16, 11:22; Hib 3:14 \* **15:3:** Is 53:5+; Ga 1:4; 1Pe 2:24

\* **15:4:** Lu 24:46 \* **15:5:** Mk 16:14; Lu 24:34+; Yo 20:19 \* **15:7:** Yakobus tane, ene Yesu taazi.

\* **15:7:** Mban 1:3+



eez ite pa mbanjoona siriv. Yau namin tamtamon tau tiina ipooa ila saawe tooni duduun mako. † \*

<sup>9</sup> Mbanjoona tisor to Krisi ezazi iliiv ghau. Onoon, yau mbanjoona tooni paam. Eemon naghita taug naghe yau poiag irau to tiwaat ghau tigde mbanjoona to Krisi mako. Pa muun, naghur patajani naol pa Maaron lupuun tooni. \*

<sup>10</sup> Eemon poia to Maaron itoor ghau, tauta namin mbanjoona to Krisi ve aazne nataghon ngar tooni. Poia tooni izaa tsiau sorok mako. Ighur anoonja. Pasaa, yau naghram katin uraat le naliiv mbanjoona tisor. Eemon yau taug mako. Poia to Maaron igheen tsiau, tauta ipapalot ghau gha naghramgham uraat tane. \*

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe yau, ma mbanjoona siriv nivotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon, ene yei nisov nisasavia saveen tauvene pa mateegh ve burigiin to Yesu Krisi. Ve saveen tane, tauta yam aloonja gha aghur ila.

#### *Maaron pale ipaburigin yes mateegha*

<sup>12</sup> Yeiv nivovotia saveen pa tamtamon tauvene: “Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh wa.” Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta tsiam siriv tigde Maaron irau ipaburigin yes mateegha mako? \*

<sup>13</sup> Aghita. Isaav ighe saveen toozi tawe onoon, ve mateegha irau tiburig mako, na Krisi paam, Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh mako. <sup>14</sup> Ve ighe Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh mako, na saveen tau yei nivovotia ne, ene saveen sorok. Le anoonja mako. Ve ghuruun ila tsiam paam, ene gabua sorok. <sup>15</sup> Ve gabua ite. Isaav ighe Krisi iburig pa mateegh mako, ene yei tane nigham karom payam pa Maaron

eeza. Pasaa, nipariaan tamtamon to tighur ila tigde Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh wa. Eemon isaav ighe saveen tsiam tana onoon, ve mateegha irau tiburig mako, ene Krisi paam, Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh mako. <sup>16</sup> Nayol saveen tsiau muul. Isaav ighe mateegha irau tiburig mako, na Krisi paam, aat Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh mako. <sup>17</sup> Ve ighe Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh mako, ghuruun ila tsiam, ene gabua sorok. Le anoonja mako. Ve sosor tsiam ighengheen soone. <sup>18</sup> Ve yes tau tighur ila to Krisi ve timaat na, yes paam tilalez wa. <sup>19</sup> Iit taghurghur mataan pa burigiin to yes mateegha ve lepoogh poia tau pale Krisi igham pait. Eemon isaav ighe saveen to lepoogh tawe, ene onoon mako, ve taghurghur mataan pani sorok, ene takaria tauun wa. Pasaa, saawe tau taleep izi taan, iit tabadbaad patajani naol. Tauvene tamtamon aat lolozu isaghatin ghiit iliiv tamtamon tisor to taan tau tileep saghat na.

<sup>20</sup> Eemon mako! Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh wa. I imin aniin maata tau imatuugh ila uum imin maata. Pasaa, i ta imuun pa mateegha tisor tau pale tiburig pa Mbonj Murei. \*

<sup>21</sup> Aghita. Muun, neer ee ta imin eez pa mateegh ivot. Burigiin to yes mateegha tauvene paam. Neer ee ta imin eez pani gha ivot. Ene Krisi. \*

<sup>22</sup> Iit tamtamon tau tavot ila to Adam na, tasov taleep ila sosor tooni loolo. Tauta iit tasov tamatmaat. Ve yes tau timin Krisi le ve tileep tunja ila tooni na, tauvene paam. Murei, Maaron pale ipaburigin zi tisor, ve tileep matazi yaryaare. <sup>23</sup> Eemon tamtamon tisor aat titaghon saawe

† **15:8:** Saawe tau Yesu ilepleep izi taan, mbanjoona tooni siriv tilaghlaagh tomania. Tauvene tighita uraat tooni ve mateegh tooni paam. Ve saawe tana, Yesu ighur zi timin mbanjoona tooni. Eemon Paulus, i ilaagh tomani zi mako. Yesu imuul izala pa sambam ve murei ra, ivot to Paulus ve ighuru imin mbanjoona tooni. \* **15:8:** Mbanj 9:3+; 1Kor 9:1 \* **15:9:** Mbanj 8:3; Ga 1:13; 1Tim 1:13 \* **15:10:** 2Kor 11:5, 23, 12:11+; Kol 1:29 \* **15:12:** Mbanj 2:32, 4:33, 5:30+ \* **15:20:** Mbanj 26:23; Kol 1:18; 1Pe 1:3; Syg 1:5 \* **15:21:** Gnp 3:1-19; Yo 11:25; Ro 5:12+

toz toz. Kriisi ta iburigi pa mateeghi imin maata. Ve tala tala le saawe tau ighe i imuul ilam, mako tamtamoni tooni tisov anazi tiburigi. \*

<sup>24</sup> Gabua tawe isov, mako taan saawe ivot, ve i pale ipasov yes pooza, ve daaba tisov tau ezazi tintiina, tomania gabua isov tau tapirizi tiina na, le tisov tilalez. Mako ipul uraat to ghamuun pooz imuul ila Taama Maaron niima. <sup>25</sup> Pasaa, Kriisi aat igham pooz itaghi Maaron ngar tooni le irau itatan koina ve tapirizi isov kat, ve ivaghaaz zi ila aaghe saamba. \*

<sup>26</sup> Ve koia tau pale ipasovu murei geeg, ene mateeghi. \*

<sup>27</sup> Maaron aliina tau tiboode na isaav ighe: “Maaron ighur gabua tisov tileep ila i saamba wa.” Onoon, saveen tane isaav ighe gabua tisov tileep ila Kriisi saamba. Eemon Maaron, i ileep ila Kriisi saamba mako. Pasaa, i ta ighur gabua tileep ila Kriisi saamba. \*

<sup>28</sup> Murei, saawe tau gabua tisov tileep duduun ila Naatu saamba, Naatu pale ighur tauu ila Taama Maaron saamba. Leso Maaron imin daaba pa gabua tisov, ve injiniir zi.

<sup>29</sup> Laak, naghe naghason gham. Isaav ighe mateeghi irau tiburigi mako, puughu mindai ta yam siriv aghe agham mateeghi tsiam niazi, ve tigham yaa payam? Agham ngar ngar tana pasaa? Pale iuul zi mindai?

<sup>30</sup> Ve puughu mindai ta saawe isov, yei nibadbaad patajani pa Kriisi eeza, ve nireirei taumai pa zaab. \*

<sup>31</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yam agham ghau lolog poia pasaa, uraat tsiau ighur anoonja ivot ila sosomim gha amin Tiina toit Yesu Kriisi le wa. Ila i maata, yau nasaav ghazonja payam naghe: Mateeghi inajarui ghau irau saawe. \*

<sup>32</sup> Isaav ighe yau nataghi ngar to tamtamoni mon pa uraat tau naghamghamu ne, puughu mindai ta

narei taug gha yena gabua sagsagna niparav izi nugh Epesus? Yau naghe naghama saa kat, ta nabaad patajani tawe? Isaav ighe mateeghi irau tiburigi mako, o tambaano. “Taghanghan, taghungun, ve tail leen lepoogh poia izi taan. Pa bogzo ma ezau gha tamatmaat.” \*

<sup>33</sup> Yam ayamaan gham. Apul tamtamoni titombaan gham sov!

“Pa ighe iit tau tataghi ngar poia ne, tapaak zeran sasaghati, ene pale tiyes ghiit pa ngar toozi, ve ngar toit isaghat paam.”

<sup>34</sup> Ngari tsiam ikaukau irao! Agham ngar poi, ve apul ngar sasaghati ileple, ve ataghi ngar tau iduduun ila Maaron maata. Yau nasaav ghazonja payam: Mayamim. Pasaa, yam siriv awataghi Maaron rigta mako.

*Anonjan paaghu pale ariana ve irau isaghat mako*

<sup>35</sup> Aiyo. Tamtamoni eta aat ighason ghau tauvene: “Isaav ighe Maaron ipaburigin yes mateeghi, pale ipaburigin zi mindai? Ve saawe tau tiburigi, pale igham lezi anonjazi paaghi ghitoonja mindai?”

<sup>36</sup> Yo borau! Lem ngar mako! Ughita. Isaav ighe tavazogh gabua eta uuve, ene aat uuli imbuuz gha ilale, mako paaghi tooni itum izaa. \*

<sup>37</sup> Ve isaav ighe tavazogh wit, ma gabua ite paam uuve, ene pale paaghi tooni tau murei itum izaa na ghitoonja raraate imin uuv tau tavazoghi ne mako. Pale ghitoonja ite. <sup>38</sup> Ve Maaron igham gabua tau tavazogh zi na titum tizaa, mako enaenja tighur ayazi, bogazi, rauazi, runguzi, ve anonjazi itaghi i tauu ngar tooni.

<sup>39</sup> Gabua tau tileep izi taan ne, mizazi raraate mako. Iit tamtamoni mizaan ite, ngari toozi ite, man toozi ite, ve iigh tauvene paam, mizazi ite.

<sup>40</sup> Ve gabua tau tighen ila sambam saamba na, anonjazi ite. Ve gabua to

\* **15:23:** 1Tes 4:15+ \* **15:25:** Mbo 110:1; Mt 22:44; Hib 1:13 \* **15:26:** 1Kor 15:54-57; Syg 20:14, 21:4 \* **15:27:** Mbo 8:6; Mt 28:18; Hib 2:8; 1Pe 3:22 \* **15:30:** Ro 8:36; 2Kor 11:26 \* **15:31:** 2Kor 4:10+ \* **15:32:** Mbanj 19:23+; 2Kor 1:8 \* **15:36:** Yo 12:24

taan, anonjazi ite. Ve gabua to sambam saamba pabodenjazi ite pa gabua to taan. <sup>41</sup> Aaz mbonari, ene ite pa kaiyo mbonari. Ve pitum tauvene paam. Mbonarizi ite pa aaz ve kaiyo mbonarizi. Ve pitum tisov raratezi mako. Pitum enjaenja mbonarizi ite ite.

<sup>42</sup> Burigiinj to yes mateegha, ene ngara raraate. Isaav ighe tamaat ve titavi ghiit, ene anonjaan izila taan ve imbuuz gha ilale. Eemon saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin ghiit pa mateegh, i pale igham leen anonjaan paaghu. Anonjaan paaghu tana pale ariaanja ve irau isaghat mako. <sup>43</sup> Anonjaan tau titavia izila taan, ene ghitoonja poia geeg mako. Eemon murei, saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin ghiit pa mateegh, i pale igham leen anonjaan tau poia le poia kat, ve mbonari tiina. Anonjaan tau titavia izila taan ne, le tapiri mako. Eemon saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin ghiit pa mateegh, i pale igham leen anonjaan paaghu tau le tapiri tiina. \*

<sup>44</sup> Anonjaan tau titavia izila taan, ene gabua to taan. Eemon saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin ghiit pa mateegh, ila Maaron Avuvu tapiri, iit pale tagham leen anonjaan paaghu tau irau to ileep izi sambam.

<sup>45</sup> Maaron aliiija tau tiboode na, isaav ighe:

“Adam, neer tau Maaron ighuru imin maata na, iburig imin tamtamon, ve maata iyaryaar.” \*

Ve Adam ite tau ivot murei † na, i Avuvu ta igham ghiit taleep mataan yaryaare le alok. \*

<sup>46</sup> Tauvene neer to sambam imuuj mako. Neer to taan tomania taan lepoogha ta ivot imin maata. Ra neer to sambam ilam tomania lepoogh paaghu to Maaron Avuvu. <sup>47</sup> Adam

tau ivot imin maata na, Maaron igharaata pa taan. Tauvene i tamtamon to taan. Ve Adam ite tau imin ru, i ileep nugh sambam ve izilam. \*

<sup>48</sup> Tamtamon tisov to taan, anonjazi ve lepoghazi, ene imin neer to taan tau Maaron ighuru na. Ve yes tau pale tileep izi nugh sambam na, anonjazi paaghu ve lepoghazi, ene imin Neer tau ileep sambam ve izilam. <sup>49</sup> Aazne, lepoogh toit, taleep imin neer to taan tau Maaron ighuru na. Ve murei tauvene paam. Iit pale taleep imin Neer tau ileep sambam ve izilam na. \*

<sup>50</sup> Yam tonjetaz, yau nasaav payam tauvene: Anonjaan to taan, ene irau igham lepoogh to nugh sambam mako. Pasaa, gabua to nugh sambam irau isaghat mako. Tauvene gabua tau isasaghat imin anonjaan to taan, ene irau igham lepoogh to nugh tawe mako. Maaron aat igham leen anonjaan paaghu, o tagham lepoogh tawe. \*

#### *Maaron igham ghiit taliiv mateegh*

<sup>51</sup> Aloonj. Yau naghe napaghazonjai gham pa gabua ee tau muunj iyoonj, ve aazne Maaron isavia ivot ighazonj. Tamtamon toit siriv aat timaat mako. Pasaa, saawe to Mbonj Murei, Maaron pale itoor ghiit tasov ve tagham anonjaan paaghu. <sup>52</sup> Tavuur tau Maaron ighuru to itanj murei geeg na, pale itanj, ve rekia mon Maaron ipaburigin yes mateegha, ve igham lezi anonjazi paaghu tau irau isaghat mako. Mako iit tau tamaat soone ve talepleep ne, anaan, Maaron pale itoor ghiit, ve igham leen anonjaan paaghu. \*

<sup>53-54</sup> Pasaa, anonjaan to taan tau tisaghat gha timatmaat ne, Maaron aat itoor zi. Leso timin paaghu, ve irau tisaghat, ma timaat muul mako. Gabua tane ighe ivot, ene pale

\* **15:43:** Mt 13:43; Pil 3:20+; Kol 3:4 \* **15:45:** Gnp 2:7 † **15:45:** Adam ite tau ivot murei na, ene Krisi. Ves 47 iwaato ighe: “Adam ite tau imin ru na.” Saveenj tane, ngara tauvene. Adam tau ivot imin maata na, iit tasov tavot ila tooni. I puughu toit. Tauvene saawe tau i igham sosor, iit taleep ilonj ila sosor tawe paam. Krisi tauvene paam. I puughu to lupuunj paaghu, ene yes tamtamon tooni. Yes tau tipaako na, tileep ila mateegh ve burigiinj tooni loolo. \* **15:45:** Yo 5:21, 24; Ro 5:15+ \* **15:47:** Gnp 3:19; Yo 3:13, 31 \* **15:49:** Ro 8:29+; 1Yo 3:2 \* **15:50:** Yo 3:5+ \* **15:52:** Mt 24:31; Pil 3:21; 1Tes 4:15+

Maaron aliinja ziiri ee tau tiboode na, ighur anoonja. Isaav tauvene:

“Maaron iparav ariaan, tauta iliiv mateegh tapiri, ve ipasovu le isov kat.” \*

<sup>55</sup> “Mateegh, tapirim to uliiv ghei ighen sindei?”

Aa mateegh, iiz tsio to ungal ghei pani ne, ighen sindei? Mako.” \*

<sup>56</sup> Pasaa, iiz to mateegh, ene ngar saghati. Ve ngar saghati ighamgham tapiri ila tutuun. \*

<sup>57</sup> Eemon iit tapait Maaron toman loloon poia! Pasaa, ila uraat to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, Maaron igham ghiit taliiv ngar saghati ve mateegh. \*

<sup>58</sup> Tauvene yam tonvetaz tau lolog ighen tsiam kat na, yau nasaav payam: Ayooz ariaan, akis ghuruun ila tsiam tunja, ve apul taumim kat pa uraat to Tiina toit irau saawe. Pa yam awatagh: Isaav ighe i ileep tomani gham pa uraat tsiam, na yam arav taumim sorok pa uraat mako. Uraat tsiam pale ighur anoonja. \*

## 16

*Paulus ipalot yes Korin to tiuul zetaanja tau tileep izi Yerusalem na*

<sup>1</sup> Aiyo, yau leg saveen rig payam pa maet tau aghe agooga pa Krisi tamtamon tooni tau tileep izi Yerusalem na. Yau naghita eez tau naghuru pa lupuun to Maaron tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Galesia na, yam ataghoni paam, o poia. \*

<sup>2</sup> Saawe imin maata to wik tisoov, na yam enaenja aat aghur maet tsiam siriv ila soghan itaghon uraat tsiam atuya. Leso ivot imin tiina ve isaan pa saawe to nalat. Ataghon alinag tane, o poia. Pa ighe nalat ve agooga soone, ene poia mako. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ve aghur tamtamon tsiam siriv tau aghit zi aghe tirao, lesa tigham maet tau agooga na ila pa tonvetaz toit tau

tileep izi Yerusalem. Saawe tau nalat, yau aat nabood rau siriv imin paesiinj pazi, lesa tikis zi ve tila. <sup>4</sup> Ve isaav ighe naghita naghe poia to yau paam nala, ene aat yena nila.

*Paulus ipaesia laghoon tooni*

<sup>5</sup> Yau naghama ngar naghe nala naghita zetaanja siriv tau tileep irau taan sirivu to Masedonia. Tauvene yau aat nala naghit zi muun. Le isov, o nalat naghit gham. <sup>6</sup> Ve naghe naleep tomani gham malau rig. Tauvene matag ingal naghe naleep tomani gham le saawe to nugh yaanja isov, o yam irau aghit ghau pa laghoon tsiau, ve aghur ghau nala pa nugh sindei tau naghe nala pani. <sup>7</sup> Lolog pa nagig gham mon ve nala mako. Tauvene isaav ighe Maaron loolo tauvene, ene aat itinja taleep malau rig. <sup>8</sup> Eemon irau nala Masedonia rekia mako. Pale naleep izi nugh Epesus le irau lupuun tiina to Pentekos ivot, o nala. <sup>9</sup> Pasaa, Maaron ikaak eez payau to naghama uraat tiina izi ta sene. Ve naghita naghe uraat tsiau ighurghur anoonja. Eemon eval tiina tizoor saveen tsiau paam. \*

*Paulus ipaes pazi pa Timoti gha Apolos*

<sup>10</sup> Isaav ighe aghita Timoti ilat peria tsiam, na aghama toman lolomim poia. Lesa saawe tau ileep tomani gham na, iroi sov, ve loolo poia. Pa i ighamgham uraat to Tiina toit Krisi, raraan imin yau. \*

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene tamtamon eta maata veleghini sov. Ve saawe tau i ipaburigin laghoon tooni muul na, yam auule, ve aghuru toman loolo poia, ve imuul ilam tsiau. Pa yau nasasani tomania tonvetaz toit siriv.

<sup>12</sup> Ve tonvetaz toit Apolos, saawe naol yau nasavsaav ariaan pani naghe yesna tonvetaz toit siriv tilat tighit gham. Eemon loolo pa ilat pa

\* **15:53-54:** Is 25:8 \* **15:55:** Hos 13:14 \* **15:56:** Gnp 3:3; Ro 4:15, 5:12, 7:9+ \* **15:57:** Ro 8:37; 2Kor 2:14; 1Yo 5:4+ \* **15:58:** Ga 6:8; Hib 6:10; Syg 14:13 \* **16:1:** Mbanj 24:17; Ro 15:25+; 2Kor 8:1+ \* **16:2:** Mbanj 20:7 \* **16:9:** 2Kor 1:16; Kol 4:3; Syg 3:8 \* **16:10:** 1Kor 4:17

saawe tane mako. Pale ighita sooso eta, o ilat ighit gham.

*Paulus iparwai saveej tooni*

<sup>13</sup>Matamim imomoos poi, ve ayooz ariaan pa ghuruun ila tsiam. Aroi sov. Apariaan taumim, ve ayooz tunja. \*

<sup>14</sup>Ve saa ngar tau yam aghe aghamu, na aghamu itaghon ngar to loloon pa tamtamon. \*

<sup>15-16</sup>Yam awatagh: Stepanas ve yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, timuun pa yam Akaia asov, ve tighur ila to Krisi imin maata. Ve yes tirei tauzi kat pa uraat to Tiina toit, ve tibesbees poi pa tamtamon tooni. Zeran tauvene, tomania tamtamon tisov tau tiuluul zi ve tipul tauzi kat pa uraat to Maaron na, naghe napalot gham to alep ila sambazi, ve aloon alinjazi. \*

<sup>17</sup>Saawe tau Stepanas tomania Portunatus ve Akaikus tilam tivot tsiau, yes tigham ghau lolog poia kat. Onoon, yam eval irau alam mako. Eemon yes tigham naghomim gha tilam tivot sene, ve tiuul ghau pa gabua siriv. <sup>18</sup>Tauta tipalot ghau ve tigham ateg izi, imin monmon tighamgham payam na. Tamtamon tauvene, yam aat apakur zi.

<sup>19</sup>Lupuun tisov to Krisi tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Asia ne, tigham aaz poia toozi ilat payam. Akwila yesuru Prisila tomania yes tau tiluplup zi pa sunuun ila ruum toozi na, lolozi igheen tsiam kat. Tauvene yes paam tigham aaz poia toozi ilat payam ila Tiina toit eeza. \*

<sup>20</sup>Ve tonjetaz to Krisi tau yena nilepleep ne paam, tisov tigham aaz poia toozi ilat payam.

Yam asov tonjetaz to Krisi. Tauvene lolomim poia pa taumim ve avataki nimamim. \*

<sup>21</sup>Ene yau Paulus. Nabood aaz poia tane ilat payam pa taug nimag. \*

<sup>22</sup>Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa Tiina toit mako, ene pale aatyavyav to Maaron izaa tooni.

O Tiina tsiei, ulam lak! \*

<sup>23</sup>Poia to Tiina toit Yesu igheen tomani gham.

<sup>24</sup>Yau lolog igheen to yam asov. Pasaa, Yesu Krisi ilup ghiit ve taleep ila tooni.

\* **16:13:** Mbo 31:24; Ep 6:10 \* **16:14:** 1Kor 13:1+; 1Pe 4:8 \* **16:15-16:** 1Kor 1:16; Pil 2:29; 1Tim 5:17; Hib 13:17 \* **16:19:** Mbanj 18:2, 18, 26; Ro 16:3, 5 \* **16:20:** Ro 16:16 \* **16:21:** Kol 4:18; 2Tes 3:17 \* **16:22:** Paulus ibood ziiri tane ila yes Aramea alinjazi. Isaav ighe: 'Marana tha'.

## Rau Ite Imin Ru Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Korin 2 Korin—2 Corinthians

<sup>1</sup> Yau Paulus. Maaron itaghon tauu loolo ve ighur ghau namin mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi. Yeiru tonvetaz toit Timoti, nibood rau tane ilat pa lupuun to Maaron tau aleep izi nugh Korin na. Ve yam mon mako. Rau tane ilup gham tomania Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana tison tau tileep irau taan sirivu to Akaia na paam.

<sup>2</sup> Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi aat izaa tsiam, ve tingin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luma. Onoon.

*Maaron iuluul ghiit pa patajani toit, lesu tauul zetaanna pa patajani toozi*

<sup>3</sup> Loloon poia pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama Maaron, ve tapaiti pa poia tooni. Pasaa, i loolo isasaghatin ghiit ve iuluul ghiit. I Maaron tau iravrav ateen ve ipapalot ghiit irau saawe. \*

<sup>4</sup> Saawe isov tau iit taleep ila patajani loolo, i iravrav ateen ve ipapalot ghiit. Leso anaan tapalot zetaanna siriv tau tileep ila patajani loolo na, ve tarav atezi. Pasaa, uleen tau taghamghamu ila tooni, ene ipapalot ghiit. Tauta iit irau tarav zetaanna atezi ve tapalot zi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Onoon, iit tau tataghon Krisi ne, tabadbaad patajani naol imin i tauu. Eemon isaav ighu tabaad patajani tintiina, ene pale i tauu irav ateen, ve tagham palotiin tiina ila tooni. \*

<sup>6</sup> Saawe tau yei nibaad patajani, ene to iuul gham, lesu ayooz ariaan pa taghoniin eez to Maaron, ve i igham mulin gham. Pa ighu Maaron ipalot ghei gha niyooz ariaan, ene pale ngar tau yei nighamu ne, ipalot gham

paam ve ayooz ariaan pa badoon patajani imin yei. \*

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene yei nighur ila ariaan nighe: Yam pale ayooz ariaan. Pasaa, yei niwatagh: Isaav ighu itina talup ghiit pa badoon patajani, ene pale Maaron irav ateen ve itina tagham palotiin ila tooni. \*

*Paulus ipaesia patajani tau ivot pani izi taan sirivu to Asia*

<sup>8</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yei nighe yam awatagh patajani tau ivot payei izi taan sirivu to Asia. Patajani tau ivot payei na, tiina kat. Irau nibaado mako. Tauvene saawe tana, nigham ngar nighe irau nileep mako, pale nimaat. \*

<sup>9</sup> Onoon kat. Saawe tana, nighita nighe lemai eez eta muul mako. Yei nimin neer tau tigabiiz saveen tooni ve tighu i aat imaat. Eemon patajani tawe ivot payei, lesu ninumeer taumai sov, ve ninumeer Maaron. Pasaa, i mon ta irau ipaburigin yes mateegha. \*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene patajani tiina tau ivot payei na, ene imin ta yei nileep ila naal aavo. Eemon Maaron igham mulin ghei pa patajani tawe. Tauta yei nighur ila ariaan nighe murei, isaav ighu patajani ivot payei muul, i pale igham mulin ghei. \* <sup>11</sup> Eemon yam aat auul ghei ve aghur ghei ila sunuun tsiam. I pale iloon sunuun tsiam, ve iuul ghei itaghon tauu poia tooni. Lesu yamna eval tiina lolomim poia pani, ve apakuru. \*

*Paulus ipaesia puughu tau itoor ngar tooni ve ila Korin mako*

<sup>12</sup> Gabua tiina ee tau yei nipakur ghei pani, ene vene: Niya-man ila lolomai nighe: Ngar tau nighamghamu irau nugh nugh ne, nitaghon ngar tau tamtamon to taan tipaiti ne mako. Poia to Maaron, tauta ipaburigin ghei gha nibes-bees pani toman lolomai eemon, ve

\* **1:3:** Ep 1:3; 1Pe 1:3 \* **1:4:** Ro 15:5; 2Kor 7:6 \* **1:5:** Mbo 94:19; 2Kor 4:10; Kol 1:24 \* **1:6:** 2Tim 2:10 \* **1:7:** Ro 8:17 \* **1:8:** Mban 19:23+; 1Kor 15:32 \* **1:9:** Yo 5:21 \* **1:10:** Ro 8:35+ \* **1:11:** Ro 15:30+; 2Kor 4:15; Pil 1:19

nighamgham ngar tau ingalaan ila i maata. Ve ngar tane, yei nitotoi katini payam. \*

13-14 Ve saveen tau niboode payam na, puughu eta iyoon mako. Saveen tsiei isov, ngara igheen ghazoonja. Irau awaato mon ve aghazoon pani. Onoon, saawe tane, yam siriv aat aghazoon payei geeg soone. Eemon naghe le ngar tsiam ivot ve aghazoon kat payei. Leso saawe to Tiina toit Yesu imuul ilam, yam tintinmim payei, imin yei tintinmim payam. \*

15-16 Muun, yau naghe yam tintinmim payau ve uraat tsiau. Tauta saawe tana, matag ingal naghe nalat naghit gham imin maata. Le isov, o nala taan sirivu to Masedonia. Ve saawe tau napul Masedonia, mako namuul nalat naghit gham muul, ve yam aghur ghau gha malmalig nala pa Yudea. Leso Maaron ipalot gham pai ru itaghon laghoon ru tau naghama na. \*

17 Eemon ngar tsiau tana ighur mako. Onoon, imin maata, yau nasaav payam naghe: "Yau pale nalat." Eemon murei, nator alinag naghe irau nalat mako. Ve yam aghit ghau mindai? Aghe yau nagharaat poghania ngar tsiau mako, tauta natortoor alinag? Ma aghe naghama karom ve nambu sorokin saveen imin yes to titaghon ngar to taan, tauta saveen ru, "Vee" ve "Mako" ivotvot ila avog, ne? 18 Aloon. Maaron toit, i isasavia saveen onoon mon, ve itataghon saveen tooni. Ve yei tauvene paam. Irau nitortoor alinamai mako. \*

19 Pasaa, Maaron Naatu Yesu Krisi tau yau gha Silas ve Timoti nivotia vaaru payam na, i itortoor alinaja mako. Isaav ighe i imbu saveen pa gabua eta ighe: "Vee, yau aat naghama," ene irau itoor alinaja muul mako. Saawe isov, i itataghon saveen tooni. Ve ila uraat tooni, Maaron isaav: "Vee" pa saveen mbuaan tooni ta naol ne. \*

\* 1:12: 1Kor 1:17; 2:4, 13; 2Kor 2:17; 1Tes 2:10

Mbanj 19:21; 1Kor 16:5+

\* 1:18: 1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24

3:14 \* 1:21-22: Ro 8:16+; 2Kor 5:5; Ep 1:13+; Syg 7:3+

20 Pasaa, saa saveen tau Maaron imbu, ene Krisi ta ighama uratoini gha anoonja ivot. Tauta monmon isaav ighe tapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni, iit tasavsaav taghe: "Onoon" ila Yesu Krisi eeza. \*

21-22 Maaron tauu ipapalot ghei tomani gham. Tauta iit tasov taleep tunja ila to Krisi. I isiigh ghiit tamin le, ve ighur Avuvu Patabuyaana ila loloon wa. Avuvu tane imin ilaal pait ighe iit tamtamon to Maaron. Ve imin puughu pa gabua naol tau pale Maaron ighama pait. Tauvene iit tawatagh: Saa gabua tau Maaron imbu saveen pani na, i pale ighama pait. \*

23 Saveen tau naghe nasavia ne, ene onoon. Maaron iwataghi. Puughu ta nalat mako, ene vene: Yau lolog pa nasavia saveen ariaana payam, ve naghama gham lolomim isaghat sov. 24 Aloon. Ye nighe nitatan gham azi, ve ningin ghuruun ila tsiam ne mako. Pasaa, yei niwatagh: Yam ayooz ariaana pa ghuruun ila tsiam wa. Ye nighe itina talup ghiit ve tagham uraat. Leso niuul gham ve aleep toman lolomim poia. \*

## 2

1 Pughu tau nalat mako, ene vene: Papazoge tau nalat tsiam, naghama saveen ariaana payam, ve ighama lolomim isaghat. Ve ngar tsiau iyaryana naghe gabua tauvene ivot muul sov. Tauta nalat mako.

2 Pa ighe naghama lolomim isaghat, ene pale savunugha tighama ghau lolog poia? Mako. Pasaa, yam tau navaghamaunia lolomim na, yam mon ta irau aghama ghau lolog poia.

3 Tauta taug nalat mako, ve nabood rau ilat to napaduduun gham. Pa naroi: Isaav ighe patanani igheen sosoon ve nalat, ene pale aghama ghau lolog isaghat. Eemon yau naghe le yam aghama ghau lolog poia. Ve yau naghur ila tauvene: Ighe ataghon

\* 1:13-14: 2Kor 5:12; Pil 2:16; 1Tes 2:19

\* 1:15-16:

Mbanj 19:21; 1Kor 16:5+ \* 1:19: Mbanj 18:5

\* 1:20: Ro 15:8+; Syg

3:14 \* 1:24: 1Pe 5:3

ngar tau igham ghau lolog poia, ene pale yam asov lolomim poia paam.

<sup>4</sup> Rau ariaaņa tana, matag suuru izizi ve naboode. Pa naghām ngar naol payam, ve lolog ipataņan kat. Yau nabood rau tana to navaghāmunia lolomim mako. Naboođe payam, leso aghilaal aghe lolog igheen tsiam kat. \*

*Yes Korin irau tipul sosor to ņeer tau igham sosor*

<sup>5</sup> Ņeer tau muuņ igham ghau lolog ipataņan na, i igham sosor payau mon mako. I igham yam asov lolomim ipataņan paam. Eemon irau nayau avog pa gabua tane geeg mako. Pa aat naghām ņeer tana loolo isaghat. \*

<sup>6</sup> Sosor tooni atuya tau yam eval aghuru pani to aņgal maata na, ene irao. <sup>7</sup> Tauvene aazne, yam irau apul sosor tooni, ve arav aate ve apaloti. Mako pale loolo isaghat le isaghat kat, ve pataņani tana itatani. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene yau naghe napalot gham to atotoi ngar poia pani, leso iwatagh ighe yam lolomim igheen tooni.

<sup>9</sup> Puughu tau nabood rau ariaaņa tana payam, ene vene: Naghe natoov gham ve naghita: Pale atagħon aliņag pa ngar ta naol ne, ma mako? <sup>10</sup> Ve yam alooņ aliņag ve aghur atuya pa ņeer tana wa. Tauvene aazne, yam irau lolomim isaghatini ve apul sosor tooni. Ve isaav ighe yam apul sosor to tamtamon eta, ene yau paam, napul sosor tooni. Saa sosor tau i igham payau na, ila Krisi maata, yau napul sosor tooni. Ene poia to naghām tau-vene, leso nauul gham. <sup>11</sup> Tauvene iit irau tapul sosor tooni. Mako pale Sadan itombaan ghiit ve iliiv ghiit. Pasaa, iit takankaan pa Sadan ngar tooni mako. Eez maata maata tau i itovtoov ghiit pani ne, iit tawatagh zi wa. \*

*Uraat tauu to yes mbaņooņa*

<sup>12</sup> Saawe tau nala navot nugh Troas to navotia vaaru poia to Krisi pazi, naghita naghe Maaron ikaak ataman payau to naghām uraat izi ta sewe.

<sup>13</sup> Eemon lolog ipataņan, ve naghām ngar naol. Pasaa, naghe pa naghita etag Titus izi ta sewe. Eemon mako. Tauvene yeņa yes Troasa nivakisi nimamai le isov, ra napul zi, ve naburig gha nala pa taan sirivu to Masedonia. Leso nail Titus izi ta sewe. \*

<sup>14</sup> Ve yau napait Maaron toman lolog poia. Pasaa, saawe isov, i imuņmuuņ payei ve ipapalot ghei pa uraat tsiei. Ila uraat to Krisi, yei nimin yes tau tilaagh tomania daaba to zaaba tau iparav ariaaņ ve iliiv pa malmal tiina. \*

Uraat tsiei, ene eez tau Maaron ipaghazoņai tamtamon pa Krisi vaaru. Vaaru tawe, ene imin naunauņ poia ee tau vaazi ila irau nugh. <sup>15</sup> Onoon kat. Yei uraata to Krisi nimin nau-nauņ vaazi poia tau i igham pa Maaron imin watooņrau. Tamtamon tau nileep ila sosozi na, tisov tinuņuz naunauņ tane vaazi. Yes tau Maaron ighamgham uratoi zi leso igham mulin zi, ve yes tau titagħon eez to tilalez na paam. <sup>16</sup> Yes tau titagħon eez to tilalez na, tinuņuz naunauņ tane vaazi poia mako, imin mateegha vazizi. Ve naunauņ tane pale imin puughu pa timaat gha tilalez. Ve yes tau titagħon eez to lep-oogh poia na, tinuņuz naunauņ tane vaazi imin gabua poia kat. Pasaa, itotoi zi pa eez to tigham lepooğh poia ila to Maaron. Uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimamai, ene pataņani. Sei irao? \*

<sup>17</sup> Tamtamon katini tilagħlaagh ve tivovotia Maaron aliņņa imin lezi eez to tiyau maet to tamtamon. Eemon yei nipaak Krisi ve nileep ila tooni, ve Maaron tauu ighur ghei pa uraat. Ve yei niwatagh: Maaron ighitghita

\* **2:4:** Mbaņ 20:31; 2Kor 7:8+ \* **2:5:** 1Kor 5:1+ \* **2:7:** Lu 17:3 \* **2:11:** Lu 22:31+ \* **2:13:** 2Kor 7:5+ \* **2:14:** Isaav ighe zaaba to Rom tiliiv pa malmal tiina eta, ene tigherev koiazņa siriv gha yesņa timuul tila pa nugh tiina Rom. Mako zaaba tawe toman daaba toozi tilaagh ila nugh loolo tomania koiazņa tawe, ve eval tiina tigherev zi ve tipakur zi. \* **2:16:** 1Kor 1:18; 2Kor 4:3; 1Pe 2:7+



uraat tsiei. Tauta nighamgham uraat toman lolomai, ve nivovotia Maaron aliinja duduun pa tamtamon. \*

### 3

*Uraat tau Paulus ighamu, ene ito-  
toia ighe i mbanjoona tauu to Krisi*

<sup>1</sup> Mindai, saveen tsiei tane, yei nisavia imin paitoon taumai muul, leso aghur ila uraat tsiei? Mako. Onoon, tamtamon siriv tikis lezi rau to ipaghazonai zi ighe ezazi pa uraat toozi. Eemon yei lemai puughu eta to nitotoi rau tauvene payam mako, ma nighason gham to abood rau tauvene payei ne mako. \*

<sup>2</sup> Pasaa, yam taumim ta amin rau payei. Uraat tau nighamu ila sosomim gha anoonja ivot, tauta itotoi ighe ezamai pa uraat tau nighamghamu ne. Saveen isov to rau tana igheen ila yei lolomai, ve igheen ila yam lolomim paam. Rau tana, tamtamon tisov irau tiwaato ve tigham ngar pani, leso tighur ila saveen tsiei. \*

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene yam taumim amin rau to Krisi tau igheen ghazonja. Rau tana, ene uraat tau nighamu ila sosomim na anoonja. Krisi iboode pa gabua eta imin gabgab mako. Iboode pa Maaron maata yaryaare Avuvu. Ve iboode ila maet babanazi imin Maaron igham pa tutuun to Mose ne mako. I iboode ila tamtamon loloz. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ila Maaron maata, yei nighur ila ariaan nighe saveen tane, ene onoon. Pasaa, Krisi ileep tomani ghei pa uraat tsiei. <sup>5</sup> Eemon yei irau nipait taumai mako. Pasaa, irau nigham uraat tauvene ila taumai tapirimai mako. Maaron ipapalot ghei, tauta nirao. \*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene Maaron tauu igham ghei nirao pa uraat tooni. Tauta nimin

besoonja pa eez paaghu to i yesna tamtamon tooni tivalupu zi timin eemon. Eez tane, ene eez to taghoniin tutuun tau tiboode na mako. Ene eez to Maaron Avuvu tau itortoor ghiit tamin paaghu. Pasaa, tutuun tau tiboode na, ene igham ghiit tamaat. Ve Maaron Avuvu, i igham ghiit taleep poia ila to Maaron. \*

*Eez paaghu to Krisi iliiv eez  
mungaana to tutuun*

<sup>7</sup> Eez tau muun tamtamon tibeas pa Maaron, ene igham ghiit taleep ila eez to mateegh. \*

Eemon saawe tau Maaron irav tutuun tawe ila maet, ve igham pa yes Israela, ene ilam toman mbonari ve tapiri tiina. Tauta yes Israela irau timarar Mose naagho malau mako. Pasaa, mbonari tawe tiina kat le ingowar matazi. Eemon mbonari tana igheen rigmon, ve isov. \*

<sup>8</sup> Ve eez paaghu tau aazne tabees pa Maaron, ene vene: Maaron Avuvu igham uratoi ghiit ve itoor ghiit tamin paaghu. Tauvene eez tane mbonari ve tapiri tiina kat iliiv eez mungaana. \*

<sup>9</sup> Eez paaghu, i le mbonari ve tapiri tiina kat iliiv eez mungaana. Onoon, eez mungaana ilam toman mbonari ve tapiri tiina. Eemon eez tawe isaav pait tauvene: Iit aat tamaat pa sosor toit. Ve eez paaghu tau aazne tataghoni, ene igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata. \*

<sup>10</sup> Onoon, eez mungaana ilam toman mbonari ve tapiri tiina. Eemon isaav ighe taghazon pa eez paaghu ngara, ene aat taghita taghe eez mungaana, le mbonari ve tapiri geeg mako. Pasaa, eez paaghu mbonari, ene tiina kat iliiv eez mungaana. <sup>11</sup> Saawe tau Maaron ivotia eez mungaana to tutuun, ene ilam toman mbonari ve tapiri. Eemon eez tawe irau igheen le

\* **2:17:** 2Kor 1:12, 4:2; 1Tes 2:5; 1Tim 6:5 \* **3:1:** 2Kor 5:12, 10:12 \* **3:2:** 1Kor 9:2 \* **3:3:** Igham 24:12; Yer 31:33; Ezek 36:27; 1Kor 3:5+; Hib 8:10 \* **3:5:** Yo 15:5; 1Kor 15:10; Pil 2:13 \* **3:6:** Yo 6:63; Ro 7:6; Ga 3:10+; Hib 8:6+ \* **3:7:** Eez mungaana to tutuun, ene vene: Isaav ighe tataghon dudunai tutuun tisov to Maaron, ene pale taleep poia. Ve ighe mako, ene pale aatyavyav to Maaron izaa toit. \* **3:7:** Igham 34:1, 28; Hib 12:18 \* **3:8:** Ro 7:6; Ga 3:2-5 \* **3:9:** Ezek 18:4; Ro 3:21, 8:1+

alok mako. Pale isov. Ve eez paaghu tane irau isov mako. Pale igheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Tauvene, i le mbonari ve tapiri tiina kat. \*

12 Yei nighur ila ariaan tauvene, tauta niroi mako, ve nasavsav ghazoonja pa tamtamon. \*

13 Yei nimin Mose mako. Muun, i iponpoon naagho pa uuli sirivu. Leso yes Israela timarar naagho tau isul na sov. Pasaa, mbonari tawe igheen malau mako. Igheen rig, ve isov. \*

14 Eemon yes Israela ngar toozi iyaryaan, tauta tighilaal gabua tawe puughu mako. Ve aazne paam, isaav ighe tiwaat saveen to eez munjaana, tighilaal puughu mako. Ene imin uuli sirivu iponpoon matazi soone. Pasaa, Krisi mon ta irau itir uuli sirivu tawe ighau pazi. \*

15 Tauta muun ve ilam aazne, isaav ighe yes Israela tiwaat saveen to Mose, yes tighilaal puughu mako. Ene imin gabua eta iponpoon lolozu ve ngar toozi. 16 Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta itoor ngar tooni, ve ighur ila to Tiina toit, Krisi pale igham gabua tana ighau pani.

17 Tiina tau nasavia ne, ene Maaron Avuvu. Isaav ighe i ilepleep tomani ghiit, i aat ipas ghiit ila saghati tapiri. Leso tamin besoonja sorok muul sov. \*

18 Aazne, iit taghazoon pa Maaron. Gabua eta ipoon mataan muul mako. Pasaa, iit tasov taghita Neer Tiina mbonari tomania tapiri ve poia tooni ila to Krisi. I itotoi Neer Tiina naagho pait imin taghita Neer Tiina anunu ila natilona. Tauvene mataan ilala pani, ve Tiina toit Avuvu itortoor ghiit. Leso tagham naagho, ve anaan tatotoi mbonari tomania tapiri ve poia tooni pa tamtamon. \*

## 4

### *Maaron igham ghazoonja tooni isul ila loloon*

1 Maaron loolo isaghatin ghei ve ireu sosor tsiei, ve ighur uraat tane ila nimamai itaghon tauu poia tooni. Tauvene patanani naol tau nibaad zi ne, irau itatan ghei, ve igham ghei nipul uraat tsiei tane mako. \*

2 Ngar mayaņa naol tau tamtamon tighamgham zi imin yonjaan na, yei nighur murimai pazi wa. Ngar tau yei nighamghamu ne, karom eta igheen ila loolo mako. Ve nivatorai Maaron aliinja mako. Nisavia dudunaini. Pasaa, yei niwatagh: Maaron ighita uraat tsiei. Tauta nivovotia saveen onoon mon pa tamtamon, ve nisavsav ghazoon pazi. Leso tighilaal ila lolozu tige yei ezamai pa uraat tane. \*

3 Onoon, tamtamon siriv, ene imin gabua eta ipoon lolozu ve ngar toozi. Tauta saawe tau nivotia vaaru poia pazi, tigham ngar pani mako. Tamtamon tauvene titaghon eez to tilalez. \*

4 Vaaru poia isavia Krisi mbonari tomania tapiri ve poia tooni. Ve ipaghazonaini ighe i neer tau itotoi katin Maaron naagho pait. Eemon yes tau tighur ila mako na, tighilaal ghazoonja to vaaru poia mako. Pasaa, Sadan tau maaron karom to taan tane, i ipoon ngar toozi wa. \*

5 Saawe tau nivotia mos, yei nisavsav pa taumai mako. Nisavsav pa tamtamon nighe: "Yesu Krisi, i Tiina toit. Ve yei besoonja tsiam. I tauu imbaan ghei nilam to niuul gham." \*

6 Muun geeg, Maaron isaav ighe: "Ghazoonja aat ivot ve isul ila ndoroom loolo!" Maaron tawe mon, tauta igham ghazoonja tooni isul ila yei lolomai paam. Leso nighilaal mbonari tomania tapiri ve poia tooni tau Krisi itotoia pait. \*

\* 3:11: Ro 10:4; Hib 7:18, 8:13 \* 3:12: Mbanj 4:13; Ep 6:19; Pil 1:20 \* 3:13: Igham 34:33+

\* 3:14: Ro 11:7, 25; 2Kor 4:4 \* 3:17: Yo 8:32, 36; Ro 8:2, 15; Ga 4:6, 5:1 \* 3:18: Yo 1:14; Ro 8:29;

1Kor 15:49; 2Kor 4:6 \* 4:1: 1Kor 15:10; 2Kor 3:6; 1Tim 1:12+ \* 4:2: 2Kor 2:17, 5:11; 1Tes 2:3+

\* 4:3: 1Kor 1:18, 2:14 \* 4:4: Yo 1:14, 12:31, 14:9; Ep 2:2; Pil 2:6; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3 \* 4:5: Mbanj

2:36; 2Kor 1:24 \* 4:6: Gnp 1:3; Mt 4:16; Yo 8:12; 1Pe 2:9

*Yes mbanjoona timin uur tau tigharaat zi pa taan ve tighur kuaz popoia izila lolozu*

<sup>7</sup> Yei mbanjoona nimin uur tau tigharaat zi pa taan ve tighur kuaz popoia izila lolozu. Yei tamtamon sorok to taan, ve tapirimai imbool. Eemon Maaron ighur ghazoonja tooni ve tapiri izila lolomai, ve ighur uraat tooni ila nimamai. Leso itotoi tapiri ila uraat tsiei. Tapiri tawe, ene tiina le tiina kat. \*

<sup>8</sup> Yei, patanjani naol ighamgham ghei. Eemon patanjani tane itatan ghei mako. Monmon eez ivoolool payei. Eemon lolomai isaghat mako. Pasaa, yei niwatagh: Maaron pale igham eez eta ivot payei. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tamtamon tighurghur patanjani payei. Eemon Maaron ipul ghei mako. Patanjani maata maata itatan ghei nizi. Eemon niburig muul. \*

<sup>10</sup> Patanjani naol tau monmon nibadbaad zi ne, ene imin nipaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni. Eemon i ipapalot ghei ve niyooz ariiaan pa badoon patanjani. Tauta nipaghazonaini nighe i ileep maata yaryaare. <sup>11</sup> Yei tamtamon to taan mon, ve tapirimai imbool. Ve saawe isov tau nileep izi taan, nilepleep ila mbuzaagh maata pasaa, yei nitaghon Yesu. Eemon niyoozyooz ariiaan pa badoon patanjani. Gabuamai tane ipaghazonai Yesu ighe i ileep maata yaryaare. <sup>12</sup> Tauvene monmon nilepleep ila naal aavo. Eemon niuluul gham to agham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron.

<sup>13</sup> Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav ighe: “Yau naghur ila to Maaron, tauta nasavia.” Yei tauvene paam nighur ila to Maaron, ve nitaghon ghuruun ila tsiei ngara. Tauta nisasavia vaaru poia pa tamtamon. <sup>14</sup> Pasaa, yei niwatagh: Neer tau ipaburigin Tiina toit Yesu pa mateegh na, murei pale ipaburigin ghei paam, raraate imin igham pa Yesu. Ve i pale

igham ghiit tala tayooz ila naagho, ve ipavotvotin ghiit ighe: “Aghita. Ene tamtamon tsiau.” \*

<sup>15</sup> Patanjani naol tau nibadbaad zi ne, ene to iuul gham. Yei nighe poia to Maaron izazaa to eval tiina, lesu lolozu poia pani ve tipait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. \*

*Paulus ighamgham ngar pa gabua tau tigheen le alok*

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene patanjani naol tau nibaad zi ne, irau itatan ghei ve igham ghei nipul uraat tsiei ne mako. Onoon, anonamai ighe isaghat. Eemon ene gabua to muuri mon. Ve lolomai, saawe isov Maaron ighamgham uratoi ghei, lesu itoor ghei nimin paaghu. \*

<sup>17</sup> Patanjani naol tau nibadbaad zi ne, yei nighita nighe ene gabua tiina mako. Ene raurauai mon. Ve malau mako pale isov. Eemon patanjani naol tane pale iuul ghei, lesu ezamai tiina izi nugh sambam, ve nileep tomania Maaron ila mbonari tiina loolo le alok. Gabua poia tau pale ivot payei ne, ene iliiv kat pa patanjani tsiei ta naol ne. \*

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene gabua tau taghit zi pa mataan ne, yei matamai ila pazi mako. Matamai ilala pa gabua tau irau taghit zi mako ve taloon varuzi mon. Pasaa, gabua tau taghit zi pa mataan ne, pale tigheen rig ve tisov. Ve gabua tau aazne iit irau taghit zi mako, ene pale tigheen le alok. \*

## 5

*Paulus ipasawal ighe neez o igham anoonja paaghu to nugh sambam*

<sup>1</sup> Yei nighita anonamai to taan tane, ene imin dur sorok to anunumai ileep ilon ila. Ve yei niwatagh: Isaav ighe tireu dur tane, Maaron pale igham lemai ruum tauu tau igheen izi sambam. Ruum tawe, tamtamon tigharaata pa nimazi mako. Maaron

\* **4:7:** 2Kor 3:5, 12:9 \* **4:8:** 2Kor 1:8, 7:5 \* **4:9:** Ro 8:35+ \* **4:14:** Ro 8:11; 1Kor 6:14; 1Tes 4:14 \* **4:15:** 2Kor 1:6; Kol 1:24; 2Tim 2:10 \* **4:16:** Is 40:29+; Ep 3:16; Kol 3:10 \* **4:17:** Ro 8:17+; 1Pe 1:6+ \* **4:18:** Ro 8:24; 2Kor 5:7; Hib 11:1 \* **5:1:** 2Kor 4:7

tauu igharaata. Ve ruum tana pale ighéen le alok. \*

<sup>2-3</sup> Tauvene aazne, yei nipasawal ve nitanj nighe: “Oyai, ñeez o nileep ila niamai paaghu tawe?” Niamai tawe, ene anoñamai paaghu to sambam. Saawe tau nilonj nila, ene imin anunumai inonogh ghi pa nonoghiinja paaghu. Leso nileep tinimai ñginaanja sov. \*

<sup>4</sup> Saawe tau nilepleep ilonj ila dur tsiei to taan tane, lolomai ipatanjan ve nitanjan pa lepoogh to nugh sambam. Eemon lolomai pa nipul anoñamai to taan tane mako. Nighe anoñamai to taan ighengheen tauvene, le malmalimai nilonj nila anoñamai paaghu to sambam tau pale ighéen le alok. Leso anoñamai to sambam iyol anoñamai to taan tane, imin tanonogh ghiit pa nonoghiinja paaghu. \* \*

<sup>5</sup> Maaron ighur ghiit to tagham lepooogh tauvene. Ve igham tauu Avuvu pait imin puughu pa gabua naol tau murei pale igham pait. \*

<sup>6</sup> Tauta saawe isov, yei niroi mako, ve niyooz ariaanj. Onoon saawe tau nileep tomania anoñamai to taan, nileep soghan pa Tiina toit. Eemon yei niwatagh: Murei pale nila nileep tomania. \*

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene aazne, taghit katin gabua eta pa mataan soone. Lepoogh toit to taan, ene tataghon eez to ghuruunj ila. \*

<sup>8</sup> Nayol alinjag muul. Yei niroi mako ve niyooz ariaanj. Ve lolomai nighe le nipul anoñamai to taan tane, ve nila nileep tomania Tiina toit Yesu izi sambam. Pasaa, ene gabua poia kat iliiv lepoogh tsiei to taan. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauta isaav ighé nileep soghan pa Tiina toit, ma nileep tomania izi nugh tooni, ene yei nizuari ghei pa ghamuunj ñgar tau i loolo pani. \*

<sup>10</sup> Pa murei, iit tasov aat tayooz ila Krisi naagho. Leso igabiiz ghiit, ve ighur atuya pa iit enjaenja itaghon ñgar tau taghamu izi taan na. Ñgar popoia, ve ñgar sasaghati paam. \*

*It leen uraat to tauul tamtamon, lesó yesña Maaron tivalupu zi timin eemon*

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene yei niroi pa Ñeer Tiina. Tauta nizuari ghei nighe le nigham tamtamon titoor ñgar toozi ila pani. Lolomai tomania ñgar tsiei, ene ighéen ghazoonja ila Maaron maata. Ve nighe yam paam aghazoonj payei, ve aghilaal ila lolomim aghe yei nibesbees pa Maaron toman lolomai. \*

<sup>12</sup> Yam agham ñgar pa saveen tsiei tane mindai? Aghe nipait taumai muul, lesó aghur ila aghe yei ezamai pa uraat tsiei? Mako. Yei nisavia saveen tane, lesó apakur ghei pa uraat tau nighamu ne, ve irau ayol saveen to zeran siriv tau tileep tomani gham na. Zeran tana, tighamgham ñgar pa tamtamon ezazi ve tipakur zi pa gabua to uliin mon. Ve gabua to loloon, yes tigham ñgar pani mako. \*

<sup>13</sup> Tamtamon siriv tighit ghei tighé ñgar tsiei ivaghamgham imin bo-raunja. Ve siriv tighé ñgar tsiei iduduunj. Ene poia. Tauzi gha tisavsav! Eemon uraat tsiei tane, nighamghamu to nipakur Maaron eeza, ve niuul gham. \*

<sup>14</sup> Ñgar to Krisi tau loolo ighéen toit kat na, ene ighamgham pooz payei ve ipapaburigin ghei pa ghamuunj uraat tooni. Pasaa, yei nighur ila nighe ñeer eemon tawe ta igham tamtamon tisov niazi, ve imaat pa sosor toozi. Tauta yes tau tipaako pa mateegh tooni na, tisov tipul lepoogh toozi mungaana wa. \*

\* **5:2-3:** Ro 8:23 \* **5:4:** Saveenjiiri tane ñgara tauvene: Paulus loolo pa imaat, ve anunu mon ila nugh sambam mako. I ighé Krisi rekia imuul ilam. Lesó imaat sov. Igham anoñaja paaghu ve malmali ila nugh sambam. \* **5:4:** Ro 8:11; 1Kor 15:53+ \* **5:5:** 2Kor 1:22; Ep 1:13+ \* **5:6:** Hib 11:13+ \* **5:7:** 1Kor 13:12; 2Kor 4:18; Hib 11:1 \* **5:8:** Pil 1:23 \* **5:9:** Kol 1:10; 1Tes 4:1 \* **5:10:** Mt 25:31+; Mbanj 17:31; Ro 2:16; Syg 20:12 \* **5:11:** Mbo 139:1+; Hib 10:31; Jud 23 \* **5:12:** 2Kor 1:14+ \* **5:13:** 1Kor 1:18-25 \* **5:14:** Ro 5:15, 6:11+; 1Tim 2:6

<sup>15</sup> Kriisi imaat pa tamtamon tISOV, leso yes tau tigham lepoogh paaghu ila tooni na, tileep titaghon tauzi ngar toozi muul sov, ve tileep titaghon ngar tau i loolo pani. Pasaa, i imaat pa sosor toozi, ve iburig pa mateegh, leso iuul zi. \*

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene aazne, yei nigabiiz tamtamon eta itaghon ngar to taan muul mako. Onoon, muun yei nigabiiz Kriisi itaghon taan ngara. Eemon aazne, nigham ngar tauvene pani muul mako. <sup>17</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin Kriisi le, ve ileep ila tooni, ene Maaron igham gabua paaghu ivot. Ngar munjaana to tamtamon tana, ene isov, ve i igham lepoogh paaghu. \*

<sup>18</sup> Gabua isov tana ivot ila to Maaron. Aghita. Muun, koi isap itiija Maaron sosoon. Eemon ila uraat to Kriisi, aazne itiija Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon wa. Ve i ighur uraat ila nimamai ighe niuul tamtamon, leso yesja Maaron tivalupu zi timin eemon. \*

<sup>19</sup> Muun, koi isap iit tamtamon ve Maaron sosoon. Pasaa, tamamalaan pa tutuun tooni. Eemon ila uraat to Kriisi, Maaron ireu sosor toit, ve ipasov koi tawe. Tauta aazne, maata kisin sosor toit muul mako, ve itiija tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon wa. Ve i ighur saveen tooni ilam tsiei, leso nivotia pa tamtamon, ve tiwatagh eez to yesja Maaron tivalupu zi timin eemon. \*

<sup>20</sup> Tauvene yei nigham Kriisi naagho, ve Maaron ivovotia aliija payam ila avomai. Yei nitan rarai gham pa Kriisi eeza nighe: "Atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron. Leso yamja avalupu gham amin eemon." <sup>21</sup> Aghita. Kriisi, i le sosor eta mako. Eemon Maaron ighur sosor toit izaa tooni ve imaat imin watoonrau to ireua. Leso iit

tau tapaak Kriisi ne, tamin tamtamon dudunazi ila Maaron maata. \*

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Yenja Maaron niluplup ghei pa uraat tooni. Tauvene nighe nipalot gham tauvene: Poia to Maaron tau izaa tsiam na, aat ipaburigin gham pa taghoniin Maaron ngar tooni. Leso poia tooni tana ighur anoonja. Ighe mako, ene pale imin kaut sorok. \*

<sup>2</sup> Maaron aliija isaav tauvene:

"Yau taug naghur saawe to nagham mulin gham ve nagham poghani gham. Ve saawe tana duduun, naloon sunuun tsiam, ve nauul gham." \*

Aloon. Saawe to Maaron igham mulin ghiit ve igham poghani ghiit, tauta aazne tazaa pani wa. \*

### *Lepoogh to besoonja tauu to Kriisi*

<sup>3</sup> Besoon tsiei tau nighamghamu pa Kriisi ne, yei nighe nitaghon ngar tau iduduun kat ila tamtamon matazi. Pa ighe nigham sosor eta, ve tamtamon tirere ghei, ene pale sosor tsiei tana ipoon zi ve tighur ila to Kriisi mako. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ngar tsiei isov, ene itotoi ighe yei besoonja tauu to Maaron. Pasaa, patanani maata maata ighamgham ghei, eemon niyooz ariaan pa badoon zi. Monmon patanani izazaa tsiei, ve saawe siriv, nighita nighe lemai eez muul mako. \*

<sup>5</sup> Tamtamon tiloslos ghei, ve tighurghur ghei nilon nila ruum to yavyavuun, ve nighamgham saghat ila malmal. Yei nirav taumai pa uraat to Kriisi le tapirimai isov kat. Ve saawe naol, nighengheen poi mako, ve pitooltool ghei. \* \*

<sup>6</sup> Yei nigham ngar tau ingalaan mon ila Maaron maata, ve nighazoon pa

\* **5:15:** Ro 14:7+; Ga 2:20; 1Pe 4:2 \* **5:17:** Yo 3:3-7; Ro 6:4; Ga 6:15; Syg 21:4+ \* **5:18:** Ro 5:10; Kol 1:20; 1Yo 2:2 \* **5:19:** Mbo 32:1+; Ro 3:23+; Kol 1:19+ \* **5:21:** Is 53:6+; Ro 5:19; Ga 3:13; Pil 3:9;

1Yo 3:5 \* **6:1:** 2Kor 1:24, 5:20; Hib 12:15 \* **6:2:** Is 49:8 \* **6:2:** Lu 4:18+; Hib 3:13 \* **6:3:** Ro 14:13; 1Kor 8:13, 10:32 \* **6:4:** 2Kor 4:9+ \* **6:5:** Eez ite to tator ziiri tane, ene vene: "Saawe naol, yei nighengheen poi mako. Nimamaat ve ninjun taumai pa ghaniin aniin, leso matamai ingal sunuun."

\* **6:5:** Mban 16:23; 2Kor 11:23+

ngar tooni, ve nighamgham poghania tamtamon. Ve isaav ighe tigham saghatin ghei, ene niyai ghei ve nibaado mon. Avuvu Patabuyaaj ilepleep tomani ghei, ve nighur lolomai pa tamtamon kat. \*

<sup>7</sup> Yei nisavsavia saveej onoon mon, ve Maaron tapiri ipapalot ghei. Gabua tsiei to malmal, ene ngar tau iduduuj ila Maaron maata. Ngar tane imin iiz tau nipaparav pani, ve imin sigheu tau niponpoon taumai pani. \*

<sup>8</sup> Saawe tau nigham uraat to Maaron, tamtamon siriv tipait ezamai, ve siriv tivelegh ghei tighe yei tamtamon sorok. Tamtamon siriv tipait varumai, ve siriv tivaghamunia ezamai. Tamtamon siriv tighit ghei tighe yei besoonja tauu to Maaron, ve siriv tighe yei nigham karom ve nipaghau tamtamon pa eez to Maaron. <sup>9</sup> Tamtamon siriv tighazoon payei, ve siriv tikankaan payei. Saawe siriv, nigham ngar nighe paita nimaat. Eemon nimaat mako. Patajani siriv tau tivot payei, ene to ipaduduuj ghei. Eemon irav ghei nimaat mako. \*

<sup>10</sup> Onoon, patajani naol tau nibadbaad zi, ene igham ghei lolomai ipatajan. Eemon Maaron igham ghei lolomai poia irau saawe. Yei nileep imin mbolaaja. Eemon niuluul eval tiina le tirau kat pa ghamuuj gabua popoia ila to Maaron. Yei lemai gabua eta mako. Eemon nirao pa gabua naol isov. \*

### *Paulus ivotia loolo pa yes Korin*

<sup>11-12</sup> O yam Korin, yei lolomai igheen tsiam kat, tauta nisavia saveej naol tane payam. Leso awatagh katin lolomai. Eemon nighita nighe yam aponpoon lolomim payei soone. <sup>13</sup> Yau nasaav payam imin natugja yam: Apoon

lolomim payei muul sov. Aghur lolomim payei, imin yei nighur lolomai payam. \*

### *Taghur muriin pa ngar sasaghati*

<sup>14</sup> Aloonj. Yes tau tighur ila to Krisi mako na, yam apaak zi sov. Pa ngar toozi imin yam mako. Yes tau titaghon ngar duduunja ve yes tau timalaan pa Maaron tutuuj tooni na, pale tilup zi pa uraat mindai? Ghazoonja ve ndoroom irau tilup zi? Mako. \*

<sup>15</sup> Ma Krisi yesuru Sadan † tigham ngar raraate? Isaav ighe tamtamon ee ighur ila to Krisi, ve ite ighur ila mako, saa gabua irau ilup yesuru? Mako. \*

<sup>16</sup> Yam awatagh: Iit tamin Maaron maata yaryaare rumei tooni. Mindai, irau rumei tooni ipaak maaron karomja rumei toozi? Mako. Saveeja, Maaron isavia pataghaan wa. Ighe:

“Yau pale naleep tomani zi, ve nalaghlaagh ila sosozi. Ve yau pale namin Maaron toozi, ve yes timin tamtamon tsiau.” \*

<sup>17</sup> Tauta Maaron isaav muul ighe: “Apul zeran sasaghati tana tileep, ve ala aleep soghan pazi.

Ve gabua tau ighe ingalaan mako, na agharauu sov.

Leso naghham gham toman lolog poia. \*

<sup>18</sup> Ve yau namin tamamim, ve yam amin natugja ve natug livaja.

Saveej tane, ene Maaron saksaki tauu aliija.” \*

## 7

<sup>1</sup> Yam zeran tsiei, lolomai igheen tsiam kat. Aghita. Maaron igham leen saveej mbuaan popoia naol

\* **6:6:** Ro 12:9; 2Kor 4:2; Ga 5:22; Kol 3:12; 1Tim 4:12 \* **6:7:** 1Kor 2:4; 2Kor 10:4 \* **6:9:** Mbo 118:18; 2Kor 4:9+ \* **6:10:** 2Kor 7:4, 8:9; Pil 2:17 \* **6:13:** 1Kor 4:14 \* **6:14:** 1Kor 5:9+; Ep 5:6, 11; 1Yo 1:5+ † **6:15:** Paulus ibood Belial (o Beliar). Belial, ene Sadan eeza ite. \* **6:15:** 1Kor 10:20+ \* **6:16:** Wkp 26:12; Ezek 37:27; 1Kor 3:16; Syg 21:3 \* **6:17:** Wkp 5:2; Is 52:11; Syg 18:4 \* **6:18:** Ro 8:14; Syg 21:7

tane. Tauvene ngar isov tau ivaghamunia anonaan ma anunuun, ve igham ghiit tasaghat ila Maaron maata na, tapuliir zi tileplez. Ve taroi pa Maaron, ve taghur tauun tamin i le kat, ve tataghon ngar patabuyaana mon imin i tauu. \*

*Paulus loolo poia kat pasaa, yes Korin titoor ngar toozi wa*

<sup>2</sup> Yam tonvetaz, apoon lolomim payei muul sov. Akaak lolomim payei lak! Pa yei nigham sosor pa tamtamon eta, ma nivaghamunia tamtamon eta, ma nigham karom to nium gabua to tamtamon eta, ene mako. \*

<sup>3</sup> Saveen tsiu tane, yau nasavia to nasees matamim mako. Naghe napaduduun gham mon. Yau nasaav payam wa. Lolomai ighen tsiu kat. Tauvene isaav igha talepleep, ma tamaat, ene gabua eta irau irav motin lupuun toid mako. <sup>4</sup> Yau nasaav ghazona payam. Lolog ruru payam mako. Yau naghit gham naghe yam arao kat. Tauta agham ghau tintinig. Onoon, patanani naol ighamgham ghei. Eemon ngar tau yam aghamghamu na, ene ipalot ghau, ve igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat.

<sup>5</sup> Saawe tau nila nivot taan sirivu to Masedonia, yei lemai sooso eta to mariaon mako. Pasaa, patanani maata maata inarui ghei. Yen tamtamon nivavazorai ghei. Ve nigham ngar naol ila lolomai ve roinj tiina igham ghei. \*

<sup>6</sup> Eemon Maaron toid, i Neer to palotiinj yes tau patanani itatan zi na. Tauta igham Titus ilam peria tsiu izi Masedonia, leso ipalot ghei, ve irav atemai. \*

<sup>7</sup> Ve tane mon mako. Gabua ite tau ipalot ghei, ene vene: Saawe tau Titus ilam, i ipaesia varumim payei igha saawe tau ilat peria tsiu, yam apaloti ve arav aate. Ve ipaes

payei igha lolomim ipatanan kat pa patanani tau muun ivot ila sosoon, ve apasawal aghe le aghit ghau muul, ve ngar tsiu iyaryaan kat aghe apaak ghau pa ngar tsiu. Saveen tooni tawe igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat.

<sup>8</sup> Yau nawatagh: Rau tau naboode payam na, aat igham gham lolomim isaghat. Eemon lolog ipatanan pa gabua tawe mako. Onoon, muun lolog ipatanan pani. Ve aazne mako. Pasaa, naghita naghe lolomim ipatanan rigmon, ve isov. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauta aazne lolog poia. Eemon lolog poia pa lolomim tau isaghat na mako. Yau lolog poia pasaa, saawe tau lolomim isaghat, yam atoor ngar tsiu. Ngar to loloon ipatanan pa sosor toid ve tator ngar toid, ene itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Tauta rau tsiu tana ivaghamun gham mako.

<sup>10</sup> Isaav igha loloon ipatanan itaghon Maaron ngar tooni, ene igham ghiit tator loloon, leso Maaron igham mulin ghiit. Ngar tauvene, sei irau loolo ipatanan pani? Mako. Eemon isaav igha loloon ipatanan imin yes tau titaghon ngar to taan, ene aat igherev ghiit pa mateegh. \*

<sup>11</sup> Aghita. Saawe tau agham rau tsiu ve lolomim isaghat itaghon Maaron ngar tooni, yam irau asaan mako. Rekia ve agharaat taumim. Pasaa, ngar tsiu iyaryaan aghe apagha-zonai taumim, leso yau nawatagh: Patanani tau ivot na, yam aleep ila loolo mako. Yam aroi pa Maaron, ve aghe ataghon dudunai ngar tooni. Tauta aghur atuya pa neer tau igham sosor na. Ve aazne, apasawal aghe le aghit ghau muul. Ngar tsiu isov tana itotoi igha patanani tau ivot na, yam sosor tsiu mako.

<sup>12</sup> Saawe tau nabood rau tana payam, yau nagham ngar tiina pa neer tau igham sosor tana, ma tamtamon tau i igham sosor pani na

\* **7:1:** 1Tes 4:7; Hib 10:22; 1Pe 1:15; 1Yo 3:3 \* **7:2:** Mban 20:33; 2Kor 6:12, 12:17 \* **7:5:** Mban 20:1 \* **7:6:** 2Kor 1:3, 2:13 \* **7:8:** 2Kor 2:4 \* **7:10:** Mbo 38:18; Lu 18:13+ \* **7:12:** Mos ziiri tane, Paulus isavia neer ee tau muun izoor aliina ve igham sosor. Eemon i loolo pa watoon neer tawe eeza ivot ighazon mako.

mako. \*  
 Yau naghe yam apaghazonjai taumim  
 ila Maaron maata aghe yam lolomim  
 igheen tsiei ve apaak ghei pa ngar  
 tsiei. Tauta nabood rau tana.

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene ngar tau yam aghamu  
 na, ene ipalot ghei, ve irav atemai.  
 Ve gabua ite. Titus ipaes payei ighe i  
 loolo poia kat pasaa, saawe tau i ilat,  
 yam asov aghamu toman lolomim  
 poia. Tauta aate izi, ve igham ngar  
 naol muul mako. Ngar tsiam tana  
 ipalot ghei paam, ve igham lolomai  
 poia kat. <sup>14</sup> Muun, yau nasavia varu-  
 mim pa Titus ve napait gham pa  
 ngar tsiam. Saveen tsiau tawe igham  
 ghau mayag mako. Pasaa, aliñamai  
 tau nisavia pani imin paitoon gham  
 na, ene onoon. I tauu ighita wa.  
 Tauvene saveen tsiei tawe onoon,  
 raraate imin saveen isov tau yei  
 nisasavia payam na paam, ene onoon  
 mon. <sup>15</sup> Titus paam loolo igheen  
 tsiam kat. Pasaa, maata ingalngal  
 saawe tau i ilat tsiam. Yam atandagh  
 pani ve aghamu toman lolomim poia,  
 ve yam asov aloon aliña. Pasaa,  
 aroi pa Maaron ve aghe ataghon ngar  
 tooni. \*

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene aazne, yau lolog poia le  
 poia kat. Pasaa, yau naghur ila ari-  
 aan naghe yam aat ataghon katin  
 Maaron ngar tooni.

## 8

*Paulus ipalot yes Korin ighe tiuul  
 tamtamon to Krisi tau tileep izi Yudea  
 ve mbolaan igham zi*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yei nighe yam  
 awatagh: Poia to Maaron ipaburigin  
 lupuun to Krisi tau tileep izi taan  
 sirivu to Masedonia le tigham ngar  
 poia kat. \*

<sup>2</sup> Onoon, yes tileep ila patanani tiina  
 loolo, ve mbolaan igham zi le tileep  
 saghat kat. Eemon tigoog maet ti-  
 ina kat to tiuul tamtamon to Krisi  
 tau tileep saghat izi Yerusalem. Ngar  
 toozi tawe, tighamu toman lolozu

poia kat. Pasaa, yes matazi rein  
 gabua. \*

<sup>3</sup> Taug naghita ngar toozi wa. Tau-  
 vene naghe napaes payam: Maet  
 tau tigooga pa uleen na, tiina kat.  
 Tighur irau to yes tighuru, ve tighur  
 siriv paam izala paavo. Tauzi lolozu  
 tigde tigham tauvene. <sup>4</sup> Pasaa, ngar  
 toozi iyaryaan kat tigde yes paam  
 tighur nimazi pa uleen Maaron tam-  
 tamon tooni tau mbolaan igham zi  
 na. Tauta tinoknok ghasoniin ghei le  
 niyok pazi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Yei nighe pa tigham ngar tane mon.  
 Eemon mako. Imin maata, yes tighur  
 tauzi toman lolozu isov ila pa Ti-  
 ina toit, ve tighur tauzi payei paam,  
 itaghon Maaron loolo.

<sup>6</sup> Uraat to uleen tane, poia to  
 Maaron imin puughu pani, ve Titus  
 ipaburigin ila sosomim wa. Tauta  
 yei nisaav pani to ipalot gham pani  
 le apasovu kat. <sup>7</sup> Maaron Avuvu irei  
 tapiri tomania uraat ve ngar maata  
 maata payam le arau kat. Yam aghur  
 ila ariiaan, avovotia Maaron aliña pa  
 tamtamon, aghazoon pa ngar tooni,  
 ve tinimim ibees pa uraat tooni. Ve  
 uraat tau nighamu ila sosomim na,  
 ene ipaburigin gham, tauta lolomim  
 pa Maaron ve tamtamon paam.  
 Uraat to uleen tamtamon, ene ngar  
 ite tau poia to Maaron ipapaburigin  
 ghiit pani. Tauvene yam arao paam,  
 ve matamim reirei, o poia. \*

<sup>8</sup> Aliñag tane, nasavia imin tu-  
 tuun payam mako. Yau naghe na-  
 toov gham, leso naghita: Yam aghur  
 lolomim pa Maaron ve tamtamon  
 kat, imin yes siriv tau tinizi ibees  
 pa uraat tane, ma mako? <sup>9</sup> Poia to  
 Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, yam awataghi  
 wa. Muun, i irao pa gabua ta naol ne.  
 Eemon ipuliir gabua tooni tawe tisov  
 tizi tighen, ve izilam taan gha ileep  
 imin neer mbolaan, leso iuul gham,  
 ve igham gham arau kat pa gabua to  
 Maaron. \*

\* **7:15:** 2Kor 2:9 \* **8:1:** Ro 15:26+ \* **8:2:** Mk 12:44; Ro 12:8 \* **8:4:** Mbanj 11:29; 2Kor 9:1+

\* **8:7:** 1Kor 1:5, 16:1+ \* **8:9:** Mt 8:20; Pil 2:6+



<sup>10</sup> Tauvene yau naghita naghe: Yam apasov uraat tane le isov kat, o poia. Ndaman tau ila wa, lolomim ipazaagh gham pa uraat to uleen tane, ve apaburigini imin maata. <sup>11</sup>Uraat to uleen tau lolomim ipaburigin gham pani na, yam irau tinimim ibees pani, ve agham uratoini le apasovu kat. Yam aat aghur irau to aghuru. Isaav ighe lemim maet tiina, aghur tiina. Ighe lemim tiina mako, aghur ngiira. <sup>12</sup>Pa ighe iit leen gabua eta, ve loloon taghe tagham pa Maaron, i pale loolo poia pani. Ve ighe leen gabua mako, ene poia. Maaron irau ighur maata pait to tagham gabua tauvene pani ne mako.

\*

<sup>13</sup>Ngar tsiam ikau pa saveen tsiu tane sov. Yau naghe yam auul tamtamon siriv tileep poia, ve taumim aleep saghat ne mako. Naghe yam asov aleep raraate. <sup>14</sup>Aazne, yam arao pa gabua naol. Tauvene yam irau auul zi pa mbolaan toozi. Ve murei, isaav ighe yes tirao pa gabua siriv tau yam ambool pani, ene pale anazi tiuul gham. Leso yam asov aleep raraate. \*

<sup>15</sup>Yam irau ataghon ngar tau muun ivot pa yes Israela, indeen saawe tau tiyau aniin manna na. Saveen ti-boode pataghaan tauvene:

“Yes tau tiyau tiina na, tighan le tipasovu kat. Avozi muuri rigta izi mako. Ve yes tau tiyau ngiira mon na, tauvene paam. Timbool mako. Tighan le apozi isun.” \*

### *Paulus imbaan zeran tol to tiuul yes Korin*

<sup>16</sup>Yau napait Maaron toman lolog poia. Pasaa, i igham Titus ighur loolo payam kat. Tauta i ighe iuul gham, raraate imin yei nighe niuul gham. <sup>17</sup>Saawe tau yei nighasoni to ilat ighit gham, i iyok pa alinamai. Ve tauu loolo ighe ilat ighit gham paam. Pasaa, i ighur loolo payam kat ve ighe

iuul gham. <sup>18</sup>Ve yei aat nimbaan tonvetaz toit ite lesu yesuru Titus tilat. Neer tane, lupuun to Maaron tisov tipapait eeza pa uraat tooni to vottiaan vaaru poia. <sup>19</sup>Ve tane mon mako. Lupuun to Krisi tighuru, lesu yena nilaagh pa uraat tane. Uraat to uleen tane, poia to Maaron ipaburigin ila sosoon. Ve yei nighe nighamu to nipait Tiina toit eeza, ve nipaghazonai taumai nighe yei tinimai ibees pa uraat to uleen Maaron tamtamon tooni.

<sup>20-21</sup>Yei niwatagh: Tamtamon pale tighur maet tiina pa uleen tonvetaz toit tau mbolaan igham zi na. Tauvene yei nighe ningin poghania maet tau nigham zi ne, ve nigham ngar tau iduduun mon ila Tiina toit maata, ve tamtamon matazi paam. Leso tamtamon tiyau avozi payei sov. \*

<sup>22</sup>Ve yei aat nimbaan tonvetaz toit ite paam ilat tomania zeran ru tawe, lesu yes tol tilat payam. Neer tane, yei nighur uraat maata maata ila niima, ve nighita nighe tiini ibesbees pa uraat to Maaron. I ighur ilat tsiam ariaan ighe yam aghur lolomim pa uraat tane kat, tauta ighe iuul gham.

<sup>23</sup>Tauvene Titus, yam awataghi wa. Pasaa, yeiru niluplup ghei pa uraat tau nighamghamu ila sosomim. Ve tonvetaz toit ru tau nasavi zi payam na, yesuru tigham lupuun to Krisi naagho ve tilat. Uraat toozi tomania ngar tau tighamghamu na, ene ipait Krisi eeza, ve ipaghazonai tapiri tomania poia tooni. <sup>24</sup>Tauvene isaav ighe yes tol tilat peria tsiam, na agham zi ve atotoi ngar poia pazi. Leso tiwatagh tige yam lolomim pazi, ve lupuun tisov to Krisi tiwatagh tige: Saveen tau muun nisavia to nipait varumim na, ene onoon.

## 9

### *Paulus ipalot tamtamon to Akaia, lesu yes paam tigoog maet pa yes Yerusalema*

\* **8:12:** Mk 12:43; 2Kor 9:7; 1Pe 4:10    \* **8:14:** 2Kor 9:12+    \* **8:15:** Igham 16:18    \* **8:20-21:** Ro 12:17+; 2Kor 6:3; 1Pe 2:12

1-2 Aiyō, yam tau aleep izi taan sirivu to Akaia na, irau nabood saveen malaua payam mako. Pasaa, yau nawatagh: Ngar tsiam iyaryaan aghe auul Maaron tamtamon tooni tau mbolaan igham zi na. Ene imin besoon tsiam ila pa Maaron. Monmon, yau napapait varumim pa zetaanña to Masedonia. Pasaa, ndaman tau ila wa, yam agoog maet ve aghuru gha isaan. Ngar tsiam iyaryaan kat aghe agham uraat to uleen tane, tauta ipaburigin eval tiina to Masedonia paam. <sup>3</sup> Tauvene yei nipait varumim ve nisaav pazi nighe yam agoog maet wa. Puughu tane ta yau naghe nambaan Titus tomania tonvetaz toit ru tawe timuun tilat, lesō tiuul gham pa uraat tane. Mako pale saveen tau nisavia imin paitoon gham na imin kaut sorok. <sup>4</sup> Yau naghur ila ariaan naghe yam pale agharaat gabua imin abumim ve isaan. Eemon isaav ighe yeña tamtamon siriv to Masedonia nilat, ve tighit gham agharaat gabua soone, ene pale mayag pa alinag tau nasavia to napait gham na, ve yam paam pale mayamim. <sup>5</sup> Matag ingal tane, tauta naghe nambaan tonvetaz toit tol tana timuun tilat. Lesō yamña agharaat maet tau agooga itaghon saveen mbuaan tsiam na, ve isaan pataghaan. Maet tana pale itotoi poia to Maaron pa tamtamon tooni. Yau lolog pa natal nazozonook payam ve aghur gabua ne mako. Yau naghe agham gabua tiina toman lolomim.

<sup>6</sup> Matamim ingal: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ivazogh aniiñ ngiira, ene pale saawe to taitain, i aat ighita anoonja ngiira mon. Ve tamtamon tau ighe ivazogh aniiñ katini, ene pale ighita anoonja katini. \*

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene maet piiz tau tamtamon enaenja tighuru itaghon tauzi loloz, ene poia. Eemon isaav ighe yam anjuruut gabua tsiam, ve tizozonook payam ila ila le aghuru, ene poia mako. Pasaa, Maaron loolo pa yes tau

tireirei gabua toozi toman loloz poia.

<sup>8</sup> Maaron, i irau ighur poia tooni tiina iza tsiam ila eez maata maata. Lesō yam arau kat pa gabua naol isov irau saawe, ve irau agham uraat popoia ta naol ne. \*

<sup>9</sup> Saveenja tiboode pataghaan wa. Ighe:

“Neer poia, i ireirei gabua tooni pa yes mbolaan.

Tamtamon tauvene, ngar tooni duduunja pale ighen ariaan taghon taghon gha ila.” \*

<sup>10</sup> Yes tau tivavazogh aniiñ na, Maaron igham lezi aniiñ uuve. Ve i igham aniiñ pa iit tasov. I pale igham gabua tsiam ivot katini, lesō arei tiina ila pa yes mbolaan. Ngar tauvene iduduun ila i maata, ve ighur anoonja popoia maata maata. <sup>11</sup> Tauvene Maaron pale igham gham arau kat pa gabua naol isov. Lesō yam irau agham uleen pa tamtamon irau saawe. Ve saawe tau yei nigham gabua tsiam ila peria to yes tau mbolaan igham zi na, yes pale loloz poia pa Maaron, ve tipakuru pa uleen tau yam agham pazi na.

<sup>12</sup> Uraat tane, yam aghamu imin besoon tsiam ila pa Maaron. Uleen tsiam pale ipasov mbolaan to tamtamon tooni. Ve tane mon mako. Pale igham eval tiina loloz poia pa Maaron, ve tipaiti kat pa poia tooni paam. \*

<sup>13</sup> Ngar tsiam tau aghe arei gabua tsiam ve ayambaar uleen ila pa yes mbolaan na, ene itotoi gham ighe yam aghur ila vaaru poia to Krisi, ve ataghon aliiñ. Tauvene tamtamon tau tigham uleen ilat tsiam na, pale tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. <sup>14</sup> Ve loloz ighen tsiam, ve matazi ingal gham ila sunuun toozi. Pasaa, tighita poia tiina to Maaron ighen tsiam.

<sup>15</sup> Iit loloon poia pa Maaron ve tapakuru! Pasaa, i igham leen gabua tau poia le poia kat. Isaav ighe

\* 9:6: Lu 6:38; Ga 6:7+

\* 9:8: Lp 28:27; Pil 4:19

\* 9:9: Mbo 112:9

\* 9:12: 2Kor 4:15, 8:14

\* 9:15: Yo 3:16; 1Pe 1:8-9

tasavia gabua tawe, ene pale tasavia mindai? Pa saveeņ eta irao mako. \*

## 10

### *Paulus iyol saveeņ ngaliņ to tamtamon siriv*

<sup>1</sup> Tamtamon siriv tinjalngal saveeņ payau tigde saawe tau naleep tomani gham, yau naroiroi ve nasasavia saveeņ popoia mon payam. Ve ighe naleep soghan payam, ene napakur taug ve avog iyaryaan payam. Tauvene yau Paulus naghe napalot gham pa saveeņ siriv. Saveeņ tau naghe nasavia, ene nasavia toman ngar marowa ve ngar to natatan taug imin Kriisi itaghoni. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yau nawatagh: Zeran siriv tigde yei nitaghon Maaron ngar tooni mako. Tighe nitaghon ngar to tamtamon mon. Zeran tawe aat tiyamaan zi. Pa ighe nilat, ene irau naroi pazi mako. Pale nayaon zi toman saveeņ ariajaan. Eemon lolog pa naghams ngar tauvene mako. Tauvene nataņ rarai gham naghe agharaat ngar tsiam. \*

<sup>3</sup> Onoon, aazne yei nileep izi taan. Eemon nipaparav imin yes tau titaghon taan ngara ne mako. <sup>4</sup> Pasaa, zaab to malmal tau yei nipaparav pani, ene to taan mako. Ene zaab tau Maaron igham payei, ve i tauu tapiri igheen ila. Tauta ruum ariajaanzi tau koiamainja tiyonjoon ila lolozi na, yei irau nireu mbirisai zi tizi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Zeran siriv tipapait tauzi pa ngar toozi, ve avozi iyaryaan pa ngar karom naol tau iponpoon eez pa yes tau tigde tiwatagh Maaron na. Zeran tauvene, yei nireureu ngar ve saveeņ karom toozi isov. Ve nitatan ngar toozi sasaghati, ve nigham ngar toozi isov imuul ila pa Kriisi. Leso titaghon ngar tooni, ve tileep ila i saamba. \*

<sup>6</sup> Yei nighur matamai ilat tsiam mon. Ighe yam aloon alinamai ve ataghon saveeņ tsiei, ene yei aat nighur atuya

pa tamtamon tisov tau tizoorzoor saveeņ na.

<sup>7</sup> Aloon. Yam agabiiz gabua paavomon sov. Agabiiz poghania loolo tooni paam. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ngar ighe i to Kriisi, i aat iwatagh ighe yei paam to Kriisi, ve Kriisi tauu ta ighur ghei pa uraat tooni. \*

<sup>8</sup> Onoon, saveeņ tsiau tane, ene imin napait ezamai pa uraat tau nighamghamu ne. Eemon mayag mako. Pasaa, yei ezamai pa uraat tane. Tiina toit ighur ghei pa uraat tane to nivaghamun gham mako. I ighe nipalot gham. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene agham ngar aghe rau tau nabood zi payam na, ene to naparoi gham sov.

<sup>10</sup> Tamtamon siriv tisavi ghau tigde: "Saveeņ tau i iboode ila rau na, ariajaan ve toman tapiri. Eemon isaav ighe tauu ilam peria, ene taghita taghe i le tapiri mako, ve ivaghamgham pa savsaveeņ. Saveeņ tooni anoonja mako." <sup>11</sup> Zeran tana irau tigham ngar poi. Pa saveeņ tau nileep malau ve niboode payam na, isaav ighe nilat gha itinja taleep, ene pale nitaghon saveeņ tana ngara. \*

### *Paulus ighe i le eeza pa ghamuun uraat izi Korin*

<sup>12</sup> Yei nimin zeran siriv mako. Yes tiliiv ghei kat. Pasaa, ngar tau tighamghamu na, yei irau nighamu mako. Yei mayamai pa paitoon taumai ezamai. Eemon yes mayazi pa ghamuun ngar tauvene mako. Tighe yes tirao kat. Pasaa, saawe tau tigabiiz tauzi, yes tigham ngar pa Maaron aliinja mako. Tigabiiz tauzi tomania to zetaznja ngar toozi. Zeran tauvene, lezi ngar mako. \*

<sup>13</sup> Yei irau nipakur ghei sorok imin zeran tana mako. Isaav ighe nipakur ghei, ene nipakur ghei pa uraat tau nighamu izi nugh tau Maaron ighuru payei na. Nugh tana, yam Korin aleep

\* **10:1:** Mt 11:29; 1Kor 2:3; Pil 2:5+ \* **10:2:** 1Kor 4:21 \* **10:4:** 2Kor 6:7; Ep 6:13+; 1Tim 1:18  
 \* **10:5:** 1Kor 1:19 \* **10:7:** Yo 7:24; 2Kor 11:23; 1Yo 4:6 \* **10:8:** 2Kor 13:10 \* **10:11:** 2Kor 13:2  
 \* **10:12:** Lu 18:9-14

ila paam. Ve nugh tau ighe lemai ezamai to nigham uraat pani mako, ene irau nimalaan ve nila nigham ta sewe mako. \*

<sup>14</sup> Nugh tau Maaron ighuru payei to nigham uratoini na, yei nimalaan pani mako. Yam Korin aleep ilon ila paam. Ve yei ta nilat ve nivotia vaaru poia to Krisi payam imin maata. Tau-vene yei ezamai pa ghamuun uraat ila yam sosomim. \*

<sup>15</sup> Yei irau nipakur ghei pa tamtamom siriv uraat toozi mako. Uraat tau taumai nighamu izi nugh tau Maaron ighuru payei to nigham uratoini, o nipakur ghei pani. Uraat tau nighamghamu ila sosomim to nipalot ghuruun ila tsiam, yei nighe ivot imin tiina. <sup>16</sup> Leso imin eez payei to nivotia vaaru poia izi nugh siriv tau tighengheen soone. Yam Korin ve taghon gha ila. Pa lolomai pa nipakur ghei pa uraat tau tamtamom ite ighamu ne mako. Tauvene nighe le nila nugh tau tamtamom tigham uratoi zi soone, o poia. \*

<sup>17</sup> Maaron aliinja isaav ighe:

“Tamtamon tau loolo pa ngar to pakuruun, na i aat ipakur Neer Tina.” \*

<sup>18</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamom eta ipait tauu, ene takankan: Maaron loolo poia pani, ma mako? Ve ighe Maaron tauu ipait tamtamom eta, ene tawatagh taghe i loolo poia pani. \*

## 11

*Paulus iveveen yes Korin pa mbanjoona karomja*

<sup>1</sup> Yau naghe naghams ngar to bo-rauna rig. Mindai, irau ayok payau?

<sup>2</sup> Aghita. Yau nasiigh gham pa Krisi wa. Ve ngar tsiau iyaryaan naghe le ngar tsiam isov ingalaan mon, ve naghur gham ala tooni, imin livaa mbiu tau tighuru ila to tamoot. Pasaa, Maaron ngar tooni iyaryaan

ighe tamtamom tooni tighur lolozi ve ngar toozi isov ila pani mon. \*

<sup>3</sup> Aazne, yam ataghon ngar ngalaanja ve aghur lolomim isov injarui Krisi. Eemon naroi pa aat tamtamom siriv tikau ngar tsiam, imin muun moot igham karom pa Eva ve itombaana, mako apul ngar tana. \*

<sup>4</sup> Pasaa, yau nawatagh: Tamtamom siriv tilat tileep tomani gham, ve saveen tau tivovotia pa Yesu na, ene raraate imin saveen tau muun yei nisavia payam na mako. Ve avuvu tau yes tigde yam aghamu, ene raraate imin Maaron Avuvu tau muun aghamu na mako. Ve vaaru poia tau tivovotia payam na paam, ene raraate imin vaaru poia tau yei nisavia payam ve aghur ila na mako. Eemon yam agham zi toman lolomim poia, ve apul zi gha tighamgham uraat toozi tawe, ve aghur ila saveen toozi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Aloon. Mbanjoona siriv tau yam aghit zi aghe ezazi tintiina na, yes tiliiv ghau mako. Saa ngar tau yes tighamu, yau naghams paam. \*

<sup>6</sup> Onoon, yau neer to savsaveen imin yes mako. Eemon ngar to Maaron, yau nambool pani mako. Saawe naol, ngar maata maata tau naghamsghamu ne, ipaghazonai ghau ila matamim ighe yau naghazon pa Maaron ngar tooni. \*

<sup>7</sup> Yam awatagh: Saawe tau navotia vaaru poia to Maaron payam, natatan taug, ve naghams uraat payam sorok. Nayok pa agham leg atuya mako. Yau nataghon eez tauvene to napakur gham. Laak, yam aghita mindai? Yau nasosor? \*

<sup>8</sup> Saawe tana, yau naleep ila lupuun siriv to Krisi nimazi. Uleen tau tigham payau na, ene iuluul ghau to naghams uratoi gham. Ngars tane, ene imin yau naum gabua toozi, ve naghams payam. <sup>9</sup> Saawe tau itinja

\* **10:13:** Ro 12:3, 15:18 \* **10:14:** 1Kor 3:5 \* **10:16:** Ro 15:20 \* **10:17:** Yer 9:23+; 1Kor 1:31 \* **10:18:** Ro 2:29; 1Kor 4:4+ \* **11:2:** Ep 5:27; Kol 1:28; Syg 14:4 \* **11:3:** Gnp 3:1+; 2Pe 3:17 \* **11:4:** Ga 1:6+ \* **11:5:** 1Kor 15:10; 2Kor 12:11; Ga 2:6+ \* **11:6:** 1Kor 1:17, 2:1, 13; Ep 3:4 \* **11:7:** 1Kor 9:12+

talepleep ve mbolaan igham ghau, yau naghason gham pa uleen eta mako. Pasaa, tonvetaz siriv to Masedonia tilam, ve tiuul ghau pa saa gabua tau nambool pani na. Ve lolog pa naghham patanani eta payam mako. Tauta nayai ghau, ve naghason gham pa uleen eta mako. Ve aazne ve taghon gha ila paam, pale nataghon ngar raraate mon. \*

<sup>10</sup> Aloon. Saveen onoon to Krisi igheen ila lolog ve i tauu ighit ghau ve nasavia saveen tane. Yam tamtamon to Akaia, tsiam eta irau igham ghau napul eez tau nataghooni pa uraat tsiau ne mako. Pa eez tane ta igham ghau tintinig ve napakur ghau pani. <sup>11</sup> Mindai, yam aghe yau lolog payam mako, tauta nataghoon eez tane? Maaron iwatagh: Yau lolog igheen tsiam kat. <sup>12</sup> Tauvene irau nayok payam to auul ghau ne mako. Eez tau nataghooni pa uraat tsiau ne, ene pale ighengheen tauvene. Pa naghe napoon eez pa yes tau tipapait tauzi ezazi tighe yes raratezi imin yei.

*Ngar tau mbanjoona karomna tighamghamu*

<sup>13</sup> Zeran tawe, tigham tauzi timin mbanjoona to Krisi. Eemon yes mbanjoona tauu to Krisi mako! Tigham karom. \*

<sup>14</sup> Ve iit irau tarur pa karom toozi tawe mako. Pasaa, Sadan tauu irau itoor ghi imin anela ve itotoi gha-zoonja to Maaron, leso itombaan ghiit. \*

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene besoonja tooni paam, irau tigham tauzi timin zeran tau titaghoon ngar duduuna. Eemon tarur pazi sov. Murei, Maaron pale ighur atuya injarui zi pa ngar toozi.

*Patanani naol tau Paulus ibaad zi, tauta ipaghazonaini ighe i mbanjoona tauu to Krisi*

\* **11:9:** 2Kor 12:13; Pil 4:15+; 1Tes 2:9 \* **11:13:** Mt 7:15+; Mbanj 20:29+; 2Kor 2:17 \* **11:14:** Ga 1:8

\* **11:21:** 2Kor 10:10 \* **11:22:** Saveen 'Hibrua' ve 'Israela', pughuzi ite ite. Hibrua, ene Abaram paaghu tooni. Ve saveen 'Israela' ene injarui ghuruun ila toozi. Yes tau Maaron igham zi timin i le, ve titaghoon tutuun tooni na tiwaat tauzi tighe yes Israela. Ve nugh nugh tiwaat zi tighe 'Yuda'. \* **11:22:** Mbanj 22:3; Ro 11:1; Pil 3:4+

<sup>16</sup> Yau nasaav wa. Naghe nasavia saveen rig imin borauna. Eemon tsiam eta ighit ghau imin borau sov. Ve isaav ighe aghit ghau imin borau, ene poia! Apul ghau ve naghham ngar imin yes borauna, ve napait taug ezag rig. <sup>17</sup> Yau nawatagh: Saveen tau naghe nasavia to napait taug, ene itaghoon ngar to Tiina toit mako. Saveen tau naghe nasavia, ene imin saveen to yes borauna tau lezi ngar mako. <sup>18</sup> Ve tambaano. Pasaa, eval tiina tau yamna alepleep na, tipapait tauzi ezazi itaghoon ngar to taan. Tauvene yau paam, anag naghe napait taug. <sup>19</sup> Aa yam Korin, yam aat ngar puughu! Tauta yes tau lezi ngar mako na, yam lolomim poia pazi, ve lolomim pa lonjaan saveen to yes borauna! <sup>20</sup> Ve tane mon mako. Pa ighe tamtamon eta itatan gham ve izoornugh ighe ataghooni pa ngar tooni mon, ma ipasovuur gabua tsiam, ma igham gabua tsiam piind ee mon, ma ipapait tauu, ma iposai gham ve ipamayanjin gham, na yam ayok pani mon, ve apuli ighamgham tauvene. <sup>21</sup> Zeran tana tiliiv ghei kat! Tigham ghei mayamai. Pasaa, ngar tau tighamghamu na, yei irau nitaghooni mako.

Aiyo, naghe naseen saveen tsiau borau tane. Pasaa, zeran siriv tau tileep tomani gham na mayazi mako ve tipapait tauzi ezazi. Tauvene yau aat nataghoon ngar toozi ve napait taug ezag paam! \*

<sup>22</sup> Mindai, zeran tana yes Hibrua? Yau paam to Hibru. Ve yes to Israel? Yau paam to Israel. Ve yes tivot ila to Abaram? Yau paam navot ila to Abaram. \* \*

<sup>23</sup> Ve yes besoonja to Krisi? Yau paam, besoonja tooni. Eemon yau naliiv zi. Alinag tane, yau nawatagh, ene saveen to borauna. Eemon tambaano! Yau narav taug pa uraat to

Krisi le naliiv zi. Saawe naol tilos ghau le nasaghat, ve tighur ghau naloŋ nala ruum to yavyavuunŋ pai katini. Ve saawe naol, naghe paita namaat. Pataŋani naol tau nabaad zi ne, ene naliiv zeran tana. \*

<sup>24</sup> Daaba to yes Yuda tilos ghau pa ravraav pai liim wa. Ve saawe enaena tau tilos ghau na, tilos ghau pai tamoot ee saŋavul liim ve paanŋ (39). † \*

<sup>25</sup> Yes Roma tigham toon ve tilos ghau pai tol wa. Ve saawe ee, eval tikor maet ve tirav matin ghau. Pai tol, yau nazaa waan ve niraav nila le waan imbiriiis ila te paavo. Ve saawe ee, namoghan ila te paavo pa mboŋ ee, ve mataaz ee. \*

<sup>26</sup> Saawe naol tau nalaghlaagh, saghatiin maata maata inaŋarui ghau ve rigmon kanaŋ namaat. Yaa ivot toman tapiri le rigmon kanaŋ izugh ghau gha nalaleg. Monmon umbuunŋa, ve yes Yuda tau yeŋa nugh eemon, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam tizuari zi tigde le tivaghamun ghau. Tauvene isaav ighe naleep ila nugh tintiina, ma nalaghlaagh izi nugh nginaana, ma nazaa waan ve naraav ila te paavo, ene pataŋani ighamgham ghau tauvene. Ve yes tau titoom ve tigham tauzi timin tonvetaz to Krisi na, tighamgham pataŋani tiina payau paam. \*

<sup>27</sup> Monmon, yau narav taug pa uraat ve nagheen poi mako. Ve saawe naol naleep saghat, ve murun ghau ve pitool ghau. Leg aniiŋ mako. Ve ngoaanŋ ighamgham ghau pasaa, leg nonoghiina poia eta to nanonogh ghau pani mako. \*

\* **11:23:** 1Kor 4:9+; 2Kor 4:11, 6:4+ † **11:24:** Tutuunŋ to Mose isaav tauvene: Isaav ighe tilos tamtamon eta, yes irau tilosi pa tamoot ru (40) ve isaav ighe izi. Irau timalaanŋ pa 40 ve izala mako. Tauvene

\* **11:24:** Lo 25:3 \* **11:25:** Mbanŋ 14:19, 16:22, 27:41 \* **11:26:** Mbanŋ 9:23, 13:50, 20:3, 23:12+ \* **11:27:** Mbanŋ 20:31; 2Kor 6:5 \* **11:30:** 2Kor

12:5, 9+ \* **11:31:** Ro 1:9+; 2Kor 1:23 \* **11:33:** Mbanŋ 9:23+ \* **12:2:** Saveeŋ ziiri tane, Paulus isavia tauu. I loolo pa igham pakuruunŋ tiina mako. Tauta iwaat tauu eeza mako, ve ighuru iza to njeer ite. Saveeŋ tau Paulus iboode na, isaav tauvene: "izala pa sambam tau imin tol pani." Yes Israela njar toozi tauvene: Sambam tol ighengheen. Ee, ene sooso tau man tirovroov ila. Ite imin ru, ene sooso tau aaz, kaiyo ve pitum tigdeen ila. Ve imin tol tau igheen saanŋa le saanŋa kat, ene nugh sambam tau Maaron ileep pani.

<sup>28</sup> Pataŋani naol tawe, to tinig mon. Ve gabua ite ighamgham pataŋani payau paam. Pasaa, saawe isov, yau naghamgham njar naol pa lupuunŋ tisor to Krisi, ve lolog bubu pazi. <sup>29</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ghuruunŋ ila tooni iyaryaan mako, ene igham ghau nayamaan naghe tapirig isov. Ve ighe tigherev toit eta gha igham sosor, ene igham ghau ateg yavyav kat.

<sup>30</sup> Isaav ighe njar tsiam iyaryaan aghe napait taug, ene poia. Yau aat nataghon njar tsiam. Eemon saawe tau napakur ghau, yau aat nasavia gabua siriv tau titotoi tigde yau tapirig imbool. \*

<sup>31</sup> Maaron tau Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama na, iit aat tapait eeza irau saawe. I iwatagh: Saveeŋ tsiau tane, karom mako. Ene onoon mon. \*

<sup>32</sup> Saawe tau naleep izi nugh tiina Damaskus, gavana tau kinik Aretas ighuru pa nginiinŋ nugh tawe na, ighur zaaba siriv to tingin ataman to nugh, leso tikis ghau. <sup>33</sup> Eemon naleep ila nakaral tiina loolo, ve zetagna titugh ghau itaghon sooso to yaghur tau igheen ila didiinŋ tiina to nugh, ve nazila. Tauta i ikis ghau mako, ve naghau. \*

## 12

### *Paulus isavia tandaghiinŋ tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Onoon, yau naghita naghe njar to paitoonŋ tauun ezaan, ene iuul ghiit mako. Eemon leg eez ite paam mako pasaa, yam lolomim pa njar tauvene. Tauta yau aat naseeŋ saveeŋ tsiau, ve nasavia gabua siriv tau Tiina toit Yesu ivotia payau ila tandaghiinŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Yau nawatagh njeer ee to Krisi.

Ndaman sanjavul ve paan tau ila wa, Maaron indae izala pa sambam tau saanja le saanja kat. \*

Ve yau nawatagh mako. Neer tawe tauu izala ve ighita pa maata, ma itandagh mon? Maaron mon ta iwatagh. <sup>3-4</sup> Tauvene neer tana, Maaron indae izala pa nugh tooni tau paghuuna le paghuuna kat. Ve nayol alinjag muul. Nawatagh mako. Neer tana tauu izala ve ighita pa maata, ma itandagh mon? Maaron mon ta iwatagh. Saawe tau ileep ta sewe, i iloon saveen to gabua siriv. Gabua tawe, isaav ighe tatoova to tasavia, ene pale tarao mako. Pasaa, saveen eta irau ivotia gabua tawe ighazoon mako. Ve gabua ite. Gabua tawe lezi ngalsekiin. Tamtamon eta to taan irau ivoti zi mako. <sup>5</sup> Neer tau gabua tawe ivot pani na, yau irau napakuru. Eemon irau napakur taug ne mako. Yau naghe nasavia gabua siriv tau itotoi ighe yau tapirig imbool. Tane mon ta napakur ghau pani. \*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene yau irau napakur taug mako. Eemon isaav ighe naghams tauvene, ene aat naghams ngar to borauna mako. Pasaa, saveen tau nasavia to napait taug, ene onoon. Eemon lollog pa ngar tauvene mako. Pasaa, lollog pa tamtamon tipait ezag sorok mako. Naghe tighita ngar tau naghamsghamu ne, ve tiloon saveen tsiau. Ve isaav ighe tighita gabuag ve tipait ghau, ene poia.

*Saawe tau tapiriin imbool, Krisi ipapalot ghiit, lesa tayooz ariaan*

<sup>7</sup> Maaron ivotia gabua popoia katinini payau. Eemon i loolo pa napakur taug pa ngar tau i ighams payau ne mako. Tauta ipul Sadan ivavaghamun ghau pa patanani ee to ulig. Patanani tau ighamsghamu ghau ne, ene imin mbanonja to Sadan. Ingalngal ghau imin waar tuatau, lesa napakur taug geeg sov. \*

<sup>8</sup> Patanani tane, yau naghams Tina toit pai tol naghe ighams ighau payau. <sup>9</sup> Eemon i isaav payau ighe: "Mako. Poia tsiau tau izazaa tsio, ene irao. Uil saa kaut muul? Yes tau tapirizi imbool, ene yau irau natotoi tapirig ivot ighazoon kat ila toozi." Tauvene isaav ighe tapirig imbool, ene tintinig, ve napakur ghau. Pasaa, saawe tau taug tapirig imbool, ene Krisi tapiri tiina ighams tsiau. \*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe nataghon Krisi, ve nayamaan taug naghe tapirig imbool, ve tamtamon tipamayanin ghau, ve tighams saghatin ghau, ve tighur patanani payau, ene lollog poia mon. Pasaa, saawe tau tapirig imbool, Krisi ipapalot ghau pa tauu tapiri. Tauta nayooz ariaan. \*

*Paulus ighams ngar naol pa yes Korin*

<sup>11</sup> Oyai, yam Korin aghams ghau nasavia saveen imin yes borauna wa. Imin ta yam apait ghau pa uraat tsiau, kanan poia. Eemon yam aghams tauvene mako. Onoon, yau neer sorok. Eemon yes mbanonja tau yam aghit zi aghe ezazi tintiina na, yena raratemai. Saa ngar tau yes tighams, ene yau naghams paam. \*

<sup>12</sup> Ngar ve uraat tau naghamsghamu ila sosomim, ene itotoi ighe yau mbanonja tauu to Krisi. Pasaa, nayooz ariaan pa badoon patanani, ve Maaron ipalot ghau gha naghams gabua ngeretazi ve uraat tintiina ivotvot. Tauta itotoi ighe i ileep tomani ghau pa uraat tsiau. \*

<sup>13</sup> Laak, yau naghams saa sosor payam? Ngar eemon geeg tau naghams payam na, ene ite rig pa ngar tau naghamsghams pa lupuun siriv to Krisi. Ene nayok pa aghams leg atuya mako. Naghams tauvene pasaa, lollog pa naghams patanani payam mako. Ighe yam aghita aghe ngar tsiau tana iduduun mako, na apul sosor tsiau! \*

\* **12:5:** 2Kor 11:30 \* **12:7:** Ga 4:13+ \* **12:9:** 2Kor 11:30; Pil 4:11+ \* **12:10:** Ro 5:3; 2Kor 13:4

\* **12:11:** 2Kor 11:5 \* **12:12:** Mk 16:17+; Ro 15:19 \* **12:13:** 2Kor 11:9

14 Yau nagig gham pai ru wa. Ve aazne, matag ingal naghe nalat naghit gham muul imin pai tol. Ve irau naghham patanjani eta payam mako. Pasaa, lolog pa naghham gabua tsiam mako. Yau naghham ngar pa yam taumim. Naghe lolomim ilam tsiau, o poi. Aghita. Geegeu tindoundou gabua pa uleer tamazna ma tinazna? Mako. Yes geegeu tileep ila tamazna ma tinazna nimazi. \*

15 Tauvene isaav ighe yau narei taug tomania gabua tsiau isov to nauul gham, ene lolog poia mon. Ma mindai? Ngar tsiau tau lolog igheen tsiam kat, tauta igham gham lolomim payau geeg mako ne? \*

16 Tauvene yau lolog pa naghham patanjani payam mako, tauta nayok pa agham leg atuya mako. Aiyo, saveer tane imuul ta sene. Tala geeg sov.

Yau nawatagh: Zeran siriv tau tileep tomani gham na, tingalngal saveer payau tigde: "Neer tawe, i irao pa ghamuun karom. Onoon, i iyok pait to tagham le atuya mako. Eemon ilam itombaan ghiit, ve iyauur maet tau tagooga pa uleer na ve ighamu imin le!" 17 Saveer toozi tawe, yau nakankaan pani. Yes tau nambaar zi tilat payam na, toozi eta imin eez payau to natombaan gham ve nayau gabua tsiam? Mako. 18 Onoon, yau ta napalot Titus pa saveer gha ilat. Ve nambaar tonvetaz toit ite ilat tomania. Ve mindai? Titus itombaan gham, ve iyau gabua tsiam? Yam awatagh: I irau igham ngar tauvene mako. Ve yeiru Titus ngar tsiei ve gabuamai raraate. \*

*Ngar siriv to yes Korin tau Paulus loolo pa ghitoon zi mako*

19 Mindai, yam aghe saveer tau niboode ila rau tane, ene to nipoon taumai? Mako. Yei nisavia saveer tane ila Maaron maata itaghon Krisi ngar tooni. Pasaa, yei nipaak Krisi ve nileep ila tooni. Yam tonvetaz,

\* 12:14: 2Kor 13:1 \* 12:15: Pil 2:17; 1Tes 2:8  
2Kor 10:2 \* 12:21: 2Kor 13:2 \* 13:1: Lo 17:6

lolomai igheen tsiam kat. Tauvene ngar isov tau nighamghamu ne, ene to iuul gham ve ipalot gham.

20 Eemon yau naroi: Saawe tau ighe nalat, ene pale naghita ngar tsiam le irau lolog mako. Ighe tauvene, ene pale yau nayaon gham ve naghham ngar tau irau lolomim mako na. Pasaa, matag ingal naghe saawe tau nalat, ene pale naghit gham aghamgham ngar sasaghati naol tauvene: Aparzoor gha akuup taumim ala soghan soghan, ve ngar tsiam iyaryaan aghe atatan zeetmimna, ve agham zi titaghon ngar tsiam mon. Ve atemim yavyav, agham ngar pa taumim mon, angalngal saveer pa zeetmimna, asisinai zi, apapait taumim ezamim, ve aghamgham ngar sasaghati siriv paam tau ireureu lupuun tsiam. \*

21 Ve naroi pa gabua ite paam: Isaav ighe namuul nalat, ve naghit gham agharaat taumim soone, ene pale Maaron ipamayanin ghau ila matamim. Mako lolog ipatanan, ve natan pa eval tiina tau tigham sosor, ve titoor ngar toozi soone na. Ene nasavia yes tau ngar toozi ingalaan mako, ve matazi ghaara imin ngavuun, ve tila pa naghozi mon ve tigham ngar sasaghati maata maata. \*

## 13

*Tagabiiz poghania tauun pa ghuruun ila toit*

1 Yau nalat naghit gham pai ru wa. Ve aazne naghe naghham laghoon tsiau ite muul imin tol. Leso nawatagh katin ngar tsiam. Pasaa, Maaron aliina isaav tauvene:

"Tamtamon ru ma tol aat tighita gabua pa tauzi matazi ve tipariaan saveer, o taghur ila taghe ene onoon." \*

2 Saawe tau nalat naleep tomani gham imin pai ru, yau nasaav ariaan payam naghe ayamaan gham

\* 12:18: 2Kor 8:6, 8:16+ \* 12:20: 1Kor 4:21;



pa ngar tau aghamghamu na. Ve aazne, naleep malau, ve nayol alinag muul. Isaav ighe namuul nalat, ve naghita yes tau muun tigham sosor na titoor ngar toozi soone, ene irau naghurghur zi mako. Pale naghur patajani pazi. Ve yes mon mako. Tamtamon siriv tau aazne tighamgham sosor na paam, irau naghurghur zi mako. <sup>3</sup> Aazne, ngar tsiam iyaryaaj aghe le aghita gabua eta imin ilaal payam. Leso awatagh aghe yau navotia Krisi aliija payam. Tauvene yam pale aghita. Eemon Krisi tapiri igheen soghan payam mako. I ighamgham uraat ila sosomim toman tapiri tiina. Ve yam aghilaalo mako. <sup>4</sup> Onoon, saawe tau Krisi imaat izala ai pambaroon, tamtamon tighita tighe i le tapiri mako. Eemon Maaron tapiri ipaburigini pa mateegh, ve aazne i ileep maata yaryaare. Yei tauvene paam. Tapirimai imbool. Eemon nipaak Krisi ve nileep ila tooni, tauta Maaron tapiri ipapalot ghei pa uraat tsiei, lesu niuul gham. \*

<sup>5</sup> Agabiiz poghania taumim: Ngar tau aghamghamu na, itotoi ighe yam aghur ila, ma mako? Ve yam irau aghilaal aghe Krisi ileep ila lolomim, ma mako? Anumeer taumim sorok sov. Pa aat aghur ila mako ma vene. <sup>6</sup> Ve yei nighur ila tauvene: Isaav ighe agabiiz ghei, ene pale aghilaal aghe yei mbanjoona tauu to Krisi. <sup>7</sup> Yei nighason Maaron to ipalot gham, lesu agham ngar saghati muul sov. Pa nighe le ataghon katin ngar isov tau iduduun ila i maata. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tigabiiz ghei tighe yei mbanjoona tauu to Krisi, ma tighe yei nigham karom pa uraat tsiei, ene kaut sorok. Eemon yam aat ataghon katin ngar duduuna, o agham ghei lolomai poia. <sup>8</sup> Pasaa, yei irau nizoor saveej onoon mako. Yei nileep to nipariaaja. <sup>9</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe

tamtamon tighit ghei tighe tapirimai imbool, ene poia. Eemon nighe yam ayooz ariaaaj pa ghuruun ila tsiam, o lolomai poia. Tauta saawe isov, nighurghur gham ila sunuun tsiei, ve nighaghason Maaron to igham uratoi gham le ngar tsiam isov iduduun mon ila i maata.

<sup>10</sup> Saveej tane, aazne naleep soghan ve naboode ilat payam. Pasaa, lolog pa nalat ve nagham saveej ariaaja payam mako. Onoon, Tiina toit ighur ghau to nagham uraat tauvene payam. Eemon yau irau to navaghamunia tamtamon mako. I ighur ghau to napalot tamtamon, lesu ghuruun ila toozi ivot imin tiina ve iyaryaaj. \*

<sup>11</sup> Yam tonvetaz, naghe napasov saveej tsiau. Yam asov aloon saveej palotiij tsiau tane, ve lolomim poia, agharaat ngar tsiam, alup lolomim imin eemon, ve ataghon ngar luuma mon. Lesu Maaron tau loolo igheen toit ve igham ghiit taleep poia toman loloon luuma na, ileep tomani gham. \*

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene lolomim poia pa taumim ve avataki nimamim \* itaghon ngar to iit tamtamon to Maaron. \*

<sup>13</sup> Maaron tamtamon tooni tau tileep ta sene, tigham aaz poia toozi ilat payam.

<sup>14</sup> Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi izaa to yam asov, ve ngar to Tamaan Maaron tau loolo igheen toit kat na igheen tomani gham, ve Avuvu Patabuyaaj ilup gham amin eemon. Onoon.

\* **13:4:** 2Kor 12:9; Pil 2:7+ \* **13:10:** 1Kor 4:21; 2Kor 2:3, 10:2, 8 \* **13:11:** Ro 15:33; Pil 2:12, 3:1; 1Tes 5:16 \* **13:12:** Paulus ibood ighe: 'Avaghani avomim.' Ene eez toozi tau itotoi ighe lolozi pa tauzi. Ve iit tagham tauvene mako. Tayanin pa tamtamon, mako itiija tavataki nimaan. \* **13:12:** Ro 16:16

## Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Galesia Galesia—Galatians

*Maaron tauu ta ighur Paulus pa uraat tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Yau Paulus, mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi, ta nabood rau tane. Uraat tau naghhamghamu ne, tamtamon eta ighur ghau pani mako, ve lupuun eta to taan tighur ghau pani mako. Yesu Krisi gha Taama Maaron tau ipaburigini pa mateegh na, yesuru ta tighur ghau pa uraat tane. \*

<sup>2</sup> Tonvetaz tisov to Krisi tau tileep tomani ghau ne, yeja nibood rau tane pa yam lupuun to Krisi tau aleep irau taan sirivu to Galesia na. \*

<sup>3</sup> Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tsiam, ve tingin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luma. <sup>4</sup> Krisi iyoki tauu gha imaat itaghon Tamaan Maaron loolo, leso ireu sosor toit, ve ipas ghiit pa saghati tapiri tau aazne ighen irau taan. \*

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene tapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon.

*Vaaru poia eemon ighengheen*

<sup>6-7</sup> Oyai, yau naghham ngar naol pa yam Galesia. Aghita. Ila uraat to Yesu Krisi ve poia tooni, Maaron ipoi gham amin le wa. Eemon yam rekia mon aghur murimim pani, ve aghe ataghon vaaru poia ite. Ve vaaru poia eemon ta ighengheen. Ite paam mako. Aloon. Tamtamon siriv tau tilepleep tomani gham na, yes titor-toor vaaru poia to Krisi, ve tikaukau ngar tsiam. Zeran tawe, saveen toozi isapir kat. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene yam aloon zi sov. Aloon. Isaav ighu tamtamon eta, ma ajela to sambam eta ivotia vaaru poia payam, ve saveen tooni isapir pa vaaru poia tau muun yei nivotia

payam, ene aatyavyav to Maaron aat iza tooni ve ivaghamunia. Ye paam, isaav ighu nigham tauvene, aatyavyav to Maaron aat iza tsiei ve ivaghamun ghei. <sup>9</sup> Tauvene saveen tau nisavia gha aloon wa, tauta aazne nayoli muul. Isaav ighu tamtamon eta ivotia saveen payam, ve saveen tooni isapir pa vaaru poia tau muun yam aghamu na, aatyavyav to Maaron aat iza tooni ve ivaghamunia. \*

<sup>10</sup> Yam agham ngar mindai? Saveen tsiau tane, yau nasavia to naghham tamtamon lolozi poia payau? Mako. Yau nasavia leso Maaron loolo poia payau. Ve mindai? Yam aghe yau nazuari ghau to naghham tamtamon lolozi? Mako kat! Isaav ighu naghham tauvene, ene yau besoon to Krisi mako. \*

*Yesu Krisi tauu ta ipaghazonai Paulus pa vaaru poia*

<sup>11</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yau naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Vaaru poia tau yau nasavia payam na, ene ivot ila to tamtamon eta to taan mako. <sup>12</sup> Pasaa, yau naghhamu ila to tamtamon eta mako. Ve tamtamon eta ipaghazonai ghau pani mako. Yesu Krisi tauu, ta ipaghazonai ghau pani. \*

*Paulus ipaesia eez tau i itoor ngar tooni, ve Yesu Krisi ighuru imin mbanjoona tooni*

<sup>13</sup> Ngar tau muun naghhamghamu na, yam aat aloon wa. Saawe tau nataghon yes Yuda pa tutuun ve sunuun toozi, naghur patanani tintina izazaa to yes tau tileep ila lupuun to Maaron na, ve naghham zi tileep saghat kat. Pasaa, naghe le nareu zi, ve napasov lupuun toozi le isov kat. \*

<sup>14</sup> Saawe tana, yau nazuari ghau kat pa sunuun ve tutuun to yei Yuda, le naliiv zetagna naol tau yeja tumbuun eemon na. Pasaa, ngar tsiau iyaryaan kat naghe le nataghon

\* **1:1:** Mban 9:15 \* **1:2:** Mban 16:1-6, 18:23 \* **1:4:** Mk 10:45 \* **1:6-7:** Mban 15:1, 24; 2Kor 11:3+ \* **1:9:** Syg 22:18+ \* **1:10:** 1Tes 2:4; Yems 4:4 \* **1:12:** 1Kor 11:23; Ep 3:3 \* **1:13:** Mban 8:3, 26:9+; 1Tim 1:13 \* **1:14:** Mban 22:3; Pil 3:6

duduņai tutuun tisor to tibugņa tau tighen muun ve ilam. \*

<sup>15-16</sup> Eemon, saawe tau tinaņ ipoop ghau soone, Maaron isiigh ghau pataghaan wa. Ve murei ra, i ipoi ghau namin le, itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni, ve itotoi Naatu payau, leso navotia vaaru pa yes tau Yuda mako na. Saawe tau gabua tana ivot payau, yau nala nail neer eta to taan to ipaghazonņai nņar tsiau ne mako. \*

<sup>17</sup> Ma rekia nazala Yerusalem pa ghitoon yes tau timin mbanņoonņa to Krisi imin maata payau na mako. Mal-malig nala naleep izi taan sirivu to Arabia. Naleep le isov, ra namuul nala pa nugh Damaskus.

<sup>18</sup> Ndaman tol isov, ra nazala Yerusalem pa ghitoon Petrus, ve yeiru nileep irau mbonņ sanjavul ve liim. \*

<sup>19</sup> Saawe tana, naghita mbanņoonņa siriv to Krisi mako. Naghita Yakobus tau Tiina toit taazi na mon. \*

<sup>20</sup> Saveenņ tau naboode payam ne, ene karom mako. Ila Maaron maata, ene saveenņ onoon.

<sup>21</sup> Yau naghita Petrus le isov, ra nala naleep izi taan sirivu to Siria ve Silisia. \*

<sup>22</sup> Saawe tana, lupuun to Krisi tau tileep irau taan sirivu to Yudea na, tighita naghog mako. <sup>23</sup> Tilonņloon varug mon tauvene: “Neer tau muun ighurghur patanņani pa iit tamtamon tau taghur ila Krisi saveenņ tooni, ve ireureu ghiit, tauta aazne ivovotia saveenņ tana pa tamtamon.”

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene yes tiloon varug pa nņar tau Maaron igham payau na, ve tipait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

## 2

*Yes mbanņoonņa tau tileep izi Yerusalem na, tiyok pa uraat to Paulus*

<sup>1</sup> Ndaman sanjavul ve paan isov, ra yeiru Banabas nizala muul pa

Yerusalem. Saawe tana, nagham Titus ve yeņa nila. \*

<sup>2</sup> Nazala sorok mako. Nataghon nņar tau Maaron ivotia payau, tauta nazala. Nila peria, ra yeņa yes tau tamtamon tighit zi tighes yes timin daaba pa lupuun to Krisi na, nila nilup ghei soghan, ve napaes pazi pa vaaru poia tau navovotia pa yes tau Yuda mako na. Pa naroi: Ighes murei tiburig ve tiyau avozi pa uraat tsiau, ene pale uraat tau naghamghamu na, ighur anoonņa mako.

<sup>3</sup> Ve aghita. Titus tau yeņa nizala na, i Yuda mako. I to Grik. Eemon yes daaba tawe tizoornugh pa ravuun waaro mako. \*

<sup>4</sup> Saawe tana, tamtamon siriv tau tonvetaz tauu to Krisi mako na, tilam tizool ghei tighes tipadeu payei. Pasaa, yes tiwatagh: Yeis nighur ila nighe: Iit tamtamon tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni na, Krisi ipas ghiit pa eez to taghoniinņ tutuun \*

wa. Zeran tawe tighes tigham ghei nimin besoonņa sorok muul pa yes Yuda gabuazi ve tutuun toozi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Eemon yeis niyooz ariiaan, ve niloon aliņazi rigta mako. Pasaa, nighe le saveenņ onoon to vaaru poia igheen duduun pa yam tau Yuda mako na.

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene yau napaesia vaaru poia tau navovotia na pa yes daaba tau tinginņgin lupuun to Krisi, ve tiyok pani mon. Tirere pani mako, ve tiseenņa pa saveenņ ite paam mako. Mako kat. Daaba tawe, tamtamon titandagh pazi tighes ezazi tintiina. Ve isaav ighe ezazi tintiina, ma lezi ezazi mako, ene yau nagham nņar pa gabua tauvene mako. Pasaa, Maaron paam igham nņar pa tamtamon ezazi mako. \*

<sup>7</sup> Yes daaba tana tighilaal ghau tighes: Maaron inumeer ghau, ve ighur uraat ila nimag ighe navotia

\* **1:15-16:** Yer 1:5; Mbanņ 9:15; Ro 1:1 \* **1:18:** Mbanņ 9:26+ \* **1:19:** Mt 13:55 \* **1:21:** Mbanņ 9:30 \* **2:1:** Mbanņ 11:27, 15:1+ \* **2:3:** Mbanņ 16:3 \* **2:4:** Zeran tau titaghon eez to tutuun na, nņar toozi tauvene. Isaav ighe titaghon duduņai tutuun naol isov to Maaron, ene pale tiduduun ila i maata. Ve ighe tisor pa tutuun tooni rigta, ene irau tiduduun ila i maata mako. \* **2:4:** Mbanņ 15:24; Pil 3:2+ \* **2:6:** Mbanņ 10:34; Ep 6:9

vaaru poia pa yes tau Yuda mako na, raraate imin ighur uraat to votiaan vaaru poia pa yes Yuda ila Petrus niima. \*

<sup>8</sup> Pasaa, Maaron ighur ghau namin mbanjoona pa yes tau Yuda mako na, ve ipapalot ghau pa uraat tau naghhamghamu ila sosozi, raraate imin ighur Petrus imin mbanjoona pa yes Yuda, ve ipapaloti pa uraat tau ighamghamu ila sosozi. <sup>9</sup> Tauvene Yakobus, Petrus, ve Yoan, tau tamtamon tighit zi tigde timunmuun pa uraat to Krisi na, yes tighilaal tigde: Maaron ighur poia tooni iza tsiau, ve ighur uraat tane ila nimag. Ve lolozhi poia pa yeiru Banabas uraat tsiei, ve tighita tigde yeja uraat tsiei eemon. Tauvene yeja nivataki nimamai, ve nimbu saveen nighe yeiru Banabas aat nila nigham uraat ila yes tau Yuda mako na sosozi, ve yes tigham uraat pa yes Yuda.

<sup>10</sup> Gabua eemon tau tisaav payei tigde nighamu, ene vene: Ye i aat matamai ingal tamtamon toozi tau mbolaan igham zi na, ve niyambaar lezi uleen siriv. Yau naloon saveen toozi tawe, ve nayok pani mon. Pasaa, muun ve ilam, ngar tsiau iyaryaan naghe naghham tauvene. \*

### *Paulus iyaon Petrus pa karom tooni*

<sup>11</sup> Saawe tau Petrus izilam nugh Antiok, i igham ngar tau iduduun mako. Tauvene yau nasaav dudun ila maata, ve nayaoni. <sup>12</sup> Pasaa, muun, i yesja yes tau Yuda mako na, tiluplup zi pa ghanghaniin. Eemon saawe tau Yakobus imbaan zeetja siriv tila tivot toozi, Petrus imoghaagh pa yes tau Yuda mako na, ve yesja tilup zi muul mako. Pasaa, iroi pa yes tau tiyooz ariaan pa tutuun to Mose ve ngar to ravuun tamtamon warozi. \*

<sup>13</sup> Ve i zigani mako. Yuda siriv tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tipaak Petrus pa karom tooni. Ve Banabas paam,

tikau ngar tooni le itaghon zi pa karom toozi tawe.

<sup>14</sup> Yau naghita ngar toozi tawe isapir kat pa saveen onoon to vaaru poia. Tauvene nasaav kat pa Petrus ila eval tiina matazi naghe: “Yo Yuda. Eemon yo upul Yuda gabuazi ve tutuun toozi, ve uleep imin yes tau Yuda mako na. Mindai ta aazne utoor ngar tsio muul ve uge utaghon Yuda gabuazi? Ngar tau ughamu na, ene pale igham yes tau Yuda mako na matazi ingal tigde yes aat titaghon yes Yuda gabuazi ve tutuun toozi.” \*

### *Tamtamon tau ighe ighur ila to Yesu, ene i iduduun ila Maaron maata*

<sup>15</sup> Onoon, yes nugh nugh tau tikankaan pa Maaron na, timamalaan pa tutuun tooni irau saawe. Ve iit tau sin to Yuda dudun ne, taghamgham tauvene mako.

<sup>16</sup> Eemon iit tawatagh: Ngar to taghoniin tutuun, ene irau igham tamtamon eta iduduun ila Maaron maata ne mako. Ghuruun ila toit tau inarui Yesu Krisi, tauta imin eez pait gha taduduun ila Maaron maata. Puughu tane ta iit taghur ila to Yesu Krisi, leso igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata. Ve eez to taghoniin tutuun, ene tanumeera muul mako. Pasaa, tamtamon eta irau itaghon dudunai tutuun to Maaron, ve ighamu iduduun ila Maaron maata ne mako. \*

<sup>17</sup> Tauta iit tazuari ghiit taghe le taghur ila to Yesu Krisi ve taleep tunja ila tooni. Leso i igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata. Onoon, saawe siriv, iit tamalaan pa Maaron tutuun tooni. Eemon pale tasaav mindai? Yesu Krisi imin puughu pa sosor toit tawe? Mako kat! \*

<sup>18</sup> Ve aghita. Eez to taghoniin tutuun, yau napaghazonaini naghe ene isov wa. Isaav ighe nator ngar tsiau ve napayooz eez tawe muul, ene aat namalaan pa Maaron ngar tooni. \*

\* **2:7:** Mbanj 22:21; Ro 11:13+ \* **2:10:** Mbanj 11:29+; Ro 15:25; 2Kor 8:1+ \* **2:12:** Mbanj 11:3

\* **2:14:** 1Tim 5:20 \* **2:16:** Mbanj 13:38+; Ro 3:20, 28; Ga 3:11 \* **2:17:** Ga 5:16+ \* **2:18:** Ro 10:4

<sup>19</sup> Tauvene eez to taghoniin tutuun, yau napuli wa. Pasaa, saawe tau Krisi ibaad sosor tsiau atuya izala ai pambaroon itaghton saveen to tutuun, ene imin yau paam namaat tomania. Tauta aazne, naleep ila tutuun saamba muul mako, ve naghham lepoogh paaghu ila to Maaron, ve nabesbees pani. <sup>20</sup> Tauvene lepoogh tsiau tau aazne naghhamu izi taan, ene taug nangini muul mako. Krisi tau ilepleep ila lolog ne, tauta ingin lepoogh tsiau. Tauvene yau naghur ila to Maaron Naatu tau ighur loolo payau kat, ve ipul tauu gha imaat payau. Ghuruun ila tsiau tane, tauta aazne ighamgham pooz payau pa lepooghag to taan. \*

<sup>21</sup> Poia to Maaron tau izazaa toit ila uraat to Yesu Krisi na, irau matag veleghini imin kaut sorok ne mako. Isaav ighe ngar to taghoniin tutuun irau igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata, ene Krisi imaat sorok. \*

### 3

*Yes Galesia tigham Avuvu Patabuyaaj ila eez to taghoniin tutuun mako*

<sup>1</sup> Aa yam kankanoonja to Galesia, sei ikau ngar tsiam? Aazne, avaghamgham imin yes tau mura tivaghamun zi na! Saawe tau nileep tomani gham, yei nipaghazonjai gham pa Yesu Krisi, le imin ta taumim aleep, ve aghita tiravu izala ai pambaroon. \*

<sup>2</sup> Aiyo, naghe naghason gham pa gabua ee. Yam agham Maaron Avuvu itaghton saa eez? Eez to taghoniin tutuun, ma eez to aloon vaaru poia ve aghur ila? \*

<sup>3</sup> Yam aat lemim ngar mako taa? Papazoge, Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin gham gha agham lepoogh poia ila tooni. Puughu mindai ta aazne aghe

apasov uraat tooni ila taumim tapirimim? <sup>4</sup> Gabua naol tau muun ivotvot payam na, ene ivot payam sorok? Mako! \*

<sup>5</sup> Ve puughu mindai ta Maaron irei Avuvu payam, ve ighamgham gabua ngeretazi ila sosomim? Yam ataghton dudunai tutuun tooni, ta ighamgham tauvene payam ne? Mako. Yam aloon vaaru poia mon, ve aghur ila.

*Abaram itotoi ghiit pa eez to ghuruun ila*

<sup>6</sup> Matamim ingal imuul ila pa Abaram. Maaron aliina tau tiboode na, isaav tauvene:

“Abaram ighur ila to Maaron, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i neer duduunja.” \*

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene yam irau awatagh aghe yes tau titaghton eez to ghuruun ila, tauta timin Abaram natja. \*

<sup>8</sup> Maaron iwataghi wa: Murei, nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, pale tighur ila vaaru poia, ve ghuruun ila toozi tana igham zi tiduduun ila i maata. Pasaa, Maaron aliina tau tiboode na isaav tauvene: Muun kat, Maaron ivotia vaaru poia pa Abaram ighe:

“Yo pale umin eez pa nughmarin to taan, leso poia tsiau izaa toozi.” \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila to Krisi na, poia to Maaron aat izaa toozi, imin muun Abaram ighur ila ve poia to Maaron izaa tooni. \*

*Eez to taghoniin tutuun, i le patarjani*

<sup>10</sup> Yes tau tinumeer tighe ngar to taghoniin tutuun pale imin eez pazi to tiduduun ila Maaron maata, ene pale aatyavyav to Maaron izaa toozi ve ivaghamun zi. Saveenja tiboode pataghaan wa:

“Saveen naol tau tiboode ila rau to tutuun na, yam aat matamim kisin zi ve ataghoonir zi le tisov. Ve sei tau ighe itaghton suvinia mako,

\* **2:20:** Ro 6:6, 11, 7:6; 2Kor 5:15 \* **2:21:** Hib 7:11 \* **3:1:** 1Kor 1:23; Ga 5:7 \* **3:2:** Mbanj 2:38; Ro 10:16+; Ep 1:13 \* **3:4:** 1Kor 15:2; 2Yo 8 \* **3:6:** Gnp 15:6; Ro 4:3 \* **3:7:** Yo 8:39; Ro 4:11+ \* **3:8:** Gnp 12:3, 18:18, 22:18 \* **3:9:** Ro 4:16 \* **3:10:** Lo 27:26

ene pale aatyavyav to Maaron izaa tooni, ve ivaghamunia.” \*

11 Tauvene tutuun irau imin eez pa tamtamon eta to iduduun ila Maaron maata mako. Ene igheen mataghare wa. Pasaa, Maaron aliina tau tiboode ila rau na, isaav tauvene:

“Tamtamon tau ighe ighur ila, ene aat iduduun ila Maaron maata, ve igham lepoogh poia ila tooni.” \*

12 Eemon eez to taghoniin tutuun, ene ngara ite pa eez to ghuruun ila. Pasaa, eez to taghoniin tutuun, ene vene:

“Tamtamon tau ighe itaghoniir tutuun tisor, ene aat ileep poia.” \*

13 Tauvene eez to taghoniin tutuun, ene igham patanani pait. Pa ighe tataghon dudunai tutuun mako, ene pale aatyavyav to Maaron izaa toit ve ivaghamun ghiit. Eemon Yesu igham niaan gha ibaad aatyavyav to Maaron izala ai pambaroon. Tauta igham mulin ghiit pa patanani tawe. Saveena igheen pataghaan wa:

“Neer tau ighe tiravu ve ituuk ila ai, ene aatyavyav to Maaron igheen izaa tooni.” \*

14 Krisi igham tauvene, leso poia to Maaron tau muun izaa to Abaram na, izaa to yes tau Yuda mako na paam. Tauta aazne, iit tau taghur ila to Krisi na, tagham Maaron Avuvu itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni. \*

#### *Tutuun to Maaron irau ireu saveen mbuaan tooni mako*

15 Yam tonvetaz, yau naghe naghamsaveen palelaan pa ngar tau monmon iit tamtamon taghamghamu ne. Isaav ighe tambu saveen eta ve tapariaana le iyaryaan kat, ene murei tamtamon ite paam irau ireua, ma iseen ga pa saveen ite paam mako. Pasaa, saveen mbuaan tana iyaryaan wa. 16 Aiyo, mataan ingal saveen tau muun Maaron imbua tomania

Abaram ve paaghu tooni. Saveen tawe injarui Abaram paaghu tooni tisor mako. Injarui neer eemon, ene Krisi. \*

17 Saveen tsiau tane, puughu tauvene: Maaron imbu saveen tomania Abaram, ve ipariaana le iyaryaan kat, ve ndaman ndinndin paan, tamoot ee, sanavul (430) ilam ila, ra igham tutuun pa yes Israela. Tauvene tutuun tawe irau ireu saveen mbuaan tau muun Maaron imbua ne mako. Pasaa, tutuun ivot murei. \*

18 Lepoogh poia tau Maaron ighe igham pa tamtamon tooni na, imin ta ngar to taghoniin tutuun irau imin eez pait to taghamu, kanan taghamu ila eez tana, ve saveen mbuaan ileple. Eemon mako. Pasaa, Maaron imbu saveen pa Abaram ighe i pale igham lepoogh poia tawe pani sorok. \*

#### *Puughu tau Maaron igham tutuun pait*

19 Ighe vene, puughu mindai ta Maaron imbu saveen le isov, ra izi gha igham tutuun pa yes Israela? I igham tutuun pa tamtamon to ipaburigin ngar toozi, leso tighilaal sosor toozi. Ve i ighe tutuun tawe iyooz ariaan le irau Abaram paaghu tooni tau i imbu saveen pani na ilam ivot. Tutuun tana, yes anela tigham pa Mose, ra i aana isakia ila pa yes Israela. Pasaa, i ta iyooz bodbodaan pa Maaron ve yes Israela. \*

20 Eemon saawe tau Maaron imbu saveen tomania Abaram, tamtamon eta, ma anela eta ileep bodbodaan pa Maaron ve Abaram, ve isakia Maaron aliina ila pa Abaram ne mako. Abaram iloon saveen ila Maaron tauu aavo. Pasaa, Maaron zigani ta ileep, ve isavia.

21 Ma mindai? Saveen mbuaan to Maaron iparav tomania tutuun tooni? Mako kat! Imin ta tutuun eta irau imin eez pait to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, kanan

\* 3:11: Hab 2:4; Ro 1:17; Ga 2:16; Hib 10:38

\* 3:12: Wkp 18:5; Ro 10:5

\* 3:13: Lo 21:23; Ro

8:3; 2Kor 5:21

\* 3:14: Yo 7:38+; Ro 4:16

\* 3:16: Gnp 12:7, 22:18, 24:7

\* 3:17: Igham 12:40+

\* 3:18: Ro 4:13, 11:6

\* 3:19: Yo 1:17; Mban 7:38; Ro 5:20, 7:7

ngar to taghoniin tutuun irau igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata.  
<sup>22</sup> Eemon mako. Pasaa, Maaron aliina tau tiboode na, isaav ghazona tau-vene: Ngar saghati ikau iit tasov, le tamin yes tau tileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Saveen tane ipaghazonai ghiit pa sosor toit. Leso taghur ila to Yesu Krisi, ve ghuruun ila toit imin eez pait to taghita saveen mbuaan to Maaron anoonja. \*

<sup>23</sup> Muun, saawe tau taleep ila tutuun saamba, lepoogh toit imin yes tau tileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Pasaa, tutuun ingin ghiit pa gabua naol isov. Taleep tauvene le Maaron ipaghazonai eez to ghuruun ila ivot ighazon. \*

<sup>24</sup> Agham ngar pa yes besoonja tau tingin geegeu ve tipaduduun zi le timin zolman. \*

Muun, iit taleep ila tutuun saamba, ve tutuun ingin ghiit imin yes besoonja tawe le Krisi ilam ivot. Leso igherev ghiit tala to Krisi, ve taghur ila tooni, ve i igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata. \*

<sup>25</sup> Ve aazne, eez to ghuruun ila ivot ighazon wa. Tauta taleep ila tutuun saamba muul mako, ve tutuun imin padudunjaan pait muul mako. \*

#### *Yes tau tighur ila to Krisi na timin Maaron natja*

<sup>26</sup> Yam asov tau ghuruun ila tsiam isaghav Yesu Krisi na, Maaron natja yam. \*

<sup>27</sup> Pasaa, yam tamtamon tau agham yaa gha amin Krisi le na, asov agham ngar to Krisi imin lemim wa, imin anonogh gham pa nonoghiina paaghu. \*

<sup>28</sup> Ve yam asov raratemim ila Maaron maata. Isaav ighe yam Yuda, ma

Yuda mako, ma yam besoonja sorok, ma yam besoonja mako ve angin tau-mim, ma yam zilivaa, ma zitamoot, gabua naol tauvene, iit tagham ngar pani sov. Pasaa, yam aleep ila to Yesu Krisi, ve i ilup gham asov amin eemon wa. \*

<sup>29</sup> Tauvene aazne, yam amin Krisi le wa. Ve amin Abaram paaghu tooni paam. Tauta ezamim pa ghamuun lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, itaghon saveen mbuaan tau muun i imbua tomania Abaram na. \*

## 4

### *Iit tamin besoonja pa tutuun muul mako*

<sup>1-2</sup> Saveen tsiau tane, puughu tau-vene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta eeza pa nginiin gabua naol isov to taama, ene irau inginiir gabua tana rekia mako. Saawe tau i kukua, taghita taghe lepoogh tooni, ene iliiv yes besoonja to taama mako. Pasaa, i ileep ila besoonja siriv sambazi, ve tingini tomania gabua tooni tawe. Ve i aat ilepleep tauvene le tizaa pa saawe tau taama ighuru na, mako igham gabua tooni tana, ve tauu ingin zi.

<sup>3</sup> Yei Yuda tauvene paam. Muun, nileep imin yes geegeu tau ngarig gha tighamgham ngar. Saawe tana, nibes-bees pa tutuun naol tau tisavia gabua to taan. \* \*

<sup>4</sup> Nileep tauvene le nizaa pa saawe dududuun tau Maaron ighuru na, ra imbaan tauu Naatu izilam taan. Livaa ee to taan ipooa. Ve i ileep ila tutuun saamba, ve itaghon katin tutuun le isov. \*

<sup>5</sup> I ilam to igham mulin yei tau nileep ila tutuun saamba. Leso nimin besoonja sorok pa tutuun muul sov, ve nimin Maaron natja. \*

\* **3:22:** Mbo 14:3; Ro 3:9+ \* **3:23:** Ga 4:3; Hib 9:10 \* **3:24:** Yes Grika lezi besoonja siriv tau tinginngin natuzja. Yes tigham payamyam pa yes geegeu, ve murei tipaduduun zi pa ngar le timin zolman. Mako tipul zi, ve geegeu tawe tingin tauzi. \* **3:24:** Mban 13:39 \* **3:25:** Ro 7:6, 10:4; Kol 2:16+; Hib 8:13 \* **3:26:** Yo 1:12; Ro 8:14+ \* **3:27:** Ro 13:14; Kol 3:12 \* **3:28:** Yo 10:16; Ro 10:12+; 1Kor 12:13; Kol 3:11 \* **3:29:** Gnp 21:12; Ro 9:7+ \* **4:3:** Eez ite to tator ziiri tane, ene vene: "Saawe tana, taleep imin besoonja sorok pa avuvu sasaghati tau tingin gabua siriv to sambam ve taan." \* **4:3:** Ga 3:23 \* **4:4:** Mt 5:17; Yo 1:14 \* **4:5:** Yo 1:12; Ro 8:14+; Ga 3:13; 1Pe 1:18+

<sup>6</sup>Ve yam paam, amin Maaron natja wa. Tauta Maaron imbaan Naatu Avuvu ila lolomim. Avuvu tawe igham ghiit tapoipoi Maaron taghe: “Abba, taman” †

<sup>7</sup>Tauvene aazne, yam amin besoonja sorok muul mako. Pasaa, Maaron igham gham amin i tauu natja wa. Ve isaav ighe i natja yam, ene ezamim pa ghamuun lepoogh poia ila tooni. \*

### *Paulus loolo ibubu pa yes Galesia*

<sup>8</sup>Muun, yam awatagh Maaron mako. Saawe tana, yam amin besoonja sorok pa gabua soroksorok naol tau Maaron tauu mako. \*

<sup>9</sup>Eemon aazne, yam awatagh Maaron wa. Aiss, nasaav vene sov. Maaron ta iwatagh gham, ve igham gham amin le wa. Tauvene puughu mindai ta aazne, yam aghur murimim pani, ve aghe amuul pa gabuamim munjaana, ve ataghon tutuun naol to taan tau lezi tapirizi irau to tiuul gham mako na? ‡

<sup>10</sup>Aazne, yam matamim ingalngal saawe tau kaiyo iza paaghu, ve saawe to ndaman paaghu, ve saawe siriv ta aghur zi timin saawe to sunjuun itaghon ngar to yes Yuda. \*

<sup>11</sup>Tauta agham ghau lolog ibubu pa uraat tiina tau naghama ila sosomim na. Pale ighur anoonja, ma imin kaut sorok?

### *Paulus itan rarai yes Galesia*

<sup>12-13</sup>Yam tonvetaz, aghita. Yau napul eez to taghoniin tutuun, ve nataghon yam tau Yuda mako na pa gabuamim. Tauvene aazne, natan rarai gham naghe atoor ngar tsiam, ve amuul alam ataghon ghau pa ngar tau yau naghama ne. Saveen tsiau tane, nasavia pasaa, naghe yam agham sosor payau, ene mako. Yam awatagh: Saawe imin maata tau nalat navotia vaaru poia payam,

yau namoroon, tauta nazalat naleep tomani gham. \*

<sup>14</sup>Moroghoon tsiau tana igham patajani tiina payam. Eemon matamim veleghin ghau, ma azor ghau mako. Yam apakur ghau kat, imin yau anjela eta to Maaron, ma Yesu Krisi tauu. <sup>15</sup>Saawe tana, yam tintinmim kat pa poia to Maaron tau iza tsiam. Eemon aazne, tintinmim muul mako. Ene mindai? Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Saawe tana, lolomim pa uleen ghau kat. Irau anguruut gabua eta payau mako. Imin ta yam irau auul ghau pa matamim, kanan apasu ve agham payau! <sup>16</sup>Mindai, yau nasavia saveen onoon payam, tauta aghe naghur koi payam?

<sup>17</sup>Zeran tau tizuari zi pa ghamuun lolomim na, ngar toozi poia mako. Yes tigde tigham gham amoghaagh payau, leso ataghon zi pa ngar toozi.

<sup>18</sup>Saawe isov, isaav ighe tazuari ghiit pa ghamuun ngar popoia, ene poia. Tauvene saawe tau naleep tomani gham mako, yam aat matamim kisin ngar poia ve ataghoni. <sup>19</sup>O natugja, ngar tau aghama na, ene igham patajani tiina payau muul imin zilivaa tau apozi iyavyav pa popaan. Ve yau aat nabaad patajani tane le irau ngar to Krisi ivot imin tiina ila lolomim. \*

<sup>20</sup>Oyai, pale naghama mindai payam? Aazne naleep malau payam. Imin ta itinja taleep, kanan aloon saveen duduun ila avog ve nasavia saveen popoia siriv to napaghazonjai ngar tsiam.

### *Saveen palelaan to Agar gha Sara*

<sup>21</sup>Yam tau aghe aleep ila tutuun saamba na, asaav payau lak. Yam aloon saveen to tutuun, ma mako?

<sup>22</sup>Pa Maaron aliija tau tiboode na isaav tauvene: Abaram natja ru. Ee,

† **4:6:** Yes geegeu to Israel tiwatwaat tamazja ila tauzi alinjazi tigde ‘Abba’, imin iit taghe ‘taman’ o ‘ama’. \* **4:7:** Ro 8:17; Ga 3:29 \* **4:8:** 1Kor 8:4, 12:2 ‡ **4:9:** Eez ite to tator ziiri tane, ene vene: “Tauvene puughu mindai ta aazne, yam aghur murimim pani, ve aghe amuul pa gabuamim munjaana, ve amin besoonja pa avuvu siriv tau lezi tapirizi irau to tiuul gham mako na?” \* **4:10:** Kol 2:16, 20; Hib 7:18 \* **4:12-13:** 1Kor 2:3 \* **4:19:** Ro 8:29; 1Kor 4:15 \* **4:22:** Gnp 16:15, 21:2



ivot ila to Agar, i livaa tau besoonja sorok na. Ve ite ivot ila to azaawa Sara, tau ruum tauu na. \*

<sup>23</sup> Besoonja livaa naatu, i ivot itaghton eez to iit tamtamon to taan. Ve livaa tau ruum tauu na naatu, i ivot itaghton saveenj mbuaanj to Maaron. \*

<sup>24</sup> Saveenj tane, ene imin saveenj palelaanj. Pasaa, zilivaa ru tawe titotoi ghiit pa eez ru tau Maaron ighuru pa tamtamon. Agar, i imin eez to tutuunj tau ivot izi loloz Sinai. Yes tau titaghton eez tawe na timin besoonja sorok. <sup>25</sup> Loloz Sinai, ene igheen taan sirivu to Arabia. Agar imin loloz tawe ve nugh Yerusalem tau aazne igheen izi taan ne. Pasaa, nugh tawe tamtamona timin besoonja sorok pa tutuunj. <sup>26</sup> Eemon Yerusalem tauu ta igheen izi sambam na, tamtamona timin besoonja mako. Yes nugh tauja. Yerusalem tawe, ta imin iit tinaan. \*

<sup>27</sup> Pasaa, Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

“Yo livaa tau upoop mako na, tintinim!

Yo livaa tau uyamaan yavyavuunj pa popaanj soone na, lolom poia ve aliinam iza!

Pa livaa tau azaawa ighur muuri pani na, pale natja katini ve tiliiv livaa tau i le azaawa na natja.” § \*

<sup>28</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yam amin Sara naatu Isak. Pasaa, saveenj mbuaanj to Maaron imin eez payam gha amin i tauu natja. \*

<sup>29</sup> Ve matamim ingal imuul ila pa ngar tau muunj Ismael igham pa Isak na. Neer tau ivot itaghton eez to iit tamtamon to taan na, ighur patanjani pa taazi tau ivot ila Maaron Avuvu tapiri. Aazne, ngar raraate ivotvot. Pasaa, yes tau titaghton eez to tutuunj

na, tighurghur patanjani pa iit tau Maaron Avuvu igham ghiit tamin i tauu natja na. \*

<sup>30</sup> Ve Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav mindai? Isaav tauvene ighe:

“Uziir besoonja livaa yesuru naatu tighau! Pa besoonja livaa naatu irau ileep tomania livaa tau ruum tauu na naatu, ve yesuru tiyooz pa gabua to tamazi ne mako.” \*

<sup>31</sup> Tauvene yam tonvetaz, aloonj. Iit besoonja livaa natja mako. Iit tinaan, i ruum tauu. \*

## 5

### *Tamtamon to Krisi timin besoonja pa tutuunj mako*

<sup>1</sup> Tauvene iit tamin besoonja pa tutuunj muul mako. Pasaa, Krisi ipas ghiit pa eez to taghoniinj tutuunj wa. Tauvene ayooz ariaanj. Apul tamtamon tigham gham amin besoonja muul sov. \*

<sup>2</sup> Aloonj. Yau Paulus nasaav ghazonja payam tauvene: Isaav ighe aloonj zeran tawe aliinazi, ve tirav waromim leso aduduunj ila Maaron maata, ene pale uraat to Krisi irau iuul gham mako. Mako kat. <sup>3</sup> Yau nasaav ghazonja payam muul. Yam asov tau aghe ataghton eez to tutuunj ve ayok pa tirav waromim na, yam aat ataghton tutuunj ta naol ne le isov, o aduduunj ila Maaron maata. \*

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene yam tau anumeer ngar to taghoniinj tutuunj to igham gham aduduunj ila Maaron maata na, ayaamaan gham. Pa ene yam arav motin taumim pa Krisi ve apul poia to Maaron wa. \*

<sup>5</sup> Eemon iit tau taghur ila to Krisi ne, Maaron Avuvu ipapalot ghiit ve

\* **4:23:** Gnp 17:16; 18:10+; Ro 9:7+; Hib 11:11

\* **4:26:** Ro 8:15; Hib 12:22; Syg 21:2, 10 § **4:27:**

Muunj, lupuunj to yes Israela tomania Maaron poia. Eemon yes eval mako. Saawe tana, yes tileep imin livaa tau i le azaawa. Eemon saawe naol, tizoor Maaron aliinja. Tauvene murei, i ighur muuri pazi, ve ipul zi tila yes Babilona ve nugh siriv nimazi. Saawe tana, tileep imin livaa tau ipoop mako, ve azaawa ipuli. Aazne, ila uraat to Krisi, Maaron igham eval to nughmariinj timin i natja. Yes Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam. Yes tana ta timin Yerusalem to sambam natja. \* **4:27:** Is 54:1 \* **4:28:** Ro 9:8 \* **4:29:** Gnp 21:9; Ga 5:11, 6:12 \* **4:30:** Gnp 21:10; Yo 8:35 \* **4:31:** Ga 3:29, 5:1, 13 \* **5:1:**

Yo 8:36; Ro 7:6, 8:2+; Ga 5:13 \* **5:3:** Ro 2:25; Ga 3:10 \* **5:4:** Ga 2:21

tasasaŋan saawe to Maaron itotoi ghiit ighe iit taduduunŋ ila i maata. Gabua tawe, tauta taghurghur mataan pani kat. \*

<sup>6</sup> Iit tau taleep ila to Yesu Krisi na, tagham ŋgar tiina pa ravuun tamtamon warozi muul mako. Pa ighe tirav waroon, ma tiravu mako, ene gabua to uliin mon. Ve isaav ighe ghuruunŋ ila toit ipaburigin ghiit gha loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi, ene gabua tauu. \*

<sup>7-8</sup> Muunŋ, yam alaan duduunŋ itaghton eez to saveeŋ onoon. Aazne, sei iponpoon gham pa landoonŋ tsiam? Saveeŋ ŋgoreeŋ toozi tau ikau ŋgar tsiam na, ene ilam pa Maaron tau ipoi gham amin le ne mako. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene ayamaan gham. “Pa yis ŋgiira mon, ene irau ipasaria palawa tiina.” \*

<sup>10</sup> Eemon yau naghur ila to Maaron naghe i tauu pale ipaduduunŋ gham leso ataghton ŋgar tooni imin yau. Yau nakankan pa sei tau ikau ŋgar tsiam. Eemon ŋeer tawe pale igham atuya to sosor tooni tana. \*

<sup>11</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yau nawatagh. Zeran siriv tingalŋgal saveeŋ karom payau tigde yau taug navovotia saveeŋ pa tamtamon naghe yes aat titaghton tutuunŋ to Mose, ve tirav warozi, o poia. Laak, ighe saveeŋ toozi tawe onoon, puughu mindai ta yes Yuda tighurghur pataŋani payau soone? Imin ta naghamaŋ tauvene, kanaŋ saveeŋ tau navovotia pa mateegh to Yesu izala ai pambaroon na, irau ireu tamtamon lolozu muul mako. \*

<sup>12</sup> Yes tau tikau ŋgar tsiam ve tiyaryaŋ pa ravuunŋ waromim na, yau naghe tipaal tauzi lambezi paam, o poia!

*Ŋgar to loloon munŋaana ve ŋgar tau Avuvu Patabuyaŋ lolo pani na tipaparav*

<sup>13</sup> Yam tonvetaz, Maaron ipoi gham amin i le, leso amin besoonŋa pa tutuunŋ muul sov. Eemon ŋgar tana imin puughu payam to ataghton ŋgar to lolomim munŋaana sov. Yam aat lolomim pa taumim, ve avaule gham. \*

<sup>14</sup> Pa tutuunŋ tisoŋ tigdeen ila tutuunŋ eemon lolo, ene vene: “Lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, imin yo lolom pa taum.” \*

<sup>15</sup> Eemon isaav ighe yam avazorai gham ve avomim ivaghani gham imin ŋgavuunŋ sagsag tau tiparav ve tivaghani zi, na ayamaan gham. Pa ighe anoknoki tauvene, ene pale avaghamun taumim le asaghat kat.

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Laghoonŋ tsiam, yam aat ataghton ŋgar to Maaron Avuvu. Ige agham tauvene, ene irau ataghton lolomim munŋaana muul mako. \*

<sup>17</sup> Aghita. Saawe isov, ŋgar to loloon munŋaana ve Maaron Avuvu tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tipaparav. Pasaa, ŋgar tau Maaron Avuvu lolo pani na, ene loloon munŋaana izorzora. Ve ŋgar tau loloon munŋaana iyaryaŋ pani ne, ene paam Maaron Avuvu izorzora. Tauta saa ŋgar tau aghe aghamu, ene irau aghamu mako. \*

<sup>18</sup> Eemon isaav ighe ataghton pooz to Maaron Avuvu, ene aat aleep ila tutuunŋ saamba muul mako. \*

*Ŋgar to loloon munŋaana*

<sup>19</sup> Ŋgar tau loloon munŋaana ipapazaagh ghiit pani ne, ene iit tawataghi wa. Ene ŋgar tauvene: Taghur boog, tagham ŋgar tau ŋgalaŋa mako, loloon ipazaagh ghiit pa ŋgar sasaghati ve tala pa naghon mon. \*

<sup>20</sup> tabees pa maaron karomŋa, ŋgar to ghamuunŋ mur, taghur koi pa tamtamon, tavazorai ghiit, taghita zetaanna tau lezi gabua katini

\* 5:5: Ro 8:23+; 2Tim 4:8 \* 5:6: 1Kor 7:19; Ga 6:15; Kol 3:11 \* 5:7-8: 1Kor 9:24; Ga 1:6, 3:1  
 \* 5:9: 1Kor 5:6 \* 5:10: Ga 1:7 \* 5:11: 1Kor 1:23; Ga 6:12 \* 5:13: 1Kor 8:9; 1Pe 2:16 \* 5:14: Mt 22:37+; Ro 13:8+; Yems 2:8 \* 5:16: Ro 8:4, 13:14; 1Pe 2:11 \* 5:17: Ro 7:15, 8:6+ \* 5:18: Ro 6:14, 8:2, 14 \* 5:19: Ro 13:13+; Ep 5:3+

na ve ireu loloon, ateen tuuku, takokook, mataan ingalngal tauun mon, tavarewai ghiit ve taleep soghan soghan, tagham ngar taghe lupuun toit mon ta iduduun kat ila Maaron maata, <sup>21</sup> taghur koi pa zetaanŋa tau lezi gabua katini, taghun le tavaghamgham, itinŋa zetaanŋa talup ghiit ve tagham ngar sasaghati naol toman oroor tiina, ve ngar sasaghati siriv paam. Saveen tau muun nasavia payam, tauta aazne nayoli muul: Zeran tau titaghon ngar tauvene, yes irau tigham lepoogh poia izi Maaron nugh tooni mako. Pasaa, yes titaghon pooz tooni mako. \*

#### *Ngar tau Maaron Avuvu ipapaburigin ghiit pani*

<sup>22</sup> Ve Maaron Avuvu ipapaburigin ghiit pa ghamuun ngar tauvene: Loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi, loloon poia kat irau saawe, tatotoi ngar luuma pa tamtamon ve itinŋa tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, tatatan ateen, tagham poghania tamtamon ve tatotoi ngar popoia mon pazi, mataan ingal saveen mbuaan toit ve tataghooni, \*

<sup>23</sup> ngar marowa, ve tangin tauun poi. Aghita. Ngar tauvene, ene iduduun mon. Tutuun eta ingalsekin ghiit pani mako. \*

<sup>24</sup> Yes tau timin Yesu Kresi le na, tigham lolozu munŋaana tomania ngar sasaghati naol tau lolozu munŋaana tawe ipapaghaar zi pani na, ve tiravu izala ai pambaroon gha imaata wa. \*

<sup>25</sup> Iit tagham lepoogh paaghu ila to Maaron Avuvu wa. Tauvene laghoon toit, iit aat tataghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu. \*

<sup>26</sup> Tauvene tapait tauun sov. Ve tawat zetaanŋa, ma taghur koi pa yes tau lezi gabua katini na sov. \*

## 6

### *Tatotoi ngar poia pa tamtamon itaghon ngar to Kresi*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonvetaz, isaav ighe tsiam eta itap ve igham sosor, na yam tau ataghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu na, ala apaduduunŋa toman saveen marowa, lesu itoor ngar tooni imuul ila pa Kresi. Eemon ayamaan gham. Pa aat tovaan ivot payam paam. \*

<sup>2</sup> Avaule gham pa badoon patanani tsiam. Lesu atotoi tutuun to Kresi anoonŋa ivot. \*

<sup>3</sup> Isaav ighe neer eta ighe i iliiv zeetŋa, ene itombaan tauu. Pasaa, tamtamon tauvene, i igham ngar irao soone. \*

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene tamtamon enaenŋa irau tigabiiz poghania uraat to tauzi: Uraat toozi poia ila Maaron maata, ma mako? Ighe uraat toozi poia, ene yes irau tipakur zi pani. Ve tigabiiz uraat toozi tomania uraat to zetazŋa sov. <sup>5</sup> Pasaa, iit enaenŋa aat tabaad patanani toit toit. \*

### *Saa ngar tau ighe taghamu, ene pale murei tagham anoonŋa tooni*

<sup>6</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipagha-zonŋai gham pa Maaron aliinŋa, yam aat arei gabua tsiam popoia siriv pani paam. \*

<sup>7</sup> Ayamaan taumim. Irau atombaan Maaron mako. Saa aniiŋ tau ighe tavazoghi, ene aniiŋ tana mon ta pale izaa ve tataii. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tamtamon tau ighe ivazogh gabua tau ipazaagh loolo munŋaana, ene aat ighita anoonŋa tauvene: I pale isaghat ve ilale. Ve tamtamon tau ighe ivazogh gabua tau ipariaan ngar to Maaron Avuvu ila loolo, ene aat ighita anoonŋa poia tauvene: I pale igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron Avuvu taghon taghon gha ila. \*

\* **5:21:** 1Kor 6:9; Syg 22:15 \* **5:22:** Ep 5:9; Kol 3:12 \* **5:23:** Ro 3:31; 1Tim 1:9 \* **5:24:** Ro 6:6; Ga 2:20; Kol 3:5 \* **5:25:** Ro 8:4, 12+ \* **5:26:** Ro 12:10+; Pil 2:3 \* **6:1:** Mt 18:15; 2Tim 2:25; Yems 5:19 \* **6:2:** Yo 13:34; Ro 15:1; 1Tes 5:14 \* **6:3:** Ro 12:3; 1Kor 3:18, 8:2 \* **6:5:** Ro 14:12 \* **6:6:** 1Kor 9:7, 11, 14 \* **6:7:** Ro 2:6; 1Kor 6:9; 2Kor 9:6 \* **6:8:** Ro 8:13 \* **6:9:** 1Kor 15:58; 2Tes 3:13; Hib 10:36

<sup>9</sup> Tiniin imum pa ghamuun ngar popoia sov. Pa ighe tapuli mako, ve tanoknok ghamuunni, ene aat taghita anoonja ila saawe tooni. \*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe iit irau tauul tamtamon eta, na tauule. Tagham poghania tamtamon tisov. Ve yes tau tighur ila to Krisi na, iit aat tagham poghani zi kat. Pasaa, yes timin tonvetaz toit. \*

*Mateegh to Krisi izala ai pambaroon, ene gabua tauu*

<sup>11</sup> Aghita bodeen tintiina tau taug nimag nabood zi ne. <sup>12</sup> Yes tau timburmbuur gham pa taghoniin tutuun ve ravuun waromim na, ene tigham pa ezazi mon. Ve tiroi paam: Isaav ighe tivotia saveen pa mateegh to Krisi izala ai pambaroon, ene pale yes tau tighur ila mako na tighur patajani pazi. \*

<sup>13</sup> Yes tau tiyooz ariaan pa ngar to ravuun tamtamon warozi na, tauzi titaghon dudunai tutuun to Mose mako. Yes tizoornugh tighe tirav waromim pasaa, tighe tigham gham ataghon ngar toozi. Leso tipait tauzi ezazi.

<sup>14</sup> Eemon yau irau napait taug ezag, ma tamtamon ite paam eeza ne mako. Yesu Krisi tau imaat izala ai pambaroon, i mon ta igham ghau tintinig ve napait eeza. Yau naghita naghe saawe tau tirav Krisi imaat izala ai pambaroon, tirav ghau namaat tomania. Tauta mateegh tooni tapiri irav matin ngar to taan tau muun igheen ila lolog na gha imaat wa. \*

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe tirav waroon, ma mako, ene gabua sorok. Uraat to Maaron tau igham ghiit tamin paaghu, tane mon ta gabua tauu. \*

<sup>16</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau titaghon eez tauvene, Maaron tauu pale loolo isaghatin zi, ve ighur luuma tooni izaa toozi. Pasaa, yes ta timin Israela duduun.

<sup>17</sup> Aiyo, yau naghe napasov saveen tsiau. Aazne ve ila, lolog pa tamtamon eta ighur patajani payau muul mako. Pa sip tau ighenaar ila tinig ne, ene naghim zi pa Yesu Krisi eeza. \*

<sup>18</sup> Yam tonvetaz, poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi igheen tomani gham. Onoon.

\* **6:10:** Ep 2:19; 1Tes 5:15; 1Tim 6:18; 2Pe 1:7 \* **6:12:** Ga 5:11; Pil 3:18 \* **6:14:** Ro 6:6; 1Kor 1:31, 2:2; Pil 3:7+ \* **6:15:** Yo 3:3; Ro 2:28; 2Kor 5:17; Ga 5:6 \* **6:17:** 2Kor 4:10, 11:23

## Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Epesus Efesus—Ephesians

<sup>1</sup> Yau Paulus. Maaron ighur ghau namin mbanooŋa to Yesu Krisi itaghon tauu loolo. Nabood rau tane ilat pa yam tamtamon patabuyaana to Maaron tau aleep izi nugh Epesus, ve aghur ila to Yesu Krisi, ve apaak ila tooni. \*

<sup>2</sup> Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi izaa tsiam, ve tingin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luma. Onoon.

*Krisi imin eez pa poia to Maaron izaa toit*

<sup>3</sup> Iit tapait Maaron tau Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama. Pa iit tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni na, Maaron igham poghani ghiit, ve igham gabua popoia naol to nugh sambam pait, leso ipalot anunuun.

<sup>4</sup> Aghita. Iit tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni na, muun kat, saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan soone, i isiigh ghiit ighe igham ghiit tamin i le. Leso tamin tamtamon tooni patabuyaana, ve leen sosor eta ila i maata mako. \*

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene muun kat, Maaron loolo igheen toit, ve maata ingal ighe igham ghiit tamin i natŋa ila uraat to Yesu Krisi. Ene i itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni. \*

<sup>6</sup> Maaron ighe tamtamon tipaiti pa poia tooni. Tauta igham poghani ghiit sorok itaghon tauu loolo ve ngar tooni, ve ighur poia tooni tiina kat izaa to iit tau tapaak Naatu Yesu Krisi ve taleep ila tooni. Naatu tana, Taama Maaron loolo igheen tooni kat. \*

<sup>7</sup> Poia to Maaron, ene tiina le tiina kat. Iit tamtamon tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni na, sin tooni ipas ghiit

tavot pa saghati tapiri, ve ireu sosor toit isov ilale. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene Maaron ighur poia tooni tiina kat izaa toit. Ve i ipaghazonai ghiit pa ngar popoia naol, leso taghazon pan. <sup>9-10</sup> Ngar yongaanja tooni tau igheen ila tauu loolo, tauta Maaron ipaghazonai ghiit pani wa. Ngar tawe injarui Yesu Krisi. Pasaa, Maaron ighe igham pooz pa gabua naol isov ila ila le ighe saawe duduun tau i tauu ighuru na ivot, mako ilup gabua naol isov tau tileep izi sambam ve taan na timin eemon, ve ighur zi tileep ila Krisi saamba, ve Krisi imin daaba pazi. \*

<sup>11</sup> Saawe isov, Maaron igham gabua naol isov tivotvot itaghon tauu loolo ve ngar tooni. Iit tamtamon tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni na, muun kat, Maaron isiigh ghiit itaghon tauu loolo ighe igham ghiit tamin le. Tauta aazne tagham gabua popoia naol ila tooni. \*

<sup>12</sup> Ve i ighe yei Yuda tau nighur ila to Krisi imin maata na, nipaghazonai tamtamon pa tapiri ve poia tooni, leso tipait eeza.

<sup>13</sup> Ve yam paam. Saawe tau aloon saveen onoon to vaaru poia ve aghur ila, yamŋa Krisi avalupu gham amin eemon. Pasaa, saveen tawe ipaghazonai gham pa eez tau Maaron igham mulin gham ila uraat to Krisi. Ve Krisi ndaamo payam, tauta Maaron igham Avuvu Patabuyaana payam itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni. Avuvu tawe, ene imin ilaal payam ighe yam tamtamon tooni. \*

<sup>14</sup> Maaron Avuvu tau taghamu ne, ene imin puughu pa gabua naol isov tau murei i pale igham pait. Leso taghur ila taghe ezaan pa ghamuun gabua tawe, ve tasaan saawe to i igham mulin ghiit, ve igham ghiit tala taleep tomania izi nugh sambam. Tauvene iit tapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. \*

\* **1:1:** Mban 18:19, 19:1, 20:17+ \* **1:4:** Ro 8:28+; Kol 1:22; 2Tes 2:13; 2Tim 1:9 \* **1:5:** Yo 1:12; Ga 4:5 \* **1:6:** Mt 3:17 \* **1:7:** Ro 3:24; Kol 1:14; Hib 9:12; 1Pe 1:18+ \* **1:9-10:** Ro 16:25+; Ep 3:9+; Kol 1:16, 26 \* **1:11:** Ro 8:28+; 2Tim 1:9 \* **1:13:** Yo 14:16+; Ga 3:14; Ep 4:30; Syg 7:3 \* **1:14:** Ro 8:23; 2Kor 1:22

### *Sunjuunj to Paulus*

<sup>15</sup> Yau naloonj varumim tighe yam aghur ila kat to Tiina toit Yesu, ve lolomim pa tamtamon patabuyaana tison to Maaron ve aghamgham poghani zi. \*

<sup>16-17</sup> Saawe tana ve ilam, yau napul sunjuunj payam mako. Saawe isov, matag ingalngal gham ila sunjuunj tsiau. Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama Maaron, eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Yau napapaiti toman lolog poia kat pa uraat tau i ighamghamu ila sosomim. Ve nanoknok ghasoniinji naghe tauu Avuvu ighamgham aghilaal ngar popoia, ve ipaghazonai gham pa Maaron ngar tooni, leso awatagh katin Maaron. \*

<sup>18</sup> Ve naghe Maaron igham ghazona tooni isul ila lolomim, leso aghilaal gabua popoia maata maata tau i ighe igham pa tamtamon tooni na. Ene gabua tau aazne yam aghurghur matamim pani na. I ipoi gham amin le, leso agham gabua tawe. Onoon kat, iit tamtamon to Maaron ezaan pa ghamuunj gabua katini tau paghunazi kat. Tauta naghe yam awatagh katin zi. \*

<sup>19</sup> Ve naghason Maaron naghe ighamgham aghilaal katin tapiri tau iuluul iit tamtamon tau taghur ila tooni. Tapiri tawe, ene tiina le tiina kat. Ighe tagham ngar pani, aat tarao mako. \*

### *Aazne, Krisi ileep izi saamba ve injin gabua naol isov*

<sup>20</sup> Maaron tapiri tau aazne iuluul ghiit ne, ene raraate imin tapiri tau ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh, ve ighamu izala sambam gha mboole izi ila Taama Maaron niima tapir. \*

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene aazne, Krisi ileep ta saana we, ve ighamgham pooz pa gabua naol isov. Yes pooza ve daaba tau tinjinnjin gabua, tomania gabua arianaazi to sambam ve taan tau lezi

tapirizi tiina na, gabua naol isov tau lezi ezazi, ene Krisi eeza ve tapiri iliiv zi kat, ve tison tileep ila i saamba. Ta aazne, ve saawe murei paam. \*

<sup>22-23</sup> Pasaa, Maaron ighur gabua naol isov tileep ila Krisi saamba wa. Tauta i imin daaba pazi ve ighamgham pooz pazi. Ve pooz tooni, ene to iuul yes tau tileep ila lupuunj tooni. Lupuunj tana, ene imin Krisi tauu anoonja. Ve i ileep ila lolozu ve ipavon zi pa tapiri ve poia tooni, imin i ipavon gabua naol isov, ve igham pooz pazi. \*

## 2

### *Maaron igham lepoogh paaghu pait*

<sup>1</sup> Muunj, lepoogh tsiam, ene imin yes mateegha. Pasaa, lemim ngar eta pa Maaron mako, ve irau agham ngar poia eta mako. Saawe isov, yam amamalaan pa tutuunj tooni, ve agham ngar sasaghati naol. \*

<sup>2</sup> Saawe tana, laghoonj tsiam, yam ataghon ngar to taan, ve alonloonj Sadan aliiija. I daaba to yes avuvu sasaghati tau tilepleep izi sambam saamba, ve ipapazaagh yes tau tizoor Maaron aliiija. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ve yam mon mako. Yei paam. Pasaa, muunj iit tasov rarateen. Saawe isov, tataghon ngar sasaghati naol tau loloon munjaana ipapazaagh ghiit pani. Pasaa, iit tamtamon to taan gabuaan tauvene. Tipoop ghiit toman ngar saghati. Tauta muunj, aatyavyav to Maaron igheen toit raraate imin tamtamon tison to taan. \*

<sup>4-5</sup> Saawe tana, iit taleep imin yes mateegha. Leen ngar pa Maaron mako, ve irau tagham ngar poia eta mako. Saawe isov, tamamalaan pa Maaron tutuunj tooni. Eemon Maaron, i poia puughu, ve loolo isaghatin ghiit. Ve loolo igheen toit kat

\* **1:15:** 1Tes 1:2+ \* **1:16-17:** Kol 1:9; 2Pe 1:3

Kol 1:29 \* **1:20:** 2Kor 13:4; Kol 3:1; Hib 1:3+

Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:27; Kol 2:10 \* **2:1:** Kol 2:13 \* **2:2:** Yo 8:44; Ep 6:12; Kol 3:6+ \* **2:3:** Mbo 51:5;

\* **1:18:** Mbanj 26:18; 2Kor 4:6 \* **1:19:** Ep 3:16;

\* **1:21:** Mt 28:18; Kol 1:16+; Pil 2:9+ \* **1:22-23:**

\* **2:2:** Yo 8:44; Ep 6:12; Kol 3:6+ \* **2:3:** Mbo 51:5;

ve ighe igham poghani ghiit. Tauta igham mulin ghiit itaghton tauu loolo ve poia tooni, ve ipaburigin ghiit tomania Krisi gha tagham lepoogh paaghu ila tooni. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve aazne, ene imin i igham iit tamtamon tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni ne, gha itinja Krisi tazala nugh sambam ve taleep tomania ila niia to ghamuun pooz. \*

<sup>7</sup> Ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, Maaron igham poghani ghiit kat. Poia tau i itotoia pait, ene tiina le tiina kat. Pale taghuru iza to saa? Mako. Gabua eta irao mako. I igham tauvene, leso ipaghazonai poia tooni ivot ighazon ta aazne, ve saawe murei paam. <sup>8</sup> Tauvene yam tau aghur ila to Krisi na, Maaron igham mulin gham itaghton tauu loolo ve poia tooni. Gabua tana ivot itaghton ngar poia eta tau yam aghamu ne mako. Ene Maaron igham payam sorok. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene i igham poghani gham itaghton ngar poia eta tau yam aghamu ne mako. I igham payam sorok. Leso tamtamon eta ipait tauu sov. <sup>10</sup> Iit tamtamon tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni ne, tamin gabua tau paghunazi kat. Maaron tauu ighur ghiit, ve igham ghiit tamin paaghu, leso tagham uraat popoia tau i tauu ighur zi pait pataghaan na. \*

### *Krisi ilup yes Yuda ve yes tau Yuda mako na timin eemon*

<sup>11</sup> Yam tau Yuda mako na, matamim ingal. Muun, yes Yuda tipakur tauzi tige yes, o tirav warozi. Ve tivevelegh gham tige yam tirav waromim mako. Eemon uraat to ravuun tamtamon warozi, ene gabua to uliin mon tau tamtamon tigham pa nimazi. Ene igham gabua eta pa loloon mako. <sup>12</sup> Saawe tana, yam

aleep soghan pa Krisi, ve irau yamna Maaron tamtamon tooni Israela avalupu gham mako. Muun, Maaron yesna yes Israela timbu saveen to tivalupu zi timin eemon, ve i imbu saveen popoia naol pazi. Eemon yam lemim ezamim pa saveen mbuaan tawe mako. Pasaa, yam sinj ite. Ve lepoghamim izi taan, ene aghilal gabua popoia tau Maaron ighe igham pait ne mako. Pasaa, saawe tana, yam awataghi mako. \*

<sup>13</sup> Eemon aazne, yam amin Krisi le ve apaak ila tooni. Tauvene yam zeran tau muun aleep soghan pa Maaron na, Krisi sinj tooni imin eez payam gha alam agharau Maaron wa. \*

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene Krisi tauu ta imin puughu pa luuma to Maaron ilam pait, ve igham ghiit itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Aghita. Muun, koi isap yes Yuda ve yes tau Yuda mako na sosozi imin didiin tiina, le irau tivalupu zi mako. Eemon saawe tau Krisi ibaad yavyavuun gha imaat, i ireu didiin tiina tawe izi, ve ilup zi timin eemon. \* \*

<sup>15-16</sup> Muun, tutuun ve saveen ngalsekiin naol tau Mose isavia na, igham Yuda ve yes tau Yuda mako na tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tileep soghan soghan. Eemon saawe tau Krisi ibaad yavyavuun gha imaat izala ai pambaroon, i ipasov tutuun tomania ngalsekiin naol tawe. Tauta igham ngar luuma ivot, ve ilup yes tau tileep ila tooni na timin eemon. Pasaa, saawe tau i imaat izala ai pambaroon, i irav motin koi tau isap itinja Maaron sosoon na, ve ilup ghiit tomania Maaron tamin eemon. Tauta ipasov koi tau muun isap Yuda ve yes tau Yuda mako na sosozi paam, ve ilup zi timin lupuun eemon. \*

<sup>17</sup> Ve i ilam ivotia saveen luuma pait

\* **2:4-5:** Yo 3:16; Kol 2:12+; Tit 3:4+ \* **2:6:** Kol 3:1+ \* **2:8:** Ro 3:24-28; Ga 2:16 \* **2:10:** 2Kor 5:17; Ep 4:24; Tit 2:14 \* **2:12:** Ro 9:4 \* **2:13:** Ro 5:2; Kol 1:20; Hib 12:23 \* **2:14:** Tutuun naol to Mose isaav tauvene: Yes Israela aat tileep soghan pa yes tau Yuda mako na (Ughita Igham 23:24, 32-33, 34:12-16). Ve muun, didiin tiina ee ilivut Rumei Tiina. Didiin tawe, tighur paesiin katini igheen ila. Isaav tauvene: "Ige tamtamon eta tau Yuda mako na, imalaan pa didiin tane ve ilonj ila, i aat imaat." \* **2:14:** Ro 5:1; Ga 3:28; Kol 1:20+ \* **2:15-16:** Kol 2:14

ighe: “Aleep toman lolomim luuma. Pa koi isap yamŋa Maaron sosomim muul mako.” Saveeŋ tane ilat pa yam tamtamon tau muuŋ aleep soghan pa Maaron na, ve iŋarui yei Yuda tau nileep nigharauu ne paam. \*

<sup>18</sup> Pasaa, Krisi ta imin eez pa Avuvu eemon ilup ghiit tasov, ve Avuvu tana iuluul ghiit to tala tagharau Tamaan Maaron, leso itiŋa tasavsaav. Yam tau Yuda mako na, ve yei Yuda paam. \*

<sup>19</sup> Tauvene aazne, yam amin loomba, ma suumbu muul mako. Yam amin Maaron tamtamon tooni, ve yamŋa tamtamon tooni patabuyaana asov to nugh sambam. \*

<sup>20</sup> Yam amin rumei to Maaron malimoonŋa siriv. Rumei tawe, Maaron irao iyooz izala yes mbanoonŋa to Krisi ve yes propet uraat toozi. Ve Yesu Krisi, i maet tau imin puughu pa rumei tana ve ipaloti. <sup>21</sup> Ve ikisiir rumei malimoonŋa tisov tigheen tunja ila niazi, ve ighamgham uratoini, leso izaa imin tiina, ve imin Njeer Tiina niia patabuyaana to lepoogh. \*

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene yam paam, yamŋa tamtamon tisov tau tipaak Krisi ve tileep ila tooni na, Krisi ighamgham uratoi gham, ve iluplup gham. Leso amin Maaron Avuvu niia to lepoogh. \*

### 3

*Paulus le uraat to ivotia ngar yonŋaana to Maaron pa nugh nugh tau Yuda mako*

<sup>1</sup> Puughu tane ta yau Paulus naghe naghur gham ila sunuun tsiau. Yau besoonŋa to Yesu Krisi, ve naghamgham uraat to nauul yam tamtamon tau Yuda mako na. Tauta tighur ghau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yam aat aloon varug wa. Maaron ighur uraat ila nimag to nauul gham,

leso awatagh eez tau i itotoi poia tooni pait ve igham mulin ghiit. \*

<sup>3</sup> Eez tane, muuŋ iyoon. Eemon Maaron ivotia payau gha naghazoon pani wa. Ngara siriv ta yau nasavia ila rau tsiau wa. <sup>4</sup> Ighe awaat rau tane, ene pale aghilaal aghe uraat to Krisi ngara, ene yau naghazoon pani. Ngara tana, muuŋ iyoon. Ve aazne, Maaron ivotia ighazoon wa. <sup>5</sup> Ta muuŋ ve ilam, Maaron ivotia ngara tana pa iit tamtamon mako. Eemon aazne, ila uraat to tauu Avuvu, i ivotia ngara tana pa yes mbanoonŋa tooni patabuyaana ve yes propet siriv, le ivot ighazoon. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ngara yonŋaana tana, ene vene: Yes tau Yuda mako na, vaaru poia imin eez pazi gha timin Krisi le ve tipaak ila tooni. Tauta aazne, yesŋa yes Yuda timin lupuun eemon, ve yesŋa ezazi pa ghamuun lepoogh poia ila to Maaron itaghon saveeŋ mbuaan tooni. \*

<sup>7</sup> Yau, Maaron igham poghani ghau itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni, ve tapiri igham uratoi ghau, tauta namin besoonŋa tooni, ve leg uraat to navotia vaaru poia tane pa tamtamon. \*

<sup>8</sup> Onoon, yau poiag mako. Ngara saghati tau muuŋ naghamghamu na, ene igham ghau naleep murei geeg pa Maaron tamtamon tooni tisov. Eemon Maaron igham poghani ghau kat itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni, ve ighur uraat ila nimag to navotia Krisi vaaru pa nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na. Leso tiwatagh Krisi tapiri tomania ngara popoia maata maata tau igheen tooni, ve gabua popoia tau i ighe igham pait. Gabua tawe, ighe tagham ngara pani, ene aat ngara toit imbool. \*

<sup>9</sup> Maaron ighur gabua naol isov tivot. Muuŋ ve ilam, i ivotia ngara tooni ighazoon mako. Igheen to tauu mon. Eemon aazne, i ivotia ighazoon

\* **2:17:** Is 57:19; Lu 2:14; Mban 10:36 \* **2:18:** Ro 5:2; Ep 3:12; Hib 10:19+; 1Pe 3:18 \* **2:19:** Pil 3:20; Hib 12:22+ \* **2:21:** Mt 16:18; 1Kor 3:11; 2Kor 6:16 \* **2:22:** 1Pe 2:5 \* **3:1:** Ep 4:1; Pil 1:7; Kol 4:3 \* **3:2:** Mban 9:15; Ga 2:7 \* **3:5:** 2Pe 1:21 \* **3:6:** Ga 3:14, 28+; Ep 2:14+ \* **3:7:** Ro 1:5; Kol 1:23+ \* **3:8:** 1Kor 15:9+; 1Tim 1:13+



wa. Ve ighe yau napaghazonaj tamtamon tisov pani, leso tiwatagh eez tau i igham ngar tooni yongaanja tawe ighur anoonja.\*

<sup>10</sup> Maaron igham tauvene, leso yes anela tomania gabua arianaazi siriv tau tileep izi sambam ve tighamgham pooz na, matazi izilam pa iit tamtamon tau taleep ila lupuuŋ to Krisi ne, ve tighilaal ngar popoia maata maata tau igheen to Maaron.\*

<sup>11</sup> Gabua naol tane itaghon Maaron tauu ngar tooni tau igheen muuŋ geeg ve ilam, saawe tau sambam ve taan tivot soone. Ve aazne, Tiina toit Yesu Krisi igham anoonja ivot wa.

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene iit tau taghur ila to Krisi ve tapaak ila tooni ne, irau tala tagharau Maaron ve tasavsav tomania. Taroi sov. Pa iit tawatagh: Gabua eta ipoon ghiit pani muul mako.\*

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene onoon, uraat tau yau naghham payam, tauta imin puughu payau gha aazne nabaad patajani. Eemon naghe napalot gham tauvene: Patajani tau nabaado ne, igham lolomim ipatajan ve itatan gham sov. Ayooz ariana, ve tintinmim. Pa uraat tsiau tane pale imin eez payam to aleep tomania Maaron ila mbonari loolo.\*

### *Sunjuuŋ to Paulus*

<sup>14</sup> Yau naghham ngar pa ngar popoia naol tau Tamaan Maaron igham pait na, tauta naput agheg pani [ve naghe naghur gham ila sunjuuŋ tsiau.] <sup>15</sup> Maaron, i imin puughu pa gabua naol isov. Gabua to sambam ve gabua to taan paam. Ve i imin tamazi, ve yes tisov tigham ezazi ila tooni. <sup>16</sup> Maaron toit, i eeza tiina kat pasaa, i irau kat pa tapiri, ngar, ve gabua popoia maata maata. Yau naghasoni naghe igham Avuvu Patabuyaana ileep tunja ila lolomim, ve ipariaana gham pa tauu tapiri, leso ayooz ariana.\*

\* **3:9:** Ro 16:25+ \* **3:10:** Ro 11:33; 1Pe 1:12 \* **3:12:** Yo 14:6; Ro 5:2; Ep 2:18; Hib 10:19 \* **3:13:** Pil 1:12+; Kol 1:24 \* **3:16:** 1Kor 16:13; Ep 6:10; Kol 1:11 \* **3:17:** Yo 14:23; Kol 1:23, 2:7 \* **3:18:** Mbo 103:11; Kol 2:2+ \* **3:19:** Kol 2:10 \* **4:1:** Ep 3:1; Pil 1:27; 1Tes 2:12

<sup>17</sup> Ve naghe i igham gham aghur ila to Krisi kat, ve Krisi ileep tunja ila lolomim. Ve akis ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon ariana imin ai waria ikor taan, ve ayooz ila ngar tana.\*

<sup>18</sup> Ve naghe yamja Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana asov aghilaal ngar to Krisi tau i loolo igheen toit kat. Ngar tooni tawe, ene tiina le tiina kat. Pale taghuru iza to saa? Pasaa, ila le ila malau kat, ve izala le izala saana kat, ve izila le izila kat.\*

<sup>19</sup> Naghe Maaron igham gham aghilaal katin ngar to Krisi tau loolo ighengheen toit ne. Eemon aat arao mako. Pasaa, ngar tooni tana iliiv iit tamtamon ngar toit. Isaav ighe Maaron igham gabua naol tana ivot payam, ene aat ipavon gham pa tapiri ve ngar tooni popoia naol isov.\*

<sup>20</sup> Maaron tapiri tau aazne ighamgham uraat ila loloon ne, ene tiina le tiina kat. Tauvene saa gabua tau ighe taghason pani, ma mataan ingali, ene i irau igham pait. Ve tane mon mako. Gabua katini tau iit tagham ngar pazi mako na, i irau igham zi paam. Pasaa, gabua eta ikeeka mako. <sup>21</sup> Tauvene iit tau tapaak ila to Krisi ve taleep ila lupuuŋ tooni ne, aat tapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni irau saawe. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon.

## 4

### *Gabua siriv tau ilup Krisi tamtamon tooni timin eemon*

<sup>1</sup> Yau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo pasaa, namin Tiina toit Yesu le, ve naghhamgham uraat tooni. Yau naghe napalot gham tauvene: Maaron igham poghani gham, ve ipoi gham gha amin i le wa. Tauvene laghoon tsiam, yam aat ataghon ngar poia tau iduduun

pa poin tooni tawe. Yam aat ataghon ngar tauvene: \*

<sup>2</sup> Apait taumim ezamim sov. Saawe isov, yam aat atatan ezamim izila kat, ve ataghon ngar marowa. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tigham saghatin gham, yam ayatu sov. Abaado mon, ve aghur lolomim pazi, ve agham poghani zi. \*

<sup>3</sup> Iit tamtamon to Krisi, Maaron Avuvu ilup ghiit tamin eemon wa. Tauvene yam aat ataghon ngar luuma. Pa ngar tana, ta ikis lupuuñ to Krisi, lesa tavalagh ghiit sov, ve taleep poi. \*

<sup>4-6</sup> Aghita. Lupuuñ eemon to Krisi ta ighengheen. Ene iit tamtamon tooni tau tamin Krisi anooña. Ve Maaron Avuvu eemon ta ilepleep. Ve saawe tau Maaron ipoi gham amin le, i ipoi gham to aghur matamim pa gabua eemon. \*

Ve Tiina toit eemon, ghuruuñ ila toit eemon, ghamuuñ yaa toit eemon, ve Tamaan eemon. Ene Maaron. Gabua naol isov tileep ila i saamba, ve i igham uraat ila gabua naol isov sosozi, ve ileep ila lolozi. \*

*Maaron ighur uraat maata maata irau iit enaenja*

<sup>7</sup> Krisi igham poghani ghiit, ve irei tapiri tiina ve ngar popoia maata maata irau iit enaenja. \*

<sup>8</sup> Saveenja ighen pataghaan wa. Ighen:

“I iparav le iliiv koinja. Ve saawe tau izala saanja, igherev eval tiina tau i iyau zi timin le na gha yesnja tila, ve irei gabua popoia pa tamtamon.” \*

<sup>9</sup> Saveen tau ighe i izala saanja na, puughu tauvene: I izala mon mako. Papazoge i izilam taan, ve imaat gha izila kat mateegha nugh toozi. Ve iburig muul, tauta izala. \*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene njeer tau izilam taan, tauta imuul izala pa sambam tau ighen saanja le saanja kat we. Lesa ileep irau nugh ta naol ne, ve inginiir gabua naol isov. \*

<sup>11</sup> Krisi ighur uraat maata maata ila nimaan, lesa tapalot lupuuñ tooni. Tamtamon siriv timin mbanooña tooni, siriv timin propet, ve siriv tivovotia vaaru poia pa yes tau tighur ila mako na. Ve siriv lezi uraat to nginiin lupuuñ to Krisi, ve tipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja. \*

<sup>12</sup> Krisi ighur uraat tauvene ila nimaan, lesa tapalot Maaron tamtamon tooni, ve anazi tibeas poi pa Maaron ve tamtamon paam, ve tigham uratoi lupuuñ to Krisi le ivot kat itaghon ngar tooni. <sup>13</sup> Iit aat taghamgham tauvene, le iit tasov ghuruuñ ila toit raraate ve tawatagh katin Maaron Naatu. Lesa lupuuñ toit eemon, ve ngar toit imatuugh, ve tataghon suvinia ngar to Yesu Krisi. \*

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene iit tataghon ngar imin yes geegeu muul sov. Pa geegeu tikis Maaron aliinja tunja mako. Yes timin waan tau yaghur ve dibom ivatokini ilala ilamlam. Isaav ighe zeran tau tirau kat pa ghamuuñ karom na, tilam ve tiwat zi, ene pale rekia mon ve tighur ila karom toozi, ve tipul eez to Maaron. \*

<sup>15-16</sup> Eemon iit tagham tauvene sov. Iit aat loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi, ve tasavia saveen onoon mon pazi. Ve tazuari ghiit le tataghon dudunjai ngar isov to Krisi, ve tapaak ila tooni tunja. Pasaa, i ta imin daaba pait, ve iit tau taleep ila lupuuñ tooni ne, tamin i anooña siriv siriv. I ilup ghiit tamin eemon, ve ikis ghiit tunja, lesa tagham uraat toit toit. Ve uraata tooni timin senjaanja, ve tikor anooña siriv siriv tawe, ve tikis zi

\* **4:2:** Ga 5:22+; Kol 3:12+; 1Tes 5:14 \* **4:3:** Kol 3:14+ \* **4:4-6:** Iit Kristen taghurghur mataan pa saawe to itinja Krisi tavalupu ghiit izi nugh sambam, ve taleep ila yesuru Taama Maaron mbonarizi.

\* **4:4-6:** Ro 11:36, 12:5; 1Kor 8:6, 12:13; Kol 1:5 \* **4:7:** Ro 12:6; 1Kor 12:4+ \* **4:8:** Mbo 68:18; Kol 2:15 \* **4:9:** Yo 3:13 \* **4:10:** Mbanj 1:9; Ep 1:20+; Hib 4:14 \* **4:11:** Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:27+

\* **4:13:** 2Kor 3:18; Kol 1:28, 2:2 \* **4:14:** 1Kor 14:20; Yems 1:6

timin eemon, ve tipapalot zi. Isaav ighe loloon pa tauun, ve iit enaena tagham dudunai uraat toit toit, ene aat lupuun to Krisi ivot imin tiina, ve iyaryaan. \*

### *Tataghon ngar paaghu to Krisi*

17-18 Tauvene yau nasaav ariaan payam ila Maaron eeza: Yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na, yam ataghon ngar toozi muul sov. Pa ngar toozi le anoonja poia eta mako. Ngar toozi iyaryaan tigde tizoor Maaron aliina ve titaghon ngar to ndoroom. Tauta ikau ngar toozi le tileep soghan pa lepoogh poia tau iit taghamu ila to Maaron ne. \*

19 Matazi saghati kat. Ve mayazi rigta mako. Tila pa naghozi mon. Saa ngar to uliin tau matazi ingali, ene tighamu mon. Tauta tighamgham ngar sasaghati naol tau ingalaan ila Maaron maata mako. \*

20 Laak, saawe tau yam aghur ila to Krisi, ve tipaghazonai gham pa eez tooni, tisaav payam to ataghon ngar tauvene? Mako kat! 21 Yau nawatagh: Yam aloon Yesu vaaru, ve tipaghazonai gham pa saveen onoon tau igheen tooni na le aghazon pan. 22 Yes tisaav payam tauvene: Muun, lolomim ipapazaagh gham pa ngar sasaghati naol tau le anoonja mako. Eemon aazne, yam aat apul murimim pa ngar mungaana tana imin nonoghiina tau aghita isaghat ve asiki ilale. Ataghozi muul sov. Pa ngar tauvene, pale ivaghamun gham. \*

23 Ve tisaav payam tigde yam aat apul Maaron itoor ngar tsiam tomania lolomim imin paaghu. \*

24 Maaron ighe igham ngar tsiam imin paaghu kat, leso ataghon saveen onoon, ve ngar tsiam iduduun ve patabuyaan imin i tauu. Tauvene yam aat agham ngar paaghu ila

tooni, imin tamtamon tau iyol ghi pa nonoghiina paaghu. \*

25 Tauvene, yam asov apul ngar to ghamuun karom ileple, ve asavia saveen onoon mon pa taumim. Pa iit tamin Krisi anoonja siriv siriv, ve i ilup ghiit tamin eemon wa. \*

26 Isaav ighe atemim yavyav, na ayamaan gham. Pale agham sosor. Tauvene agharaat lolomim pataghaan le isov, o aaz izila. \*

27 Aghur sooso pa Neer Saghati sov. \*

28 Ve yes umbuuna tium irao. Yes aat tiburig, ve tigham uraat popoia siriv pa tauzi nimazi. Leso tigham lezi gabua ve tiuul yes mbolaana. \*

29 Ve saveen saghati eta ivot ila avomim sov. Asavia saveen popoia mon tau irau iuul tamtamon, ve ipalot zi pa saa ngar tau timbool pani na. Leso saveen tsiam imin eez pa poia to Maaron iza toozi. \*

30 Ve agham Avuvu Patabuyaan to Maaron loolo ipatagan sov. Pa i ta imin ilaal payam ighe yam amin Maaron le wa. Isaav ighe i ileep ila lolomim, na yam awatagh: Saawe tau Krisi imuul ilam, i aat igham mulin gham, ve aleep poi. \*

31 Tauvene ngar to nunuaan, ateen yavyav, kisiin aatyavyav toit, kokaan, bobaan soroksorok, ngaliin saveen, ve sikiin saveen veleghiin, tomania ngar sasaghati siriv paam, na igheen ilat tsiam sov. Apuliir zi tisov tileplez. 32 Ve avaghamu poghani gham, lolomim isaghatin zeetmimna, ve avagharatoi lolomim ve apul sosor to zeetmimna, imin Maaron ireu sosor tsiam ila uraat to Yesu Krisi. \*

## 5

1-2 Maaron loolo igheen tsiam kat, ve igham gham amin i tauu natra. Tauvene laghoon tsiam, yam aat

\* 4:15-16: Ep 1:22; Kol 1:18, 2:19 \* 4:17-18: Ro 1:21; Ep 2:12; 1Pe 4:3 \* 4:19: Ro 1:24; Kol 3:5; 1Tes 4:5 \* 4:22: Kol 3:7+; Hib 12:1; 1Pe 2:1 \* 4:23: Yo 3:3; Ro 12:2 \* 4:24: Ro 6:4; 2Kor 5:17; Kol 3:10 \* 4:25: Sek 8:16; Kol 3:8+ \* 4:26: Mbo 37:8; Mt 5:22+; Yems 1:19+ \* 4:27: Ep 6:11; Yems 4:7; 1Pe 5:9 \* 4:28: Igham 20:15; 1Tes 4:11+; 2Tes 3:8+ \* 4:29: Ep 5:4; Kol 3:8, 4:6 \* 4:30: 2Kor 1:22; Ep 1:13+; 1Tes 5:19 \* 4:32: Mt 6:14; Kol 3:13

ataghon ngar tooni, ve lolomim pa tamtamon tisov ve agham poghani zi, imin Krisi loolo pait ve ipul tauu gha imaata pait. Ngar tau i ighamu na, ene igham Maaron loolo poia imin watoonrau tau vaazi poia kat. \*

### *Taleep soghan pa ngar sasaghati*

<sup>3</sup> Ngar to ghuruun boog, ngar to mataan saghati imin ngavuun, ve ngar to mataan gabua, yam aleep soghan pani. Ngar tauvene ivot ila sosomim sov, ve asavia rigta sov. Pa yam amin Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana wa. Isaav ighe agham ngar tauvene, ene iduduun mako. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ve saveen saghati eta ivot ila avomim sov. Tauvene asavia saveen malwaata sov, ayau avomim pa saveen soroksorok sov, ve asavia saveen saghati imin mogheraan sov. Pa ngar tauvene, ene iduduun mako. Yam irau apait Maaron pa poia tooni toman lolomim poia. \*

<sup>5</sup> Ve aloon. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighurghur boog, ma maata saghati imin ngavuun, ma maata gabua, ene i ileep ilon ila pooz to Krisi mako, ve eeza pa ghamuun lepooch poia izi Maaron nugh tooni mako. Pasaa, ngar tauvene, ene imin tabees pa maaron karom. \*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Mako pale tamtamon titombaan gham pa saveen toozi soroksorok, ve tigherev gham pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol tau yau nasavi zi ne. Ve yam awatagh: Yes tau tizoor Maaron, ve tinoknok ghamuun ngar tauvene, ene pale aatyavyav to Maaron iza toozi. \*

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene yam apaak zi pa ngar toozi tawe sov. Aleep soghan pazi.

### *Tataghon ngar to ghazoonja*

<sup>8</sup> Muun, yam ataghon ngar to ndoroom. Eemon aazne, yam apaak Tiina toit Yesu, ve ghazoonja tooni

isul gham. Tauvene laghoon tsiam, yam aat ataghon ngar to ghazoonja.

<sup>9</sup> Ghazoonja to Krisi, anoonja tauvene: ngar popoia maata maata, tomania ngar duduuna, ve saveen onoon. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve azuari gham to aghilaal ngar tau igham Maaron loolo poia. \*

<sup>11-12</sup> Ngar to ndoroom, le anoonja poia eta mako. Tauvene yam aleep soghan pani. Ve yes tau titaghon ngar tauvene na, avotia sosor toozi, leso tighilaalo, ve tipuli. Pa ngar tau tighamghamu imin ngozaan na, ene saghati kat. Ighe tasavia, ene pale mayaan. \*

<sup>13</sup> Eemon ghazoonja to Krisi ipagha-zonjai gabua naol isov tivot tighazoon. \*

<sup>14</sup> Ve ghazoonja tooni isul zi, ve itoor zi. Leso anazi titotoi ghazoonja tooni. Puughu tane ta tisavsaav tigh:

“Yo tau ugheen na, uburig pa mateegh. Leso ghazoonja to Krisi isul ghom.” \*

### *Ngar to yes tau titaghon pooz to Avuvu Patabuyaana*

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene matamim pa laghoon tsiam poi. Yes tau tikankaan pa Maaron ngar tooni na, yam ataghon zi sov. Yam aat aleep imin yes tau tighazoon pa Maaron ngar tooni.

<sup>16</sup> Isaav ighe yam irau agham ngar poia, na aghamu pataghaan. Pa aazne, taleep ila saawe saghati. Tauvene takankaan pa murei. Pale irau aghamu, ma mako?

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene agham ngar to yes kankanoonja sov. Azuari gham le aghazoon pa ngar tau Maaron loolo pani na. \*

<sup>18</sup> Ve aghun yaa ariaana le avaghamgham sov. Pale agham ngar naol tau ivaghamunia taumim. Yam aat apul Avuvu Patabuyaana ipavon gham pa ngar tooni ve tapiri, ve igham pooz payam irau saawe. \*

\* **5:1-2:** Mt 5:48; Yo 13:34; 1Pe 1:15+; 1Yo 3:16 \* **5:3:** 1Kor 6:18+; Ga 5:19; Kol 3:5; 1Tes 4:3 \* **5:4:** Ep 4:29 \* **5:5:** 1Kor 6:9; Syg 21:8 \* **5:6:** Ro 1:18; Kol 3:6 \* **5:9:** Ro 13:12; 1Yo 1:7, 2:9+ \* **5:10:** Ro 12:2 \* **5:11-12:** Mt 18:15; 1Kor 5:9+; 2Kor 6:14 \* **5:13:** Yo 3:20+ \* **5:14:** Ro 13:11 \* **5:17:** Ro 12:2 \* **5:18:** Lu 21:34; Ro 13:13

19 Saawe tau alup gham, asavia mboun to yes Israela, ve ambou mboun to sunuun tomania mboun siriv tau Maaron Avuvu igham payam na paam. Leso apait Maaron eeza, ve apariaan taumim paam. Yam aat ambou toman lolomim ve apait Tiina toit Yesu. \*

20 Ve saa gabua tau ighe ivot payam, poia ma patanani, na lolomim poia pa Tamaan Maaron, ve apaiti ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza irau saawe. \*

21 Yam aroron pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve aghe ataghton ngar tooni. Tauvene atatan taumim ve aleep ila zeetmimna sambazi. \*

### *Saveen tau injarui yes vaivaija*

22 Tauvene yam zilivaa, aleep ila azuwamimna sambazi ve ataghton ngar toozi, raraate imin aleep ila Krisi saamba ve ataghton ngar tooni. \*

23 Pa azuwamimna zitamoot, yes timin daaba payam, ve tigham pooz payam, raraate imin Krisi imin daaba pa lupuu tooni, ve ighamgham pooz pazi. Lupuu tooni, ene imin i tauu anoonja. Ve i ipul tauu gha imaati pazi, tauta igham mulin zi gha tileep poi. \*

24 Tauvene yam zilivaa aleep ila azuwamimna sambazi, ve ataghton ngar toozi pa gabua naol isov, raraate imin lupuu to Krisi tileep ila i saamba, ve titaghton ngar tooni.

25 Ve yam zitamoot, lolomim igheen to azuwamimna kat ve agham poghani zi, raraate imin Krisi loolo igheen to iit tau taleep ila lupuu tooni ne, ve ipul tauu gha imaati pait, 26 lesa igham ghiit tamin Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana. Ve irughuuz ghiit pa yaa tomania saveen tooni, tauta tangalaan ila Maaron maata wa. \*

27 Pasaa, i ighe lupuu tooni ivot kat [imin livaa tau ighe ivai ve igharaat

ghi le paghuuna kat]. Leso saawe to Mbon Murei, i igham iit tau taleep ila lupuu tooni ne, ve itinja tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, ve iit popoiaan ila i maata. Leen sosor eta mako, ve ngar saghati eta igheen toit muul mako, ve tataghton ngar patabuyaana mon. \*

28 Tauvene yam zitamoot aat ataghton Krisi ngar tooni tawe paam, ve lolomim pa azuwamimna ve agham poghani zi, imin lolomim pa taumim anonamim. Pa neer tau ighe loolo pa azaawa ve igham poghania, ene i loolo pa tauu ve iuul tauu paam.

29 Aghita. Tamtamon eta ighur koi pa tauu anoonja mako. Iit tasov mataan pa tauu anoonjaan ve tangini poi. Krisi itaghton ngar raraate mon pa iit tamtamon tau taleep ila lupuu tooni ne. 30 Pasaa, iit tamin i tauu anoonja siriv siriv. \*

31 Saveen to Maaron igheen pataghaan tauvene:

“Puughu tane ta tamoot eta ighe ivai, i aat ipul taama ma tiina, ve yesuru azaawa tivalupu zi timin eemon.” \*

32 Saveen tane, ngara tiina, ve puughu yongaanja igheen ila. Ene nasavia vain ngara siriv tau injarui Krisi ve lupuu tooni. \*

33 Eemon saveen tane injarui ghiit paam. Tauvene yam zitamoot asov lolomim igheen to azuwamimna ve agham poghani zi, imin lolomim pa taumim. Ve yam zilivaa atandagh pa azuwamimna, ve apakur zi.

## 6

### *Saveen injarui yes geegeu tomania tamazna ve tinazna*

1 Yam geegeu amin Tiina toit le wa. Tauvene aloon tamamimna ve tinamimna alinjazi. Pasaa, ngar tane, ene iduduun ila i maata. \*

2-3 Aloon Maaron alinja tane:

\* 5:19: Kol 3:16 \* 5:20: Kol 3:17; 1Tes 5:18; Hib 13:15 \* 5:21: 1Pe 5:5 \* 5:22: Gnp 3:16; Kol 3:18; 1Pe 3:1+ \* 5:23: 1Kor 11:3; Ep 1:22+; Kol 1:18 \* 5:26: Yo 15:3; Ga 1:4; Kol 3:19; 1Pe 3:7 \* 5:27: 2Kor 11:2; Kol 1:22; Tit 3:5; Hib 10:22 \* 5:30: Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:27 \* 5:31: Gnp 2:24; Mt 19:5 \* 5:32: Syg 19:7 \* 6:1: Kol 3:20+ \* 6:2-3: Igham 20:12; Mt 15:4

“Matam lonlonjai pa tamam gha tinam, ve utandagh pazi.” \*

Tutuun tane, ene tutuun imin maata tau saveen mbuaan igheen ila. Saveen tauvene:

“Leso uleep poi, ve uleep malau izi taan.”

<sup>4</sup> Ve yam tamazna, avaghamunia natumina lolozi sov. Pale agham zi atezi yavyav sorok. Yam aat angin zi poi, ve apaduduun zi toman saveen marowa itaghon eez to Tiina toit. \*

*Saveen inarui yes besoonja sorok ve daaba toozi*

<sup>5</sup> Yam besoonja sorok, aloon daaba tsiam alinazi ve atandagh pazi, ve abees pazi poi toman lolomim, raraate imin abesbees pa Krisi. \*

<sup>6</sup> Agham karom pa uraat sov. Besoonja siriv, isaav ighe daaba toozi tileep tomani zi ve tighit zi pa uraat toozi, ene pale tigham katin uraat, lesa tigham zi lolozi poia. Ve saawe tau daaba toozi tipul zi ve tila, mako tigham poghania uraat mako. Yam agham tauvene sov. Pa yam besoonja to Krisi. Tauvene yam aat agham uraat tsiam toman lolomim. Leso ataghon Maaron ngar tooni.

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene tinimim ibees pa uraat tsiam. Pa uraat tau aghamghamu na, yam agham pa tamtamon mon mako. Yam agham pa Tiina toit Yesu paam.

<sup>8</sup> Ve yam awatagh: Saa uraat poia tau ighe iit taghamu, ene aat Maaron igham leen atuya poia itaghon uraat to iit enaena. I pale igham tauvene pa tamtamon tisov. Yes besoonja sorok, ve yes tau besoonja mako ve tingin tauzi na paam. \*

<sup>9</sup> Ve yam daaba paam, atotoi ngar to Krisi pa besoonja tsiam. Aparoi zi sorok sov. Pa yam awatagh: Yamna besoonja tsiam lemim daaba eemon. I Tiina tsiam tau ileep izi sambam. Ve i igham ngar pa tamtamon ezazi mako,

ve ivool to tamtamon eta mako. I itaghon ngar eemon pa tamtamon tisov. \*

*Gabua to malmal tau Maaron igham pait*

<sup>10</sup> Yau naghe naparwai saveen tsiau tane, ve isov. Yam aat agham tapirimim ila to Tiina toit. Pasaa, i saksaki, ve tapiri tiina kat. \*

<sup>11</sup> Ve yam aat agharaat gham pa gabua isov to malmal tau Maaron igham pait. Leso saawe tau ighe Neer Saghati iwat gham ma itombaan gham na, yam aat ayooz tunja. \*

<sup>12</sup> Pa yam awatagh. Itina tamtamon to taan taparav mako. Aazne, gabua sasaghati naol tau tapirizi ve ezazi tintiina na timin koiaanja ve taparav tomani zi. Gabua tawe tileep ila niazi ta saanja we, ve tighamgham pooz toman tapirizi, lesa tipalot ngar to ndoroom izi taan. \*

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene yam aat agharaat gham, ve aghur gabua isov to malmal tau Maaron igham pait. Leso saawe tau ighe tovaan saghati ivot payam, na yam ayooz tunja, ve aparav ariaan le aliiv tovaan tana. Eez to ayooz tunja, ene vene: \*

<sup>14</sup> Yam aat akis saveen onoon, ve ataghone toman lolomim. Pa ene imin puus to ikis nonoghiinja tsiam. \* Ve yam aat ataghon ngar duduuna. Pa ene imin gabua ariaanja to ipoon gargarimim pa zaab. \*

<sup>15</sup> Ve vaaru poia tau isavia eez to itina Maaron ve tamtamon tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon na, yam aat agharaat gham pa votiaanji irau saawe. Pa ngar tauvene pale ipalot gham imin azuz zuzuuna to aghemim ve alaagh. \*

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene yam ataghon ngar isov tana, ve akis ghuruun ila tsiam ari-aan. Pa ghuruun ila tsiam, ene imin sigheu to ipoon gham pa paneegh

\* **6:4:** Lo 6:7; Lp 22:6 \* **6:5:** Kol 3:22; 1Tim 6:1; Tit 2:9+; 1Pe 2:18 \* **6:8:** Mt 25:34+; 2Kor 5:10

\* **6:9:** Ro 2:11; Kol 4:1 \* **6:10:** 1Kor 16:13; 2Tim 2:1 \* **6:11:** Ro 13:12+; 2Kor 10:4 \* **6:12:** Ep

2:2; 1Pe 5:8+ \* **6:13:** 2Kor 6:7, 10:4 \* **6:14:** Saawe tau yes zaaba to Rom tila pa malmal, tiput

nonoghiinja toozi izaa, ve tipoosi pa puus. Leso tilaan kat. \* **6:14:** 1Tes 5:8 \* **6:15:** Is 52:7; Ro

10:15

natja tisov to Njeer Saghati tau yav ighanghan ila matazi na. <sup>17</sup> Ve uraat to Yesu Krisi tau igham mulin ghiit na, aghamu imin lemim. Pa ene imin hat ariaaŋa to ipoon dabamim pa zaab. Ve saveeŋ to Maaron tau Avuvu Patabuyaan igham pait na, yam akisi imin lemim mbuzaagh. \*

<sup>18</sup> Ve asuŋ itaghon pooz to Avuvu Patabuyaan irau saawe. Aghason Maaron to iuul gham pa gabua ta naol ne. Ve tinimim imum pa suŋuuŋ sov. Amamaat ariaan, ve aghur Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana tisov tila suŋuuŋ tsiam. \*

<sup>19</sup> Ve aghur ghau ila suŋuuŋ tsiam paam. Asuŋ Maaron to ipalot ghau ve igham pooz pa saveeŋ tsiau. Leso saawe tau navotia mos tooni pa tamtamon, naroi sov, ve napaghazonjai zi kat pa vaaru poia tau muuŋ iyooŋ ve aazne ivot ighazooŋ wa. \*

<sup>20</sup> Yau naghama Tiina toit aavo, ve navovotia saveeŋ tooni pa tamtamon. Tauta tighur ghau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuuŋ loolo, ve tikau ghau pa sen. Tauvene yam lolomim iveegh payau sov. Aghur ghau ila suŋuuŋ tsiam. Leso naroi sov, ve nayooz ariaan, ve navotia duduŋai vaaru poia itaghon Maaron ŋgar tooni. \*

### *Paulus ipasov saveeŋ tooni*

<sup>21-22</sup> Tonvetaz toit Tikikus, i besoonja poia ee to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve lolog igheen tooni kat. Yau nambaano ilat, lesa ipaes payam poi pa lepoghamai ve uraat tsiei, ve ipalot gham pa saveeŋ siriv paam. \*

<sup>23</sup> Yam tonvetaz, Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi aat tingin gham asov aleep poi, ve luuma toozi izaa tsiam. Ve tipalot gham, lesa lolomim pa tamtamon ve agham poghani zi, ve aghur ila ariaan. <sup>24</sup> Ve tamtamon tisov tau lolozi isaghav Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ariaan na, poia

tooni izaa toozi taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon.

\* **6:17:** 1Tes 5:8; Hib 4:12; Syg 19:15    \* **6:18:** Lu 18:1; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:17    \* **6:19:** Ro 15:30+; Kol 4:3; 2Tes 3:1    \* **6:20:** Mban 28:20; 2Kor 5:20    \* **6:21-22:** Mban 20:4; Kol 4:7+

## Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Pilipai Filipai—Philippians

<sup>1</sup> Yau Paulus. Yeiru Timoti besooŋa to Yesu Krisi. Nibood rau tane ilat pa yam tamtamon patabuyaana asov tau aleep izi nugh Pilipai ve apaak ila to Yesu Krisi na, tomania yes nginiina tau matazi payam, ve yam siriv tau auluul uraat na paam. \*

<sup>2</sup> Poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tina toit Yesu Krisi iza tsiam, ve tingin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luma. Onoon.

*Paulus ighur yes Pilipai ila sunuun tooni*

<sup>3</sup> Saawe isov tau matag ingal gham, yau napapait Maaron tsiau pa poia tooni. <sup>4</sup> Ve saawe isov naghurghur gham asov ila sunuun tsiau. Ve saawe tau nasun, nasun toman lolog poia kat. \*

<sup>5</sup> Pasaa, saawe tau yam aghur ila to Krisi imin maata, ve ilam aazne, itina taluplup ghiit pa uraat to vaaru poia. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve yau naghur ila naghe Maaron tauu ipaburigin uraat poia ila yam lolomim wa. Ve i pale ikis uraat tana ila ila le saawe to Yesu Krisi imuul ilam, mako ipasovu le isov kat. \*

<sup>7</sup> Yau lolog ighen tsiam kat ve saawe isov matag ingalngal gham. Nagham ngar tane payam, ene iduduun. Pasaa, saawe tau naleep ila rum to yavyavuun lolo, ma naleep muuri ve naparav ariaan pa vaaru poia, ve napaghazonai tamtamon pani, yau nawatagh: Zigau nayooz pa uraat tane mako. Itina taluplup ghiit pani. Uraat tane Maaron ighuru ila nimaan itaghon i tauu poia tooni.

<sup>8</sup> Ila Maaron maata, yau nasaav payam tauvene: Yesu Krisi igham ghau lolog pa yam asov raraate imin

i tauu lolo payam. Tauta napasawal naghe le naghit gham, o poi. \*

<sup>9</sup> Sunuun tsiau inarui Maaron irau saawe naghe i tauu ipalot gham, lesu ngar to loloon pani ve loloon pa tamtamon ivot imin tiina ila sosomim. Ve naghe i tauu ipaghazonai gham. Lesu awataghi kat, ve aghazon pa ngar tooni, \*

<sup>10-11</sup> ve aghilaal saa ngar tau poia kat to atagho. Ve naghe Yesu Krisi ipaburigin gham, lesu ghuruun ila tsiam ighur anooŋa ve atagho ngar duduun. Ige agham tauvene, yam aat apaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni, ve tipait eeza. Ve saawe tau Yesu Krisi imuul ilam, yam lemim sosor eta mako, ve ngar tsiam isov ingalaan mon ila Maaron maata. \*

*Paulus isaav ige patanani tooni imin eez pa vaaru poia*

<sup>12</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yau naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Patanani tau ivot payau, ene ipoon eez pa vaaru poia mako. Ene imin eez pa vaaru poia ila irau eval tiina. <sup>13</sup> Aghita. Yes zaaba tisov tau tinginngin kinik to Rom rum tooni na, yesna eval tiina paam tiwatagh tige: Aazne, yau naleep ila rum to yavyavuun tane lolo, ve tikau ghau pa sen pasaa, yau natagho Krisi ve navovotia vaaru. <sup>14</sup> Ve gabua ite paam. Tonvetaz naol to Krisi tighit ghau naleep ila rum to yavyavuun lolo ve naroi mako. Tauta ngar tsiau tane ipalot zi, le yes paam tiroi muul mako. Tighur ila to Tiina toit ariaan, ve tirei tauzi pa uraat to votiaan saveen tooni.

<sup>15</sup> Onoon, tamtamon siriv tau tivovotia Krisi vaaru ta sene, tighamgham pa tauzi ezazi. Yes tighita uraat tsiau ilaan poia, ve ireu loloz. Tauta tiparזור pa savsaveen, ve tige titatan ghau. Eemon tamtamon siriv tivovotia Krisi vaaru toman ngar poia tige tiuul ghau.

<sup>16</sup> Pasaa, loloz ighen tsiau, ve

\* **1:1:** Mban 16:12+ \* **1:4:** Ro 1:9; 1Tes 1:2 \* **1:5:** Pil 4:15+ \* **1:6:** 1Kor 1:8+ \* **1:8:** Ro 1:10+ \* **1:9:** Ep 1:17+; 1Tes 3:12 \* **1:10-11:** 1Kor 1:8; Kol 1:10; 2Pe 3:14



tiwatagh tigde: Maaron ighur ghau to naparav ariaan pa saveen to vaaru poia, ve napaghazonai tamtamon pani. Leso tiwatagh tigde ene isosor mako. <sup>17</sup> Yes siriv tau tivovotia Krisi vaaru toman ngar duduunja mako na, tighamgham pa tauzi ezazi mon. Yes tigde tigham tamtamon lolozi. Leso tipul ghau, ve titaghon zi. Aghita. Aazne, yau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, ve zeran tawe tigde tighur patanani ite paam izaa tsiau. <sup>18</sup> Eemon tambaanjo paam. Yes tivotia vaaru poia toman saa ngar, ene kaut toozi. Isaav ighe onoon tigham uraat tawe to tipait Krisi eeza, ma ngar ite paam igheen ila lolozi, yau aat lolog poia mon. Pasaa, Krisi vaaru ila pa tamtamon itaghon saa eez, ene igham ghau lolog poia.

<sup>19</sup> Tauvene yau aat lolog poia kat ta aazne, ve taghon gha ila. Pasaa, yam aghurghur ghau ila sunuun tsiam, ve Yesu Krisi Avuvu iuluul ghau. Tauvene yau nawatagh naghe: Maaron pale ipas ghau navot pa patanani tane. \*

<sup>20</sup> Eemon isaav ighe naleep, ma tirav ghau namaat, ene kaut sorok. Ve gabua eemon ta lolog pani kat, ve monmon nazuari ghau pani, ene vene: Lolog pa naroi, ma naghams ngar eta tau pale igham ghau mayag ila Maaron maata ne mako. Naghe nayooz ariaan, ve navotia Krisi eeza ighazon. Ve naghe ngar isov tau naghamsgham zi izi taan ne tipait i eeza. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila. \*

<sup>21</sup> Pa yau naghita naghe lepoogh tsiau puughu, ene Krisi. Ve isaav ighe namaat, ene pale naghams gabua poia kat tau iliiv lepoghagi izi taan. \*

<sup>22</sup> Eemon isaav ighe naleep izi taan, yau aat irau naghams uraat tau ighurghur anoonja popoia. Tauta igham ghau nakankaan pa ngar sindei tau lolog pani. <sup>23-24</sup> Ngar tsiauru. Lolog naghe le napul taan, ve nala

naleep tomania Krisi. Pasaa, ene gabua poia kat tau iliiv gabua naol isov. Eemon yau leg uraat to nauul gham paam. Ve isaav ighe nalepleep izi taan soone, ene yau irau naghams uraat tane. \*

<sup>25</sup> Tauvene yau naghur ila naghe yau irau napul gham soone. Pale natal ve itinja taleep rig. Leso napalot gham ve ghuruun ila tsiam ivot iyaryaan, ve lolomim poia le poia kat. <sup>26</sup> Ighe Yesu Krisi iuul ghau, ve natal naleep tomani gham muul, ene pale ighamsgham lolomim poia kat, ve apait Krisi eeza pa uleen tiina tau ighams payau.

*Yes Pilipai irau tilup lolozi imin eemon ve tyooz ariaan*

<sup>27</sup> Sambam, ene imin nugh tsiam wa. Tauvene yam aat ataghon ngar to nugh tawe. Leso laghoon tsiam poia ve iduduun pa vaaru poia to Krisi. Tauvene isaav ighe natal naghamsgham, ma natal mako ve naloon varumim mon, yau naghe alup lolomim tomania ngar tsiam imin eemon, ve ayooz tunja, ve aparav ariaan pa saveen to vaaru poia tau iit taghur ila ne. \*

<sup>28</sup> Koiamimnja tau tiparoi gham na, yam aroi pazi sov. Ayooz tunja. Leso aghams zi tighilaal tigde yes pale tilalez. Ve yam, Maaron pale ighams mulin gham, ve aleep poi.

<sup>29</sup> Pasaa, Krisi ndaamo payam, tauta Maaron ighams poghani gham, ve ighamsgham aghur ila to Krisi ve amin i le. Ve tane mon mako. I ipait gham, ve ighamsgham abaad patanani paam pa Krisi eeza. \*

<sup>30</sup> Muun, yam aghams ghau nabaad patanani, ve naparav ariaan pa Maaron saveen tooni. Ve aazne alonloon varug tigde yau naghamsgham tauvene soone. Ve yam paam, aghamsgham tauvene. Tauvene itinja tayooz tunja, ve taparav ariaan pa Krisi eeza. \*

\* **1:19:** 2Kor 1:11 \* **1:20:** Ep 6:19+; 1Pe 4:16 \* **1:21:** Ga 2:20 \* **1:23-24:** 2Kor 5:8 \* **1:27:** Ep 4:1; Pil 3:20; Kol 1:10; 1Tes 2:12 \* **1:29:** Mbanj 5:41+ \* **1:30:** Mbanj 16:19+; 1Tes 2:2

## 2

*Iit aat tatatan tauun ve talup loloon imin eemon*

<sup>1</sup> Yam apaak ila to Krisi, ve i ipalot gham. Ve ngar to loolo igheen tsiam kat, tauta iravrav atemim. Maaron Avuvu iluplup gham amin eemon. Ve Maaron ngar tooni tau loolo isaghatin ghiit ve iuluul ghiit, ene ipaburigin gham gha ataghon ngar raraate. <sup>2</sup> Ighe tauvene, yam aat alup lolomim tomania ngar tsiam imin eemon, lolomim pa zeetmimja ve agham poghani zi imin Krisi loolo payam ve igham poghani gham, ve azuari gham leso asov ataghon ngar eemon. Ighe agham tauvene, ene pale agham ghau lolog poia le poia kat. \*

<sup>3</sup> Agham ngar pa taumim mon sov. Ve agham ngar eta to apait ezamim sov. Paitoonj to tamtamon, ene kaut sorok. Yam aat atatan ezamim, ve agham ngar tiina pa zeetmimja, o poia. \*

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene matamim injal taumim mon sov. Matamim injal zeetmimja paam. \*

*Krisi itotoi ghiit pa ngar to tatatan ezaan*

<sup>5</sup> Ngar to Yesu Krisi, akisi ariiaan ila lolomim ve ataghooni. \*

<sup>6</sup> Aghita. I Maaron tauu. Yesuru Maaron raratezi.

Ngar ve tapiri isov tau igheen to Maaron, ene igheen to Krisi paam. Eemon i loolo pa kisiinj ngar ve tapiri tawe mako. \*

<sup>7</sup> Eeza tiina tomania tapiri, mbonari, ve lepoogh tooni to nugh sambam, ene i ipuliir zi tisov tizi tileep, ve iyok ighe imin besoonja sorok.

Tauta izilam taan gha imin tamtamon. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene tamtamon tighita tighe i tamtamon imin iit.

Ve i itatan tauu, ve maata lonlonjai pa Maaron ila ila le imaat.

Ve mateegh tooni, poia mako.

Pasaa, imaat izala ai pambaroonj.

\*

<sup>9</sup> Puughu tane ta Maaron ighamu izala le izala kat iliiv gabua naol isov,

ve igham tauu eeza pani.

Eeza tawe iliiv gabua naol isov ezazi. \*

<sup>10-11</sup> Pasaa, Maaron ighe tamtamon tisov tiput aghezi pa Yesu, tipait eeza,

ve tisaav ghazonja tigde: “Yesu Krisi, i Tiina.”

Yes tau tileep izi sambam, yes tau tileep izi taan, ve yes mateegha tau tileep ila taan loolo na paam.

Taama Maaron itaghon eez tauvene, leso tamtamon tisov tipait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. \*

*Iit tatotoi ghazonja to Maaron pa tamtamon*

<sup>12</sup> Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Muunj ve ilam, saawe tau itinja talepleep, yam matamim lonlonjai, ve ataghon Krisi ngar tooni. Eemon aazne, yau naleep tomani gham mako. Tauvene yam azuari gham le ataghon katin Krisi ngar tooni. Onoon, Maaron igham mulin gham ila uraat to Krisi wa. Eemon yam aat aroi ve aroron pani, ve azuari gham pa taghoniinj ngar to Krisi, le aghita anoonja ivot. \*

<sup>13</sup> Pasaa, Maaron ighamgham uraat tiina ila lolomim, ve ipalot gham. Tauta lolomim aghe le ataghon ngar tau igham Maaron loolo poia, ve tapirimim irau to ataghon ngar tauvene. \*

\* **2:2:** Ro 15:5; 1Pe 3:8 \* **2:3:** Ro 12:10+; Ga 5:26; 1Pe 5:5 \* **2:4:** Ro 15:2; 1Kor 10:24, 13:5 \* **2:5:** Mt 11:29; Yo 13:15; 1Yo 2:6 \* **2:6:** Yo 1:1+; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3 \* **2:7:** Mt 20:28; Yo 1:14, 13:4+; 2Kor 8:9 \* **2:8:** Mt 26:39; Yo 10:17+; Hib 5:8, 12:2 \* **2:9:** Mbanj 2:33; Ep 1:20+; Hib 1:3+ \* **2:10-11:** Yo 5:23; Mbanj 2:36; Syg 5:13 \* **2:12:** Mbo 2:11; 1Pe 1:17 \* **2:13:** Yo 15:5; 2Kor 3:5; Hib 13:21

<sup>14</sup> Saa ngar tau ighe yam aghamu, na aghamu toman lolomim poia. Ambuzir ve avazorai gham pani sov. <sup>15-16</sup> Leso lemim sosor mako, ve ngar tsiam isov ingalaan ve iduduun mon ila Maaron maata, ve aleep imin i natja. Eval tiina to taan tau aleep ila sosozi na, laghoon toozi iduduun mako, ve titaghon ngar sasaghati. Eemon yam akis saveen maata yaryaare, ve azuzuuna ila pazi, tauta atotoi ghazona to Krisi pazi imin pitum tau tiran pa mbon. Ighe ataghon ngar isov tane, saawe to Krisi imuul ilam, yau pale lolog poia, ve napakur ghau payam. Pasaa, gabuamim pale itotoi ghau ighe yau napul tapirig sorok payam mako. Yau naghram katin uraat tsiau ve anoona ivot. \*

<sup>17</sup> Ghuruun ila tsiam ipaburigin gham, tauta arei taumim pa Maaron, ve abesbees pani toman tintinim. Ngar tsiam tana, ene imin watoonrau poia ee tau yam aghuru ila pani, ve igham ghau lolog poia tomani gham. Onoon, aazne nabaad patanani ve nakankan: Pale sinj tsiau imalin ve namaat ma vene. Isaav ighe ngar tauvene ivot, ene pale imin vaen tau tilinj izala watoonrau tsiam paavo. \*

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene saa ngar tau ighe ivot payau, na yam lolomim poia. Leso itija loloon poia. \*

*Paulus ighe imbaan Timoti ila igig yes Pilipai*

<sup>19</sup> Yau naghur matag pa Tiina toit Yesu naghe malau mako pale igharaat eez eta, lesa nambaan Timoti ilat igig gham ve ipalot gham. Ve saawe tau ighe i imuul ilam ve isavia varumim, ene pale igham ghau lolog poia ve ipalot ghau paam.

<sup>20</sup> Yau leg neer ite paam imin Timoti mako. Yeiru ngar tsiei eemon. Pasaa, saawe isov, i ighamgham ngar tiina payam, ve iliil eez pa uleer gham.

<sup>21</sup> Tamtamon katin matazi ingalngal

tauzi mon. Ve gabua tau Yesu Krisi ighit zi ighe tintiina ila maata na, yes tigham ngar pazi mako. \*

<sup>22</sup> Eemon Timoti, yam awataghi wa. I neer poia ee. Yau naghita ngar ve uraat tooni, i irao. I ipakpaak ghau imin taug natug, ve yeiru nibesbees pa uraat to vaaru poia. \*

<sup>23</sup> Tauvene yau aat naleep ve naghita: Pale tighur saa eez payau? Mako rekia mon ve nambaan ilat payam.

<sup>24</sup> Ve yau naghur ila ariiaan naghe malau mako pale Tiina toit Krisi igharaat eez payau, lesa taug nalat naghit gham paam.

*Paulus ipait Epaproditus eeza. Pasaa, i irei tauu pa uraat to Krisi*

<sup>25</sup> Tonvetaz toit Epaproditus tau yam ambaan ilam to iuul ghau pa mbolaan tsiau na, i ilam peria wa. I besoon poia ee to Maaron, ve igham ghau lolog poia kat. Yeiru niluplup ghei pa uraat, ve yeiru zaaba to Krisi tau nipaparav ariiaan pa saveen tooni. Eemon matag ingal naghe yau aat nambaan imuul ilat payam. <sup>26</sup> Pasaa, i ipasawal pa yam asov, ve ighe imuul ilat ighit gham. I igham ngar tiina payam pasaa, iwataghi ighe yam aloon vaaru pa moroghoon tooni wa. <sup>27</sup> Ve vaaru tau aloon na, ene onoon. Moroghoon tiina kat ighamu, ve rigmon kanan imaat. Eemon Maaron loolo isaghatini ve iuule, tauta tiini poia muul. Ve i zigani mako. Yau paam, Maaron loolo isaghatin ghau ve iuul ghau. Pasaa, imin ta Epaproditus imaat, kanan igham patanani ite paam iza tsiau. <sup>28</sup> Tauvene yau naghe nambaan rekia mon imuul ilat. Lesa yam aghita, ve lolomim poia muul. Ve isaav ighe lolomim poia, ene aat igham ghau lolog iraurau paam. <sup>29</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe i imuul ilat peria, na aghamu toman lolomim poia. Pa yamna tamtamon

\* **2:15-16:** Mt 5:14+; Ep 5:1, 8; 1Tes 2:19+ \* **2:17:** Mban 21:13; 2Tim 4:6 \* **2:18:** Pil 3:1, 4:4

\* **2:21:** 2Tim 4:10, 16 \* **2:22:** 1Kor 4:17; 1Tim 1:2 \* **2:29:** 1Tes 5:12+; 1Tim 5:17

to Krisi. Zeran tauvene, yam irau atandagh pazi ve apait zi. \*

<sup>30</sup> Aghita. I rigmon kananj imaat pa uraat to Krisi. Pasaa, i iwatagh: Yam aleep malau payau, ve taumim irau auul ghau mako. Tauta irei tauu, ve izuari ghi le ilam peria tsiau, leso iuul ghau ta sene. Tauvene uleenj tau yam irau agham payau mako na, i igham payau.

### 3

*Paulus iveveen yes Pilipaia pa tam-tamon tau tiyaryaanj pa tutuunj to yes Yuda*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonjvetaz, yau naghe nasavia saveenj tsiau rig tane, ve isov. Yam apaak Tiina toit Krisi ve aleep ila tooni. Tauvene lolomim poia le poia kat. \*

Alijag tau muunj yau nasavia payam, tauta aazne nayoli muul. Irau tinig imum pa bodeenj mako. Pasaa, naghe napoon gham pa ngar siriv tau iduduunj mako na.

<sup>2</sup> Matamim imomoos pa yes tau tiyaryaanj pa ravuunj tamtamon warozi tomania ngar siriv to yes Yuda. Zeran tauvene, yes timin ngavuun sagsag. \*

Uraat saghati tau tighamghamu, ene ingalaanj ila Maaron maata mako. Ve ngar tau tisasavia, ene karom. Yes titotogh tamtamon ve tivaghamunia ulizi sorok. Tauvene ayamaan gham pazi. \*

<sup>3</sup> Aloonj. Ngar tauu to ravuunj waar, ene gabua to loloon. Tauvene iit tamtamon to Krisi, ta tataghon dudunjai ngar tauu to ravuunj waar ve tamin Maaron tamtamon tooni. Ene nasavia iit tau tanumeer tauun tapiriin ve ngar toit mako, ve tabees pa Maaron itaghon pooz to Maaron

Avuvu, ve tintiniin pa Yesu Krisi ve tapait i eeza. \*

*Muunj, Paulus itaghon dudunjai tutuunj tisov to yes Yuda*

<sup>4</sup> Zeran tawe tinumeer ngar tau tighamghamu ila tauzi tapirizi na, ve tipait tauzi pani. Eemon saa ngar tau yes tighamu, ene yau naghamu paam le naliiv zi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Pasaa, saawe tau tinaanj ipoop ghau ve mboanj imin liim ve tol, ra tirav warog. Yau tamtamon to Israel. Rumei tsiau, ene Benyamin. Tamaanj ma tinaanj, yesuru Hibrua dudunj ve alinjazi Hibru. Ve yau paam Hibru dudunj ve nasaav Hibru. Ve zeran tutuunja, yau toozi ee. \*

<sup>6</sup> Muunj, yau nazuari ghau naghe le nataghon katin tutuunj to yes Yuda. Tauta ipazaagh ghau ve naghur patajanani naol pa lupuunj to Krisi. Tutuunj to yes Yuda, yau nasapir pa eta mako. Nataghon zi le tisov. \*

*Paulus inumeer tauu muul mako. Inumeer Krisi mon*

<sup>7</sup> Muunj, yau naghham ngar naghe ngar naol tawe pale iuul ghau leso naduduunj ila Maaron maata. Eemon aazne, yau nawatagh Krisi ve namin i le wa. Tauta naghita naghe ngar isov tawe, ene gabua sorok tau ipoon ghau pa Krisi. <sup>8</sup> Ve tane mon mako. Yau naghita naghe gabua popoiazi naol isov to taan paam, ene gabua sorok. Irau to iuul ghau mako. Ve gabua eemon geeg, ta naghita naghe ene gabua tauu, ve gabua poia kat tau iliiv gabua naol isov. Ene ngar to nawatagh katin Tiina tsiau Yesu Krisi. Onoon, i imin puughu pa napuliir gabua tsiau naol isov tileplez. Eemon matag ila pa gabua tawe muul mako. Yau naghit zi timin pen. Pasaa,

\* **3:1:** 2Kor 13:11+; 1Tes 5:16 \* **3:2:** Yes Yuda matazi veleghin ngavuun. Yes tighita tige ngavuun, ene gabua tau ingalaanj ila Maaron maata mako. Pasaa, ngavuun tighanghan gabua mbuzazi. Ve tipaleel pa yes tau Yuda mako na tige yes ngavuun. Eemon Paulus isavia saveenj ite muul. Pasaa, i isaav tauvene: Yes tau tiyaryaanj pa tutuunj to yes Yuda ve ravuunj tamtamon warozi, ta tingalaanj ila Maaron maata mako imin ngavuun. \* **3:2:** Ga 5:2, 6 \* **3:3:** Ro 2:28+; Kol 2:11 \* **3:4:** 2Kor 11:18, 21 \* **3:5:** Mbanj 22:3, 23:6; Ro 11:1; 2Kor 11:22 \* **3:6:** Mbanj 8:3, 9:1+; Ga 1:13+ \* **3:8:** Lu 9:24; Yo 17:3

ngar tsiau iyaryaaj naghe le naghām Kriſi imin leg. \*

<sup>9</sup> Leso saawe to Mboŋ Murei, mako Maaron ighit ghau ighe yau tamtamon to Kriſi. Tauvene ngar popoia naol tau naghām zi itaghon tutuun ne, yau nanumeer eta to ighām ghau naduduun ila Maaron maata ne mako. Yau nanumeer Kriſi mon. Isaav ighe naghur ila tooni, i pale ighām ghau naduduun ila Maaron maata. \*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene yau naghe le nawatagh katin Kriſi ve burigiin tooni tapiri. † Ve naghe nayooz tomania Kriſi pa badoon pataŋani, ve nataghon duduŋai Maaron ngar tooni le irau mateegh tsiau, imin Kriſi. \*

<sup>11</sup> Isaav ighe naghām tauvene, saawe to Mboŋ Murei, Maaron aat ipaburigin ghau pa mateegh. \*

### *Paulus izuari ghi pa taghoniin Kriſi ngar tooni*

<sup>12</sup> Yau nawatagh: Ngar to Kriſi, yau nazaa pani soone. Tauta aazne, nazuari ghau pani. Pasaa, Yesu Kriſi ighām ghau namin le, lesa nataghon ngar tauvene. \*

<sup>13</sup> Yam tonvetaz to Kriſi, yau nawatagh: Nakis suvinia ngar tane soone. Ve ngar eemon ta yau nataghoni, ene vene: Saa gabua tau muun ivot na, matag ila pani muul mako. Yau nazuari ghau pa ghamuun gabua tau ighen ila pa naghog. \*

<sup>14</sup> Aazne, ene imin yau naleep ila parlosaaj tiina. Tauvene tapirig pa landoon. Leso nala peria, ve naghām atuya tsiau. Ene lepoogh tomania Kriſi izi nugh sambam. Iit tamtamon tau tapaak Kriſi ve taleep ila tooni ne, Maaron ipoi ghiit tamin le, lesa ighām atuya tana pait. \*

\* **3:9:** Ro 1:17, 3:21, 10:3+ † **3:10:** Saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin Kriſi pa mateegh, i itotoi tapiri tiina. Ve aazne, Kriſi ireirei tapiri tawe pait pasaa, i iburig pa mateegh wa. \* **3:10:** Ro 8:17; 2Kor 4:10+; 1Pe 4:13 \* **3:11:** Yo 11:24; Ro 6:5 \* **3:12:** 1Tim 6:12 \* **3:13:** Lu 9:62 \* **3:14:** 1Kor 9:24+; 2Tim 4:7+; Hib 12:1 \* **3:17:** 1Kor 4:16, 11:1; 1Pe 5:3 \* **3:19:** Ro 8:5, 16:18; 2Pe 2:1+ \* **3:20:** Ep 2:19; 1Tes 4:16+; Hib 12:22 \* **3:21:** Ro 8:29+; 1Kor 15:43+

<sup>15</sup> Iit tau tawatagh katin Maaron ngar tooni le ngar toit imatuugh, ene aat tagham ngar tauvene. Ve isaav ighe yam siriv ngar tsiam raraate imin yau mako, ene poia. Maaron tauu pale ipaghazonjai ngar tsiam. <sup>16</sup> Eemon saa ngar poia tau iit taghazon pan, iit aat mataan kisini, ve tataghon duduŋaini.

### *Tataghon yes tau titotoi ghiit pa ngar to Kriſi*

<sup>17</sup> Yam tonvetaz, ngar tau yau natotoia payam na, matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Ve yau mon mako. Tamtamon tisov tau laghoon toozi raraate imin yei ne, yes paam timin totoyaaj popoia payam. Tauvene aghit zi, ve ataghon zi pa ngar toozi. \*

<sup>18</sup> Pasaa, tamtamon katini, laghoon toozi tomania ngar toozi itotoi zi ighe yes tighur murizi pa Kriſi, ve tighur koi pa ai pambaroon tooni. Saveen tane, yau nasavia payam pai katini wa. Ve aazne, nayoli muul toman taniiz. <sup>19</sup> Tamtamon tauvene, taghon tala, ene pale tilalez. Pasaa, tibesbees pa ngar to ulizi imin maaron pazi, ve ngar toozi ilala pa gabua to taan mon. Ve ngar tau iit taghita taghe mayaŋa, ene yes tighita tigha ngar poia, ve tipakur zi pani. \*

### *Sambam, ene nugh toit*

<sup>20</sup> Eemon iit nugh toit, ene sambam. Tauta taghurghur mataan pa Tiina toit Yesu Kriſi, ve tasasajan saawe tau i pale ipul sambam, ve imuul izilam to ighām mulin ghiit. \*

<sup>21</sup> Kriſi, i tapiri tiina kat. I irau ighām gabua naol isov to sambam ve taan tileep ila i saamba. Tauvene saawe to Mboŋ Murei ivot, i pale itoor anoonjan to taan tau tisasaghat rekia na. Lesa timin i tauu anoonja tau poia kat, ve tisul toman mbonarizi tiina. \*

## 4

*Tayooz ariaaŋ ve talup loloon imin eemon*

<sup>1</sup> Tauvene yam tonvetaz tsiau, ataghon ngar tau nasavia ila rau tane. Leso ayooz ariaaŋ, ve aleep tunja ila to Tiina toit Kriŋi. Yau lolog igheen tsiam, ve yam agham lolog poia le poia kat. Tauta napasawal naghe le nalat naghit gham, o poi. Yau naghit gham naghe yam amin atuya poia ee tau Maaron igham payau. Pasaa, uraat tau muuŋ naghamu ila sosomim na, ene ighur anooŋa. \*

<sup>2</sup> Aiyo, yam zilivaa ru, Ewodia ve Sintike, yamru amin Tiina toit le wa. Tauvene naghe napalot gham to alup lolomim ve ngar tsiam imin eemon. <sup>3</sup> Ve yo tau etag duduunŋ ve ituru taluplup ghiit kat pa uraat na, naghe yo uul zilivaa ru tana, lesa titaghon ngar tauvene. Pasaa, yesuru, yeŋa niluplup ghei pa uraat ve niharav ariaaŋ pa vaaru poia. Ve yes mon mako. Kelemen, ve yes siriv tau yeŋa niluplup ghei pa uraat na tigham tauvene paam. Yes tisov ezazi ighenaar ila rau to lepoogh maata yaryaare. \*

*Tutuunŋ siriv tau inarui iit tamtamon to Kriŋi*

<sup>4</sup> Lolomim poia kat ve tintinmim pa Tiina toit irau saawe. Nayol alinag muul. Lolomim poia le poia kat! \*

<sup>5</sup> Yam aat atotoi ngar marowa ila tamtamon tisov matazi. Pa saawe to Tiina toit, ene ilam igharau wa. \*

<sup>6</sup> Lolomim bubu pa gabua eta sov. Saa ngar ma gabua tau ighe ivot payau, na asavia pa Maaron. Sunuunŋ tsiam inaruini irau saawe, apaiti pa poia tooni, ve aghasoni to iuul gham. \*

<sup>7</sup> Leso luuma to Maaron imin sigheu pa lolomim ve ngar tsiam, ve ikis gham aleep tunja ila to Yesu Kriŋi toman lolomim poia. Luuma tooni, ene iliiv kat pa iit tasov ngar toit. \*

<sup>8</sup> Yam tonvetaz to Kriŋi, yau naghe naparwai saveeŋ tsiau rig tane ve isov. Ngar isov tau paghunazi kat ve tamtamon tipait zi na, matamim inŋal zi irau saawe. Ngar tauvene: ngar onoon, ngar tau poia kat ila tamtamon matazi, ngar duduunŋa, ngar ngalaanŋa, ngar tau tamtamon lolozu pani, ve ngar tau tamtamon tipaiti. <sup>9</sup> Ve ngar isov tau yau nasavia payam ve aghamu ilam tsiau, tomania saveeŋ isov tau aloonŋa ila yau avog, ve ngar isov tau aghit ghau nagham zi na, matamim kisin zi ve ataghon zi. Leso Maaron toit tau ngar luuma puughu na, ileep tomani gham. \*

*Paulus loolo poia pa uleeŋ tau yes Pilipaia tiyambaara pani*

<sup>10</sup> Yau nawatagh: Saawe malau, yam matamim inŋalinŋal aghe auul ghau. Eemon lemim eez mako. Ve aazne, ngar tsiam tana ighur anooŋa, ve ayambaar uleeŋ siriv ilam payau muul. Tauta igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat, ve napait Tiina toit Yesu Kriŋi. <sup>11</sup> Yau mbolaanŋ igham ghau ve nasavia saveeŋ tane mako. Pasaa, yau naghazoonŋ pa lepoogh ngara wa. Tauvene saa ngar ma gabua tau ighe ivot payau, poia ma saghati, ene yau naleep toman lolog poia mon. \*

<sup>12</sup> Saawe siriv, mbolaanŋ igham ghau, ve saawe siriv, leg gabua katini ve naleep poia. Gabua naol tau tivot payau na, tiuul ghau le nawatagh katin lepoogh ngara. Tauta naghazoonŋ pa eez to naleep toman lolog poia irau saawe. Tauvene isaav ighe apog isunŋ ma apog nginaanŋa, ma leg gabua katini, ma mbolaanŋ igham ghau, ma saa gabua ite paam tau ighe ivot payau, ene yau naleep toman lolog poia mon. \*

<sup>13</sup> Pasaa, yau napaak Kriŋi ve naleep tunja ila tooni, ve i ipapalot ghau. Tauvene saa gabua tau ighe ivot

\* 4:1: 1Tes 2:19+

\* 4:3: Lu 10:20; Syg 3:5, 20:12

\* 4:4: Pil 3:1; 1Tes 5:16

\* 4:5: Hib 10:37;

Yems 5:8+; 1Pe 4:7

\* 4:6: Mbo 55:22; Mt 6:25+; 1Pe 5:7

\* 4:7: Yo 14:27; Kol 3:15

\* 4:9: Ro

15:33; 1Kor 4:16; Pil 3:16+; 2Tes 3:16

\* 4:11: 1Tim 6:6+

\* 4:12: 1Kor 4:11; 2Kor 6:10, 11:27

\* 4:13: 2Kor 12:9+; Ep 3:16; Kol 1:11

payau, ene gabua eta mako. Yau narao. \*

<sup>14</sup> Eemon uleen tau yam agham payau, ene ngar poia. Pasaa, ene imin itina talup ghiit pa badoon patajani tsiau tane. <sup>15</sup> Yam to Pilipai awatagh: Yau napaburigin uraat to vaaru poia izi nugh tsiam, ve murei, ra napul taan sirivu to Masedonia ve nala. Saawe tana, lupuuñ tsiam mon ta auluul ghau pa uraat tsiau, ve aghamgham leg maet ma gabua siriv. Lupuuñ siriv tigham tauvene mako. \*

<sup>16</sup> Ve saawe tau nala naleep izi nugh Tesalonika ve naghamsgham uraat ila le mbolañ igham ghau, yam ayayambaar uleen siriv ilamlam payau ta sewe paam. \*

<sup>17</sup> Yam agham ngar pa alinag tane aghe yau naghamsgham pa leg gabua na sov. Yau naghe ngar poia tau yam aghamsghamu na ivot imin tiina. Pasaa, murei Maaron pale iyoli, ve igham lemim atuya poia.

<sup>18</sup> Aazne, yau nambool pa gabua eta muul mako. Yau leg gabua katini ve narao kat. Pasaa, yambaar tsiau tau yam aghuru ila to Epaproditus na, i ighuru ilam tsiau wa. Uleen tsiam tane, ene imin watoonrau toman vaazi poia tau Maaron iyok pani ve ighamu loolo poia kat. \*

<sup>19</sup> Maaron tsiau, i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Ve i irau kat pa gabua naol isov. Tauvene yam tau apaak Yesu Krisi ve aleep ila tooni na, i pale iuul gham pa gabua isov tau ambool pani na. \*

<sup>20</sup> Tauvene iit tapait Tamaan Maaron eeza irau saawe. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon!

### *Aaz poia to Paulus ila pa yes Pili-paia*

<sup>21</sup> Agham aaz poia tsiau pa tamtamon patabuyaana tisov to Yesu Krisi. Ve yes tonvetaz to Krisi tau tileep tomani ghau ne, aaz poia toozi ilat payam paam. <sup>22</sup> Ve yes mon

mako. Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana tisov tau tileep ta sene, aaz poia toozi ilat payam paam. Ve yes tau tighamsgham uraat ila kinik to Rom ruum tooni loolo na, yes avozi iyaryaan payau kat tigde yau naghamsgham aaz poia toozi ilat payam paam.

<sup>23</sup> Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi igheen to yam enaena. Onoon.

\* **4:15:** 2Kor 11:9 \* **4:16:** Mbanj 17:1+ \* **4:18:** Pil 2:25; Hib 13:16 \* **4:19:** Mbo 23:1; 2Kor 9:8

## Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Kolosi Kolosi—Colossians

1-2 Yau Paulus. Maaron itaghon tauu loolo, ve ighur ghau namin mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi. Yeiru tonvetaz toit Timoti nibood rau tane ilat pa yam tamtamon patabuyaana to Maaron tau aleep izi nugh Kolosi. Yam tonvetaz tau apaak Yesu Krisi ve aleep tunja ila tooni, ve akis ghuruun ila tsiam ariaan.

Poia to Tamaan Maaron izaa tsiam, ve ingin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

*Paulus loolo poia pa ngar to yes Kolosia*

<sup>3</sup> Saawe isov tau yeiru nighur gham ila sunjuun tsiei, yei nipait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama Maaron toman lolomai poia kat. <sup>4</sup> Pasaa, niloon varumim tighe yam aghur ila to Yesu Krisi ariaan, ve aleep tunja ila tooni. Ve lolomim igheen to Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana tisov, ve aghamgham poghani zi. <sup>5</sup> Ngar tana, yam ataghoni pasaa, yam awatagh: Maaron ighur gham to agham lepoogh poia izi nugh sambam. Tauta aghurghur matamim pa lepoogh tana, ve asasaan. Saawe tau tivotia saveen onoon to vaaru poia payam, yam aloon lepoogh tawe saveena.\*

<sup>6</sup> Saveen to vaaru poia tau ilat peria tsiam na, ighurghur anoonja popoia maata maata ivotvot irau nugh naol isov, raraate imin tau ivotvot payam. Saawe imin maata tau yam aloon poia to Maaron saveena gha aghazon pan, ve ilam aazne, vaaru poia ighurghur anoonja popoia ivotvot ila yam sosomim.\*

<sup>7</sup> Etaan Epapras tau yena nibesbees pa Krisi na, lolomai igheen tooni kat. I besoonja poia ee to Krisi, ve tiini

ibees kat pa uraat tooni. I igham naghomai, ve ipaduduun gham pa saveen onoon to vaaru poia, leso aghazon kat pani.\*

<sup>8</sup> I ipaesia varumim payei ighe Avuvu Patabuyaana ipaburigin gham gha aghur lolomim kat pa Maaron ve tamtamon paam.

*Paulus ighason Maaron to ipalat yes Kolosia*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene saawe tau niloon varumim imin maata ve ilam, yei nighurghur gham ila sunjuun tsiei. Saawe isov, nighason Maaron to ipavon gham pa ngar popoia isov tau ilam pa i tauu Avuvu, ve ipaghazonai gham pa ngar tau i loolo pani na.\*

<sup>10</sup> Leso laghoon tsiam iduduun pa poia tau Tiina toit Krisi itotoia payam na, ve ngar tsiam isov ighamu loolo poia. Ve yam pale agham uraat popoia maata maata imin ghuruun ila tsiam anoonja, ve ngar tsiam ivotvot le awatagh katin Maaron.\*

<sup>11</sup> Maaron toit, i saksaki ve eeza tiina pa tapiri. Yei nighe le Maaron tapiri ta naol ne izaa tsiam, ve ipalat gham. Leso ayooz ariaan pa badoon patajana maata maata, <sup>12</sup> ve apait Tamaan Maaron toman lolomim poia. Pasaa, i igham mulin gham, ve aazne ezamim iyooz pa ghamuun lepoogh poia tomania tamtamon tooni patabuyaana tisov ila i tauu mbonari izi nugh sambam.\*

<sup>13</sup> Muun, ngar to ndoroom ighamgham pooz pait. Ve aazne, Maaron ipas ghiit tavot pa ndoroom tapiri, ve ighur ghiit taleep ila Naatu Yesu Krisi saamba, leso tataghon pooz tooni. Naatu tawe, i loolo igheen tooni kat.\*

<sup>14</sup> Aghita. Iit tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni ne, i ipul tauu gha imaata to ireu sosor toit, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa saghati tapiri.\*

*Krisi ingin gabua naol isov*

\* **1:5:** 1Tes 1:3; 1Pe 1:4 \* **1:6:** Yo 15:5 \* **1:7:** Kol 4:12; Plm 23 \* **1:9:** Ep 1:17, 5:17 \* **1:10:** Yo 15:16; Ep 4:1+; Pil 1:27 \* **1:12:** Mban 26:18; Ep 1:11, 18, 3:16 \* **1:13:** Mban 26:18; 1Pe 2:9 \* **1:14:** Ep 1:7+



15 Onoon, iit irau taghita Maaron mako. Eemon uraat tomania ngar to Naatu Yesu Krisi, tauta itotoi Taama Maaron ivot ighazoonj pait. \*

Krisi imuuj pa gabua naol isov tau Maaron ighur zi na, ve imin daaba pazi.

16 Pasaa, Maaron ighur gabua tisov tivot ila Krisi niima.

Gabua to sambam, ve gabua to taan.

Gabua tau taghit zi pa mataan, ve gabua tau taghit zi mako na paam.

Yes daaba tau talepleep ila sambazi ne, ve gabua siriv tau tapirizi ve ezazi tintiina na paam. Imin yes anjela ve avuvu ariazazi maata maata paam. \*

Gabua naol tawe, Maaron ighur zi tisov tivot ila Naatu niima, ve tileep to tibeas pani. \*

17 Saawe tau gabua eta ivot soone, Naatu i ileep.

Ve i mon ta ikiskis gabua tisov tileep ve tigheen tunja ila niazi.

18 I imin daaba pa lupuuñ tooni ve ighamgham pooz pazi. Ve yes timin i anoonja.

I ta iburig pa mateegh imin maata. Tauta imin puughu pa burigiin to yes mateegha.

Gabua naol tane igham Krisi eeza ivot imin tiina le iliiv gabua naol isov. \*

19 Tauvene Maaron itaghon tauu loolo, ve ighur tapiri tomania eeza, ve ngar tooni isov ighenaar ila to Naatu. \*

20 Koi tau isap Maaron, iit, ve gabua naol isov to sambam ve taan sosoon na, Maaron

ighe ipasovu, ve igham ghiit tomania gabua naol isov tawe tamuul tala pa i tauu.

Puughu tane ta Naatu sinj tooni imalin izala ai pambaroonj ve imaat. Leso ipasov koi tawe le isov kat, ve itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, ve taleep poia. \*

*Krisi irav motin koi tau muuj isap yes Kolosia ve Maaron sosozi*

21 Muuj, yamja Maaron irau avalupu gham mako. Koi isap sosomim, ve alep soghan soghan. Pasaa, ngar tsiam poia mako, ve aghur koi pani, ve aghamgham ngar sasaghati naol. \*

22 Eemon aazne, i ipasov koi tana, ve yamja avalupu gham amin eemon wa. Pasaa, i ipul Naatu izilam taan, ve iyamaan yavyavuuj ila tiini gha imaat. Tauta ireu sosor tsiam. Leso saawe tau igham gham ala ayooz ila Maaron naagho, Maaron pale ighit gham ighe yam tamtamon tooni patabuyaana. Lemim sosor eta mako, ve lemim saveej eta mako. \*

23 Eemon yam aat akis ghuruuj ila tsiam ariana, ve ayooz tunja ila to Krisi. Ve ngar to sananiin lepoogh poia tau Maaron ighe igham pait na, gabua eta igham gherv payam ve apuli sov. Vaaru poia tau tisavia payam gha aloona na, isavia lepoogh tawe, ve tivotia irau nugh naol isov tau tighenaar ila sambam saamba na. Ve yau paam, Krisi ighur ghau namin besoonja pani. \*

*Paulus ipul tauu pa uraat to Krisi*

24 Onoon, aazne yau nabaad patajani ve nayamaan yavyavuuj ila tinig to nauul gham. Eemon lolog poia. Pasaa, patajani naol tau Krisi ibaad zi na, tisov soone. Tauta poia pa anag nauule ve nabaad siriv. Ene imin yau abug to nauul lupuuñ to

\* **1:15:** Yo 1:18, 14:9; 2Kor 4:4; Hib 1:3 \* **1:16:** Avuvu ariazazi injarui gabua imin napu, navou, ve gabua siriv paam. \* **1:16:** Yo 1:3, 10; Hib 1:2; 1Pe 3:22 \* **1:18:** 1Kor 15:20, 23; Ep 1:22+ \* **1:19:** Kol 2:9; Hib 1:3 \* **1:20:** Ro 5:1, 10; 2Kor 5:18+; 1Yo 2:2 \* **1:21:** Ep 2:3, 12 \* **1:22:** Ep 1:4, 2:14+; Jud 24 \* **1:23:** Mk 16:15; Kol 1:6, 2:7 \* **1:24:** 1Kor 12:27; 2Kor 1:6+; Ep 3:13; Pil 2:17

Krisi. Pasaa, lupuun tooni, ene imin i anoonja. \*

<sup>25</sup> Maaron inumeer ghau ve ighur uraat ila nimag to nauul lupuun to Krisi. Ve i ighe napaghazonjai gham pa saveen tooni isov, leso awatagh katin ngar tooni. \*

<sup>26</sup> Ta muun geeg, saawe to timbuunja ve ilam, ngar tau yau nasasavia ne, ene iyoon. Tauvene tamtamon tikankaan pani. Eemon aazne, Maaron ivotia ngar yongaanja tane pa tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja gha igheen mataghare wa. \*

<sup>27</sup> I igham tauvene, leso yam tau Yuda mako na awataghi paam. Ngar yongaanja tane, ene gabua poia kat, ve ipaghazonjai ghiit pa Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni. Ve injarui Krisi tau aazne ileep ila yam lolomim na. †

Indaamo payam, tauta yam asaanjan saawe to i igham mulin gham, ve yamja aleep ila Maaron mbonari izi nugh sambam. \*

<sup>28</sup> Tauvene yei nivovotia Krisi vaaru pa tamtamon tisov, ve nipa-paduduun zi. Leso tiwatagh ngar popoia naol isov tau ilam pa Maaron na. Ve saawe tau nighur zi tila to Maaron, i aat ighit zi ighe yes tisov tirau kat pa ngar to Krisi. \*

<sup>29</sup> Ngar tane ta ipapaburigin ghau, tauta nazuari ghau kat, ve narav taug pa uraat tsiau. Ve tapiri tiina tau naghhamghamu ila to Krisi ne, ene ipapalot ghau pa uraat tau tsiau. \*

## 2

### *Paulus ighe yes Kolosia tiwatagh katin Krisi*

<sup>1</sup> Yau naghe yam awatagh tauvene: Yau narav taug pa uraat ve naparav

ariaan, leso nauul gham, tomania ze-taanja siriv tau tileep izi nugh Laodisia na. Ve yam mon mako. Tamtamon tisov tau tighita naghog soone na paam, yau naghe nauul zi. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yau naghe napalot gham ve n-pariaan ngar tsiam leso lolomim pa taumim ve avaghamu poghani gham, ve alup lolomim imin eemon. Ve awatagh katin ngar yongaanja to Maaron tau aazne ivot ighazon na, ve aghur ila ariaan aghe ene onoon. Ngar tawe injarui Krisi. \*

<sup>3</sup> Pasaa, Maaron ngar tooni maata maata, ene tisov tighenaar ila to Krisi, imin kuaz tau tamtamon tighuru izala katkaat leso igheen poi. \*

<sup>4</sup> Saveen tane, yau nasavia pasaa, naroi pa saveen ngoreen to zeran siriv. Onoon, tamtamon siriv tiloon saveen toozi, ve tighur ila. Eemon yam, aghur ila sov. \*

<sup>5</sup> Aghita, aazne yau naleep soghan payam. Eemon Maaron Avuvu ilup ghiit, ve ngar tsiau igheen tsiam imin ta itinja talepleep. Yau naghita naghe uraat tsiam ilaan duduun, ve aghur ila to Krisi ariaan. Tauta igham lolog poia le poia kat.

### *Tagham tapiriin ila to Krisi*

<sup>6</sup> Yam agham Yesu Krisi imin Tiina tsiam wa. Tauvene laghoon tsiam, yam aat aleep tunja ila tooni, ve ataghon ngar tooni irau saawe.

<sup>7</sup> Lolomim isaghav Krisi kat, ve agham tapirimim ila tooni, imin ai tau waria izila kat. Ve ayooz tunja ila tooni, imin ruum tau tirao izala rir arianazi. Ve aghur ila tooni ariaan itaghon saveen tau tipaduduun gham pani na. Ve lolomim poia pa Maaron ve apaiti pa poia tooni irau saawe. \*

\* **1:25:** Ga 2:7; Ep 3:2, 7+ \* **1:26:** Ro 16:25+; 1Kor 2:7; Ep 3:3-9 † **1:27:** Ngar yongaanja to Maaron, ene vene: I ighe igham mulin tamtamon to nugh nugh ve itotoi poia tooni pazi, ve Krisi ilup zi timin lupuun eemon, ve ileep ila loloz. Yes Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam. \* **1:27:** Ep 1:18

\* **1:28:** Mt 5:48; Ep 4:13 \* **1:29:** Mban 20:20; 1Kor 15:10; Ep 3:7; Pil 4:13 \* **2:1:** Kol 4:13, 16; Syg 3:11+ \* **2:2:** Ep 3:18+; Pil 1:9 \* **2:3:** 1Kor 1:24, 30 \* **2:4:** Ro 16:17+; Ep 5:6 \* **2:7:** Ep 2:20, 3:17; 1Tes 5:18

*Paulus iveveen yes Kolosia pa zeran siriv tau tigherev zi to tighur murizi pa Krisi*

<sup>8</sup> Ayamaan gham pa yes karomja. Mako pale tigherev gham ve ataghton zi. Saveen tau tisasavia na, ene saveen tauu mako. Ene saveen sorok tau itaghton ngar to timbuzja muun ve ilam. Le anooja mako. Zeran tawe tige titaghton ngar to avuvu maata maata tau tinjin gabua to sambam saamba ve taan. Eemon saveen toozi itaghton Krisi ngar tooni mako. \*

<sup>9</sup> Krisi, i tamtamon imin iit. Eemon Maaron tapiri tomania eeza ve ngar tooni, ene isov ighenaar ila tooni. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve gabua naol tau tapirizi tiina ve tighamgham pooz pait na, i imin daaba pazi ve injiniir zi. Tauvene yam tau apaak Krisi ve alep ila tooni na, i ipavon gham kat pa Maaron tapiri ve ngar tooni isov, ve agham lepoogh poia kat ila tooni. \*

<sup>11</sup> Aloonj. Yam tau apaak Krisi ve alep tunja ila tooni na, ngar tauu to ravuun waromim ivot payam wa. Ene nasavia ngar tau tamtamon tigham pa nimazi ne mako. Yau nasavia uraat tau Krisi ighamu ila lolomim, leso iziir ngar to lolomim munjaana ighau payam. \*

<sup>12</sup> Ngara tauvene: Saawe tau agham yaa, yam apaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni, ve titavi gham tomania Krisi. Ve Maaron igham gham apaak Krisi pa burigiinj tooni paam, tauta agham lepoogh paaghu ila tooni. Pasaa, yam aghur ila Maaron tapiri tau ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh. \*

*Uraat tiina tau Krisi ighamu izala ai pambaroonj*

<sup>13</sup> Muun, yam amamalaan pa tutuun to Maaron, ve ataghton ngar to lolomim munjaana. Pasaa, saawe tana, Krisi irav motin ngar to lolomim munjaana soone. Tauvene lepoogh

tsiam, ene imin yes mateegha. Lemim ghilaloonj pa Maaron mako, ve irau agham ngar poia eta mako. Eemon aazne, Maaron ipaburigin gham tomania Krisi, ve agham lepoogh paaghu ila tooni wa. Pasaa, i ireu sosor toit isov ilale. \*

<sup>14</sup> Muun, iit leen sosor tiina kat ila Maaron maata. Eemon aazne, Krisi ipasov sosor toit isov. Ene imin tibodeer ngar toit isov tau imalaan pa tutuun to Maaron na ila rau, ve Maaron iravu izala ai pambaroonj to Krisi. \*

<sup>15</sup> Ve avuvu arianazi maata maata, tomania gabua naol tau tapirizi ve ezazi tintiina na paam. Saawe tau Krisi imaat izala ai pambaroonj, Maaron iliiv zi ve ipasov tapirizi. Ra igherev zi tila, ipayooz zi ila eval tiina naghozi, ve ipamayanjin zi. \*

*Tutuun to tamtamon irau iuul ghiit to tawatagh Maaron ne mako*

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe zeran siriv tighet gham ataghton tutuun toozi mako, ve tiyau avozi payam tige yam agham sosor, na agham ngar naol pa saveen toozi sov. Ene nasavia tutuun toozi siriv tau injarui gabua tau aghanghani ve aghunghunu na, ve tutuun toozi tau injarui lupuun tintiina to sunuun, ma sunuun tau ivotvot ila saawe to kaiyo izaa paaghu, ve umbom patabuyaanj to Maaron. \*

<sup>17</sup> Pa gabua tau tisavia na, ene gabua tauu mako. Ene imin gabua tau pale ivot murei na anunu. Ve gabua tauu, ene Krisi. \*

<sup>18</sup> Zeran siriv, avozi iyaryaan tige yam aat atatan taumim ve av-aghmunia taumim leso amin tamtamon patabuyaanja. Ve tige aat asun pa yes ajela ve apakur zi. Zeran tauvene, isaav ighe toozi eta ivelegh gham, ve iposai gargari pa tandaghiinj tau i ighita, na yam aghur ila saveen tooni sov. Pale igherev

\* **2:8:** Mk 7:3; Ga 4:3, 9; 1Tim 4:1+; Hib 13:9 \* **2:9:** Yo 1:14+; Kol 1:15, 19 \* **2:10:** Yo 1:16; Ep 1:21+; 1Pe 3:22 \* **2:11:** Ro 2:29; Pil 3:3 \* **2:12:** Ro 6:3+; Ep 2:6, 3:7; Kol 3:1+ \* **2:13:** Ro 6:13; Ep 2:1, 5, 11 \* **2:14:** Ep 2:15+; 1Pe 2:24 \* **2:15:** Gnp 3:15; Lu 11:22; Yo 12:31 \* **2:16:** Mk 7:19; Ro 14:3+; 1Kor 8:8; Ga 4:9+ \* **2:17:** Hib 8:5, 10:1

gham, ve asapir pa ghamuun atuya poia tau isasaan gham. Tamtamon tauvene, i ipakur ghi sorok itaghon ngar to taan mon. <sup>19</sup> I ipaak Kriisi mako. Eemon iit tawatagh: Kriisi, i imin daaba pait to igham pooz pait. Ve iit tau taleep ila lupuun tooni ne, tamin i tauu anoonja. Iit tamin Kriisi senjaanja ve waaro enjaanja tau tikis gabuaanja siriv tigheen tunja ila niazi. Ve i ipapalot ghiit ve ilup ghiit tamin eemon. Tauta ila Maaron tapiri, lupuun to Kriisi ivot imin tiina, ve iyaryaan. \*

<sup>20</sup> Yam apaak Kriisi pa mateegh tooni, ve apul lepoogh tsiam munjaana wa. Tauvene avuvu maata maata to sambam saamba ve taan, yam aleep ila sambazi muul mako. Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta yam aleep imin yes to taan, ve ataghon tutuun naol tau injarui gabua to taan ne? \*

<sup>21</sup> Tutuun tauvene: "Gabua tane, yam aghamu sov, akisi sov, aghani sov." \*

<sup>22</sup> Aghita. Tutuun naol tau injarui aniiñ ma gabua tauvene, ene tisavia gabua tau taghamu gha taghani, ve isov. Tutuun tauvene, ene itaghon ngar to tamtamon mon. Pasaa, tamtamon ta tighur zi, ve tisaav pait tigde tataghon zi. \*

<sup>23</sup> Onoon, tutuun tauvene, tamtamon siriv tighita tigde ene ngar poia. Pasaa, matazi ingal tigde: Isaav ighe tizuari zi kat pa Maaron, ve titatan tauzi, ve tivaghamunia tauzi anonazi, ene aat igham sunuun toozi poia kat ila Maaron maata. Eemon tutuun tauvene irau iuul ghiit to tatatan ngar saghati to loloon munjaana ne mako.

### 3

#### *Mataan ingal gabua to nugh sambam*

<sup>1</sup> Maaron ipaburigin gham tomania Kriisi ve agham lepoogh paaghu

\* **2:19:** Ep 1:22, 2:21, 4:15+ \* **2:20:** Ro 6:6; Ga 4:3, 4:9 \* **2:21:** 1Tim 4:1+ \* **2:22:** Mt 15:9+  
 \* **3:1:** Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20, 2:6; Kol 2:12 \* **3:2:** Mt 6:33; Ro 8:5 \* **3:4:** 1Kor 15:43; Ga 2:20; Pil 1:21, 3:21; 1Yo 3:2 \* **3:5:** Ro 8:13; Ga 5:24; Ep 5:3+ \* **3:6:** Ro 1:18; Ep 5:6 \* **3:7:** 1Kor 6:11; Ep 2:2+; 1Pe 4:3 \* **3:8:** 2Kor 7:1; Ep 4:31, 5:4; Hib 12:1

wa. Tauvene yam aat azuari gham pa gabua to sambam. Pa Kriisi, i ileep ta sewe ila Maaron niima tapir. \*

<sup>2</sup> Agham ngar tiina pa gabua to taan sov. Ngar tsiam iyaryaan pa gabua to sambam mon. \*

<sup>3</sup> Pasaa, yam apaak Kriisi pa mateegh tooni, ve lepoogh tsiam munjaana isov wa. Ve lepoogh tsiam paaghu, ene gabua tau igheen ngozaan tomania Kriisi ila to Taama Maaron. <sup>4</sup> Tauvene Kriisi imin puughu pa lepoogh paaghu tau aazne yam aghamu ne. Ve murei, saawe tau i imuul ilam ve itotoi tauu ivot ighazoon, ene pale Maaron ipavotvotin gham tomania Kriisi, ve yamja Kriisi atotoi Maaron tapiri, mbonari, ve poia tooni ivot ighazoon. \*

#### *Tapul ngar munjaana ileple*

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene ngar sasaghati naol to taan tau tighenaar ila lolomim na, arav matin zi. Ngar tauvene: Ngar to ghuruun boog, ngar tau ingalaan mako, ngar to loloon ighaar pa gabua sasaghati, ngar to tayai ghiit mako ve tala pa naghoon mon, ve ngar to mataan gabua. Aghita. Ngar to mataan gabua, ene imin tabees pa maaron karom. \*

<sup>6</sup> Aloon. Yes tau tizoroor Maaron aliinja ve tinoknok ghamuun ngar sasaghati tane, aatyavyav to Maaron pale iza toozi. \*

<sup>7</sup> Muun, yam paam, laghoon tsiam tomania lepoogh tsiam, ataghon ngar tauvene. \*

<sup>8</sup> Eemon aazne, yam aat apul ngar sasaghati isov ileple. Ngar tauvene: Ngar to kisiin aatyavyav, ateen tuuku, ghuruun koi, ngar to tasavia saveen saghati pa zetaanja, ve saveen malwaata. Tauvene saveen saghati eta ivot ila avomim sov. \*

<sup>9</sup> Ve avatombanoi gham sov. Pa ngar tsiam munjaana tau ipapazaagh gham pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati

na, yam apuli wa, imin nonoghiina tau aghita isaghat ve asiki ilale. <sup>10</sup> Ve agham ngar paaghu to Krisi imin lemmim, imin ayol gham pa nonoghiina paaghu. Aazne, Krisi ighamgham uratoi gham. Leso awatagh katin Maaron tau ighur gham na, ve ngar tooni igheen tsiam, ve avot amin i tauu. \*

<sup>11</sup> Iit tau Krisi igham ghiit tamin paaghu na, tasov rarateen mon. Eta poia iliiv iitete ne mako. Tauvene isaav ighe iit Griika, ma iit Yuda, ma tataghon ngar to ravuun tam-tamon warozi, ma tataghoni mako, ma mataan dodoli ve takankaan pa saveen Grik, ma talam pa taan sirivu to Sikitia, \* ma iit besoonja tau taleep ila daaba toit sambazi, ma iit mbesoonja mako ve tanjin tauun, gabua isov tane, ene gabua sorok. Ve Krisi tau ileep ila tamtamon tooni tisov lolozi ne, i mon ta gabua tauu. \*

### *Iit aat tatotoi ngar to Maaron*

<sup>12</sup> Maaron loolo igheen tsiam, ve isiigh gham amin le wa. Tauvene yam aat agham ngar tooni imin lemmim, imin ayol gham pa nonoghiina paaghu. Ngar tauvene: Lolomim isaghatin tamtamon ve agham poghani zi. Atatan taumim ezamim. Ve agham ngar pa taumim mon sov. Matamim ingal zeetmimja ve agham ngar marowa pazi. <sup>13</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham saghatin gham, na ayatu sov. Abaad patanjani tana, ve atotoi ngar luuma pazi. Ve isaav ighe tsiam eta igham ngar eta tau irau lolomim mako, na matamim kisin sosor tooni sov. Yamja agharaat lolomim, ve apul sosor tooni, imin Tiina toit Krisi ipul sosor tsiam. \*

\* **3:10:** Gnp 1:26; Ro 12:2; Ep 4:22+ \* **3:11:** Tamtamon to Sikitia tileep nugh ziige kat. Tauvene tamtamon tisov matazi veleghin zi tigde yes kankanonja, tivot soone. Eemon isaav ighe yes Sikitia tighur ila to Krisi, ene Maaron ighit zi raratezi imin yes Griika ve Yuda tau tighur ila tooni. \* **3:11:** Ro 10:12; 1Kor 7:19; Ga 3:28 \* **3:13:** Mk 11:25; Ga 5:22; Ep 4:2, 32 \* **3:14:** Yo 15:12; Ro 13:8+; Ep 5:2; Kol 2:2 \* **3:15:** Yo 14:27+; Ro 12:5; Pil 4:7 \* **3:16:** 1Kor 14:26; Ep 5:19+ \* **3:17:** 1Kor 10:31; 1Tes 5:18; Hib 13:15 \* **3:18:** Tit 2:5

<sup>14</sup> Ngar isov tane, aseene zi pa ngar to loloon pa tauun. Pa ene ilup ngar popoia tisov timin eemon, ve igham zi tivot poia kat. \*

<sup>15</sup> Ngar luuma to Krisi aat igham pooz ila lolomim, ve itotoi gham pa saa ngar tau pale agham pa tamtamon. Pa Maaron ipoi gham amin i le, ve ilup gham amin Krisi anoonja eemon, lesa ataghon ngar tauvene. Ve lolomim poia pa Maaron, ve apaiti pa poia tooni irau saawe. \*

<sup>16</sup> Saveen to Krisi aat ivon kat ve igheen tunja ila lolomim. Ve yam aat apaghazonjai zeetmimja ve apadudunjai zi pa ngar popoia maata maata. Ve ambou ve apait Maaron pa poia tooni. Ambou mbouj to yes Israela tau tibood zi na, toman mbouj to sunjuun, ve mbouj siriv tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin gham ve atoor zi na paam. \*

<sup>17</sup> Saveen tsiam toman uraat tsiam, ve saa ngar ite paam tau ighe aghamu, yam aat aghamu ila Tiina toit Yesu eeza to apaiti. Ve lolomim poia pa Tamaan Maaron paam, ve apaiti pa poia tooni ila Yesu eeza. \*

### *Saveen tau injarui yes vaivainja* (Ep 5:22-33; 1Pe 3:1-7)

<sup>18</sup> Yam zilivaa, atatan taumim ve aleep ila azuwamimja sambazi. Pa ighe iit tau tamin Tiina toit Krisi le na tataghon ngar tauvene, ene iduduun. \*

<sup>19</sup> Ve yam zitamoot, lolomim pa azuwamimja ve agham poghani zi. Agham saghatin zi sov, ve agham ari-aanja pazi sov.

### *Saveen tau injarui yes geegeu* (Ep 6:1-4)

<sup>20</sup> Yam geegeu, aloon tamamimja ve tinamimja alinjazi pa gabua naol

isov. Pa ngar tauvene igham Tiina toit Yesu loolo poia.

<sup>21</sup> Ve tamazña paam, yam agham ariaaña pa natmimña sov. Pale agham zi tighita tauzi tighes yes tirau gabua eta mako.

*Saveen tau inarui yes uraata ve daaba toozi*

*(Ep 6:5-9; Tit 2:9-10)*

<sup>22</sup> Yam besoonja, aloon daaba tsiam to taan alinazi pa gabua isov. Ve agham karom pa uraat sov. Besoonja siriv, isaav ighe tighita daaba toozi tilam, mako tigham uraat poi ila matazi, lesa tigham zi lolozi poia. Ve saawe tau ighe daaba toozi tipul zi ve tila, mako tigham uraat poi mako. Yam agham tauvene sov. Yam aat abees pazi poi toman lolomim. Pa yam aroi pa Maaron ve aghe ataghon ngar tooni.\*

<sup>23</sup> Tauvene saa uraat tau ighe aghamu, na aghamu poi toman lolomim. Aghamu imin agham uraat pa tamtamom mako. Aghamu imin agham uraat pa Tiina toit Yesu.

<sup>24</sup> Ve yam awatagh: Murei, Maaron pale igham lemim atuya poia. Ene lepoggh to nugh sambam. Yam ezamim iyooz pa ghamuunni wa. Pasaa, yam abesbees pa Tiina toit Krisi. <sup>25</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tamtamom eta igham sosor, ene i aat igham atuya to sosor tooni. Pasaa, Maaron igham ngar pa tamtamom ezazi mako, ve ivool to eta mako. Gabizoon tooni, ene itaghon eez raraate mon pa tamtamom tisov.\*

#### 4

<sup>1</sup> Ve yam tau lemim besoonja na, agham ngar duduunja mon pazi. Isaav ighe avool to siriv ve agham poghani zi, ve agham saghatin siriv, ene poia mako. Yam aat ataghon ngar raraate mon pa besoonja tsiam tisov. Pa yam awatagh: Yam lemim daaba paam. I Tiina tsiam tau ileep izi sambam.

*Tapul sunjuun sov*

<sup>2</sup> Yam apul sunjuun sov. Amamaat ariaan, ve asun irau saawe. Ve saawe tau asun, lolomim poia pa Maaron ve apaiti pa poia tooni.\*

<sup>3</sup> Ve aghur ghei ila sunjuun tsiam paam. Aghason Maaron to igharaat eez payei. Lesa nivotia saveen to Krisi pa tamtamom, ve nipaghazonai zi pa Maaron ngar tooni tau muun iyoon, ve aazne ivot ighazoon. Yau, tighur ghau ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun pasaa, navovotia saveen tane pa tamtamom.\*

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene yam aghason Maaron to iuul ghau, lesa napaghazonai tamtamom pa ngar tooni yongaanja itaghon i tauu loolo.

<sup>5</sup> Yes tau tileep ila lupuun to Krisi loolo mako na, matamim ingal poi pa saa ngar tau pale agham pazi lesa agherev zi timin Krisi le. Ve saawe isov, ighe sooso poia eta ivot payam to atotoi ngar to Krisi pazi, na atotoia pataghaan.\*

<sup>6</sup> Ve yam aat asavia saveen poia mon pa tamtamom. Lesa lolozi pa saveen tsiam imin aniin poia tau tighur te ila, ve tamtamom lolozi imonmoon pa ghaniin. Ve sei tau ighe ighason gham pa ghuruun ila tsiam, na yam ayol ghasonin tooni toman ngar.\*

*Paesin siriv*

<sup>7</sup> Tonvetaz toit Tikikus pale ipaes payam pa lepogghag ve uraat tsiau. I neer poia ee, ve lolog igheen tooni kat. I ighur loolo kat pa uraat to uleen tamtamom to Krisi. Yeiru niluplup ghei pa uraat ve nibesbees pa Tiina toit. <sup>8</sup> Yau naghe nambaano ilat, lesa ipaes payam pa lepoghamai, ve ipalot gham pa saveen siriv.\*

<sup>9</sup> Ve i mon mako. Tamtamom tsiam ee, Onesimus, pale yesuru tilat. Onesimus, i tonvetaz toit duduun. I neer ee tau yau nanumeera ve lolog igheen tooni kat. Saawe tau tilat peria,

\* **3:22:** 1Tim 6:1 \* **3:25:** Lo 10:17; Ro 2:11; 2Kor 5:10; 1Pe 1:17 \* **4:2:** Ro 12:12; Ep 6:18; Pil 4:6; 1Tes 5:17 \* **4:3:** Ro 15:30; Ep 3:1, 6:19+; Kol 1:26+ \* **4:5:** Ep 5:15+ \* **4:6:** Mk 9:50; Ep 4:29; 1Pe 3:15 \* **4:8:** Mban 20:4; Ep 6:21+ \* **4:9:** Plm 10+

yesuru pale tipaes payam pa gabua naol tau ivotvot izi sene. \*

<sup>10</sup> Aristarkus tau yeiru nileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo ne, aaz poia tooni ilat payam. Ve Markus tau Banabas taazi na, i paam igham aaz poia payam. Paesiin tau injaruini na, yam aloonja wa. Ighe ilat ivot, mako aghamu toman lolomim poia. \*

<sup>11</sup> Ve etaan ite Yesu tau eeza ite Yastus na, i paam igham aaz poia payam. Yuda tol tane tipapalot ghau kat. Pasaa, yes mon, ta yenja niluplup ghei pa uraat to votiaan pooz to Maaron. Ve Yuda siriv mako.

<sup>12</sup> Etamim ite Epapras paam, igham aaz poia payam. I besoonja poia ee to Yesu Krisi. Monmon i isunjun Maaron ariaan kat payam ighe ayooz tunja pa ghuruun ila tsiam, ve ngar tsiam imatuugh pa Maaron ve saveen tooni, ve awatagh katin ngar isov tau Maaron loolo pani na. \*

<sup>13</sup> Epapras, yau nighita ngar tooni wa. Tauta naghe nasaav payam: I igham uraat tiina kat payam. Ve igham uraat tiina pa zetaanja siriv tau tileep izi Laodisia ve Hierapolis paam.

<sup>14</sup> Tonjetaz toit dokta Lukas tau lolomai igheen tooni kat, yesuru Demas tigham aaz poia payam paam. \*

<sup>15</sup> Aaz poia tsiau ila pa tonjetaz toit siriv tau tileep izi Laodisia, ve ila pa olman tinazi Nimpa, tomania yes tau tiluplup zi pa sunjun ila ruum tooni loolo na paam.

<sup>16</sup> Rau tane, ighe awaato le isov, mako asakia ila pa zetaanja to nugh Laodisia. Leso anazi tiwaato paam. Ve rau tau naboode ila pazi na, isaav ighe tighamu ilat peria tsiam, mako awaato paam.

<sup>17</sup> Asaav pa Arkipus tauvene: "Uraat to Tiina toit tau ilat nimam na, matam injali ve upasovu." \*

<sup>18</sup> Yau Paulus, taug nabood aaz poia tsiau tane. Lolomim iveegh payau sov. Pa aazne naleep ila ruum to

yavyavuun loolo ve tikau ghau pa sen. \*

Poia to Maaron igheen tomani gham. Onoon.

\* **4:10:** Mbanj 12:25, 13:13, 15:37, 27:2; Plm 24

\* **4:17:** Plm 2 \* **4:18:** 1Kor 16:21; 2Tes 3:17

\* **4:12:** Kol 1:7; Plm 23

\* **4:14:** 2Tim 4:10+

## Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Tesalonika Imin Maata 1 Tesalonaika—1 Thessalonians

<sup>1</sup> Yau Paulus. Yeiru Silas ve Timoti nibood rau tane ilat pa lupuun to Krisi tau aleep izi nugh Tesalonika. Yam tau apaak Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve aleep ila toozi na. \*

Poia to Maaron izaa tsiam, ve ingin gham aleep poia toman lolomim lumama. Onoon.

*Yes Tesalonika titotoi ghuruun ila toozi ivot ighazoon*

<sup>2-3</sup> Saawe isov, yei nipapait Tamaan Maaron pa yam asov toman lolomai poia kat, ve nighurghur gham ila sunjuun tsiei, ve matamai ingalngal ngar popoia tau yam aghamgham zi na. Pasaa, yam aghur ila to Krisi ariiaan, tauta ipaburigin gham pa ghamuun uraat popoia naol. Ve lolomim pa tamtamon ve aghe agham poghani zi, tauta aghamgham uraat tiina pa uleen zi. Ve yam awatagh aghe Tiina toit Yesu Krisi pale imuul ilam ve igham mulin gham. Tauta ayooz ariiaan pa badoon patajani, ve aghurghur matamim pa muleen tooni. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yei niwatagh: Maaron loolo igheen tsiam kat, ve isiigh gham amin i le wa. \*

<sup>5</sup> Pasaa, saawe tau nilam ve nivotia vaaru poia payam, ene saveen mon tau ilat ne mako. Saawe tana, Maaron itotoi tauu tapiri payam, ve Avuvu Patabuyaang igham uratoi gham. Ve aghilaal aghe saveen tau nisavia payam na, yei nighur ila kat. Ve yam taumim awatagh: Saawe tau nileep tomani gham, yei nitotoi ngar

to Krisi payam, leso niuul gham to ataghoni. \*

<sup>6</sup> Onoon, saawe tau yam aloon saveen tsiei ve aghur ila, tamtamon tigham patajani tiina payam. Eemon Avuvu Patabuyaang igham gham lolomim poia le poia kat. Ve yam ataghon katin ngar tsiei, ve ngar to Tiina toit Krisi paam.

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene yam amin totoyaang poia ee pa tamtamon tisov to Masedonia ve Akaia tau tighur ila to Krisi na. \*

<sup>8</sup> Yam amin belo tau tisenji gha lututu irau nugh. Pasaa, yam agham saveen to Tiina toit, ve asakia ila irau taan sirivu to Masedonia ve Akaia. Ve tane mon mako. Ghuruun ila tsiam tau ingarui Maaron na, ene vaaru ilaan irau nugh tisov. Tauvene lemai saveen eta to nisavia pazi muul mako. Pasaa, varumim ta tiloonga wa. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene eval tiina tisasavia varumim tighe saawe tau nilat ve nileep tomani gham, yam aloon saveen tsiei, ve aghur murimim pa maaron karomnja, leso abees pa Maaron tauu. I Maaron tau ileep maata yaryaare irau saawe. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve tisavi gham tighe yam asasaan Maaron Naatu tau i ipaburigini pa mateegh na. I pale ipul sambam ve izilam to igham mulin ghiit pa aatyavyav to Maaron tau murei pale ivot. \*

## 2

*Paulus maata ingal uraat tau i ighamu izi Tesalonika na*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yam awatagh: Saawe tau nilat itinja taleep, nirav taumai sorok pa uraat mako. Uraat tsiei ighur anoonja. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yam aat matamim ingal. Saawe tau nigham uraat izi nugh Pilipai, tighur yavyavuun tiina payei ve tipamayanjin ghei kat. Ve saawe tau nilat gha nigham uraat izi nugh tsiam,

\* **1:1:** Mbanj 17:1-13    \* **1:2-3:** 1Kor 13:13; Kol 1:4+; 1Tes 4:14+    \* **1:4:** 2Tes 2:13    \* **1:5:** Ro 1:16+; 1Kor 2:4, 4:20    \* **1:7:** 1Tes 4:10    \* **1:8:** Ro 1:8    \* **1:9:** Mbanj 14:15    \* **1:10:** Ro 5:9; Pil 3:20; 1Tes 5:9; Tit 2:13    \* **2:1:** 1Tes 1:5, 9



tamtamon katini tizoor saveen tsiei, ve tigham patañani tiina payei muul. Eemon Maaron ipalot ghei, tauta niroi mako, ve niyooz ariaan pa votiaa vaaru poia payam. \*

<sup>3</sup> Uraat tsiei to palotiinj tamtamon leso tighur ila to Krisi, ene ngar yongaanja eta igheen ila loolo mako. Yei niphaghu tamtamon pa eez to Maaron mako, ve nigham karom eta mako. Yei nisasavia saveen onoon mon, ve nisavsav toman lolomai. \*

<sup>4</sup> Maaron ighit ghei ighe yei nirau uraat. Tauta inumeer ghei, ve ighur uraat to votiaa vaaru poia ila nimamai. I igagabiiz ghei, ve ighita ngar isov tau igheen ila lolomai. Tauvene saawe tau nivotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon, ighe lolozu poia pa uraat tsiei, ma lolozu poia pani mako, ene nigham ngar pa gabua tauvene mako. Yei nighe Maaron ighita uraat tsiei ve loolo poia pani. \*

<sup>5</sup> Ve yam awatagh: Saawe tau itinja talepleep, yei nigham saveen ngoreen payam to nigham lolomim mako. Ve nipamir taumai pa uraat, leso agham lemai gabua ne mako. Ila Maaron maata, saveen tsiau tane, ene onoon. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve yei nigham uraat tane leso yam, ma tamtamon siriv apait ezamai ne mako. \*

<sup>7</sup> Onoon, yei mbanjoona to Krisi. Tauvene yei irau niyaryaan payam to ataghon ngar tsiei ve agham uleen siriv payei. Eemon nigham tauvene mako. Saawe tau nileep ila sosomim, yei ninjin gham poi, imin payamyam tinazi tau irarar pa tauu natja. <sup>8</sup> Pasaa, lolomai igheen tsiam kat. Tauta nighe le nivotia vaaru poia to Maaron payam. Ve tane mon mako. Yei nighe nirei taumai pa uleen gham paam. Pasaa, lolomai payam kat. \*

<sup>9</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yam aat matamim

ingal. Saawe tau itinja talepleep ve nivotia vaaru poia payam, mbon ve mataaz, nirav taumai pa uraat. Leso nigham maet rig to iuul ghei pa lepooch tsiei, ve nigham patañani payam sov. \*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene ngar tau nigham payam na, taumim aghita ve irau asavia. Ve Maaron ighita paam. Yam tau aghur ila to Krisi na, nigham sosor eta payam mako. Yei nigham ngar patabuyaan mon tau iduduun ila Maaron maata, ve iduduun ila tamtamon matazi paam. <sup>11</sup> Yam awatagh: Yei nigham ngar payam imin ngar tau tamaanna tighamgham pait. <sup>12</sup> Pasaa, yei nipalot gham, leso ayooz tunja. Ve saawe tau patañani igham gham, yei nirav atemim. Ve avomai iyaryaan payam nighe: Maaron igham poghani gham, ve ipoi gham to aleep ila pooz tooni loolo. Leso murei aleep ila mbonari loolo izi nugh sambam. Tauvene yam aat ataghon ngar tau Maaron loolo pani, o laghoon tsiam iduduun pa poia tooni tiina tau iza tsiam na. \*

### *Yes Tesalonika tiyooz ariaan pa badoon patañani*

<sup>13</sup> Puughu ite tau nipait Maaron toman lolomai poia, ene vene: Saawe tau nivotia Maaron aliinja payam, yam aghita saveen tsiei imin saveen sorok to tamtamon ne mako. Yam aghur talinamim pani poi, ve aghilaal aghe ene Maaron tauu aliinja. Tauta aghur ila. Ve aazne, saveen tana ighamgham uraat tiina ila yam tau aghur ila na lolomim. \*

<sup>14</sup> Yam tonvetaz, ngar tau ivot payam, ene raraate imin ngar tau ivot pa yes tau titaghon Yesu Krisi ve tileep ila lupuun to Maaron izi Yudea. Pasaa, zeran tau yamna nugh eemon na, yes tighurghur patañani payam, raraate imin yes Yuda tighamgham

\* **2:2:** Mbanj 16:19, 17:1-10 \* **2:3:** 2Kor 2:17, 4:2 \* **2:4:** 1Kor 4:1+; Ga 1:10; Tit 1:3 \* **2:5:** Mbanj 20:33; 2Kor 2:17 \* **2:6:** Yo 5:41, 44; 2Kor 4:5 \* **2:8:** 2Kor 12:15; Pil 2:17 \* **2:9:** Mbanj 18:3, 20:34; 1Kor 4:12; 2Tes 3:8 \* **2:12:** Ep 4:1; Pil 1:27; Kol 1:10 \* **2:13:** Ga 1:11+; 1Tes 1:5 \* **2:14:** Mbanj 17:5+; Hib 10:33+

pa lupuun to Krisi tau tileep izi nugh toozi. \*

<sup>15</sup> Aghita. Muun, yes Yuda tirav propet siriv timatmaat, ve tirav Tiina toit Yesu imaat paam. Ve yei paam, tighur patanani payei, ve tiziir ghei nighau pa nugh toozi. Yes tighur koi pa tamtamon tiov. Tauvene ngar tau tighamghamu na, ene irau Maaron loolo mako. \*

<sup>16</sup> Ve gabua ite. Yeighe nivotia Maaron aliinja pa yes tau Yuda mako na, leso Maaron igham mulin zi paam. Eemon yes Yuda lolozi pa ngar tane mako. Tauta titovtoova to tipoon eez payei, leso nivotia Maaron aliinja pazi sov. Ngar sasaghati tau tighamgham zi na, indoundouu ila ila le ipas puughu. Tauta aatyavyav to Maaron iza toozi wa. \*

### *Paulus ighe ighita yes Tesalonika muul*

<sup>17-18</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yam awatagh: Yes Yuda tireu ghiit, tauta rekia mon yei nipul gham, ve sooso rig tane, taleep soghan soghan pa tauun. Eemon lolomai, ene igheen tsiam, imin tamtamon tau naatu ileep soghan pani, ve ipasawal pani ighe le ighita. Tauvene ngar tsiei iyaryaan nigha nilat nighita naghomim muul, o poia. Saawe naol, yau Paulus natovtoova naghe natal naghit gham. Eemon Neer Saghati iponpoon eez payei. \*

<sup>19</sup> Aghita. Saawe tau Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul ilam, yei pale nighur matamai pa saa gabua? Ve saa ta pale nipakur ghei pani, ve igham ghei tintinmai ila i naagho? Ve saa ta pale imin puughu, leso i igham lemai atuya poia? Ene yam! Pasaa, uraat tsiei anoonja, ene yam tau! \*

<sup>20</sup> Onoon kat. Yam ta agham ghei nipakur ghei, ve tintinmai kat.

\* **2:15:** Mt 23:34+; Mbanj 2:23 \* **2:16:** Mbanj 13:45, 50, 17:5 \* **2:17-18:** Ro 1:13, 15:22 \* **2:19:** Pil 2:16, 4:1 \* **3:1-2:** Mbanj 17:15 \* **3:3:** Yo 16:33; Mbanj 14:22; 2Tim 3:12 \* **3:5:** Neer To Tovaan ene Sadan eeza ite. \* **3:5:** Pil 2:16 \* **3:6:** Mbanj 18:5

## 3

### *Paulus ipaes pa puughu tau imbaan Timoti ila igig yes Tesalonika*

<sup>1-2</sup> Saawe tau nilepleep izi nugh Atens, yei nigham ngar naol payam nigha: Yam aleep poi, ma mako? Nileep le mako, tauta nimbaan tonvetaz toit Timoti ilat payam. Ve yei siriv, nileep izi ta sene. Timoti yeja niluplup ghei pa uraat to Maaron, ve nivotia Krisi vaaru. Tauta nimbaan ilat payam, leso ipalat ghuruun ila tsiam, ve ayooz ariaan. \*

<sup>3</sup> Pasaa, niroi pa patanani tau ighamgham gham na, pale itok tamtamon tsiam siriv, ve tipul ghuruun ila toozi. Eemon yam awatagh: Iit tau tataghon eez to Maaron ne, aat tabaad patanani tauvene. \*

<sup>4</sup> Pasaa, saawe tau itinja talepleep na, yei nisaav payam pataghaan wa nigha: "Ayamaan gham. Pa tamtamon pale tighur patanani pait." Saveen tsiei tana ighur anoonja gha aghita wa. <sup>5</sup> Tauvene saawe tau naleep izi Atens, yau naghama ngar naol payam. Naleep le mako, tauta nambaan Timoti ilat. Leso igabiiz ghuruun ila tsiam: Iyaryaan, ma mako? Pasaa, naroi kat. Pa ighe Neer To Tovaan \* itoov gham ve atap, ene pale uraat tsiei ighur anoonja mako. \*

### *Paulus iloon yes Tesalonika varuzi le loolo poia kat*

<sup>6</sup> Tauta Timoti ilat igig gham. Ve ngarig gha i ilam ivot tsiei muul, ve ipaesia varumim poia payei ighe yam akis ghuruun ila tsiam tunja, ve lolomim igheen to Maaron ve tamtamon paam. Ve isaav payei ighe yam lolomim poia pa saawe tau nilat nileep tomani gham ve itinja taluplup ghiit na. Tauta apasawal payei irau saawe aghe le aghit ghei muul,

raraate imin yei paam lolomai nighe le nighit gham. \*

<sup>7-8</sup> Tauvene yam tonvetaz, onoon, aazne pataņani tiina igham ghei, le niil eez kat. Eemon saawe tau niloon varumim tigde yam ayooz tunja, ve aghur ila to Tiina toit ariaaņ, ene ipalot ghei, ve igham ghei lolomai poia kat.

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene saawe isov tau nisun ila Maaron toit maata, ve matamai ingal gham, yei nipaiti pa poia tooni toman lolomai poia kat. Eemon nilil pa savsaveeņ. Pale nisavia saa saveeņ, leso itotoi lolomai poia tane? Pasaa, saveeņ eta irao mako. <sup>10</sup> Mboņ ve mataaz, yei nisunsun Maaron ariaaņ nighe igham eez eta ivot, leso nilat nighit gham muul, ve nipalot ghuruun ila tsiam. Ve isaav ighe yam ambool pa ngar siriv, mako nipagha-zoņai gham pani. \*

#### *Paulus ighason Maaron to ipalot yes Tesalonika*

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene yau nasun Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu naghe tigham lemai eez, leso nilat tsiam.

<sup>12</sup> Ve naghe Tiina toit ipalot gham, leso lolomim pa taumim, ve lolomim pa tamtamon tisov. Naghe ngar tane ivot imin tiina le raraate imin yei lolomai payam. \*

<sup>13</sup> Leso ngar patabuyaņ to Maaron igheen ariaaņ ila lolomim. Ve saawe tau Tiina toit Yesu imuul ilam tomania tamtamon tooni patabuyaņa tisov, ve yam ayooz ila Tamaan Maaron naagho to igabiiz gham, i aat ighit gham ighe yam lemim sosor eta mako. \*

## 4

### *Taghur boog sov*

<sup>1</sup> Aiyo, yam tonvetaz, yau naghe nasavia saveeņ tane, ve isov. Ngar tau Maaron loolo pani na, yei nisavia

\* **3:10:** Ro 1:10+ \* **3:12:** 1Pe 1:22 \* **3:13:** 1Kor 1:8+; 1Tes 5:23 \* **4:1:** Kol 1:10 \* **4:3:** 1Kor 6:18; 2Kor 7:1; Ep 5:3 \* **4:4:** Eez ite to tator ziiri tane ene vene: "Yam tamtamon eņaęņa, aat matamim ingal taumim, ve anġin ghaara tsiam poi. Leso atagħon nġar patabuyaņ tau poia ila Maaron maata, ve ila tamtamon matazi paam." \* **4:5:** Ep 4:17+; Kol 3:5 \* **4:6:** Igham 20:14; Hib 13:4 \* **4:7:** 1Pe 1:15+ \* **4:8:** Lu 10:16; 2Kor 1:22; Ep 4:30

payam gha awatagħi wa. Tauta lagħooņ tsiam, yam aat atagħon nġar tana. Ve aazne, nighe nipalot gham pani muul ila Tiina toit Yesu eeza, leso atagħoni le atagħoni kat. \*

<sup>2</sup> Tutuun tau nisavi zi payam ila Tiina toit Yesu eeza na, yam awatagħiir zi wa. <sup>3</sup> Maaron ighe yam atagħon nġar patabuyaņ imin i tauu. Tauvene nġar to ghuruun boog, yam aleep sogħan pani. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yam tamtamon eņaęņa, aat matamim ingal taumim azuwamimņa ve aleep tomani zi. Leso atagħon nġar patabuyaņ tau poia ila Maaron maata, ve tamtamon matazi paam. \*

<sup>5</sup> Yes tau tiwatagħ Maaron mako na, matazi sagħati, ve monmon ghaara toozi ipapazaagħ zi. Yam atagħon zi pa nġar toozi tawe sov. \*

<sup>6</sup> Aghita. Isaav ighe aghur boog pa tonvetaz tsiam azuwazņa, yam agham sosor pa tonvetaz tsiam tana, ve agham karom pazi. Tamtamon tisov tau ighe tigham sosor tauvene, Tiina toit pale ighur atuya pazi. Saveeņa, yei nisavia payam gha alooņa wa. Pa muun, nisaav ariaaņ payam pa nġar tane. \*

<sup>7</sup> Maaron ipoi għiit tamin le to tagħam nġar sagħati mako. I ighe tatagħon nġar nġalaņa ve nġar patabuyaņ imin i tauu. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe nġeer eta izoor saveeņ tane, ene izoor saveeņ to tamtamon mako. I izoor Maaron tau igham Avuvu Patabuyaņ payam ne aliņa. \*

### *Loloon pa tamtamon*

<sup>9-10</sup> Ve nġar to loloon pa tonvetaz to Krisi, lemai saveeņ eta to niboode payam mako. Pasaa, Maaron tauu ipagħazoņai gham pa nġar tane għa aghazoņ pani wa. Tauta lolomim igheen to tonvetaz tisov to Krisi tau

tileep irau taan sirivu to Masedonia na. Eemon nighe nipalot gham pani muul, leso ngar tane ivot imin tiina kat ila sosomim. \*

*Taleep ila tamtamon siriv nimazi sov. Tauun tagham uraat.*

11-12 Yam aat azuari gham pa taghoniin ngar marowa, ve matamim ingal uraat tsiam. Aleep ila tamtamon eta niima sov, ve alaagh soroksorok sov. Nimamim iyaryaan pa ghamuun uraat, itaghon tutuun tau muun nisavia payam na. Leso ambool pa gabua eta sov, ve gabuamim iduduun ila yes tau tighur ila mako na matazi. \*

*Muleen to Tiina toit ve burigiin to yes mateegha*

13 Yam tonvetaz, yes tau tighur ila to Krisi ve timaat na, yei nighe yam awatagh gabua tau pale ivot pazi. Leso agham ngar naol ve lolomim ipatanan kat pa mateegha tsiam imin yes tau tighur ila mako na sov. Yes tighurghur matazi pa burigiin to yes mateegha mako. Tauta isaav ighe toozi eta imaat, ene igham zi lolozi ipatanan kat. \*

14 Eemon iit taghur ila taghe Yesu imaat ve iburig pa mateegh wa. Tauvene yes tau tighur ila tooni ve timaat na, Maaron pale ipaburigin zi ila Yesu tapiri, ve iyau zi gha yesna Yesu tizala tooni. \*

15 Aloon. Ene Tiina toit Yesu tauu aliiņa ta nisavia payam: Saawe tau i imuul ilam, iit tau taleep mataan yaryaare ne, irau tamuun pa yes mateegha mako. \*

16 Pasaa, saawe tau Tiina toit Yesu ipul sambam ve izilam, Maaron pale isaav ariaan toman aliiņa tiina, ve daaba to yes anjela iboob, ve tavuur to Maaron itan. Mako yes tau timin Krisi le ve timaat na, tiburig imin maata. \*

17 Mako tiyau iit tau taleep mataan yaryaare ne paam, tomania yes tau tiburig pa mateegh na, ve rekia mon tindai ghiit talon tala taitai loolo ta saanęa we. Leso taghita Tiina toit, ve itina taleep taghon taghon gha ila. \*

18 Tauvene matamim ingal saveen tane, ve avapaloti gham pani.

## 5

*Tagharaat tauun ve tasanan muleen to Tiina toit*

1 Yam tonvetaz, saawe duduun to Tiina toit imuul ilam, ene irau nibood saveenęa eta payam mako. 2 Pasaa, taumim awatagh wa. Saawe to Tiina toit imuul ilam, ene pale ipateen ghiit imin umbuunęa tau ilam pa mbon. \*

3 Tamtamon pale tisaav tighę: "Aa, aazne taleep poia kat. Gabua eta irau ivaghamun ghiit mako." Pale tisavsaav tauvene, ve rekia mon patanani tiina ivot pazi le ivaghamun zi kat. Pale ipateen zi imin yavyavuun tau ighamgham zilivaa pa popaan. Ve irau tighau pani mako.

4 Eemon yam tonvetaz, aazne aleep ila ndoroom loolo mako. Tauvene saawe tana irau ipateen gham imin umbuunęa ne mako. 5 Pasaa, yam asov tamtamon to mataaz ve alaagh ila ghazonęa to Maaron loolo. Iit tamin yes to mbon tau tileep ila ndoroom loolo ne mako. \*

6 Tauvene iit tagheen le loloon iveegh imin tamtamon siriv sov. Tamamaat ve tanġin tauun poi. \*

7 Iit tawatagh: Yes tau tighęen na, tighęen pa mbon. Ve yes tau tighun le tisaghat na, tighun pa mbon. 8 Eemon iit, tamtamon to mataaz. Tauvene iit aat tanġin tauun poi. Ve taghur ila ariaan, ve loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon paam. Pa ngar tauvene, ene imin gabua ariaanęa to ipoon gargariin pa zaab. Ve taghur mataan pa saawe to Maaron igham mulin ghiit

\* 4:9-10: Yo 15:12; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:11+ \* 4:11-12: Ep 4:28; 2Tes 3:10+; 1Pe 2:12 \* 4:13: Ep 2:12

\* 4:14: Yo 11:25; 1Kor 15:13+ \* 4:15: 1Kor 15:51+ \* 4:16: Mt 24:30+; 2Tes 1:7+ \* 4:17: Yo 12:26, 14:2+ \* 5:2: Mt 24:43, 25:13; 2Pe 3:10; Syg 3:3 \* 5:5: Ep 5:8+; 1Yo 1:7 \* 5:6: Mt 25:1-13; Ro 13:11+; Ep 5:14

ve taleep poi. Pa ngar tauvene, ene imin hat ariaana to ipoon dabaan pa zaab. \*

<sup>9</sup> Aghita. Maaron ighur ghiit to aatyavyav tooni iza toit mako. I ighur ghiit pataghaan ighi igham mulin ghiit ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, leso taleep poi. \*

<sup>10</sup> Krisi igham niaan ve imaat pait, leso igham ghiit tala taleep tomania. Tauvene saawe to muleen tooni, isaav ighi tamaat, ma taleep mataan yaryaare, ene i aat igham ghiit tala itina taleep. \*

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene yam asov avapaloti gham ve apariaan zeetmimna pa ngar to Krisi, imin tau aazne yam aghamghamu ne. \*

### *Tutuun siriv*

<sup>12</sup> Yam tonvetaz, nginiina tsiam tighamgham uraat tiina ila yam sosomim, ve tipaduduun gham leso ataghon dudunai Tiina toit ngar tooni. Tauvene yei nighason gham to atandagh pazi, ve aleep ila sambazi. <sup>13</sup> Apakur zi, ve lolomim pazi kat. Pa yes tighamgham uraat tiina payam. Ve yam asov alup lolomim imin eemon, ve aleep toman ngar luuma. \*

<sup>14</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yei nighe nipalot gham pa ngar siriv. Yes tapirgomna tau tilepleep sorok na, yam asaav ariaan pazi to tigham uraat. Ve yes tau matazi roiroi, ma lolozi ipatanan, na apalot zi. Ve yes tau tapirizi imbool ve tirau uraat mako, na auul zi. Ve atotoi ngar marowa pa tamtamon tisov. Isaav ighi tamtamon eta igham saghatin gham, na ayai gham ve abaado mon. \*

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene isaav ighi tamtamon eta igham ngar saghati payam, na ayatu

sov. Saawe isov, atoova to atotoi ngar poia pa taumim ve tamtamon tisov. \*

<sup>16</sup> Lolomim poia irau saawe. \*

<sup>17</sup> Ve asun irau saawe. Apuli sov. \*

<sup>18</sup> Saa gabua tau ighi ivot payam, na lolomim poia mon pa Maaron ve apaiti. Pa i ighi yam tau apaak Krisi ve aleep ila tooni na, agham tauvene. \*

<sup>19</sup> Arav matin yav to Avuvu Patabuyaana sov. \* \*

<sup>20</sup> Ve Maaron aliina tau propet tooni tisavia payam na, aveleghi, ma aghita imin saveen sorok sov.

<sup>21</sup> Eemon yam aat agabiiz poghania saveen ve ngar ta naol ne. Ighi popoia, na akis zi ve ataghon zi. \*

<sup>22</sup> Ve ngar sasaghati ta naol ne, aleep soghan pazi.

### *Paulus ipasov saveen tooni*

<sup>23</sup> Maaron toit, i ngar luuma puughu, ve ingin ghiit taleep poia irau saawe. I tauu aat igham gham ataghon ngar patabuyaana mon. Ve ingin anunumim, lolomim ve ngar tsiam, tomania anonamim, ve igham gham ataghon ngar poia mon le irau muleen to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. Leso lemim sotor eta ila i maata sov. \*

<sup>24</sup> Maaron tau ipoi gham amin le na, i aat igham tauvene. Pasaa, i aavo onoon, ve itataghon saveen mbuaan tooni. \*

<sup>25</sup> Yam tonvetaz, matamim ingal ghei, ve aghur ghei ila sunuun tsiam. \*

<sup>26</sup> Atak tonvetaz to Krisi tisov nimazi, ve agham zi toman lolomim poia. \*

<sup>27</sup> Yau nasaav ariaan payam ila Tina toit eeza: Awaat rau tane pa tonvetaz toit tisov tau tighur ila to Krisi na.

\* **5:8:** Ep 6:13+ \* **5:9:** Ro 5:9; 1Tes 1:10; 2Tes 2:13+ \* **5:10:** Ro 14:8+; 2Kor 5:15; 1Tes 4:14

\* **5:11:** Hib 10:24+ \* **5:13:** 1Tim 5:17; Hib 13:17 \* **5:14:** Ga 6:2+; Kol 3:12; 2Tes 3:11+ \* **5:15:**

Mt 5:39+; Ro 12:17; 1Pe 3:9 \* **5:16:** Pil 4:4 \* **5:17:** Lu 18:1; Ro 12:12; Ep 6:18; Kol 4:2 \* **5:18:**

Ep 5:20; Kol 3:17 \* **5:19:** Ziiri tane, ngara tauvene: Isaav ighi Avuvu Patabuyaana ipaburigin ghiit

pa ghamuun ngar eta, na taghamu mon. Tazoor ngar tooni sov. Ve isaav ighi i igham uraat tiina ila zetaana siriv lolozi, ene paam, tayau avoon pazi sov. \* **5:19:** Ep 4:30 \* **5:21:** 1Kor 14:29; 1Yo

4:1 \* **5:23:** Ro 15:33; 1Kor 1:8+; 1Tes 3:13; 2Tes 3:16 \* **5:24:** Pil 1:6; 2Tes 3:3 \* **5:25:** Ro 15:30;

Kol 4:3; 2Tes 3:1 \* **5:26:** Ro 16:16

<sup>28</sup> Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Kresi iza  
tsiam. Onoon.

## Rau Ite Imin Ru Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Tesalonika 2 Tesalonaika—2 Thessalonians

<sup>1</sup> Yau Paulus. Yeiru Silas ve Timoti nibood rau tane ilat pa lupuuñ to Krisi tau aleep izi nugh Tesalonika na. Yam ta apaak Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve aleep ila toozi na. \*

<sup>2</sup> Poia tomania luuma to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi izaa tsiam, ve tinjin gham aleep poia. Onoon.

*Yes Tesalonika tiyooz ariaañ pa badoon patañani*

<sup>3</sup> Yam tonvetaz, saawe isov, yei irau lolomai poia pa Maaron ve nipaiti payam. Ve isaav ighe nigham tauvene, ene iduduun. Pasaa, ghuruun ila tsiam ivot le ighe iyaryaan tane. Ve ngar to lolomim pa taumim ve avaghamu poghani gham, tauvene paam. Ene ivotvot imin tiina ila somim, le yam asov ataghton katini. \*

<sup>4</sup> Puughu tane ta nipapait varumim ila lupuuñ to Maaron irau nugh nugh. Yei nipaesia varumim pazi nighe: Onoon, yam abaad patañani naol, ve tamtamon tighamgham saghatin gham pasaa, yam ataghton Krisi. Eemon ayooz ariaañ, ve akis ghuruun ila tsiam tunja. \*

*Maaron pale ighur atuya pa yes tau tizorzoor vaaru poia*

<sup>5-6</sup> Onoon, aazne yam abadbaad patañani pasaa, ataghton pooz to Maaron. Ngar tsiam tana itotoi ighe: Murei, saawe tau Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon, ve igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, i pale ipait gham ighe yam popoiamim irau to alon ala nugh tooni. Pasaa, Maaron gabizoon tooni,

ene iduduun mon. Tauvene yes tau tighurghur patañani payam na, i pale ighur patañani pazi, leso iyat ngar toozi tawe. <sup>7</sup> Ve yam tau abadbaad patañani na, i pale ipas gham avot pa patañani tsiam, ve igham gham amariau. Ve yam mon mako. Yei paam. Saawe tau Tiina toit Yesu imuul ilam ve Maaron itotoia ivot ighazoon, ene pale gabua tane ivot. Yesu yesña anjela tooni ariañazi, pale tipul sambam, ve tizilam toman aatyavyav to Maaron tau ighanghan imin yav na. \*

<sup>8-9</sup> Mako iyat ngar sasaghati to tamtamon, ve ighur atuya pazi tauvene: Yes irau tila tileep tomania Tiina toit, ve tighita mbonari ve tapiri ne mako. I pale iziir zi tila soghan, ve saghatiin tiina igham zi taghon taghon gha ila. Irau isov mako. Atuya tane pale inarui tamtamon tisorzoor tau tiwatagh Maaron mako, ve tizorzoor vaaru poia to Tiina toit Yesu. \*

<sup>10</sup> Mbon Murei, gabua tawe pale ivot. Saawe tana, Tiina toit Yesu pale imuul ilam. Leso tamtamon tooni patabuyaana tau tighur ila tooni na, tipakuru ve tipait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Pale tigde le tighitghita mon. Ve yam paam pale aleep tomani zi. Pasaa, saawe tau nipari-aan saveen to Krisi ila somim, yam aloon saveen tsiei, ve aghur ila. \*

*Sunjuun to Paulus inajarui Maaron pa yes Tesalonika*

<sup>11</sup> Yei nigham ngar pa gabua naol tana. Tauta saawe isov, sunjuun tsiei inajarui Maaron toit nighe ighit gham popoiamim ila i maata, ve irau agham lepoogh poia tau i ipoi gham pani na. Ve nighe Maaron ipalot gham pa tauu tapiri. Leso yam irau agham ngar popoia naol isov tau aghe agham zi na, ve atotoi ghuruun ila tsiam ila uraat popoia naol. \*

<sup>12</sup> Isaav ighe agham tauvene, ene aat agham tamtamon tighilaal tigde

\* **1:1:** Mbanj 17:1 \* **1:3:** 2Tes 2:13 \* **1:4:** Mbanj 14:22; 1Tes 2:14 \* **1:7:** Mt 25:31; 1Tes 3:13, 4:16; Syg 14:13 \* **1:8-9:** Mt 25:41; Ro 2:8; 2Pe 3:7; Syg 20:15 \* **1:10:** Mbanj 1:11; Kol 3:4 \* **1:11:** Ep 4:1; 2Pe 1:10

Tiina toit Yesu, i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Ve i aat ipakur gham paam, ve igham gham aleep ila mbonari loolo. Ngar tauvene pale ivot payam itaghon poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. Onoon.\*

## 2

### *Tamtamon Saghati Kat pale ivot ve izoor tutuun to Maaron*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonvetaz, aazne yei nighe ni-paes payam pa saawe to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul ilam ve tiyauur ghiit tala tooni, leso itinja taleep. Tauvene nighason gham nighe aghur talinamim poi pa saveen tsiei tane.\*

<sup>2</sup> Onoon, zeran siriv aat tisaav payam tighe saawe to Tiina toit Yesu, ene ivot wa. Eemon arur ve agham ngar naol pa saveen toozi sov. Isaav ighe zeran tawe tighe Avuvu Patabuyaang ipaburigin zi gha tisavsaav imin propet, ma tighe saveen tau tisavia payam na, ene Maaron aliiņa, ma tighe yei tane nibood saveen tauvene ila rau eta, na matamim ila pa saveen toozi sov.\*

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene apul tamtamon eta itombaam gham sov. Pa saawe tana irau ivot sorok mako. Tamtamon pale tighur murizi pa Maaron ve tizoor aliiņa kat, ve Neer Tau Izorzoor Tutuun To Maaron Na ivot. Le isov, o saawe tana ivot. Neer tawe, murei pale ila nugh saghati ve ilale kat.\*

<sup>4</sup> Pasaa, i pale ighur koi pa Maaron tauu tomania gabua isov tau tamtamon tiwatwaat zi tighe maaron toozi ve tibebes pazi na. Ve i pale ipakur tauu ighe iliiv zi. Ve ilon ila Rumei to Maaron, ve mboole izi ta sewe, ve isaav ighe: "Yau ta Maaron tauu."\*

<sup>5</sup> Saveen tane, paaghu mako. Matamim ingal. Saawe tau itinja talepleep, yau nasavia gabua tane

payam. <sup>6</sup> Ve yam awatagh: Saawe tane, gabua ee iponpoon eez pa neer saghati tawe.\*

Leso ivot rekia sov. Ve tala tala le tazaa pa saawe tooni duduun, o itotoi tauu ivot ighazoon.\*

<sup>7</sup> Pasaa, ngar to zoraang tutuun ighe ivot tane itaghon ngar yongaanja to Maaron. Eemon ivot ighazoon geeg soone. Ve pale ighamgham tauvene le gabua tau iponpoon eez pani na ighau, mako ivot ighazoon. <sup>8</sup> Neer Tau Izorzoor Tutuun To Maaron Na, saawe tau itotoi tauu ivot ighazoon, ene pale Tiina toit Yesu ilam toman mbonari ve tapiri tiina, ve ivaghamunia. Pale ivivu mon, ve imaat gha ilale.\*

<sup>9</sup> Neer Tau Izorzoor Tutuun To Maaron Na, saawe tau itotoi tauu ivot ighazoon, Neer Saghati pale ighur tapiri iza tooni. Tauvene i pale igham uraat toman tapiri tiina, ve itotoi uraat tintiina ve gabua ngeretazi maata maata, leso itombaam tamtamon.\*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene i pale itombaam tamtamon pa ngar sasaghati naol tau iduduun mako. Ve yes tau titaghon eez to tilalez na, pale tighur ila saveen tooni. Pasaa, lolozi pa saveen onoon mako. Ve imin ta lolozi pani, kanan tighur ila, ve Maaron igham mulin zi gha tileep poia. Eemon mako. <sup>11</sup> Tauvene Maaron pale ikau ngar toozi kat, leso tighur ila saveen karom tana. <sup>12</sup> I pale igham tauvene pa tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila saveen onoon mako, ve tintinisi pa ghamuun ngar saghati. Leso murei ipayooz zi, ve ighur atuya pazi gha tilalez.\*

### *Maaron isiighyes Tesalonika timin le, leso igham mulin zi*

<sup>13</sup> Yam tonvetaz, saawe isov, yei irau lolomai poia pa Maaron ve ni-

\* **1:12:** Yo 17:10; Pil 1:27, 2:13; Kol 1:9; 1Tes 1:2+

\* **2:1:** 1Tes 4:15+

\* **2:2:** Mt 24:4; 1Yo 4:1

\* **2:3:** Mk 13:22; Syg 19:20

\* **2:4:** Dan 7:25, 11:36; Mk 13:14; Syg 13:5+

\* **2:6:** Ngara siriv matazi

ingal tighe gabua tau iponpoon eez pa Neer Tau Izorzoor Tutuun To Maaron, ene uraat to votiaang vaaru poia, ve lupuun to Krisi. \* **2:6:** Syg 20:1+ \* **2:8:** Is 11:4 \* **2:9:** Mt 24:24; Mk 13:22; Syg 13:11+

\* **2:12:** Ro 2:8



paiti pa ngar tau i igham payam. I loolo igheen tsiam kat. Aghita. Muun geeg, i isiigh gham ila tamtamon sosozi, leso igham mulin gham. Ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj igham uratoi gham, tauta aghur ila saveen onoon, ve ataghon ngar patabuyaanj. Ila eez tane, yam amin aniij maata tau tamtamon tigham pa Maaron imin paitoon.\*

<sup>14</sup> Maaron ighe ngar tauvene ivot payam, leso murei i igham gham aleep tomania Tiina toit Krisi izi nugh sambam ila mbonari loolo. Tauta saawe tau yei nivotia vaaru poia payam, i ipoi gham amin i le.

### *Paulus ipalot yes Tesalonika*

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene yam tonvetaz, ayooz tunja pa ghuruun ila tsiam. Ve Maaron aliija tau tisavia payei gha anamai nipaesia payam ila avomai, ma niboode ila rau na, matamim kisini, ve ataghon dudunaini.\*

<sup>16-17</sup> Tamaan Maaron loolo igheen toit kat, ve poia tooni ipapalot ghiit. Tauta loloon poia irau saawe, ve taghurghur mataan pa lepooch poia tomania Maaron izi nugh tooni sambam. Yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi pale tirav atemim, ve tipalot gham. Leso ataghon ngar popoia maata maata, ve asavia saveen popoia mon. Onoon.\*

## 3

### *Paulus ighason yes Tesalonika ighe tighuru ila sunjuun toozi*

<sup>1</sup> Aiyo, yam tonvetaz, nisavia saveen tane, ve isov. Yei nighe yam aghur ghei ila sunjuun tsiam, ve aghason Maaron to iuul ghei pa uraat tsiei. Leso saveen to Tiina toit ilaan rekia irau nugh, ve tamtamon tighita imin gabua tiina pazi, ve titaghoni imin yam. <sup>2</sup> Ve aghasoni paam to ipaghau ghei pa zeran sasaghati tau ngar toozi poia mako na. Pa yam

awatagh: Tamtamon tisov tighur ila soone.\*

<sup>3</sup> Eemon Tiina toit itataghon saveen tooni irau saawe. Tauvene iit irau tanumeera. I tauu aat ipalot gham, ve ipoon gham pa Neer Saghati.\*

<sup>4</sup> Tiina toit igham ghei nighur ila kat tauvene: Ngar isov tau yei nisavia payam nighe ataghoni na, yam pale ataghoni. Ta aazne, ve taghon gha ila.

<sup>5</sup> Ve nighe Tiina toit ipaghazonai ngar tsiam, leso aghilaal kat ila lolomim aghe: Maaron loolo igheen tsiam. Ve nighe Krisi ipalot gham, leso ayooz ariaanj pa badoon patanjani imin i tauu.

### *Taleep sorok sov. Tagham uraat*

<sup>6</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yei nisaav ariaanj payam ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza tauvene: Ighe tonvetaz eta to Krisi igham uraat mako ve ilepleep sorok, na agharauu sov. Aleep soghan pani. Pa ngar tauvene, ene iduduun pa Maaron aliija tau nisavia payam ne mako. Saveen tane, paaghu mako. Igheen muun ve ilam. <sup>7</sup> Yam awatagh: Saawe tau nilepleep tomani gham, yei nileep sorok mako. Nigham uraat. Ngar tsiei tane, yam aat ataghoni. <sup>8</sup> Ve nighan aniij to tamtamon eta sorok mako. Nigholghol aniij ve nighanghan. Pasaa, lolomai pa nigham patanjani pa tsiam eta mako. Tauta mbonj ve mataaz, nirav taumai pa uraat, leso nindeen lemai maet rig to iuul ghei.\*

<sup>9</sup> Onoon, saawe tana, yei irau nighur matamai payam pa uleen siriv. Eemon nighason gham mako. Pasaa, nighe nitotoi gham pa ngar poia, leso aghita ve ataghoni.\*

<sup>10</sup> Ve saawe tau nileep tomani gham, yei nighur tutuun ariaanja payam tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa ghamuun uraat mako, i irau ighan mako.\*

\* **2:13:** Ep 1:4; 1Tes 1:4, 5:9 \* **2:15:** 1Kor 16:13 \* **2:16-17:** 1Tes 3:13; 1Pe 5:10 \* **3:2:** Mk 13:10; Ro 15:30+ \* **3:3:** Yo 17:15; 1Kor 10:13; 1Tes 5:24; 2Pe 2:9 \* **3:8:** Mbanj 18:3; 2Kor 11:9; 1Tes 2:9 \* **3:9:** Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:4 \* **3:10:** Gnp 3:19; 1Tes 4:11

11 Eemon niloon tigde tamtamon tsiam siriv tigham uraat mako. Tilepleep sorok, ve tivalaghlaagh taghon ruum ruum, ve tizazain tauzi pa savsaveen to zetazna. \*

12 Zeran tauvene, yei nisaav ariaan pazi ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza nighe tiput tauzi, ve nimazi iyaryaan pa ghamuun uraat toozi. Leso tingin tauzi pa lezi gabua. \*

13 Ve yam tonvetaz, ambuzir pa ghamuun ngar poia sov. \*

14 Saveen tau niboode ila rau tane, isaav ighe tsiam eta itaghoni mako, na yam aghita ve aleep soghan pani. Agharauu sov. Leso ighilaal sosor tooni, ve maaya. \*

15 Eemon aghita imin koiamim sov. Aghita imin tonvetaz to Krisi, ve apaduduuna. \*

*Paesiin siriv to Paulus*

16 Tiina toit Yesu, i ngar luuma pu-ughu. Saawe isov, i tauu aat igham gham aleep poi pa gabua naol isov ve aleep toman lolomim luuma. Ve i aat ileep tomani gham asov. \*

17 Yau Paulus, taug nimag ve nabood aaz poia tsiau tane ilat payam. Yau napasov rau tsiau ta naol ne tauvene, lesa tamtamon tighilaal tigde taug ta nabood zi. Ene yau bodeen tsiau tauvene.

18 Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi igheen tomani gham asov. Onoon. \*

---

\* **3:11:** 1Tim 5:13    \* **3:12:** Ep 4:28    \* **3:13:** Ga 6:9    \* **3:14:** Mt 18:17    \* **3:15:** Ga 6:1; 1Tes 5:14    \* **3:16:** Ro 15:33; 1Tes 5:23    \* **3:18:** 1Kor 16:23

## Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Timoti Imin Maata 1 Timoti—1 Timothy

<sup>1</sup> Yau Paulus, mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi. Maaron tau Uleenja toit, ve Yesu Krisi tau tanumeera ve taghurghur mataan pani na, yesuru ta tisaav ari-aan payau tigde naghama uraat tane. \*

<sup>2</sup> Timoti, nabood rau tane ilat payo pasaa, ghuruun ila toit ilup ghiit tamin eemon, ve naghita ghom utaghon dudunjai ngar tsiau imin taug natug. \*

Poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tina toit Yesu Krisi iza tsio, ve lolozu isaghatin ghom, ve tingin ghom uleep poia toman lolom luuma. Onoon.

### *Paulus ipariaan Timoti ighe itatan yes zeran karomnja*

<sup>3</sup> Saawe tau naghe napul ghom ve nala pa taan sirivu to Masedonia, avog iyaryaan payo naghe uleep izi nugh Epesus, ve usaav ari-aan pa yes zeran karomnja siriv, lesu tikau ngar to tamtamon muul sov. Saveen to zeran tana, ene raraate pa saveen to Krisi tau iit tapaduduun tamtamon pani ne mako. Ve aazne, nayol mulin alinag, lesu matam ingal uraat tsio tana, ve ugham uratoini. \*

<sup>4</sup> Zeran tana, monmon tiyauyau avozi pa sisiin soroksorok katini tau itaghon pitiin to yes Yuda. Tauvene avom iyaryaan pazi, lesu tipul ngar toozi tawe ileple. Pasaa, saveen tau-vene, ene igham tamtamon tivazorai zi pa gabua soroksorok tau le anoonja mako. Irau ipaburigin zi to tighur ila to Maaron, ve tigham uraat itaghon ngar tooni ne mako. \*

<sup>5</sup> Puughu tau naghe avom iyaryaan pa zeran tana, ene vene: Yau naghe

ngar ngalaanja mon igheen ila tamtamon to Krisi lolozu, ve tiyamaan ila lolozu tigde ngar toozi isov, ene poia mon ila Maaron maata, ve tighur ila to Krisi toman lolozu. Lesu titaghon ngar to loloon pa tamtamon. \*

<sup>6</sup> Eemon tamtamon toit siriv tighur murizi pa ngar tane wa. Tauta tisoror pa eez to Maaron, ve tiyauyau avozi pa saveen soroksorok. <sup>7</sup> Zeran tawe lolozu tigde le tipaduduun tamtamon pa tutuun to Maaron. Ve tinumeer tigde yes tiwatagh katin saveen to Maaron puughu. Eemon ngar tau avozi iyaryaan pani na, tauzi tighazoon pani mako. Mako kat. Avozi berberia pani sorok.

### *Uraat tauu to tutuun*

<sup>8</sup> Iit tawatagh: Tutuun to Maaron, ene gabua poia. Eemon iit aat tapaduduun tamtamon pani itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. \*

<sup>9</sup> Pasaa, Maaron ighur tutuun to ipaduduun tamtamon dudunjai mako. Tutuun tooni inarui yes tau timamalaan pa tutuun ve tizoor Maaron alinja, ve yes tau matazi ingal Maaron rigta mako ve tinoknok ghamuun ngar saghati, ve yes tau tiroron pa gabua patabuyaan mako ve tighamgham ngar pa gabua to taan mon, ve yes tau tirav tamaznja ve tinaznja, ve yes tau tirav tamtamon timaat. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve tutuun tooni inarui yes tau tighurghur boog, ve yes zitamoot tau timomogheer pa zetaznja zitamoot mbolezi, yes tau tigholia tamtamon lesu timin besoonja sorok, zeran karomnja, ve yes tau tipariaan saveen karom, ma tigham ngar ite paam to tizoor saveen onoon tau igham lupuun to Krisi ilaan poia. <sup>11</sup> Saveen tana igheen ila vaaru poia tau Maaron ighuru ila nimag, lesu navotia pa tamtamon. Vaaru poia tane ipaghazonjai ghiit pa Maaron

\* **1:1:** 2Kor 1:1; Ga 1:1    \* **1:2:** Mbanj 16:1+; Tit 1:4    \* **1:3:** 1Tim 6:3+    \* **1:4:** 1Tim 4:7; 2Tim 2:14+; Tit 1:14    \* **1:5:** Mk 12:30+; Ro 12:9; 2Tim 2:22    \* **1:8:** Ro 7:12    \* **1:9:** Igham 21:12, 15; Ga 3:19    \* **1:11:** 2Kor 4:4

tapiri ve poia tooni. Tauta tapapaiti irau saawe. \*

*Paulus loolo poia kat pasaa, Yesu Krisi ireu sosor tooni ve ighuru imin uraata tooni*

<sup>12</sup> Yau lolog poia kat, ve napait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. Pasaa, i inumeer ghau ighe yau irau nanjin poghania uraata tooni. Tauta ighur ghau namin uraata tooni, ve ighur tapiri izaa tsiau. \*

<sup>13</sup> Onoon, muun yau nasik saveen sasaghati naol pani, ve naghur patanjani pa tamtamon tooni, ve navaghamun zi le naghozi isaghat. Pasaa saawe tana, yau nakankaan pani, ve naghur ila tooni mako. Puughu tane, ta Tiina toit Yesu Krisi loolo isaghatin ghau, ve ireu sosor tsiau. <sup>14</sup> I ighur poia tooni tiina kat izaa tsiau, ve igham ghau napaak ila tooni. Tauta aazne, naghur ila tooni, ve lolog igheen tooni, ve lolog pa tamtamon paam. \*

<sup>15</sup> Yesu Krisi, i izilam taan to igham mulin iit tamtamon sasaghatiin pa patanjani to sosor toit. Saveen tane, onoon kat. Irau taghur ila, ve takisi igheen ariaan ila loloon. Ve yau ta naliiv tamtamon tisov pa ghamuun sosor. \*

<sup>16</sup> Eemon poia to Yesu Krisi tau izaa tsiau, ene tiina le tiina kat. I loolo isaghatin ghau, ve ipul sosor tsiau. Leso namin totoyaan pa tamtamon to murei, ve tighilaal tighe Krisi, i neer tau aate waaro iit tamtamon ve loolo isaghatin ghiit. Ve tighur ila tooni, ve tigham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. Lepoogh tauvene iseenga taghon taghon gha ila.

<sup>17</sup> Maaron toit, i kinik tiina, ve ileep irau saawe.  
I irau imaat mako, ve iit irau taghita pa mataan mako.  
I mon ta Maaron tauu.  
Tauvene iit aat tapait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni, ta aazne,

ve iseenga taghon taghon gha ila.

Onoon. \*

*Paulus ipalot Timoti, lesu iyooz ariaan*

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene natug Timoti, avom iyaryaan pa zeran karomja tana. Yau matag ingal: Muun, Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin tamtamon siriv ve tivotia gabua siriv tau murei pale ivot payo. Uraat tau naghuru payo ne, ene iduduun pa saveen toozi tawe. Tauvene matam kisin saveen toozi. Leso ipalot ghom, ve uparav ariaan pa saveen onoon, ve utatan saveen to zeran karomja tana. <sup>19</sup> Ve ukis ghuruun ila tsio tunja, ve utaghon ngar tau uwataghi ila lolom ughe ene poia ila Maaron maata. Pasaa, zeran siriv, yes tighur murizi pa ngar tane wa. Tauta ghuruun ila toozi isaghat le timin waan tau ilot izala maghat gha imbiris. \*

<sup>20</sup> Zeran tana, toozi ru, ene Hime-naios gha Aleksander. Yau naziir zi pa lupuun to Krisi, ve naghur zi tileep ila Sadan niima wa. Naghe napaduduun zi ve tighilaal, lesu tivelegh Maaron muul sov. \*

## 2

*Taghur tamtamon tisov ila sunuun toit*

<sup>1-2</sup> Aiyo, gabua tiina tau avog iyaryaan payam pani imin maata, ene vene: Yam aat aghur tamtamon tisov ila sunuun tsiam. Asun pa Maaron toman lolomim poia pani, ve aghasoni to iuul zi ve igham pooz pazi. Aghur yes kinik tomania daaba tisov tau taleep ila sambazi na, ila sunuun tsiam. Leso patanjani indeen ghiit sov, ve taleep poia toman loloon luuma, ve mataan ingal Maaron ve tataghon ngar tooni, ve tanjin tauun poi imin yes tau lezi ngar pa Maaron. \*

\* **1:12:** Mbanj 9:15      \* **1:14:** Mbanj 8:3, 9:1+; 1Kor 15:9+      \* **1:15:** Mt 1:21; Mk 2:17; Lu 19:10  
\* **1:17:** 1Tim 6:15+; Syg 4:9+      \* **1:19:** 1Tim 3:9, 6:12      \* **1:20:** 1Kor 5:5; 2Tim 2:17, 4:14+      \* **2:1-2:** Ro 13:1; Ep 6:18; Pil 4:6

3 Sunjuun tauvene, ene poia ila Maaron tau Uleenja toit na maata, ve ighamu loolo poia. <sup>4</sup> Pasaa, i ighe igham mulin tamtamon tisov, ve igham zi tiwatagh katin saveen onoon. \*

<sup>5-6</sup> Iit tawatagh:

Maaron eemon ta ilepleep.

Ve Neer eemon ta iyooz bod-bodaan pa Maaron ve iit tamtamon, ve ilup ghiit tamin eemon. Ene Yesu Krisi. \*

I izilam taan ve imin tamtamon, ve iyoki tauu gha imaata pa iit tasov.

Tauta ighol sosor toit atuya, ve ipas ghiit pa saghati tapiri.

Gabua tana ivot ila saawe tau Maaron tauu ighuru. Ve igham ghiit taghilaal taghe Maaron loolo pa ghamuun mulin iit tamtamon. \*

7 Maaron ighur ghau namin mbanjoona tooni, ve ighur uraat ila nimag ighe navotia saveen tane pa tamtamon. Saveen tsiau tane, karom mako. Onoon mon. Tauta napapaghazonai yes tau Yuda mako na pa Maaron aliiija, leso tiwatagh katin saveen onoon, ve tighur ila to Yesu Krisi toman lolozii. \*

*Ngar tau zitamoot aat titaghoni ila saawe to sunjuun*

<sup>8</sup> Yau naghe yam zitamoot to nugh naol isov ataghon ngar tauvene: Saawe tau alup gham pa sunjuun na, yes zitamoot irau tigharaat tauzi le tingalaan ila Maaron maata, o tiit nimazi ve tisun ila eval tiina matazi. Ve neer tau ighe aate yavyav soroksorok, ma izorzoor saveen, ene i aat ipul ngar tooni tana ileple, o iit niima ve isun. \*

*Saveen injarui yes zilivaa*

<sup>9</sup> Yau leg saveen siriv tau injarui yes zilivaa paam. Yes tigham ngar imin zilivaa nasolona sov. Tauvene yes irau tighur nonoghiija tau poia mon

ila tamtamon matazi ve ngar toozi. Ve timbuul dabazi raua ma tipiraii, ma tighur nonoghiija tau atuyazi tintiina, ma titiik pa gol ma kuaz siriv ne sov. \*

<sup>10</sup> Pasaa, zilivaa tau tisaav tighes yes tiroron pa Maaron ve titaghon ngar tooni na, ngar popoia tau tighamgham zi na, tauta imin tikoon pazi. \*

<sup>11</sup> Isaav ighe alup gham pa sunjuun, na yes zilivaa aat tileep ila yes nginiija sambazi, tineneen, ve tighur taliijazi pa Maaron saveen tooni, ve tigham ngar pani poi. \*

<sup>12</sup> Yau nangalsekin yes zilivaa pa uraat to padudujaan tamtamon pa Maaron aliiija. Ve titooova to titatan zitamoot ve timin daaba pazi sov. Yes aat tineneen mon, ve tighur taliijazi pa saveen. <sup>13-14</sup> Saveen tsiau tane, pu-ughu tauvene: Maaron ighur Adam imin maata, ra ighur Eva. Ve Neer Saghati ila to Adam ve itombaana mako. I ila to livaa, ve itombaana. Tauta i itap, ve imalaan pa tutuun to Maaron. \*

<sup>15</sup> Eemon yes zilivaa tau tivai ve tipoop na, isaav ighe tikis ghuruun ila toozi ariaan, tomania ngar to loloon pa tamtamon, ve titaghon ngar patabuyaana, ve tingin tauzi poi, ene aat Maaron igham mulin zi ve tileep poia.

### 3

*Saveen injarui yes tau timuun pa uraat to nginiin lupuun to Krisi*

<sup>1</sup> Isaav ighe neer eta loolo ipaza-gha ighe imuun pa uraat to nginiin lupuun to Krisi, ene poia. Uraat tau i ighe ighamu, ene uraat poia ve uraat tauu. Saveen tane, ene onoon mon. Irau taghur ila kat. \*

<sup>2</sup> Tamtamon tau ighe imuun pa uraat to nginiin lupuun to Krisi na, laghoon tooni isov irau iduduun mon, leso

\* **2:4:** Yo 3:16+; 1Tim 4:10 \* **2:5-6:** 1Kor 8:4+; Ga 4:4+; Hib 9:15 \* **2:5-6:** Mk 10:45; Ep 1:7+  
\* **2:7:** Ga 1:16; Ep 3:7+; 2Tim 1:11 \* **2:8:** Mbo 134:2; Mt 5:23+ \* **2:9:** 1Pe 3:3+ \* **2:10:** 1Tim 5:10 \* **2:11:** 1Kor 14:34+ \* **2:13-14:** Gnp 2:21, 3:1+; 1Kor 11:8+; 2Kor 11:3 \* **3:1:** Mbanj 20:28

tamtamon tiyau avozi pani sov. Tau-vene maata ila pa livaa ite paam sov. I aat maata kisin tauu aza-awa mon. Ve irau loolo ipazaagha rekrekia mako. Isaav igheloolo ighur pa ghamuun gabua eta, i aat aate imaat ve igabiiz poi. Le isov, o ighamu. Ve vaaru isaghat sov. I aat ingin tauu poi, ve ighamgham yes loomba. Ve i aat le ngar pa uraat to paduduunjaan tamtamon pa Maaron aliija. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ve irau ighun le isaghat mako. Ve aate ipazaagha pa ghamuun malmal mako. I aat itaghton ngar marowa. Ve irau izorzoor saveen, ma loolo ighaar pa le maet ne mako. \*

<sup>4</sup> I irau ingin poghania yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na. Ve ipaduduun natja poi, le tileep ila i saamba, ve titandagh pani. <sup>5</sup> Pa ighen eer eta irau ingin poghania yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni mako, ene pale ingin lupuun to Maaron mindai?

<sup>6</sup> Tamtamon tau ngarig gha itoor ngar tooni ve ighur ila to Krisi na, irau imuun pa uraat to nginiin lupuun to Krisi mako. Pa ighen ipakur tauu pa uraat tana, ene pale Maaron ighur atuya pani imin muun igham pa Neer Saghati.

<sup>7</sup> Neer tau imuun pa uraat to nginiin lupuun to Krisi na, i aat itaghton ngar poia ila yes tau tileep muuri pa lupuun to Krisi na matazi paam, ve tipait vaaru. Pa ighen itap ve igham sosor, ene pale tamtamon tiyau avozi pani, ve liis to Sadan ighamu. \*

*Saveen siriv injarui uraata to lupuun to Krisi*

<sup>8</sup> Yes siriv tau tiuluul uraat to lupuun to Krisi na, tauvene paam. Yes irau atezi imaat ve tingin tauzi poi imin yes tau lezi ngar pa Maaron. Leso tamtamon titandagh pazi. Tau-vene yes irau tisavia saveen onoon mon. Yamazi itortoor saveen sov.

\* **3:2:** Tit 1:6+ \* **3:3:** 1Tim 6:9+; 2Tim 2:24

\* **3:10:** 1Tim 5:22 \* **3:11:** Ngara siriv tighen saveen ziiri tane isavia yes uraata azuwazja mako.

Tighen saveen tane injarui yes zilivaa tau tiuluul uraat to lupuun to Krisi. \* **3:11:** Tit 2:3 \* **3:13:** Mt 25:21; 1Tim 5:17

Ve timin zeran tau matazi ghunuun na sov. Ve ngar toozi iyaryaan pa yauun lezi maet sov. Pa ngar tauvene, ene pale igham mayanja pa lupuun to Krisi. \*

<sup>9</sup> Yes irau titaghton ngar tau tiyamaana ila lolozighe ene ingalaan mon ila Maaron maata. Ve tikis saveen onoon tau iit taghur ila na tunja. Saveen tana, muun iyoon. Ve aazne, ivot ighazoon wa. <sup>10</sup> Tauvene yam aghur sorokin tamtamon timin uraata pa lupuun to Krisi sov. Aghita yes tau lezi sosor eta mako, ve atoov zi le ighen tirao, o aghur zi. \*

<sup>11</sup> Yes uraata azuwazja \* tauvene paam. Irau atezi imaat ve tingin tauzi poi imin yes tau lezi ngar pa Maaron. Leso tamtamon titandagh pazi. Ve irau lolozighe ipazaagha zi rekrekia mako, ve tingalngal saveen pa zetazja mako. Yes irau tisasavia saveen onoon mon, ve tinizi ibees pa uraat naol isov tau tighuru ila nimazi na. \*

<sup>12</sup> Yes uraata tau tiuluul lupuun to Krisi na, irau matazi kisin tauzi azuwazja mon. Matazi ila pa zilivaa siriv sov. Ve yes irau tingin poghania azuwazja tomania natuzja, ve tamtamon siriv tau tileep tomani zi ila ruum toozi na paam. <sup>13</sup> Yes uraata tau tinizi ibees pa uraat toozi, ene aat varuzi poia. Ve Maaron tauu pale ipariaan zi. Leso tighur ila to Yesu Krisi kat, ve tiroi sov, ve tiyooz ariaan pa votiaan Maaron aliija. \*

*Maaron ngar tooni le puughu tiina*

<sup>14-15</sup> Timoti, yau naghen nalat rekia mon ve naghit ghom. Eemon nabood saveen tane ilat payo, pa ighen gabua eta ikis ghau ve irau nalat rekia mako, ene alinag tane pale ipaghazonjai ghom pa ngar tau iit tamtamon to Maaron irau tataghoni. Iit tau taleep ila lupuun to Maaron maata yaryaare ne, tamin rir ariaanja pa

\* **3:7:** 2Kor 8:21; 1Tes 4:12 \* **3:8:** Mbanj 6:3

rumei tooni gha leso tapalot saveen onoon. Ve tamin didiin ariaanja pa saveen onoon, ve taponpoona pa koinja. \*

<sup>16</sup> Ngar to Maaron tau iit tataghoni, muun iyoonj. Ve aazne, ivot ighazoon wa. Ngar tana, eval tiina tiyok tigh e ene puughu tiina kat. Pasaa, isavia Krisi tauvene:

I ivot izi taan, ve imin tamtamon raraate imin iit.

Saawe tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigini pa mateegh, ene itotoia ighe i neer duduunja.

Yes anela tighita.

Tamtamon tivotia vaaru irau nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na.

Ve tamtamon tau tileep irau taane, tighur ila tooni.

Taama Maaron ighamu imuul izala pa sambam, ve ipaghazojaini ighe i eeza tiina. \*

## 4

*Paulus isavia zeran karomja ngar toozi*

<sup>1</sup> Avuvu Patabuyaanj isaav gha-zoonja pait pataghaanj wa: Murei, avuvu sasaghati pale titombaan tamtamon ve tikau ngar toozi, leso tighur murizi pa saveen onoon tau iit taghur ila na, ve tighur talinazi pa ngar karom naol, ve titaghon zi. \*

<sup>2</sup> Zeran karomja tana, Neer Saghati igham zi timin le wa. Tauta tiyamaan sosor toozi muul mako, ve tipapamir tauzi pa ghuruun ila toozi.

<sup>3</sup> Yes tingalsekin tamtamon pa vainj, ve ghaniinj aniiinj siriv. Eemon aniiinj ta naol ne, Maaron ighur zi. Leso iit tau taghur ila tooni ve tawatagh saveen onoon na, tagham zi ve taghan zi toman loloon poia pani. \*

<sup>4</sup> Gabua naol isov tau Maaron ighur zi na, popoiazzi mon. Tauvene tazor eta sov. Tagham zi ve taghan zi toman loloon poia pa Maaron. \*

<sup>5</sup> Pasaa, saveen to Maaron tomania sunuunj toit tau izala aniiinj paavo, ene ighamu imin gabua patabuyaanj to Maaron tau poia pa ghaniinj.

*Paulus ipalot Timoti, leso imin besoonja poia to Yesu Krisi*

<sup>6</sup> O Timoti, isaav ighe yo upaesia alinag isov tau igheen ila rau tane pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi, ene aat umin besoonja poia to Yesu Krisi. Ve saveen poia tau iit taghur ila na, pale ipalot ghom imin aniiinj poia. Saveen tana, tipaghazonjai ghom pani ve utaghoni wa. <sup>7</sup> Eemon saveen karom ve sisiinj soroksorok tau tisasavia itaghon taan ngara na, ughur talinjam pani rigta sov. \*

Matam ingal Maaron ve uzuari ghom le utaghon dudunjai ngar tooni.

<sup>8</sup> Isaav ighe tazuari ghiit pa ghamuun anoonaan tapiri ivot imin tiina, ene iuul ghiit ngiira mon. Ve isaav ighe tazuari ghiit pa taghoniinj ngar to Maaron, ene iuul ghiit kat. Pasaa, iuul ghiit pa lepoghaan to aazne, ve lepoghaan to murei paam. \*

<sup>9</sup> Saveen tane, ene onoon mon. Irau taghur ila kat. <sup>10</sup> Maaron maata yaryaare, i iuluul tamtamon tiso. Ve yes tau tighur ila tooni na, i imin Uleenja tauu toozi, ve igham mulin zi. Iit taghurghur mataan pani ve lepoggh poia tau i pale igham pait. Tauta tazuari ghiit ve tagham katin uraat. \*

<sup>11</sup> Saveen tsiau isov tane, upaduduun tamtamon pani, ve avom iyaryaan pazi leso titaghoni.

<sup>12</sup> Onoon, yo neer paghum. Eemon tamtamon matazi tatanin ghom sov. Yo irau umin totoyaanj poia ee pa yes tau tighur ila to Krisi na. Saveen tsio tomania gabuam isov aat iduduun mon. Tauvene lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, utotoi ghuruun ila tsio ivot ighazoonj, ve ugham ngar ngalaanja mon. Leso tamtamon tighita

\* **3:14-15:** Ep 2:19+ \* **3:16:** Yo 1:14; Mbanj 1:9; Ro 1:4; Ep 1:20, 3:6 \* **4:1:** Mt 24:23+; 2Pe 3:3; Jud 18 \* **4:3:** Gnp 9:3; Mk 7:19; 1Kor 10:30+; Hib 13:4 \* **4:4:** Ro 14:14; 1Kor 10:25 \* **4:7:** 1Tim 1:4, 6:20; 2Tim 2:16, 23 \* **4:8:** Mbo 84:11; Mt 6:33; 1Tim 6:6 \* **4:10:** 1Tim 2:4 \* **4:12:** 1Kor 16:10+; Tit 2:7, 15; 1Pe 5:3

ngar tau yo ughamghamu na, ve titaghton ghom. \*

<sup>13</sup> Ta aazne ve ila, uwatwaat Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon, upaghazonjai zi pani ve upalot zi to titaghoni, le irau nalat navot.

<sup>14</sup> Muun, saawe tau yes nginiinja tighur nimazi izala pavom ve tighur ghom pa uraat, Avuvu Patabuyaaj ipaburigin tamtamon siriv gha tivotia Maaron aliinja payo. Saawe tana, Maaron Avuvu irei tapiri ve ngar popoia siriv payo, lesu upalot lupuun to Krisi pani. Tauvene uyooz ariaaj ve ugham uratoini. Tinim ingal sov. \*

<sup>15</sup> Ngar isov tau nasavi zi payo ila rau tane, matam kisin zi, ve utaghton dudunjai zi. Upul taum kat pa taghoniin zi. Lesu tamtamon tisov tau matazi ilatlat payo na, tighilaal tighe yo uzuari ghom ila ila le ngar tsio tomania uraat tsio ivot kat. <sup>16</sup> Tauvene matam imomoos poi pa taum, tomania saveen tau upaduduun tamtamon pani na. Ighe ukis ngar tauvene, ene pale Maaron igham mulin ghom, ve yes tau tilonloon saveen tsio na paam. \*

## 5

*Saa ngar tau iit irau tagham pa Maaron tamtamon tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Matam ingal. Isaav ighe upaduduun tamtamon pa eez to Krisi, na unjaar zolmana sov. Utandagh pazi, ve usavia saveen pazi toman roroniin, imin yo usavsaav pa taum tamam. Ve usaav pa zitamoot paghpaaghu imin tau usavsaav pa tazimja. <sup>2</sup> Ve zolman tinazi, ugham ngar pazi raraate imin tau ughamgham pa tinam na. Ve yes zilivaa paghpaaghu paam, ugham ngar ngalaanja mon pazi imin tau ughamgham pa livumja.

\* **4:14:** 1Tim 1:18; 2Tim 1:6 \* **4:16:** Mbarj 20:28 \* **5:4:** Mt 15:4+; Ep 6:1+; 1Tim 2:3 \* **5:5:** Lu 2:37 \* **5:8:** Tit 1:16 \* **5:9:** Zeran ngara siriv tighe mos ziiri tane injarui yes zinaara tau timbu saveen tighe yes irau tivai muul mako, ve tigham uraat to Maaron mon. Yes tau timbu saveen tauvene, mako tighur ezazi ila rau to uleej, lesu lupuun to Krisi tiuul zi, ve tingin zi pa lepoogh toozi. † **5:10:** Saveen tau Paulus iboode na, isaav tauvene: "Yes timinmin Maaron tamtamon tooni aghezi." Saveen tane injarui uraat maata maata to uleej.

*Saveen siriv injarui zinaara*

<sup>3</sup> Zinaara tau zigazi kat na, uroron pazi, ve ungin poghani zi. <sup>4</sup> Eemon isaav ighe naar eta natja ma timja siriv tilepleep, na ngar tau Maaron ighe tighamu imin maata, ene vene: Yes irau timuun pa uleej naar tana. Pasaa, yesja sin eemon. Lesu tiyol mulin besoon tau muun tamazja ve tinazja tigham pazi na, ve titotoi tauzi tighe yes titaghton eez to Maaron. Ngar tauvene, ene poia ila Maaron maata. \*

<sup>5</sup> Yes zinaara tau zigazi kat ve lezi tamtamon eta to iuul zi mako na, tighurghur matazi pa Maaron mon to iuul zi, ve tisunjun pani irau mbon ve mataaz. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve isaav ighe naar eta tiini ibees pa lepoogh poia to taan mon, onoon, i ileep maata yaryaare. Eemon ghuruun ila tooni, ene imaata wa.

<sup>7</sup> Saveen tsiau tane, yo irau avom iyaryaaj pani. Lesu laghoon to zinaara toit iduduun mon ila tamtamon matazi, ve irau tiyau avozi pazi sov.

<sup>8</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe i ighur ila to Maaron, eemon i iuluul tauu sin tooni, ma yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na mako, ene i ighur muuri pa ghuruun ila tooni wa. Ngar tauvene, saghati kat. Iliiv sosor to yes tau tighur ila to Maaron mako na. \*

<sup>9</sup> Isaav ighe yo ughe ughur naar eta eeza ila rau to uleej, \* na ugabiiz poghania ngar tooni. Le isov, o ughur eeza ila rau, ve lupuun to Krisi tingini pa lepoogh tooni. Ughita yes zinaara tau ndaman toozi irau tamoot tol ve izala. Ve muun, tighur boog mako, ve tilepleep dudun tomania azuwazja mon. <sup>10</sup> Ve varuzi poia pa uraat popoia tau tighamghamu na. Ve muun, tingin



poghania natuzņa ve yes loomba. Ve titatan tauzi, ve tinizi ibees pa uraat to uleņ Maaron tamtamon tooni, † ve tiuluul yes tau pataņani indeeņ zi na, ve tipul tauzi kat pa uraat popoia maata maata. Zinaara tauvene, o ughur ezazi ila rau to uleņ. \*

11-12 Eemon yes zinaara tau pagh-paghuzi na, ughur ezazi ila rau to uleņ sov. Pa murei, isaav ighe ghaara toozi ipazaagh zi pa vain muul, ene pale tighur murizi pa Krisi, ve tireu saveeņ mbuaaņ toozi, ve tissor ila Maaron maata. 13 Ve gabua ite paam. Pale timin tapirgomņa, ve tiron irau ruum aavo aavo, ve tisinai tamtamon, ve tiseņgeen saveeņ pa zetazņa. Ve tisavia saveeņ siriv paam tau poia to tasavia mako. \*

14 Tauvene yau naghām ngar naghe yes zinaara paghpaaghu tivai muul, ve tipoop, ve tiņgin poghania tauzi ruum toozi, o poia. Leso lezi sosor eta ila koiaanņa matazi sov, ve irau tiyau avozi pait mako. \*

15 Saveeņ tsiau tane, yau nasavia sorok mako. Pasaa, zinaara siriv, yes tipul eez to Krisi, ve titaghon Sadan ngar tooni wa.

16 Isaav ighe livaa eta ighur ila to Krisi, ve siņ tooni siriv timin zinaara, i aat iuul zi. Leso tighām pataņani pa lupuuņ to Krisi sov, ve lupuuņ irau iuul yes zinaara tau zigazi kat.

### *Ngar tau lupuuņ to Krisi irau tighām pa yes nginiņa*

17 Yes nginiņa tau tiņgin poghania lupuuņ to Krisi na, yam irau atandagh pazi ve aghām lezi atuya poia. Ve yes nginiņa tau tighāmghām uraat tiina pa votiaaņ Maaron aliņa ve tipaghazonai gham pani, o atandagh pazi kat, ve aghām lezi atuya tiina rig. \*

18 Pasaa, Maaron aliņa tau tiboode na isaav tauvene:

“Bapolo tau ivavaghaaz wit tsiona, upoon aavo sov. Leso ighām le aniņ siriv.” \*

Ve saveeņ ziiri ite isaav ighe:

“Tamtamon tau ighe ighām uraat, ene i aat ighām le atuya.” \*

19 Isaav ighe tamtamon eemon iņgal saveeņ pa nginiņ eta, na ulooņa sov. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon ru, ma tol tipariaaņ saveeņ raraate, o ulooņ zi. \*

20 Yes nginiņa tau tinoknok ghamuuņ sosor na, uvotia sosor toozi ila eval tiina matazi, ve uyaon zi. Leso yes siriv tighita ve tiroi. \*

21 Timoti, Maaron yesuru Naatu Yesu Krisi ve yes aņela tau Maaron ighur zi pa uraat tooni na, yau nasaav ariaaņ payo ila matazi tauvene: Saveeņ tsiau isov tane, matam kisini ve utaghon dudunai. Ve yo aat ughām ngar raraate mon pa tamtamon tisor. Uvool to eta sov. \*

22 Ughur nimam izala tamtamon pavozī ve ughur zi timin nginiņa rekia sov. Ve upaak tamtamon pa sosor toozi sov. Uņgin taum poi, lesu gabuam isov iņgalaņ ila Maaron maata. \*

23 Yau nawatagh: Yo lem moroghoon igheen ila apom, ve monmon ighāmghām ghom. Tauvene yo irau ughun yaa mon mako. Ughun vaen rig paam, o poia. Leso iuul ghom.

24 Tamtamon siriv, ngar toozi sasaghati igheen ghazonņa. Tauvene rekia mon ve taghilaal zi taghe murei Maaron pale ighur atuya pazi. Ve tamtamon siriv, ngar toozi sasaghati iyoon. Eemon yes paam, murei pale tighām atuya to ngar toozi sasaghati tawe. \*

25 Ngar popoia tau tamtamon tighām zi na, tauvene paam. Siriv igheen ghazonņa. Ve siriv mako. Eemon irau

\* 5:10: Lu 7:44; Yo 13:14; Hib 13:2; 1Pe 4:9 \* 5:13: 2Tes 3:11; Tit 2:3 \* 5:14: 1Kor 7:9 \* 5:17: Pil 2:29; 1Tes 5:12+; Hib 13:17 \* 5:18: Lo 25:4; 1Kor 9:9+ \* 5:18: Lu 10:7 \* 5:19: Lo 19:15; Mt 18:16+ \* 5:20: Ep 5:11; Tit 1:13 \* 5:21: 1Tim 6:13 \* 5:22: Mban 6:6, 13:3; 1Tim 4:14; 2Tim 1:6 \* 5:24: Ga 5:19 \* 5:25: Mt 10:26+

iyoonj taghon taghon gha ila ne mako. Murei pale ivot ighazoonj. \*

## 6

### *Saveenj siriv ijarui yes besoonja*

<sup>1</sup> Besoonja tisov tau timin Krisi le na, yes aat tileep ila daaba toozi sambazi, ve titandagh pazi, ve tipakur zi. Mako pale tamtamon tivaghamunia Maaron toit eeza, ve tiyau avozi pa saveenj to Krisi tau iit tapaduduunj tamtamon pani. \*

<sup>2</sup> Onoon, besoonja tau ighe daaba tooni ighur ila to Krisi, ene yesuru tonvetaz to Krisi. Eemon besoonja tana maata izi pa daaba tooni sov. I aat itandagh pani, ve tiini ibees kat pa uraat tooni. Pasaa, i loolo igheen to daaba tooni, ve igham ngar ighe uraat tooni, ene iuluul neer tau ighur ila to Krisi. \*

Saveenj tsiau tane, upaduduunj tamtamon pani, ve avom iyaryaan pazi leso titaghamoni.

### *Taghur loloon pa kuaz to taan sov*

<sup>3</sup> Saveenj to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve saveenj tau tapaduduunj tamtamon pani leso matazi ingal Maaron ve titaghamon eez tooni, ene iuluul tamtamon to tileep poi. Tauvene isaav ighe neer eta ipul saveenj tana, ve igham saveenj maata ite pa tamtamon, <sup>4</sup> ene i ipakur ghi sorok pa ngar tooni. Tamtamon tauvene, ngar tooni ighazoonj pa gabua eta mako. I imin neer tau moroghoonj ighamu le ngar tooni ikau. Pasaa, monmon yesnja tamtamon tivavazorai zi pa mos ziri siriv tau tamtamon tigham ngar ite ite pani. Eemon saveenj tauvene irau iuul ghiit mako. Ene igham tamtamon tivanjuuai zi, atezi yavyav, tivakokai zi, tisik saveenj saghati pa zetaznja, ve tigham ngar saghati pazi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Zeran tauvene tigham tamtamon monmon tivavazorai zi. Neer Saghati

ikau ngar toozi, ve isan saveenj onoon pa lolozu wa. Tauta matazi ingal tigha uraat to paduduunjaan tamtamon pa Maaron ngar tooni, ene eez poia to tiyau lezi gabua katini. \*

<sup>6</sup> Onoon, isaav ighe mataan ingal Maaron ve tataghamon ngar tooni, ve loloon poia pa saa lepoogh tau i igham pait, ene ngar tauvene iuul ghiit kat. \*

<sup>7</sup> Pasaa, iit tawatagh: Tinaanja tipoop ghiit nimaan nginaanja. Ve saawe tau tamaat ve tapul taan tane, ene pale nimaan nginaanja ve tala. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe iit leen aniinj ve nonoghiinja, ene loloon poia, ve tasaav taghe: "Ene irao." \*

<sup>9</sup> Yes tau ngar toozi iyaryaan tigha timin kuaz taanja na, ngar toozi tawe imin liis pazi, ve imin eez to tovaan naol ivot pazi. Pasaa, ikau ngar toozi ve ipazaagh zi pa ghamuunj ngar naol imin boraanja, ve tigham ngar katini tau ivaghamun tauzi. Tauvene murei pale saghatiinj tiina ivot pazi gha tilalez. \*

<sup>10</sup> Pasaa, ngar to loloon pa maet kat, ene imin puughu pa ngar sasaghati maata maata. Ughita. Tamtamon siriv tau tizuari zi kat pa ghamuunj lezi maet tiina na, tipul saveenj tau iit taghur ila na, ve tikaria tauzi wa. \*

### *Paulus ipalot Timoti, leso iyooz ariaan*

<sup>11</sup> Eemon Timoti, yo umin Maaron tamtamon tooni wa. Tauvene uleep soghan pa ngar sasaghati naol tana. Uzuari ghom le ududuunj kat ila Maaron maata, ve utaghamon dudunjai ngar tooni, ukis ghuruunj ila tsio, uyooz ariaan pa badoonj patanjani, lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, ve utotoi ngar marowa pazi. \*

<sup>12</sup> Ghuruunj ila toit, ene gabua tauu. Tauvene yo aat uparav ariaan pani, ve uzuari ghom le ugham lepoogh

\* **6:1:** Ep 6:5+; Kol 3:22+; Tit 2:9+; 1Pe 2:18+ \* **6:2:** Kol 4:1; Plm 16 \* **6:4:** Ga 1:6+; 1Tim 1:3+; 2Tim 2:23+; Tit 3:9 \* **6:5:** Tit 1:11 \* **6:6:** Pil 4:11+ \* **6:7:** Yop 1:21; Mbo 49:16+ \* **6:8:** Lp 30:8; Mt 6:25; Hib 13:5 \* **6:9:** Mt 13:22; Yems 5:1 \* **6:10:** Igham 23:8; Mt 27:5; Ep 5:5 \* **6:11:** 2Tim 2:22

to mataan yaryaare. Matam ingal. Muun, yo uroi mako, ve uvotia ghu-ruun ila tsio ila eval tiina matazi. Saawe tana, Maaron ipoi ghom pa ghamuun lepoogh tana. \*

**13-14** Maaron, i imin puughu pa gabua naol isov tau tileep matazi yaryaare. Ve Yesu Krisi, i iroi mako, ve ivotia tauu ighazoon ila Pontius Piladus naagho. Yau avog iyaryaan payo ila yesuru matazi tauvene: Ugham ngar saghati eta tau irau igham tamtamon tiyau avozi pa lupuun to Krisi sov. Tutuun tau nasavia payo ne, matam kisini ve utaghon dudunaini lee irau saawe tau Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul ilam, ve itotoi tauu ivot ighazoon. **15** Muleen tooni pale ivot ila saawe tau Maaron tauu ighuru.

Maaron toit, i poia puughu.

Ve i mon tau tapiri tiina ve ighamgham pooz.

I kinik tiina kat tau ingin kinik tisov, ve iliiv zimaronja tisov. \*

**16** I mon tau irau imaat mako, ve ilepleep ilon ila mbonari tiina loolo.

Mbonari tawe, tapiri tiina. Tamtamon eta irau igharauu ne mako.

Tamtamon eta ighita Maaron naagho soone.

Ve tamtamon eta irau ighit katini mako.

I tapiri tiina kat, ve ighamgham pooz irau saawe.

Tauta tapait eeza ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

Onoon. \*

*Saveen tau injaru yes kuaz tauja*

**17** Yes tau lezi kuaz ma gabua katini to taan na, avom iyaryaan pazi ughe tipakur tauzi sov, ve tinumeer maet ve gabua toozi sov. Pa kuaz toozi tawe, gabua tauu mako. Igheen rigmon, ve isov. Yes irau tinumeer

Maaron mon. Pasaa, i ta ighamgham gabua katini pait, lesa taleep poi toman tintiniin. \*

**18** Ve usaav ariaan pazi to titaghon ngar poia, ve tizuari zi le tirau kat pa ghamuun uraat popoia maata maata. Saawe isov, yes irau tisanjan pa rein gabua toozi pa yes mbolaanja toman lolozi poia. \*

**19** Ighe tigham tauvene, ene imin tindou lezi kuaz tau pale iuul katin zi izi nugh sambam. Ve yes pale tileep matazi yaryaare. Lepoogh tane, ta lepoogh tauu. \*

*Timoti irau maata ingal uraat tooni*

**20** O Timoti, saveen onoon ve uraat, tauta ilat nimam wa. Matam ingal to ungin poghania. Ve saveen soroksorok to taan tau le anooja mako na, ve ngar karom to yes tau tizoorzoor ghiit ne, yo uleep soghan pani. Onoon, zeran tawe tinumeer tauzi tighe lezi ngar tiina. Eemon mako. \*

**21** Ughita. Tamtamon siriv tau tighur ila zeran tawe ngar toozi ve titagho ni na, yes tipul ghuruun ila toozi, ve tisor pa eez to Maaron wa.

Poia to Maaron iza tsiam. Onoon.

\* **6:12:** 1Kor 9:25+; 1Tim 1:18; 2Tim 4:7 \* **6:15:** 1Tim 1:17; Syg 17:14, 19:16 \* **6:16:** Igham 33:20; Yo 1:18; 1Yo 4:12 \* **6:17:** Mbo 62:10; Lu 12:15+ \* **6:18:** 2Kor 9:6+; Ga 6:9+; Tit 3:14 \* **6:19:** Mt 6:19+; Lu 12:33 \* **6:20:** 1Tim 1:4, 4:6+; 2Tim 1:14, 2:14; Tit 1:9

## Rau Ite Imin Ru Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Timoti 2 Timoti—2 Timothy

<sup>1</sup> Yau Paulus. Maaron itaghon tauu loolo ve ighur ghau namin mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi. Leso navotia saveen mbuaan tooni pa tamtamon ve naghazonai zi pa lepoogh poia tau i ighe igham pazi. Lepoogh tawe, yes tau tipaak Yesu Krisi ve tileep ila tooni, ta pale tighamu. <sup>2</sup> O natug Timoti, yau lolog ighen tsio kat, tauta nabood rau tane ilat payo. \*

Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tsio, ve lolozi isaghatin ghom ve tiuul ghom, ve tingin ghom uleep poia toman lolom luuma. Onoon.

*Paulus ipariaan Timoti to iyooz ariaan ve ivotia vaaru poia*

<sup>3</sup> Yau nabesbees pa Maaron ve nataghon ngar tau nawataghi ila lolog naghe ene ingalaan mon ila i maata, imin muun tibugna tighamghamu. Ve mbon mataaz, matag ingalngal ghom, ve naghurghur ghom ila sunuun tsiau, ve napapait Maaron toman lolog poia pa ngar poia tau yo ughamghamu na. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yau matag ingal imuul ila pa saawe tau ituru tavapuli ghiit, ve naghita tanjiz tsio tomania matam suuru. Tauta napasawal payo naghe naghit ghom rigta, o igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat. <sup>5</sup> Ve naghama ngar paam pa gabuam tau yo ughur ila to Krisi kat toman lolom. Yau nawatagh: Ghuuruun ila tsio, ene gabua tauu, imin to timbum liva Lois ve tinam Yunis. \*

<sup>6</sup> Tauta naghe napaburigin ghom muul. Leso ngar ve tapiri tau Maaron ireii payo na ighen sorok sov, ve ugham uratoini le ivot imin tiina,

imin tamtamon tiviv yav gha ighan tiina. Maaron igham tapiri ve ngar tana payo, indeen saawe tau naghur nimag izala pavom na. \*

<sup>7</sup> Yo uwatagh: Avuvu tau Maaron igham pait na, ene irau igham ghiit taroi mako. I ipapalot ghiit. Leso tingin tauun poi, tayooz ariaan, ve loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi. \*

<sup>8</sup> Onoon, aazne tighur ghau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo pasaa, nataghon Krisi. Eemon ngar tau tigham payau ne, mayam pani sov. Ve mayam pa votiaan vaaru poia to Tiina toit sov. Yo aat upariaan saveen tooni, lesa tamtamon tighur ila tooni. Ve ugham tapirim ila to Maaron, ve uyooz ariaan, ve ubaad patajani pa vaaru poia imin yau. \*

<sup>9</sup> Maaron, i igham mulin ghiit, ve ipoi ghiit tamin le, lesa tataghon ngar patabuyaan. Ve iit tagham ngar poia eta, ta i ipoi ghiit pani ne mako. I itaghon tauu loolo, ve poia tooni. Muun kat, saawe tau gabua eta ivot soone, i maata ingal pataghaan ighe igham poghania iit tamtamon tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve aazne, Uleena toit Yesu Krisi izilam taan, gha ipaghazonai poia to Maaron tawe ivot ighazon, ve ipasov mateegh tapiri wa. Vaaru poia ipaghazonai ghiit pa eez to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron ve taleep mataan yaryaare le alok. \*

<sup>11</sup> Maaron ighur ghau namin mbanjoona tooni. Leso navotia vaaru poia tane pa tamtamon, ve naghazonai zi pani. \*

<sup>12</sup> Puughu tane ta aazne nabadbaad patajani naol. Eemon naroi mako, ve mayag mako. Pasaa, yau nawatagh Neer tau naghur ila tooni ne, tauta naghur ila kat naghe: Vaaru poia tau i ighuru ila nimag na, i tauu pale ingin

\* **1:2:** Mbanj 16:1+; 1Tim 1:2    \* **1:3:** Mbanj 22:3; Pil 3:5+    \* **1:5:** 2Tim 3:15    \* **1:6:** 1Tim 4:14    \* **1:7:** Ro 8:15    \* **1:8:** Mk 8:38; Ro 1:16; 2Tim 2:3, 4:5    \* **1:9:** Ro 8:28; Ep 1:4, 2:8+; 1Tes 4:7  
\* **1:10:** 1Kor 15:54+; Hib 2:14+    \* **1:11:** Mbanj 9:15; Ga 1:15+; 1Tim 2:7

poghania le irau saawe to imuul ilam.  
\* \*

<sup>13</sup> O Timoti, saveen poia tau uloonja ila yau avog, ene itotoi ghom pa saa saveen tau yo aat upaghazonjai tamtamon pani, lesu ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan ve lupuun to Krisi ilaan poia. Tauvene matam kisini ve utaghoni. Ve upaak Yesu Krisi ve uleep tunja ila tooni, ve ukis ghuruun ila tsio ariaan, tomania njar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon. \*

<sup>14</sup> Vaaru poia tau ilat nimam na, ene gabua tauu. Tauvene matam pani ve ungin poghania. Avuvu Patabuyaan tau ilepleep ila loloon ne, aat ipalot ghom, lesu ugham tauvene. \*

<sup>15</sup> Yo uwatagh: Zetaanja to taan sirivu to Asia, tisov tighur murizi payau wa. Zeran tawe, toozi ru, ene Pigelus ve Ermogenes. <sup>16-17</sup> Eemon Onesiporus tomania yes tau tilepleep tomania ila ruum tooni na, Maaron aat loolo isaghatin zi ve iuul zi. Onoon, aazne yau nalepleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, ve tikau nimag ve agheg pa sen. Eemon Onesiporus iroi mako, ve maaya payau mako. Saawe tau ilam Rom, i iliil ghau lee ilam ivot tsiau. Ve saawe naol, ilam igigig ghau, ve ipapalot ghau, ve iu-luul ghau. \*

<sup>18</sup> Ve yo uwatagh: Muun, i iuul ghau kat izi nugh Epesus. Tauta naghe Mbonj Murei, Maaron pale loolo isaghatini ve igham mulini.

## 2

*Timoti irau iyooz ariaan pa badoon patanani*

<sup>1</sup> Tauvene natug Timoti, matam ingal poia to Maaron tau taghamu ila to Yesu Krisi na. Lesu ipalot ghom ve uyooz ariaan. <sup>2</sup> Ve saveen isov tau nasavia ila eval tiina matazi ve yo uloonja na, usakia ila pa tamtamon siriv tau yo ughit zi ughe yes tirao, ve

unumeer zi ughe yes pale tinizi ibees pa uraat to Maaron. Lesu anazi tipaghazonjai tamtamon siriv pa saveen tana, ve uraat to vaaru poia iseenja taghon gha ila. \*

<sup>3</sup> Uraat to votiaan Krisi vaaru, i le patanani. Tauvene yo aat upaak ghei ve itinja tabaad patanani tane. Lesu umin zaaba poia ee to Yesu Krisi. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yo uwatagh: Yes zaaba matazi ilala pa uraat ite paam imin tamtamon siriv ne mako. Yes tileep ila uraat to malmal mon. Lesu tigham daaba toozi lolozi poia pa uraat toozi. Yo irau ugham tauvene paam. <sup>5</sup> Tamtamon tau ighe ilaan pa parlosaan tiina, i aat itaghon tutuun to parlosaan, o irau igham atuya poia to yes tau tiliiv na. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ighe saawe to yau aniin anoonja ivot, ene aat tighur njeer tau igham uraat tiina pa vazoghiin aniin na le aabu imin maata, o iduduun. \*

<sup>7</sup> Saveen palelaan tsiau naol tane, isaav ighe ugham njar pazi poi, ene aat Maaron tauu ipaghazonjai ghom pa puughu. Lesu uwatagh saa njar tau yo aat utaghoni.

<sup>8-9</sup> Matam ingal Yesu Krisi irau saawe. I ivot ila sinj to kinik David. I imaat, ve Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh. Yau navovotia vaaru poia tane pa tamtamon, tauta nabadbaad patanani, ve aazne nalepleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, ve tikau ghau pa sen imin yau njeer saghati ee. Eemon saveen to Maaron, yes irau tipoon eez pani ne mako. \*

<sup>10</sup> Tauta nayooz ariaan, ve nabaad patanani isov tau igham ghau ne. Pasaa, yau naghe nauul yes tau Maaron isiigh zi timin i le na. Lesu tipaak Yesu Krisi ve tileep ila tooni, ve igham mulin zi gha tileep tomania Maaron ila mbonari loolo taghon taghon gha ila. \*

\* **1:12:** Eez ite to tator saveen ziiri tane, ene vene: 'naghur ila kat naghe: I pale ingin poghani ghau le irau saawe tau imuul ilam. Pasaa, yau naghur taug ila niima wa'. \* **1:12:** Ep 3:1+; 1Pe 4:19 \* **1:13:** 2Tim 3:14+; Hib 10:23 \* **1:14:** 1Tim 6:20 \* **1:16-17:** Mt 25:36; 2Tim 4:16; Hib 13:3 \* **2:2:** Tit 1:5 \* **2:3:** 2Tim 1:8, 4:5 \* **2:5:** 1Kor 9:25+ \* **2:6:** 1Kor 9:7, 10 \* **2:8-9:** Ro 1:3; 1Kor 15:4; Pil 1:12+; Kol 4:3 \* **2:10:** Kol 1:24

11 Saveen tau naghe nasavia, ene onoon mon. Irau taghur ila kat:

“Isaav ighe iit tapaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni, ene pale taleep mataan yaryaare tomania.

12 Ve isaav ighe tayooz ariaan ve tabaad patanani pa i eeza, ene pale itina Krisi tagham pooz. Eemon isaav ighe taghur muriin pani ve tapaisamun eeza, i aat ighur muuri pait, ve ipaisamun ezaan paam. \*

13 Saawe siriv, iit tataghon saveen mbuaan toit tomania Krisi mako.

Eemon i, o itataghon saveen mbuaan tooni irau saawe.

Pasaa, ngar tooni igheen pataghaan ta muun ve ilam. Irau itortoora mako.” \*

*Timoti irau imin uraata poia ee to Maaron*

14 Saveen tsiau tane, yau naghe yo upaburigin tamtamon ngar toozi pani irau saawe, leso matazi kisini. Ve avom iyaryaan pazi ila Maaron maata, leso tivazorai zi pa saveen soroksorok sov. Pa saveen tauvene, ene irau iuul ghiit rigta mako. Ene ivaghamunia yes tau tilonloona na. \*

15 Uzuari ghom le uraat tsio isov iduduun mon ila Maaron maata. Ve uvotia dudunai saveen onoon pa tamtamon itaghon ngar to Maaron. Leso mayam ila i maata sov, ve ighit ghom ighe yo uraata tooni poia ee.

16-17 Saveen soroksorok to taan tau tamtamon avozi berberia pani na, uleep soghan pani. Pa saveen tauvene pale ipaghau tamtamon pa eez to Maaron, ve tila tila le tisaghat kat. Ene imin moroghoon saghati tau ivot imin tiina le ivaghamunia tamtamon gha tisaghat. Zeran ru tau tisasavia saveen tauvene, ene Imeneus ve Piletus. \*

18 Yesuru tipul eez to saveen onoon wa. Pasaa, tivovotia saveen karom pa tamtamon tigde: Burigiin to yes mateegha, ene ivot wa. Ve murei, burigiin ite paam muul mako. Saveen toozi tawe ivaghamunia tamtamon siriv ghuruun ila toozi wa. \*

19 Eemon Maaron ipayooz lupuun tooni izala rir ariaana ee, ve ibood saveen ziiri ru izala. Ee isaav tauvene: “Maaron iwatagh yes tau timin i le na.” Ve ite isaav ighe: “Tamtamon tisov tau tivotia Yesu eeza tigde i Tina toozi, ene yes aat tighur murizi pa ngar saghati, ve tileep soghan pani.” Saveen ru tane timin ilaal pa Maaron tamtamon tooni. \*

20 Ruum tiina, ene gabua maata maata imin uur ve oon tighen ilon ila. Siriv, tigharaat zi pa gol ma silva. Ve siriv, tigharaat zi pa taan ve ai. Siriv, to uraat tintiina. Ve siriv, to uraat soroksorok. \*

21 Ene raraate mon pa iit tamtamon. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipul ngar saghati ileple, ve igharaat tauu leso ingalaan ila Maaron maata, i pale imin uur patabuyaan tau poia pa ghamuun uraat tintiina to Maaron. I aat irau iuul Tiina tooni, ve igham uraat popoia maata maata. \*

*Ngar tau besoonja poia to Maaron ighamghamu*

22 Tauvene yo uleep soghan pa ngar sasaghati naol tau geegeu tighamgham zi na. Ve yamna tamtamon tisov tau tisunsun pa Maaron ve tibebesbes pani toman lolozu ingalaana na, azuari gham le aduduun ila Maaron maata ve aghur ila tooni ariaan, ve lolomim pa tamtamon ve agham poghani zi, ve alup lolomim imin eemon, ve ataghon ngar luuma. \*

23 Eemon yes tau tikankaan pa Maaron, ve tiyauyau avozi, ve tivavazorai zi pa saveen soroksorok na, upaak zi pa saveen toozi sov. Pa

\* 2:12: Mt 10:33; Ro 8:17; 1Pe 4:13 \* 2:13: Nam 23:19; Ro 3:3+; 1Kor 1:9 \* 2:14: 1Tim 6:4; Tit 3:9 \* 2:16-17: 1Tim 1:4, 20, 4:7; Tit 1:14 \* 2:18: 1Kor 15:12; 2Tes 2:2+ \* 2:19: Yo 10:14, 27 \* 2:20: Ro 9:21; 1Kor 3:12+ \* 2:21: 2Tim 3:17 \* 2:22: 1Tim 1:5, 6:11; Hib 12:14

yo uwatagh: Saveen tauvene, ene ipaburigin kokaan ve malmal mon.  
\*

<sup>24</sup> Tamtamon tau ighe imin be-  
soonja to Maaron, ene irau aate  
yavyav sorok sorok ve ikokook ne  
mako. I aat igham poghania tam-  
tamon tisov ve itotoi ngar luuma  
pazi. Ve i aat le ngar pa uraat to  
paduduñaan tamtamon pa Maaron  
aliinja. Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham  
saghatini, i irau inoon mako. I aat  
itatan aate, ve ibaado mon. \*

<sup>25</sup> Ve ighe tamtamon siriv tizoor  
aliinja, i aat ipaduduñ zi toman  
saveen luuma. Pa ighe igham  
tauvene, ene pale imin eez to Maaron  
igham zi titoor ngar toozi, ve ngar  
toozi ivot gha tighazoon pa saveen  
onoon. \*

<sup>26</sup> Leso tighilal, ve tipas tauzi pa liis  
to Neer Saghati. Pasaa, i ta iliis zi pa  
liis tooni, ve ighamgham pooz pazi,  
leso titaghon ngar tooni.

### 3

*Murei, tamtamon pale titaghon  
ngar saghati*

<sup>1</sup> Timoti, yau naghe yo uwatagh kat  
tauvene: Murei, patañani naol pale  
tivot. \*

<sup>2</sup> Pasaa, tamtamon pale lolozi pa  
tauzi mon, ve tighur lolozi kat pa  
maet. Ve tipapait tauzi ezazi tigde  
tiliiv zetazña siriv. Ve tisiksik saveen  
sasaghati pa zetazña, ve tizorzoor  
tamazña ma tinazña aliñazi. Ngar  
popoia tau Maaron ve tamtamon  
tighamgham pazi na, yes pale tighita  
imin kaut sorok ve lolozi iveghveegh  
pani. Ve lezi roroniin pa Maaron  
mako. Pale tiveleghi imin kaut sorok.  
\*

<sup>3</sup> Ve yes pale lolozi pa tonvetaz toozi  
mako paam. Isaav ighe atezi yavyav,  
ene irau atezi izi rekia mako. Pale  
tikis aatyavyav toozi ariaan. Ve yes  
pale tinjal saveen naol pa zetazña.

\* **2:23:** Tit 3:9 \* **2:24:** 1Tim 3:2+; Tit 1:7+

2Pe 3:3 \* **3:2:** Ro 1:29+; Jud 18 \* **3:5:** Mt 7:21; Tit 1:16

\* **3:7:** Tit 1:11 \* **3:8:** Ughita  
Igham 7:11+. Sinain munñanazi siriv to yes Yuda isaav tauvene: Yes mura to Isip tau muun yesña Mose  
tivatovai tapirizi na, tamtamon toozi ru ezazi Yanes ve Yamberes.

Ve irau tinjin tauzi poi mako. Ngar  
toozi, ene imin gabua sagsagña.  
Pasaa, lolozi isaghatin tamtamon  
rigta mako, ve tivaghamun zi sorok.  
Yes pale tighur koi pa ngar popoia  
ta naol ne, <sup>4</sup> ve tighur zetazña tila  
koiazña nimazi. Ve lezi gabizoon  
mako. Tila pa naghozi mon. Ve  
tipapait tauzi ezazi. Tauvene yes  
pale lolozi igheen to Maaron mako.  
Lolozi pa gabua to ulizi mon. <sup>5</sup> Yes  
pale tipamir tauzi tigde titaghon  
Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon ngar  
tau tighamghamu, ene pale itotoi  
zi ighe yes tiwatagh Maaron tapiri  
rigta mako. Zeran tauvene, yo uleep  
soghan pazi. \*

<sup>6</sup> Tamtamon toozi siriv pale titoova  
to tilon tila ruum to yes zilivaa tau  
lezi ghilaloon mako na, ve tigham  
saveen ngoreen pazi lesa titaghon zi  
pa ngar toozi. Zilivaa tawe, tighi-  
lal tigde yes tigham sosor katini ve  
lolozi ipatañan pani. Eemon irau  
to tipuli mako. Pasaa, saawe isov,  
ngar sasaghati maata maata ipapaza-  
agh zi. <sup>7</sup> Yes zilivaa tauvene, lolozi  
tigde le tilonoon saveen tau tamta-  
mon tipaduduñ zi pani. Eemon ngar  
toozi irau ivot kat pa saveen onoon to  
Maaron ne mako. \*

<sup>8</sup> Zeran karomña tawe tizorzoor  
saveen onoon imin muun Yanes  
yesuru Yamberes tizoor Mose. \*

Neer Saghati ikau ngar toozi kat, ve  
tighamgham karom pa ghuruun ila  
toozi. Tauta Maaron ighur muuri  
pazi wa. <sup>9</sup> Eemon uraat toozi pale  
irau ighur geeg mako. Pa ngar tau  
muun ivot pa Yanes ve Yamberes na  
pale ivot pazi paam. Pale titoova le  
mako, ve eval tiina tighilal zi tigde  
lezi ngar mako imin boraunja.

*Paulus ipalot Timoti muul*

<sup>10-11</sup> O Timoti, yo upaak ghau kat,  
ve monmon ituru talaghlagh. Tau-  
vene saveen tau napaduduñ tam-

\* **2:25:** Ga 6:1; 2Tim 4:2 \* **3:1:** 1Tim 4:1;

\* **3:7:** Tit 1:11 \* **3:8:** Ughita

tamon pani, laghoon tsiau, gabua tau nazuari ghau pani, ghuruun ila tsiau, gabuag tau nayai taug ve nayooz ariaan pa badoon patajani, ve ngar tsiau tau lollog pa tamtamon ve naghhamgham poghani zi, ene yo uwatagh zi le isov. Ve patajani naol tau tamtamon tighurghur zi payau ne, ene paam yo uwatagh zi. Muun, tigham saghatin ghau kat izi nugh Antiok, Ikonium, ve Listara. Eemon Maaron ipas ghau navot pa patajani naol isov tana. \*

<sup>12</sup> Onoon kat, tamtamon tisov tau tipaak Yesu Krisi ve titaghon dudunjai Maaron ngar tooni na, tamtamon pale tighur patajani pazi. \*

<sup>13</sup> Ve zeran sasaghatizi ve zeran karomja tau tipaghau tamtamon pa eez to Maaron na, ene pale tinoknok ghamuun ngar toozi saghati tawe ila ila le imin tiina kat. Tauvene karom toozi pale igherev tamtamon gha tisor pa eez to Maaron. Ve tauzi tisapir pani paam. Pasaa, tighur ila ngar karom.

<sup>14</sup> Eemon yo irau matam kisin saveen onoon tau uloonja ve ughur ila na, ve utaghoni. Pasaa, yei tau nipaghazonjai ghom pa saveen tana na, yo uwatagh ghei wa. \*

<sup>15</sup> Saawe tau yo kukuam ve ilam, utum tomania Maaron aliija patabuyaaj tau tiboode na. Saveen tana, ene irau ipaghazonjai ghom pa Maaron ngar tooni, leso ughazon kat pa eez tau i igham mulin ghiit pani. Eez tana, ene tauvene: Isaav ighe taghur ila to Yesu Krisi ve tapaak ila tooni, ene aat taleep poi. \*

<sup>16</sup> Maaron aliija isov tau tiboode na, ene Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin tamtamon, tauta tiboode. Saveen tooni, ene iuluul ghiit to tapaduduun tamtamon ve tapaghazonjai zi pa Maaron ngar tooni. Leso tiwatagh saveen onoon, ve tighilaal sisor toozi ve tipuli, ve titaghon ngar dudunja

mon. \*

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe Maaron tamtamon tooni eta iwatagh katin saveen tooni, i pale irau kat pa ghamuun uraat popoia ta naol ne.

## 4

### *Paulus aavo iyaryaaj pa Timoti*

<sup>1</sup> Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, pale imuul ilam, ve itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazon, ve igabiiz tamtamon tisov ve ighur atuya pazi. Yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare, ve yes mateegha paam. Yau avog iyaryaaj payo ila yesuru Taama Maaron matazi naghe: \*

<sup>2</sup> Uvotia Maaron aliija pa tamtamon irau saawe. Isaav ighe uleep ila saawe poia ve tamtamon lolozzi pa lonjaaj ghom, ma uleep ila saawe saghati ve timbuzir pa saveen tsio, na yo aat uyooz ariaan pa badoon patajani, ve upaduduun zi poi. Uvotia saveen karom ve ngar saghati to tamtamon ivot ighazon, ve avom iyaryaaj pazi leso tipuli. Ve upalot zi to titaghon Maaron ngar tooni. \*

<sup>3</sup> Pa murei, saawe eta pale ivot, mako tamtamon lolozzi pa lonjaaj saveen dudunja tau itaghon Maaron ngar tooni ne mako. Taliijazi pale imonmoon pa lonjaaj saveen soroksorok. Tauvene yes pale tiyau zeran karomja katini tilam ve tighur zi timin padudunjaaj pazi. Pasaa, yes tiwatagh: Zeran tawe pale tipul zi titaghon tauzi lolozzi ve ngar toozi. \*

<sup>4</sup> Saawe tana ighe ivot, tamtamon pale tipoon taliijazi pa saveen onoon to Maaron ve tighur murizi pani, ve tighur taliijazi pa sisiij soroksorok.

<sup>5</sup> Eemon yo aat atem imaat ve ugham ngar poi irau saawe, uyooz ariaan pa badoon patajani, ve uvotia vaaru poia pa yes tau tighur ila soone na. Tinim ibees pa uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimam na, ve ugham uraatoini le anoonja ivot. \*

\* **3:10-11:** Mbo 34:19; Mbarj 13:50, 14:5, 6, 19; Pil 2:22 \* **3:12:** Yo 15:18+; Mbarj 14:22; 1Tes 3:3

\* **3:14:** 2Tim 2:2 \* **3:15:** Mbo 119:105, 130 \* **3:16:** Ro 15:4; 2Pe 1:20+ \* **4:1:** Mbarj 10:42;

1Pe 4:5 \* **4:2:** 1Tim 4:13; 2Tim 2:25; Tit 2:15 \* **4:3:** 1Tim 4:1 \* **4:5:** 2Tim 1:8, 2:3; 1Pe 1:13



*Paulus saawe tooni to ipul taan ilam igharau wa*

<sup>6</sup> Pasaa, saawe tsiau to napul taan, ene ilam igharau wa. Malau mako pale sinjig imalinj imin vaen tau tilinj izala watoonrau paavo. \*

<sup>7</sup> Yau naparav ariaan pa vaaru poia gha naliiv wa. Yau npariaan ghou le rigmon mako napasov parlosaan tsiau tane. Ve ghuruunj ila tsiau, ene nakiskisi soone. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene atuya poia to yes tau tiparav ariaan gha tiliiv na, tauta isasaan ghou. Atuya tawe, ene vene: Saawe to Mbonj Murei, Tiina toit tau gabizoonj tooni duduunja na, pale ighit ghou ighe yau neer dudunag. Ve yau mon mako. Tamtamon tisov tau lolozu pani, ve tigha le tighita muleen tooni, ene i pale igham ngar raraate mon pazi. \*

*Paulus ipasul Timoti ighe ila ighita rekia*

<sup>9</sup> O Timoti, utoova to ulam rekia. <sup>10</sup> Pasaa, gabua to taan tane irav Demas maata gha ipul ghou, ve ighau ila pa nugh Tesalonika wa. Ve Kresenes, i ila pa taan sirivu to Galesia, ve Titus paam ila pa taan sirivu to Dalmatia wa. \*

<sup>11</sup> Ve Lukas zigani tauta yeiru nilepleep. Tauvene naghe ugham Markus, ve yamru alam. Pasaa, i irau iuul ghou kat pa uraat to Maaron. \*

<sup>12</sup> Tikikus, yau nambaano ilat pa nugh Epeesus wa.

<sup>13</sup> Nonoghiinja tsiau to ngoaanj, napuli igheen ila Karpus ruum tooni izi nugh Troas. Saawe tau ughe ulam, mako matam ingali ve ughamu ilam. Ve ugham rau tsiau tilam paam. Ve rau tau tigharaat zi pa ngai uuli na, matam ingal zi kat ve ugham zi tilam. Lolom iveegh pazi sov.

<sup>14</sup> Aleksander tau neer to gharatoonj gabua pa mbaras ve ain na, i igham ngar saghati tau ivaghamun ghou kat. Ngar tau ighamu na, murei Maaron

tauu aat iyatu. <sup>15</sup> Tauvene matam imomoos poi pani. Pasaa, i izoor saveenj tsiei kat. \*

<sup>16</sup> Saawe imin maata tau tipayooz ghou to napaghazonjai taug pa uraat tsiau, tamtamon eta iyooz murig ve ipariaan saveenj tsiau mako. Mako kat. Tisov timoghaagh payau. Eemon yau nasunj Maaron naghe maata kisin sosor toozi ve iyatu sov.

<sup>17</sup> Onoon, yau zigau. Eemon Maaron ileep tomani ghou ve ipalot ghou. Tauta navotia katin vaaru poia pa yes tau Yuda mako na, gha tisov tiloonja. Saawe tana, naghe pale namaat. Eemon mako. Maaron iuul ghou, ve ipas ghou navot ila laion aavo. <sup>18</sup> Ve yau naghur ila ariaan naghe i aat igham mulin ghou pa ngar sasaghati naol isov tau tamtamon tigha tigham payau na, ve maata payau poi lee igham ghou nala naleep tomania izi nugh tooni sambam. \*

I eeza tiina kat pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Tauvene pakuruunj toit aat injaruini irau saawe. Ta aazne ve taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon.

*Paesiinj siriv to Paulus*

<sup>19</sup> Ugham aaz poia tsiau pa Prisila yesuru Akwila, ve Onesiporus tomania yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na paam. \*

<sup>20</sup> Erastus, yau napuli ileep izi nugh Korin. Ve Tropimus, i imoroonj gha napuli ileep izi Miletus. \*

<sup>21</sup> Timoti, utoova to ulam rekia. Pasaa, malau mako pale nugh isaghat ve yaunja tiina ivot.

Eubulus, Pudes, Linus, ve Klaudia, tomania tonvetaz to Krisi tisov tau yeja nilepleep ne, yes tigham aaz poia toozi payo.

<sup>22</sup> Timoti, Tiina toit pale ileep tomani ghom, ve poia tooni izaa to yam asov. Onoon.

\* **4:6:** Pil 2:17    \* **4:7:** 1Kor 9:24+; 1Tim 6:12; Hib 12:1    \* **4:8:** Yems 1:12; 1Pe 5:4; Syg 2:10  
 \* **4:10:** Kol 4:14; 1Yo 2:15    \* **4:11:** Mbanj 15:37+; Kol 4:10, 14    \* **4:15:** 1Tim 1:20    \* **4:18:** Mbo 121:7  
 \* **4:19:** Mbanj 18:2+; 2Tim 1:16+    \* **4:20:** Mbanj 19:22, 20:4, 21:29

## Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Titus Taitus—Titus

### *Paulus isavia uraat tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Yau Paulus nabood rau tane. Yau besoonja to Maaron ve mbanjoonja to Yesu Krisi. Yau leg uraat to nauul yes tau Maaron isiigh zi timin i le na. Leso tighur ila to Krisi ariaan, ve ti-watagh katin saveen onoon tau ipaghazonai ghiit pa eez to Maaron, <sup>2</sup> ve tighur matazi pa lepooch to taleep mataan yaryaare tomania Maaron le alok. Lepooch tawe, Maaron imbu saveen pani muun geeg, saawe tau gabua eta ivot soone. Ve i irau igham karom mako. Saveen tooni isov, ene onoon mon. \*

<sup>3</sup> Maaron tau Uleenja toit na, ighe ipaghazonai tamtamon pa saveen tooni. Tauvene indeen saawe tau i tauu ighuru na, ighur uraat ila nimag to navotia aliinja pazi. \*

<sup>4</sup> O Titus, nabood rau tane ilat payo pasaa, ghuruun ila toit ilup ghiit tamin eemon, ve naghit ghom utaghon dudunai ngar tsiau imin taug natug.

Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Uleenja toit Yesu Krisi izaa tsio, ve tingin ghom uleep poia toman lolom luuma. Onoon.

### *Paulus ighe Titus ighur nginiinja popoia izi sisi Krit* (1Tim 3:2-7)

<sup>5</sup> Yau napul ghom uleep izi sisi Krit, lesu uparwai uraat siriv tau napasov zi soone na, ve ughur nginiinja tirau nugh enjaenja tau tamtamon to Krisi tileep pani, itaghon alinjag tau muun nasavia payo na. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ughur tamtamon tauvene: Laghoon toozi isov iduduun mon ila tamtamon matazi, lesu tiyau avozi pazi sov. Ve matazi kisin tauzi azuwaznja mon. Ve natuznja tighur ila to Yesu Krisi,

ve tingin tauzi poi. Tigham taliinjizi mako, ve tizoor saveen mako. Leso varuzi poia. <sup>7</sup> Tamtamon tau imuun pa uraat to nginiinj lupuun to Krisi na, Maaron tauu ighur uraat tana ila niima. Tauvene laghoon tooni aat iduduun mon ila tamtamon matazi. Leso tiyau avozi pani sov. Ve irau ipakur tauu ve ivelegh zeetnja siriv mako, ve aate yavyav rekrekia mako. Ve irau ighun le isaghat ne mako. Ve aate ipazaagha pa malmal, ve ngar tooni iyaryaan pa yaun le maet ma gabua siriv ne mako. \*

<sup>8</sup> I aat igham yes loomba ve injin zi poi, ve loolo pa ngar poia. Ve irau loolo ipazaagha rekrekia mako. I aat aate imaat ve igham ngar poi, o igham gabua. Ve itaghon ngar duduunja ve ngar patabuyaan mon, ve injin tauu poi. <sup>9</sup> Saveen to Maaron tau tapaduduun tamtamon pani na, ene onoon mon. Irau taghur ila kat. Tauvene neer tau imuun pa uraat to nginiinj lupuun to Krisi na, i aat ikis saveen tana ariaan. Leso i irau ipalot tamtamon, ve ipaghazonai zi pa ngar tau igham lupuun to Krisi ilaan poia, ve ipaduduun yes tau tizoor saveen onoon na, ve igham zi tighilaal sosor toozi. \*

### *Ngar to zeran karomnja tau tileep izi sisi Krit*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene yo aat ughur tamtamon tauvene timin nginiinja. Pa tamtamon katini to Krit tizoor saveen to Krisi, ve tiyauyau avozi pa saveen soroksorok tau le anoonja mako na, ve tipapaghau tamtamon pa eez to Maaron. Yes Yuda tau tiyooz ariaan pa tutuun to Mose ve ngar to ravuun tamtamon warozi, tauta timunmuun pa ngar tauvene. <sup>11</sup> Zeran tana, yo irau rekia upoon avozi. Pasaa, tikaukau ngar to tamtamon. Ughita. Tigham tamtamon tisov to ruum siriv tipul saveen onoon wa. Zeran tana, mayazi mako. Tipamir

\* **1:2:** 2Tim 1:9    \* **1:3:** Ro 1:5; Ga 1:1; 1Tim 1:11    \* **1:5:** Mban 14:23; 2Tim 2:2    \* **1:7:** 1Kor 4:1; Ep 5:18; 1Pe 5:2    \* **1:9:** 2Tim 1:13; Tit 2:1

tauzi tigde yes tipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliina, ve tilaghaagh irau ruum ruum, ve tisasavia saveen tau iduduun mako, lesu imin eez pazi to titoom ve tiyau lezi maet. \*

<sup>12</sup> Muun, yes Krita tamtamon toozi ngara ee ivotia gabuazi ighe: "Tamtamon to sisi Krit, monmon tighamgham karom. Ve yes sasaghatazi kat timin ngavuun sagsag. Yes tapirgomna, ve matazi ghanghani."

<sup>13</sup> Saveen tane, ene onoon mon. Tauvene avom iyaryaan pa zeran tana ve uvotia sosor toozi ivot ighazon. Lesu tighilaal, ve ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. \*

<sup>14</sup> Ve tighur taliñazi pa sisiin soroksorok to yes Yuda, tomania tutuun to yes tau tighur murizi pa saveen onoon to Maaron na muul sov. \*

<sup>15</sup> Yes tau ngar toozi ngalaana na, ngar ma gabua eta to muuri irau igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata ne mako. \* Eemon yes tau ngar toozi ingalaan mako, ve tighur ila mako na, saa ngar tau ighe tighamu, ene irau ingalaan ila Maaron maata mako. Pasaa, ngar toozi tomania lolozu, ene isaghat wa. Tauta yes irau tighilaal sosor toozi mako. \*

<sup>16</sup> Zeran tauvene tisavsav sorok ila avozi uuli tigde yes tiwatagh Maaron. Eemon ngar tau tighamghamu na, ene ipaghazonai zi ighe yes tighur murizi pani wa. Yes irau tigham ngar poia eta mako, ve monmon tizoroor Maaron aliina. Tauta i loolo pazi rigta mako. \*

## 2

### *Saveen siriv injarui yes zolman*

<sup>1</sup> Eemon yo aat upaduduun tamtamon pa ngar poia itaghon saveen onoon to Maaron. \*

<sup>2</sup> Tauvene usaav pa yes zolman: Yes irau tingin tauzi poi imin yes tau lezi ngar pa Maaron. Lesu tamtamon titandagh pazi. Ve irau lolozu ipazaagh zi rekrekia mako. Yes aat atezi imaat ve tigabiiz poi, o tigham gabua. Ve ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan, ve lolozu pa tamtamon ve tigham poghani zi, ve tiyooz ariaan pa badoon patanani. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ve zolman tinazi tauvene paam. Usaav pazi lesu tiroron pa Maaron, ve tibees pani poi. Ve tingal saveen pa zetazna sov, ve timin besoonja pa yaa ariaana sov. \*

Yes aat tipaghazonai tamtamon pa ngar poia. \*

<sup>4</sup> Lesu titotoi zilivaa paghpaaghu pa ngar poia to titaghooni. Ngar tauvene: Yes aat lolozu isaghav azuwazna ve natuzna. <sup>5</sup> Ve lolozu ipazaagh zi rekrekia sov. Yes aat atezi imaat ve tigabiiz poi, o tigham gabua. Ve titaghon ngar ngalaana ila Maaron maata, tingin poghania nugh ve ruum toozi, tigham poghania tamtamon, ve titatan tauzi ve tileep ila azuwazna sambazi. Lesu tamtamon tisik saveen saghati injarui Maaron aliina sov. \*

### *Saveen siriv tau injarui zitamoot paghpaaghu*

<sup>6</sup> Yes zitamoot paghpaaghu, avom iyaryaan pazi ughe tingin tauzi poi. Lolozu ipazaagh zi rekrekia sov. Yes aat atezi imaat ve tigabiiz poi, o tigham gabua. <sup>7</sup> Uraat tomania ngar tsio isov irau itotoi tamtamon pa ngar poia, lesu tighita ve titaghooni.

\* **1:11:** 1Tim 6:5; 2Tim 3:6+; 1Pe 5:2 \* **1:13:** 2Tim 4:2 \* **1:14:** 1Tim 1:4, 4:7 \* **1:15:** Ziiri tane, ngara tauvene: Yes Yuda lezi tutuun naol tau tisavia ngar maata maata tau igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Yes tigham ngar tauvene: Isaav ighe tileep ila taan to yes tau Yuda mako na, ma tikis mateegha eta, ma tighan gabua siriv imin ngai, ma oriau ma vene, ene igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Eemon Paulus isaav ighe: Gabua tauvene, ene gabua to muuri mon. Iräu igham ghiit tasaghat ila Maaron maata mako. \* **1:15:** Mk 7:19; Mbanj 10:15; Ro 14:14, 20 \* **1:16:** 2Tim 3:5; 1Yo 1:6, 2:4 \* **2:1:** 2Tim 1:13; Tit 1:9 \* **2:2:** 1Tim 3:2+ \* **2:3:** Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iräu ipul ghunuun mako, ve monmon ighunghun yaa ariaana ila le ivaghamgham, ene i imin besoonja pa yaa ariaana. \* **2:3:** 1Tim 2:9, 3:11; 1Pe 3:3+ \* **2:5:** Ep 5:22; Kol 3:18; 1Pe 3:1

Ve isaav ighe upaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja, na usavia imin mogheraan sov, ve ugham karom sov. Yo aat uroron pa Maaron, ve usavia saveen onoon mon pazi toman lolom. \*

<sup>8</sup> Yo aat usavia saveen poia tau iduduun mon. Leso tamtamon irau tiyau avozi payo mako, ve koiaanna tau tizoorzoor ghiit na, irau tisik saveen saghati eta pait mako. Pale mayazi ve tineneen mon pasaa, tighilaal ghom tigde lem sosor eta mako. \*

#### *Saveen siriv injarui yes besoonja*

<sup>9</sup> Yes tau timin besoonja sorok na, usaav pazi ughe yes aat tileep ila daaba toozi sambazi, ve tiloon aliinazi, ve tinizi ibees pa uraat toozi ta naol ne. Leso tigham daaba toozi lolozi poia. Ve timbuzir pazi sov, \*

<sup>10</sup> ve nimazi kauia pa gabua eta to daaba toozi sov. Yes aat titaghton dudunjai ngar to daaba toozi ve matazi iza pa uraat toozi. Leso daaba toozi irau tinumeer zi. Ngar tauvene pale igham tamtamon tighilaal tigde Maaron tau Uleena toit na, saveen tooni, ene gabua paghuuna. \*

#### *Poia to Maaron ipaburigin ghiit to tataghton ngar tooni*

<sup>11</sup> Iit tamtamon to Krisi irau tataghton ngar tauvene pasaa, Maaron itotoi poia tooni ivot ighazon pa tamtamon tisov wa. Tauta aazne, iit leen eez to Maaron igham mulin ghiit ve taleep poi. \*

<sup>12</sup> Poia tooni tau iza toit, ene ipaduduun ghiit, lesa tataghton ngar tauvene: Ngar isov tau itaghton Maaron ngar tooni mako, tomania ngar sasaghati naol to taan tau loloon ighaar pazi ne, iit aat taghur muriin pazi, ve tapul zi tileplez. Ve saawe tau taleep izi taan, iit aat tangin

tauun poi, tagham ngar duduuna, ve tataghton Maaron ngar tooni. \*

<sup>13</sup> Ve taghur mataan pa saawe to Tina toit Yesu Krisi imuul ilam, ve itoitoi tapiri ve mbonari ivot ighazon. I Maaron toit tau eeza tiina kat, ve i Uleena toit. Gabua tawe ighe ivot, ene aat tintiniin kat pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza toit. \*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu Krisi igham niaan gha imaas, lesa ireu sosor toit isov ilale, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa saghati tapiri, ve igham ghiit tangalaan ila Maaron maata. I igham tauvene, lesa tamin i tauu le, ve tazuari ghiit pa ghamuun uraat ve ngar popoia maata maata. \*

<sup>15</sup> Saveen tsiau isov tane, yo aat usavia pa tamtamon, ve avom iyaryaan pazi, lesa titaghton. Yes tau tizoorzoor saveen na, uvotia sosor toozi ivot ighazon ve uyaon zi, lesa tighilaal ve tipuli. Ve tamtamon eta ivelegh ghom pa uraat tsio sov. Pasaa, yo ezam pa uraat tauvene. \*

### 3

#### *Maaron igham poghani ghiit kat. Tauvene iit aat tataghton ngar poia*

<sup>1</sup> Upaburigin ngar to tamtamon muul, lesa tileep ila yes daaba to gavman ve pooza toozi sambazi ve tiloon aliinazi, ve tisanan pa ghamuun uraat popoia ta naol ne. \*

<sup>2</sup> Ve ungalsekin zi ughe tisinai tamtamon eta sov, ve tivazorai zi sov. Saawe isov, yes irau titatan tauzi, ve tigham ngar pa zetazna, ve titotoi ngar marowa ve ngar poia pa tamtamon tisov. \*

<sup>3</sup> Pa muun, iit paam takankaan pa Maaron ve taghamgham ngar imin borauna. Tazoorzoor Maaron aliinja, ve taghur ila ngar karom naol tau ipaghau ghiit pa eez tooni. Saawe tana, iit tamin besoonja pa ngar sasaghati naol to uliin tau loloon ighaar pani na. Ve mataan ingalngal

\* **2:7:** 1Tim 4:12; 1Pe 5:3    \* **2:8:** Tit 1:9; 1Pe 2:15, 3:16    \* **2:9:** Ep 6:5+; Kol 3:22+; 1Tim 6:1+  
 \* **2:10:** Mt 5:16; Pil 2:15    \* **2:11:** 1Tim 2:4; Tit 3:4+    \* **2:12:** Ep 1:4; 1Pe 1:15; 1Yo 2:15+    \* **2:13:** Pil 3:20; 1Pe 1:3+; 2Pe 3:13+    \* **2:14:** Ga 1:4; Ep 2:10; 1Pe 2:9    \* **2:15:** 2Tim 4:2    \* **3:1:** Ro 13:1+; 1Pe 2:13+    \* **3:2:** Ep 4:2; Pil 4:5; 2Tim 2:24+

ngar sasaghati naol pa tamtamon, ve taghurghur koi pa zetaanna tau lezi gabua katini na, ve tavaghuru koi pa tauun. \*

<sup>4-5</sup> Eemon Maaron tau Uleenja toit na, loolo igheen toit kat ve ighe igham poghani ghiit. Saawe tau Krisi izilam taan, Maaron itotoi ngar tooni tawe ivot ighazon, ve igham mulin ghiit. I igham ngar tana itaghon ngar duduunja eta tau iit taghamu ne mako. Mako kat. I loolo isaghatin ghiit ve ighe iuul ghiit. Tauta irughuuz ghiit gha tangalaan ila i maata, ve Avuvu Patabuyaana igham ghiit tamin paaghu. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ila uraat to Uleenja toit Yesu Krisi, Maaron igham uleenja tiina pait, ve irei Avuvu Patabuyaana irau ghiit. \*

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene poia to Yesu Krisi, tauta igham ghiit taduduunja ila Maaron maata. Leso ezaan pa ghamuunja lepooch poia ila to Maaron, ve taleep mataan yaryaare le alok. Lepooch tawe, ta aazne taghurghur mataan pani. <sup>8</sup> Saveenja ziiri tane, ene onoon mon. Irau taghur ila kat.

Ngar tau nasavia tane, yau naghe yo uyooz ariana pa votiaani. Leso yes tau tighur ila to Maaron na, tipul tauzi kat pa ghamuunja uraat ve ngar popoia irau saawe. Ngar tauvene, ene paghuuna kat, ve irau iuul tamtamon tisov.

<sup>9</sup> Eemon ngar to tavayau avoon pa saveenja soroksorok, ve avoon berberia pa sisiinja soroksorok itaghon pitiin to yes Yuda, ve tavazorai ghiit pa tutuun to yes Yuda na, yo uleep soghan pani. Pa ngar tauvene, ene irau iuul ghiit rigta mako, ve le anoonja poia eta mako. \*

<sup>10-11</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ireu lupuunja to Krisi, na usaav duduunja ila maata, ve utoova to upaduduunja. Usaav pani pai ee ma ru, ve ighe iloonja ghom mako, na upuli, ve uleep soghan pani. Pasaa, yo uwatagh: Tamtamon tauvene, ngar tooni ikau,

ve isosor pa eez to Maaron. Ngar tau i ighamghamu na, ene ipaghazonjaini ighe i isosor. \*

### *Paesiin siriv to Paulus*

<sup>12</sup> Yau naghe nambaan Ateemas ma Tikikus ilat payo. Isaav ighe toozi eta ilat ivot, mako utoova to ulam tsiau rekia izi nugh Nikopolis. Pa saawe tau nugh isaghat ve yaunja tiina ivot, yau aat naleep ta sewe le nugh poia muul. \*

<sup>13</sup> Apolos yesuru Zenas tau iwatagh katin tutuunja to Rom na, ungin zi poi pa lepooch toozi. Ve saawe tau tipaburigin laghoonja toozi muul, na auul zi pa saa gabua tau timbool pani na. \*

<sup>14</sup> Upaduduunja zetaanna ta sena, lesu tighilaal tighes yes irau tileep sorok mako, ve tizuari zi pa ghamuunja uraat popoia maata maata. Yes irau tiuul tamtamon tau patanani tiina igham zi ve timbool. Leso titotoi anoonja to ghuruunja ila toozi. \*

<sup>15</sup> Zetaanna tau tilepleep tomani ghau ne, tisov tigham aaz poia toozi payo. Ve yes tau tighur ila to Krisi ve lolozi payei na, ugham avomai ve ugham aaz poia tsiei pazi.

Poia to Maaron izaa to yam asov. Onoon.

\* **3:3:** Ep 2:1+; 1Pe 4:3 \* **3:4-5:** Yo 3:5 \* **3:6:** Ro 3:20, 5:5; Ga 2:16; 2Tim 1:9 \* **3:9:** 1Tim 1:4; 2Tim 2:23 \* **3:10-11:** Mt 18:15+; Ro 16:17+; 1Tim 6:3+ \* **3:12:** Kol 4:7+ \* **3:13:** Mbanj 18:24+ \* **3:14:** Kol 1:10

## Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Pilemon Philemon—Filemon

<sup>1</sup> Yau Paulus. Yau nabesbees pa Yesu Krisi, tauta aazne tighur ghau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Yeiru tonvetaz toit Timoti nibood rau tane ilat payo Pilemon pasaa, itinja taluplup ghiit pa uraat to Krisi, ve lolomai igheen tsio kat. <sup>2</sup> Ve saveen tane ilat pa livuun ite Apia, yesuru Arkipus tau yena nimin zaaba to Krisi ve niparav ariaan pa saveen tooni na. Ve ila pa lupuun to Krisi tau tiluplup zi pa sunuun izi ruum tsio na paam.

<sup>3</sup> Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi izaa tsiam, ve tingin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luma. Onoon.

### *Ngar to Pilemon igham Paulus loolo poia*

<sup>4</sup> O Pilemon, saawe isov tau matag ingal ghom ila sunuun tsiau, yau napapait Maaron tsiau toman lolog poia. <sup>5</sup> Pasaa, nalonloon varum tigde yo ughur ila to Tiina toit Yesu ariaan, ve lolom igheen to Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana tison, ve ughamgham poghani zi. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ghuruun ila toit, ta ilup ghiit tamin eemon wa. Tauvene sunuun tsiau inajarui Maaron naghe ghuruun ila tsio tana imin eez payo, leso uwatagh katin gabua popoiazi naol tau tagham zi ila to Krisi na. <sup>7</sup> Tazig, yau nawatagh: Yo upapalot Maaron tamtamon tooni ve ugham loloz poia. Ngar tsio tau lolom igheen to tamtamon ve ughamgham poghani zi, ene igham lolog poia kat, ve ipariaan ghau paam.

### *Paulus ighe Pilemon loolo imuul pa Onesimus*

<sup>8</sup> O Pilemon, matag ingal gabua ee tau naghe yo aat ughamu. Gabua tane, isaav ighe ughamu, ene

iduduun. Ughita. Ituru tamin Krisi le wa. Tauvene yau irau nasaav ariaan payo to ugham gabua tane. Eemon lolog pa nagham ghom vene mako. <sup>9</sup> Yau naghe naghason ghom poi itaghon eez to loloon pa tauun. Ughita, yau Paulus namin raa olman wa. Ve nagham Krisi naagho ve navovotia aliina pa tamtamon. Tauta aazne, tighur ghau ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. <sup>10</sup> Naghe naghason ghom pa natug Onesimus. Saawe tau nalepleep ila ruum to yavyavuun tane loolo, i ilam peria tsiau ve nasavia Krisi vaaru pani. Tauta itoor ngar tooni ila pa Maaron, le aazne naghita imin natug. \*

<sup>11</sup> Onoon, i besoonja tsio. Eemon muun, i iuul ghom geeg mako. Ve aazne, i irau iuul ghom, ve iuul ghau paam. \*

<sup>12</sup> Yau lolog igheen tooni kat. Eemon yau aat napamuule ilat payo.

<sup>13</sup> Onoon, aazne tighur ghau ila ruum to yavyavuun tane loolo pasaa, navovotia vaaru poia. Tauvene naghe nanguruut Onesimus ileep tomani ghau, leso igham niam ve iuul ghau. <sup>14</sup> Eemon lolog pa ghamuun gabua eta itaghon taug ngar tsiau mako. Ve irau nazonokai ghom pa ghamuun ngar tane mako. Naghe yo ughamu toman lolom poia. Ighe uyok, o nakisi ileep tomani ghau. Ighe mako, o i imuul ilat payo. \*

<sup>15</sup> Iit takankan pa puughu tau Onesimus ipul ghom pa sooso rig tane. Ene aat Maaron eez tooni to itoor Onesimus ngar tooni, ve imin Krisi le. Leso imuul ilat payo, ve yamru alup gham ve aleep itaghon gha ila. <sup>16</sup> Saawe tau i ilat ivot, na ughita imin besoonja sorok mon sov. Onoon, i besoonja tsio. Eemon yo aat ughita imin tonvetaz to Krisi, ve lolom igheen tooni. Yau paam, lolog igheen tooni. Eemon yo aat lolom igheen tooni kat. Pasaa, yamru apaak Tiina toit Krisi ve aleep ila tooni. Tauvene

\* **1:5:** Kol 1:4 \* **1:10:** Kol 4:9 \* **1:11:** Ila yes Grika alinjazi, eez Onesimus puughu, ene vene: 'iuul'. \* **1:14:** 2Kor 9:7 \* **1:16:** 1Kor 7:21+; Ep 6:9; 1Tim 6:2

i pale imin lem besoonja poia ee, ve i tonjvetaz to Krisi paam. \*

<sup>17</sup>Tauvene isaav ighe yo ughit ghau namin yo etam ve ituru lupuun toit eemon, na saawe tau Onesimus ilat ivot, ughamu toman lolom poia. Ngar raraate imin tau yo ugham payau na, ugham pani paam. <sup>18</sup>Ve isaav ighe i igham sosor eta payo, ma i le bun eta igheen ilat tsio, na ughur ezag pani. Saawe sindei tau ighe nalat, o nagharaata. <sup>19</sup>Ene taug nimag ta nabood saveen tane. Onoon kat, yau aat nayat bun tooni isov ilat tsio. Eemon yo aat matam ingal bun tsio tiina ee, ta yau naghham uratoi ghom gha ugham lepoogh poia ila to Krisi na. Eemon irau avog ila pa gabua tane mako. <sup>20</sup>Aa tazig, ituru tamin Tiina toit Krisi le wa. Tauvene naghe yo uul ghau ve ugham uraat tane. Leso urav ateg ve ugham lolog poia itaghon ngar to Krisi. <sup>21</sup>Saawe tau nabood rau tane, lolog ruru payo mako. Yau nawatagh: Yo pale utaghon alinag. Ve tane mon mako. Matag ingal naghe yo pale ugham gabua ite paam iliiv tane. †

<sup>22</sup>O, ve gabua ite. Naghe yo ughur ruum loolo eta isanjan payau pataghaan. Pa naghur ila naghe Maaron pale iloon sunjuun tsiam, ve ipas ghau navot pa ruum to yavyavuun tane, ve nalat.

*Paulus iparwai saveen tooni*

<sup>23</sup>Etaan ite Epapras aaz poia tooni ilat payo paam. Yeiru nilepleep ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun tane pasaa, nitaghon Krisi. \*

<sup>24</sup>Ve i mon mako. Markus, Aristarkus, Demas, ve Lukas tau yena niluplup ghei pa uraat na, yes paam tigham aaz poia toozi ilat payo. \*

<sup>25</sup>Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi izaa to yam asov ta sena. Onoon.

† **1:21:** Ngara siriv matazi ingal tigde gabua ite paam tau Paulus isavia na, ene vene: Pilemon pale ipul Onesimus sorok. Leso imin besoonja sorok muul sov. Pa ngar to tagham tamtamon timin besoonja sorok, ene iduduun pa Krisi ngar tooni mako. \* **1:23:** Kol 1:7, 4:12 \* **1:24:** Mbanj 15:37, 19:29, 27:2; Kol 4:14; 2Tim 4:10+

## Saveenj Tau Tiboode Ila Pa Yes Hibrua Hibru—Hebrews

*Maaron Naatu ta ipaghazonjai ghiit pa Taama Maaron*

<sup>1</sup> Muunj, Maaron isavia aliinja pa propet tooni pai katini ila eez maata maata. Tauta tigham aavo, ve tivotia aliinja pa timbuunja. <sup>2</sup> Eemon aazne, taleep ila saawe paaghu tau Maaron ighe ipasov uraat tooni. Tauvene saawe tane, iit talooj Maaron aliinja ila tauu Naatu aavo. Saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan tomanina gabua naol isov, i ighur zi tivot ila Naatu tawe niima. Ve i ighe ighur gabua naol isov tawe timin Naatu le, leso injin zi. \*

<sup>3</sup> I ta imin ghazonja pait ve isul ghiit, ve ipaghazonjai ghiit pa Taama Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni. I igham Taama Maaron naagho kat. Maaron tapiri ve ngar isov tau ighen tooni, ene ighenaar to Naatu paam. Saveenj tooni, ene tapiri tiina kat, ve ikis gabua naol isov tigheen tunja. I imaat gha ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit tangalaaj ila Maaron maata. Ra imuul izala pa sambam, ve mboole izi ila Maaron saksaki tauu niima tapir. \*

*Maaron Naatu iliiv yes anjela*

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene Maaron Naatu iliiv yes anjela kat. Pasaa, eeza tau Maaron igham pani na, ene tiina ve poia kat iliiv yes anjela ezazi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Pasaa, Maaron isaav pa Naatu ighe: “Aazne yau nasaav ghazonja tauvene: Yau natug yo. Yo tamam ta yau. Aazne, yau naghur ghom pa uraat.” \*

Ve isaav muul ighe:

“I taama yau, ve i yau natug.” \*

Maaron isavia saveenj tauvene pa anjela eta mako. Saveenj tane injarui Naatu mon.

<sup>6</sup> Ve saawe tau Maaron ighe imbaanj Naatu aidaaba izilam taan, i isaav tauvene:

“Anjela tisov to Maaron aat tiput aghezi pani, ve tipakuru.” \*

<sup>7</sup> Ve yes anjela, Maaron isavi zi ighe: “Anjela, ene uraata tooni tau tibesbees pani. I igham zi timin yaghur ve yav yaama.” \*

<sup>8</sup> Eemon i isavia Naatu ighe:

“Maaron, pooz tsio irau isov ne mako. Uleep ila niam to ghamuunj pooz irau saawe.

Ve ilaal to pooz tsio, ene ngar duduunja.

<sup>9</sup> Yo lolom pa ngar duduunja, ve ughurghur koi pa ngar sasaghati tau isapir pa tutuunj. Tauvene Maaron tsio ipakur ghom le uliiv zetamja siriv, ve ilinj ngoreenj izala pavom to ighur ghom umin kinik.

Tauta igham ghom lolom poia le poia kat.” \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve saveenj ziiri ite tau injarui Maaron Naatu na isaav tauvene ighe:

“Tiina, muunj geeg, yo ughur taan, ve ugharaat puughu le iyaryaan. Ve sambam saamba paam, ene nimam muuri.

<sup>11-12</sup> Sambam saamba ve taan pale tisaghat imin uuli tau munginaanj gha perekia.

Tauvene yo pale ululun zi imin nonoghiinja munjaana, ve uyol zi pa sambam saamba paaghu ve taan paaghu.

Eemon yo, o ulepleep mon tauvene. Saawe tsio irau isov mako. Pale isenjennga tauvene gha ila.” \*

<sup>13</sup> Ve muunj, Maaron isaav pa Naatu ighe:

“Ulam mbolem izi ila pa nimag tapir, le irau natatan

\* **1:2:** Mt 11:27; Yo 1:3; Kol 1:16; Hib 12:25 \* **1:3:** Yo 1:14; Mk 16:19; Kol 1:15+ \* **1:4:** Pil 2:9+

\* **1:5:** Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Hib 5:5 \* **1:5:** 2Sam 7:14 \* **1:6:** Mbo 97:7 \* **1:7:** Mbo 104:4 \* **1:9:**

Mbo 45:6+ \* **1:11-12:** Mbo 102:25; Hib 13:8; Yems 1:17; 2Pe 3:13



koiamna ve tapirizi isov kat, ve uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba.” \*  
 Aghita. Saawe eta, i isaav tauvene pa aņela eta? Mako. Saveeņ tane iņarui Naatu mon. <sup>14</sup> Pasaa, aņela, yes besoonā to Maaron. I imbanmbaanĵ zi to tiuul yes tau i ighe igham mulin zi.  
 \*

## 2

### *Taghur muriin pa Uleeņa toit Krisi sov*

<sup>1</sup> Tauvene Maaron aliņa tau taloonā na, iit aat mataan kisini ve tataghoni kat. Mako pale tapul Maaron imin waanĵ gogoon tau waņaar igherevu gha imoghan ilale. <sup>2</sup> Aghita. Maaron aliņa tau muuņ yes Israela tiloonā ila yes aņela avozi na, ene onoon ve igheen ariaanĵ. Tamtamon tisov tau titaghoni mako, ve timalaanĵ pani, ene Maaron ighurghur zi mako. Yes tisov tigham atuya iduduunĵ pa sosor toozi. <sup>3</sup> Ve uraat tau Yesu ighamu to igham mulin ghiit na, ene tiina le tiina kat. Tauvene isaav ighe loloon iveghaini ve tapul ņgar pani, pale tapaghau tauun pa Maaron aatyavyav tooni mindai? Mako. \*  
 Uleeņ tana, Tiina toit Yesu ivotia imin maata. Ra yes tau tiloonĵ saveeņ ila tooni na, anazi tipalot saveeņa pait. \*  
<sup>4</sup> Ve Maaron ipariaanĵ saveeņ tana paam. Pasaa, irei uraat ve tapiri maata maata to Avuvu Patabuyaanĵ pa tamtamon tooni itaghon i tauu loolo. Ve ipalot zi gha tigham uraat tintiina ve gabua ņgeretazi maata maata tau itotoi ighe i ileep tomani zi pa uraat toozi. \*

### *Maaron itatan Yesu eeza, ve murei ra igham eeza ivot imin tiina muul*

\* **1:13:** Mbo 110:1; Mk 12:36 \* **1:14:** Mbo 34:7, 91:11, 103:20; Mbanĵ 12:7 \* **2:3:** Hib 10:28, 12:25 \* **2:3:** Mk 1:14+; Mbanĵ 1:8; 1Yo 1:1+ \* **2:4:** Mk 16:20+; Mbanĵ 14:3; 1Kor 12:4-11 \* **2:6:** Saveeņ tau igheen ila rau to mbouņ na, isavia iit tamtamon to taan. Eemon ņeer tau ibood saveeņ to Buk Hibru na, igham ņgar ighe saveeņ tane iduduunĵ kat pa Yesu. Pasaa, i eeza tiina kat. Iliiv yes aņela. Eemon saawe tau izilam taan, i itatan tauu eeza. Ve saawe tau imuul izala pa sambam, i igham eeza tiina kat, ve Maaron ighur gabua naol isov ila i niima, to iņgin zi. \* **2:6:** Mbo 8:4, 144:3 \* **2:8:** Mt 28:18; 1Kor 15:25+; Ep 1:22 \* **2:9:** Pil 2:7+; 1Yo 2:2; Syg 5:9

<sup>5</sup> Sambam paaghu ve taan paaghu tau nisavia ne, Maaron ighur yes aņela pa ņginiinĵ zi mako. <sup>6</sup> Pasaa, Maaron aliņa ziiri ee tau ņeer ee ivotia na, isaav ighe: \*

“Maaron, yei tamtamon to taan nimin saa kaut poia, ta yo matam iņgalņgal ghei?

Ve yei tamtamon natuzņa, mindai ta yo matam payei? \*

<sup>7</sup> Yo ughur ghei, ve ugham ghei nizi rig pa yes aņela.

Ve upakur ghei, ve ugham eza-mai ivot imin tiina.

<sup>8</sup> Ve ughur gabua naol isov ila yei sambamai, leso niņgin zi.”

Saawe tau Maaron ighur gabua naol isov ila iit tamtamon sambaan, i iņguruut gabua eta mako. Ighur gabua isov tighenaar ila iit sambaan. Onoon aazne, taghita anoonā soone. Pasaa, gabua isov tighen ila iit tamtamon sambaan soone. \*

<sup>9</sup> Eemon Yesu, o iit taghita. I iparav ariaanĵ le iliiv. Tauta aazne, Maaron ipakuru, ve igham eeza ivot imin tiina kat. Saawe tuuku tau Yesu ileep izi taan, Maaron itatan eeza ve ighuru izi rig pa yes aņela. Pasaa, i ighe igham poghani ghiit ve igham mulin ghiit pa mateegh. Tauta Yesu igham iit tasov niaan, ve igham yavyavuunĵ tiina, ve imaat. \*

### *Yesu irau iuul ghiit pasaa, i tamtamon imin iit*

<sup>10</sup> Maaron imin puughu pa gabua isov, ve ighur gabua isov tivot pa i tauu. I ighe igham tamtamon katiini timin i natņa, ve igham zi tila tileep tomania ila mbonari loolo izi sambam. Tauta igham Naatu Yesu iyamaan yavyavuunĵ tiina. ņgar tooni tane iduduunĵ. Pasaa, yavyavuunĵ tau Yesu ibaado, tauta ighamu imin

uleenja poia ee. I irau imuun pa Maaron natna, ve iparav pazi, lesu igham mulin zi. \*

<sup>11</sup> Yesu tomania yes tau i igham zi timin tamtamon patabuyaana to Maaron na, lupuun toozi eemon. Tauta maaya pa iwaat zi tonvetaz tooni mako. \*

<sup>12</sup> Aghita. I isaav pa Maaron ighe:  
“Yau aat navotia ezam ve ngar tsio pa tonvetaz tsiau.

Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tsio tilup zi pa sunuun, ene yau aat nala tomani zi, ve nambou to napait ezam.” \*

<sup>13</sup> Ve i isaav muul ighe:

“Yau aat nanumeer Maaron.” \*  
Ve isavia saveen ite ighe:

“Ughita. Yau taug tane. Yenja geegeu tau Maaron igham zi payau ne, tauta nilepleep.” \*

<sup>14</sup> Geegeu tau i isavi zi na, ene iit tamtamon to taan tau taghur ila tooni. Tauta Yesu paam imin tamtamon to taan raraate imin iit, ve iyamaan patanani naol to taan, ve imaat to ipasov Neer Saghati tapiri. Pasaa, i ta imin puughu pa mateegh ve ivavaghamunia tamtamon. \*

<sup>15</sup> Saawe isov tau iit taleep izi taan, iit tamin besoonja pa mateegh. Pasaa, taroiroi pani, ve roin tane ikis ghiit ariaan. Eemon mateegh to Yesu ipas ghiit pa patanani tane wa. <sup>16</sup> Iit tawatagh: Yesu ilam pa uleen yes ajela mako. I ilam to iuul iit tau Abaram paaghu tooni ne. \*

<sup>17</sup> Puughu tane ta i ighita ighe i aat izilam taan, ve imin tamtamon raraate imin iit tonvetaz tooni, o poia. Lesu imin daaba to watoonrau tau loolo isaghatin ghiit, ve igham poghania uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila niima na, ve ireu sosor toit, ve itatan aatyavyav to Maaron. \*

<sup>18</sup> I iyamaan tovaan ve patanani naol to taan wa. Tauta i irau kat pa uleen

yes tau tovaan igham zi. \*

### 3

#### *Yesu eeza tiina iliiv Mose*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonvetaz, poinj to nugh sambam igham gham amin Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana wa. Tau-vene matamim ingal poi pa Yesu. Iit taghur ila tooni ve tavotia vaaru taghe: I mbanoonja to Maaron, ve daaba tauu to watoonrau. \*

<sup>2</sup> Uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila niima na, i ighamu itaghon dudunai Maaron ngar tooni, raraate imin muun Mose igham dudunai uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila i niima na, ve ingin poghania Maaron ruum tooni. Ene yes Israela tau Maaron igham zi timin le na. \*

<sup>3</sup> Iit tawatagh: Isaav ighe neer eta irau ruum poia eta, ene aat tamtamon tipait ruum tana. Eemon neer tau irau ruum, o tipaiti kat. Ene raraate imin Mose ve Yesu. Yesu eeza iliiv Mose pasaa, Mose, i imin ruum mon. Ve Yesu, i imin neer tau irau ruum na. <sup>4</sup> Ruum ta naol ne, ene tamtamon tirau zi. Eemon Maaron ta ighur gabua naol isov tivot. \*

<sup>5</sup> Mose, i besoonja to Maaron ve igham dudunai uraat naol pa ruum to Maaron itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Ve i isavia gabua siriv tau murei Maaron ivoti zi tivot tighazoon.

<sup>6</sup> Eemon Kresi, i Maaron Naatu tau ingin poghania ruum to Maaron itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Ve ighe taroi mako, ve takis ghuruun ila toit tunja, ve taghur mataan pa lepoogh poia tau Maaron pale igham pait na ve tintiniin pani, ene pale tatotoi tauun taghe iit paam tamin ruum to Maaron. \*

*Yes tau tizorzoor Maaron aliija, irau tigham mariaonj ila tooni mako*

<sup>7-8</sup> Tauvene aloon saveen tau Avuvu Patabuyaana ivotia pait. Ighe:

\* **2:10:** Ro 11:36; Hib 5:8+ \* **2:11:** Mk 3:35; Hib 10:10 \* **2:12:** Mbo 22:22 \* **2:13:** Mbo 18:2 \* **2:13:** Is 8:18; Yo 17:6, 9+ \* **2:14:** Gnp 3:1+; Yo 1:14, 12:31; 2Tim 1:10 \* **2:16:** Ga 3:7, 29 \* **2:17:** Pil 2:7; Hib 2:11, 3:1 \* **2:18:** Mt 4:1+; Hib 4:15 \* **3:1:** Hib 2:17, 4:14, 12:2 \* **3:2:** Nam 12:7 \* **3:4:** Gnp 1:1+ \* **3:6:** 1Kor 3:16; 2Kor 6:16; Hib 6:11

“Aazne, isaav ighe yam aloon  
Maaron aliija, na apoon  
lolomim pani sov.

Ve atoov Maaron ve azoor  
aliija imin muun timbumimja  
tighamu izi nugh nginaanja na  
sov.

<sup>9</sup> Ndaman tamoot ru tau tileep  
izi nugh nginaanja, yau nagh  
uraat tintiina ila sosozi, ve  
tighita pa tauzi matazi.

Eemon tighur ilam tsiau mako,  
ve tinoknok tovaan ghau.

<sup>10</sup> Tauta tigham ghau ateg  
yavyav kat, ve nasaav pazi  
naghe:

‘Zeran tawe lolozu pa titaghon  
eez tsiau mako. Ngar tau  
igheen ila lolozu we, iduduun  
mako. Tauta monmon tisor  
pa eez tsiau.’

<sup>11</sup> Tauta nasaav ariaan pazi  
toman ateg yavyav, ve napari-  
aan saveen tsiau naghe:

‘Onoon kat. Nugh to mariaon tau  
yau naghuru pazi na, yes irau  
tilon tila mako le mako kat!’ \* \*

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene yam tonvetaz, ayamaan  
gham: Mako pale ngar saghati  
igherev tsiam eta ve ipul ghuruun  
ila tooni, mako ighur muuri pa  
Maaron maata yaryaare. <sup>13</sup> Saawe  
isov, yam aat avapaloti gham.  
Mako pale ngar saghati itom-  
baan tsiam eta, mako ipoon  
lolo ve irau ighilaal Maaron  
muul mako. Uraat to palotiin  
tana, asakia ila saawe ite paam  
sov. Aghamu ta aazne. \*

<sup>14</sup> Saawe tau taghur ila to Kri-  
si imin maata na, taghur ila tooni  
ariaan. Iit aat tikis ghuruun  
ila toit tunja tauvene le saawe  
toit isov. Leso tapag-hazonai  
tauun taghe iit etaan Kri-  
si, ve talup tomania. \*

<sup>15</sup> Saveenja, Maaron isavia muun

wa. Ighe:

“Aazne, isaav ighe yam aloon  
Maaron aliija, na apoon  
lolomim pani imin timbu-  
mimja tau muun tizoor  
Maaron aliija izi nugh  
nginaanja na sov.” \*

<sup>16</sup> Laak, savunugha ta tiloon  
saveen to Maaron ve tizoora? Ene  
yes eval tiina to Israel tau Mose  
igherev zi gha tipul Isip ve tila.  
<sup>17</sup> Ve savunugha ta Maaron aate  
yavyav pazi irau ndaman tamoot  
ru? Ene yes Israela tau tinoknok  
ghamuun sosor. Tauta Maaron  
irav zi timataar gha patazi  
imin ngiriis izi nugh nginaanja. \*

<sup>18</sup> Ve savunugha ta Maaron isaav  
ariaan pazi, ve ipariaan saveen  
tooni ighe nugh to mariaon tau i  
ighuru pazi na, yes irau tilon  
tila mako? Saveen tane inarui  
yes tau tizoor i aliija na. <sup>19</sup> Saveen  
isov tane ipag-hazonai ghiit  
ighe: Yes Israela tighur ila mako,  
tauta irau tilon tila nugh to  
mariaon tau Maaron ighuru pazi  
na mako. \*

## 4

*Maaron imbu saveen pa tamtamon  
tooni ighe yes pale tigham mariaon  
ila tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Tauvene Maaron imbu saveen pa  
tamtamon tooni ighe yes pale  
tigham mariaon ila tooni. \*

Ve saveen mbuaan tawe igheng-  
heen soone. Tauvene iit aat taroi  
ve mataan ingal tauun poi. Pa  
ighe tsiam eta itaghon eez to  
Kri-  
si ila, eemon ipasov laghoon  
tooni mako, ve imuul izi eez  
livuugha, ene irau ighita saveen  
mbuaan tana anoonja mako. \*

<sup>2</sup> Onoon, tivotia vaaru poia pait  
gha taloonja wa, imin muun  
eval tiina to Israel tiloon  
Maaron aliija. Eemon

\* **3:11:** Nam 14:21-35; Mbo 95:7+; Mt 4:7 \* **3:13:** 1Tes 5:11, 14; Hib 10:24+ \* **3:14:** 1Kor 15:2; Hib 6:11, 10:35; Syg 2:25 \* **3:15:** Mbo 95:7+; Hib 4:7 \* **3:17:** Nam 14:1-35; 1Kor 10:1+ \* **3:19:** Yo 3:36; Hib 4:6 \* **4:1:** Mariaon tau Maaron igham pa tamtamon tooni, ene ngara tol. 1) Muun, Maaron igham yes Israela tilon tila taan Kanaan, lesu tigham taan tawe imin lezi ve tileep poi. 2) Aazne, Kri-  
si igham ghiit tamariau pasaa, iit irau tanumeer uraat ve poia tooni to igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata. 3) Murei, Maaron pale igham tamtamon tooni tila nugh sambam, lesu timariau ve tileep poi.

\* **4:1:** Hib 3:14

saveen tawe iuul zi mako. Pasaa, saawe tau tiloonja na, tighur ila mako. <sup>3</sup> Aazne, iit tamtamon tau taghur ila to Krisi, tauta tagham mariaonj ila tooni. Ve yes tau tighur ila mako na, irau tigham mariaonj tana mako. Pasaa, Maaron isaav ighe: \*

“Yau nasaav ariaan pazi toman ateg yavyav, ve napariaan saveen tsiau naghe:

‘Onoon kat. Nugh to mariaonj ta naghuru pazi na, yes irau tilonj tila mako le mako kat!’ ” \*

Eemon mariaonj tana ighengheen soone. Pasaa, muun geeg, saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, i ipasov uraat tooni le isov. Ve aazne, i isasaan ghiit mon. <sup>4</sup> Aghita. Saveen tooni ziiri ee isaav ighe: “Saawe imin liim ve ru, Maaron imariau pa ghamuun uraat tooni ta naol ne.” \*

<sup>5</sup> Ve saveen ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

“Nugh to mariaonj tau yau naghuru pazi na, yes irau tilonj tila mako.” \*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene saveen mbuaan to Maaron tau isaav ighe tamtamon tooni pale tigham mariaonj ila tooni, ene ighengheen soone. Ve tamtamon siriv pale tighita saveen tane anoonja. Eemon yes tau tiloonj mariaonj tana vaaru imin maata na, tighita anoonja mako. Pasaa, tizoor Maaron aliiija. <sup>7</sup> Tauta Maaron ighur saawe ite to tamtamon tooni tigham mariaonj tauu ila tooni. Saawe tana, tauta aazne tazaa pani wa. Aghita. Ndaman katini ilam ila, ve murei ra, Maaron ivotia mariaonj tana saveenja ila David aavo ighe:

“Aazne, isaav ighe yam aloon Maaron aliiija, na apoon lolomim pani sov.” \*

<sup>8</sup> Onoon, Yosua igham yes Israela tilonj tila taan Kanaan. Eemon i igham zi timariau kat mako. Pa imin ta i igham zi timariau kat, kanan irau Maaron isavia saawe ite paam to

mariaonj mako. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene mariaonj tauu imin mariaonj to umbom patabuyaana, ene ighengheen pa Maaron tamtamon tooni soone. <sup>10</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham mariaonj tauu ila to Maaron, ene pale uraat tooni isov, ve imariau kat imin Maaron imariau indeen saawe tau i ipasov uraat to ghuruun sambam ve taan. \*

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene iit aat tazuari ghiit kat le tagham mariaonj tana. Mako pale toit eta izoor Maaron imin yes Israela, ve itap pa ghuruunj ila tooni ve irau igham mariaonj tawe mako.

#### *Saveen to Maaron, ene maata kat*

<sup>12</sup> Maaron aliiija, ene saveen maata yaryaare, ve ighamgham uraat toman tapiri tiina. Ve saveen tooni, ene maata kat. Iliiv mbuzaagh tau maata ru na. Tauta ingalngal katin loloon, ve ipaghazonjai ngar isov tau ighen ila loloon ne gha ivot ighazonj. Leso taghilaal ngar sindei ta ivot ila to Maaron Avuvu, ve ngar sindei ta ivot ila tauun ngar toit mon. \*

<sup>13</sup> Maaron, i maata malaua. Gabua naol isov tau i ighur zi na, eta iyoonj pani mako. Gabua isov tau ngozaan, ene tighen ghazonja ila i maata. Ve iit tasov pale tayooz ila i naagho, lesa tavotia ngar tau taghamgham zi na ila tooni, ve igabiiz ghiit. \*

#### *Yesu, i daaba tauu to watoonrau*

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene ghuruunj ila toit tau tavovotia ne, iit takisi tunja. Pa iit leen daaba tiina ee to watoonrau. Ene Yesu. I Maaron tauu Naatu. I izala le ila peria geeg to Maaron ta sambam we, lesa igham avoon ve isavia saveenj toit ila tooni. \*

<sup>15</sup> Onoon, iit tamtamon tapiriin imbolmbool. Eemon daaba toit to watoonrau tawe, i loolo isasaghatin ghiit. Pasaa, tovaan naol isov tau ivotvot paat ne, ene ivot pani paam, ve i

\* 4:3: Mt 11:28 \* 4:3: Mbo 95:11; Hib 3:11  
Mbo 95:7+ \* 4:8: Yos 22:4 \* 4:10: Syg 14:13  
139:1+; 2Kor 5:10 \* 4:14: Hib 3:1, 6:11, 10:35+  
3:5

\* 4:4: Gnp 2:2+ \* 4:5: Mbo 95:11 \* 4:7:  
\* 4:12: Ep 6:17; Syg 1:16 \* 4:13: Mbo 33:13,  
\* 4:15: Mt 4:1+; 2Kor 5:21; Hib 2:17; 1Pe 2:22; 1Yo

iwatagh zi wa. Eemon i igham sosor eta mako. \*

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene iit taroi pa tala taghaurau Maaron sov. Taghur sunjuun toit inarui niia to ghamuun pooz irau saawe. Pa poia tooni, ene tiina le tiina kat. Tauvene saawe tau patanjani igham ghiit, i pale loolo isaghatin ghiit, ve iuul ghiit itaghon tauu poia tooni. \*

## 5

### *Krisi, i neer to watoonrau imin Melkizedek*

<sup>1</sup> Daaba tisov to watoonrau, Maaron ipas zi ila tamtamon sosozi, ve ighur zi pa uraat. Leso tigham tamtamon naghozi ve tigham uratoi watoonrau toozi ila i naagho. Yes tighurghur paitoon to tamtamon ilala pa Maaron, ve tighamgham uratoi watoonrau toozi, lesa Maaron ireu sosor toozi. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yes tau tikankaan pa Maaron aliina ve tisor pa eez tooni na, daaba to watoonrau irau tigham ariaana pazi mako. Tisasavia saveen marowa pazi. Pasaa, tiwatagh: Yes paam tapirizi imbolmbool, ve tighamgham sosor. <sup>3</sup> Puughu tane ta daaba to watoonrau aat igham watoonrau pa rewaan tauu sosor tooni imin maata. Le isov, o igham pa sosor to tamtamon siriv. \*

<sup>4</sup> Daaba to watoonrau, i eeza tiina pa uraat tooni. Ve neer eta irau izazain tauu pa uraat tane mako. Maaron tauu aat ipoi, ve ighur uraat tane pani, imin muun igham pa Aron.

<sup>5</sup> Krisi tauvene paam. I ipakur ghi ve ighur tauu imin daaba to watoonrau mako. Maaron tauu ta ighuru pa uraat tane. Aghita. Muun, i isaav pani ighe:

“Yau natug yo.

Yo tamam ta yau.

Aazne, yau naghur ghom pa uraat.” \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve saveen tooni ziiri ite isaav ighe: “Yo neer to watoonrau imin Melkizedek. Ve yo aat uleep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.” \*

<sup>7</sup> Saawe tau Yesu imin tamtamon ve ileep izi taan, i isun pa Maaron ighe iuule, ve itan raraini toman aliina tiina ve maata suuru izi. Pasaa, i iwatagh: Maaron irau igham mulini pa mateegh. Ve Maaron iloon sunjuun tooni. Pasaa, i iroron pa Maaron, ve ileep ila i saamba. \*

<sup>8</sup> Onoon, i Maaron tauu Naatu. Eemon patanjani naol tau i ibaad zi na, tauta igham ngar tooni ighazoon kat pa ngar to taghoniin Maaron aliina. <sup>9-10</sup> Ve ighamu le irau kat pa ghamuun uraat to watoonrau. Tauta Maaron isaav pani ighe i ighuru imin daaba to watoonrau imin Melkizedek. Tauvene yes tau tiloon aliina ve titagho, i pale igham mulin zi, ve tisov tileep matazi yaryaare le alok. \*

### *Ngar toit imin yes geegeu sov*

<sup>11</sup> Lemai saveen naol tau nighe nasavia pa Yesu ve uraat tooni. Eemon isaav ighe nila saveen tane loolo, ene pale ipatanan payam. Pasaa, saveen tau yam alonloona na, ngar tsiam ivot pani rekrekia mako. <sup>12</sup> Aghita. Yam agham Maaron saveen tooni alok wa. Tauvene naghe pa yam aat apaghazonai tamtamon siriv pani wa. Eemon mako. Yam amin yes tau paghpaghuzi pa ghamuun Maaron aliina. Yam amin geegeu tau tighunghun tuz soone. Irau aghan aniin ariaana mako. \*

<sup>13</sup> Tamtamon tau tighunghun tuz mon, ene ngar toozi imin yes geegeu. Pasaa, ngar tau iduduun ila Maaron maata na, tighazoon pani soone. <sup>14</sup> Ve aniin ariaana, ene to yes tau ngar toozi imatuugh wa. Zeran tauvene, mos to Maaron ipaghazonai zi gha ngar toozi ivot wa. Tauta yes irau

\* **4:16:** Ep 3:12; Hib 10:19+ \* **5:1:** Hib 8:3 \* **5:3:** Hib 7:27, 9:7 \* **5:5:** Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Hib 1:5 \* **5:6:** Gnp 14:18+; Mbo 110:4; Hib 6:20 \* **5:7:** Mk 14:35, 15:34; Yo 12:27; Pil 2:8+ \* **5:9-10:** Hib 2:10, 17, 5:6, 7:1+ \* **5:12:** 1Kor 3:1+ \* **5:14:** Ro 16:19; Ep 4:14; Pil 1:10

tighilaal ngar sindei ta poia, ve sindei ta saghati. \*

## 6

<sup>1-2</sup> Saawe tau taloon saveen to Krisi imin paaghu, tipaghazonai ghiit pa ngar raurauai imin maata. Ngar tauvene: Ngar tau pale igham ghiit tamaat gha talaleen na, iit aat tapuli ileple, ve tator ngar toit, ve taghur ila to Krisi. Ve tipaghazonai ghiit pa ngar maata maata to ghamuun yaa, \* ve ngar to ghuruun nimaan izala tamtamon pavozi imin palotiin zi, ve burigiin to yes mateegha. Ve tipaghazonai ghiit tige Maaron pale igabiiz ghiit ve ighur atuya pait. Atuya tawe pale ighen le alok. Ngar tauvene ta tipaghazonai ghiit pani imin maata, ra tisavia ngar siriv. Ene poia. Eemon ighen tasesavia ngar tauvene mon, ene imin iit taghelia rir mon, ve tarau rum anoonja mako. Tauvene iit aat tazuari ghiit le taghazon pa ngar siriv paam, leso ngar toit imatuugh pa Maaron saveen tooni. <sup>3</sup> Ve isaav ighen Maaron iyok pait, ene aat tagham tauvene.

*Yes tau tighur murizi pa Krisi na, lezi eez muul mako*

<sup>4</sup> Aghita. Isaav ighen tamtamon eta ipul muuri pa Krisi, ene pale iit leen eez eta to taghamu itoor ngar tooni imuul ila pa Krisi ne mako. Tamtamon siriv, Maaron ipaghazonai zi gha ngar toozi ighazon wa. Ve Maaron Avuvu igham uratoi zi, ve poia tooni tau sambam ve izilam na, yes tiyamaana wa. <sup>5</sup> Ve tigham saveen to Maaron gha tiyamaana tige poia. Ve Maaron tapiri maata maata tau murei pale ivot ighazon kat, yes tiyamaana wa. \*

<sup>6</sup> Tamtamon tauvene, ighen tighur murizi pa Krisi, ene lezi eez to itoor

ngar toozi ve timuul tila tooni ne mako. Pasaa, ngar tau tighamu na, ene imin tirav Maaron Naatu izala ai pambaroon muul, ve tipamayanjini ila eval tiina matazi. \*

<sup>7</sup> Taan tau uman izizi pani ve aniin popoia titumtum ila, ene iuul yes tau tighanghan ila taan tana. Taan tauvene, poia to Maaron aat ighen ila.

<sup>8</sup> Eemon taan tau oot sasaghati tomaniania waar tuatua mon titumtum ila, ene taan poia mako. Taan tauvene aat iyamaan ghi. Pa ighen ighengheen tauvene taghon gha ila, ene pale malau mako, ve Maaron ivaghamunia, ve yav ighani. \*

<sup>9</sup> Yam zeran tsiei, lolomai ighen tsiam kat. Onoon, saveen tau aazne nisavia payam ne, ariaanja rig. Eemon yei nighur ila ariaanja nighen yam amin taan saghati mako. Yam amin taan poia. Tauvene Maaron pale igham mulin gham ve aleep poia. <sup>10</sup> Pasaa, i itataghon ngar duduunja mon. Irau igham ngar saghati eta mako. Tauvene i irau loolo iveegh pa uraat tsiam popoia ve uleen tau yam aghamgham pa tamtamon tooni ne mako. Aazne paam, yam auluul zi. Ngar tana itotoi ighen lolomim ighen tooni kat. \*

<sup>11</sup> Ye nighen yam asov azuari gham le ataghon dudunja ngar to Krisi. Tauvene lolomim ruru sov. Akis ghuruun ila tsiam tunja le irau agham lepoogh poia tau aghurghur matamim pani na. <sup>12</sup> Tauvene aroogroog matamim sov. Matamim iyaryaar, ve ataghon ngar to yes tau tighur ila to Maaron, tiyooz ariaanja pa badoon patanja, ve tisananja le tighita saveen mbuaanja tooni anoonja. \*

*Loloon ruru pa saveen mbuaanja to Maaron sov*

\* **6:1-2:** Muun, tamtamon tigham yaa pa puughu naol. Isaav ighen tamtamon eta tau Yuda mako na, ighen itoor ngar tooni ve itaghon yes Yuda pa sunjuun toozi, i aat igham yaa. Ve isaav ighen tamtamon eta ighen itaghon ngar to neer rughuzaanja Yoan, ene i paam igham yaa. Yes Yuda timinmin nimazi ve itaghon eez maata maata pa ririwaan, leso tingalaanja ila Maaron maata. Ve Krisi tamtamon tooni tigham yaa, leso tipaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni ve yesja Krisi tivalupu zi timin eemon. \* **6:5:** Mbo 34:8 \* **6:6:** Hib 10:26+; 2Pe 2:20+; 1Yo 5:16 \* **6:8:** Mt 3:10, 7:19; Lu 13:6+ \* **6:10:** Mt 10:40, 25:40; 1Kor 15:58 \* **6:12:** Hib 10:36, 12:1; Yems 1:3+

<sup>13</sup> Saawe tau Maaron imbu saveen tomania Abaram, i iwaat tauu eeza pa saveen mbuaan tooni to ipariaan. Pasaa, tamtamon eta eeza iliiv Maaron mako. Tauta iwaat tauu eeza pa saveen tawe, lesa ipariaan le iyaryaan kat. <sup>14</sup> Ighe:

“Onoon kat. Yau taug aat naghur poia tsiau tiina izaa tsio, ve naghams paaghu tsio timasa timin naol.” \*

<sup>15</sup> Abaram ighur ila saveen mbuaan tane. Tauta aate izi, ve isasaan ila le ighita anoon.

<sup>16</sup> Iit tamtamon gabuaan tauvene: Isaav ighe itinja zeran siriv tavazorai ghiit pa gabua eta, ene aat tawaat tamtamon eta tau eeza tiina iliiv ghiit. Lesa eeza tawe ipariaan saveen toit, ve ipoon zeran tana avozi. \*

<sup>17</sup> Maaron tauvene paam. Ngar tooni iyaryaan kat ighe igham poghania Abaram tomania paaghu tooni. Irau itoor ngar tooni muul mako. Tauta iwaat tauu eeza pa saveen mbuaan tooni, ve ipariaan le iyaryaan kat. Lesa iit tamtamon tau ezaan pa gabua tau i imbu saveen pani na, loloon ruru pani sov. <sup>18</sup> Tauvene iit tau tayoon ila to Maaron na, leen gabua ru tau tipariaan ghiit to taghur ila tooni. Ee, ene saveen mbuaan tooni. Ve ite, ene i tauu eeza tau iwaato to ipariaan saveen tooni. Gabua ru tane, Maaron irau itoor ngar tooni, ma itombaan ghiit pani ne mako. Gabua ru tane tipariaan ghiit kat, lesa takis ghuruun ila toit tunja, ve taghur mataan pa lepoogh poia tau Maaron pale igham pait. \*

<sup>19-20</sup> Lepoogh poia tau taghurghur mataan pani ne, ene ikis ghiit tunja, imin padewaan tau ikis waan. Pasaa, Neer tau imin eez pait to tagham lepoogh tana, i imuun pait, ve ilon ila rumei to nugh sambam wa. Ene Krisi. Ve uuli tau ipoon rumei loolo tau patabayaan le patabayaan kat na, i ila iliv pani, le ila peria to

Maaron. Pasaa, Krisi, i imin daaba tauu to watoonrau raraate imin Melkizedek. Tauvene i pale iyooz bodbodaan pa Maaron ve iit tamtamon, ve uraat tooni tawe iseenga taghon taghon gha ila. \*

## 7

*Melkizedek, i kinik ve neer to watoonrau*

<sup>1</sup> Melkizedek tau nasavia ne, i kinik to nugh Salem, \*

ve i neer to watoonrau tau ibesbees pa Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronna Tisov. Saawe tau Abaram yesna kinik siriv tigham malmal le iliiv zi, i imuul ila le izaa to Melkizedek izi eeze. Ra Melkizedek ighur poia to Maaron izaa tooni. \*

<sup>2</sup> Mako Abaram iburig gha ilup gabua isov tau tila tigham malmal ve tiyau zi tilam na, ve ivalagh zi timin ngun sanjavul, ve igham ngun ee ila pa Melkizedek.

Aiyo, Melkizedek eeza puughu tauvene: ‘Kinik to ngar duduun.’ Ve i ingin nugh Salem. Ve Salem puughu, ene ‘ngar luuma.’ Tauvene i kinik to ngar duduun ve ngar luuma.

<sup>3</sup> Ve gabua ite. Ighe tawaat Maaron aliina, ene taghita saveen ziiri eta tau isavia Melkizedek taama gha tiina ve puughu tooni mako. Ve saawe tau tiina ipooa, ve saawe tau i imaat na paam, tibood saveena eta mako. Tauvene taghita taghe i imin ilaal poia ee pa Maaron Naatu. Pasaa, i neer to watoonrau tau iyooz bodbodaan pa Maaron ve iit tamtamon irau saawe. \*

<sup>4</sup> Aghita. Ngar tau timbuun Abaram igham pa Melkizedek na, ene itoi ighe Melkizedek, i eeza tiina kat. Pasaa, gabua tau tila tigham malmal ve tiyau zi na, Abaram ivalagh zi imin ngun sanjavul, ve igham ngun ee tau poia kat ila pa Melkizedek. <sup>5</sup> Aiyo, tagham ngar pa tutuun tau murei Maaron igham pa yes Israela na. Levi

\* **6:14:** Gnp 22:16+ \* **6:16:** Igham 22:10+ \* **6:18:** Tit 1:2 \* **6:19-20:** Mbo 110:4; Hib 4:14, 5:6, 9:24 \* **7:1:** Yerusalem eeza ite, ene Salem (Mbo 76:2). \* **7:1:** Gnp 14:17+ \* **7:3:** Mbo 110:4

paaghu tooni tau timin zeran to watoonrau na, ve eval tiina to Israel, yes tonvetaz. Pasaa, tISOV tivot ila to Abaram. Eemon tutuun to Mose isaav tauvene: Eval tiina to Israel aat tivalagh gabua toozi imin ngun sanjavul, ve tighur ngun ee ila pa yes tau Levi paaghu tooni. \*

<sup>6</sup> Melkizedek, i ivot ila to Levi mako. Eemon gabua tau Abaram iyau zi na, tauta ivalagh zi imin ngun sanjavul, ve igham ngun ee ila pa Melkizedek. Aghita. Abaram eeza tiina kat. Pasaa, Maaron imbu saveen tomania pa gabua naol. Eemon Melkizedek eeza tiina iliiv Abaram. Tauta ipaloti, ve ighur poia to Maaron iza tooni. <sup>7</sup> Iit tasov tawatagh: Neer tau igham palotiin pa tamtamon, ene i eeza iliiv yes tau tigham palotiin ila tooni na. <sup>8</sup> Ve gabua ite paam. Onoon, paitoon tau tamtamon tighurghur zi ila pa Maaron na, ene Levi paaghu tooni ta tiyauyau gabua tawe imin lezi. Eemon yes tikis uraat toozi irau saawe mako. Tighamgham uraat ila, le saawe tau igha timaat, mako tamtamon paghpaaghu tiyol zi. Eemon Melkizedek tau Abaram igham gabua siriv pani na, tibood saveen eta pa mateegh tooni mako. Tauvene i imin ilaal pa Neer tau ileep maata yaryaare le alok. \*

<sup>9-10</sup> Ve iit irau tasaav taghe: Saawe tau Melkizedek iza to Abaram, ve Abaram ivalagh gabua tooni ve igham sirivu ila pani, ene Levi tomania paaghu tooni nimazi ighaen ila gabua tana paam. Onoon saawe tana, tipoop Levi soone. Eemon murei, i ivot ila to Abaram paaghu tooni.

*Yesu, i neer to watoonrau imin Melkizedek*

<sup>11</sup> Muun, yes Israela tigham tutuun to Maaron, ve tileep ila tutuun tawe saamba. Tutuun tana isaav tauvene: Levi paaghu tooni mon ta Maaron ighur zi pa uraat to watoonrau. Laak,

isaav igha uraat toozi to watoonrau igharaat tamtamon le tingalaan kat ila Maaron maata, mindai ta Maaron isaav igha murei, neer ite to watoonrau pale ivot ve igham uraat imin Melkizedek? Neer tawe, uraat tooni raraate imin Aron tomania paaghu tooni mako. \*

<sup>12</sup> Eemon isaav igha Maaron ighur uraat to watoonrau ila tamtamon ite niima, ene itotoi igha i itoor tutuun tooni wa. \*

<sup>13</sup> Neer to watoonrau tau nisasavia ne, ene Tiina toit Yesu. I ivot ila to Levi mako. I ivot ila to Yakop naatu Yuda. Ve iit tawatagh: Muun ve ilam, paaghu eta to Yuda ikis uraat to watoonrau mako. <sup>14</sup> Pasaa, saawe tau Mose ighur tamtamon to tigham uratoi watoonrau, i isavia aliina eta injarui Yuda paaghu tooni mako. \*

*Maaron iyol eez munngaana to tutuun pa eez paaghu*

<sup>15</sup> Saveen tau nisasavia ne, njar tsiam aat ighamu wa. Aazne, neer paaghu ee to watoonrau ivot wa. I raraate imin Melkizedek. <sup>16</sup> Tutuun to Mose isaav tauvene: Yes tau sin to Levi mon, o timin zeran to watoonrau. Eemon Yesu imin neer to watoonrau itaghon eez tawe mako. I imin neer to watoonrau pasaa, i tapiri tiina kat, ve ileep maata yaryaare le alok. Irau imaat muul mako. <sup>17</sup> Pasaa, Maaron aliina isavia igha:

“Yo neer to watoonrau imin Melkizedek. Ve yo aat uleep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.” \*

<sup>18-19</sup> Tutuun munngaana, le tapiri irau to iuul tamtamon mako, ve irau igham gabua eta ivot iduduun kat ne mako. Tauta Maaron iyoli pa eez paaghu tau poia kat le iliiv eez munngaana. [Eez tawe, ene Yesu tauu.] I igham ghiit tala tagharau Maaron kat. Leso tagham lepooch poia tau taghurghur mataan pani na. \*

<sup>20</sup> Saawe tau Maaron ighur Yesu imin neer to watoonrau, i imbu saveen

\* 7:5: Nam 18:21 \* 7:8: Hib 5:6, 6:20 \* 7:11: Hib 8:7 \* 7:12: Ro 10:4; Ga 3:24+; Hib 8:13

\* 7:14: Mt 1:1; Syg 5:5 \* 7:17: Mbo 110:4; Hib 5:6 \* 7:18-19: Ro 8:3, 10:4; Ep 2:18; Hib 8:13



pani, ve ipariaaŋ saveeŋ tawe le iyaryaŋ kat. Eemon Levi paaghu tooni, Maaron igham n̄gar tauvene pa toozi eta mako. <sup>21</sup> Aghita. Maaron imbu saveeŋ ariaaŋa kat pani. Pasaa, isaav pani ighe:

“Neer Tiina, i imbu saveeŋ tomani ghom, ve ipariaaŋa le iyaryaŋ kat. Irau itoor n̄gar tooni muul mako. Yo n̄eer to watoonrau, ve uraat tsio tana irau isov mako. Pale ighengheen tauvene, taghon taghon gha ila.” \*

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene eez paaghu tau aazne tataghoni gha leso itina Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, i le saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tau poia kat. Iliiv saveeŋ tau muuŋ Maaron imbua tomania yes Israela na. Ve Yesu ta iyooz pa saveeŋ mbuaaŋ paaghu tana ve igham uratoini, leso anooŋa ivot. \*

*Yesu, i n̄eer to watoonrau tau irau igham mulin ghiit*

<sup>23</sup> Muuŋ, yes Israela lezi zeran katini to watoonrau. Tikis uraat toozi irau saawe mako. Pasaa, tighamgham uraat ila, le saawe tau ighe timaat, mako tamtamon paaghu tiyol zi. <sup>24</sup> Eemon uraat to Yesu, ene irau isov mako. Pasaa, i n̄eer to watoonrau tau ileep irau saawe. <sup>25</sup> Tauvene yes tau tin̄arui Maaron ila i eeza na, i irau igham mulin zi. Pasaa, i igham naghooŋ ve ileep igharau Maaron irau saawe, leso isun̄ Maaron pa uleeŋ ghiit. \*

<sup>26</sup> Poia pa iit leen n̄eer to watoonrau tauvene. I irau iuul ghiit. Pasaa, i imin iit tamtamon sasaghatiin to taan mako. I le sosor eta mako. I patabuyaŋ, ve n̄gar tooni isov, ene ingalaŋ mon. Taama Maaron ighamu izala nugh sambam, ve aazne eeza iliiv gabua ta naol ne. \*

<sup>27</sup> Tauvene i imin daaba siriv to watoonrau mako. Pasaa yes tawe, saawe isov tighamgham watoonrau pa rewaŋ sosor to tauzi imin maata. Mako tigham watoonrau pa sosor to tamtamon siriv. Eemon Yesu, i le sosor eta to igham watoonrau pani ne mako. Ve gabua ite paam. Watoonrau tau i igham pa rewaŋ sosor to iit tamtamon, i ighamu pai eemon, ve isov. Watoonrau tawe, i ighamu indeeŋ saawe tau iyoki tauu gha imaat. \*

<sup>28</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau tighur zi timin daaba to watoonrau itaghoŋ tutuuŋ to Mose na, tapirizi imbolmbool. Pasaa, yes to taan. Tauta Maaron igham tutuuŋ pa yes Israela, ve murei ra, ighur tauu Naatu imin n̄eer to watoonrau. I imin zeran siriv to watoonrau mako. Pasaa, Maaron imbu saveeŋ pani, ve ipariaaŋa le iyaryaŋ kat. Ve n̄gar isov tau Naatu tawe itaghoni, tauta ighamu gha irau kat pa uraat tooni. Ve i pale ileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. \*

## 8

*Krisi ileep ila Maaron naagho izi sambam ve ighamgham uraat tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Saveeŋ tau nisavsavia ne, puughu tauvene: Aazne, iit leen daaba poia ee to watoonrau. I ileep ila Maaron saksaki niima tapir igharau niia to ghamuuŋ pooz ta sambam we. \*

<sup>2</sup> I ileep ilon̄ ila balbaal patabuyaŋ tau igheen sambam we, ve ighamgham uraat tooni to watoonrau ila loolo tau patabuyaŋ le patabuyaŋ kat. Balbaal tawe, ene balbaal tauu. Tamtamon to taan tipayooze mako. Maaron tauu ipayooze. \*\*

<sup>3</sup> Daaba tisov to watoonrau, tighur zi leso tigham paitooŋ to tamtamon ila pa Maaron, ve tigham uratoini

\* **7:21:** Mbo 110:4 \* **7:22:** Hib 8:6, 12:24 \* **7:25:** Ro 8:34; 1Yo 2:1 \* **7:26:** 2Kor 5:21; Hib 4:14+ \* **7:27:** Hib 5:3, 9:12; 1Pe 3:18 \* **7:28:** Hib 2:10, 5:8, 7:24 \* **8:1:** Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20; Hib 1:3 \* **8:2:** Saawe tau yes Israela tileep izi loloz Sinai puughu, tigharaat balbaal ee imin niazi to sunuuŋ. Saveeŋa igheen ila Maaron Igham Mulin, Yes Israela n̄gat 25 ila 31 ve n̄gat 36 ila 40. Ziiiri tane, isavia balbaal tauu tau igheen izi sambam. \* **8:2:** Igham 25:1–30:38, 36:1–40:38; Hib 9:11, 24

watoonrau toozi. Daaba to watoonrau toit tauvene paam. Irau niima nginaana ve ila to Maaron ne mako. I aat ikis gabua eta, ve ila tomania, leso igham pani imin watoonrau.\*

<sup>4</sup> Isaav igha Yesu ilepleep izi taan, ene i irau imin neer to watoonrau mako. Pasaa, watoonrau maata maata tau tutuun to Mose isavi zi na, tamtamona tileep pataghaan wa to tigham uratoi zi. <sup>5</sup> Eemon yes tibesbees pa Maaron ilon ila balbaal to taan mon. Balbaal tawe, gabua tauu mako. Ene balbaal tau ighen izi sambam we anunu mon. Pasaa, saawe tau Mose igha ipayooz balbaal patabuyaana to Maaron izi nugh nginaana, Maaron isaav ariana pani igha: “Balbaal anunu tau natotoia payo izi loloz na, matam kisini ve ugharaat gabua naol isov itaghamoni.”\*

<sup>6</sup> Ve aazne, uraat to watoonrau tau Maaron ighuru ila Yesu niima, ene poia kat iliiv uraat to watoonrau ta muun. Ve eez paaghu to itina Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, tauvene paam. Poia kat iliiv eez mungaana, ve le saveen mbuaana popoiazi kat. Eez paaghu tana, ene ivot ila uraat to Krisi. Pa i ta iyooz bodbodaana pa Maaron ve iit tamtamoni.\*

<sup>7</sup> Imin ta eez mungaana tawe poia kat, ve le patanani eta mako, kana irau Maaron iyoli pa eez paaghu tane mako.\*

<sup>8</sup> Eemon Maaron ighita monmon tamtamoni tooni tissor pa eez tooni. Tauta isaav igha:

“Aloon. Saawe eta pale ivot, mako yau naghur eez paaghu pa yes Israela ve yes Yuda,† leso yena nivalupu ghei nimin eemon.\*

<sup>9</sup> Eez paaghu tane, pale ite pa eez tau naghuru pa timbuzna

na. Muun, saawe tau nakis Israel nimazi ve nagherv zi gha tipul Isip, yau navotia eez mungaana tawe pazi. Eemon titagham duduaini mako. Tauta naghur murig pazi.

<sup>10</sup> Eez paaghu tau pale naghuru pazi, ene vene: Murei, yau taug pale naghur tutuun tsiau ighen ariana ila ngar toozi, ve naboode ila loloz paam. Ve yau pale namin Maaron toozi, ve yes timin tamtamoni tsiau.\*

<sup>11</sup> Saawe tana igha ivot, tamtamoni eta irau ipaduduun zeetna pa saveen tsiau muul mako.

Ve tamtamoni eta irau isaav pa tonvetaz tooni igha: ‘Oyai, yam awatagh Maaron, o poi!’ vene mako. Pasaa, yes tisor pale tiwatagh katin ghau. Yes tau lezi ezazi mako, ve yes tau ezazi tintiina na paam.\*

<sup>12</sup> Ve yau pale lolog isaghatin zi, ve nareu sosor toozi isov ilale, ve matag ingali muul mako.”\*

<sup>13</sup> Aghita. Isaav igha Maaron isavia eez paaghu eta, ene itotoi igha eez tau ivot imin maata na, ene munginaana ve igharau igha isov. Eez tauvene, malau mako pale ilale kat.\*

## 9

*Eez mungaana, irau igham ghiit tala tagharau Maaron mako*

<sup>1</sup> Eez tau ivot imin maata na, ene le tutuun naol tau isavia sunuun ngara. Ve eez tawe isavia balbaal patabuyaana tau ighen izi taan.\*

<sup>2-3</sup> Balbaal tawe, tipayooze le isov, ra tidaad uuli tiina ila loolo, leso tirav motin loolo imin ru. Loolo ee, ene tiwaato tigha ‘nugh patabuyaana’, ve gabua ru tighen ila loolo. Ee, ene

\* **8:3:** Hib 5:1, 9:12 \* **8:5:** Igham 40:1+; Mban 7:44; Kol 2:17; Hib 10:1 \* **8:6:** 2Kor 3:6+; Hib 7:22 \* **8:7:** Hib 7:11, 18, 10:1 † **8:8:** Saawe tau Kinik Solomon naatu Reoboam ingin yes Israela, yes tivalagh zi timin ru. Yes tau tileep ila pa kaagu na, tiwaat zi Israela. Ve yes ta tileep ila pa daudau na, tiwaat zi Yuda. Eemon murei tilup zi muul. Tauta saawe to Yesu, tiwaat zi tigha ‘Israel’ ve ‘Yuda’.  
\* **8:8:** Yer 31:31+ \* **8:10:** Ezek 36:25+; 2Kor 3:3; Hib 10:16 \* **8:11:** Is 54:13; Yo 6:45 \* **8:12:** Ro 11:27; Hib 10:17 \* **8:13:** Ro 10:4; Hib 7:18 \* **9:1:** Igham 25:31, 40

lam aia tau tighurghur lam izala. Ve ite, ene boor tau tighurghur mberet patabuyaana izala na. Ve balbaal loolo ite tau uuli tiina tawe ipoona, ene tiwaato tigde ‘nugh tau patabuyaana le patabuyaana kat.’<sup>4</sup> Loolo tawe, artaal to tunuuna naunauna vaazi popoia igheen ilon ila. Artaal tawe, tigharaata pa gol. Ve Bokis to Saveena Mbuaana igheen ilon ila paam. Bokis tawe, tipaak gol ila loolo ve muuri, ve tighur gabua siriv ilon ila. Ee, ene uur tau tigharaata pa gol ve tighur aniina manna siriv igheen ilon ila. Ve gabua ite, ene titi to Aron tau isalun. Ve gabua ite, ene maet babaana ru tau tutuuna sanavul igheen ila. Tutuuna tawe, ene isavia eez to yes Israela titaghoni leso lupuuna toozi tomania Maaron igheen poi.\*

<sup>5</sup> Ve tighur anjela anunuzi ru izala bokis tana paavo ve bagezi ipoon aavo. Gabua ru tawe timin ilaal pa Maaron mbonari ve tapiri. Bokis tana aavo, ene tiwaato tigde ‘nugh to rewaana sosor.’ Eemon aazne, irau nila saveena tane loolo mako.

<sup>6</sup> Tigharator gabua naol tana, ve tipayooz zi le isov, ra zeran to watoonraun tipaburigin uraat toozi. Saawe isov, tilonlon tala balbaal patabuyaana loolo tau igheen potla na, ve tighamgham uraat toozi.<sup>7</sup> Ve daaba toozi zigani mon ta irau ilon ila balbaal loolo tau patabuyaana le patabuyaana kat. Eemon i ilon ila pai eemon pa ndaman enaana. Ve irau niima nginaana ve ilon ila mako. I aat ikis gabua eta siina, o ilon ila. Saawe tau ilon ila, i igham watoonraun pa tauu sosor tooni imin maata. Mako igham pa yes tau tikankaan, ve tigham sosor.\*

<sup>8</sup> Ngar tau tighamghamu ilon ila balbaal tana, ene Avuvu Patabuyaana ipaghazonai ngara pait tauvene: Saawe tau balbaal tana iyozyooz, eez

to talon tala nugh patabuyaana ve tagharau Maaron, ene ivot ighazon soone.<sup>9</sup> Ve balbaal tana, ene itotoi ngar tau ivotvot pa saawe tane ighe: Yes tau tighurghur paitoon ve watoonraun toozi ila pa Maaron itaghon eez mungaana na, ngar toozi tawe irau igham zi tiyamaan tigde tingalaana kat ila Maaron maata ne mako.\*

<sup>10</sup> Pasaa, watoonraun tauvene, tomania tutuuna maata maata tau tisavia saa gabua tau irau taghani ma taghunu, ve eez maata maata to ririwaana leso tangalaana ila Maaron maata, ene gabua to uliin mon. Irau igharaat loloon le ingalaana kat ila Maaron maata ne mako. Tauta Maaron ighur eez tana ighe igheen le tazaa pa saawe tau i ipaduduuna gabua ve igham eez paaghu ivot, mako tapuli.\*

*Krisi sin tooni, ene imin eez paaghu to itina Maaron tavalupu ghiit*

<sup>11</sup> Ve aazne, eez paaghu tana ivot ighazon pasaa, Krisi, i ilam wa. I daaba to watoonraun tau imin eez pait gha taghamgham gabua popoia ila to Maaron.\*

Pasaa, i ilon ila balbaal tauu tau igheen izi sambam, ve ila peria to Maaron. Balbaal tawe, poia le poia kat. Iliiv balbaal tau muuna yes Israela tirao na. Pasaa, tamtamon tirao pa nimazi mako, ve igheen izi taan mako. Igheen ta sambam we.\*

<sup>12</sup> Saawe tau Krisi ilon ila balbaal loolo tau patabuyaana le patabuyaana kat na, i ila tomania sin to mekmek, ma makau naatu eta mako. I ila tomania tauu sin tooni tau imalin imin watoonraun na, ve ila ivot to Maaron. Tauta ireu sosor toit, ve igham mulin ghiit. Leso saghati tapiri ikis ghiit muul sov, ve taleep mataan yaryaare le alok. Uraat tana, Krisi ighamu pai

\* **9:4:** Igham 16:33 \* **9:7:** Wkp 16:2-34 \* **9:9:** Hib 10:1+ \* **9:10:** Ro 10:4; Ga 3:24+; Kol 2:16+

\* **9:11:** Gabua popoia tane, ene vene: Krisi igham ghiit tangalaana kat ila Maaron maata, tauvene iit irau tagharau Maaron. Ve taghita saveena mbuaana to Maaron anoona, ve ezaan pa ghamuuna lepoogh poia tomania Maaron izi nugh sambam. \* **9:11:** Hib 4:14, 8:1+ \* **9:12:** Hib 7:27, 10:10+; 1Pe 1:19

eemon, ve isov. Irau ighamu muul mako.\*

<sup>13</sup> Aghita. Muun, isaav igha gabua eta igham tamtamon tisaghat ila Maaron maata, ene titir sinj to mekmek, ma makau tamoot eta, ma avav to makau livaa tau yav ighani na izala pavozi. Leso igham tinizi to potla ingalaan, ve irau tisun pa Maaron muul.† \*

<sup>14</sup> Igha tauvene, Krisi sinj tooni iliiv kat pa gabua tawe. Pasaa, Avuvu Patabuyaana tau ilepleep irau saawe na, tapiri ipaloti, ve iyoki tauu gha imaat imin watoonrau pa Maaron leso ireu sosor toit. Watoonrau tooni tawe, poia le poia kat. Sosor eta ipaako mako. Tauvene sinj tooni le tapiri tiina. Irau imin loloon ve tayaamaan taghe tangalaan kat ila Maaron maata. Ve tapul ngar tau ighegherev ghiit pa mateegh na, leso tabees poi pa Maaron maata yaryaare. ‡ \*

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene Krisi, i neer tau iyooz bodbodaan pa iit tamtamon ve Maaron, ve igharaat eez paaghu pait, leso itina Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Pasaa, yes tau timalaan pa tutuun to eez mungaana na, mateegh tooni ipasov sosor toozi atuya, ve igham mulin zi. Leso tamtamon tisov tau Maaron ipoi zi timin le na tigham lepoogh poia itaghton saveen mbuaan tooni. Lepoogh tawe pale iseenja taghon taghon gha ila.\*

### *Krisi sinj tooni ipariaan saveen mbuaan paaghu to Maaron*

† **9:13:** Yes Yuda tigham ngar tauvene: Isaav igha tikis mateegh eta, ma tighan gabua siriv, ma kolekole igham zi, ma kaiyo ingun zilivaa, ene igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Tauvene yes aat tigham watoonrau, ma ngar siriv, leso tigharaat tauzi ve tinizi to potla ingalaan ila Maaron maata muul. Saveenja ighaen ila Wok Pris 11:1, 12:1, 13:1+. Ndaman isov, saawe tiina to rewaan sosor igha ivot, ene daaba to watoonrau itir sinj to mekmek ve makau naatu izala yes Yuda pavozi. Leso igham tamtamon tisov tingalaan ila Maaron maata muul. Ughita Wkp 16:1+. \* **9:13:** Nam 19:2-22 ‡ **9:14:** Eez ite to tator saveen tau ipasov ziiri tane, ene vene: 'igham ghiit tapul ngar naol to sunjuun tau iuul ghiit mako na, ve tabees poi pa Maaron maata yaryaare'. \* **9:14:** Tit 2:14; Hib 10:22; 1Yo 1:7 \* **9:15:** Lu 22:20; Ro 3:25+; 1Tim 2:5 § **9:16-17:** Eez ite to tator ziiri ru tane ene vene: "Isaav igha neer eta maata ingal igham ngar pa mateegh tooni ve igha irei gabua tooni, i aat isaav ghazonja: murei, sei pale igham saa gabua. Ene imin saveen mbuaan tooni. Saveen tawe pale iyooz tauvene le saawe tau i imaat, mako tirei gabua tooni itaghton saveen tana. Ve isaav igha i ilepleep maata yaryaare soone, ene irau itaghton saveen tana mako. Saveen tana aat iyozyooz le irau neer tana imaat, o anoonja tooni ivot." \* **9:16-17:** Gnp 15:9+; Mt 26:28 \* **9:19-20:** Igham 24:8 \* **9:22:** Wkp 17:11; Ep 1:7

<sup>16-17</sup> Iit tawatagh: Isaav igha tamtamon timbu saveen, yes aat tirav gabua eta imaat imin watoonrau. Leso tipariaan saveen mbuaan toozi. Ve isaav igha tirav gabua eta imaat to tipariaan saveen mbuaan toozi mako, ene pale saveen mbuaan toozi iyaryaana mako. § \*

<sup>18</sup> Tauta saawe tau Maaron imbu saveen tomania yes Israela izi loloz Sinai to tivalupu zi timin eemon na, sinj to ngai imalin. <sup>19-20</sup> Saawe tana, Mose iwaat tutuun to Maaron pa yes Israela le isov, ra igham sinj to makau ve mekmek, ve itoora tomania yaa. Ve igham sipsip ooro sinjinai gha ikauu ila ai isop booga, ve izeeva izila sinj tawe. Ra itiri izala rau tau tutuun to Maaron ighaen ila na, ve itiri izala Israela tisov pavozi paam, ve isaav pazi igha:

"Eez to ataghoni leso yamja Maaron avalupu gham amin eemon, tauta i isavia payam gha aloonja wa. Ve yam ambu saveen pani aghe ataghoni. Sinj tane, ene to ipariaan saveen tau aazne yam ambua tomania Maaron." \*

<sup>21</sup> Ve Mose itaghton ngar eemon pa balbaal patabuyaana to Maaron tomania saveen marin to sunjuun tau tighaen ila loolo na paam. Igham sinj ve itiri izala pavozi. <sup>22</sup> Pasaa, saveen tau ighaen ila tutuun to Mose na, isaav tauvene: Igha sinj imalin, ene irau igham gabua isov tingalaan ila Maaron maata. Gabua enaenja mon ta mako. Ve igha sinj imalin mako, ene

irau Maaron ireu sosor mako. \*

*Krisi igham watoonrau pai eemon, ve isov*

<sup>23</sup> Balbaal patabuyaaj tau yes Israela tirao, tomania saveej marij tau tigheen ila loolo na, ene gabua tauu mako. Ene gabua tau tigheen izi sambam na anunuzi mon. Tauta tiravrav ngai maata maata imin watoonrau, lesa siŋ to gabua tawe igham balbaal tomania saveej marij tau tigheen ila loolo na tingalaaj ila Maaron maata. Eemon gabua tauu, ene tighenaar izi sambam. Tauta ngar tauvene irau igham zi tingalaaj mako. Lezi watoonrau tau poia kat le iliiv siŋ to ngai, o igham zi tingalaaj ila Maaron maata. \*

<sup>24</sup> Puughu tane ta Krisi ilonj ila balbaal patabuyaaj to taan tau tamtamon tigharaata pa nimazi ne mako. Pasaa, balbaal tawe, ene balbaal tauu mako. Ene balbaal tau igheen izi sambam we anunu mon. I igham naghoon, ve ilonj ila nugh sambam duduunj. Tauta aazne, ileep ila Taama Maaron naagho, ve iuluul ghiit. \*

<sup>25</sup> Yes Yuda, ndaman isov, daaba to watoonrau ilonjonj ila balbaal loolo tau patabuyaaj le patabuyaaj kat. Ve saawe tau ilonj ila, i ila tomania tauu siŋ tooni mako. I ilala tomania siŋ to ngai. Eemon Krisi, i igham watoonrau pai katini mako. Iyoki tauu gha imaat pai eemon, ve isov. <sup>26</sup> Ve imin ta i itaghoon ngar tau daaba to watoonrau to taan titaghooni, kanan saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam tomania taan ve ilam, i inoknok ghamuunj yavyavuunj ve mateegh. Eemon mako. Aazne ene saawe to Maaron ipasov uraat tooni. Tauta Krisi izilam taan, ve iyoki tauu gha imaat. Lesa ireu sosor toit, ve ipasov saghati tapiri. Ve uraat tana, i ighamu pai eemon ve isov. Irau ighamu muul mako. \*

<sup>27</sup> Tamtamon tisov aat timaat pai eemon ve isov, itaghoon Maaron ngar tooni. Ve murei, gabizoonj toozi pale ivot ve tigham atuya toozi. \*

<sup>28</sup> Krisi tauvene paam. I iyoki tauu gha imaat imin watoonrau pai eemon, ve isov. I ibaad patajani tiina, lesa ireu sosor to tamtamon katini. Ve murei, i pale imuul izilam. Saawe tana, i irau igham uraat muul pa rewaanj sosor to tamtamon mako. I ilam to igham mulin yes tau tighurghur matazi pani ve tisanajani. \*

## 10

*Mateegh to Krisi, ene watoonrau tauu*

<sup>1</sup> Watoonrau tau tigham zi itaghoon tutuunj to Mose na, ene gabua tauu mako. Ene imin gabua popoia tau murei tivot na anunuzi mon. Aghita. Ndaman isov, zeran to watoonrau tinoknok ravuunj ngai pa rewaanj sosor to tamtamon. Eemon yes tau tigre tila tigharau Maaron ve tisunj pani na, watoonrau tauvene irau igham zi tiduduunj kat ila i maata ne mako. <sup>2</sup> Ve imin ta watoonrau tawe ireu sosor toozi isov ilale, ve igham zi tingalaaj kat ila Maaron maata irau saawe, kananj tiyamaan tigre lezi sosor mako, ve tipul ngar to ravuunj ngai pa rewaanj sosor. \*

<sup>3</sup> Eemon mako. Watoonrau tau ndaman isov tighamgham zi na, ene igham zi matazi ingalngal sosor toozi. <sup>4</sup> Pasaa, siŋ to makau ma mekmek, ene irau ireu sosor to tamtamon mako.

<sup>5</sup> Tauta saawe tau Krisi izilam taan, i isaav pa Maaron ighe:

“Ngar to ravuunj gabua imin watoonrau tomania ngar to ghamuunj aniin imin paitoonj ghom, ene yo lolom pani mako.

\* **9:23:** Hib 8:5 \* **9:24:** Ro 8:34; Hib 4:14, 8:1; 1Yo 2:1 \* **9:26:** Hib 7:27; 1Pe 3:18 \* **9:27:** Gnp 3:19; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 20:11+ \* **9:28:** Mt 26:28; Ro 6:10; Pil 3:20; Tit 2:13 \* **10:2:** Kol 2:17; Hib 7:19, 9:9+ \* **10:5:** Saveej tane isavia saawe tau Maaron Naatu izilam taan gha imin tamtamon. \* **10:5:** Mbo 40:6, 50:9

Eemon yo ugharaat anonag pataghaan wa. Leso imin niag to naleep ila. \* \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve ngar to ghuruun gabua izala artaal lesa yav ighan dodolini, tomania ngar to ravuun gabua pa rewaan sosor to tamtamon, ene paam, irau lolom mako.

<sup>7</sup> Tauta nasaav naghe: 'Maaron, ughita. Yau taug tane. Yau nalam to nataghon yo lolom. Ngar tau naghe naghama, ene saveenja tiboode pataghaan wa.' "

<sup>8</sup> Aghita. Papazoge, Krisi isavia watoonrau tau tighamgham zi itaghon tutuun to Mose na ighe: "Ngar to ravuun gabua imin watoonrau, tomania ngar to ghamuun aniih imin paitoon ghom, ve ngar to ghuruun gabua izala artaal lesa yav ighan dodolini, ve ngar to ravuun gabua pa rewaan sosor to tamtamon, ngar naol tane, yo lolom pa ughe tigham tauvene mako. Ngar tauvene, ene irau lolom mako." \*

<sup>9</sup> Ra isaav muul ighe: "Maaron, ughita. Yau taug tane. Yau nalam to nataghon yo lolom." Saveen tane, ngara tauvene: Eez mungaana to watoonrau tau i isavia imin maata na, i irav motini, ve iyoli pa eez paaghu wa. <sup>10</sup> Tauvene Yesu Krisi iyoki tauu gha imaat pai eemon itaghon Maaron loolo to ireu sosor toit. Tauta aazne, i igham ghiit tamin tamtamon patabuyaana to Maaron wa. \*

<sup>11</sup> Saawe ta naol ne, yes to watoonrau tisov tiyozyoos ila artaal naagho, ve tinoknok ghamuun watoonrau raraate mon. Eemon watoonrau toozi tawe irau ireu sosor eta mako. <sup>12</sup> Ve Krisi, i igham watoonrau eemon geeg to ireu sosor to tamtamon, ra izala pa sambam, ve mboole izi ila Taama Maaron niima tapir. Watoonrau tooni tawe, tapiri igheen irau saawe. Muun, aazne, ve itaghon gha ila. \*

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene saawe tana ve ilam, Krisi ileep izi sambam, ve isasaan Maaron to itatan koinja le tapirizi isov, o i ivaghaaz zi ila aaghe saamba. \*

<sup>14</sup> Watoonrau eemon geeg tau Krisi ighama na, ene igham tamtamon tiduduun kat ila Maaron maata. Ve yes aat tileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Ve aazne, i ighamgham uratoi zi lesa titaghon dudunjai ngar patabuyaana.

<sup>15</sup> Avuvu Patabuyaana paam ipari- aana ghiit to taghur ila saveen tane. Pasaa, imin maata, i isaav ighe:

<sup>16</sup> "Eez paaghu tau pale naghuru pa yes Israela, ene vene:

Murei, yau pale naghuru tutuun tsiau igheen ariana ila lolozi, ve naboode ila ngar toozi paam." \*

<sup>17</sup> Ra isaav muul ighe:

"Ve ngar toozi sasaghati naol tau isapir pa tutuun tsiau na, yau aat nareua ilale, ve matag ingali muul mako." \*

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene aghita. Isaav ighe Krisi ireu sosor toit isov ilale, na watoonrau to rewaan sosor paam, ene le uraat muul mako.

### *Taghur ila to Krisi ariana, ve tala tagharau Maaron*

<sup>19-20</sup> Saawe tau Yesu imaat ve iburig muul, i ilon ila balbaal to nugh sambam. Ve uuli tau iponpoon nugh patabuyaana na, i irangat perekaini, ve malmali ila peria to Maaron. Tauta gabua eta ipoon ghiit pa Maaron muul mako. Tauvene yam tonvetaz, iit taroi pa talon tala nugh tau patabuyaana kat ve tala peria to Maaron sov. Pasaa, sinj to Yesu igharaat eez paaghu pait wa. Eez tawe, ene i tauu. Pasaa, i ileep maata yaryaare ve iuluul ghiit. \*

<sup>21</sup> Aazne, iit leen neer tiina ee to watoonrau. I daaba tau ingin ruum to

\* **10:8:** Hos 6:6; Mt 9:13, 12:7 \* **10:10:** Yo 17:19; Hib 9:28, 13:12 \* **10:12:** Mk 16:19; Kol 3:1; Hib 1:3, 8:1 \* **10:13:** Mbo 110:1; Hib 1:13 \* **10:16:** Yer 31:33+; Hib 8:10+ \* **10:17:** Yer 31:34 \* **10:19-20:** Mt 27:51; Yo 14:6; Ep 2:18 \* **10:21:** Hib 4:14

Maaron. Ruum tane, ene iit tamtamon tooni.\*

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene tala tagharau Maaron toman loloon eemon, ve taghur ila tooni ariaan taghe i irau iuul ghiit. Pasaa, Maaron itir Yesu sin tooni izala pavoon, ve taririu pa yaa ngalaan wa. Tauvene ngar toit sasaghati tau muun igham ghiit tayamaan taghe tasaghat ila Maaron maata na, ene i ireua isov ilale, ve igham ghiit tanjalaan kat wa.\*

<sup>23</sup> Iit taghur ila saveen mbuaan to Maaron tau ighe i pale igham lepooch poia pait. Tauta taghurghur mataan pa lepooch poia tawe, ve tavovotia saveen pa tamtamon. Saveen mbuaan tooni tawe, loloon ruru pani sov. Taghur ila ariaan ve takisi tunja. Pa Neer tau imbu saveen tana, i itataghon saveen tooni.\*

<sup>24</sup> Ve tail eez to tapaburigin zetaanja, leso iit tasov loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi, ve tagham uraat popoia maata maata.\*

<sup>25</sup> Ve ngar to talup ghiit pa sunuun, ene tapuli sov. Yau nasavia saveen tane pasaa, tamtamon tsiam siriv, naghozi perperia pa lupuun tsiam mako. Tauvene matamim ingal ve aluplup gham ve avapaloti gham. Pa aghita. Saawe to Tiina toit, ene ilam igharau wa.\*

*Ighe taghur muriin pa Krisi, ene leen eez muul mako*

<sup>26</sup> Aloon. Isaav ighe taloon saveen onoon to Krisi ve ngar toit ighazon pani, eemon murei ngar toit iyaryaan muul pa taghoniin ngar saghati, ene aat leen watoonrau ite paam to ireu sosor toit mako.\*

<sup>27</sup> Ighe tagham tauvene, iit leen eez eta muul mako. Tauvene roin tiina pale igham ghiit ve talepleep, ve tasasaan mon pa gabizoon to Maaron ve atuya tau pale ighuru pait. Atuya tawe, ene yav tiina tau

pale ighan yes tau tizoor Maaron.\*

<sup>28</sup> Matamim ingal tutuun to Mose. Tutuun tawe, ariaan kat. Isaav ighe neer eta maata veleghini ve imalaan pani, ve ighe tamtamon ru, ma tol tighita, ve tipariaan saveen tighi i igham ngar tawe, i aat imaat. Irau lolozi isaghatini mako. <sup>29</sup> Laak, isaav ighe ngar tauvene ivotvot pa yes tau matazi veleghin tutuun to Mose, ene pale mindai pa tamtamon tau ighe maata veleghin Maaron tauu Naatu? I pale igham atuya tau saghati le saghati kat. Onoon, Krisi sin tooni imalin, leso ipariaan saveen mbuaan to eez paaghu, ve igham neer tana imin Maaron le. Eemon neer tana ivelegh sin patabuyan to Krisi imin kaut sorok, ve maata iveleghin Maaron Avuvu tau poia puughu na.\*

<sup>30</sup> Iit tawatagh Neer tau isaav ighe:

“Uraat to yatuun ngar sasaghati to tamtamon, ene yau uraat tsiau. Yau taug pale naghur atuya pazi.”\*

Ve saveen tooni ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

“Neer Tiina pale igabiiz tamtamon tooni ve ighur atuya pazi.”\*

<sup>31</sup> Tauvene iit taroi pa Maaron maata yaryaare. Pa i niima malaua. Isaav ighe ikis ghiit ve ighur atuya pait, ene pale saghatiin tiina igham ghiit.\*

*Tayooz ariaan pa badoon patanani*

<sup>32</sup> Matamim ingal imuul ila pa muun, saawe imin maata tau Maaron ipaghazonai gham pa vaaru poia na. Saawe tana, tamtamon tighur patanani tiina kat payam pasaa, yam ataghon Krisi. Eemon yam apul ghuruun ila tsiam mako, ve ayooz ariaan pa badoon patanani.\*

<sup>33</sup> Saawe siriv, tipayooz gham ila eval tiina matazi, ve tisik saveen veleghiin payam, ve tigham saghatin

\* **10:22:** Ezek 36:25; Ep 5:26; Hib 9:14 \* **10:23:** 1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24; Hib 3:6 \* **10:24:** Hib 3:13

\* **10:25:** Mban 2:42; Ro 13:11; Kol 3:16 \* **10:26:** Hib 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+ \* **10:27:** 2Tes 1:8+; Hib 12:29; Syg 20:15 \* **10:29:** Lo 32:35+; Hib 2:2, 12:25 \* **10:30:** Lo 32:35; Ro 12:19 \* **10:30:** Mbo

50:4, 135:14 \* **10:31:** Lu 12:5 \* **10:32:** Pil 1:29+

gham. Ve saawe siriv, tigham n̄gar tauvene pa zeetmim̄na paam. Tauta lolomim isaghatin zi, ve ayooz tomani zi pa badoon̄ patan̄ani toozi tawe. <sup>34</sup>Ve saawe tau tikis zeetmim̄na siriv ve tighur zi tilon̄ tila rूम to yavyavuun̄, ene paam, lolomim isaghatin zi ve auul zi. Ve saawe tau tamtamon tilat gha tiyauur gabua tsiam imin lezi na, lolomim poia mon. Pasaa, awatagh aghe: Yam lemim gabua poia tau iliiv kat pa gabua tsiam tau tiyau zi na. Gabua tawe, ene gabua tauu, ve igheen le alok. \*

<sup>35</sup>Tauvene n̄gar tsiam tau aroi mako ve ayooz ariaan̄ pa ghuruun̄ ila tsiam na, apuli sov. Pa ighe akis n̄gar tana, ene pale aghita atuya tiina tau poia kat. \*

<sup>36</sup>Tauvene yam aat ayooz ariaan̄, ve ataghon Maaron loolo. Leso aghita saveen̄ mbuaan̄ tooni anoon̄a. \*

<sup>37</sup>Pasaa, Maaron saveen̄ tooni isaav tauvene. Ighe:

“Neer tau ighe ilam na, malau mako pale ilam ivot. Irau izuar mako.

<sup>38</sup>Ve tamtamon tsiau tau titaghon n̄gar duduun̄a na, ene pale ghuruun̄ ila toozi igham pooz pa lepoogh toozi.” †

Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta iroi, ve loolo ighurghur ighe ighur muuri payau, ene aat lolog poia pani mako.” \*

<sup>39</sup>Ve iit tamin yes tau tiroi ve tighur murizi pa Maaron gha tilalez ne mako. Iit tamtamon to takis ghuruun̄ ila toit tun̄ia, lesa taleep mataan yaryaare le alok.

## 11

### *N̄gar tauu to ghuruun̄ ila*

<sup>1</sup>N̄gar to ghuruun̄ ila, ene vene: Gabua popoia tau taghurghur mataan pani na, loloon ruru pani

\* **10:34:** Mt 6:20, 25:36; Hib 13:3; 1Pe 1:4+ \* **10:35:** Mt 5:11+ \* **10:36:** Lu 21:19; Hib 12:1; Syg 13:10 † **10:38:** Eez ite to tator saveen̄ tane, ene vene: “Tamtamon tsiau tau tiduduun̄ ila yau matag, ene pale tighur ila ve tigham lepoogh poia ilam tsiau.” \* **10:38:** Hab 2:3+; Ro 1:17 \* **11:1:** Ro 8:24+; 2Kor 4:18, 5:7 \* **11:3:** Gnp 1:1+; Mbo 33:6+; 2Pe 3:5 \* **11:4:** Gnp 4:4+; Hib 12:24 \* **11:5:** Gnp 5:24

mako, ve n̄gar toit iyaryaan̄ taghe onoon, gabua tawe pale tivot. Ve gabua tau aazne taghit zi pa mataan mako na, n̄gar toit iyaryaan̄ taghe onoon, gabua tawe tighengheen. \*

<sup>2</sup>Timbuun̄na to muun̄, ghuruun̄ ila toozi iyaryaan̄ tauvene. Tauta Maaron loolo poia pazi ve ipait zi.

<sup>3</sup>Ghuruun̄ ila toit, ta igham ghiit taghilaal taghe: Maaron isaav mon, ve sambam ve taan tomania gabua ta naol ne tivot. Tauvene gabua isov tau aazne taghit zi ne, Maaron igharaat zi pa gabua eta tau iit irau taghita pa mataan ne mako. \*

### *Ghuruun̄ ila to Avel, Enok ve Noa*

<sup>4</sup>Muun̄, Avel ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta igham watoon̄rau poia le iliiv watoon̄rau to toogha Kain. Ghuruun̄ ila tooni tawe tauta igham Maaron loolo poia pani ve watoon̄rau tau i igham pani na, ve ipaiti ighe i n̄eer duduun̄a ee. Tauvene onoon, Avel imaat wa. Eemon ghuruun̄ ila tooni tana, ene imin Avel isavsaav pait soone. \*

<sup>5</sup>Enok ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta imaat mako, ve Maaron ighamu gha izala pa sambam. Murei, tamtamon tiilo le mako. Pasaa, Maaron ighamu gha izala wa. Ve saawe tau Enok ilepleep izi taan, tipait vaaru tigde n̄gar tau i itaghooni na, igham Maaron loolo poia. \*

<sup>6</sup>Eemon isaav ighe taghur ila to Maaron mako, ene irau i loolo poia pait mako. Pasaa, tamtamon tau ighe ila igharau Maaron, i aat ighur ila ighe Maaron ilepleep ve ighamgham atuya popoia pa yes tau tizuari zi pani.

<sup>7</sup>Noa ighur ila to Maaron ve iroron pani. Tauvene saawe tau Maaron isaav taraini pa patan̄ani tau ighe ivot na, i itaghon Maaron aliin̄a ve igharaat waan̄. Onoon, patan̄ani



tauvene ivot aaz eta gha tamtamon tighita soone. Eemon Noa ighur ila Maaron aliinja. Tauta iuul tauu tomania azaawa, ve natja tomania azuwazja ve tileep poi. Tilalez mako. Ngar tau i ighamu, ene ipaghazonjai ngar saghati to tamtamon tau tileep izi taan pa saawe tana gha ivot ighazonj. Ghuruunj ila tooni tawe, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i neer duduunja. \*

### *Ghuruunj ila to Abaram*

<sup>8</sup> Saawe tau Maaron ipoi Abaram, i isaav pani ighe ipul nugh tooni, ve ila pa taan tau i ighe igham pani, lesu imin le motot. Onoon, saawe tana, Abaram ikankaan pa saa nugh tau pale i ila ileep pani. Eemon i ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta iloonj aliinja, ve iburig gha ipul nugh tooni, ve ila. \*

<sup>9</sup> Abaram ighur ila. Tauta ileep imin loom izi taan tau Maaron imbu saveenj pani na. I le ruum tauu mako. Ipapayooz balbaal mon, ve ilepleep ila. Ve murei, naatu Isak ve timbu Yakop titaghon ngar eemon. Ve saveenj mbuaanj tau Maaron igham pa Abaram na, saveenj eemon, tauta i isavia pazi paam. <sup>10</sup> Abaram ileep tauvene pasaa, i ighurghur maata pa nugh tiina tau Maaron igharaata itaghon i tauu ngar tooni na. Nugh tawe, puughu ariajaan, ve igheen tauvene irau saawe. \* \*

<sup>11</sup> Abaram ighur ila. Tauta Maaron tapiri izaan to yesuru Sara ve tipoop. Onoon, yesuru timin zikoonj ve saawe toozi to popaanj isov wa. Eemon Abaram ighur ila ighe Maaron itataghon saveenj mbuaanj tooni. Tauta ighita saveenj tawe anoonja. \*

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene aghita. Abaram, i neer eemon geeg ve imin koonj wa. Eemon yesuru azaawa Sara tipoop, ve tamtamon tau tivot ila tooni na, katini kat. Irau tanin zi mako. Pasaa, timasa

timin naol imin pitum to sambam saamba, ve sausau to nari. \*

<sup>13</sup> Yes tiov tawe, ghuruunj ila toozi ighamgham pooz pazi le irau mateegh toozi. Onoon, saveenj tau Maaron imbua tomani zi na, yes tighita anoonja mako. Pasaa, saawe to saveenj tawe ighur anoonja, ene ighengheen malau soone. Eemon lolozi poia pa saveenj mbuaanj to Maaron imin tighita anoonja wa. Ve tivotia tauzi tige: "Taan, ene nugh tsiei duduunj mako. Lepoogh tsiei to taan, ene nileep nimin loom mon. Pasaa, nugh tsiei duduunj, ene sambam." \*

<sup>14</sup> Tamtamon tau tisaav tauvene, ene tipaghazonjai tauzi tige nugh toozi duduunj eta aat ighengheen. Tauta tiliilo soone. <sup>15</sup> Ve imin ta tigham ngar tiina pa taan toozi tau tipuli na, ve tipasawal pani, kananj yes irau timuul tila. <sup>16</sup> Eemon mako. Pasaa, ngar toozi iyaryaanj pa nugh ite tau poia kat iliiv nugh tau tipuli na. Nugh tawe igheen izi sambam. Tauta saawe tau tipoi Maaron tige i Maaron toozi, i maaya pa saveenj toozi tawe mako. Pasaa, nugh tau tighurghur matazi pani na, i ighuru pazi pataghaanj ve isasaan zi. \*

<sup>17-18</sup> Abaram ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta saawe tau Maaron itoova ve isaav pani ighe irav naatu eemon Isak imaat imin watoonrau, i ighe igham tauvene itaghon Maaron aliinja. Onoon, muunj Maaron imbu saveenj pani ighe: "Paaghu tsio duduunj pale tivot ila to natum Isak." Eemon Abaram inguruut naatu tawe mako. \*

<sup>19</sup> Pasaa, i igham ngar ighe: Isaav ighe Isak imaat, ene Maaron irau ipaburiginini pa mateegh. Ve ngar tau ivot pa Isak na, ene imin ta i imaat wa, eemon Maaron ipaburiginini pa mateegh, ve ighuru imuul ila to taama

\* **11:7:** Gnp 6:13+; Ro 3:22 \* **11:8:** Gnp 12:1+ \* **11:10:** Nugh tiina tane, ene nugh sambam.

\* **11:10:** Hib 12:22, 13:14; Syg 21:2 \* **11:11:** Gnp 17:19, 21:2; Ro 4:18+ \* **11:12:** Gnp 15:5, 22:17

\* **11:13:** Gnp 23:4; Mbo 39:12; 2Kor 5:7 \* **11:16:** Pil 3:20; Hib 13:14 \* **11:17-18:** Gnp 21:12, 22:1+; Yems 2:21+ † **11:19:** Ngar tau ivot pa Isak, ene imin ilaal pa burigiinj to Krisi.

Abaram. †

*Ghuruuŋ ıla to Isak, Yakop, ve Yosep*

<sup>20</sup> Isak ighur ıla to Maaron. Tauta ighur poia to Maaron iza to natŋa ru, Yakop gha Esau, ve isaav pa gabua tau murei pale ivot pazi. \*

<sup>21</sup> Yakop ighur ıla to Maaron. Tauta saawe tau iyamaan tauu ighe mateegh tooni igharau, i ighur poia to Maaron iza to Yosep natŋa ru le isov, ra iwat aaze ıla titi tooni, ve isuŋ pa Maaron. \*

<sup>22</sup> Yosep paam ighur ıla to Maaron. Tauta saawe tau iyamaan tauu ighe mateegh tooni igharau, i isaav pa yes Israela ighe murei Maaron pale igham zi tipul Isip. Ve isaav pazi pataghaaŋ pa tuua. Leso saawe to tiburig, matazi iŋgal tuua, ve tighamu tila ve titavia izi taan Kanaan. \*

*Ghuruuŋ ıla to Mose*

<sup>23</sup> Mose taama gha tiina tighur ıla to Maaron. Tauta saawe tau tipoopa, tiroi pa kinik to Isip aliŋa mako, ve tiŋgooz natuzi tawe irau kaiyo tol. Pasaa, tighita imin geegeu siriv mako. Naagho poia le poia kat. \*

<sup>24</sup> Mose paam ighur ıla to Maaron. Tauta saawe tau itum gha imin olman, loolo pa tamtamon tiwaato tighi i kinik to Isip natliva naatu mako. <sup>25</sup> I irau itaghon yes Isipa ve yesŋa tigham ŋgar sasaghati naol to uliin tau igham loloon poia rigmon ve isov. Eemon i loolo pa ŋgar tawe mako. I ighita ighe poia pa ıla ipaak Maaron tamtamon tooni, ve yesŋa tibaad pataŋani. <sup>26</sup> Mose igham ŋgar tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon tipamayaŋini, ve tighur pataŋani pani imin tigham pa Mesia, ene poia. Pasaa, i ighurghur maata pa atuya poia tau murei pale Maaron igham pani. Ve ighita ighe atuya tawe, ene iliiv kat pa kuaz isov to yes Isipa. \*

<sup>27</sup> Mose ighur ıla. Tauta iburig ve ipul Isip. I iroi pa aatyavyav to kinik mako. Onoon, iit tamtamon irau taghita Maaron pa mataan mako. Eemon Mose, i iyooz ariaaŋ imin ighitghita Maaron pa tauu maata. \*

<sup>28</sup> Mose ighur ıla to Maaron. Tauta ipaburigin ŋgar to Pasova, ve isaav pa yes Israela gha tikum siŋ izala ataman toz toz. Leso aŋela tau Maaron imbaaŋo ıla pa ravuuŋ yes Isipa natuzŋa aidabazŋa na, igham gabua eta pazi sov. \*

<sup>29</sup> Eval tiina to Israel tighur ıla to Maaron. Tauta saawe tau timbut Te Siŋsiŋai gha tila tivool ziige ite, yes tilaagh imin tilaagh ıla taan maasa. Eemon saawe tau yes Isipa titoova to titaghon zi, te ipol imuul ilam izala pavozi, le tisov tighun te gha timataar. \*

<sup>30</sup> Eval tiina to Israel tighur ıla. Tauta tilaagh livutin nugh tiina Yeriko irau mataaz liim ve ru. Ra didiŋ arianaŋazi tau tilivutin nugh na tisov tipolpol tizi. \*

<sup>31</sup> Reap, i livaa to eez. Eemon ighur ıla to Maaron. Tauvene saawe tau Yosua imbaaŋ yes padewaana tila to tighita nugh, Reap igham zi tila ruum tooni, ve iŋgin poghani zi. Tauta saawe tau yes Israela tiravuur eval tiina to Yeriko tau tizoor Maaron aliŋa na, tirav Reap mako. Tipuli ileep. \*

*Tamtamon siriv tau tighur ıla arianaŋ*

<sup>32</sup> Poia, irau nayoot saveeŋ ıla malau mako. Pasaa, leg saawe to nasinai pa Gideon, Barak, Samson, Yepta, David, Samuel, ve yes propet tau muuŋ tivotia Maaron aliŋa ne mako. \*

<sup>33</sup> Zeran tawe tighur ıla to Maaron. Tauta i ipalot zi gha siriv tiparav le tiliiv kinik siriv tau tiŋgin taan tintina na. Ve yes siriv tau tighamgham pooz na, tipalot tamtamon to

\* **11:20:** Gnp 27:27, 39+ \* **11:21:** Gnp 48:15+ \* **11:22:** Gnp 50:24 \* **11:23:** Igham 2:2+

\* **11:26:** Hib 10:33, 13:13 \* **11:27:** Igham 2:10+; 2Kor 4:18 \* **11:28:** Igham 12:21+ \* **11:29:**

Igham 14:21+ \* **11:30:** Yos 6:1-20 \* **11:31:** Yos 2:1, 6:22+; Yems 2:25 \* **11:32:** Het 4-16; 1Sam 1:1; 1King 2:12

titaghon ngar duduunja. Ve tamtamon toozi siriv tighita saveen tau Maaron imbua tomani zi na anooja. Ve siriv, laion irau to tighan zi mako. \*

<sup>34</sup> Siriv, tisik zi tila yav tiina loolo. Eemon yav le tapiri irau to ivaghamun zi mako. Ve siriv, Maaron ipaghau zi pa mbuzaagh maata. Siriv, tapirizi imbool. Eemon Maaron ipalot zi, tauta tiparav ariaan le tiliiv zaaba to nugh siriv, ve tinaan koiazna tawe tila. \*

*Tamtamon siriv, ghuruun ila toozi ipalot zi, tauta tiyooz ariaan pa badoon patajani*

<sup>35</sup> Ve zilivaa siriv, Maaron ipaburigin mateegha toozi. \*

Tamtamon siriv, koiazna tighur vavyavuun maata maata pazi, ve tisaav pazi tauvene: "Isaav ighe yam aghur murimim pa Maaron tsiam, ene pale nipul gham ala." Eemon yes tiloon alinazi mako, ve tiyooz ariaan pa badoon patajani. Pasaa, tighur ila tigde Maaron pale ipaburigin zi pa mateegh, ve tigham lepoogh poia kat tau iliiv patajani naol tau tibaad zi izi taan. <sup>36</sup> Ve siriv, tamtamon tipanijizai zi ve tilos zi. Siriv, tikau nimazi ma aghezi pa sen, ve tighur zi tilon tila ruum to vavyavuun. \*

<sup>37</sup> Ve siriv, tirav zi pa maet. Siriv, tighorot zi pa so timin sirivu ru. ‡ Ve siriv, tirav zi pa mbuzaagh gha timaat. Tamtamon siriv tileep saghat. Mbolaan igham zi, ve lezi nonoghiina poia eta mako. Tinonogh zi pa sipsip ma mekmek uuli mon. Ve tamtamon tigham saghatin zi, ve tighur patajani naol pazi. \*

<sup>38</sup> Zeran tawe, tamtamon popoiazi kat. Timin eval tiina tau titaghon ngar to taan ne mako. Zeran tauvene, taan tane poia irau to tileep pani ne mako. Aghita. Lepoogh toozi, poia mako. Lezi niazi poia eta to lepoogh

mako. Tauta tivalaghaagh taghon nugh nginaanja ve loloz. Ve tilepleep ilon ila taan ve maet purazi. \*

<sup>39</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau nasavi zi na, tighur ila to Maaron. Tauta Maaron loolo poia pazi ve ipait zi. Eemon saawe tau tileep izi taan, toozi eta ighita saveen mbuaan to Maaron anooja mako. <sup>40</sup> Pasaa, muun geeg, Maaron loolo ighur pataghaan ighe igham gabua poia ee §

tau pale iuul zi ve iit paam. Leso tasov taduduun kat ila i maata. Ve i loolo pa yes tighamu imin maata mako. I ighe ilup ghiit tomani zi, ve iit tasov taghamu raraate.

## 12

*Yesu itotoi ghiit pa ngar to tayooz ariaan*

<sup>1</sup> Eval tiina to muun tau ngarig nasavi zi ne, ene imin tiyooz livutin ghiit ve tipariaan ghiit to taghur ila. Ighe tauvene, ene pale tagham mindai? Lepoogh toit, ene imin taparloos pa landoon tiina, ve talaan sooso malau. Tauvene gabua naol tau tipatajan ghiit pa landoon, tomania ngar sasaghati isov tau ikau ghiit ne, iit aat tapuliir zi tizi. Ve talaan toman tapiriin taghon eez tau Maaron ighuru pait na, ve takiskisi tauvene le tapasov landoon toit. \*

<sup>2</sup> Ve mataan ila pa gabua ite paam sov. Mataan ila pa Yesu mon, ve talaan naruini tala. Pasaa, i ta imuun pait ve itotoi ghiit pa eez to ghuruun ila. Ve i ta pale igham uratoi ghiit le ghuruun ila toit ivot le iduduun kat ila Maaron maata. Aghita. I ibaad patajani, ve tiravu imaata izala ai pambaroon. Eemon i ighita mayanja tawe imin kaut sorok. Pasaa, i iwatagh: Isaav ighe itaghon dudunjai Maaron ngar tooni, ene pale murei ileep poia toman tintini. Tauta aazne,

\* **11:33:** Dan 6:1+ \* **11:34:** Het 7:19+; 1Sam 17:51; Dan 3:1+ \* **11:35:** 1King 17:21+; 2King 4:32+ \* **11:36:** Yer 20:2 ‡ **11:37:** Sinain ee to yes Yuda isaav tauvene: Muun, tighorot propet Isaia imin sirivu ru. \* **11:37:** 1King 21:13; 2Sto 24:21; Mban 7:58, 14:19 \* **11:38:** 1King 18:4, 19:9 § **11:40:** Gabua poia tau i isavia, ene uraat to Yesu Krisi. \* **12:1:** 1Kor 9:24+; Pil 3:13+; Hib 10:36 \* **12:2:** Pil 2:8+; Hib 1:3, 3:1

i ileep ila Taama Maaron niima tapir igharau niia to ghamuun pooz. \*

<sup>3</sup> Onoon, saawe tau i ileep izi taan, zeran sasaghati tighur koi pani, ve tizoorora. Eemon i iyooz ariaan pa badoon patanani tawe. Tauvene matamim kisin ngar tau i ighamu na, ve ataghoni. Mako pale patanani tsiam itatan gham le tapirimim isov. \*

*Maaron ipul patanani siriv ivot pa natja, leso ipaduduun zi*

<sup>4</sup> Onoon, yam aparav ariaan to atatan saghati tapiri. Eemon tsiam eta sin tooni imalin soone. <sup>5</sup> Yam aat lolomim iveegh pa saveen palotiin ee tau inarui yam tau amin Maaron natja na? Isaav ighe:

“Natug, isaav ighe Neer Tiina ighur patanani eta payo to ipaduduun ghom, na ughita imin gabua sorok sov. Ugham ngar pani poi. Ve isaav ighe i iyaon ghom, na lolom isaghat sov.

<sup>6</sup> Pa tamtamon tisov tau Neer Tiina loolo igheen toozi na, i ipaduduun zi.

Ve tamtamon tisov tau i igham zi timin natja, ene i iloslos zi, leso igham zi tighilaal.” \*

<sup>7-8</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe patanani eta ivot payam, na ayooz ariaan, ve abaado mon. Pa patanani tana, ene eez to Maaron ipaduduun gham. I ighamgham tauvene pa natja tisov. Aghita. Isaav ighe marani eta igham sosor, pale taama ipuli? Mako. Geegeu tisov, tamazja tipaduduun zi. Ve Maaron tauvene paam. I ighurghur patanani ivotvot pa natja tisov, leso ipaduduun zi. Eemon isaav ighe i ipaduduun ghom mako, ene aati naatu yo mako. Yo umin neer tau le taama mako. \*

<sup>9</sup> Ve gabua ite paam. Iit tawatagh: Tamaanna to taan tiloslos ghiit, leso tipaduduun ghiit. Ve saawe tau

tigham tauvene, iit taroron pazi ve taneneen mon. Ighe tauvene, mindai pa Tamaan Maaron tau ingin anunuun na? Pasaa, i iliiv tamaanna to taan. Tauvene isaav ighe i ighur patanani eta pait to ipaduduun ghiit, na tapul tauun ila i niima, ve tabaado mon. Leso murei, tagham lepoogh poia. <sup>10</sup> Tamaanna to taan tipaduduun ghiit pa saawe tuuku mon, itaghon ngar toozi tau tauzi tighita tigde poia. Eemon Tamaan Maaron, i ipapaduduun ghiit leso iuul ghiit kat, ve tataghon ngar patabuyaan imin i tauu. \*

<sup>11</sup> Onoon, saawe tau tilos ghiit, loloon poia mako. Loloon ipatanan. Ve isaav ighe Maaron ighur patanani pait to ipaduduun ghiit, ene pale ngara raraate mon. Eemon loloon ipatanan pani geeg sov. Pa ighe patanani tana igham ngar toit ivot, ene pale murei tataghon ngar duduuna, ve taghita anoonja tauvene: Itinja Maaron pale tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, ve taleep toman loloon luuma. \*

<sup>12</sup> Yam siriv amin tamtamon tau ilaan sooso malau, le tapiri isov, ve niima ma aaghe imatmaat. Eemon apariaan taumim ve akiskis landoon le apasovu! \*

<sup>13</sup> Ve matamim ingal to ataghon eez duduuna to Maaron mon. Leso apalot zeetmimja siriv tau tiyooz ariiaan soone na, ve ghuruun ila toozi ivot imin tiina le iyaryaan. Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Pa ighe asosor pa eez to Maaron, ene pale agham zi titap le tisaghat kat. \*

*Tayamaan tauun. Mako pale tataghon ngar to taan imin Esau*

<sup>14</sup> Azuari gham to atotoi ngar luuma pa tamtamon tisov. Leso yamja avalupu gham amin eemon. Ve azuari gham pa ngar patabuyaan. Pa tamtamon tau ighe itaghon ngar patabuyaan mako, ene irau ighita Neer Tiina mako. \*

\* **12:3:** Lu 2:34; Syg 2:3 \* **12:6:** Lp 3:11+; Yems 1:12; Syg 3:19 \* **12:7-8:** Lo 8:5; Lp 13:24

\* **12:10:** 1Pe 1:15+; 2Pe 1:4 \* **12:11:** Yems 3:17+ \* **12:12:** 2Tim 4:7 \* **12:13:** Lp 4:26

\* **12:14:** Mt 5:9; Ro 12:18; 2Kor 7:1; 1Pe 1:15+

15 Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Mako pale n̄gar saghati izeev tsiam eta, ve ighur muuri pa Maaron ve poia tooni. Tamtamon tauvene, i imin waar waraman tau itum iza ila sosomim. I pale ivaghamunia tamtamon katini, ve igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. \*

16 Ve tsiam eta ighur boog sov. Ve eta ighur muuri pa Maaron ve n̄gar tooni iyaryaana pa gabua to taan imin Esau sov. Iit tawatagh: Esau, i n̄eer aidaaba, ve eeza pa ghamuun gabua naol to taama. Eemon i igham n̄gar pa gabua tana mako, ve iravol eeza tawe pa sur rubruub eemon geeg. \*

17 Ve yam awatagh. Murei Esau ila to taama ve ighasoni ighe ighur poia to Maaron iza tooni, eemon taama izori. Esau imbuur ariaana toman taniiz tiina. Eemon sosor tau i ighamu na, ene le eez eta to igharaata muul mako. \*

*Eez paaghu to tala tagharau Maaron iliiv eez mun̄gaana tau ivot izi loloz Sinai*

*(Igham 19:12, 20:18+)*

18-19 Aazne, yam alam avot nugh tau irau aghita pa matamim ve akisi pa nimamim imin yes Israela na mako. Muun, saawe tau Maaron ivot pazi izi loloz Sinai, yes tighita yav tau ighanhan izala loloz Sinai daaba, tomania taitai gabgabuai tau ikau loloz tawe, ve ndoroom tiina, nugh ighani milmilia, ve yaghur tiina. Ve tiloon gabua tau luutu imin tavuur itan toman aliina tiina. Ra tiloon Maaron aliina. Tauta roin tiina igham zi le tisaghat kat. Ve titan rarai Mose tige isaav pa Maaron, leso isavsaav pazi muul sov. <sup>20</sup> Pasaa, tiroi pa tutuun ariaana tau Maaron isavia pazi ighe: "Tamtamon ma n̄gai eta ighe ila itut loloz puughu, ene aat tiravu pa maet le imaata." <sup>21</sup> Mose ighita gabua naol

tawe, le i paam iroi kat, ve isaav ighe: "Roin igham ghau le tinig irur kat!"

<sup>22</sup> Eemon yam aazne, alam avot nugh tauvene mako. Krisi igham gham alam avot loloz Zion wa. Ene Yerusalem to sambam, nugh tiina to Maaron maata yaryaare. An̄ela ndin̄ndin̄ ndin̄ndin̄ tiluplup zi ta sewe toman tintinzi. \*

<sup>23</sup> Ve yam aleep ila lupuun to Maaron natna aidabazna. \*

Tamtamon tisov tau tileep ila lupuun tana, yes timin nugh sambam tamtamona. Tauta ezazi ighenaar ila rau to nugh tawe. Ve aazne, yam agharau Maaron wa. I N̄eer tau pale igabiiz tamtamon tisov ve ighur atuya pazi. Ve ala avot to zeran dudun̄azi tau aazne tileep izi nugh sambam. Zeran tawe, Maaron igham n̄gar toozi isov poia mon ila i maata. \*

<sup>24</sup> Ve aazne, ala avot to Yesu. I ta iyooz bodbodaana pait ve Maaron, ve igharaat eez paaghu to itina Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Sin̄ tooni, tauta ipariaana saveen mbuaana to eez paaghu tawe. Tauvene sin̄ tooni iliiv sin̄ to Avel. Pasaa, Avel sin̄ tooni ipoipoi Maaron ighe iyatu. Eemon sin̄ to Krisi, ene ipoipoi Maaron ighe ireu sosor toit. \*

*Tapoon taliina pa Maaron aliina sov*

<sup>25</sup> Aloon. Aazne, Maaron tauu isavsaav pait. Tauvene apoon taliinamim ve azoor saveen tooni sov. Aghita. Yes Israela tau muun tipoon taliinazi pa Maaron aliina na, irau tipaghau tauzi pa aatyavyav tooni mako. Eemon saawe tana, i ivotia aliina pazi izi taan. Ve aazne, Yesu ileep izi sambam, ve isavsaav pait. Tauvene isaav ighe taghur muriin pani, pale tapaghau tauun pa aatyavyav tooni mindai? Mako le mako kat! \*

\* **12:15:** Lo 29:18; 2Kor 6:1; Hib 3:12 \* **12:16:** Gnp 25:29+ \* **12:17:** Gnp 27:30+ \* **12:22:** Ga 4:26; Pil 3:20; Syg 21:2 \* **12:23:** Saveen tane, ene saveen palelaana. Pasaa, iit tau taghur ila to Krisi na tamin Maaron natna aidabazna dudun̄ mako. Yesu mon, o Maaron naatu aidaaba dudun̄. Eemon i pale ipakur ghiit ve igham leen gabua popoia katini, imin ta tamtamon tighamgham pa natuzna aidabazna. \* **12:23:** Lu 10:20 \* **12:24:** Gnp 4:10+; 1Tim 2:5; Hib 8:6, 9:15+ \* **12:25:** Hib 1:2, 2:1, 10:26+

26 Saawe tau Maaron isavsaav pa yes Israela, aliinja itok taan le katia imin yogyoog. Ve aazne, i imbu saveen ighe:

“Murei, yau pale natok taan pai eemon, ve isov.

Ve tane mon mako. Pale natok sambam saamba paam.” \*

27 Saveen ziiri tau isaav ighe i pale itok taan “pai eemon ve isov”, ene ngara tauvene: Maaron pale itok gabua isov tau i ighur zi na. Leso gabua tau arianaazi mako na, timbiriis gha tilalez, ve gabua arianaazi tau irau katia mako na, tana mon ta tigheen. \*

28 Pooz to Maaron tomania nugh tooni, ene gabua arianaazi. Irau katia mako, ve tigheen tauvene irau saawe. Tauvene iit tau i igham ghiit taleep ila pooz tooni loolo ve ezaan pa talon tala nugh tooni na, tato-toi loloon poia ila pani, ve taroron pani. Leso sunuun tomania besoon toit itaghon i loolo. \*

29 Pasaa, Maaron toit, i patabuyaankat.

I imin yav tau ighanghan irau saawe. \*

## 13

### *Eez to tataghon Krisi*

1 Ngar to ghuruun loloon pa tonvetaz to Krisi, apuli sov. Akiskisi. \*

2 Ve isaav ighe loomba tilat, na agham zi tila ruum tsiam toman lolomim poia, ve anjin poghani zi. Ngar tauvene, lolomim iveegh pani sov. Pa muun, tamtamon siriv tigham yes loomba, ve tige pa yes tamtamon sorok. Eemon mako. Yes tau tigham zi tila ruum toozi na, ene yes anela. \*

3 Ve matamim ingal Maaron tamtamon tooni tau tileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Agham ngar imin ta yam alepleep tomani zi ta sewe. Ve matamim ingal yes tau tamtamon

tigham saghatin zi. Agham ngar pa patajani toozi tawe imin yavyavuun igham gham paam, ve auul zi. \*

4 Yam asov aat aghita ngar to vain imin gabua tiina, ve matamim ingal taumim azuwamimna, ve aleep tomani zi mon. Leso asaghat ila Maaron maata sov. Iit tawatagh: Yes tau matazi saghati imin ngavuun, ve yes tau tighurghur boog na, i pale ighur atuya pazi. \*

5 Ve lolomim ighaar pa maet sov. Isaav ighe lemim rigta, ene irao. Pa Maaron tauu isaav ighe:

“Yau irau napul ghom, ma naghur murig payo ne mako.” \*

6 Tauvene iit taroi sov. Taghur ila ariana to Maaron, ve tasaav taghe:

“Neer Tiina, i Uleena tsiau.

Irau naroi pa gabua eta mako.

Pale tamtamon tigham saa payau?” \*

7 Matamim ingal yes tau timuun payam ve tivotia Maaron aliinja payam na. Matamim kisin ngar poia tau tighamghamu na anoona tooni, ve ataghon zi pa ghuruun ila toozi. \*

8 Pa Yesu Krisi, i itortoor ngar tooni mako. Muun, aazne, ve murei paam, ngar tooni ighengheen tauvene irau saawe. \*

9 Tauvene saveen soroksorok tau isapir pa saveen to Maaron na, igherev gham gha apul eez tooni sov. Onoon, zeran siriv tizuari zi tige le titaghon katin tutuun maata maata tau inarui aniin ma gabua siriv. Eemon ngar tau tighamghamu na, iuul zi mako. Tagham tapiriin ila poia to Maaron, o poia. \*

10 Iit leen artaal ee ighengheen. Eemon yes zeran to watoonrau tau tibesbees pa Maaron ilon ila balbaal patabuyaankat to yes Yuda na, lezi ezazi to tighan aniin tau igheen ila

\* **12:26:** Igham 19:18; Hag 2:6 \* **12:27:** 2Pe 3:10; 1Yo 2:17; Syg 21:1 \* **12:28:** Pil 2:12 \* **12:29:** Igham 24:17; Lo 4:24; 2Tes 1:7 \* **13:1:** Yo 13:34+; Ro 12:10; 1Pe 1:22 \* **13:2:** Gnp 18:1+; Ro 12:13; 1Pe 4:9 \* **13:3:** Mt 25:36; Ro 12:15; 1Kor 12:26; Hib 10:34 \* **13:4:** 1Kor 6:9+; Syg 22:15 \* **13:5:** Mt 6:25+; Pil 4:11+; 1Tim 6:6+ \* **13:6:** Mbo 56:4, 118:6; Ro 8:31+ \* **13:7:** 1Kor 11:1; 1Tes 1:6+; Hib 6:12 \* **13:8:** Mbo 102:27+; Mal 3:6; Yems 1:17 \* **13:9:** Ro 14:17; Ep 4:14; Kol 2:4, 16+

artaal toit tawe mako. <sup>11</sup> Aghita. Ndaman isov, ighe saawe tiina to rewaan sotor ivot, ene daaba to watoonrau igham sinj to ngai, ve ilonj ila balbaal loolo tau patabuyaana kat na, ve igham watoonrau pa rewaan sotor to tamtamon. Eemon ngai anonazi, ene tigham zi tila soghan pa nugh toozi to lepoogh, mako tighur zi izala yav ighan zi. <sup>12</sup> Puughu tane ta Yesu paam, tighamu tivot tila soghan pa nugh tiina Yerusalem, ra tiravu imaat toman yavyavuunj tiina. Ene eez tau Maaron itaghoni, lesu sinj to Yesu ireu sotor to tamtamon, ve igham zi timin tamtamon tooni patabuyaana. \*

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene iit paam aat tapul lupuunj to yes tau tizor Krisi na, ve tavot tala tooni. Ve isaav ighe tipamayanj ghiit imin muunj tigham pani, ene poia. Saa patanani tau tigham pait na, tabaado mon! \*

<sup>14</sup> Pa iit tawatagh: Taan tane, iit leen nugh tiina eta tau iit irau taleep pani taghon taghon gha ila ne mako. Ene tazuari ghiit pa Maaron nugh tooni. Nugh tawe, murei pale ivot ighazonj. \*

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene iit aat tapait Maaron ila Yesu eeza. Onoon kat, iit tau taghur ila to Yesu ve tavovotia eeza ne, avoon aat ipait Maaron irau saawe. Ene imin watoonrau toit ila pani. \*

<sup>16</sup> Ve agham poghania tamtamon ve arei gabua tsiam pazi. Ngar tauvene, lolomim iveegh pani sov. Pa ene watoonrau ite tau igham Maaron loolo poia. \*

<sup>17</sup> Aloonj nginiina tsiam alinazi, ve aleep ila sambazi. Pa yes ta matazi payam ve tipaghazonai gham pa lepoogh to anunumim. Ve murei, yes pale tiyooz ila Maaron naagho ve tipaesia uraat toozi pani. Tauvene yam aloonj saveenj toozi. Lesu tigham uraat toozi toman lolozu poia. Isaav ighe monmon aghamgham patanani

pazi, ene irau uraat toozi iuul gham geeg mako. \*

<sup>18</sup> Nighason gham nighe aghur ghei ila sunjuunj tsiam. Onoon, yei niyamaan taumai nighe ngar tsiei, ene ingalaan ila Maaron maata. Eemon apul sunjuunj payei sov. Pa nighe ngar tsiei isov poia ve iduduunj mon ila Maaron maata. \*

<sup>19</sup> Ve gabua ite tau lollog pani kat, ene naghe yam asunj Maaron ariaan, lesu iuul ghau ve rekia mon nalat naghit gham muul.

### *Saveenj palotiinj*

<sup>20-21</sup> Tiina toit Yesu Krisi tau imaat ve Maaron ipaburiginu pa mateegh na, i ta nginiinj to sipsip, ve eeza tiina kat.

Sinj tooni imalinj, tauta ipariaan saveenj mbuaan to eez paaghu to itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon.

Eez tawe pale igheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. \*

Ve Taama Maaron tau igham ghiit taleep poia toman loloon luuma na, pale irei ngar popoia maata maata payam, lesu yam irau ataghon loolo.

Ve ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, i pale ipaburigin lolomim, lesu agham ngar popoia ila i maata. Tauvene iit aat tapait eeza irau saawe. Onoon. \*

### *Paesiinj siriv*

<sup>22</sup> Yam tonjvetaz, yau nabood saveenj tuuku ila rau tane to napalot gham. Ve nighason gham naghe aghur talinjamim pani poi. Ambuzir sov.

<sup>23</sup> Yau napaes payam pa etaan ite Timoti: I, tipuli ivot pa ruum to yavyavuunj wa. Ve isaav ighe ilam ivot rekia, ene aat yeiru nilat night gham.

<sup>24</sup> Agham aaz poia tsiei pa nginiina tsiam, ve Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana tisov tau tileep izi ta

\* **13:12:** Mt 21:39; Yo 19:17+ \* **13:13:** Lu 9:23; Hib 11:26, 12:2; 1Pe 4:14 \* **13:14:** Pil 3:20; Hib 11:10, 12:22 \* **13:15:** Mbo 69:30+; Ep 5:20; 1Pe 2:5 \* **13:16:** Ro 12:13; Pil 4:18 \* **13:17:** 1Tes 5:12+; 1Tim 5:17 \* **13:18:** Mbanj 24:16; Ro 15:30; 1Tes 5:25 \* **13:20-21:** Yo 10:11; Hib 9:15+; 1Pe 2:25, 5:4 \* **13:20-21:** Pil 2:13; 2Tes 2:16+

sena. Yes to Itali tau yenja nilepleep  
ne, aaz poia toozi ilat payam paam.

<sup>25</sup> Poia to Maaron aat iza to yam  
asov. Onoon.



## Rau Tau Yakobus Iboode Jems—James

<sup>1</sup> Yau Yakobus. Yau besoonja to Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. Na-bood rau tane ilat pa yam rumei sanjavul ve ru to Israel tau ambiriis ala aleep irau nugh nugh. Aaz poia pa yam asov.

*Isaav ighe tovaan ivot pait, ene to ipariaan ghuruun ila toit*

<sup>2</sup> Yam tonvetaz, isaav ighe tovaan maata maata ivot payam, na aghit zi aghes gabua popoia, ve lolomim poia pazi. <sup>3</sup> Pa yam awatagh: Isaav ighe Maaron itoov ghuruun ila tsiam, ene to ipalot gham, leso ayooz ariaan pa badoon patarjani. \*

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene ayooz ariaan ve akis ghuruun ila tsiam tunja. Pa ighe ngar tauvene ivot imin tiina ila lolomim, ene aat ambool pa ngar poia eta mako, ve ngar tsiam isov iduduun ve poia mon ila Maaron maata.

<sup>5</sup> Isaav ighe tsiam eta ikankaan: Pale itaghton saa eez, leso itaghton Maaron ngar tooni ve ileep poi? I aat ighason Maaron to igham le ngar. Maaron pale igham pani. Irau imbuzir pani mako. Pasaa, i maata reirei, ve ighamgham gabua popoia maata maata pa tamtamon tisov. \*

<sup>6</sup> Eemon i aat isun Maaron toman loolo eemon, ve ighur ila ighe Maaron pale iloon sunuun tooni. Loolo ruru sov. Pa tamtamon tau ighe loolo ruru, i imin te tau yaghur ivuvuura, ve diboma ipaparav.

<sup>7</sup> Tamtamon tauvene, irau ighur maata pa Maaron igham gabua eta pani ne mako. <sup>8</sup> Pasaa, ngar tooni ru. I itaghton eez eemon mako. Tauta ivaghamgham. \*

*Maaron pale ipakur yes mbolaanja, ve itatan yes kuaz tauna*

<sup>9</sup> Isaav ighe tonvetaz eta to Krisi le eeza mako, ene irau loolo poia ve tintini. Pasaa, Maaron pale ipakuru. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve yes tau kuaz tauna na paam, isaav ighe tighilaal Maaron, ve titatan tauzi ila i maata, ene yes irau lolozu poia ve tintinisi. Pasaa, malau mako pale timaat imin manman ruungu tau timalai ve titap. \*

<sup>11</sup> Iit tawatagh: Isaav ighe aaz izaav ve ighaaz manman ruungu, ene aat imalai gha itap izi, ve ghitoonja paghuuna muul mako. Ngar raraate mon pale ivot pa yes kuaz tauna. Pale tighamgham uraat toozi ila ila le saawe eta, o timaat gha tila. \*

*Eez to tovaan*

<sup>12</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ariaan, ve iliiv tovaan tau ivotvot pani na, i aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau pale izaav tooni. Pasaa, ngar tau i ighamu, ene itotoi ighe ghuruun ila tooni, ene gabua tauu. Tauvene murei, i pale ileep maata yaryaare. Lepoogh tawe, ene atuya tau Maaron igham pa yes tau tiparav ariaan ve tiliiv. I imbu saveen pataghaan wa ighe i pale igham lepooch tana pa yes tau lolozu ighen tooni na. \*

<sup>13</sup> Ve aloon! Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo ipazaagha pa ghamuun ngar saghati, ene irau isuk pa Maaron ighe: "Tovaan tane, Maaron ighamu to iwat ghau, leso natap ve naghamsosor." Vene sov. Pa Maaron iwatwat ghiit mako. Ve gabua eta irau iwat Maaron mako. <sup>14</sup> Ngar saghati tau ighen ila tauun loloon, tauta ipapazaagh ghiit, ve ighegherev ghiit pa ghamuun sosor. \*

<sup>15</sup> Ngara tauvene: Isaav ighe ngar saghati ivot ila loloon ve imin tiina, mako ipazaagh ghiit gha tagham sosor. Ve isaav ighe sosor toit ivot imin tiina kat, ene pale igham ghiit tamaat. Ngara imin zilivaa tau apozi.

\* **1:3:** Mt 5:11+; Ro 5:3+; Hib 12:11; 1Pe 1:6+ \* **1:5:** 1King 3:9+; Lp 2:3+; Mt 7:7 \* **1:8:** Mk 11:24  
\* **1:9:** Yems 2:5 \* **1:10:** Mbo 90:5, 103:15+; 1Pe 1:24 \* **1:11:** 1Yo 2:17 \* **1:12:** 2Tim 4:8; 1Pe 5:4; Syg 2:10 \* **1:14:** Gnp 3:6; Ro 7:7+

Natuzŋa titumtum ila apozi le saawe toozi to popaanŋ ighe ivot, mako tipoop. \*

<sup>16</sup> Yam tonvetaz, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Mako pale aghur ila ŋgar karom, ve ipaghau gham pa eez to Maaron. <sup>17</sup> Saa ŋgar ma gabua tau paghuuna ve poia kat, ene igheen nugh sambam ve izilam. Tamaan Maaron ireirei pait sorok. I ghazonŋa tauu, ta ighur aaz, kaiyo, ve pitum, leso mbonarizi isul ghiit. Ve itortoor ŋgar tooni mako. I imin ai yavyaava tau ila malaua, ve ilam tuuku ne mako. Ŋgar tooni ighengheen tauvene irau saawe. \*

<sup>18</sup> Tauu loolo ighe igham ghiit tamin i natŋa. Tauta ipaghazonŋai ghiit pa saveeŋ onoon, ve igham ghiit tamin paaghu. Iit tamin aniŋ maata tau tighuru imin Maaron le. Pasaa, i igham ghiit tamin paaghu, ve tamuunŋ pa gabua naol tau i ighur zi na. \*

<sup>19</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yau lolog igheen tsiam kat. Yau naghe aloonŋ saveeŋ tane ve agham ŋgar pani. Iit tasov irau tanŋin poghania avoon. Tauvene tasik saveeŋ rekia sov. Taleep ve taloonŋ poghania saveeŋ to tamtamon, o tasaav. Ve ateen yavyav rekrekia sov. <sup>20</sup> Pa aatyavyav to iit tamtamon, ene irau igham ŋgar duduunŋa ivot itaghon Maaron loolo ne mako. <sup>21</sup> Tauvene ŋgar saghati tau iŋgalaanŋ ila Maaron maata mako na, apuli isov ileple. Ve atatan taumim, ve agham saveeŋ tooni tau i ivazoghi ila lolomim na, ve akisi ariaanŋ. Pa saveeŋ tawe, le tapiri tiina, ve irau igham mulin gham, leso aleep poi. \*

<sup>22-23</sup> Ve aloonŋ. Yam aat ataghon Maaron saveeŋ tooni. Isaav ighe alonŋoonŋa sorok, ve ataghone mako, yam agham karom pa taumim. Isaav ighe ŋeer eta igham tauvene, i imin tamtamon tau itiir naagho ila galas,

<sup>24</sup> eemon igharaat ghi mako, ve iburigi gha ila, ve rekia mon loolo iveegh pa naagho. \*

<sup>25</sup> Tutuunŋ to Krisi, ene poia mon ve iduduunŋ kat. Ene irau ipas ghiit pa saghati tapiri, leso tamin besoonŋa pani muul sov. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itiir poghania tutuunŋ tawe, ve loolo iveegh pani mako, ve maata kisini ve itaghone, i aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau pale izaa tooni, ve uraat tooni ighur poi. \*

*Ŋgar tau iduduunŋ kat pa Maaron ŋgar tooni*

<sup>26</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata iŋgal ighe sunuunŋ tomania besoonŋ tooni ene poia, eemon iŋgin poghania aavo mako, i igham karom pa tauu. Pasaa, besoonŋ tauvene, ene kaut sorok. Irau iuule rigta mako. \*

<sup>27</sup> Ve besoonŋ tau le sosor eta igheen ila mako, ve iŋgalaanŋ mon ila Tamaan Maaron maata, ene vene: Tala tagig yes paroonŋa tomania zinaara, ve tauul zi pa pataŋani toozi, ve taleep soghan pa ŋgar sasaghati to taan tau igham ghiit tasaghat ila Maaron maata. \*

## 2

*Mataan izi pa tamtamon ve tavelegh zi sov*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yam aghur ila to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi aghe i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Tauvene isaav ighe yam avool to tamtamon siriv ve apakur zi, ve matamim izi pa siriv ve avelegh zi, ene iduduunŋ mako.

<sup>2</sup> Yau nasaav pasaa? Agham ŋgar pa tamtamon ru. Ee, i kuaz tauu. Nonoghiinŋa tooni, ene paghuuna, ve igharaat ghi le poia kat. Ve ite, i ŋeer sorok tau nonoghiinŋa tooni perekperekia. Isaav ighe tamtamon ru tauvene tilonŋ tila pa lupuunŋ tsiam, yam aghamgham tauvene: <sup>3</sup> Ŋeer tau nonoghiinŋa tooni paghuuna kat na,

\* **1:15:** Ro 6:23 \* **1:17:** Mal 3:6; Mt 7:11; 1Yo 1:5 \* **1:18:** Yo 1:12+; 1Pe 1:23 \* **1:21:** Lp 17:27; Lu 8:15; Kol 3:8 \* **1:24:** Mt 7:21, 26+; Lu 11:28; Ro 2:13 \* **1:25:** Mbo 19:7; Yo 13:34+; Ro 8:2; Yems 2:12 \* **1:26:** Mbo 34:13, 39:1, 141:3; 1Pe 3:10 \* **1:27:** Mt 25:35+; Ro 12:2; 1Yo 2:15

yam apakuru ve asaav pani aghe: “Olman, ulam mbolem izi nugh poia ene.” Eemon neer mbolaanja, yam asaav pani aghe: “Ai, yo ula uyooz sewe”, ma “Ulam mbolem izi taan ta agheg puughu ne.” <sup>4</sup> Aghita. Ngar tauvene poia? Mako. Isaav ighe agabiiz zeetmimnja ve avureer zi tauvene, ene yam agham ngar saghati, ve gabizoon tsiam iduduun mako.

<sup>5</sup> Yam tonvetaz, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Aloonj. Yes mbolaanja tau tamtamon to taan tivevelegh zi na, Maaron isiigh zi timin le, ve igham zi tighur ila tooni ariiaan. Tauta ezazi pa ghamuun lepoogh poia tomania Maaron izi nugh tooni sambam. Nugh tawe, i imbu saveen pa yes tau lolozi igheen tooni na, ighe i pale igham zi tila tileep pani. \*

<sup>6</sup> Eemon yam, o agham mayanja pa yes mbolaanja. Laak. Naghason gham: Savunugha ta titatan gham, ve tigherev gham ala to tipayooz gham pa savsaveen? Ene yes kuaz tauja. <sup>7</sup> Ve Kriisi eeza poia tau izaa tsiam na, savunugha ta tiveveleghi ve tisiksik saveen sasaghati pani? Ene yes tau. Aghita wa?

<sup>8</sup> Kinik toit Maaron isavia tutuun tooni tiina ee. Igheen ila saveen tooni tau tiboode na. Isaav ighe:

“Lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, imin lolom pa taum.” \*

Isaav ighe ataghton dudunai tutuun eemon tane, ene aat agham ngar poia. \*

<sup>9</sup> Eemon isaav ighe avool to tamtamon siriv ve apakur zi, ve matamim izi pa siriv ve avelegh zi, ene yam amalaan pa tutuun to Maaron, ve asosor. <sup>10</sup> Aloonj. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itaghton tutuun ta naol ne, ve imalaan pa eemon geeg, ene i le sosor ila Maaron maata raraate imin tamtamon tau imalaan pa tutuun tisov. \*

<sup>11</sup> Pasaa, Maaron eemon ta isaav

ighe: “Ughur boog sov,” ve isaav paam ighe: “Urav tamtamon imaat sov.” Tauvene isaav ighe yo ughur boog mako, eemon urav tamtamon imaat, tauta ena. Yo umalaan pa tutuun wa. \*

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene matamim ingal. Saveen tsiam, tomania ngar isov tau aghamu na, ene aat itaghton tutuun to Kriisi. Pa tutuun tawe irau ipas ghiit pa saghati tapiri, leso tamin besoonja pani muul sov. Ve saawe to Mbonj Murei, Maaron pale igabiiz ghiit itaghton tutuun tana. <sup>13</sup> Tauvene yes tau lolozi isaghatin tamtamon mako, yes paam, Maaron irau loolo isaghatin zi mako, ve ighur atuya inarui zi pa sosor toozi. Eemon yes tau lolozi isaghatin tamtamon ve tiuluul zi, ene pale tintinzi ve lolozi poia. Pasaa, saawe tau Maaron igabiiz zi, i pale loolo isaghatin zi ve ireu sosor toozi. \*

*Isaav ighe ghuruun ila toit ipaburigin ghiit pa ghamuun ngar poia mako, ene imaat wa*

<sup>14</sup> Yam tonvetaz, aghita. Ighe tamtamon eta isaav ighe i ighur ila to Kriisi, eemon ghuruun ila tooni ipaburigin pa ghamuun ngar poia mako, ene pale iuule mindai? Mako. Ghuruun ila tauvene, ene irau imin eez pani to Maaron igham mulini ne mako. \*

<sup>15</sup> Laak, isaav ighe tonvetaz tsiam eta ilat, ve i le nonoghiinja to ngoaan mako, ve imbool pa aniin. \*

<sup>16</sup> Ve isaav ighe yam auule mako, ve ambaano ila, ve asaav pani aghe: “Neer tsiau, ula toman lolom poia, ve uil lem nonoghiinja eta to ngoaan ve unonogh ghom pani. Leso ungo sov. Ve ughan le apom isun.” Ene pale saveen tsiam tana iuule mindai? Mako. <sup>17</sup> Ene raraate mon pa ghuruun ila toit. Isaav ighe taghur ila mon, ve ghuruun ila toit ipaburigin ghiit pa ghamuun ngar popoia mako, ene imaat wa.

\* **2:5:** Lu 6:20; 1Kor 1:26+    \* **2:8:** Wkp 19:18    \* **2:8:** Mt 22:36+; Ro 13:8+; Ga 5:14    \* **2:10:** Mt 5:19; Ga 3:10    \* **2:11:** Igham 20:13+; Ro 13:9    \* **2:13:** Mt 5:7, 18:32+; Yo 13:34+; Yems 1:25+  
\* **2:14:** Mt 7:21; Yems 1:22+    \* **2:15:** Lu 3:11; 1Yo 3:17+

18 Yau nawatagh: Tamtamon eta pale iburig ve izoor saveen tsiau ighe: “Tamtamon siriv tiyooz ariaan pa eez to ghuruun ila, ve siriv tigham ngar ve uraat popoia, leso tiduduun ila Maaron maata.” Eemon yau aat nayol saveen tana tauvene: Isaav ighe yo ughur ila, eemon ughamgham ngar poia mako, ene pale naghilaal ghuruun ila tsio mindai? Utotoia ivot, o nawataghi. Pasaa, yau naghita naghe ngar popoia tau naghamgham zi ne, tauta itotoi ghuruun ila tsiau. 19 Ve yo tau usaav ughe: “Yau tane naghur ila naghe Maaron eemon ta ilepleep.” Saveen tsio poia. Eemon avuvu sasaghati tighur ila tauvene paam. Tauta atezi ipaparav, ve roinj tiina igham zi! \*

20 Yo lem ngar mako kat! Isaav ighe ughur ila to Maaron, ve ughamgham ngar poia mako, ghuruun ila tsio, ene kaut sorok. Le anoonja mako. Mindai? Ughe napaghazonjai ghom pa saveen tsiau tane puughu?

21 Matam ingal ngar tau muun timbuun Abaram ighamu. I ighur naatu Isak izala artaal, ve ighe iravu imaat imin watoonrau. Ngar tooni tawe, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i neer duduunja. \*

22 Ughita wa? Ngar tau Abaram ighamu, ene itaghon ghuruun ila tooni. Tauvene igham ghuruun ila tooni ivot kat gha imin gabua tauu.

23 Tauta Maaron aliinja ziiri ee tau tibooode na, ighur anoonja. Saveen tauvene:

“Abaram ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta Maaron ighita ighe i neer duduunja.” \*

Puughu tane ta tiwaat Abaram tighe i Maaron eeta. \*

24 Aghita wa? Isaav ighe taghur ila mon, ene irao mako. Iit aat taghur ila, ve tagham ngar poia itaghon ghuruun ila toit ngara, o taduduun ila Maaron maata.

25 Ve agham ngar pa Reap paam. I livaa to eez. Eemon saawe tau Yosua imbaan padewaanja siriv tila nugh Yeriko, Reap igham zi ve ingin poghani zi, le ipaghau zi titaghon eez ite gha tila. Ngar tau Reap ighamu na, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i iduduun ila i maata. \*

26 Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ila, eemon ghuruun ila tooni ipaburiginini pa ghamuun ngar poia mako, ene ghuruun ila tooni tawe imaat wa. Imin iit tamtamon. Isaav ighe yaghuraan isov, ene tamaat.

### 3

#### *Iit aat tangin poghania avoon*

1 Yam tonjvetaz, tamtamon tsiam katin tizuari zi pa uraat to paduduunjaan tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja sov. Pasaa, yam awatagh: Iit tau tapaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja ne, Maaron pale igabiiz katin ghiit pa gabuaan ve uraat toit. Ve isaav ighe taduduun mako, i pale ighur atuya pait iliiv tamtamon siriv.

2 Iit tasov tatap ve taghamgham sosor maata maata. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ingin poghania aavo, ve saveen tooni isosor mako, i aat irau kat pa ngar popoia ta naol ne. Tamtamon tauvene pale irau ingin poghania niima, aaghe, ve gabuaanja ta naol ne. \*

3 Aghita. Iit taghurghur ain ila hos aavo, leso tagham pooz pani, ve itaghon ngar toit. Hos, ene gabua tiina. Eemon ain marani tawe, ene irau igham pooz pa hos anoonja dodoli. 4 Waan tauvene paam. Waan anoonja, ene gabua tiina kat. Ve pooza, ene marani. Eemon isaav ighe yaghur izaav ve dibom tivatoki waan, tamtamon tau ikis pooz marani tawe, i irau ipaduduun waan le ighau duduun inarui nugh sindei tau i ighe ila pani. 5 Ve avoon paam. Ene kaut marani ee tau igheen ila anoonjaan. Eemon aliinja ve tapiri, ene tiina kat.

\* 2:19: Mk 1:24 \* 2:21: Gnp 22:1+; Hib 11:17+ \* 2:23: Gnp 15:6; Ro 4:3 \* 2:23: Is 41:8

\* 2:25: Yos 2:1, 6:17, 25; Hib 11:31 \* 3:2: Mbo 34:13; Mt 12:37; Yems 1:26 \* 3:5: Mbo 12:3, 73:8+

Ve saawe isov, ipapait tauu pa uraat tintiina. \*

Yav ngilaanji ngiira rigmon, ene irau iburig, ve ighan su tiina kat le isov. <sup>6</sup> Avoon, ene raraate imin yav. Ene anonaan sirivu ee tau saghati kat. Saawe isov, isasavia saveen sasaghati naol itaghon ngar to taan. Tauta igham anonaan tomania loloon, ngar toit, ve gabuaan isov isaghat ila Maaron maata, ve ivaghamunia lepoghaan le isaghat kat, imin yav ighan nugh tiina le isov. Pasaa, ngar tau ilam pa Neer Saghati nugh tooni, tauta ipapaburigin ghiit gha tasasavia saveen sasaghati ivotvot ila avoon. \*

<sup>7</sup> Iit tamtamon irau tapamor gabua maata maata le timormor timin borauna. Ngai to su, man, moot, ve gabua to te paam. Ene tamtamon tipamor zi le tISOV. <sup>8</sup> Eemon tamtamon eta irau ingin poghania tauu aavo ne mako. Pasaa, avoon, ene gabua saghati kat. Le mariaon mako. Saawe isov, isasavia saveen sasaghati, ve ivavaghamunia lepooogh to tamtamon imin gabua lilia. \*

<sup>9-10</sup> Avoon, ene gabua eemon. Ve ighamgham uraat ru. Ipapait Tamaan Maaron, ve isiksik saveen saghati pa zetaannga tau Maaron ighur zi tigham i tauu naagho na. Tauvene saveen maata ru ta ivotvot ila avoon, poia ve saghati. Yam tonvetaz tsiau, aghita. Ngar tauvene iduduun mako. \*

<sup>11</sup> Mindai, te tomania yaa irau tivot pa taan puura eemon? Mako. <sup>12</sup> Ve irau ai fik ighur anoon a imin ai oliv, ma ai vaen ighur anoon a imin ai fik? Mako. Ma te irau itoor ghi imin yaa poia to ghunuun? Mako. \*

### *Maaron, i ngar poia puughu*

<sup>13</sup> Isaav ighe tsiam eta ighe i le ngar poia ve ighazon pa Maaron ngar tooni, i aat itatan tauu, ve igham ngar

poia pa tamtamon. Pasaa, ngar tauvene, tauta itotoi yes tau lezi ngar poia.

<sup>14</sup> Eemon isaav ighe aghita zeetmimnga tau lezi gabua katini na ve ireu lolomim, ve saawe isov ail eez to atatan zi ve agham taumim ezamim imin tiina, na apait taumim aghe lemim ngar tiina sov. Ena agham karom pa taumim. Pasaa, ngar saghati tau aghamghamu na, ene itaghon saveen onoon to Maaron mako. <sup>15</sup> Ngar tauvene ilam pa nugh sambam mako. Ene ngar to taan ve ngar to loloon munngaana. Neer Saghati imin puughu pani. <sup>16</sup> Aloon. Isaav ighe taghita zetaannga tau lezi gabua katini ve ireu loloon, ve saawe isov tail eez to tatatan zetaannga ve tagham tauun ezaan imin tiina, ene irau gabua eta ilaan duduun mako. Pasaa, ngar tauvene imin puughu pa ngar sasaghati maata maata. \*

<sup>17</sup> Eemon ngar tau igheen sambam ve izilam, ene igham ghiit tataghon ngar ngalaan a imin maata. Mako igham ghiit tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon ve taleep toman loloon luuma ve ngar marowa irau saawe. Ve igham ghiit tayooz ariana pa tauun ngar toit mako, ve tamin lonloon pa zetaannga ngar toozi. Ve igham ghiit loloon isaghatin tamtamon kat ve tauul zi, ve tatotoi ngar popoia maata maata. Ve takis ngar isov tane tunja, ve tagham zi toman loloon. \*

<sup>18</sup> Yes tau tighamgham uraat pa lupuun tamtamon timin eemon, ve tiuluul zi leso tileep poia toman loloz luuma na, yes timin tamtamon tau tivazogh aniin uuve popoiazi. Murei, uraat toozi tawe pale ighur anoon a, ve ngar duduun a ivot. \*

## 4

### *Taghur loloon pa gabua to taan sov*

<sup>1</sup> Puughu mindai ta kokaan ve malmal ivotvot ila sosomim? Lolomim ighaar pa ngar sasaghati naol. Tauta

\* **3:6:** Mk 7:15    \* **3:8:** Mbo 140:3; Ro 3:13+    \* **3:9-10:** Gnp 1:27    \* **3:12:** Mt 7:16    \* **3:16:** 1Kor 3:3; Ga 5:19+    \* **3:17:** Ro 12:9+; 1Pe 1:22; 1Yo 3:18    \* **3:18:** Is 32:17; Mt 5:9

ngar naol tana ipaparav ila lolomim, ve ipapazaagh gham pa ghamuun ngar saghati tauvene. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yam lolomim ighaar aghe agham lemim gabua naol to taan. Eemon irau agham zi mako. Tauta lolomim irav gham pa zeetmimnja gabua toozi, ve yamja avakokai gham, ve avar-avu gham gha amatmaat. Yau nasaav payam. Gabua tau lolomim itan pani na, yam irau aghamu mako. Pasaa, aghason Maaron pani mako. <sup>3</sup> Ve isaav ighe aghason Maaron pa gabua eta, i irau igham payam mako. Pasaa, ngar tsiam iduduun mako, ve aghasoni pa gabua soroksorok to ipabees tinimim mon. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yam aghur murimim pa Maaron imin livaa tau ipul azaawa ve igham tamoot paaghu. Yam awatagh mako? Ngar to ghuruun loloon pa gabua to taan, ene igham ghiit tamin Maaron koinja. Tauvene sei tau ighe ighur loolo pa gabua to taan, ene imin Maaron koia. \*

<sup>5</sup> Saveenja tibooode pataghaan tauvene:

“Avuvu tau Maaron ighuru ila loloon ne, ngar tooni iyaryaan ighe taghur loloon ve ngar toit isov inarui i mon.” \*

Mindai, saveen tane, yam aghita aghe saveen sorok? \*

<sup>6</sup> Eemon poia to Maaron tau iza-zaa toit, ene tiina le tiina kat. Tauta saveen ziiri ite isaav ighe:

“Yes tau tipapait tauzi ezazi na, Maaron ighurghur koi pazi ve itatatan zi.

Ve yes tau titatan tauzi ezazi na, i ighurghur poia tooni izazaa toozi.” \*

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene atatan taumim ve aleep ila Maaron saamba, ve aparav ariaan

\* **4:1:** 1Pe 2:11 \* **4:3:** Mbo 66:18; 1Yo 3:22 \* **4:4:** Mt 6:24; Ro 8:7+; 1Yo 2:15 \* **4:5:** Ziiri tane, le eez naol to tatoora. Eez ite, ene vene: “Maaron tau ighur Avuvu ila loloon ne, ngar tooni iyaryaan ighe taghur loloon ve ngar toit isov inarui i mon.” Ve eez imin tol pani, ene vene: “Ngar tau igheen ila loloon ne, ighamgham pa gabua naol. Ve eez imin paan pani, ene vene: “Maaron ighur Avuvu ileep ila loloon, ve ngar tooni iyaryaan kat ighe Avuvu tane inarui i tauu mon.” \* **4:5:** Igham 34:14 \* **4:6:** Mbo 138:6; Lp 3:34; Lu 14:11; 1Pe 5:5+ \* **4:7:** Ep 4:27, 6:11+; 1Pe 5:8+ \* **4:8:** Yems 1:8, 27; 1Yo 3:3 \* **4:9:** Mt 5:4 \* **4:10:** Mt 23:12 \* **4:11:** Mbo 15:3; Mt 7:1+; Lu 6:37; Ro 2:1 \* **4:12:** Mt 10:28; Ro 14:4 \* **4:13:** Lu 12:16+

tomania Neer Saghati. Leso ighau payam. \*

<sup>8</sup> Yam aat ala agharau Maaron, o i ilat igharau gham. Yam zeran sasaghatmim tau ayooz ila eez ru na, apul ngar to taan ileple, ve ataghon ngar to Maaron mon! Agharaat taumim, lesa lolomim tomania ngar tsiam ingalaan mon ila i maata. \*

<sup>9</sup> Anin ve tintinmim muul sov. Aghilaal sosor tsiam, lolomim ipatanan pani, ve atan tiina pa taumim. \*

<sup>10</sup> Atatan taumim ila Maaron maata. Leso i tauu ipakur gham. \*

*Tasavia saveen saghati pa ze-taanja sov*

<sup>11</sup> Yam tonvetaz, asavia saveen saghati pa zeetmimnja sov. Pa tamtamon tau ighe ivelegh iitete, ve ighita ighe i neer saghati, ene i ivelegh tutuun to Maaron paam, ve ighita tutuun tawe imin gabua sorok. Yo sei tau ugham tauvene, na yo uleep ila tutuun to Maaron saamba mako, ve utaghoni mako. Ena upakur taum sorok. Pasaa, yo ughe taum ugabiiz tutuun ve ughita sindei ta poia to utaghoni, ve sindei ta irau upuli. \*

<sup>12</sup> Aloonj. Maaron tauu ighur tutuun, ve uraat to gabizoonj tamtamon, ene igheen ila i tauu niima. I irau igham mulin tamtamon, ve irau ivaghamun zi. Tauvene yo sei, ta ughe umin tiina ve ugabiiz etam ite? \*

*Tanumeer tauun sorok sov*

<sup>13</sup> Aloonj! Yam tau asavsav aghe: “Aazne, ma bogzo, mako niraav nila nugh eta, ve nileep ta sewe irau ndaman ee ve niraukol pa lemai gabua. Leso niyau lemai gabua katiini. Le isov, o nimuul nilam.” \*

<sup>14</sup> Yam lemim ngar mako! Gabua tau bogzo pale ivot payam na, yam

awataghi? Mako. Lepoghamim to taan, ene imin yav mbuasa tau imbuñ iza, ve malau mako imbiriiis gha ilale. \*

<sup>15</sup> Yam aat asaav tauvene: “Ighe Tiina toit loolo tauvene, ene aat taleep ve tagham uraat tane. Ighe mako, ene aat mako.” \*

<sup>16</sup> Eemon yam asavsaav tauvene mako. Yam apapait taumim ve apapakur gham sorok pa uraat tau aghe aghamu na. Ngar pakuruuñ isov tauvene, ene saghati kat. <sup>17</sup> Tauvene matamim ingal poi. Pa ighe tamtamon eta ighilaal ngar poia tau i aat itaghoni, eemon ighamu mako, ene i igham sosor. \*

## 5

### *Saveeñ tau injarui yes kuaz tauña tau titatan yes mbolaanja*

<sup>1</sup> Yam kuaz tauña, aloon. Lolomim isaghat ve atañ tiina pa taumim. Pa patañani tintiina kat ighe ivot payam tane. \*

<sup>2</sup> Kuaz tsiam naol tau andoundou zi na, ene aat tisaghatiir le tisov. Ve nonoghiña tsiam popoiazi, up pale irav zi le timotmot. <sup>3</sup> Gol ve silva tsiam tau asiir ivaghamunia le isaghat na, ene pale ipavotvotin gham pa sosor tsiam, ve imin puughu pa Maaron ighur atuya injarui gham, ve yav ighan gham. Pasaa, aazne, taleep ila saawe to Maaron ipasov gabua naol isov. Eemon yam azuari gham pa ndouñ lemim kuaz maata maata. \*

<sup>4</sup> Aghita! Yes uraata tau tighamgham uratoi uum tsiam, ve tiluplup aniñ tsiam na, yam avatombanoi zi, ve aghol poghani zi mako. Atuya toozi sirivu tau atatani izi igheen na, tomania taniiz toozi, ene iboboob izala pa Maaron Saksaki Tau Ingin Gabua Naol Isov Na gha iloonja wa. Ve i pale iyat ngar saghati tau yam agham pazi na. \*

\* **4:14:** Mbo 39:4, 144:4 \* **4:15:** Mbanj 18:21 \* **4:17:** Lu 12:47 \* **5:1:** Lu 6:24; 1Tim 6:9  
 \* **5:3:** Mt 6:19 \* **5:4:** Lo 24:14+ \* **5:5:** Lu 12:19, 16:19+ \* **5:6:** Mt 5:39 \* **5:7:** Mk 4:26+;  
 Lu 21:19; Hib 10:36+ \* **5:8:** Ro 13:11+; 1Pe 4:7 \* **5:9:** 1Kor 4:5; Yems 4:11 \* **5:10-11:** Yop 1:20,  
 42:10; Mbo 103:8; Mt 5:12

<sup>5</sup> Lepoghamim to taan, ene poia le poia kat. Tinimim ibees kat pa gabua to ulimim. Aghan tiina, aghun tiina, ve atum atum le amin ngai tau saawe igharau pa ngaliiñni. \*

<sup>6</sup> Yes zeran dudunazi tau lezi sosor eta mako na, yam apapayooz zi pa savsaveeñ, ve arav zi timatmaat. Ve yes tipamuul malmal payam mako. \*

### *Tayooz ariaañ ve tasaan muleeñ to Tiina toit*

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene yam tonvetaz, ayooz ari-aañ pa badoon patañani, ve asañ muleeñ to Tiina toit. Agham ngar pa yes tau tivazogh aniñ ila uum. Yes tipasul mako. Atezi izi, ve tasaan aaz ve uman to igham aniñ anoonja ivot. \*

<sup>8</sup> Yam tauvene paam. Atemim izi, ayooz ariaañ, ve asañ Tiina toit. Pa saawe to muleeñ tooni, ene igharau wa. \*

<sup>9</sup> Ayau avomim pa zeetmimña sov. Pa ighe agham tauvene, Maaron pale igabiiz gham paam ve ighur atuya payam. Aghita. Neer tau pale igabiiz ghiit ve ighur atuya pait, i ilam iyooz ataman aavo wa. \*

<sup>10-11</sup> Yam tonvetaz, agham ngar pa yes propet tau muuñ tivotia Maaron aliña pa tamtamon. Onoon, patañani naol ivot pazi ve tileep saghat kat. Eemon tiyooz ariaañ, ve tibaad patañani naol tawe. Tauta aazne, tapait zi ve taghit zi taghe Maaron ighur poia tooni tiina iza toozi. Ngar tau tighamu na, ene itotoi gham pa ngar tau Maaron ighe ataghoni. Ve agham ngar pa Yop paam. Sinain tooni, yam aloonja wa. I paam, patañani naol ighamu. Eemon iyooz ariaañ pa badoon patañani naol tawe, le irau Maaron iuule gha lepoogh tooni poia muul. Ngar tau Maaron igham pani, ene itotoi ghiit ighe Maaron toit, loolo isasaghatin ghiit, ve iuluul ghiit pa patañani toit. \*

<sup>12</sup> Yam tonvetaz, gabua tiina kat tau yam irau matamim kisini, ene vene: Isaav ighe ambu saveen pa uraat ma gabua eta, na awaat gabua eta to sambam ma taan, ma gabua ite paam eeza to apariaan saveen tsiam tana sov. Isaav ighe ambu saveen to agham gabua eta, na asaav mon aghe: “Vee, yau aat naghamu.” Ve ighe lolomim pa ghamuunni mako, na asaav ghazona aghe: “Yau irau naghamu mako.” Asaav mon tau-vene, ve ataghon saveen tsiam. Mako pale agham sosor, ve Maaron ighur atuya payam. \*

*Sunjuun to zeran dudunazi le tapiri tiina*

<sup>13</sup> Isaav ighe tsiam eta ileep toman patanani, i aat ighason Maaron to iuule. Ve tamtamon tau ighe ileep poia ve tintini, i aat imbou ve ipakur Maaron eeza. \*

<sup>14</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta imoroon, i aat imbaan pa yes tau tingin lupuun to Krisi na. Leso tilam tiliŋ ngoreen izala paavo, ve tighason Maaron to iuule. \*

<sup>15</sup> Isaav ighe tisuŋ pa Maaron ve tighur ila tige i irau igharaat tamtamon tana, ene aat Maaron iuule gha tiini poia muul. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tana igham sosor eta, ene aat Maaron ireua. \*

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene yam avotia sosor tsiam pa taumim, ve avaghuru taumim ila sunjuun tsiam. Leso Maaron iuul gham gha tinimim poia. Pasaa, sunjuun to tamtamon dudunazi le tapiri tiina, ve ighurghur anoon. \*

<sup>17</sup> Agham ngar pa propet Iliia. I tamtamon raraate imin iit. Eemon saawe tau isuŋ ariaan toman loolo, ve ighason Maaron to ipoon uman, Maaron iloon sunjuun tooni, ve uman rigta izi mako le irau ndaman tol ve sirivu. \*

<sup>18</sup> Murei ra, Iliia isuŋ muul ve Maaron igham uman izi, ve aniin titum muul. \*

*Tapaduduun yes tau tisor pa eez to Maaron*

<sup>19</sup> Yam tonvetaz, isaav ighe tamtamon tsiam eta isosor pa eez to saveen onoon, na yam lemim uraat to apaduduuna, ve aghamu imuul ilam itaghon eez to Maaron. \*

<sup>20</sup> Yam irau awatagh kat tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham sosor ve isapir pa eez to saveen onoon, ve tsiam eta ighamu imuul ilam itaghon eez to Maaron, i pale igham mulin tamtamon tana anunu pa mateegh, ve imin eez to Maaron ireu sosor tooni isov ilale. \*

\* **5:12:** Mt 5:33+ \* **5:13:** Ep 5:19; Pil 4:6; Kol 3:16 \* **5:14:** Mk 6:13, 16:18 \* **5:15:** Yo 20:23  
 \* **5:16:** Mbo 34:15+; Yo 9:31; 1Yo 1:9 \* **5:17:** 1King 17:1+; Lu 4:25 \* **5:18:** 1King 18:42+ \* **5:19:**  
 Mt 18:15; Ga 6:1 \* **5:20:** 1Pe 4:8



## Rau Tau Petrus Iboode Imin Maata 1 Pita—1 Peter

<sup>1</sup> Yau Petrus, mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi. Nabood rau tane ilat pa yam tamtamon to Maaron tau aleep irau nugh nugh izi taan sirivu to Pontus, Galesia, Kapadosia, Asia, ve Bitinia. Onoon, lepoogh tsiam to taan, yam aleep amin loomba mon. Eemon nugh tsiam duduun, ene sambam. \*

<sup>2</sup> Muun geeg, Tamaan Maaron isigham gham amin le itaghon tauu ngar tooni. Ve ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaana, i igham gham amin tamtamon tooni patabuyaana. Tauta aazne, ataghon ngar to Yesu Krisi, ve Yesu sinj tooni izala pavomim gha anjalaan ila Maaron maata wa. \*

Poia tiina to Maaron izaa tsiam, ve igham gham aleep poia kat toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

*Maaron igham ghiit tamin paaghu wa. Tauta aazne taghur mataan pa lepoogh poia to nugh sambam*

<sup>3-4</sup> Iit tapait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama Maaron pa poia tooni. Pa i loolo isaghatin ghiit ve aate waaro iit kat. Aghita. I ipaburigin Yesu Krisi pa mateegh, ve ila burigiin to Krisi, iit tagham lepoogh paaghu wa. Tauta ezaan pa lepoogh to taleep mataan yaryaare le alok, ve aazne taghurghur mataan pa lepoogh tawe. \*

Lepoogh tau isasaan ghiit izi nugh sambam, ene poia mon. Ve irau isaghat, ma isov ne mako. Ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Pasaa, Maaron tauu ingini pait. \*

<sup>5</sup> Yam tau aghur ila to Krisi na, Maaron tauu tapiri imin sigheu payam. Ve i pale ingin gham tauvene ila ila le saawe to Mbonj Murei, mako itotoi uleen tooni ivot ighazon, ve

igham mulin gham. Uleen tawe, i igharaata pataghaan wa. \*

<sup>6</sup> Yam agham ngar pa gabua naol tau nasavi zi ne, tauta igham gham lolomim poia le poia kat. Onoon, saawe tane, yam aat lolomim ipatanan. Pasaa, tovaan maata maata ivotvot payam. Eemon tovaan tau ivotvot payam na, eta ivot sorok mako. Tisov tivot itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Ve tighen malau mako. Pale tisov. \*

<sup>7</sup> Saawe tau tigharaat gol, tighuru ila yav, leso yav ighan muun ighau pani le ingalaan kat. Onoon, tamtamon tighita gol tighene kuaz tauu. Eemon gol irau ighen le alok mako. Murei pale ilale. Ve ghuruun ila tsiam, ene gabua tiina kat. Iliiv gol. Tauta Maaron ipul tovaan siriv tivot payam, leso itoov ghuruun ila tsiam, ve ighamu ingalaan kat imin gol tau tighuru ila yav. Isaav ighe ayooz ariaan pa badoon patanani, ene itotoi ighe ghuruun ila tsiam, ene gabua tauu. Tauvene saawe tau Yesu Krisi itotoi tauu ivot ighazon, ene pale Maaron ipakur gham ve ezamim imin tiina. \*

<sup>8</sup> Onoon, yam aghita Krisi pa matamim pai eta soone. Eemon aghur ila tooni, ve lolomim ighen tooni kat. Tauta igham gham lolomim poia le poia kat. Isaav ighe atooa to asavia lolomim, pale asavia izaa to saa? Gabua eta irao mako. \*

<sup>9</sup> Pasaa, yam aghur ila to Krisi aghe i pale igham mulin gham ve aleep poia. Ve aazne, aghitghita ghuruun ila tsiam anoonja siriv ivotvot. \*

*Muun, yes propet tisavia uraat to Krisi*

<sup>10-11</sup> Uraat tau Krisi ighamu to igham mulin gham, tomania poia to Maaron tau aazne izazaa tsiam, yes propet tau tivotia Maaron aliina na tisavia muun wa. Eemon tighazon pa saveen toozi tawe puughu mako.

\* **1:1:** Pil 3:20; Hib 11:13+ \* **1:2:** Ro 8:29; 2Tes 2:13 \* **1:3-4:** Yo 3:3; Ep 1:18+; Tit 3:5+ \* **1:3-4:** Kol 1:5; 2Tim 4:8 \* **1:5:** Yo 10:28, 17:11+; Jud 1:1 \* **1:6:** Mt 5:12; 2Kor 4:17; 1Pe 5:10 \* **1:7:** Mbo 66:10+; Yems 1:3 \* **1:8:** Yo 20:29; 2Kor 5:7 \* **1:9:** Ro 6:22

Tauta tiil saveen tana ngara, ve tizuari zi tigde le tiwatagh katin puughu: Pale njez o Maaron igham mulin tamtamon tooni? Ve uraat tawe pale ivot mindai? Pasaa, Krisi Avuvu tau ilepleep ila lolozi na, ipaghazonjai zi pa gabua siriv ighe: Krisi aat ibaad patajanani naol itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Le isov, o eeza tiina ivot ighazon, ve ileep toman mbonari tiina izi nugh sambam. \*

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene Maaron ipaghazonjai yes propet pa ngar tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: Aliiņa tau tisavia na, ene injarui yes tauzi mako. Saveen toozi injarui gham. Saveen tawe ighengheen tauvene ilam ilam le saawe toit, ra anooņa ivot. Ve aazne, Avuvu Patabuyaanj tau Maaron imbaanjo sambam ve izilam na, ipaburigin yes uraata to Krisi gha tisavia vaaru poia payam, tauta aghazon pa gabua tana. Gabua tau ivot payam na, yes anjela paam tighe le tiwataghi, o poi. \*

#### *Lit aat tataghon ngar patabuyaanj*

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene agharaat ngar tsiam ve anjin taumim poi. Ve aghur ila to Maaron ariaanj, ve aghur matamim pa poia tooni tau pale izaa tsiam. Saawe tau Yesu Krisi imuul ilam ve Maaron itotoia ivot ighazon, ene pale poia tooni tawe ivot mataghare. \*

<sup>14</sup> Muun, yam akankaan pa Maaron, ve lolomim ighaar pa ngar sasaghati naol to taan. Eemon aazne, Maaron igham gham amin i tauu natņa, ve aghe ataghon ngar tooni. Tauvene apul ngar to lolomim munğaana igham pooz payam muul sov. \*

<sup>15</sup> Pa Maaron tau ipoi gham amin le na, i patabuyaanj. Tauvene yam irau ataghon ngar raraate imin eval tiina to taan ne mako. Laghoon tsiam, yam aat ataghon ngar patabuyaanj mon imin i tauu. <sup>16</sup> Saveeņa tiboode pataghaanj tauvene:

“Yau patabuyaanj. Tauvene yam paam aat ataghon ngar patabuyaanj imin yau.” \*

<sup>17</sup> Maaron tau yam asunşun pani ve awatwaato aghe Tamamim na, i ivool to tamtamon eta mako. Saawe tau ighe igabiiz ghiit ve ighur atuya pait, i ighur atuya pa iit tamtamon tasov itaghon ngar tau iit enaenja taghamghamu na. Tauvene saawe tuuku tau aleep izi taan na, yam aat aroi pani, ve ataghon ngar tooni. Pa yam awatagh: Taan tane, ene nugh tsiam duduun mako. Ene aleep imin loom pani mon. \*

#### *Maaron ighol atuya to sosor toit pa Krisi sij tooni*

<sup>18</sup> Yam awatagh: Ngar naol tau aghamu ila to timbumimņa na, le anooņa poia eta mako. Muun, yam ataghon ngar tana le avaghamgham. Eemon aazne, Maaron ighol sosor tsiam atuya, tauta ipas gham avot pa ngar tana, ve igham gham amin le wa. Gabua tau i ipuli to ighol sosor tsiam atuya, ene irau isaghat imin gol ve silva mako. \*

<sup>19</sup> Gabua tawe, ene Krisi tauu sij tooni tau iliiv kuaz ta naol ne. I, tiravu imaat imin sipsip naatu tau poia le poia kat. Gabuaņa eta isaghat mako. \*

<sup>20</sup> Muun geeg, saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan soone, ngar tooni igheen pataghaanj ighe imbaanj Krisi ilam, leso igham mulin ghiit. Maaron ighe iuul gham. Tauta saawe paaghu tane tau i ipasov uraat tooni, i imbaanj Krisi ilam gha itotoi tauu ivot ighazon ila tamtamon matazi. \*

<sup>21</sup> Murei, Krisi imaat, ve Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh, ve ighamu imuul izala pa sambam, ve igham Krisi le eeza tau tiina le tiina kat. Ve aazne, Krisi ipaburigin gham gha aghur ila to Maaron, tauta aghurghur

\* **1:10-11:** Mbo 22; Is 53; Mt 13:17+; Lu 24:26+

21:34; 1Tes 5:6+

\* **1:14:** Ro 12:2; Ga 5:16+; Ep 2:3, 4:17+

\* **1:12:** Mbanj 2:2+; Ep 3:8+

\* **1:13:** Lu 12:35,

\* **1:17:** Ro 2:11; Pil 2:12, 3:20; Hib 11:13+

\* **1:18:** 1Kor 6:20

\* **1:16:** Wkp 11:44+; 2Kor 7:1; Hib 12:14

5:7; Syg 5:9

\* **1:20:** Ga 4:4; Kol 1:26; Hib 9:26

\* **1:19:** Igham 12:5; Yo 1:29+; 1Kor

5:7; Syg 5:9

\* **1:20:** Ga 4:4; Kol 1:26; Hib 9:26

\* **1:21:** Mbanj 2:24; Pil 2:9

matamim pa saawe to i igham mulin gham ve aleep poia. \*

*Taghur loloon pa toŋvetaz toit to Krisi*

<sup>22</sup> Aazne, yam aghur ila saveen onoon to vaaru poia ve ataghoni, tauta anġalaan ila Maaron maata wa. Tauvene lolomim igheen to toŋvetaz tsiam to Krisi ve aghamgham poghani zi. Eemon yam aat azuari gham le aghur lolomim pazi kat. \*

<sup>23</sup> Pasaa, Maaron ivazogh saveen tooni ila lolomim imin aniiŋ uuve poia, ve saveen tana itoor gham amin paaghu wa. Saveen tooni irau isaghat, ma isov ne mako. Pasaa, ene Maaron tauu aliija maata yaryaare tau pale igheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. \*

<sup>24</sup> Saveenja tiboode pataghaan tauvene:

“Tamtamon to taan, tisov timatmaat rekrekia imin kikiliŋ.

Ve gabua naol isov tau tamtamon tighamgham ezazi pani, ene imin manman ruunġu tau timalai rekrekia ve titaptap.

Kikiliŋ imatmaat, ve manman ruunġu titaptap.

<sup>25</sup> Eemon Neer Tiina aliija, ene ighengheen tauvene irau saawe.” \*

Saveen tane, ene vaaru poia tau tivo-tia payam na. \*

## 2

*Iit aat loloon pa loŋaanj Maaron saveen tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Tauvene nġar sasaghati naol, tomania nġar karom, yam apul zi tisov tileplez. Ve apamir taumim pa ghu-ruun ila tsiam sov. Yam aat aghur ila kat, toman lolomim. Zeetmimnja tau lezi gabua katini na, aghur koi pazi sov, ve asinai zeetmimnja sov. \*

<sup>2</sup> Saveen to Maaron inġalaan mon. Nġar saghati eta igheen ila loolo

mako. Ve ipalot gham pa lepoogh to anunumim imin tuz tau yes geegeu tighunu. Tauvene yam aat aghe le alonloona, imin geegeu tau nġarig gha tipoop zi na lolozi pa ghunuun tuz. Leso nġar to Krisi itum imin tiina ila lolomim, ve saawe to Mboŋ Murei, Maaron pale igham mulin gham ve aleep poi. <sup>3</sup> Tauvene saveen to Tiina toit, akisi tunja. Pa poia tooni, taumim atoova ve ayamaana wa. \*

*Krisi tamtamon tooni timin rumei to Maaron Avuvu*

<sup>4</sup> Krisi, i imin maet maata yaryaare tau ikis rumei to Maaron iyooz ari-aan. Tauvene yam anaruini ala. Onoon, tamtamon tivelegghi tighe i tamtamon sorok, ve tizori. Eemon Maaron tauu ighuru pa uraat tooni, ve loolo igheen tooni kat. I ighita Krisi imin maet paghuuna ee tau atuya tiina kat. <sup>5</sup> Yam tau aleep ila lupuun to Krisi loolo na paam, asov amin maet matazi yaryaare tau Maaron iraora rumei tooni pani, lesu tauu Avuvu ileep ilon ila. Ve yam amin zeran patabuyaana to watoonrau, lesu abees pa Maaron. Ve Avuvu Patabuyaana ipaburigin gham, tauta asunġun pa Maaron ve apapaiti, ve aghamgham uraat ve nġar popoia maata maata. Ila uraat to Krisi, uraat ve nġar tsiam naol tana timin watoonrau popoia ila Maaron maata. \*

<sup>6</sup> Saveenja tiboode pataghaan tauvene:

“Aghita. Yau pale naghur maet ee igheen izi loloz Zion. Maet tawe, paghuuna kat ve atuya tiina. Taug naghuru to ipari-aan rumei tsiau.

Tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni, ene aat tighita ghuruun ila toozi anoonja. Eta irau ighur maata pani sorok ne mako.” \*

<sup>7</sup> Yam tau aghur ila na, aghita Krisi imin maet paghuuna kat tau atuya tiina na. Eemon yes tau tighur

\* 1:22: Yo 13:34+; Ro 12:9+; 1Tim 1:5; 1Yo 3:18

103:15, 119:89

\* 1:25: Mt 5:18, 24:35

\* 2:1: Ep 4:25; Kol 3:8+; Hib 12:1

\* 1:25: Mbo 2:3: Mbo 34:8

\* 2:5: Ro 12:1; 1Kor 3:16; Ep 2:21+; Syg 1:6

\* 2:6: Is 28:16; Ro 9:33

ila mako na, Maaron aliinja ziiri ru iduduun pazi kat:

“Maet tau yes to raon ruum matazi veleighini ve tisiki ilale, tauta tighuru imin puughu pa ruum. Leso ipaloti, ve ruum iyooz ariaan izala paavo. \*

<sup>8</sup>Maet tawe, tamtamon siriv pale titut aghezi ila, ve titap tizi.

Ve siriv tighita ve tirere pani.

Tauta igham zi titap.” \*

Yes titap pasaa, tizorzoor Maaron aliinja. Ngar toozi tawe, Maaron ighuru pazi pataghaan wa. \*

*Maaron tamtamon tooni timin zeran to watoonrau tau tibeas pa kinik tiina*

<sup>9</sup>Eemon yam, Maaron isiigh gham amin le, ve igham gham amin lupuun eemon wa. Yam zeran to watoonrau tau tibeas pa kinik tiina. Ve yam tamtamon patabuyaana to Maaron. I ipoi gham gha apul ngar to ndoroom, ve alon ala ghazona tooni loolo, lesa avotia ngar popoia maata maata tau i ighamgham payam na. Ghazona tawe, paghuuna le paghuuna kat. Ighe tagham ngar pani, ene aat ngar toit imbool. \*

<sup>10</sup>Muun, yam aleep ilon ila lupuun to Maaron mako. Ve aazne, yam amin tamtamon tooni patabuyaana. Muun, i loolo isaghatin gham mako. Ve aazne, loolo isaghatin gham, ve ireu sosor tsiam wa. \*

*Tagham ngar tau iduduun mon ila tamtamon matazi*

<sup>11</sup>Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Aghita: Taan tane, ene nugh tsiam mako. Yam aleep pani imin loom mon. Pasaa, nugh tsiam duduun, ene sambam. Tauvene naghe napalot gham: Ngar sasaghati naol tau lolomim ighaar pani na, apul zi tileplez. Ene nasavia ngar to lolomim mungaana tau ipaparav tomania ngar to anunuun. \*

<sup>12</sup>Yam aat agham ngar duduuna mon ila yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na matazi. Onoon, aazne, tingal saveen naol payam tigha yam zeran to ghamuun ngar saghati. Eemon isaav ighe tighit gham ataghaon ngar poia, ene pale igham zi titoor ngar toozi. Leso saawe tau Maaron ilam ve ighur atuya pa tamtamon, yes paam pale tipait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. \*

*Taleep ila daaba toit sambazi ve taloon alinjazi*

(Ro 13:1-7; Ep 5:22-6:9; Kol 3:18-4:1)

<sup>13</sup>Yam amin Tiina toit Yesu Krisi le wa. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tighur zi timin daaba pait na, yam aat aleep ila sambazi ve aloon saveen toozi. Tauvene aleep ila kinik to Rom tau eeza tiina kat na saamba. \*

<sup>14</sup>Ve daaba siriv tau tinginngin nugh na paam, azoor zi sov. Aleep ila sambazi, ve aloon saveen toozi. Pa yam awatagh: Kinik ighur zi, lesa tighur atuya pa zeran sasaghatizi ve titatan zi, ve tipakur yes tau titaghaon ngar poia na. <sup>15</sup>Tauvene Maaron ighe yam agham ngar poia mon. Lesa apoon yes kankanoona tau tingalngal saveen pait ne avozi, ve tipul saveen toozi tawe ileple. Zeran tawe, saveen toozi imin saveen to borauna. \*

<sup>16</sup>Onoon, ila uraat to Krisi, yam amin besoon muul mako. Eemon agham ngar aghe: “Aazne, yau nanngin taug. Tauvene saa ngar tau naghe naghamu, ene irau naghamu.” Vene sov. Pa ighe agham ngar tauvene, ene pale imin puughu payam pa ghamuun sosor. Yam aat ataghaon ngar tau itotoi ighe yam besoon to Maaron. \*

<sup>17</sup>Tauvene matamim tatanin tamtamon eta sov. Isaav ighe tamtamon lezi ezazi, ma lezi ezazi mako, na yam aat agham ngar poia mon pazi. Ve lolomim pa tonvetaz tsiam to Krisi ve

\* **2:7:** Mbo 118:22; Mt 21:42 \* **2:8:** Is 8:14 \* **2:8:** Lu 2:34, 20:18 \* **2:9:** Igham 19:5+; Kol 1:13; Syg 5:10 \* **2:10:** Ro 9:25+ \* **2:11:** Ro 13:14; Ga 5:16+; Pil 3:20; Hib 11:13+ \* **2:12:** Mt 5:16; Ro 12:17; 2Kor 8:21; Pil 2:15 \* **2:13:** Mt 22:21; Tit 3:1 \* **2:15:** Tit 2:8 \* **2:16:** Ga 5:1, 13

agham poghani zi, aroi pa Maaron ve ataghton ngar tooni, ve atandagh pa kinik.

*Saveen tau injarui yes besoonja*  
(Ep 6:5-8; Kol 3:22-25)

<sup>18</sup> Aiyo, yau leg saveen rig pa yam besoonja. Yam aat atatan taumim, aleep ila daaba tsiam sambazi, ve atandagh pazi. Yes tau tighamgham poghani gham ve titotoi ngar marowa payam, ve yes tau tighamgham ari-aanja payam na paam. \*

<sup>19</sup> Onoon, isaav ighe matamim ingal Maaron ve ataghton ngar tooni, ve tamtamon tighur patanjani payam, ene iduduun mako. Eemon isaav ighe ayooz ari-aan pa badoon patanjani tana, ene pale Maaron loolo poia payam ve ipakur gham.

<sup>20</sup> Eemon isaav ighe yam agham ngar saghati ve tilos gham, ve abaad patanjani tana, ene pale sei ipait gham? Mako. Ve isaav ighe abaad patanjani pa taghoniin ngar duduunja, ene pale Maaron loolo poia payam ve ipakur gham. \*

*Tayooz ari-aan pa badoon patanjani, lesa tataghton Yesu aaghe niia*

<sup>21</sup> Maaron ipoi gham amin le, lesa ataghton ngar tauvene. Aghita. Krisi ibaad patanjani tiina kat to iuul gham. I itotoi gham pa ngar tooni tawe, lesa aghita ve ataghton aaghe niia. \*

<sup>22</sup> "I igham sosor eta mako, ve saveen karom eta ivot ila aavo mako." \*

<sup>23</sup> Ve saawe tau tisik saveen veleghiin pani, i iyol saveen toozi mako. Ineneen mon. Ve saawe tau tighur yavyavuun pani, i isavia saveen eta to iparoi zi mako. I inumeer Maaron, ve ipul tauu ila i niima. Pasaa, i iwatagh: Gabizoon to Maaron, ene iduduun mon. \*

<sup>24</sup> Saawe tau Krisi ibaad sosor toit atuya izala ai pambaroon, i iyamaan yavyavuun tiina kat ila tiini. Lesa tasov pa ghamuun ngar saghati, ve

taleep poia ila tooni, ve tataghton ngar duduunja mon. Tauvene zibzib niia tau igheen ila Krisi tiini, tauta igharaat gham gha poiamim wa. \*

<sup>25</sup> Muun, yam aleep imin sipsip tau tisagsag. Ve aazne, amuul alam to Nnginiin tsiam Krisi wa. I Neer tau maata pa anunumim irau saawe. \*

### 3

*Saveen injarui yes vaivaija*

<sup>1-2</sup> Yam zilivaa vaivaija paam, yau nasaav payam tauvene. Atatan taumim ve aleep ila azuwamimja sambazi. Isaav ighe toozi siriv tizor-zoor Maaron aliija, na yamja avazorai gham sov. Apul saveen pazi. Pa ighe tighit gham atandagh pazi, ve aroi pa Maaron ve ataghton ngar tooni, ve agham ngar ngalaanja mon, ene pale ngar tsiam tana igherev zi tila pa Krisi. Lesa yes paam tighur ila tooni, ve timin le. \*

<sup>3</sup> Eez naol tau tagharaat tauun lesa paghunaan ila tamtamon matazi imin tapirai dabaan raua, ma tapabood ghiit pa gabua milmilia, ma tanonogh ghiit pa nonoghiija popoiazi tau atuyazi tintiina, yam zilivaa agham ngar tiina pani sov. Pa ene gabua sorok to uliin mon. <sup>4</sup> Yam aat azuari gham pa tikoos tauu. Ene ngar popoia to Maaron tau igheen ila loloon. Isaav ighe yam atatan taumim ve ataghton ngar luuma, na ngar tsiam tana pale imin tikoos tauu payam. Tikoos tauvene irau isaghat mako. Pale igheen taghon taghon gha ila. Ve ila Maaron maata, ene gabua tiina ve gabua tauu. \*

<sup>5</sup> Muun, yes zilivaa patabuyaanja tau tighurghur matazi pa Maaron na, tigharaat tauzi tauvene. Yes titatan tauzi ve tileep ila azuwazja sambazi. <sup>6</sup> Imin Sara. I ilonloon aza-awa Abaram aliija, ve ipoi ighe 'tiina tooni.' Isaav ighe yam zilivaa agham

\* **2:18:** 1Tim 6:1+; Tit 2:9+ \* **2:20:** 1Pe 3:14, 17, 4:14+ \* **2:21:** Mt 16:24; Yo 13:15; 1Yo 2:6

\* **2:22:** Is 53:9; 2Kor 5:21; Hib 4:15 \* **2:23:** Mk 15:4+; Ro 12:19; 1Tes 5:15; 1Pe 3:9 \* **2:24:** Is

53:5; Ro 6:10+ \* **2:25:** Is 53:6; Yo 10:14; Hib 13:20 \* **3:1-2:** 1Kor 7:14+; Kol 3:18; Tit 2:5 \* **3:4:** 1Tim 2:9+

ngar poia, ve aroi mako ve anumeer Maaron, ene aat ataghon Sara ngar tooni, ve amin i natlivaņa.

<sup>7</sup> Ve yam vaivaiņa zitamoot paam. Matamim izi pa azuwamimņa sov. Lepoogh tsiam tomani zi, matamim ingal zi, ve agham poghani zi. Pa yam awatagh: Yes tapirizi tiina mako. Ve Maaron ighe itotoi poia tooni pazi leso tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni raraate imin yam. Tauvene isaav ighe agham saghatin zi, ene pale Maaron ipoon taliiņa pa sunjuuņ tsiam.\*

*Talup ghiit tamin eemon, ve tagham poghania tamtamon*

<sup>8</sup> Aiyo, nasavia saveeņ tane, ve isov. Yam asov alup lolomim ve ngar tsiam imin eemon. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo ipataņan, na lolomim ipataņan tomania. Ve ighe loolo poia, na lolomim poia tomania. Lolomim pa tonvetaz tsiam to Krisi ve agham poghani zi. Ve lolomim isaghatin tamtamon ve auul zi. Ve agham pa ezamim sov. Yam aat atatan taumim.\*

<sup>9</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham ngar saghati payam, na ayatu sov. Ve ighe tisik saveeņ saghati payam ve tivelegh gham, na ayoli sov. Yam aat agham poghani zi, ve aghason Maaron to ighur poia tooni izaa toozi. Pasaa, i ipoi gham amin le, leso ataghon ngar tane. Isaav ighe agham tauvene, ene pale poia tooni izaa tsiam paam.\*

<sup>10</sup> Pasaa, Maaron aliiņa isaav tauvene:

“Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa lepoogh poia, ve ighe ighita saawe poia ve ileep toman tintini, i aat ingin poghania aavo. Leso saveeņ saghati, ma karom eta ivot ila aavo sov.

<sup>11</sup> Ve i aat ighur muuri pa ngar saghati, ve igham ngar poia

mon. Ve izuari ghi pa ngar luuma, ve iil eez to yesņa tamtamon tisov tivalupu zi timin eemon ve tileep poia.

<sup>12</sup> Pasaa, Neer Tiina maata pa tamtamon duduņazi, ve ighurghur taliiņa pa sunjuuņ toozi.

Eemon yes tau tighamgham ngar saghati na, i maata ighaughau pazi ve ighurghur koi pazi.”\*

*Saveeņ iņarui yes tau tibaad pataņani pa Krisi eeza*

<sup>13</sup> Isaav ighe yam azuari gham pa ghamuun ngar poia, na sei pale irau ivaghamun gham? Mako.\*

<sup>14</sup> Eemon isaav ighe ataghon ngar duduņa ve abaad pataņani pani, na lolomim poia. Pasaa, poia to Maaron pale izaa tsiam. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon tigham ngar eta to tiparoi gham, na aroi ve agham ngar naol sov.\*

<sup>15</sup> Yam aat aghur Krisi imin Tiina tsiam ila lolomim ve apatab pani.

Saawe isov, agharaat ngar tsiam poi. Ighe tamtamon tighason gham pa ghuruuņ ila tsiam, na yam irau ayol ghasoniin toozi, ve apagha- zonai zi pa puughu tau aghurghur matamim pa saawe to Krisi igham mulin gham.\*

<sup>16</sup> Ve alooņ. Saawe tau yam ayol ghasoniin toozi, matamim veleghin zi sov. Asavia saveeņ marowa ve saveeņ poia mon pazi. Aazne, tamtamon tiyauyau avozi payam, ve tivavaghamunia ezamim pasaa, yam agham ngar poia itaghon Krisi ngar tooni. Tauvene laghoon tsiam, yam aat ataghon ngar tau awataghi aghe ene ingalaan mon ila Maaron maata. Leso koiamimņa tawe tighita ngar poia tau aghamghamu na, ve mayazi.\*

\* **3:7:** Ep 5:25; Kol 3:19 \* **3:8:** Lu 6:36; Ro 12:10, 16; Pil 2:2+ \* **3:9:** Mt 5:44; Ro 12:14; 1Tes 5:15

\* **3:12:** Mbo 34:12+ \* **3:13:** Onoon, tamtamon irau tivaghamunia iit tamtamon to Krisi anoņaan.

Eemon irau tivaghamunia anunuun ne mako. Pasaa, Maaron inginņgin ghiit. \* **3:13:** Mt 10:28; Ro

8:31, 35+ \* **3:14:** Mt 5:10; 1Pe 2:20, 4:14 \* **3:15:** Kol 4:6 \* **3:16:** Tit 2:8; 1Pe 2:12

17 Tauvene isaav ighe Maaron ighe tabaad patañani pa ngar poia tau taghamu ne, ene poia. Tayok pani mon. Eemon isaav ighe tagham ngar saghati ve tabaad patañani pani, ene poia mako. \*

*Krisi, i ñeer duduunja. Eemon ibaad patañani, lesu igham ghiit tala to Maaron*

18 Agham ngar pa Krisi. I ñeer duduunja kat. Eemon i igham iit tamtamon sasaghatiin niaan, ve iyamaan yavyavuun ila tiini gha imaat, lesu ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit tala to Maaron. Uraat tooni tawe, i ighamu pai eemon, ve isov. Irau ighamu muul mako. Ve Maaron Avuvu ipaburiginini pa mateegh, ve aazne i ileep maata yaryaare izi sambam. 19 Saawe tau iburig pa mateegh, i ila ivotia Maaron aliinja pa avuvu sasaghati tau tizeev zi tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuunj loolo na. † \*

20 Muun, saawe to Noa, avuvu sasaghati tawe tizoroor Maaron aliinja. Eemon i ighur atuya pazi rekia mako. I isañan Noa le ipasov uraat to vaghuzuunj waan, ra ighur atuya pazi. Yes tau tilonj tila waan loolo na, eval mako. Yes liim ve tol mon. Ve saawe tau yaa ivon toman tapiri, Maaron iuul zi ve tileep poia. \*

21 Yaa tawe, ene imin ngar to ghamuun yaa tau aazne igham mulin gham na. Ene nasavia ngar tau tirughuuz ghiit ve muun ighau pa tiniin ne mako. Pasaa, ngar duduun to ghamuun yaa, ene vene: Iit taghason Maaron to igham ghiit tangalaan ila i maata, ve tambu saveen to tataghon ngar tooni. Ngar tauvene irau igham mulin gham pasaa, Maaron ipaburigin Yesu Krisi pa mateegh wa. \*

22 Ve i izala pa sambam, gha aazne ileep ila Maaron niima tapir. Tauta añela tomania avuvu maata maata tau ezazi ve tapirizi tiina na, tisov tileep ila i saamba. \*

## 4

*Ngar to yes tau Krisi igham zi timin paaghu*

1-2 Tauvene saawe tau Krisi ileep izi taan, i ibaad patañani, ve iyamaan yavyavuun ila tiini, lesu iuul ghiit. Yam tauvene paam. Ataghon ngar to Krisi tana, agharaat gham, ve asañan pa badoonj patañani. Pa tamtamon tau ighe ibaad patañani pa Krisi eeza ve iyamaan yavyavuun ila tiini, ene i ipul ngar saghati wa. Tauvene saawe tau i ileep izi taan, ngar to loolo mungaana irau igham pooz pani muul mako. I pale itaghon Maaron loolo. \*

3 Ngar sasaghati maata maata tau yes kankanooña lolozu ighaar pani na, yam agham zi irao. Aghita: Muun, lolomim ipapazaagh gham pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol imin: matamim saghati imin ngavuun, aghunghun le avaghamgham, aluplup gham pa ghanghaniinj ve ghunuunj toman oroor tiina, ve abesbees pa maaron karomña tau tutuunj to Maaron ingalsekin ghiit pazi na. \*

4 Ve aazne, zeetmimña tighit gham ve tigham ngar naol. Pasaa, yam apaak zi ve yamña alup gham pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol tawe muul mako. Tauta tisiksik saveen sasaghati naol payam, ve tivevelegh gham. 5 Eemon murei, yes pale tiyooz ila Ñeer Tiina naagho, ve tivotia ngar tau tighamu izi taan na pani. I igharaat ghi, ve isañan saawe to igabiiz tamtamon tisov ve ighur atuya pazi. Yes tau

\* **3:17:** 1Pe 2:20 † **3:19:** Saveen ziiri tane puughu ighazoon geeg mako. Eemon zeran ngara siriv tigha saveen tane puughu, ene vene: Saawe to Noa, yes añela sasaghati tau titaghon Sadan na, tigham taliinjizi kat, ve tipazaagh tamtamon pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol. Tauvene Maaron iziir zi tila tileep izi nugh ee. Lesu tisañan saawe to i ighur katin atuya pazi. Saawe tau Krisi imaat, i ila to yes añela sasaghati tawe, ve ivotia saveen pazi ighe i illiiv zi wa. \* **3:19:** Ro 5:6; Hib 9:26; 1Pe 4:6 \* **3:20:** Gnp 6:5-7:24 \* **3:21:** Tit 3:5; Hib 10:22 \* **3:22:** Mbo 110:1; Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20+ \* **4:1-2:** Ro 6:2+; 2Kor 5:15; Ga 5:24; 1Pe 2:21 \* **4:3:** Ro 13:12+; Ep 4:20+ \* **4:5:** Mbanj 10:42; 2Tim 4:1; Yems 5:9

tileep matazi yaryaare, ve yes ma-teegha paam. \*

<sup>6</sup> Maaron ighe tamtamon tooni tileep matazi yaryaare imin i tauu. Pu-ughu tane ta tamtamon tooni tau timaat wa, saawe tau tileep matazi yaryaare, tiloonj vaaru poia. Yes timaat pasaa, tamtamon tisoov to taan tau tigham sosor na, Maaron ighur atuya pazi. Eemon ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaanj, aazne anunuzi tileep matazi yaryaare. \* \*

*Tagharaat tauun ve tagham uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimaan*

<sup>7</sup> Aazne, saawe to gabua naol tisoov tilalez, ene ilam igharau wa. Tau-vene agham ngar poi, ve anjin tau-mim poi. Leso iuul gham pa sunjuunj tsiam. \*

<sup>8</sup> Ve gabua tiina tau iliiv ngar naol isov, ene ngar to loloon pa tauun. Tau-vene azuari gham le ataghon katin ngar tane. Pa ngar to loloon pa tauun, ene igham ghiit tapul sosor naol tau tamtamon tigham pait na, ve loloon iveghai zi. \*

<sup>9</sup> Ngar to ghamuunj poghania loomba aat igheen ariaanj ila sosomim. Ambuzir pani sov. \*

<sup>10</sup> Maaron ireirei uraat toman ngar maata maata pait itaghon tauu poia tooni. Tauvene saa uraat ma ngar tau i ireii payam, na anjin poghania, ve agham anoonja tooni ivot. Leso avaule gham, ve amin besoonja popoia to Maaron. \*

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe neer eta le uraat to ivotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon, i isaav itaghon tauu ngar tooni sov. I aat isaav imin Maaron tauu isavsav ila i aavo. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta le uraat to iuul tamtamon, i aat igham tapiri ila to Maaron ve igham uraat

tana. Isaav ighe agham tauvene, ene pale ngar tsiam isov igham tamtamon tipait Maaron pa tapiri ve poia tooni ila Yesu Krisi eeza.

Tapakur Krisi eeza ve tapaiti pa tapiri, ta aazne ve taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon.

*Isaav ighe tabaad patajani pa Krisi eeza na tagham ngar naol sov*

<sup>12</sup> Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Onoon aazne, patajani tiina kat itoov ghuruunj ila tsiam, ve ayamaana imin yav ighan gham. Eemon gabua tau ivot payam na, arur pani, ve agham ngar naol aghe ene gabua maata ite na sov. Pa patajani tauvene igham Maaron tamtamon tooni katini wa. \*

<sup>13</sup> Lolomim poia. Pa aazne, yam apaak Krisi, ve abaad patajani imin muunj i ibaado. Tauvene ayooz ari-aanj. Leso saawe tau itotoi tapiri ve eeza tiina ivot ighazoonj, i pale igham gham lolomim poia le poia kat. \*

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe yam avotia Krisi ve ataghon ngar tooni, ve tam-tamon tisik saveenj saghati payam ve tivelegh gham, na tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau izaav tsiam. Pa saawe tauvene, Maaron Avuvu tau itotoi Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni pait na, pale ileep kat tomani gham. \*

<sup>15</sup> Eemon tsiam eta irav tamtamon imaat, ium, isenjeen saveenj sorok, ma igham ngar saghati ite paam sov. Pa ighe yam agham ngar tauvene, ve tingal matamim pani, ene poia mako. Ngar tauvene ivaghamunia Krisi eeza. <sup>16</sup> Eemon isaav ighe yam ataghon Krisi ve abaad patajani pani, na mayamim sov. Tintinmim ve apait Maaron. Pa Krisi igham gham amin i le wa. Tauta tiwaat eeza payam tigde yam Kristen. \*

\* **4:6:** Eez tau muunj Maaron tamtamon tooni tiloonj vaaru poia, ene saveenj mbuaanj tooni katini tau isavia Mesia. Yes tau tighur ila saveenj mbuaanj tawe na, Maaron ighit zi ighe yes tighur ila to Mesia. Ve ila ghuruunj ila toozi tawe, i ighit zi ighe tiduduunj ila i maata. Tauvene saawe tau timaat, i igham anunuzi tileep matazi yaryaare. Ve aazne, Mesia izilam taan wa. Tauvene sei tau ighe ighur ila to Krisi ve imaat, ene Maaron igham anunu ileep maata yaryaare paam. \* **4:6:** Ro 6:23, 8:10; 1Pe 3:19

\* **4:7:** Ro 13:12+ \* **4:8:** Lp 10:12; 1Kor 13:4+; Kol 3:14 \* **4:9:** Ro 12:13; Hib 13:2 \* **4:10:** Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:11+ \* **4:12:** Mbanj 14:22; 2Tim 3:12; 1Pe 1:6+ \* **4:13:** Pil 3:10; Kol 1:24

\* **4:14:** Mt 5:11 \* **4:16:** Mbanj 5:41; Pil 1:29



<sup>17</sup> Saawe to Maaron igabiiz tamtamon tooni ve ighur atuya pazi, tauta tazaa pani wa. †

Pasaa, i ighe igabiiz ghiit imin maata. Le isov, o igabiiz yes siriv anazi. Aghita. Isaav ighe i igham tauvene pa iit tamtamon tooni, pale igham saa ngar pa yes tau tizoroor vaaru poia tooni? <sup>18</sup> Maaron aliija tau tiboode na isaav tauvene:

“Eez to Maaron igham mulin ghiit, ene ipatanjan kat pa zeran dudunazi to titaghoni.

Ighe tauvene, mindai pa zeran sasaghatizi tau matazi injal Maaron rigta mako na? Pale saa ngar ivot pazi?” \*

<sup>19</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe Maaron loolo ighe yam abaad patajani pa Krisi eeza, na aghur taumim ila i niima, ve agham ngar poia irau saawe. I irau ighur muuri payam mako. Pasaa, i ta ighur gham, ve loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ariaaj. \*

## 5

### *Nginiija aat tingin poghania Maaron tamtamon tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Aiyo, yau naghe napalot nginiija tsiam pa saveen siriv. Pasaa, yau paam nginiij imin yam. Ve patajani tau Krisi ibaado na, taug naghit katini pa matag. Ve saawe tau Krisi imuul ilam ve itotoi tapiri ve eeza tiina ivot ighazoon, ene pale yau paam itija taleep ila Krisi mbonari loolo. Tauvene yam nginiija irau aloon aliijag tane, ve ataghoni.

<sup>2</sup> Maaron ighur uraat ila nimamim wa ighe anjin sipsip tooni. Tauvene matamim pazi ve anjin zi poi. Uraat tsiam tana, isaav ighe tamtamon tizoornugh payam to aghamu, ene poia mako. Aghamu toman lolomim,

o poia. Leso ataghon Maaron loolo. Ve agham ngar tiina pa lemim atuya sov. Pa ngar tauvene, taghita poia mako. \*

<sup>3</sup> Yes tau Maaron ighur zi ila nimamim to anjin zi na, agham taumim amin tiina pazi ve atatan zi tizi sov. Yam taumim aat amin totoyaaj poia pa Maaron sipsip tooni. Leso tighit gham, ve titaghon gham pa ngar tsiam. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ighe agham tauvene, saawe tau Nginiij Tauu to sipsip imuul ilam, ve itotoi tapiri ve eeza tiina ivot ighazoon, Maaron pale igham gham aleep ila tauu mbonari loolo le alok imin lemim atuya. Atuya tauvene, irau isaghat, ma isov ne mako. \*

### *Tatatan tauun ezaan, ve taghur patajani toit ila Maaron niima*

<sup>5</sup> Ve yam geegeu aleep ila nginiija tsiam sambazi, ve aloon saveen toozi. Yam asov irau atatan taumim ezamim, ve abees poi pa taumim. Pa Maaron aliija isaav tauvene:

“Yes tau tipait tauzi ezazi na, Maaron ighurghur koi pazi ve itatatan zi.

Ve yes tau titatan tauzi ezazi na, i ighurghur poia tooni izazaa toozi.” \*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene atatan taumim, ve aleep ila Maaron saksaki niima saamba. Ighe agham tauvene, i aat ipakur gham ila saawe tau i tauu ighuru na. \*

<sup>7</sup> Patajani tsiam naol tau lolomim bubu pazi na, aghur zi tisov tila Maaron niima. I pale iuul gham. Pasaa, i ighamgham ngar tiina payam ve maata payam. \*

<sup>8</sup> Agham ngar poi, ve matamim iza. Pa koiamim Neer Saghati, i ilaghlaagh imin laion tau iyuryuur ve iliil tamtamon pa ghaniij. <sup>9</sup> Tauvene

† **4:17:** Petrus ighita ighe patajani tau yes Kristen tibaad zi na, ngara tauvene: Aazne, Maaron igabiiz tamtamon tooni. Ve isaav ighe ngar toozi iduduun mako, i ipul patajani ivot pazi to ipaduduun zi. Leso saawe to Mbonj Murei ve gabizoon tauu ighe ivot, yes aat tileep poi. Eemon yes tau tighur ila mako na, i ipul zi tileep tauveve le saawe to Mbonj Murei, mako igabiiz zi ve ighur atuya pazi gha tilalez. \* **4:18:** Lp 11:31 \* **4:19:** Mbo 31:5; Lu 23:46; Mbanj 7:59 \* **5:2:** Yo 21:15+; Mbanj 20:28; 1Tim 3:3; Tit 1:7 \* **5:3:** 2Kor 1:24; Pil 3:17; 1Tim 4:12; Tit 2:7 \* **5:4:** 1Kor 9:25; 2Tim 4:8; 1Pe 1:4 \* **5:5:** Mt 23:12; Yems 4:6 \* **5:6:** Lu 1:52, 14:11; Yems 4:10 \* **5:7:** Mbo 55:22; Mt 6:25+; Pil 4:6

akis ghuruun̄ ila tsiam tun̄ia, ve aparav ariiaan̄, lesa atatani. Pa yam awatagh: Ton̄vetaz tsiam to Krisi tau tileep irau nugh nugh na, tibadbaad patan̄ani raraate imin yam. \*

*Saveen̄ palotiin̄ siriv*

<sup>10</sup> Maaron toit tau poia puughu na, i ipoi gham amin Krisi le, lesa igham gham ala aleep tomania ila mbonari loolo le alok. Patan̄ani tau aazne abadbaado na, malau mako pale isov. Ve murei, Maaron tau pale igham gham aleep poia muul, ve ipalot gham, lesa ayooz tun̄ia, ve ataghon suvinia ngar tooni. \*

<sup>11</sup> I saksaki, ve tapiri tomania pooz tooni ighengheen tauvene irau saawe. Onoon.

*Paesiin̄ siriv*

<sup>12</sup> Silas iuul ghau pa bodeen̄ rau tuuku tane. Yau naghita naghe i ton̄vetaz toit ee tau loolo isaghav Krisi ariiaan̄ ve tiini ibees kat pa uraat tooni. Nabood rau tane ilat payam to napariaan̄ gham. Lesa aghur ila aghe poia to Maaron tau nasavia ila rau tane, ene gabua tauu. Tauvene akisi tun̄ia.

<sup>13</sup> Zeetmim̄na tau Maaron isiigh zi imin yam ve tileep izi nugh tiina Babilon ne, \* tigham aaz poia toozi ilat payam. Ve natug Markus paam, igham aaz poia tooni payam. \*

<sup>14</sup> Yam asov lolomim poia pa tau-mim ve avataki nimamim † itaghon ngar to loloon pa tauun.

Yam tau apaak Krisi ve aleep ila tooni na, Maaron igham gham asov aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon. \*

\* **5:9:** Ep 4:27, 6:11+; 1Tes 5:6; Yems 4:7 \* **5:10:** 2Kor 4:17; 1Pe 1:6 \* **5:13:** Petrus isavia saveen̄ tane iza a to lupuun̄ ee to Krisi tau tileep izi nugh tiina Rom. \* **5:13:** Mban̄ 13:5, 13; Mban̄ 15:37+; 2Tim 4:11 † **5:14:** Petrus ibood saveen̄ tauvene: 'Avaghani avomim.' Ene eez toozi tau titotoi tigha lolozu pa tauzi. Ve iit taghamgham tauvene mako. Tayan̄in pa tamtamon, ve tavataki nimaan. \* **5:14:** Ro 16:16

## Rau Ite Imin Ru Tau Petrus Iboode 2 Pita—2 Peter

<sup>1</sup> Yau Simon Petrus, besoonja ve mbanjoonja to Yesu Krisi.

Nabood rau tane ilat pa yam tamtamon tau aghur ila to Yesu Krisi, i Maaron toit ve Uleenja toit. I itaghon ngar tooni duduunja ve saveen mbuaan tooni, tauta igham gham aghur ila tooni, ve aazne lemim ghuruun ila tauu ta poia ve raraate imin yei tsiei.

<sup>2</sup> Maaron pale igham ngar tsiam ivot le awatagh katin i tauu ve Tiina toit Yesu. Leso poia tomania luuma tooni tiina izaa tsiam ve aleep poia.

*Maaron ipoi ghiit tamin i le wa. Eemon iit aat tagham ngar siriv, lesa taghita poin tooni anoonja ivot*

<sup>3</sup> Maaron toit, i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Poia tooni, tiina le tiina kat. Aghita. I ipoi ghiit tamin le, ve itotoi tauu pait, lesa tawatagh katini ve tapiri izaa toit. Ila tauu tapiri, i irau ghiit pa ngar isov tau tambool pani na, lesa tataghon eez tooni, ve tagham lepooch poia ila tooni. <sup>4</sup> Ve i igham gabua tintiina ve popoia kat pait itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni. Saveen tawe irau itoor gham. Leso Maaron ngar tooni ighen tsiam, ve apaghau taumim pa ngar sasaghati to taan tau loloon ighaar pani ve ivav- aghamun ghiit ne. \*

<sup>5</sup> Maaron igham ngar popoia naol tana pait, tauvene yau nasaav payam: Yam irau azuari gham le aseeng ghuruun ila tsiam pa ngar tau poia ila Maaron maata ve poia ila tamtamon matazi paam. Ve aseeng ngar poia tana pa ngar to tawatagh katin Maaron. <sup>6</sup> Ve ngar tana, aseenga pa ngar to tangin tauun poi. Ve ngar tana, aseenga pa ngar to tayooz

ariaan pa badoon patanani. Ve ngar tana, aseenga pa ngar to mataan ingal Maaron ve tataghon eez tooni. \*

<sup>7</sup> Ve ngar tana, aseenga pa ngar to loloon pa tonvetaz toit to Krisi. Ve ngar tana, aseenga pa ngar to loloon pa tamtamon tisov ve tagham poghani zi. \*

<sup>8</sup> Pa igha azuari gham pa ngar naol tane ila ila le tigheen ariaan ilat tsiam, ene irau ngar to awatagh Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ighen sorok mako. Pale agham anoonja tooni ivot. \*

<sup>9</sup> Eemon isaav igha tamtamon eta, ngar tauvene ighen tooni mako, ene itotoia igha i maata kumkuuma, ma maata mako. I igham ngar pa gabua to nugh sambam mako ve maata ilala pa gabua to taan mon. Ve uraat to Krisi tau ireu sosor tooni, ve ighamu ingalaan ila Maaron maata na, i loolo iveegh pani wa. \*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene yam tonvetaz, azuari gham le ataghon dudunjai ngar isov tana. Lesa taumim awatagh kat aghe Maaron isiigh gham, ve ipoi gham amin le wa. Ve irau atap ve aghur murimim pani ne mako. Mako le mako kat. \*

<sup>11</sup> Ve murei, saawe tau alon ala nugh sambam, ene pale tiyanin payam, ve tigham gham toman lolozoi poia kat. Nugh tawe, Tiina toit Yesu Krisi tau Uleenja toit na, pale igham pooz pani le alok.

*Petrus ipaes igha saawe tooni ilam igharau wa*

<sup>12</sup> Onoon, saveen tau aazne na-boode payam, ene paaghu payam mako. Yam awataghi wa. Pasaa, yam agham saveen onoon, ve akisi tunja wa. Eemon naghe napeipei ngar tsiam pani, lesa matamim ingalngali. <sup>13-14</sup> Pasaa, Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ipaghazonjai ghau gha nawatagh wa: Dur tsiau \*

\* **1:4:** 2Kor 3:8, 7:1; Ep 4:24 \* **1:6:** 1Kor 9:25; 1Tim 6:6; Hib 10:36 \* **1:7:** 1Tes 3:12; 1Yo 4:21

\* **1:8:** Yo 15:5; Tit 3:14 \* **1:9:** 1Yo 1:7, 2:9+ \* **1:10:** Hib 3:12-14; 2Pe 3:17 \* **1:13-14:** Dur tau Petrus isavia, ene i tauu anoonja. I igham ngar igha malau mako pale tiravu imaat.

to taan tane, malau mako pale napuli izi. Tauvene matag ingal naghe saawe tau nalepleep soone, ene poia to napei ngar tsiam pa saveen tane. \*  
 15 Ve yau aat nail eez siriv. Leso saawe tau ighe napul gham ma vene, yam irau matamim kisin saveen tau nasavia payam ne. †

*Muun, Petrus ighit katin Krisi tapiri. Tauta ipariaan saveen tooni*

16 Saawe tau nisaav payam pa Tina to it Yesu Krisi tapiri ve muleen tooni, yei nitaghon sisiin soroksorok tau zeran ngara siriv to taan titombaan tamtamon pani ne mako. Yei nighit katin Krisi tapiri ve mbonari pa matamai. Tauta nipariaan saveen tooni. \*

17 Aghita. Muun, yena Krisi nilepleep, ve nighita Tamaan Maaron tau tapiri ve mbonari tiina na ipakuru ve igham Krisi mbonari isul tiina. Ve niloon Maaron aliina isaav pani ighe: “Ena yau taug natug tau lollog ighen tooni, ve igham ghau lollog poia kat.”

18 Onoon kat. Yena Krisi nileep izi loloz patabuyaan, ve taumai niloon katin Maaron aliina tawe sambam ve izilam.

*Saveen tau muun propet to Maaron tiboode na, mataan kisini ve tataghoni*

19 Gabua naol tau ivot pa Yesu na, ene ipariaan ghei le nighur ila kat nighe: Saveen isov tau muun propet to Maaron tiboode na, ene onoon. Isaav ighe yam matamim kisin saveen toozi tawe ve ataghoni, ene pale poia. Pasaa, ene imin lam tau isul ila ndoroom loolo ila ila lee nughizau, mako ghazona tauu to Krisi isul ila lolomim, imin pitum Zauja to mbonoozo mbonari. ‡ \*

20 Ve aloon. Gabua tiina ee tau yam irau agham ngar pani poi, ene vene:

Maaron aliina tau muun propet tooni tivotia ve tiboode na, irau tavotia puughu itaghon tauun ngar toit mako. 21 Pasaa, propet eta itaghon tauu loolo ve isavia saveen tana mako. Avuvu Patabuyaan ipaburigin tamtamon ve igham pooz pazi, tauta tisavia. \*

## 2

*Petrus iveveen zi pa zeran karomja*

1 Aloon. Muun, zeran siriv tau tileep ila yes Israela sosozi na, titoom tige yes propet to Maaron, ve tikau ngar to tamtamon. Ngar raraate mon pale ivot payam paam. Tauvene ayamaan gham. Pa zeran siriv tau tileep ila sosomim na, pale tiburig ve tige tipaghazonai gham pa Maaron aliina. Eemon uraat toozi tawe, ngara ngozaan ighengheen. Yes pale tivotia ngar karom tau isapir pa saveen onoon, ve ivaghamunia tamtamon ghuruun ila toozi. Ve Tiina toozi tau ighol sosor toozi atuya lesu igham zi timin le na, yes pale tighur murizi pani paam. Tauvene yes pale tighamgham tauvene ila le Maaron ivaghamun zi rekia mon gha tilalez. \*

2 Zeran tawe, lezi mayazi mako. Matazi saghati imin ngavuun. Ve eval tiina pale titaghon zi pa ngar toozi saghati tawe. Ngar tau tighamu na, pale imin puughu pa tamtamon tisik saveen veleghiin pa eez to saveen onoon. 3 Zeran tana, matazi gabua kat. Tauvene yes pale titombaan gham pa saveen soroksorok tau ivot ila tauzi ngar toozi, lesu tium maet tsiam tomania gabua tsiam siriv. Atuya tau pale izaa toozi na, Maaron ivotia alok wa ighe i pale ivaghamun zi gha tilalez. Ve i ighengheen mako.

\* **1:13-14:** Yo 21:18+; 2Kor 5:1+ † **1:15:** Saawe tau Petrus ileep izi Rom, Markus ileep tomania ve ilonoon Krisi vaaru ila Petrus aavo. Tauta iboode ila rau ve ipaduduunja. Buk tawe, ta aazne tawaato taghe Vaaru Poia Tau Markus Iboode. Ene eez ee tau Petrus iuul iit Kristen to mataan kisin saveen tooni. \* **1:16:** Mt 17:1+; Yo 1:14 ‡ **1:19:** Pitum zauja to mbonoozo, ene izaa to Krisi ve muleen tooni. Aghita Syg 22:16 ve Nam 24:17. \* **1:19:** Mbo 119:105; 2Kor 4:6; Syg 22:16 \* **1:21:** 2Tim 3:16; 1Pe 1:10+ \* **2:1:** Mt 7:15, 24:11; Mbanj 20:29; Jud 4 \* **2:3:** Ro 16:18; 1Tes 2:5; 1Tim 6:5; Tit 1:11

Isasaŋan mon pa saawe to igham saghatiŋ ivot pazi. \*

*Maaron ighurghur atuya pa zeran sasaghati*

<sup>4</sup> Aghita. Yes aŋela tau muuŋ tigham sosor na, Maaron ighurghur zi? Mako. I isik zi tizila nugh saghati ta ndoroom loolo we, leso tileep ta sewe ve tisaŋan saawe to i igabiiz zi ve ighur atuya pazi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Ve tamtamon tau muuŋ tileep izi taan, ve matazi iŋgal Maaron mako na, tauvene paam. I ighurghur zi mako. Saawe to Noa, Maaron igham yaa ivon toman tapiri, ve iravuur zi tisoŋ timatmaat. Eemon Noa tau ivovotia ŋgar duduunja pa tamtamon na, Maaron iuule tomania tamtamon tooni liim ve ru, ve tileep poi. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve nugh Sodom ve Gomora paam. Maaron ighur atuya pazi, ve igham yav ighaniir zi le timin avav mon. I igham tauvene, leso itotoi ghiit pa ŋgar tau pale ivot pa yes tau matazi iŋgali mako na. \*

<sup>7</sup> Eemon Lot, o Maaron igham mulini. Pasaa, i ŋeer duduunja. I ighita ŋgar sasaghati to nugh ru tawe, le ighamu loolo ipataŋan kat. Pasaa, yes tima-malaan pa tutuun to Maaron, ve matazi saghati imin ŋgavuun. \*

<sup>8</sup> Neer duduunja tana ilepleep ila tamtamon to nugh ru tana sosozi, ve monmon ilonlooŋ saveeŋ toozi sasaghati, ve ighitghita ŋgar toozi tau imalaan pa Maaron tutuun tooni na. Tauta loolo ipataŋan kat. \*

<sup>9</sup> Gabua naol tane ipaghazonai ghiit ighe yes tau matazi iŋgal Maaron ve titaghon eez tooni na, isaav ighe tovaan eta ivot pazi, ene Maaron iwatagh eez to igham mulin zi pa tovaan tana. Eemon tamtamon tau titaghon ŋgar duduunja mako na, yes irau tipasalia tauzi pa Maaron aatyavyav tooni mako. Pasaa, i iwatagh eez to ighur atuya pazi ta

aazne, ve ila ila le saawe to Mbon Murei, mako tizaa pa atuya toozi duduun. \*

*Zeran karomnja gabuazi*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene Maaron pale ighur atuya pa tamtamon tisoŋ tau tighamgham ŋgar sasaghati. Eemon zeran siriv, i pale ighur atuya tiina kat iŋarui zi. Ene yes tau ŋgar toozi iŋgalaan mako ve titaghon ŋgar sasaghati naol tau lolozi ipazaagh zi pani na. Ve tipait tauzi ezazi, ve titaghon tauzi ŋgar toozi mon. Ve matazi veleghin yes pooza tau Maaron ighur ghiit ila sambazi na. Yes tiroi pa gabua eta mako. Aŋela to sambam tau ezazi ve tapirizi tiina na paam, zeran tana tivevelegh zi imin kaut sorok. <sup>11</sup> Iit tawatagh: Aŋela to sambam, tapirizi tiina ve tiliiv zeran tana. Eemon irau tisik saveeŋ veleghiin pazi ve tisees matazi ila Maaron naagho mako. \*

<sup>12</sup> Gabua tau zeran karomnja tana tisiksik saveeŋ veleghiin pani na, tauzi tiwataghi mako. Tikankaan pani. Yes timin ŋgai sagsag tau tileep izi taan leso tamtamon tisaghav zi ve tirav zi timaat. Yes lezi ghilalooŋ rigta mako. Isaav ighe ŋgar saghati eta ivot pazi, ene tila pa naghozi mon. Tauvene murei, yes pale timaat gha tilalez imin ŋgai. \*

<sup>13</sup> Ngar saghati tau tighamghamu na, ivaghamunia tamtamon. Tauvene murei, Maaron pale ivaghamun zi paam. Yes mayazi mako. Tighunghun ve tighamgham ŋgar sasaghati naol ila tamtamon matazi pa mataaz. Ngar tauvene igham zi lolozi poia kat. Ngar toozi iŋgalaan ila Maaron maata mako. Tauvene isaav ighe yamja alup gham pa ghanghaniin ve sunuun, ene tigham lupuun tsiam isaghat, ve tigham gham mayamim. Eemon yes tintinizi pa ŋgar karom tau tighamghamu na. \*

\* **2:4:** Jud 6; Syg 12:7, 20:2+ \* **2:5:** Gnp 7-8; Hib 11:7 \* **2:6:** Gnp 19:24+; Jud 7 \* **2:7:** Gnp 19:15+ \* **2:8:** Mbo 119:136 \* **2:9:** Mbo 34:17+; Ro 1:18; 1Kor 10:13 \* **2:11:** Jud 8, 9 \* **2:12:** Jud 10 \* **2:13:** Ro 13:13; 1Kor 11:20+; Jud 12

14 Ngar saghati, yes tipuli mako. Matazi saghati ve ghaara toozi tiina. Ve yes tau ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan soone na, zeran tana tighegherev zi pa ghamuun ngar saghati. Yes tirau kat pa ngar to mataan gabua! Monmon tiyauyau gabua to zetzana. Tauta aatyavyav to Maaron ighengheen toozi, ve ighe ivaghamun zi. <sup>15-16</sup> Tauvene eez duduuna to Maaron, yes tipuli wa. Ve aazne, titaghon eez saghati. Ngar toozi imin ngar to Beor naatu Balam. Balam, i propet ee tau muun ivotia Maaron aliina. Eemon loolo pa maet kat, tauta igham ngar tau iduduun mako. Iit tawatagh: Donki tisavsaav mako. Eemon Maaron igham donki to Balam isaav imin tamtamon, ve iyaon Balam pa ngar to borauna tau i ighe ighamu. Tauta ipul ngar tana. \*

17 Zeran karomna tana, saveen toozi anoonja mako. Yes timin taan puura tau muun yaa ivotvot pani, ve aazne imaak wa. Ve yes timin taitai tau taghita ve taghe paita uman izi. Eemon mako. Yaghur itiri gha ila. Zeran tana, Maaron igharaat lezi niazi pataghaan wa. Nugh tawe, ndoroom tiina le tiina kat. \*

18 Pasaa, yes tipapait tauzi ezazi, ve tiasavia saveen soroksorok naol tau le anoonja mako na. Ve tipapazaagh tamtamon pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol to uliin. Aghita. Zeran siriv, ngarig gha titoor lolozi ve titooova to tipul zetzana siriv tau tisapir pa Maaron eez tooni na. Eemon zeran karomna tana tighegherev zi gha timulmuul pa ngar toozi munjaana. \*

19 Yes tisavsaav pazi tauvene: "Isaav ighe yam ataghon ghei, ene irau lemim ngalsekiin pa gabua eta muul mako. Yam irau ataghon taumim lolomim pa gabua ta naol ne." Eemon tauzi timin besoonja sorok pa ngar saghati tau tighamghamu na. Pa ighe

gabua eta tapiri iliiv ghiit, ve igham pooz pait, ene iit tamin besoonja pani. \*

<sup>20</sup> Zeran tana, tikaria tauzi wa. Pa ighe tamtamon eta iwatagh Tiina ve Uleenja toit Yesu Krisi, ve ighur muuri pa ngar saghati to taan, eemon murei izi gha ngar saghati ikauu ve itatani muul, i pale isaghat kat. Papazoge poia rig. Ve aazne, isaghat le isaghat kat. \*

<sup>21</sup> Imin ta yes tiwatagh eez duduuna to Maaron mako, kanan poia. Ve aazne, tiwataghi, ve tigham tutuun patabuyaana to Maaron wa. Eemon tizi gha tighur murizi pani. \*

<sup>22</sup> Ngar tau tighamu na, ene itaghon saveen ziiri ru tau monmon tiasavia ne: "Ngavuun iluaar ghi, mako imuul ila ighan lulua. Ve ngai tauvene paam. Isaav ighe timin tiini le ingalaan, ene pale ipel ghi ila tiin muul." \*

### 3

#### *Krisi izuar mako. I pale imuul ilam*

<sup>1</sup> Zeran tsiau, yau lolog igheen tsiam kat. Ene rau ite tau naboode ilat payam. Rau tsiau ru tau nabood zi na, pughuzi eemon. Naghe napei ngar tsiam muul, leso ataghon ngar ngalaana mon ila Maaron maata, <sup>2</sup> ve matamim ingal aliina tau muun yes propet patabuyaana tivotia na, tomania tutuun to Tiina toit Krisi, i Uleenja toit. Tutuun tawe, mbanoonja tooni tiasavia gha aloonja wa.

<sup>3</sup> Aloonj. Gabua tiina kat tau yau naghe yam awataghi, ene vene: Saawe murei ighe ivot, ene pale tamtamon titaghon ngar sasaghati naol tau lolozi ipazaagh zi pani na, ve tivelegh Tiina toit. \*

<sup>4</sup> Pale tisaav tigde: "Laak, saveen tau muun Krisi imbua ighe i pale imuul ilam, pale neez o anoonja ivot? Pa saawe to timbuunja ve ilam aazne, gabua eta itoor ghi mako. Gabua

\* **2:15-16:** Nam 22:4+; Jud 11; Syg 2:14 \* **2:17:** Jud 12+ \* **2:18:** Jud 16 \* **2:19:** Yo 8:34; Ro 6:16; 1Pe 2:16 \* **2:20:** Mt 12:43+; Hib 6:4+; 1Yo 2:16 \* **2:21:** Lu 12:47+ \* **2:22:** Lp 26:11  
\* **3:3:** 2Tim 3:1+; Jud 18 \* **3:4:** Mt 24:48

isov tighengheen toman niazi imin Maaron ighur zi ta muun ve ilam.” \*

5-6 Yes tiwatagh. Muun geeg, Maaron isaav mon, ve sambam ve taan tivot. Ve yaa izuur taan ila indou, tauta taan igheen saana, ve yaa igheen siija. Ve murei, saawe to Noa, Maaron igham yaa ivon toman tapiri, ve itav taan mungaana tawe tomania tamtamon ve gabua naol isov to taan, ve ireu zi gha tilalez. Eemon zeran karomna tana lolozi pa tigham ngar pa gabua tawe mako. \*

7 Ve aazne, saveen eemon tana ikis sambam ve taan, tauta tigheen toman niazi. Ve i pale ingin zi poi tauvene ila ila le saawe to Mbon Murei, mako yav tiina ighan zi. Saawe tana, i pale igabiiz ghiit. Ve tamtamon tisov tau titaghon eez tooni mako na, i pale ighur atuya pazi gha tilalez. \*

8 Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam. Gabua ee tau naghe lolomim iveegh pani sov. Ene vene: Tiina toit, i ighita aaz eemon imin ndaman ndinndin ndinndin ee (1,000). Ve ighita ndaman ndinndin ndinndin ee imin aaz eemon. Yesuru raratezi ila i maata. \*

9 Onoon, tamtamon siriv tigham ngar tige Tiina toit izuzuar pa taghoniin saveen mbuaan tooni. Eemon mako. I ighurghur sooso payam. Pasaa, loolo pa tamtamon eta ilale sov. I ighe tamtamon tisov titoor ngar toozi ila pani. Tauta iyai ghi, ve ighur atuya pa tamtamon rekia mako. \*

10 Saawe tau Tiina toit imuul ilam, i pale ipateen ghiit imin neer umbuuna. Mako sambam saamba isov ilale toman luutu tiina kat, ve yav ighan gabua naol isov tau tigheen izala sambam saamba na gha tilalez. Ve taan tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tigheen izi taan na paam, yav pale ighaniir zi tisov tilalez. \*

### *Tagharaat tauun ve tasaan Tiina toit*

11-12 Tauvene murei, Maaron pale ipasov gabua naol isov gha tilalez. Ighe tauvene, na saa ngar ta pale ataghoni? Yam aat agham ngar patabuyaan mon, matamim ingal Maaron ve ataghon eez tooni, asaan saawe tana, ve tinimim ibees pa uraat to votiaan vaaru poia. Leso apasulai saawe tana gha ivot rekia. Saawe tana ighe ivot, ene pale yav iyaryaar ve ighan sambam saamba, ve igham gabua naol isov tau tigheen ila sambam saamba na, tireer gha tilalez. \*

13 Eemon iit taghurghur mataan pa sambam paaghu ve taan paaghu tau pale tivot itaghon saveen mbuaan to Maaron. Sambam ve taan paaghu tawe, ngar duduuna mon pale igheen ila. \*

14 Tauvene zeran tsiau, saawe tau aleep ve asasaan saawe to gabua tana ivot, yam azuari gham le ngar tsiam isov ingalaan mon. Leso lemim sosor eta ila Maaron maata mako, ve yamna Maaron avalupu gham amin eemon ve aleep poia. \*

15 Ngar to Neer Tiina tau ighurghur atuya pait rekia mako, ve isasaan ghiit to tator ngar toit na, yam agham ngar pani poi. I ighamgham tauvene pasaa, loolo isaghatin ghiit ve ighe igham mulin ghiit. Tonvetaz toit Paulus tau loloon igheen tooni kat na, Maaron igham le ngar tiina. I ibood saveen payam pa gabua tane raraate imin saveen tsiau tane. \*

16 Rau tisov tau i ibood zi na, i isavsav pa gabua tane. Onoon, saveen tooni siriv, puughu ariaana, ve ipatajan pait to tagham ngar pani. Tauta yes tau ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan soone ve tikankan pa Maaron ngar tooni na, tikau saveen tooni, raraate imin tigham pa Maaron aliina siriv tau tiboode na.

\* 3:5-6: Gnp 1:1, 6, 7:11, 21; Hib 11:3 \* 3:7: Mt 25:41; 2Tes 1:7+ \* 3:8: Mbo 90:4 \* 3:9: Ro 2:4; 1Tim 2:4 \* 3:10: Mt 24:29; 1Tes 5:2+; Syg 16:15, 20:11 \* 3:11-12: Lu 12:36; Tit 2:13 \* 3:13: Syg 21:1, 27 \* 3:14: Pil 1:10; 1Tes 3:13, 5:23 \* 3:15: Ro 2:4

Ngar toozi tawe pale imin puughu pazi to tilalez.

<sup>17</sup> Zeran tsiau, yau lolog igheen tsiam kat. Matamim inġal. Gabua naol isov tana pale tivot. Ve aazne napaghazonġai gham pazi pataghaaġ. Onoon, Kriši iġham gham ayooz ari-aġ. Eemon yam aat matamim imoos poi pa taumim. Mako pale yes tau tizoroor tutuun to Maaron na, tigherev gham pa saveeġ karom toozi gha atap pa ghuruun ġla tsiam, ve aghur murimim pa Kriši. \*

<sup>18</sup> Yesu Kriši, i Tiina ve Uleeġa toit. Azuari gham le awatagħ katini, ve aleep tunġa ġla poia tooni. \*

I eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Tauvene iit tapaiti ta aazne, ve tagħon tagħon le indeeġ taan saawe. Onoon.

---

\* **3:17:** Mk 13:5, 23      \* **3:18:** 2Pe 1:2



## Rau Tau Yoan Iboode Imin Maata 1 Jon—1 John

*Neer tau imin eez pait to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron*

<sup>1</sup> Yei nivovotia saveen maata yaryaare pa neer tau ipaghazonai ghiit pa saveen ve ngar to Maaron, ve imin eez pait to tagham lepoogh poia. Muun geeg, saawe tau gabua eta ivot soone ve ilam, neer tawe ilepleep. Ve i izilam ileep tomani ghei, ve niloon saveen tooni ila i tauu aavo, nighita pa matamai, ve nikisi pa nimamai. Tauta nighilaalo kat. \*

<sup>2</sup> Tauvene neer tau imin eez pait to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, tauta ivot ighazon gha nighita wa. Ta muun ve ilam, yesuru Taama tilepleep. Ve aazne, i ivot ighazon payei gha nighita. Tauta nipariaan saveen tooni, ve nivovotia vaaru payam. Leso aghur ila tooni ariiaan, ve aleep matamim yaryaare le alok. \*

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene gabua tau yei nighita ve niloon, tauta nivotia payam. Leso yam alam alup gham tomani ghei, ve itina Tamaan Maaron ve Naatu Yesu Krisi tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. \*

<sup>4</sup> Saveen tane, niiboode lesa itina loloon poia le poia kat. \*

*Talaagh ila ghazona to Maaron*

<sup>5</sup> Saveen tau niloon ila Yesu Krisi tauu aavo, tauta nivotia payam. Isaav tauvene ighe: Maaron, i ghazona tauu. Ngar to ndoroom rigta igheen tooni mako. \*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene ighe tasaav taghe itina Maaron lupuun toit eemon, ve

laghoon toit itaghon ngar to ndoroom, ene tataghon saveen onoon mako. Tagham karom. \*

<sup>7</sup> Ve isaav ighe laghoon toit, tataghon ghazona to Maaron imin i tauu ilepleep ila ghazona tooni loolo, ene aat itina tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, ve Maaron Naatu Yesu sin tooni irewaar sotor toit isov ilale, ve igham ghiit tangalaan ila Maaron maata. \*

*Tangoos sotor toit sov*

<sup>8</sup> Isaav ighe tasaav taghe iit leen sotor eta mako, ene tagham karom pa tauun, ve saveen onoon igheen ila loloon mako. \*

<sup>9</sup> Ve isaav ighe tavotia sotor toit ila to Maaron, i pale ireu zi itaghon ngar duduuna \*

ve saveen mbuaan tooni. Ngar toit tau iduduun mako na, i pale ireua isov ilale, lesa igham ghiit tangalaan ila maata. \*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe tasaav taghe iit tagham sotor eta mako, ene itoti ghiit ighe saveen to Maaron igheen ila loloon mako. Ve ene imin tasaav pani taghe i neer to karom.

## 2

*Yesu Krisi, i Uleena toit*

<sup>1</sup> O natugna, yau nabood saveen tane payam, lesa ayooz ariiaan, ve agham sotor sov. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta itap ve igham sotor, iit leen neer duduuna ee tau ivoolvol toit, ve igham avoon gha isasavia saveen toit ila to Tamaan Maaron, ene Yesu Krisi. \*

<sup>2</sup> I imaat imin watoonrau, lesa ireu sotor toit, ve itatan aatyavyav to Maaron. Uraat tooni tawe, i igham pa iit mon mako. Igham pa tamtamon tisov to taan. \*

\* **1:1:** Lu 1:2; Yo 1:1, 14, 20:27; 2Pe 1:16 \* **1:2:** Yo 1:4, 21:24 \* **1:3:** Yo 17:21 \* **1:4:** Yo 15:11

\* **1:5:** 1Tim 6:16; Yems 1:17 \* **1:6:** 2Kor 6:14; 1Yo 2:11 \* **1:7:** Ep 1:7; Hib 9:14; Syg 7:14 \* **1:8:**

Ro 3:9, 23 \* **1:9:** Maaron irau ireu sotor toit sorok mako. Pasaa, i le uraat to igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pa sotor toozi. Eemon saawe tau Yesu imaat izala ai pambaroon, i ibaad suvinia atuya to sotor to tamtamon tooni. Puughu tane ta aazne, isaav ighe Maaron ireu sotor to tamtamon tooni, ene iduduun. \* **1:9:** Mbo 32:5, 51:2; Yems 5:16 \* **2:1:** Ro 8:34; 1Tim 2:5; Hib 7:25 \* **2:2:** Yo 1:29; Ro 3:25; Kol 1:20; Hib 2:17

*Tamtamon tau ighe iwatagh Maaron, ene aat itaghon tutuun tooni*

<sup>3</sup> Isaav ighe mataan kisin Maaron tutuun tooni ve tataghon zi irau saawe, ene irau taghilaal taghe iit tawatagh Maaron. \*

<sup>4</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe i iwatagh Maaron, eemon itaghon tutuun tooni mako, ene i neer to karom, ve saveen onoon igheen ila loolo mako. <sup>5</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata kisin Maaron aliinja ve itaghoni, ene itotoia ighe ngar to loloon pa Maaron igheen ariaan ila loolo wa. Tauvene isaav ighe tataghon ngar tauvene, ene irau tawatagh taghe iit taleep tunja ila to Maaron. \*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav ighe: “Yau namin Maaron le ve naleep tunja ila tooni,” na i aat itaghon Krisi aaghe niia irau saawe. \*

*Isaav ighe taleep ila ghazoonja to Maaron, ene pale loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi*

<sup>7</sup> Yam zetagna tau lolog igheen tsiam kat na, tutuun tau naboode payam ne, paaghu payam mako. Ene tutuun munjaana. Akaria lonjaani wa. Saawe imin maata tau yam aghur ila, ve ilam aazne, tutuun tane igheen tsiam. \*

<sup>8</sup> Eemon tutuun tau naboode payam ne, aazne imin paaghu muul. Pa muun, anoonja ivot geeg mako. Eemon aazne, Krisi igham anoonja ivot. Ve yam paam atotoi anoonja ivot wa. Pasaa, ghazoonja tauu to Maaron isul ariaan. Tauta ngar to ndoroom ighe isov tane. \*

<sup>9</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav ighe: “Yau naleep ila ghazoonja to Maaron,” eemon ighur koi pa tonvetaz eta to

Krisi, ene i ilepleep ila ndoroom loolo soone. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi ve ighamgham poghani zi, ene i ilepleep ila ghazoonja to Maaron. Tamtamon tauvene irau igham tauu, ma zeetja siriv titap ve tipul ghuruun ila toozi ne mako. \*

<sup>11</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighurghur koi pa tonvetaz eta to Krisi, ene i ilepleep ila ndoroom loolo. I le ghilaloon mako. Pasaa, ngar to ndoroom ipoon maata wa. Tauta laghoon tooni, i itaghon ngar to ndoroom, ve ighilaal eez tau itaghoni ne mako. \*

*Saveen injarui zolman ve geegeu*

<sup>12</sup> Natugna, \*

yau nabood saveen tane ilat payam pasaa, ila Yesu Krisi eeza, Tamaan Maaron ireu sosor tsiam isov ilale wa. \*

<sup>13</sup> Ve yam zolmana, nabood saveen tane payam pasaa, Neer tau ileep muun ve ilam na, †

yam awatagh katini wa. Ve yam geegeu paghpaaghu, nabood saveen tane payam pasaa, yamja Neer Saghati aparav gha aliivo wa.

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene natugna, yau nabood saveen tane payam pasaa, yam awatagh Tamaan Maaron wa. Ve yam zolmana, nabood saveen tane payam pasaa, Neer tau ileep muun ve ilam na, yam awataghi wa. Ve yam geegeu paghpaaghu, nabood saveen tane payam pasaa, yam ayooz ariaan, ve saveen to Maaron igheen tunja ila lolomim irau saawe, ve yamja Neer Saghati aparav gha aliivo wa. \*

*Loloon pa gabua to taan tomania taan ngara sov*

\* **2:3:** Yo 14:15, 21, 15:12 \* **2:5:** Yo 14:23; 1Yo 3:24 \* **2:6:** Mt 11:29; Yo 13:15; 1Pe 2:21 \* **2:7:**

Wkp 19:18; Yo 13:34+; 1Yo 3:11 \* **2:8:** Yo 8:12; Ro 13:12; Ep 5:8 \* **2:9:** 1Yo 4:20 \* **2:10:** Ro 14:13

\* **2:11:** 2Pe 1:9; 1Yo 1:6 \* **2:12:** Zeran ngara siriv tigde saveen ‘natugna’ tane izaa to yes Kristen

tsiov. Ve saveen ‘zolmana’, ene izaa to yes Kristen munjanazi. Ve saveen ‘yam geegeu paghpaaghu,’ ene izaa to yes Kristen paghpaaghu. \* **2:12:** Mbanj 10:43; 1Kor 6:11 † **2:13:** Zeran ngara katini

tigde Neer tau ileep muun ve ilam, ene Krisi. Ughita 1 Yoan 1:1. \* **2:14:** Ep 6:10; Syg 12:11

15 Yam aghur lolomim pa ngar tomania gabua to taan sov. Pa tamtamon tau ighe ighur loolo pa ngar tomania gabua to taan, ene irau loolo igheen to Tamaan Maaron mako. \*

16 Ngar to taan, iit tawataghi wa: Loloon ighaar pa gabua to uliin, gabua maata maata to taan irav mataan, ve tapakur tauun ezaan pa gabua toit. Ngar tauvene ilam pa Tamaan Maaron mako. Ene ngar to taan. 17 Taan tomania ngar ve gabua naol to taan tau tamtamon lolozi ighaar pani na, ene pale ilale. Eemon tamtamon tau ighe itaghton Maaron loolo, ene pale ileep le alok. \*

*Yes tau tizorzoor Yesu aliiņa tighe i Mesia mako, ene timin Krisi koiņa*

18 Natugņa, ayamaan gham! Pasaa, saawe to Maaron ipasov gabua naol isov, tauta aazne tazaa pani wa. Muun, tisaav payam tighe: “Murei, Yesu koia ‡” ee pale ivot.” Ve aazne, katini tivot wa. Tauvene iit tawatagh: Saawe to Maaron ipasov gabua naol isov, tauta tazaa pani wa. \*

19 Muun, zeran tawe tipaak ghiit, ve itiņa taluplup ghiit. Eemon aazne, tipul lupuun toit wa. Tauvene yes aat tamtamon toit duduun mako. Imin ta yes tamtamon toit duduun, kanaņ irau tipul ghiit mako, ve tilepleep tomani ghiit soone. Ngar tau tighamu na, ene itotoi zi ighe muun, yes tamtamon toit duduun mako. \*

20 Eemon yam amin zeran tawe mako. Pasaa, Maaron patabuyaan igham tauu Avuvu payam wa. Ve yam asov awatagh saveen onoon.

21 Yau naghe yam akankaan pa saveen onoon, ta nabood rau tane ilat ne mako. Saveen onoon, yam awataghi wa. Ve yam awatagh: Saveen onoon irau imin puughu pa

karom eta mako. Puughu tane ta nabood rau tane ilat payam.

22 Sei ta neer to karom? Neer to karom, ene i tau izorzoor saveen ighe: “Yesu, i Mesia mako.” Tamtamon tauvene, i Krisi koia. I ighur muuri pa Krisi ve Tamaan Maaron paam. \*

23 Pasaa, tamtamon tISOV tau tighur murizi pa Maaron Naatu, ene Tamaan Maaron ileep tomani zi mako. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ivotia ghuruun ila tooni ighe i ighur ila to Maaron Naatu, ene Tamaan Maaron paam ileep tomania, ve yesuru tivalupu zi timin eemon. \*

*Iit aat takis saveen onoon tunja ila loloon, ve tataghton pooz to Avuvu Patabuyaan*

24 Tauvene saveen onoon tau tisavia payam muun ve ilam na, matamim ingalngali ve akisi tunja ila lolomim irau saawe. Leso aleep tunja ila to Tamaan Maaron ve Naatu Yesu Krisi. \*

25 Lepoogh tauvene itaghton saveen mbuaan tau Yesu igham pait na. Pa muun, i isaav ighe iit pale tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron taghton taghton gha ila. \*

26 Saveen tane, yau naboode ilat payam, lesu matamim imomoos poi pa zeran karomņa tau tighe tipaghau gham pa eez to Maaron. 27 Eemon yam, Krisi igham tauu Avuvu payam, ve Avuvu tana ilepleep tomani gham irau saawe. Tauvene yes tau tizoornugh tighe tipaghazonai gham pa Maaron aliiņa na, lezi uraat eta payam mako. Pasaa, Maaron Avuvu tauu ipaghazonai gham pa gabua naol isov. Ve ngar tau i ipaghazonai gham pani na, ene karom mako. Ene onoon mon. Tauvene yam aat

\* 2:15: Mt 6:24; Ro 12:2; Yems 4:4 \* 2:17: 1Kor 7:31 ‡ 2:18: Yesu koia tane, yes Grika tiwaato ila tauzi alinzi tighe “Antikrais.” (Antikrais puughu tauvene: Krisi koia, ma tamtamon tau ipakur tauu ighe igham Krisi niia.) \* 2:18: Mk 13:6; 2Tes 2:3; 1Yo 4:3 \* 2:19: Mban 20:30 \* 2:22: 1Yo 4:3; 2Yo 7 \* 2:23: 1Yo 4:15, 5:1; 2Yo 9 \* 2:24: Yo 14:23; 1Yo 1:3 \* 2:25: Yo 6:40, 17:3; 1Yo 5:11 \* 2:27: Yo 14:26, 16:13+; Hib 8:10+

ataghon n̄gar tana, leso aleep tun̄ja ila to Krisi irau saawe. \*

*Taleep tun̄ja ila to Krisi, ve tasan̄jan muleeñ tooni*

<sup>28</sup> Natuḡña, aleep tun̄ja ila to Krisi irau saawe. Leso saawe tau i imuul ilam ve itotoi tauu ivot ighazon̄, iit taroi pa tala tagharauu sov, ve mayaana ila maata sov. \*

<sup>29</sup> Yam awatagh: Krisi, i n̄eer to n̄gar duduun̄ja. Tauvene yam irau awatagh aghe: Tamtamon tison̄ tau titaghon n̄gar duduun̄ja na, Maaron igham zi timin paaghu, ve timin i nat̄ja wa. \*

### 3

*Iit taleep imin Maaron nat̄ja*

<sup>1</sup> Aghita. Tamaan Maaron loolo ighen̄ to it ve ipakur ghiit kat. Pasaa, i ipoi ghiit ighen̄ tauu nat̄ja iit. Ve saveeñ tane, ene iduduun̄. Aazne, Maaron igham ghiit tamin i nat̄ja. Eemon yes tau titaghon taan n̄gara na, tighilaal ghiit mako. Pasaa, yes tighilaal Maaron mako. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yam zeran tsiau, lolog ighen̄ tsiam kat. Aazne, iit tamin Maaron nat̄ja wa. Ve saa lepoogh tau murei pale taghamu, ene iit takankaan pani. Pasaa, Maaron ipaghazon̄ai ghiit pa gabua tana soone. Eemon iit tawatagh: Saawe tau Krisi imuul ilam gha itotoi tauu ivot ighazon̄, ve taghit katini, ene aat taleep imin i tauu. \*

<sup>3</sup> Tamtamon tison̄ tau tighurghur matazi pa gabua tane na, yes aat tigharaat tauzi, leso tingalaan̄ ila Maaron maata imin Krisi tauu. \*

*Yes tau tileep tun̄ja ila to Krisi na, tinoknok ghamuun̄ n̄gar saghati mako*

<sup>4</sup> Tamtamon tison̄ tau tigham sosor, ene timalaan̄ pa tutuun̄ to Maaron. Pasaa sosor, ene n̄gar to tamalaan̄ pa Maaron tutuun̄ tooni. <sup>5</sup> Ve yam

awatagh: Krisi, i le sosor eta mako, ve izilam taan to ireu sosor toit. \*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene isaav ighen̄ tamtamon eta ileep tun̄ja ila to Krisi, i irau inoknok ghamuun̄ n̄gar saghati mako. Ve isaav ighen̄ n̄eer eta ighamgham n̄gar saghati irau saawe, ene itotoia ighen̄ i ighilaal Krisi soone. Tamtamon tauvene, iwatagh Krisi mako. \*

<sup>7</sup> Natuḡña, n̄eer eta itombaana gham ve ipaghau gham pa eez to Maaron sov. Yes tau titaghon n̄gar duduun̄ja imin Krisi itaghooni, ene yes mon ta tiduduun̄ ila Maaron maata. \*

<sup>8</sup> Eemon isaav ighen̄ tamtamon eta ighamgham sosor irau saawe, ene i n̄eer to Sadan. Pasaa, saawe imin maata kat ve ilam, Sadan ighamgham n̄gar saghati. Eemon Maaron Naatu izilam taan ve itotoi tauu ivot ighazon̄, leso ireu uraat to Sadan isov ilale. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene yes tau Maaron igham zi timin paaghu na, tighamgham sosor irau saawe mako. Pasaa, Maaron tapiri tau igham zi timin paaghu na, ighengheen toozi. Tauvene yes irau tinoknok ghamuun̄ n̄gar saghati mako. <sup>10</sup> Tauvene eez to tighilaal Maaron nat̄ja ve Sadan nat̄ja, ene vene: Isaav ighen̄ tamtamon eta inoknok ghamuun̄ n̄gar tau iduduun̄ ila Maaron maata mako, ene i tamtamon to Maaron mako. Ve isaav ighen̄ n̄eer eta loolo pa ton̄vetaz to Krisi mako ve ighamgham poghani zi mako, ene i paam, tamtamon to Maaron mako. \*

*Loloona pa tauun̄*

<sup>11</sup> Saawe imin maata tau yam aghur ila ve ilam, yam alon̄loon̄ saveeñ tauvene: Iit aat loloona pa tauun̄ ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit. \*

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene iit tataghon Kain n̄gar tooni sov. I, N̄eer Saghati igham imin le, tauta iburig ve irav sorokin taazi Avel gha imaata. Ve puughu

\* **2:28:** Ep 3:12; 1Yo 4:17 \* **2:29:** Tit 3:5; 1Yo 3:7, 4:7; 3Yo 11 \* **3:1:** Yo 1:12, 16:2+; Ro 8:15+

\* **3:2:** Mt 5:8; Ro 8:29; 2Kor 3:18 \* **3:3:** 2Kor 7:1 \* **3:5:** 2Kor 5:21; Hib 9:26; 1Pe 2:22+ \* **3:6:**

Ro 6:1, 14; 1Yo 2:4 \* **3:7:** Ro 2:13; 1Yo 2:29 \* **3:8:** Yo 8:44; Hib 2:14 \* **3:10:** 1Yo 2:29, 4:8, 5:18

\* **3:11:** Yo 13:34, 15:12

mindai ta iravu imaat? I ngar tooni saghati, ve taazi ngar tooni poia ve iduduunj ila Maaron maata. \*

<sup>13</sup> Yam tonvetaz, isaav ighe yes tau titaghton taan ngara na tighur koi payam, na arur ve agham ngar naol sov. \*

<sup>14</sup> Iit tawatagh: Iit tapul eez to mateegh wa. Ve aazne, tataghton eez to Maaron, tauta tagham lepoogh poia ila tooni. Pasaa, loloon igheen to yes tonvetaz to Krisi ve taghamgham poghani zi. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo igheen to yes tonvetaz to Krisi mako, ene i itaghton eez to mateegh. <sup>15</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau tighurghur koi pa tonvetaz to Krisi, ene Maaron ighit zi ighe yes raratezi imin neer tau irav tamtamon imaat. Ve yam awatagh: Yes tau tirav tamtamon timaat na, lepoogh to mataan yaryaare igheen toozi mako. \*

<sup>16</sup> Saawe tau Yesu Krisi ipul tauu gha imaat pait, i itotoi ngar to loloon pa tamtamon ivot ighazoonj pait. Iit paam aat tataghton ngar raraate, ve tarei tauun pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi. \*

<sup>17</sup> Isaav ighe neer eta irao pa gabua to taan, ve ighita mbolaan igham tonvetaz eta to Krisi, eemon loolo isaghatini ve iuule mako, ene pale mindai? Ngar to Maaron tau i loolo pa tamtamon ve ighamgham poghani zi na, pale igheen to neer tana ma mako? Ene aat mako. <sup>18</sup> Natugnja, isaav ighe tasavsav sorok ila avoon uuli taghe loloon pa tamtamon, ve saveenj toit le anoonja mako, ene poia mako. Ngar tauvene, ene karom. Iit aat tataghton saveenj toit, ve tagham anoonja ivot. Leso avoon onoon. \*

#### *Eez to tayooz ila Maaron naagho toman tintiniin*

<sup>19</sup> Tauvene iit aat loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi. Leso tawatagh taghe iit tataghton saveenj onoon. Ve saawe tau tayooz ila

Maaron naagho, iit pale loloon poia. Irau taroi ma mayaana ne mako.

<sup>20</sup> Onoon, saawe siriv, tayamaan ila loloon taghe taduduunj ila Maaron maata mako. Eemon poia to Maaron, ene tiina kat, ve ngar tooni iliiv ngar toit. Isaav ighe mataan kisin gabua ru tane, ene pale ipalot ghiit, lesu taroi pa yozeenj ila Maaron naagho sov.

<sup>21</sup> Yam zeran tsiau, lollog igheen tsiam kat. Isaav ighe tayamaan ila loloon taghe leen sosor eta ila Maaron maata mako, ene pale taroi pa yozeenj ila i naagho mako. \*

<sup>22</sup> Ve isaav ighe taghasoni pa gabua eta, i pale iloon ghiit ve igham pait. Pasaa, mataan kisin tutuunj tooni ve tataghton zi, ve taghamgham ngar tau ighamu loolo poia. \*

<sup>23</sup> Tutuunj tooni, ene vene: Iit aat taghur ila to Naatu Yesu Krisi, ve loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit itaghton tutuunj tau Yesu tauu isavia pait na. <sup>24</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau matazi kisin tutuunj tooni ve titaghton zi na, yes pale tileep tunja ila to Maaron, ve Maaron ileep tunja ila toozi, ve tivalupu zi timin eemon. Ve Avuvu tau Maaron igham pait na, tauta igham ghiit taghilaal taghe Maaron ilepleep tomani ghiit irau saawe. \*

## 4

### *Tagabiiz poghania saveenj to yes tau tivovotia Maaron aliinja*

<sup>1</sup> Yam zeran tsiau, lollog igheen tsiam kat. Aazne, propet karomja naol tilaghlaagh izi taan. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav payam ighe: "Yau navovotia saveenj itaghton pooz to Maaron Avuvu." Na aghur ila saveenj tooni rekia sov. Yam aat agabiiz poghania: Onoon Maaron Avuvu igham pooz pani, ma mako? \*

<sup>2</sup> Eez to taghilaal yes tau Maaron Avuvu igham pooz pazi na, ene vene:

\* **3:12:** Gnp 4:8; Hib 11:4 \* **3:13:** Yo 15:18, 17:14; 2Tim 3:12 \* **3:15:** Ga 5:19+; Syg 21:8 \* **3:16:** Yo 15:13; Ro 5:8; Ep 5:2 \* **3:18:** Yems 2:14, 22; 1Pe 1:22 \* **3:21:** Ro 5:1; Hib 4:16, 10:22 \* **3:22:** Mbo 34:15; Mt 7:7, 21:22; Yo 9:31, 14:13 \* **3:24:** Yo 14:23, 15:10; Ro 8:9 \* **4:1:** Mt 7:15; 1Tes 5:20+; 2Yo 7

Tamtamon tisov tau tisaav ghazona tigde: “Yau naghur ila to Yesu Krisi naghe i izilam taan, ve imin tamtamon,” ene titaghton pooz to Maaron Avuvu. \* \*

<sup>3</sup> Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav ghazona tauvene mako, ene Maaron Avuvu igham pooz pani mako. I itaghton pooz to avuvu ite. Ene avuvu tau ipapazaagh tamtamon to tighur koi pa Yesu. Muun, yam aloon tigde avuvu tawe pale ilam. Ve aazne, i ilam ivot izi taan wa. \*

<sup>4</sup> Eemon natugna, yam tamtamon to Maaron. Ve yam atatan zeran karomna tawe gha aliiv zi wa. Pasaa, Maaron Avuvu tau ilepleep ila lolomim na, tapiri iliiv i tau ipapazaagh tamtamon gha titaghton ngar to taan na. \*

<sup>5</sup> Zeran tawe, gabuazi tomania saveen toozi itotoi zi ighe yes to taan. Tauta yes tau titaghton ngar to taan na, tilonloon alinazi. <sup>6</sup> Eemon iit to Maaron. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwatagh Maaron, i aat iloon alinamai. Ve yes tau tiwataghi mako na, tiloon alinamai mako. Ene eez to taghilaal tamtamon ve tawatagh: Yes titaghton pooz to Maaron Avuvu tau isasavia saveen onoon, ma titaghton pooz to avuvu karom tau ipapaghau tamtamon pa eez to Maaron? \*

*Isaav ighe loloon pa Maaron, ene aat loloon pa tamtamon paam*

<sup>7</sup> Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Iit tasov irau loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit. Pa ngar tauvene ilam pa Maaron. Tamtamon tisov tau lolozu pa zetazna ve tighamgham poghani zi na, Maaron igham zi timin paaghu ve timin i natna, ve tiwataghi wa. <sup>8</sup> Ve isaav ighe neer eta loloo pa tamtamon mako ve ighamgham poghani zi mako, ene i iwatagh Maaron mako.

Pasaa, ngar to loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi, ene Maaron ngar tooni. <sup>9</sup> Maaron imbaan Naatu anoon a eemon izilam taan, lesa igham ghiit taleep poia taghon taghon gha ila. Ene ipaghazonai ghiit ighe Maaron loloo igheen toit kat. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon, iit tataghoni irao mako. Eemon Maaron, i loloo pait kat. Aghita. I imbaan Naatu anoon a eemon izilam taan, ve imaat imin watoonrau to ireu sosor toit ve itatan aatyavyav to Maaron. \*

<sup>11</sup> Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Isaav ighe Maaron loloo pait kat tauvene, na iit paam, aat loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit. <sup>12</sup> Onoon, tamtamon eta ighit katin Maaron soone. Eemon isaav ighe loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit, ene itotoi ighe Maaron ileep tunja ilam toit, ve ngar tooni tau loloo igheen to tamtamon ve ighamgham poghani zi, ene igheen ariaan ila loloon wa.

<sup>13</sup> Maaron igham tauu Avuvu pait wa. Tauvene iit tawatagh: Iit taleep tunja ila tooni, ve i ileep tunja ilam toit. \*

<sup>14</sup> Tamaan Maaron imbaan Naatu izilam taan to igham mulin iit tamtamon to taan. Ve yei nighit katin uraat tooni tawe, ve nighazon pa puughu. Tauta nipariaan saveena, lesa aghur ila. <sup>15</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav ghazona ighe i ighur ila ighe Yesu, i Maaron Naatu, ene Maaron ileep tunja ila tooni, ve i ileep tunja ila to Maaron, ve yesuru tivalupu zi timin eemon. <sup>16</sup> Tauvene ngar to Maaron tau loloo igheen toit ve ighamgham poghani ghiit, ene iit taghilaalo wa. Ve taghur ila taghe ene onoon.

Ngar to loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi, ene Maaron ngar tooni. Tauvene isaav ighe iit takis

\* **4:2:** Eez ite to tator saveen ziiri tane, ene vene: Tamtamon tisov tau tisaav ghazona tigde: “Yau naghur ila to Yesu naghe i Mesia tau izilam taan ve imin tamtamon,” ene titaghton pooz to Maaron Avuvu. \* **4:2:** 1Kor 12:3; 1Yo 5:1 \* **4:3:** 2Tes 2:3+; 1Yo 2:18, 22; 2Yo 7 \* **4:4:** Yo 16:33; 1Yo 5:4+

\* **4:6:** Yo 8:47, 10:26+ \* **4:9:** Yo 3:16; Ro 5:8 \* **4:10:** 1Yo 2:2 \* **4:13:** 2Kor 1:22

ngar tana tunja, ve tataghoni irau saawe, ene aat taleep tunja ila to Maaron, ve i ileep tunja ilam toit, ve itinja tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. <sup>17</sup> Isaav ighe takis ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon igheen tunja ila loloon, ene saawe to Mboŋ Murei, iit aat leen roin pa gabizoon to Maaron mako, ve tayooz ila naagho toman loloon poia. Pasaa, saawe tau taleep izi taan, iit tataghon ngar tau Krisi ighamu na. \*

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe takis ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon ari-aan, ene irau taroi pani mako. Pasaa, roin puughu, ene vene: Taroi pa atuya to sosor toit. Tauvene isaav ighe neer eta iroi pa Maaron, ene ito-toi ighe ngar to Maaron tau lolo pait kat ve ighe igham poghani ghiit na, i ighazoon pani soone. \*

<sup>19</sup> Maaron lolo igheen toit ve igham poghani ghiit imin maata. Tauta aazne, iit loloon pani, ve loloon pa tamtamon paam. <sup>20</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe neer eta ighe i lolo igheen to Maaron, eemon ighurghur koi pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi, ene i neer to karom. Pasaa, tonvetaz to Krisi, i ighit zi pa maata. Eemon Maaron, tamtamon eta irau ighita mako. Tauvene isaav ighe neer eta lolo pa tamtamon mako ve igham poghani zi mako, ene i irau lolo pa Maaron paam mako. <sup>21</sup> Tauta Krisi ighur tutuun tane pait: Tamtamon tau ighe lolo pa Maaron, i aat lolo pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi paam, ve igham poghani zi. \*

## 5

*Takis ghuruun ila toit ari-aan. Leso tatatan ngar to taan*

<sup>1</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tige Yesu i Mesia, ene Maaron igham zi timin paaghu, ve timin i natja wa. Ve tamtamon tisov tau lolozigheen to Tamaan Maaron na, lolozipaa pa Maaron natja paam. \*

\* **4:17:** Yems 2:13; 1Yo 2:28, 3:19+

\* **4:18:** Ro 8:15

\* **4:21:** Yo 13:34+; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:11

\* **5:1:**

Yo 1:12+ \* **5:3:** Mt 11:30; Yo 14:15, 21+; 2Yo 6

\* **5:4:** Yo 16:33; Ep 6:16; Syg 12:11

\* **5:5:** Ro

8:37; 1Kor 15:57 \* **5:9:** Yo 5:32, 8:17+

<sup>2</sup> Isaav ighe loloon pa Maaron ve tataghon tutuun tooni, ene pale tawatagh taghe iit loloon igheen to Maaron natja. <sup>3</sup> Pasaa, eez to tatotoi tauun taghe loloon pa Maaron, ene vene: Mataan kisin tutuun tooni ta naol ne, ve tataghon zi. Ve tutuun tooni, ene ipatanan pait to tataghon zi ne mako. \*

<sup>4</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau Maaron igham zi timin natja, yes titatan ngar to taan. Ve eez to tatatan ngar to taan, ene vene: Tayooz ari-aan ve takis ghuruun ila toit tunja. \*

<sup>5</sup> Savunugha irau titatan ngar to taan? Ene yes tau tighur ila to Yesu tige i Maaron Naatu. Yes tana mon ta irau titatan ngar to taan. \*

*Gabua siriv tau titotoi Yesu tige i Maaron Naatu*

<sup>6</sup> Yesu Krisi imin tamtamon ve izilam taan, ve igham yaa, ve sin tooni imalin gha imaata izala ai pambaroo. I igham yaa mon mako. Igham yaa, ve murei sin tooni imalin paam. Ve Maaron Avuvu ipariaan Yesu saveen tooni paam, lesotaghur ila. Pasaa, i isasavia saveen onoon. <sup>7</sup> Tauvene gabua tol tau tipariaan ghiit to taghur ila to Yesu, ene vene: <sup>8</sup> Avuvu Patabuyaan, yaa ve sin. Gabua tol tane, ngarazi raraate. <sup>9</sup> Saawe naol, iit taghur ila saveen tau tamtamon tisavia to tipariaan zetazna saveen toozi. Eemon Maaron, i iliiv iit tamtamon kat. Tauvene isaav ighe i ipariaan saveen to Naatu, iit aat taghur ila le taghur ila kat. \*

*Isaav ighe taghur ila to Yesu, ene tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron wa*

<sup>10</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ila to Maaron Naatu, i aat iyamaan ila lolo ighe gabua tau i ighur ila na, ene onoon. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ila tooni mako, ene i ivelegh Maaron ighe i aavo karom. Pasaa, saveen tau Maaron isavia to ipariaan

saveen to Naatu na, tamtamon tana ighur ila mako. <sup>11</sup> Saveen tauvene: Lepoogh poia tau iseenga taghon taghon gha ila na, Maaron igham pait wa. Lepoogh tawe, taghamu ila to Naatu. \*

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene tamtamon tau ighe igham Maaron Naatu, ene igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve tamtamon tau ighe igham Maaron Naatu mako, ene igham lepoogh tawe mako. \*

<sup>13</sup> Saveen isov tane, yau naboode pa yam zeran tau aghur ila to Maaron Naatu, leso yam awatagh kat aghe yam agham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron wa. Lepoogh tawe pale iseenga taghon taghon gha ila. \*

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene iit taroi pa ghasoniin Maaron pa leen gabua sov. Pa ighe taghasoni pa gabua eta itaghon i loolo ve ngar tooni, i aat iloon ghiit ve igham gabua tana pait. <sup>15</sup> Ve iit tawatagh: Maaron ilonloon sunuun toit irau saawe. Tauvene isaav ighe iit taghasoni pa gabua eta, i aat iloon sunuun toit, ve igham pait. \*

<sup>16</sup> Isaav ighe iit taghita tonvetaz toit eta igham sosor tau Maaron irau ireua, iit aat tasun Maaron. Leso igham mulin tamtamon tana, ve imuul ilam pa eez to lepoogh maata yaryaare. Ve yes tau tighur murizi pa Krisi, ve ngar toozi iyaryaan kat na, leg saveen eta pazi mako. Zeran tauvene, irau taghason Maaron pazi mako. Pasaa, yes lezi eez eta muul mako. Murei, yes pale timaat gha tilalez. \*

<sup>17</sup> Onoon, ngar sasaghati isov, ene sosor. Eemon sosor siriv irau igham ghiit tamaat gha talaleen ne mako.

### *Yoan ipasov saveen tooni*

<sup>18</sup> Iit tawatagh: Tamtamon tisov tau Maaron igham zi timin paaghu na, yes tinoknok ghamuun ngar saghati mako. Pasaa, Maaron Naatu maata pazi ve inginngin zi. Tauvene

Neer Saghati irau ivaghamun zi mako. \*

<sup>19</sup> Ve iit tawatagh: Iit tamtamon to Maaron. Eemon eval tiina to taan, yes tileep ila Neer Saghati niima, ve i ighamgham pooz pazi. <sup>20</sup> Ve iit tawatagh: Maaron Naatu izilam taan, ve ipaghazonai ngar toit, leso tawatagh katin Maaron tauu. Tauta aazne, iit taleep ila to Maaron tauu ve Naatu Yesu Krisi, ve itinja tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Yesu Krisi, i Maaron tauu. Ve i ta imin puughu pa lepoogh maata yaryaare. \*

<sup>21</sup> Natugna, matamim imomoos poi pa taumim, ve aleep soghan pa maaron karomnja tisov. \*

\* 5:11: Yo 1:4, 17:3 \* 5:12: Yo 3:36, 5:24 \* 5:13: Yo 20:31 \* 5:15: Yo 14:13, 16:23 \* 5:16: Hib 6:4, 10:26+ \* 5:18: 1Yo 3:9 \* 5:20: Yo 17:3 \* 5:21: 1Kor 10:14; 2Kor 6:16



## Rau Ite Imin Ru Tau Yoan Iboode 2 Jon—2 John

<sup>1</sup> Yau nginiin to lupuun to Krisi. Nabood rau tane pa yo olman tinazi tau Maaron isiigh ghom umin le na, tomania natumņa. \*

Saveen onoon ilup ghiit, tauta lolog igheen tsiam kat. Ve yau mon mako. Tamtamon tisov tau tiwatagh saveen onoon na, lolozu igheen tsiam paam.

<sup>2</sup> Pasaa aazne, saveen onoon igheen tunja ila loloon. Ve saveen tane pale igheen tomani ghiit tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. \*

<sup>3</sup> Iit tau tataghon saveen onoon, ve loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon paam ne, poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Naatu Yesu Krisi pale izaa toit, ve lolozu isaghatin ghiit, ve tigham ghiit taleep poia toman loloon luuma. Onoon.

### *Tataghon saveen onoon ve loloon pa tauun*

<sup>4-5</sup> O olman tinazi, yau naghita natumņa siriv laghoon toozi iduduun kat pa saveen onoon. Yes titaghon dudunjai tutuun tau Tamaan Maaron ighuru pait na. Tauta tigham gha lolog poia kat. Aazne, nabood rau tane payo, lesu napariaan ghom muul pa ngar to loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit. Tutuun tane, paaghu mako. Saawe imin maata tau taghur ila ve ilam, tutuun tane igheen toit. \*

<sup>6</sup> Eez to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon, ene vene: Laghoon toit, iit aat tataghon dudunjai tutuun to Maaron. Ve tutuun tooni tiina, ene vene: Iit aat loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit. Saawe imin maata ve ilam, yam alonloon tutuun tane. \*

### *Yesu koinja*

<sup>7</sup> Yau nasaav payam tauvene pasaa, zeran karomņa naol tila tirau taan, ve tipapaghau tamtamon pa eez to Maaron. Saveen tau iit tavovotia taghe Yesu Krisi izilam taan ve imin tamtamon, ene yes tivotia mako. Pasaa, yes tighur ila tauvene mako. Tamtamon tau ighe igham tauvene, i neer to karom, ve imin Yesu koia. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene ayamaan gham pa zeran karomņa tawe. Mako pale tigherev gham gha apul eez to Maaron, ve uraat tau nighamu ila sosomim na, le anoonja mako ve ileple. Tauvene ayooz ariaan. Lesu murei, na agham suvinia atuya tsiam. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau tikis saveen to Krisi tunja mako, ve tiseenga pa saveen siriv itaghon tauzi ngar toozi na, Tamaan Maaron ileep tomani zi mako. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ikis saveen to Krisi tunja ve itaghooni, ene itotoia ighe Tamaan Maaron ve Naatu Yesu Krisi tileep tomania, ve yesja tivalupu zi timin eemon. \*

<sup>10-11</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ilat tsiam, ve ivotia saveen tau isapir pa saveen to Krisi tane, yam aghamu ilat ileep tomani gham ila ruum tsiam sov. Ve agham aaz poia pani ve yamņa asavsaav sov. Aleep soghan pani. Mako pale apaako pa uraat tooni saghati tawe ma vene. \*

### *Yoan ipasov saveen tooni*

<sup>12</sup> Yau leg saveen naol tau naghe nasavia payam. Eemon lolog pa bodeenja ila rau mako. Yau naghe taug nalat naghit gham ve itinja tasavsaav. Tagham tauvene, o loloon poia kat.

<sup>13</sup> Tazimliva tau Maaron isiigho imin le na natja tane tigham aaz poia payo.

\* **1:1:** Ziiri tane isaav tauvene: Yoan ibood rau tane pa livaa ee tomania natja. Ve ziiri 13 isavia livaa tawe tazliva. Yes ngara tigham ngar tigha Yoan isavia saveen palelaan: Zilivaa ru tane tizaa to lupuun ru to Krisi. Ve natuzja, ene tamtamon to lupuun ru tawe. \* **1:2:** Yo 8:31+ \* **1:4-5:** Yo 13:34+ \* **1:6:** Yo 14:15, 21, 15:10 \* **1:7:** 1Yo 2:18, 4:1+ \* **1:8:** Ga 4:11 \* **1:9:** 1Yo 2:23 \* **1:10-11:** Ro 16:17; 2Tes 3:6; Tit 3:10

## Rau Ite Imin Tol Tau Yoan Iboode 3 Jon—3 John

1-2 O etag ite Gaius, yau nginiin to lupuun to Krisi tau nabood rau tane ilat payo. Yau lolog igheen tsio kat. Pasaa, saveen onoon ilup ghiit tamin eemon wa. Yau nawatagh: Yo uleep poia pa gabua to anunuun. Ve naghe uleep poia pa gabua to anonjaan paam, o poia. Tauvene naghason Maaron naghe i maata payo, lesu moroghoon eta igham ghom sov, ve tinim poia mon, ve gabua isov ighur poi payo.

### *Gaius itaghon dudunjai saveen onoon*

<sup>3</sup> Tonvetaz toit siriv tilam, ve tipaesia varum payau tigde yo ukis saveen onoon tunja, ve laghoon tsio, yo utaghon dudunjai. Tauta igham ghau lolog poia kat. <sup>4</sup> Isaav ighe yau naloon tigde natugna tau napaghozonjai zi pa eez to Krisi na laghoon toozi iduduun itaghon saveen onoon, ene igham ghau lolog poia iliiv gabua naol isov. \*

### *Gaius ingin poghania yes tau tilaagh pa uraat to Krisi*

<sup>5</sup> Etag ite, yau lolog igheen tsio kat. Yau naghit ghom naghe tinim ibees kat pa uraat tsio to nginiin yes tonvetaz to Krisi pa lepoogh toozi. Onoon, tamtamon siriv, muun yo uwatagh zi mako. Eemon saawe tau tilat peria tsio, yo ugham zi toman lolom poia, ve ungin poghani zi. <sup>6</sup> Ngar poia tau yo utotoia pazi na, yau nawataghi pasaa, tamtamon toozi siriv tilam ve tipaesia varum ila lupuun to Krisi gha niloonja. Tighe yo lolom pazi ve ugham poghani zi kat. Isaav ighe tipaburigin laghoon toozi muul, na ughit zi pa saa gabua tau timbool pani na ve uul zi pani. Lesu ugham Maaron lolo poia. \*

<sup>7</sup> Pasaa, yes tipul nugh toozi sorok mako. Yes tilaagh pa votiaan Krisi eeza. Ve yes tau tighur ila to Krisi mako na, zeran tana lolozi pa ghamuun uleen eta ila toozi mako. <sup>8</sup> Zeran tauvene, iit aat tagham zi toman loloon poia, ve tanjin poghani zi. Lesu itinja talup ghiit pa uraat to votiaan saveen onoon.

### *Ngar saghati to Diotrepes*

<sup>9</sup> Muun, yau nabood saveen siriv pa lupuun tsiam. Eemon Diotrepes tau izuari ghi ighe le imin daaba tsiam na, i izorzoor saveen tsiei. <sup>10</sup> Tauvene murei, isaav ighe natal navot tsiam, ene aat navotia ngar saghati tooni ivot ighazon. Pasaa, i ingalngal saveen sasaghati naol payei. Ve tane mon mako. Isaav ighe tonvetaz siriv to Krisi tigde tilat tigid gham, ene i irau igham zi toman lolo poia mako. Ve isaav ighe tsiam siriv tigde tigham zi, ene paam, i ingalsekin zi, ve izirziir zi pa lupuun to Krisi.

<sup>11</sup> Etag ite, lolog igheen tsio kat. Ngar saghati tauvene, yo utaghoon sov. Yo aat utaghoon ngar poia mon. Pa tamtamon tau ighe itaghoon ngar poia, ene i tamtamon to Maaron. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighamgham ngar saghati, ene itotoia ighe i ighilal Maaron irao soone. \*

### *Ngar poia to Demetrius*

<sup>12</sup> Eemon Demetrius, tamtamon tison tipait vaaru. Pasaa, ngar tau i ighamghamu na, ene iduduun itaghoon saveen onoon. Ve yei paam nipaiti. Ve yo uwatagh: Saveen tsiei, ene onoon mon.

### *Yoan ipasov saveen tooni*

<sup>13</sup> Yau leg saveen naol to nasavia payo. Eemon lolog pa bodeenji ila rau mako. <sup>14</sup> Pasaa, lolog ighur naghe malau mako pale taug natal naghit ghom ve ituru tasavsaav.

<sup>15</sup> Luuma to Maaron aat iza tsio. Onoon.

Zetaanja siriv tau yena nileep sene, tigham aaz poia payo. Ve yo paam, ugham aaz poia tsiei pa

\* 1:4: 2Yo 4 \* 1:6: Tit 3:13 \* 1:11: Mbo 37:27; 1Yo 3:6+

zetaanᵑa tau tileep izi ta sena. Uwaat  
ezazi le tisov, ve ugham aaz poia tsiei  
pazi.

## Rau Tau Jud Iboode Jut—Jude

<sup>1</sup> Yau Jud \*  
besoonja to Yesu Krisi ve Yakobus  
taazi.

Nabood rau tane ilat pa yam tau  
Tamaan Maaron ighur loolo payam,  
ve ipoi gham amin i le, ve aazne aleep  
ila Yesu Krisi niima na. \*

<sup>2</sup> Maaron toit, i loolo isaghatin  
gham ve ipul sosor tsiam, ve ighur lu-  
uma tooni iza tsiam, ve loolo igheen  
tsiam kat. Yau naghe poia tooni iza-  
zaa tsiam tauvene, le ivot imin tiina  
kat.

*Jud iveveen lupuun to Krisi pa  
zeran karomnja tau tileep ila sosozi*

<sup>3</sup> Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen  
tsiam kat. Lolog ipaburigin ghau  
naghe le nabood saveen payam pa  
uraat to Maaron tau igham mulin  
ghiit ve ilup ghiit tamin eemon.  
Eemon naghita naghe yau aat na-  
bood saveen tau pale ipalot gham  
leso aparav ariaan pa saveen to Krisi  
tau iit taghur ila na. Saveen tane,  
Maaron ighuru ila iit tamtamoon tooni  
patabuyaana nimaan pataghaan wa,  
ve i ighe iit tangin poghania. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yau nasaav payam pasaa, zeran  
karomnja siriv tau titaghon Maaron  
eez tooni mako na, tilat gha tiyoon  
ila sosomim. Tiina toit Yesu Krisi tau  
ingingin ghiit ne, yes tighur murizi  
pani wa. Ve tikau saveen pa poia  
to Maaron tige: Isaav ighe tala pa  
naghoon mon ve mataan saghati  
imin ngavuun, ene kaut sorok. Pasaa,  
Maaron pale ireu sosor toit. Saveen  
karom toozi tawe imin puughu pa  
tamtamon tigham ngar sasaghati  
naol. Tauvene murei, Maaron pale  
igabiiz zi, ve ighur atuya pazi gha

tilalez. Saveenja, tiboode muun wa.  
\*

*Maaron ighurghur atuya pa zeran  
sasaghati*

<sup>5</sup> Yam awatagh: Muun, Neer Tiina  
igham mulin eval tiina to Israel gha  
tipul Isip. Eemon murei, tamtamoon  
toozi siriv tighur ila tooni mako, ve  
tizoor aliina. Tauta i irav zi gha  
tilalez. Saveen tane, paaghu payam  
mako. Yam asov awataghi. Ve aazne  
napit saveenja muul, lesu matamim  
kisini. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve agham ngar pa yes anela tau  
muun geeg tizoor Maaron aliina na.  
Uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimazi  
ve ezazi pani, tomania niazi to lep-  
oogh tau i igham pazi na, yes tirere  
pani, ve tipuli. Tauta Maaron iziir zi  
tighau pa niazi, ve ikau zi pa ravraav  
ariaanazi tau pale igheen irau saawe,  
ve ighur zi tileep ila ndoroom tiina  
loolo. Lesu tileep ta sewe, ve tisaan  
saawe tiina to Mbon Murei, mako i  
igabiiz zi ve ighur atuya pazi. \*

<sup>7</sup> Ve Sodom ve Gomora tomania nugh  
siriv tau tigharau zi na paam. Yes  
tipul tauzi kat pa ngar sasaghati  
to ulizi, ve matazi saghati imin  
ngavuun. Ngar tau tighamu na, ene  
irao ngar mako. Pasaa, zitamoot toozi  
timomogheer pa zetazna zitamoot  
mbolezi. Patanani tau Maaron ighuru  
pazi na, ene itotoi ghiit pa saa atuya  
tau pale Maaron igham pa zeran  
sasaghati. Yav pale ighan zi taghon  
taghon gha ila. Irau isov mako. \*

*Zeran karomnja gabuazi*

<sup>8</sup> Zeran karomnja tau tileep ila so-  
somim na, tauvene paam. Ngar toozi  
ingalaan ila Maaron maata mako.  
Pasaa, tandaghiin toozi soroksorok  
igham ngar toozi ivaghamgham.  
Tauta titaghon ngar sasaghati naol  
tau lolozi ipazaagh zi pani, ve tizor-  
zoor yes pooza tau Maaron ighur zi  
pa nginiin ghiit, ve tisiksik saveen

\* **1:1:** Ngara siriv tige neer tau ibood rau tane, i Yesu taazi. Ughita Mt 13:55 ve Mk 6:3. Ziiri ru tawe  
tisavia Yesu tazna. Toozi ee, eeza Yudas. \* **1:1:** Yo 17:11+; 1Pe 1:5 \* **1:3:** Pil 1:27; 1Tim 6:12  
\* **1:4:** 2Pe 2:1 \* **1:5:** Nam 14:28+; 1Kor 10:5; Hib 3:17+ \* **1:6:** 2Pe 2:4; Syg 20:10 \* **1:7:** Gnp  
19:1+; 2Pe 2:6+ \* **1:8:** 2Pe 2:10+

veleghiin pa yes anjela tau ezazi ve tapirizi tiina na. \*

<sup>9</sup> Aghita. Anjela Mikael, i daaba to anjela tisor. Eemon saawe tau yesuru Sadan tivazorai zi pa Mose paata, i ipakur tauu ve isavia saveen saghati eta pa Sadan imin yaoniin ne mako. Isaav mon tauvene: "Neer Tiina tauu pale iyaon ghom." Pasaa, i iwatagh: Uraat to gabizoon ve ghuruun atuya, ene gabua to Maaron. † \*

<sup>10</sup> Eemon zeran karomnja tana tipakur tauzi ve tisiksik saveen veleghiin pa gabua tau tauzi tikankan pani na. Yes lezi ngar poia eta mako. Ngar toozi, ene imin to ngai sagsag. Saa ngar saghati tau lolozi ipazaagh zi pani, ene tila pa naghozi mon. Tauta tighamgham ngar tau pale ivaghamun zi gha tilalez. \*

<sup>11</sup> Zeran tana tikaria tauzi wa! Pasaa, eez to saveen onoon, yes tipuli wa. Laghoon toozi, yes titaghon ngar to Kain. Ve lolozi ighaar pa maet, tauta tipul tauzi pa ngar saghati, ve tighegherev Maaron tamtamon tooni pa ghamuun sosor, imin muun Balam ighamu. Ve tizoor Maaron uraata tooni, imin muun Kora ighamu. Tauvene murei, yes pale tilalez, imin Kora. \*

<sup>12</sup> Saawe tau yam alup gham pa ghanghaniin toman sunuun itaghon eez to lolomim pa taumim, zeran tana tigham lupuun tsiam isaghat ila Maaron maata. Pasaa, lezi roroniin eta pani mako, ve tigham ngar pa zetazna mako. Matazi ingalngal tauzi mon. Yes timin taitai tau taghita ve taghe paita uman izi, eemon mako. Yaghur itiri gha ila. Ve timin ai tau saawe tooni to iyanoon, eemon anoonja mako, ve imaat gha igor-gor. Tauvene tamtamon tipeii toman- nia waria, ve tisiki ilale. Yes timin tamtamon tau timaat pai ru. Pasaa, eez to mategh tau muun titaghoni

ve tipuli, tauta aazne tila titaghoni muul. \*

<sup>13</sup> Yes timin dibom tau ipol ve imbeluut muun iza. Pasaa, tipa-pazaagh tamtamon pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol tau ighe iit taghamu, ene pale mayaana. Eemon yes mayazi mako. Ve timin pitum tau tisor pa eez toozi. Zeran tana, Maaron igharaat niazi pataghaan gha isaanjan zi. Leso tileep ta sewe ila ndoroom tiina loolo taghon taghon gha ila.

<sup>14</sup> Iit tawatagh. Adam naatu, ene Set, ve Set naatu Enos, ve paaghu toozi tiparseen tauvene ila le Enok ivot imin liim ve ru. Enok tawe, i propet ee tau ivovotia Maaron aliinja. Saveen tooni siriv injarui zeran karomnja tawe. ‡  
Ighe:

'Aghita. Neer Tiina pale ilam tomania anjela tooni patabuyaana ndinndin ndinndin, <sup>15</sup> lesa igabiiz tamtamon tisor ve ighur atuya pazi. Ve yes tau matazi ingal Maaron mako ve tisor pa eez tooni na, i pale ighur atuya pazi pa ngar sasaghati toozi naol isov, ve saveen sasaghati isov tau tisiksiki pani na.' \*

<sup>16</sup> Zeran karomnja tana, lolozi poia pa gabua eta mako. Monmon tinjoon ve tiyauyau avozi pa tamtamon. Ve titaghon ngar sasaghati tau lolozi ipazaagh zi pani na, ve tipapait tauzi ezazi toman aliinjazi tiina. Ve tighamgham ngoreen pa tamtamon, lesa tigham lolozi, ve titaghon zi pa ngar toozi. \*

*Mataan kisin saveen to yes mbanjoona*

<sup>17</sup> Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Matamim ingal saveen tau muun mbanjoona to Tiina toit Yesu Kisi tisavia pa ngar tau murei pale ivot. <sup>18</sup> Yes tisaav payam tige:

† **1:9:** Sinaij to gabua tane igheen ila Saveen Munjaana mako. Igheen ila rau munjaana ite to yes Yuda. \* **1:9:** Sek 3:2 \* **1:10:** 2Pe 2:12 \* **1:11:** Gnp 4:3+; Nam 16:1, 22:1+; 2Pe 2:15 \* **1:12:** Mt 15:13; 1Kor 11:20+; 2Pe 2:13, 17 ‡ **1:14:** Saveen tane, igheen ila Saveen Munjaana mako. Ilam pa rau munjaana ite to yes Yuda. \* **1:15:** Gnp 5:22+; 2Tes 1:7+; Syg 1:7 \* **1:16:** 2Pe 2:18

“Saawe murei ighe ivot, ene pale tamtamon matazi ingal Maaron mako, ve titaghon ngar sasaghati naol tau lolozi ipazaagh zi pani na, ve tivelegh Tiina toit.” \*

<sup>19</sup> Tamtamon tauvene, tireureu lupuun to Krisi. Pasaa, Maaron Avuvu ileep ila lolozi mako, ve titaghon ngar to taan mon.

<sup>20</sup> Eemon yam zeran tsiau, ghuruun ila tsiam tau Maaron igham payam na, ene gabua patabuyaanj kat. Yam aat avapaloti gham, leso ghuruun ila tsiam ivot imin tiina ve iyaryaanj kat. Ve asunj itaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu. \*

<sup>21</sup> Maaron loolo igheen toit kat, ve ighamgham poghani ghiit. Tauvene yam paam, matamim kisin ngar tooni tawe ve ataghoni irau saawe. Ve asaan saawe to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi loolo isaghatin gham ve igham mulin gham, ve igham gham aleep matamim yaryaare le alok.

<sup>22</sup> Yes tau ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaanj geeg soone ve lolozi ruru na, yam ayau avomim pazi sov. Lolomim isaghatin zi ve auul zi.

<sup>23</sup> Tamtamon tsiam siriv tileep ila saghati loolo wa. Timin atatiit tau yav ighanghan ila. Tauvene rekia mon ve apas zi tivot pa ngar toozi saghati tawe. Leso amin eez pazi to Maaron igham mulin zi. Ve tamtamon siriv, ngar sasaghati tau lolozi ipapazaagh zi pani na igham zi tisaghat kat ila Maaron maata, imin nonoghiija tau timbeghazi. Tamtamon tauvene, lolomim isaghatin zi ve auul zi. Eemon matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Mako pale tiyes gham pa ngar toozi. Tauvene apaak zi pa ngar toozi saghati tawe sov. Aleep soghan pa ngar toozi tawe ve aghur koi pani. \*

### *Saveenj palotiinj*

<sup>24-25</sup> Maaron tau Uleenja toit ne, i mon ta Maaron tauu. I irau ipalot gham, leso atap sov, ve ayooz ariiaan.

\* **1:18:** Mbanj 20:29+; 2Tim 3:1; 2Pe 2:1, 3:2+ \* **1:20:** Ep 6:18; Kol 2:7; 1Tes 5:11 \* **1:23:** 1Kor 3:15; Yems 5:19+ \* **1:24-25:** Mbo 37:24; Ro 16:25+; 1Kor 1:8; Ep 3:20; 1Pe 5:10+; 2Pe 3:14, 18

Ve i irau igham gham ala aleep toman ia ila mbonari loolo toman lolomim poia kat. Pasaa, uraat to Krisi igham gham aduduun ila Maaron maata, ve lemim sosor eta muul mako. I saksaki ve eeza tiina kat pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Ve gabua naol isov tileep ila i saamba. Muunj geeg, saawe tau gabua eta ivot soone, i ileep tauvene. Ve aazne ve murei paam, i pale ileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Tauvene iit tapaiti ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza. Onoon. \*

## Saveeñ Tau Ipaghazon ai Ngar Yon gaan a To Maaron Kamapim Tok Hait—Revelation

<sup>1</sup> Saveeñ tane isavia gabua tau muun tighen ngozaan ila to Maaron mon, ve aazne Yesu Krisi ivoti zi gha tivot tighazon wa. Maaron ighe besoon a to Krisi tiwatagh gabua tau malau mako pale tivot itaghon ngar tooni. Tauta igham saveeñ tane pa Krisi. Ra Krisi aana imbaan anela tooni ilam ivotia saveeñ tane pa yau Yoan, besoon a tooni. <sup>2</sup> Gabua naol tau rau tane isavi zi ne, taug naghit zi pa matag. Tauta napariaan saveeñ a naghe ene saveeñ onoon to Maaron tau ipariaan tamtamon to tighur ila to Yesu Krisi. \*

<sup>3</sup> Saveeñ tau naboode ila rau tane, ene Maaron tauu aliiñ a tau injarui ghiit. Sei tau ighe iwaato pa tamtamon, ene pale poia to Maaron izaa tooni. Ve yes tau tiloon a ve titaghoni na paam, poia to Maaron pale izaa toozi. Pasaa, saawe to saveeñ tane ighur anoon a, ene ilam igharau wa. \*

*Rau tane injarui lupuun liim ve ru to Krisi*

<sup>4</sup> Yau Yoan. Nabood rau tane ilat pa yam lupuun liim ve ru to Krisi tau aleep izi taan sirivu to Asia na. Maaron toit, i ileep irau saawe. Ileep muun geeg, ileep aazne, ve murei, i pale ilam. I tauu, tomania Yesu Krisi, ve Avuvu liim ve ru \* tau tileep ila Maaron naagho igharau niia to ghamuun pooz na, poia toozi pale izaa tsiam, ve tinjin gham aleep

\* **1:2:** Dan 2:28+; Syg 22:16 \* **1:3:** Lu 11:28; 1Pe 4:7; Syg 22:7, 10 \* **1:4:** Pai katini, isaav ighe Yoan isavia gabua liim ve ru, ene puughu tauvene. Gabua tana, sirivu mako. Ene gabua eemon, ve dodoli. Ve gabua tana poia kat ve duduun a mon. Le sosor eta mako. Zeran ngara siriv tige avuvu liim ve ru tane tizaa to gabua dodoli eemon, ene Avuvu Patabuyaaj. Eemon ngara siriv tige avuvu liim ve ru tane, ene anela liim ve ru tau timin daaba pa anela tisov. \* **1:5:** Mbo 89:27; Yo 18:37; 1Kor 15:20; Syg 19:16 \* **1:6:** Igham 19:6; 1Pe 2:9; Syg 5:10 \* **1:7:** Dan 7:13; Sek 12:10; Mt 24:30 \* **1:8:** Mbo 90:2; Is 41:4; Syg 22:13 \* **1:9:** Mban 14:22; Ro 8:17; 2Tim 1:8, 3:12

poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon. <sup>5</sup> Yesu Krisi, i loolo eemon, ve ipariaan saveeñ onoon. Leso tamtamon tighur ila. I ta iburig pa mateegh imin maata. Ve i ta imuun pa gabua naol isov, ve injiniir kinik tisov to taan. I loolo igheen toit kat. Tauta siñ tooni imalin pa sosor toit, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa saghati tapiri. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve igham ghiit tamin i tauu le. Leso tatotoi pooz tooni pa tamtamon, ve tabees pa Taama Maaron imin zeran to watoon rau. Yesu Krisi, i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni, ve injin gabua naol isov. Tauvene iit aat tapakuru ta aazne ve taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon. \*

<sup>7</sup> Aghita. I pale ileep ila taitai ve ilam, ve tamtamon tisov tighita pa matazi.

Yes tau tiravu imaat na, pale tisov tighita paam.

Tauvene nughmarin to taan pale tighita, ve titan tiina.

Onoon kat. Gabua tane pale ivot. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tiina toit Maaron ileep irau saawe. Ileep muun geeg, ileep aazne, ve murei, i pale ilam. I saksaki ve injin gabua naol isov. I isaav ighe: “Yau naleep mungaaj, ve naleep murei geeg. Namin gabua naol isov puughu, ve yau ta napasov zi.” \*

*Krisi ighur uraat pa Yoan ighe ibood saveeñ tane*

<sup>9</sup> Yau Yoan, tonvetaz tsiam. Yau namin etamim pasaa, Yesu igham ghiit tamin le, ve itin a taleep ila pooz tooni loolo wa. Tauta tamtamon tighurghur patanani pait. Eemon iit tayooz ariaan pa badoon patanani tau ighamgham ghiit ne. Aazne, tiziir ghau nalam naleep izi sisi Patmos

pasaa, navotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon, ve napariaan zi to tighur ila to Yesu. \*

<sup>10</sup> Saawe patabuyaan ee to Tiina toit, yau nasun̄sun̄, ve Maaron Avuvu tapiri iza tsiau. Ra naloon̄ bobaan̄ tiina ee ilam pa murig imin tavuur itan̄. \*

<sup>11</sup> Isaav ighe: “Gabua tau yo ughit zi ne, ubood zi ila rau, ve uyambaara ila pa lupuun̄ liim ve ru to Krisi tau tileep izi nugh tane: Epesus, Smerna, Pergamum, Tiatira, Sardis, Piladelpia, ve Laodisia.”

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene natoon̄ ghau naghe naghita sei tau isavsaav payau. Saawe tau matag imuul, yau naghita lam aiazi liim ve ru tau tigharaat zi pa gol, <sup>13</sup> ve neer ee iyooz ila bodbodaan̄ to lam aiazi tawe. Naagho imin Tamtamon Naatu. I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiinja malaua tau ipoon̄ avara le ila ipas aaghe puughu. Ve gabua milmilia tau tigharaata pa gol na ilivut gargari. <sup>14</sup> Daaba raua moom ve ipisosoan̄ kat imin sipsip ooro, ma taitai pisosoan̄. Ve maata imin yav yaama. †

<sup>15</sup> Aaghe milmilia imin mbaras tau yav ighani le muun̄ ighau ve ingalaan̄ kat. Ve aliinja, ene imin nugh tau yaa tiina iyatyaat izi toman luutu tiina. \*

<sup>16</sup> I ikis pitum liim ve ru ila niima tapir, ve mbuzaagh ee igheen ila aavo. Mbuzaagh tooni, maata kat. Ve mbuzaagh tawe, maata ru. Neer tawe naagho isul imin aaz tau ighaaz kat. ‡ \*

<sup>17</sup> Yau naghita neer tawe le tapirig isov, ve natap izi aaghe puughu imin tamtamon tau imaat. Eemon i ikis ghau pa niima tapir, ve isaav payau

ighe: “Uroi sov. Yau ta naleep mun̄gaan̄ ve naleep murei geeg. Yau namin puughu pa gabua naol isov. Ve yau aat nan̄gin zi tauvene le taan saawe. <sup>18</sup> Yau naleep matag yaryaare irau saawe. Muun̄, yau namaat. Eemon ughita. Aazne, naleep matag yaryaare. Ve yau aat naleep tauvene le alok. Yau ta nan̄gin mateegh ve nugh to yes mateegha. <sup>19</sup> Tauvene ubood gabua tau ughit zi ne. Gabua tane, aazne siriv tivotvot. Ve siriv pale tivot murei. <sup>20</sup> Pitum liim ve ru tau yo ughit zi tighen ila nimag tapir ne, tomania lam aiazi liim ve ru, ene puughu yon̄gaan̄. Puughu tauvene: Lam aia liim ve ru, ene iza to lupuun̄ liim ve ru to Asia tau nawaat ezazi na. Ve pitum liim ve ru iza to an̄ela liim ve ru tau tingin̄gin lupuun̄ tawe.” §

## 2

### *Krisi aliinja in̄arui lupuun̄ to nugh Epesus*

<sup>1</sup> Neer tawe isaav payau muul ighe: “An̄ela tau in̄gin lupuun̄ tsiau tau tileep izi nugh Epesus na, ubood saveen̄ ila pani tauvene:

‘Neer tau ikis pitum liim ve ru ila niima tapir, ve ilaghaagh ila lam aia milmilia liim ve ru sosozi na, aliinja ilat payo ighe:

<sup>2</sup> ‘Ngar ve uraat tau yo \* ughamgham zi na, yau nawatagh zi tisov. Yo urav taum pa uraat tsiau, ve uyooz ariaan̄ pa badoon̄ patan̄ani. Ve yes tau tighamgham ngar saghati na, yo ughurghur zi mako. Ve yes tau titoom tige yes mban̄oon̄a to Krisi na, yo ugabiiz katin zi ve ughilaal zi ughe yes zeran to karom. \*

\* **1:10:** Igham 19:16, 19-20 † **1:14:** Ziiri tane, ngara tauvene: Yesu ileep muun̄ ve ilam, ve i le ngar tiina kat. Ve i ighita gabua naol isov. Gabua eta irau iyoon̄ pani mako. \* **1:15:** Dan 7:9, 13, 10:5+; Syg 19:12 ‡ **1:16:** Saveen̄ ziiri tane, ngara tauvene: Yesu maata pa lupuun̄ tooni, ve saveen̄ tooni imin mbuzaagh to iparav pani ve itatan̄ ngar saghati. \* **1:16:** Mt 17:2; Ep 6:17; Hib 4:12 § **1:20:**

Grika tiwaat ‘mban̄oon̄a’ ila alin̄azi tige ‘an̄ela.’ Tauvene ngara siriv tige an̄ela liim ve ru tane tizaa to tamtamon liim ve ru tau tingin̄ lupuun̄ liim ve ru to Krisi tawe. Ve ngara siriv tige an̄ela tane, ene tamtamon liim ve ru tau lupuun̄ tawe timbaan̄ zi tila pa Yoan. Ve siriv tige an̄ela tane, ene an̄ela duduun̄ tau tingin̄ lupuun̄ to Krisi tawe. \* **2:2:** Saveen̄ tau Yoan iboode pa lupuun̄ liim ve ru to Krisi na, isaav ighe ughita saveen̄ ‘yo’ igheen ila, na ugham ngar ughe saveen̄ in̄arui tamtamon eemon sov. Saveen̄ tooni in̄arui tamtamon tisov to lupuun̄ en̄aan̄a. \* **2:2:** 2Kor 11:13; 1Yo 4:1



<sup>3</sup> Patanani naol ivotvot payo pasaa, yo utaghon ghau ve uvotia ezag. Eemon umbuzir mako. Tinim izaa ve uyooz ariaan. \*

<sup>4</sup> 'Eemon gabua ee, ta yau narere ghom pani. Ene vene: Saawe tau ughur ilam tsiau imin maata, lolom igheen tsiau kat. Eemon aazne, lolom payau geeg mako. <sup>5</sup> Matam ingal ngar tau muun ughamghamu na. Pa aazne, yo utap tiina. Tauvene utoor ngar tsio, ve utaghon ngar tau papazoge ughamghamu na. Ighe mako, yau pale nalat ve napas lam tsio aia ighau pa niia. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve ngar tsio ite tau yau naghita poia, ene vene: Yes tau titaghon eez ru imin Nikolas na, † yo ughur koi pa ngar toozi tawe imin yau.

<sup>7</sup> 'Tamtamon tau ighe le taliina, i aat iloon saveen tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia pa lupuun to Krisi. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ariaan ve iliiv tovaan, yau aat nayok pani to ighan ai anoonja ila ai tau iyooz izi uum to Maaron loolo. Leso ileep maata yaryaare le alok.' \*

#### *Krisi aliina injarui lupuun to nugh Smerna*

<sup>8</sup> 'Anjela tau injin lupuun tsiau tau tileep izi nugh Smerna na, ubood saveen ila pani tauvene:

'Neer tau ileep mungaen ve ileep murei geeg, aliina ilat payo. I tau imaat ve iburig maata iyaryaar na, isaav payo ighe: \*

<sup>9</sup> 'Yau nawatagh: Patanani naol toman mbolaan tiina igham ghom. Eemon yau naghit ghom naghe yo urau kat pa gabua naol to Maaron. Ve yau nawatagh: Yes Yuda siriv tau yamna alepleep na tingalngal

saveen naol payo. Onoon, zeran tawe tipamir tauzi tigde yes Yuda. Eemon yes Yuda tauu mako. Yau naghit zi naghe yes lupuun to Sadan. \*

<sup>10</sup> Yau nasaav payo: Malau mako pale patanani ite paam ivot payo. Eemon uroi sov. Neer Saghati pale ipazaagh tamtamon ve tighur tamtamon tsio siriv tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun. Patanani tana pale itoov ghuruun ila tsiam. Eemoghon pale igham gham irau mbon sanavul mon, ve isov. Isaav ighe akis ghuruun ila tsiam tunja le saawe tsiam to mateegh, ene pale naghim lemim atuya to yes tau tiyooz ariaan ve tiliiv tovaan na. Atuya tawe, ene lepoogh to taleep mataan yaryaare le alok. \*

<sup>11</sup> 'Tamtamon tau ighe le taliina, i aat iloon saveen tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia pa lupuun to Krisi. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ariaan ve iliiv tovaan, i aat ileep poia. Pasaa, mateegh tau imin ru pani, ene irau igham gabua eta pani mako.' \*

#### *Krisi aliina injarui lupuun to nugh Pergamum*

<sup>12</sup> 'Anjela tau injin lupuun tsiau tau tileep izi nugh Pergamum na, ubood saveen ila pani tauvene:

'Neer tau aliina ilat payo na, mbuzaagh tooni maata kat. Ve mbuzaagh tawe, maata ru. I isaav payo ighe: \*

<sup>13</sup> 'Yau nawatagh: Sadan niia to ghamuun pooz igheen izi nugh tau yo uleep pani na, ve i ighamgham uraat toman tapiri tiina ta sena. ‡

Muun, tamtamon tsio ee, eeza Antipas, loolo eemon ve ipariaan saveen tsiau. Iroi mako, ve ighur muuri payau mako. Tauta tiravu imaat izi nugh tsiam. Eemon saawe tana, yo upul ghuruun ila tsio mako.

\* **2:3:** Hib 10:36, 12:3+ \* **2:5:** Hib 10:32+ † **2:6:** Nikolas, i neer ee tau isavsaav pa yes Kristen tauvene: Isaav ighe tipaak yes matazi dodoli pa ngar toozi, ma tighur boog, ma tighan aninj tau tipakur maaron karomja pani, ene kaut sorok. Maaron irau maata ila pa ngar toozi tawe mako. \* **2:7:** Gnp 2:9, 3:22; Syg 22:2, 14 \* **2:8:** Syg 1:18 \* **2:9:** Yo 8:39+; Ro 2:28+; Yems 2:5 \* **2:10:** 2Tim 4:8; Yems 1:12 \* **2:11:** Syg 20:6, 14, 21:8 \* **2:12:** Syg 1:16 ‡ **2:13:** Artaal tiina kat to maaron karom to yes Grika, eeza Zeus, iyooz izi Pergamum. Artaal tawe, ghitoonja imin kinik niia to ghamuun pooz. Ve rumei tiina ee to yes Roma iyooz izi Pergamum paam. Pasaa, yes Roma tigde tamtamon tisun pa kinik to Rom, ve tipakuru imin i Maaron.

Ve aazne paam, yo ukiskis ezag soone.

<sup>14-15</sup> ‘Eemon ngar tsio siriv, yau narere ghom pani. Pasaa, tamtamon tsio siriv titaghon ngar to Balam. Ene nasavia yes tau titaghon Nikolas tomania ziñeera ngar toozi. Matam ingal. Muun, Balam itotoi Balak pa eez to igherev yes Israela pa ghamuun ngar saghati. Tauta igham zi titappa ghuruun ila toozi, ve tighur murizi pa Maaron gha tighan aniin tau tipakur maaron karomña pani na, ve tighur boog. \*

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene utoor ngar tsio. Ighemako, yau pale natal tsio rekia mon, ve naparav tomania zeran tawe pa mbuzaagh tau ighen ila avog ne. \*

<sup>17</sup> ‘Tamtamon tau ighe le taliña, i aat iloon saveen tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia pa lupuun to Krisi. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ariaan ve iliiv tovaan, yau aat naghham le aniin manna yongaanja tau ighengheen izi nugh sambam. Ve naghham le maet pisosoonja ee tau tibood eeza paaghu ila. Eeza tawe, eta iwataghi mako. Tamtamon tau igham maet pisosoonja tawe, i mon ta pale iwataghi.’ \*

### *Krisi aliña inarui lupuun to nugh Tiatira*

<sup>18</sup> ‘Anela tau ingin lupuun tsiau tau tileep izi nugh Tiatira na, ubood saveen ila pani tauvene:

‘Maaron Naatu, maata imin yav yaama, ve aaghe milmlia imin mbaras tau yav ighani le muun ighau ve ingalaan kat. Aliña ilat payo ighe: \*

<sup>19</sup> ‘Ngar ve uraat tau yo ughamgham zi na, yau nawatagh zi tisov. Yo lolom payau ve tamtamon paam. Ve ughur

ilam tsiau ariaan, ve ubesbees payau poi, ve uyooz ariaan pa badoon patanani. Ve uraat tsio ta aazne, ene iliiv uraat tau ugham zi imin maata na.

<sup>20</sup> ‘Ve gabua eemon ta yau narere ghom pani. Ene vene: Livaa saghati ee ileep tomani ghom. I iwaat tau ighe i propet to Maaron. Eemon ngar tooni, ene imin Yezebel tau muun ikaukau ngar to yes Israela na. Saveen karom tau i ivovotia na, ene ipapaghau besoonja tsiau pa eez tsiau. Tauta matazi saghati imin ngavuun, ve tighanghan aniin tau tipakur maaron karomña pani na. Ve yo uneneen pani mon. Ugham ngar eta pani mako. \*

<sup>21</sup> Yau naghur sooso pani naghe itoor ngar tooni ve ipul ngar tooni to ghuuruun boog. §

Eemon i loolo pa itoor ngar tooni ve ipul ngar saghati tawe mako. \*

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene yau aat naghham moroghoon saghati ivot pani. Ve yes tau tipaako pa ngar tooni saghati na paam. Isaav ighe itoor ngar toozi mako, ene aat naghur patanani tiina inarui zi. <sup>23</sup> Ve Yezebel natña paam, \* yau aat narav zi tisov timataar. Leso lupuun to Krisi tisov tiwatagh tighem yau natirttir tamtamon lolozu ve ngar toozi. Ve yau aat naghur atuya inarui yam enjaenja itaghon ngar tsiam tsiam. \*

<sup>24</sup> ‘Eemon yam siriv to nugh Tiatira ataghon Yezebel ngar tooni mako. Ve saveen tooni tau tiwaato tighem “Sadan ngar tooni yongaanja” na, yam awataghi mako. Tauvene yau nasaav payam naghe: Irau naghur patanani ite paam iza tsiam mako. <sup>25</sup> Eemon yam aat ayooz ariaan, ve akis ngar to

\* **2:14-15:** Nam 22:5, 25:1, 31:16; 2Pe 2:15 \* **2:16:** Syg 1:16, 19:15, 21 \* **2:17:** Igham 16:14+; Is 62:2; Yo 6:48+; Syg 3:12, 22:4 \* **2:18:** Syg 1:14+ \* **2:20:** 1King 16:31+; Mbanj 15:29; 1Kor 10:19+ § **2:21:** Saveen tane, aat saveen palelaan. Saveen ziiri naol to buk tane tau isavia ngar to ghuruun boog, ene ngara tauvene: Tamtamon tighur murizi pa Krisi ve tibees pa maaron ite paam, imin livaa tau ipul azaawa ileple, ve ighur boog tomania tamoot ite. Livaa saghati tau Krisi isavia na, ighegherev yes Kristen to nugh Tiatira gha tibeesbees pa maaron karomña siriv, imin muun kinik Ahab azaawa Yezebel igherevu gha ipul muuri pa Yoova, ve ibees pa maaron karom Baal. \* **2:21:** Ro 2:4; Syg 9:20+ \* **2:23:** Yezebel natña, ene yes tau tipaako pa ngar tooni. \* **2:23:** Mbo 7:9; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 20:12+

Maaron tau igheen tsiam na tunja, le saawe to namuul nalam.

<sup>26-28</sup> 'Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ariaan ve iliiv tovaan, ve itaghton ngar tsiau le indeen saawe tooni isov, ene aat naghur nugh nugh tileep ila i saamba ve igham pooz pazi, imin Tamañ Maaron ighur zi tileep ila yau sambag. Ve pooz tooni pale ari-aanja kat. I pale irav matin zeran sasaghati tapirizi, imin tamtamon tau irav valaghin uur gha imbiriiis ngiira ngiira. \*

Ve yau aat naghram pitum zaunja to mboñoozo pa tamtamon tana paam. † \*

<sup>29</sup> 'Tamtamon tau ighe le taliinja, i aat iloon saveen tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia pa lupuun to Krisi.'

### 3

*Krisi aliinja injarui lupuun to nugh Sardis*

<sup>1</sup> "Anjela tau injin lupuun tsiau tau tileep izi nugh Sardis na, ubood saveen ila pani tauvene:

'Neer tau Maaron Avuvu liim ve ru tileep tomania, ve ikis pitum liim ve ru na, aliinja ilat payo ighe: \*

'Ngar ve uraat tau yo ughamgham zi na, yau nawatagh zi tisov. Tamtamon tipapait ghom tigde lepoogh tsiam to anunuun, ene iyaryaan kat. Eemon yau naghita ghuruun ila tsio, ene imaat wa. <sup>2</sup> Ugheen irao! Uburig, ve upalot ghuruun ila tsio ngiira tau ighengheen na. Mako pale isov kat. Yau nasaav tauvene pasaa, naghit ghom naghe ngar ve uraat tsio, ene iduduun geeg ila Tamañ Maaron maata soone. <sup>3</sup> Aazne, yo umin neer tau igheen le lolo iveegh. Tauvene utoor ngar tsio. Saveen tau muun tisavia payo gha ughamu na, matam

\* **2:26-28:** Mbo 2:8+; 1Kor 6:2+; Syg 20:4 † **2:26-28:** Pitum zaunja to mboñoozo, ene iza to Krisi ve saawe paaghu tau pale ivot pa Mboñ Murei. \* **2:26-28:** Nam 24:17; Is 60:1-3; 2Pe 1:19; Syg 22:16

\* **3:1:** Syg 1:4, 16 \* **3:3:** Mk 13:33; 1Tes 5:2-6; 2Pe 3:10 \* **3:4:** Nonoghiinja pisolooja, ene imin ilaal pa yes tau gabuazi ve ngar toozi ingalaan ve iduduun mon ila Maaron maata. Ve tiparav ariaan ve tiliiv tovaan naol to Sadan. \* **3:4:** Syg 6:11, 7:9+ \* **3:5:** Mt 10:32; Lu 10:20; Syg 19:8, 20:12, 21:27 † **3:7:** Saveen ziiri tane, ngara tauvene: Yesu injin gabua naol isov ve ighamgham pooz pazi imin muun David igham pooz pa yes Israela. Saa ngar tau i ighe ighamu, ene i irau ighamu. Gabua eta irau ikeeka mako. \* **3:7:** Syg 1:18, 19:11

ingali muul ve utaghoni. Isaav ighe uburig mako, yau aat nalat napateen ghom imin neer to umbuun. Pasaa, saawe to namuul nalam, yo uwataghi mako. \*

<sup>4</sup> 'Eemon yam to nugh Sardis, tamtamon tsiam siriv tingin tauzi poi, ve tipatintinai nonoghiinja toozi mako. Tauvene yes popoiazi irau to tinonogh zi pa nonoghiinja pisolooja, \*

ve yena nilup ghei pa laghoon. \*

<sup>5</sup> 'Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ariaan ve iliiv tovaan, ene aat yau naghram le nonoghiinja pisolooja to inonogh ghi pani. Ve eeza tau igheen ila rau to lepoogh maata yaryare na, irau namusu ilale mako. Pale navotia tamtamon tana eeza ila Tamañ Maaron tomania anjela tooni naghozi, ve naghe i tamtamon tsiau. \*

<sup>6</sup> 'Tamtamon tau ighe le taliinja, i aat iloon saveen tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia pa lupuun to Krisi.'

*Krisi aliinja injarui lupuun to nugh Piladelpia*

<sup>7</sup> "Anjela tau injin lupuun tsiau tau tileep izi nugh Piladelpia na, ubood saveen ila pani tauvene:

'Ene saveen to Neer tau patabuyaan kat ve ighamgham ngar onoon mon. I ta ikis ki to David. †

Tauvene isaav ighe i ikaak ataman, tamtamon eta irau ipoona muul mako. Ve isaav ighe ipoon ataman, eta irau ikaako muul mako. I aliinja ilat payo ighe: \*

<sup>8</sup> 'Ngar ve uraat tau yo ughamgham zi na, yau nawatagh zi tisov. Onoon, yo tapirim tiina mako. Eemon matam kisin saveen tsiau ve utaghoni, ve upaisamun ezag mako. Ughita. Yau nakaak ataman ee ila

naghom wa. Ve tamtamon eta irau ipoona mako. † \*

<sup>9</sup> Yau nawatagh: Yuda siriv tighamgham patañani payo. Zeran tana tigham ezazi sorok tigde yes Yuda. Eemon tigham karom. Pasaa, yes titaghton dudunai Yuda ngar toozi mako. Yes tileep ila Sadan lupuuñ tooni. Tauvene yau aat nagham zi tilat tiput aghezi ila aghem puughu, ve tipakur ghom. Leso tighilaal tigde yau lolog igheen tsio kat. \*

<sup>10</sup> Pasaa, yo matam kisin saveen tsiau ve utaghoñi, ve uyooz ariaañ pa badoon patañani. Tauvene yau aat napaghau ghom pa tovaan tiina tau pale ivot pa tamtamon tisov to taan.

<sup>11</sup> Malau mako pale natal. Tauvene uyooz ariaañ, ve ukis ngar to Maaron tau igheen tsio na tunja. Mako pale atuya tsio tau isasañan ghom na, irau ughamu mako. Pa atuya tawe, ene to yes tau tiyooz ariaañ ve tiliiv tovaan. \*

<sup>12</sup> 'Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ariaañ ve iliiv tovaan, ene yau aat naghuru imin rir paghuuna to ipabood rumei to Maaron tsiau. I pale ileep tunja igharau Maaron. Irau tipasu muul mako. Ve yau aat nabood ezag paaghu, tomania Tamañ Maaron eeza, ve Tamañ Maaron nugh tooni eeza paam izala tamtamon tana paavo. Nugh tawe, ene Yerusalem paaghu tau igheen to Maaron tsiau izi nugh sambam, ve izilam. \*

<sup>13</sup> 'Tamtamon tau ighe le taliña, i aat iloon saveen tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia pa lupuuñ to Krisi.'

*Krisi aliña inarui lupuuñ to nugh Laodisia*

<sup>14</sup> 'Anela tau ingin lupuuñ tsiau tau tileep izi nugh Laodisia na, ubood saveen ila pani tauvene:

'Ene saveen to neer tau ighe: "Onoon" pa saveen mbuaañ naol isov to Maaron, ve igham anonazi ivot ila uraat tooni. I iyooz ariaañ ve ipariaañ saveen onoon toman loolo eemon. Ve i imin puughu pa gabua naol isov tau Maaron ighur zi na. Aliña ilat payo ighe: \*

<sup>15</sup> 'Ngar ve uraat tau yo ughamgham zi na, yau nawatagh zi tisov. Yo umin yaa tau ituntun geeg mako, ve iyaun geeg mako. Yau naghe yo uleep ila ngar ru tane eta, o poi! §

<sup>16</sup> Eemon mako. Yo uleep bodbodaan imin yaa tau ituntun geeg mako, ve iyaun geeg mako. Tauvene ugham ghau ateg inaunau, ve rigmon kanañ naluaar ghom uvot pa avog. <sup>17</sup> Pasaa, yo usavsaav ughe: "Yau tane, kuaz tauu. Nambool pa gabua eta mako. Narau gabua naol isov." Eemon yau naghit ghom le lolog isaghatin ghom. Pasaa, yo uleep saghat, ve mbo-laañ tiina igham ghom. Ve matam ikumkuum, ve lem nonoghiña to ipoon tinim mako. Eemon lem ghilaloon mako. \*

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene yau nasaav payo: Yo aat ulam tsiau, ve ughol lem gol tau yav ighani le muun ighau pani ve ingalaan kat. Leso umin kuaz tauu to nugh sambam. Ve yo aat ughol lem nonoghiña pisosoonja, lesu upoon tinim pani. Mako pale tighit ghom tinim nginaañja, ve mayam. Ve ughol lem marasin pa matam. Leso ughuru ila matam, ve igham matam poia ve ughita nugh. \*

<sup>19</sup> 'Tamtamon tisov tau yau lolog pazi na, nayaonyaon zi, lesu napaaduuñ zi. Tauvene naghe utoor ngar tsio, ve uzuari ghom le ngar tsio iduduun kat. \*

<sup>20</sup> Ughita. Yau nayozyooz ila ataman

† **3:8:** Saveen ziiri tane, ngara tauvene: Krisi igham eez poia ivot pa yes Piladelpia to tigham uraat tooni. \* **3:8:** 1Kor 16:9; 2Kor 2:12 \* **3:9:** Is 60:14; Ro 2:28; Syg 2:9 \* **3:11:** 2Tim 2:12; Hib 10:36+; Syg 2:25 \* **3:12:** Ga 4:26+; Hib 12:22; Syg 14:1, 21:2 \* **3:14:** Yo 1:3+; 2Kor 1:20; Kol 1:15+ § **3:15:** Nugh ee tau igharau nugh Laodisia na, lezi yaa tuntunu tau iuluul yes moroghoonja. Ve nugh ite tau igharau zi na, lezi yaa yaunja tau poia kat pa ghunuun. Eemon nugh Laodisia lezi yaa poia eta igharau zi mako. \* **3:17:** Lu 12:21; 1Kor 4:8 \* **3:18:** Is 55:1; Mt 13:44; 1Pe 1:7; Syg 7:13+ \* **3:19:** 1Kor 11:32; Hib 12:5

aavo, ve nasenſen ataman. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iloon alinag ve ikaak ataman payau, yau aat nalon nala tooni, ve yeiru nivalupu ghei pa ghanghaniin. \*

<sup>21</sup> 'Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ariaan ve iliiv tovaan, ene aat yau nayok pani to yeiru nileep ila niag to ghamuun pooz, imin yau nayooz ariaan ve naliiv tovaan, tauta yeiru Tamañ nileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz. \*

<sup>22</sup> 'Tamtamon tau ighe le taliina, i aat iloon saveen tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia pa lupuun to Krisi.' "

## 4

### *Maaron ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz izi nugh sambam*

<sup>1</sup> Yau naghita gabua tana le isov, ve matag ila le naghita ataman ee ikakaak izi nugh sambam. Ra ñeer tau muun naloona isaav payau imin tavuur itañ na, aliina ilam payau muul ighe: "Uzalam sene, leso natotoi ghom pa gabua tau murei pale tivot itaghon Maaron ngar tooni."

<sup>2</sup> Rekia mon Maaron Avuvu tapiri izaa tsiau, ve naghita Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz iyooz izi nugh sambam, ve Ñeer ee ilepleep ila. \*

<sup>3</sup> I naagho milmilia imin maet yaspa ve karnelian tau ñeretazi popoia na. Ve talinbuuz tau mbonari airaumbitai imin maet emeral na, ilivutin ñeer tawe niia to ghamuun pooz. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ve naghita nginiina tamoot ee ve paan (24) tileep ila niazi to ghamuun pooz ve tilivut Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz. \*

Yes tinonogh zi pa nonoghiina pisosona, ve moghar ndamoonda to

\* **3:20:** Yo 14:23 \* **3:21:** 2Tim 2:12; 1Kor 6:2 \* **4:2:** Mbo 47:8; Is 6:1 \* **4:3:** Ezek 1:22-28

\* **4:4:** Zeran ngara tige nginiina 24 tawe, ene yes anela tau tinjin Maaron tamtamon tooni, o Yakop natja sanjavul ve ru ve yes mbanjoona sanjavul ve ru to Krisi. Saveen ziiri naol to rau tane isavia gabua sanjavul ve ru (12), ma tamoot ee ve paan (24) [=12+12], ma ndinndin ee, tamoot ru ve geege paan (144) [=12 taims 12]. Saveen tauvene, ene izaa to Maaron tamtamon tooni, ma Krisi lupuun tooni. \* **4:5:**

Igham 19:16 † **4:6:** Zeran ngara tige gabua paan tane, ene anela arianazi kat tau tibesbees pa Maaron ve tinjin niia to ghamuun pooz. Yes paan pasaa, tighamgham uraat irau sambam ve taan ziige ta naol. Ige buk tane isavia gabua paan, ene puughu tauvene: Gabua tana igheen o ivot irau nugh tisov. \* **4:6:** Ezek 1:5+; Is 6:1-3 \* **4:8:** Is 6:2+; Syg 1:4

kinik tighen izala dabazi. Moghar toozi tawe, tigharaat zi pa gol. <sup>5</sup> Ve naghita nugh ighani milmilia ta Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz we, ve ivotvot, ve naloon lalaav lutluutu. Ve sul liim ve ru tighanghan ila Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz naagho. Sul tawe, ene Maaron avuvu liim ve ru. \* <sup>6</sup> Ve gabua ite igheen ta sewe paam. Ghitoona imin te. Tigharaata pa galas tau ngalaana kat.

Ve gabua matazi yaryaare paan tiyooz livutin Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz. †

Gabua paan tawe, matazi katini, irau anonazi dodoli. Matazi igheen pa naghozi ve murizi paam. \*

<sup>7</sup> Gabua paan tawe, ee naagho imin laion. Ve ite naagho imin makau tamoot. Ve ite naagho imin tamtamon. Ve imin paan pani, naagho imin manbog tau iraraav baage pa rovaan.

<sup>8</sup> Gabua paan tawe lezi bagezi liim ve ee le irau zi. Ve matazi katini kat. Irau anonazi ve bagezi paam. Ve yes timariau mako. Mbon ve mataaz, tipapait Maaron eeza tige:

"Tiina toit Maaron, i saksaki ve injin gabua naol isov.

I patabuyaan, le patabuyaan, le patabuyaan kat!

I ileep muun geeg, ileep aazne, ve murei i pale ilam." \*

### *Tipait Maaron eeza izi nugh sambam*

<sup>9</sup> Ñeer tau ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz irau saawe na, gabua matazi yaryaare paan tawe monmon tipapakuru ve tipapait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. <sup>10</sup> Ve saawe tau tigham tauvene, yes nginiina tamoot ee ve paan tala titap tizi ila i naagho, ve

tipakuru paam. Ve tizugh moghar toozi tau igheen izala dabazi na tizi, ve tighur zi ila ñeer tawe niia to ghamuun pooz naagho, ve tipait eeza tigde:

<sup>11</sup> “O Maaron, Tiina tsiei, yo poiam kat. Isaav ighe nipakur ghom ve nipait ezam pa tapirim ve poia tsio, ene iduduun. Pasaa, yo mon ta ughur gabua naol isov itaghon taum ñgar tsio. Tauta gabua naol isov tivot gha tigdeen tauvene.” \*

## 5

### *Sipsip to Maaron irau iraraav rau to Maaron*

<sup>1</sup> Ra matag ila le naghita Ñeer tau ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz na, ikis rau ee ila niima tapir. Rau tawe, tilulunu ve tipaak bagil liim ve ru ila aavo ziige, leso ikaak sov. Bagil liim ve ru tawe, mboom to Maaron igheen ila. Ve rau tawe, tibood saveen ila loolo ve muuri paam. \* \*

<sup>2</sup> Ve naghita añela ee tau tapiri tiina na iboob aliina tiina ighe: “Sei ta poia kat irau to iwalaav bagil pa rau tawe, ve iraraava?”

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene titiir sambam, taan, ve taan loolo paam. Eemon tighita eta tau poia kat irau to iraraav rau tawe ve ighita loolo ne mako. <sup>4</sup> Tauvene yau natañ tiina. Pasaa, tindeen eta tau poia kat irau to iraraava ve ighita loolo ne mako.

<sup>5</sup> Yau natañtañ, ve ñginiina tamoot ee ve paan (24), toozi ee ilam ve isaav payau ighe: “Utañ sov. Ughita ñeer tawe. I Laion tau ivot ila to Yakop naatu Yuda ziiri waaro tooni. I paaghu to kinik David. I iyooz ariaan ve iliiv tovaan wa. Tauvene i poia

irau to iwalaav bagil liim ve ru to rau tawe, ve iraraava.” \*

<sup>6</sup> Ra matag ila le naghita Sipsip ee iyozyooz igharau Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz. Ve gabua matazi yaryaare paan tomania yes ñginiina tamoot ee ve paan (24) tilivuti. Sipsip tawe ghitoonja imin muun tiravu imaat. I le zoonja liim ve ru. †

Ve maata paam, liim ve ru. Maata tawe, ene Maaron Avuvu liim ve ru tau i imbaan zi tila tirau taan. \*

<sup>7</sup> Sipsip tawe ilaagh inarui Ñeer tau ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz na, ve igham rau tau igheen ila niima tapir. ‡ \*

<sup>8</sup> I igham rau tawe, ve gabua matazi yaryaare paan tomania ñginiina tamoot ee ve paan (24) tila titap tizi ila i naagho, ve tipakuru. Yes enaenja tikis gabua imin gita ve oon geegeu tau tigharaat zi pa gol na le irau zi. Oon tawe tivon pa naunaun popoia. Nau-naun tawe, ene sunuun to Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana. \*

### *Tipait Sipsip to Maaron*

<sup>9</sup> Yes tipait Sipsip to Maaron pa mboun paaghu ee tigde:

“Yo poiam kat irau to ugham rau tana, ve uwalaav bagil pani, ve uraraava.

Pasaa, tirav ghom umaat, ve sin tsio igham mulin eval tiina gha timin Maaron le wa.

Tinizi, tomania aliñazi ve gabuazi, ene ite ite.

Ve yes to nugh mariñ. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve yo ugham zi tISOV timin Maaron le. Leso tileep ila pooz tooni saamba, ve tibeas pani imin zeran to watoonrau.

\* **4:11:** Gnp 1:1; Mbanj 14:15, 17:24 \* **5:1:** Rau tau saveen ziiri tane isavia na, ene iza to ñgar isov tau Maaron pale igham zi tivot izi sambam ve taan, leso ighur atuya inarui tamtamon pa sosor toozi, ve igham mulin tamtamon tooni. Ñgar tawe, Krisi igham uratoini, leso anoonja ivot. \* **5:1:** Is

29:11; Ezek 2:9+; Dan 7:10, 12:4 \* **5:5:** Gnp 49:9+; Is 11:1, 10; Dan 7:13-14; Ro 15:12; Hib 7:14; Syg 6:1

† **5:6:** Gabua zoonja imin ilaal pa tapiri. Saveen tane puughu tauvene: Sipsip to Maaron, i saksaki ve tapiri tiina kat iliiv gabua naol isov. \* **5:6:** Is 53:7; Yo 1:29; 1Kor 5:7 ‡ **5:7:** Saveen ziiri tane

aat isavia saawe tau Krisi imuul izala sambam ve igham eeza tiina ve tapiri to inñin gabua naol isov.

\* **5:7:** Dan 7:13+; Pil 2:9-11; Hib 2:9 \* **5:8:** Mbo 141:2; Hib 13:15; Syg 4:8, 8:3, 15:2 \* **5:9:** Mbo

96:1, 98:1+; 1Pe 1:18+ \* **5:10:** Igham 19:6; 1Pe 2:9; Syg 1:6, 20:6

Ve yes pale tigham pooz izi taan.”  
\*

<sup>11</sup> Ra matag ila muul le naghita anjela katini kat ve naloonj alinjazi. Yes ndinjndinj, ve ndinjndinj, ve ndinjndinj. Irau tanin zi mako. Tilivut Maaron niia to ghamuunj pooz, tomania gabua matazi yaryaare paan ve yes nginiinja tamoot ee ve paan (24) tawe. <sup>12</sup> Yes timbou toman alinjazi tiina tighe:

“Sipsip to Maaron tau tiravu imaat na, i irau kat pa tapiri, kuaz, ve ngar ta naol ne.

I saksaki ve eeza tiina. Ve i mbonari tiina ve poia puughu. Tauvene tapait eeza, o iduduunj.”

<sup>13</sup> Ra naloonj gabua naol isov tau Maaron ighur zi na tipait Maaron tomania Sipsip tooni ezazi. Yes tau tileep sambam, yes tau tileep taan paavo, yes tau tileep taan loolo, ve yes tau tileep te loolo. Tisov tilup avozi tighe:

“I tau ileep ila niia to ghamuunj pooz na, tomania Sipsip tooni, iit aat tapakur zi pa tapirizi ve poia toozi, ve tapait ezazi taghon taghon gha ila!”

<sup>14</sup> Ve gabua matazi yaryaare paanj tiyolyol saveenj tighe: ‘Onoon! Onoon!’ Ve yes nginiinja tamoot ee ve paan paam, titap tizi ve tipait Maaron tomania Sipsip tooni.

## 6

*Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil liim ve ru*

<sup>1</sup> Ra yau naghita Sipsip to Maaron igham rau tau bagil liim ve ru tigheen ila na, ve iwalaav bagil ee imin maata.\*

Ve naloonj gabua matazi yaryaare paan, toozi ee iboob aliinja tiina kat imin lalaav luutu ighe: “Ulam!” <sup>2</sup> Ve matag ila le naghita hos pisosoonja ee. Neer tau ilandoova na ikis paneegh, ve tigham le moghar ndamoonda ee.

\* **6:1:** Krisi iwalaav bagil liim ve ru, ene ngara tauvene: Saawe tau tamtamon to Krisi tileep izi taan, patanjani maata maata pale igham zi. Eemon Krisi injin patanjani toozi. \* **6:2:** Sek 1:8+; Syg 19:11

\* **6:4:** Mt 24:6+

Pasaa, i iparav ariiaan toman koinja siriv ve iliiv zi wa. Tauta ila ighe iparav muul.\*

<sup>3</sup> Mako Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite izi, ve naloonj gabua matazi yaryaare paan, toozi ite isaav ighe: “Ulam!” <sup>4</sup> Tauvene hos ite ivot ila. Hos tawe, sinjinai kat imin yav yaama. Ve tigham mbuzaagh tiina ee pa neer tau ilandoova na, ve tiyok pani to ipaghau lepoogh poia pa tamtamon to taan, ve ipazaagh zi pa malmal. Leso tivaravu zi gha timatmaat.\*

<sup>5</sup> Mako Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite imin tol izi, ve naloonj gabua matazi yaryaare paan, toozi ite imin tol, isaav ighe: “Ulam!” Ra matag ila le naghita hos gabgabuai ee. Ve neer tau ilandoova na, i neer to ighamgham nibib. Tauvene ikis sikel ila niima. <sup>6</sup> Malau mako ve naloonj neer ee aliinja ivot ila gabua matazi yaryaare paan tawe sosozi ighe: “Pitool aat ivot. Ve aniiñ atuya pale izala kat. Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham uraat pa aaz ee, atuya tau tigham pa uraat toozi, ene irau tighol aniiñ tiina pani mako. Aniiñ bali tau atuya raurauai, yes pale irau tighol uur geegeu tol ma vene. Ve aniiñ wit, atuya toozi tawe pale irau tighol uur marani eemon geeg. Eemon uvaghamunia ai oliv ve vaen sov.”

<sup>7</sup> Mako Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite imin paan izi, ve naloonj gabua matazi yaryaare paan, toozi ite imin paan, isaav ighe: “Ulam!”

<sup>8</sup> Ra matag ila le naghita hos yanjoonja ee. Ve neer tau ilandoova na, tiwaat eeza tighe: ‘Mateegh.’ I imuun, ve nugh to mateegha itaghoni. Ve tivalagh tamtamon tisov to taan timin ngun paan, ve tighur ngun ee ila yesuru nimazi, lesa tirav zi timatmaat. Tauvene tirav tamtamon siriv pa mbuzaagh. Ve siriv, pitool tiina ve moroghoonj sasaghati irav zi.

Ve siriv, gabua sagsagna tighan zi gha timatmaat.

<sup>9</sup> Mako Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite imin liim izi, ve naghita eval tiina anunuzi tileep ila artaal to nugh sambam saamba. Yes tawe, muun titaghon saveen onoon to Maaron ve tipariaan tamtamon to tighur ila to Yesu. Tauta yes to tighur koi pa Maaron na, tirav zi timatmaat. \*

<sup>10</sup> Yes tiboob toman alinazi tiina kat tige: “O Maaron, yo saksakim ve patabuyaan, ve avom onoon. Neez o ugabiiz tamtamon tau tileep izi taan na, ve uyat sinj tsiei?” \*

<sup>11</sup> Ra tigham tamtamon tawe lezi nonoghiina pisosona mamalaua le irau zi, ve tisaav pazi tige: “Atemim izi, ve asanan rig. Pa tonvetaz tsiam siriv tau tibesbees pa Krisi na, Maaron ighur zi ighe timaat raraate imin yam. Saawe tau tirav zi le tisov, mako iyat sinj tsiam.”

<sup>12</sup> Mako naghita Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite imin liim ve ee izi, le yogyoog tiina kat itok taan. Ve aaz maata gabgabuu imin uuli gabgabuai to moniin, ve kaiyo paam, maata sinjina imin sinj. <sup>13</sup> Ve pitum tau tighen ila sambam saamba na, pale titaptap tizilam taan imin ai fik tau anona ngaala ve yaghur tiina itoki le titaptap tizi. <sup>14</sup> Ve tizuur sambam saamba ila pa ziige ee imin rau tau tilulunu. Ve tizuur loloz tomania sisi tisov tighau pa niazi paam. \*

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene yes kinik to taan tomania yes tau ezazi tintiina, ve daaba to yes zaaba, kuaz tauja, yes tau lezi tapirizi tiina, yes besona, ve yes tau besona mako ve tingin tauzi na, tisov tila tiyoon ila maet purazi ve maet tintiina to loloz sosozi. <sup>16</sup> Ve tiboboob pa loloz ve maet tige: “Apol alam

azala pavomai, ve apoon ghei pa Njeer tau ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz na maata. Leso ighit ghei sov, ve niyoon pa aatyavyav to Sipsip tooni. \*

<sup>17</sup> Pasaa, saawe tiina to titotoi aatyavyav toozi ighe ivot tane. Sei irau iyooz ve ipaloti?” \*

## 7

*Tighur mboom to Maaron izala tamtamon 144,000 to Israel ndamozi imin ilaal pazi*

<sup>1</sup> Gabua tawe isov, ra naghita anela paan tiyooz ila taan ziige paan. Ee iyooz ila pa ragh, ee ila pa yavaar, ee ila pa kaagu, ve ee ila pa daudau. Ve tikis yaghur paan tawe. Leso tivuvuur taan, te, ma ai eta sov. <sup>2-3</sup> Ve naghita anela ite ileep aaz puughu ve izaa. I ikis gabua tau Maaron maata yaryaare mboom tooni igheen ila na, ve isaav aliina tiina ila pa anela paan tawe ighe: “Avaghamunia taan tomania te ve ai rekia sov. Asanan rig, ve nighur mboom to Maaron toit ila yes besona tooni ndamozi imin ilaal pazi le isov o.” I isaav tauvene pasaa, Maaron igham anela paan tawe lezi tapirizi to tivaghamunia taan ve te. \*

<sup>4-8</sup> Nalepleep, ve naloon yes Israela piiz tau Maaron ilaal tooni izaa ndamozi na. Yes irau ndinndin ndinndin (144,000). \*

Yes Israela tana, rumei toozi enaena lezi tamtamon irau ndinndin ndinndin sanjavul ve ru (12,000). Tauvene rumei to Yuda tamtamon toozi 12,000, to Ruben 12,000, to Gat 12,000, to Aser 12,000, to Naptali 12,000, to Manase 12,000, to Simeon 12,000, to Levi 12,000, to Isakar 12,000, to Zebulun 12,000, to Yosep 12,000, ve to Benyamin 12,000. Yes

\* **6:9:** Mbanj 14:22; 2Tim 1:8; Syg 1:9, 7:9+ \* **6:10:** Ro 12:19; Syg 19:2 \* **6:14:** Is 34:4; Mt 24:29+; Mbanj 2:20; Syg 16:20 \* **6:16:** Lu 23:30; Syg 9:6 \* **6:17:** Mbo 76:7; Yoel 2:11 \* **7:2-3:** Ezek 9:4+; Syg 9:4, 14:1, 22:4 \* **7:4-8:** Tamtamon 144,000 tane aat izaa to Maaron tamtamon tooni tisov.

Yes tau tileep pa saawe to saveen mbuaan mungaana, ve yes tau tileep pa saawe to saveen mbuaan paaghu na paam. Matam ingal Yakop natja sanjavul ve ru (12), ve yes mbanjoona sanjavul ve ru (12) to Yesu. 12 taims 12 taims 1,000, ene 144,000. Ilaal to Maaron, zeran ngara siriv matazi ingal tige ene izaa to Avuvu Patabuyaana. Saveen siriv tau ipariaan ngar toozi tane, ene: 2Kor 1:22, Ep 1:13-14, ve Ep 4:30.



tawe tisov tigham ilaal to Maaron, tauta itotoi zi ighe yes timin i le wa.

*Eval tiina to nugh nugh tipait Maaron eeza izi nugh sambam*

<sup>9</sup> Gabua tawe isov, ra naghita eval tiina kat to nugh mariņ tiyooz ila Sipsip to Maaron naagho igharau Taama niia to ghamuun pooz. Tinizi, gabuazi, ve aliņazi ite ite. Yes tinonogh zi pa nonoghiina pisosoonja, ve tikis tuum raua ila nimazi. Yes eval le eval kat. Tamtamon eta irau inin zi mako. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve tiboboob aliņazi tiina tigde: “Tapakur Maaron toit tau ilepleep ila niia to ghamuun pooz ne tomania Sipsip tooni. Pasaa, yesuru tigham mulin ghiit, tauta taleep poi.”

<sup>11</sup> Ve aņela tisov tiyooz livutin Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz tomania nginiina tamoot ee ve paan (24) ve gabua matazi yaryaare paan. Ve matazi ila pa Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz, ve titap tizi ila Maaron naagho, ve tipaiti tigde:

<sup>12</sup> “Onoon kat. Iit tapait Maaron toit pa poia tooni. I eeza tiina kat, ve ngar tooni tiina.

Loloon poia pani pasaa, i igham poghani ghiit.

I saksaki, ve tapiri tiina kat.

Tauvene iit aat tapaiti tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

Onoon.” \*

<sup>13</sup> Ra nginiina tawe, toozi ee ighason ghau ighe: “Savunugha ta tinonogh zi pa nonoghiina pisosoonja we? Ve tilaagh mindai ta tilam?”

<sup>14</sup> Yau nayol aliina naghe: “Tiina, yo uwatagh zi.”

Ra i isaav payau muul ighe: “Saawe tau tighur pataņani tiina pa Maaron tamtamon tooni, zeran tawe tiyooz ariaan, ve tiliiv tovaan tau ivot pazi na. Yes timin nonoghiina toozi pa Sipsip to Maaron siņ tooni, tauta tinġalaan ve tipisosoon kat. \*

<sup>15</sup> “Puughu tane ta zeran tawe tileep tigharau Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz, ve tibesbees pani ila rumei tooni loolo, ve tipapaiti irau mboņ ve mataaz. Neer tau ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz na, pale ileep tomani zi, ve ighur zi tileep ila i saamba ve ipoon zi. <sup>16</sup> Tauvene yes irau pitool zi, ma murun zi muul mako. Ve aaz irau ighaaz katin zi muul mako. \*

<sup>17</sup> Pasaa, Sipsip to Maaron tau ileep igharau Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz na, i tauu pale inġin zi ve maata pazi. Ve i pale igherev zi tila pa yaa to lepoogh maata yaryaare tau bolok-bolokia ve izazaa. Ve Maaron tauu pale imus matazi suuru isov ighau, ve irau titan muul mako.” \*

## 8

*Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite imin liim ve ru*

<sup>1</sup> Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite imin liim ve ru izi, ra nugh sambam kiikia, ve igheen le malau rig irau aua sirivu ma vene. \*

<sup>2</sup> Ra matag ila le naghita aņela liim ve ru tau monmon tiyozooz ila Maaron naagho. Tigham lezi tavuur liim ve ru, ve tirei enaenja irau zi.

<sup>3</sup> Ra aņela ite ila iyooz igharau artaal. Artaal tawe, tigharaata pa gol, ve igheen ila Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz naagho. Aņela tawe ikis oon ee tau tigharaata pa gol, ve tigham le naunaun tiina tau vaazi poia. Leso ilupu tomania suņuun to Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana, ve igham watoonrau pani izala artaal tawe. <sup>4</sup> Tauvene igham uratoi watoonrau tawe, le naunaun tau vaazi poia na mbuasa tomania suņuun to Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana izala ila Maaron naagho. \*

<sup>5</sup> Ra aņela igham oon tawe ve ipavoni pa yav to artaal le ivon, ve isiki izilam

\* **7:9:** Syg 3:5, 5:9, 14:6 \* **7:12:** Syg 5:12+ \* **7:14:** Is 1:18; Mk 13:19+; Hib 9:14; 1Yo 1:7 \* **7:16:** Mbo 121:6; Is 49:10 \* **7:17:** Mbo 23:1+; Is 25:8; Yo 7:37, 10:11+; Syg 21:4 \* **8:1:** Hab 2:20; Sek 2:13 \* **8:4:** Mbo 141:2; Syg 5:8

pa taan. Mako nugh ighani milia, ve lalaav gurunḡurunḡa, ve yogyoog itok.

### *Aḡela paanḡ tiviv tavuur toozi*

<sup>6</sup> Ra aḡela liim ve ru tau tikis tavuur irau zi na, tigharaat zi leso tiviv zi. \*

<sup>7</sup> Yes tivalagh taan tomania ai tisov tau tiyozaar ila na timin ḡgun tol, ra aḡela tau imuunḡ pazi na, iviv tavuur tooni, ve tisik ais ve yav tomania sinḡ izilam pa taan. Yav tawe ighan suvinia ḡgun ee. Ve ḡgun ru tisaghat mako. Tigheen poi. Eemon kikiliinḡ, o yav ighani le isov. \*

<sup>8</sup> Mako tivalagh te imin ziige tol. Ve aḡela ite imin ru iviv tavuur tooni, ve tisik gabua imin loloz tiina kat izila te loolo. Loloz tawe, yav ighanḡan ila. Tauvene te ziige ee itoora imin sinḡ. Ve ziige ru tisaghat mako. Tigheen poi. \*

<sup>9</sup> Gabua tau tileep ila te ziige tau isaghat na, tisov timataar. Ve waanḡ tau tipot ila te ziige tawe paam, tisov tisaghat ve timbiriis.

<sup>10-11</sup> Mako tivalagh yaa tisov timin ḡgun tol, ve aḡela ite imin tol, aana iviv tavuur tooni, ve pitum tiina ee itap sambam izilam. Pitum tawe iyaryaar imin sul. Ve tiwaat eeza 'Papaii.' Itap izala yaa ḡgun ee pavozi le ivaghamun zi. Yaa tau tirereer, ve yaa tau tivotvot ila taan loolo na paam. Tauta eval tiina tau tighunḡhun yaa papaii tawe na timatmaat. Ve yaa ḡgun ru, tisaghat mako. Tigheen poi. \*

<sup>12</sup> Mako aḡela ite imin paanḡ, aana iviv tavuur tooni, ve ivaghamunia aaz ziige ee ve kaiyo ziige ee. Ve aaz ziige ru, ve kaiyo ziige ru, tisaghat mako. Tigheen poi. Pitum tauvene paam. Tivalagh zi timin ḡgun tol, ve tivaghamunia ḡgun ee. Ve ḡgun ru

tisaghat mako. Tigheen poi. Tauvene aaz ziige ve kaiyo ziige tawe tighaaz kat mako. Ve pitum ḡgun ee tawe paam, tiraḡ mako. Tauta mataaz sirivu, nugh imin ndoroom. Ve mbonḡ sirivu paam, ndoroom tiina ikau nugh. \*

<sup>13</sup> Mako matag ila le naghita manbog ee iroov ila sambam saamba, ve iboob toman aliinḡa tiina ighe: "Oyai, oyai, oyai. Aa, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan na, tikaria tauzi wa! Pasaa, paita aḡela tol paam anazi tiviv tavuur toozi."

## 9

### *Tavuur tau imin liim na itanḡ*

<sup>1</sup> Mako aḡela ite tau imin liim na, aana iviv tavuur tooni, ve naghita pitum ee tau muunḡ itap sambam ve izila taan. Pitum tawe, tighuru imin ḡginiinḡ to puura tiina tau le puughu mako na. Tauvene tighur ki to puura tawe aavo ila niima. \* \*

<sup>2</sup> I ikaak puura tawe aavo, ve mbuas tiina kat imbuḡ izaa panḡ imin yav tiina kat ighanḡan. Mbuas tawe ipoon aaz maata le nugh ndoroom. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ra gabua imin siis tivot ila mbuas tawe loolo, ve tila tileep irau taan. Maaron igham gabua tawe lezi tapirizi imin skorpion to taan.

† <sup>4</sup> Ve tinḡalsekin zi tighē: Yes irau tivaghamunia kikiliinḡ, ai, ma gabua ite paam tau itum izi taan ne mako. Ve yes tau Maaron ilaal tooni igheen ila ndamozi mako na, yes mon ta siis tawe irau tivaghamun zi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene yes pale tighur yavyavuunḡ tiina pa tamtamon irau kaiyo liim. Yavyavuunḡ tawe imin mboolmamalau inḡal tamtamon. Eemon Maaron iyok pa gabua tawe to tirav tamtamon eta imaat kusia ne

\* **8:6:** Yes Israela tiviv tavuur imin ilaal pa patanḡani tau ighe ivot. \* **8:7:** Igham 9:23+ \* **8:8:**

Syt 16:3 \* **8:10-11:** Igham 7:20; Yer 9:15; Syt 16:4 \* **8:12:** Igham 10:21+; Mt 24:29+; Syt 16:10

\* **9:1:** Pitum tawe aat izaa to Sadan tauu, ma avuvu saghati eta tau imin daaba pa zeetḡa siriv. Ughita ziiri 11 to ḡgat tane. Puura tau saveḡn ziiri tane isavia na, ene izila le izila kat. Tighurḡhur avuvu sasaghati tileep ta sewe, leso tisanḡan pa saawe to Maaron ighur atuya pazi. \* **9:1:** Is 14:12-15; Lu

10:18; 2Pe 2:4; Jud 1:6; Syt 20:1+ \* **9:2:** Ep 6:12 † **9:3:** Skorpion, (o mboolmamalau) to yes Israela, ene tintiina. Isaav ighe tinḡal tamtamon eta, ene i igham yavyavuunḡ tiina, raraate imin araraanḡ inḡal tamtamon. \* **9:4:** Syt 7:3

mako. <sup>6</sup> Saawe tau patanani tana ivot, tamtamon pale tiil eez to timaat, leso timariau pa yavyavuun toozi. Eemon pale tiilo le mako. Pale tipasawal tigde le timaat o poi. Eemon mateegh irau ivot pazi mako. \*

<sup>7</sup> Siis tawe, ghitoñazi imin hos tau tigharaat zi pa malmal. Dabazi, tighur gabua imin moghar milmiliala izala. Ve naghozi imin tamtamon.

<sup>8</sup> Dabazi raua mamalaua. Ve livozi tintiina imin laion. <sup>9</sup> Tipoon gargarizi pa gabua arianañ tau tigharaata pa ain. Ve saawe tau tiroov, bagezi luutu imin karis katini tau hos tigherev zi ve tilaan pa malmal. \*

<sup>10</sup> Yes lezi ighuzi paam. Ighuzi maata, ene imin mboolmamalau tooni, leso tingal tamtamon pani. Ve Maaron igham lezi tapirizi to tivaghamunia tamtamon pa ighuzi maata irau kaiyo liim. <sup>11</sup> Ve yes lezi kinik to ingin zi paam. Kinik toozi, ene añela tau ingin puura saghati tau le puughu mako na. Tiwaat eeza ila Hibru aliñazi tigde 'Abaddon.' Ve ila Grika aliñazi tigde 'Apolion.' ‡

<sup>12</sup> Ene saveen to patanani tiina tau ivot imin maata. Ve ru paam pale tivot. \*

### *Tavuur imin liim ve ee itañ*

<sup>13</sup> Mako añela ite imin liim ve ee, aana iviv tavuur tooni, ve naloon saveen ivot ila artaal tau iyooz ila Maaron naagho. Artaal tawe, dadabu paan ve nõonda izaay iyooz, ve tigharaata pa gol. <sup>14</sup> I isaav pa añela tana ighe: "Añela paan tau timbit zi ve tileep ila yaa tiina Euprates ziige na, upool ravraav pazi ve tila. Pa saawe toozi, tauta ivot wa." \*

<sup>15</sup> Añela paan tawe, Maaron ighur zi pataghaan ve tيسانان mon pa saawe duduun tau i tauu ighuru na. Tauvene tipool zi, ve tila tivalagh tamtamon tison to taan timin ngun tol le isov, ra tirav ngun ee timataar, ve tipul ngun ru tileep. \*

\* **9:6:** Lu 23:30; Syg 6:16 \* **9:9:** Yoel 1:6, 2:4+ ‡ **9:11:** Añela saghati tane eeza ru 'Abaddon' ve 'Apolion'. Pughuzi eemon: 'Ñeer tau ivavaghamunia gabua'. \* **9:12:** Syg 8:13 \* **9:14:** Syg 16:12

\* **9:15:** Syg 8:7+ \* **9:20:** Mbo 115:4+; 1Kor 10:19+ \* **9:21:** Syg 22:15

<sup>16</sup> Ve naloon tigde añela paan tawe zaaba toozi tau tileep izala hos ve tiparav na, yes irau ndinndin ndinndin (200 milion ma vene).

<sup>17</sup> Ve tandaghiin tsiau, yau naghita tamtamon tau tilandoov hos na, ghitoñazi tauvene: Gabua arianañ tau tipoon gargarizi pani na, ene ngeretazi sinñai imin yav, mazavaniña, ve yanooña. Ve hos toozi dabazi, ene imin to laion. Ve gabua sasaghati tol tivotvot ila avozi to tivaghamunia tamtamon. Ene yav, mbuas, ve maet salfa tuntunu tau vaazi saghati kat. <sup>18</sup> Tauvene tivalagh tamtamon tison to taan timin ngun tol, ve yav, mbuas, ve maet salfa tuntunu tau ivotvot ila hos toozi avozi na tirav ngun ee le tison timataar. <sup>19</sup> Hos tawe, tapirizi igheen ila avozi ve ighuzi. Ighuzi maata, ene imin moot saghati daaba. Tauta tivaghamunia tamtamon pani.

<sup>20</sup> Eval tiina tau timaat ila patanani tawe mako na, tighita patanani tawe ivotvot, eemon ipaburigin ngar toozi mako. Yes titoor ngar toozi, ve tipul ngar sasaghati naol tau tighamgham zi ne mako. Yes tibebes pa avuvu sasaghati. Ve maaron karomña tau tigharaat zi pa ai, gol, silva, mbaras, ve maet siriv paam, loloji pa tipul zi mako. Tauvene gabua tau irau tighita nugh mako, tiloon saveen mako, ve tilaagh mako, tauta tamtamon tawe tibebes pazi, ve tipapait zi timin maaron toozi. \*

<sup>21</sup> Ve ngar toozi to ravuun tamtamon timatmaat, ghamuun mur, ghuruun boog, ve umbuun, ene paam, tipul zi mako. \*

## 10

### *Añela igham rau marani pa Yoan*

<sup>1</sup> Ra matag ila le naghita añela arianañ ite tau ileep sambam ve izilam. Taitai ikauu imin nonoghiña tooni, ve talinbuuz igheen izala daaba

paavo. Naagho isul imin aaz maata. Ve aaghe ru, ene imin rir tintiina tau yav ighanhan ila. \*

<sup>2</sup> I ikis rau marani ee tau tiraraava pataghaan. I ighur aaghe tapir ila te, ve nas ila taan. <sup>3</sup> I iboob aliina tiina kat imin laion itan, ve naloon lalaav luutu tiina kat pai liim ve ru toman saveen, ve iyol bobaan tooni. \*

<sup>4</sup> Gabua tana isov, ra naghe na-bhood saveen tawe ila rau. Eemon naloon saveen sambam ve izilam ighe: "Saveen tau ivot toman lalaav luutu gha uloon na, uboode sov. Igheen imin ngozaan." \*

<sup>5</sup> Ra naghita anela tau aaghe ee iyooz ila te, ve aaghe ite iyooz ila taan na, iit niima tapir izala pa sambam, <sup>6</sup> ve ipariaan saveen tooni pa Maaron tau ileep irau saawe na eeza. I Maaron tau ighur sambam, taan, ve te, tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tigheen ila. Anela tawe isaav ighe: "Irau tasaan muul mako. Saawe isov wa! \*

<sup>7</sup> Saawe tau anela tau imin liim ve ru na iviv tavuur tooni, ene aat Maaron ngar tooni yongaan isov ighur anoonan itaghon saveen tooni. Saveen tawe, muun i ivotia ila to yes propet tau tibesbes pani na."

<sup>8</sup> Ra neer tau aliina sambam ve izilam na, isaav payau muul ighe: "Anela tau aaghe ee iyooz ila te ve aaghe ite iyooz ila taan na, yo ula tooni, ve ugham rau marani tau tiraraava ve ikiskisi we."

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene yau nala tooni, ve naghasoni naghe igham rau marani tawe ilam tsiau. I isaav payau ighe: "Ughamu ve ughani. Pale uyamaana imonmoon ila avom imin tok suuru.

Eemon izila apom, ene aat igham apom iyavyav." \*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene naghama rau tau igheen ila anela tawe niima, ve naghani. Naya-maana imonmoon ila avog imin tok suuru. Eemon saawe tau natoona, igham apog iyavyav. \* \*

<sup>11</sup> Mako tisaav payau muul tige: "Yo aat uvotia Maaron aliina muul, ve usavia ngar tau pale ivot pa yes kinik ve eval tiina to nughmarin tau tinizi tomania gabuazi ve alinazi ite ite na."

## 11

### *Uraata ru to Maaron tipariaan saveen tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, tigham leg ai ee to to-vaan gabua, ve tisaav payau tige: "Ula utoov Rumei Tiina tomania ar-taal, ve unin yes tau tisunsun ila loolo na. \* \*

<sup>2-3</sup> Eemon didiin tiina tau ilivut rumei ziige na, utoova sov. Pa Maaron ipul sooso tawe pa nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, lesu tingini irau kaiyo tamoot ru ve geege ru (42). Mbon 1,260 tana, yes pale tivaghaaz nugh patabuyan Yerusalem. Saawe tana, yau aat nambaan uraata tsiau ru to tivotia alinag pa tamtamon, lesu tighur ilam tsiau. Yesuru pale tinonogh zi pa nonoghiina gabgabuai to moniin." \*

<sup>4</sup> Yesuru timin ai oliv ru ve lam aia ru tau tiyooz izi Tiina toit tau injin taan isov na naagho. † \*

<sup>5</sup> Isaav ighe koiazia eta itoova to ivaghamunia yesuru, ene aat yav ivot ila yesuru avozi ve ighani. Tauvene tamtamon tau ighe itoova to ivaghamunia yesuru, ene aat imaat pa eez tane. \*

\* **10:1:** Ezek 1:28; Mt 17:2; Syg 1:15+ \* **10:3:** Mbo 29:3; Yo 12:29 \* **10:4:** Dan 8:26, 12:4,

9 \* **10:6:** Igham 20:11; Mbo 146:6 \* **10:9:** Ezek 3:3 \* **10:10:** Rau tau Yoan ighamu na, ene Maaron aliina igheen ila. Maaron aliina isov ene poia imin tok suuru. Eemon Maaron aliina tawe isavia patanani tau pale ivot pa tamtamon. Tauta saawe tau Yoan itoona, ighamu aapo iyavyav. \* **10:10:**

Mbo 19:10, 119:103 \* **11:1:** Tovaan Rumei Tiina ngara, ene vene: Maaron tau pale injin tamtamon tooni ve maata pazi. Ughita Sek 2:1-5. \* **11:1:** Ezek 40:3+; Sek 2:1-5 \* **11:2-3:** Dan 7:24+; Lu

21:24; Syg 12:6, 13:5 † **11:4:** Yes tau tivotia Maaron aliina pa tamtamon na, tighamham tapirizi ila to Maaron Avuvu, ve titotoi ghazonan tooni pazi imin lam. \* **11:4:** Sek 4:1-4, 11-14; Mt 5:14 \* **11:5:** Yer 5:14

<sup>6</sup> Maaron tapiri igheen to yesuru. Tauvene saawe tau tileep izi taan ve tivotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon, yes irau tigham patajani maata maata tivot izi taan. Yesuru irau tipoon sambam saamba, lesu uman izi sov. Ve irau titoor yaa imin sin paam. Saawe sindei tau tige tigham tauvene, yesuru irau tighamu. \*

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene yesuru pale tipariaan tamtamon to tighur ila Maaron aliinja. Ve saawe tau tipasov uraat toozi tawe, ene pale gabua saghati ipul puura tau le puughu mako na, ve izaa gha iparav tomani zi. Mako iliiv zi ve irav zi timaat. \*

<sup>8</sup> Ve tamtamon pale tipul yesuru patazi tighen sorok izi eez ziige tau igheen nugh tiina ‡

lolo. Nugh tawe, tauta tirav Tiina toozi izala ai pambaroon gha imaat. Ve tipaleel pa nugh tawe eeza tige Sodom ve Isip. \*

<sup>9</sup> Eval tiina pale tila timarar yesuru patazi irau mbonj tol ve sirivu. Yes to nughmarinj. Ve tinizi tomania alinjazi ve gabuazi, ene ite ite. Ve yes irau tiyok pa tamtamon eta to itavia patazi mako. <sup>10</sup> Pa muunj, propet ru tawe tighur patajani tintiina izaa to tamtamon to taan. Tauvene saawe tau yesuru timaat, tamtamon to taan lolozi poia ve tintinizi, ve tivarei gabua pa tauzi. \*

<sup>11</sup> Eemon mbonj tol ve sirivu tana isov, ra Maaron iviv Avuvu maata yaryaare ilonj ila yesuru patazi, ve tiburig tiyooz. Tauvene yes tau tighit zi na, roinj tiina igham zi. \*

<sup>12</sup> Malau mako ve tiloonj bobaan tiina sambam ve izilam ighe: “Yamru azalam senel!” Ra zeran ru tawe koiazja timarar zi, ve taitai indai zi gha tizala pa nugh sambam. \*

<sup>13</sup> Saawe duduunj tana, yogyoog tiina kat itok nugh tiina tawe, le ruum

katini tipolpol ve timbiriis. Nugh enjaena enjaena tau ruum sanjavul tighen ila na, toozi ee ipol, ve liim ve paanj popoiazi. Yogyoog tawe irav tamtamon ndinjndinj ndinjndinj liim ve ru (7,000) timatmaat. Ve yes tau popoiazi na, roinj tiina kat igham zi ve tipait Maaron to sambam eeza.

<sup>14</sup> Ene patajani tiina ta imin ru. Ve ite imin tol, paita ivot.

### *Tavuur imin liim ve ru itanj*

<sup>15</sup> Mako anjela imin liim ve ru, aana iviv tavuur tooni, ve naloonj eval tiina tau tileep izi sambam we ti-saav toman alinjazi tiina tige: “Aa ngarig gha ngar saghati tau muunj ighamgham pooz pa taan na tapiri isov, ve gabua naol isov titaghon pooz to Maaron toit ve Mesia tooni.

Ve i aat ighamgham pooz tau-vene irau saawe!” \*

<sup>16</sup> Ra yes nginiinja tamoot ee ve paan (24) tipul niazi to ghamuunj pooz tau igheen izi Maaron naagho na, ve titap tizi gha tipait eeza tige:

<sup>17</sup> “O Maaron, Tiina tsiei, yo saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov. Yo uleep muunj geeg ve ilam.

Yei lolomai poia payo, ve nipait ghom. Pasaa, tapirim tiina tomania pooz tsio, tauta utotoia ivot ighazoonj wa. \*

<sup>18</sup> Nugh nugh tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, atezi yavyav payo. Eemon aazne, ene saawe to utotoi aatyavyav tsio ivot ighazoonj, ve ugabiiz yes mateegha, ve ughur atuya pazi.

Tauvene yes propet tau muunj tibesbes payo, tomania tamtamon tsio patabuyaana tau tiroi payo ve titaghon ngar tsio na, yo aat ugham lezi atuya poia. Yes tau ezazi tintiina,

\* **11:6:** Igham 7:17+; 1King 17:1; Yems 5:17 \* **11:7:** Dan 7:21; Syg 13:1-7 ‡ **11:8:** Nugh tiina tane, ene aat izaa to Rom, Babilon, Yerusalem, ma nugh tiina sindei tau titaghon sasaghati ngar to taan, ve tighurghur koi pa uraata to Maaron. \* **11:8:** Is 1:10+; Mk 10:33+; Lu 13:34 \* **11:10:** Yo 16:20 \* **11:11:** Ezek 37:5+ \* **11:12:** 2King 2:1+; Mbanj 1:9; 1Tes 4:17 \* **11:15:** Igham 15:18; Mbo 10:16; Syg 10:7 \* **11:17:** Mbo 93:1, 97:1, 99:1; Syg 1:4, 8

ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako na paam.

Eemon zeran tau tivavaghamunia gabua izi taan na, yo aat uvaghamun zi.” \*

<sup>19</sup> Tisavsaav le isov, ra ataman to Rumei Tiina tau igheen izi sambam na ikaak, ve Bokis to Saveen Mbuaan igheen mataghare. Mako nugh ighani milia, lalaav luutu gurunguruŋja, yogyoog itok, ve ais paatu tintiina titaptap sambam ve tizizi. \*

## 12

### *Livaa ve moot tiina*

<sup>1</sup> Ra naghita gabua ee ivot izi sambam imin ilaal. Gabua tawe, puughu tiina. Livaa ee inonogh ghi pa aaz, ve iyooz izala kaiyo. Ve pitum sanjavul ve ru tigheen izala daaba imin moghar ndamoonda. \*

<sup>2</sup> Livaa tawe aapo ve ighe ipoop. Tauvene iyamaan yavyavuun tiina ve iyakyak.

<sup>3</sup> Malau mako ve gabua ite ivot izi sambam imin ilaal. Naghita moot tiina ee. Tiini sinŋinai imin yav ngilaanji. Ve daaba liim ve ru, ve zoonja sanjavul. Ve moghar ndamoonda liim ve ru imin to yes kinik tigheen irau daaba liim ve ru tawe. \*

<sup>4</sup> Pitum tau tigheen sambam we, moot tawe iighu izuur ngun ee, ve isik zi tizila taan. Ve ngun ru tigheen poi. Ra moot tawe ila iyooz izi livaa

tana naagho ve isasanani. Ighe ipoop, mako rekia mon ve itoon naatu. † \*

<sup>5</sup> Livaa tana ipoop naatu tamoot. Naatu tawe pale ingin nughmarin, ve pooz tooni pale ariaanja kat. Tauta moot ighe iravu imaat. Eemon Maaron indae izala, ve ighuru ileep ila niima tapir igharau niia to ghamuun pooz. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ra livaa tawe ighau ila ve ileep izi nugh nginaanja. Ene nugh tooni to lepoogh tau Maaron tauu ighuru pani pataghaan. I pale ileep ta sewe ve Maaron ingini pa lepoogh tooni irau mbon 1,260. ‡ \*

<sup>7</sup> Malau mako ve naghita malmal tiina ivot izi nugh sambam. Mikael § tomania anjela tooni tipaburigin malmal pa moot tiina tawe ve anjela tooni. Mako moot tomania anjela tooni anazi tipamuul malmal pazi. \*

<sup>8-9</sup> Eemon tapirizi irao mako. Tauvene moot tomania anjela tooni irau tileep izi nugh sambam muul mako, ve tisik zi tizila pa taan. Moot tawe ileep muun geeg ve ilam. Tiwaat eeza tigde Sadan ma Neer Saghati. I ta itotombaan tamtamon to taan tisov, ve ighegherev zi pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ra naloon bobaan tiina ivot izi sambam tigde: “Aazne, Maaron toit igham mulin tamtamon tooni gha tileep poia, ve itotoi tapiri tomania pooz tooni ivot ighazoon wa. Ve ighur gabua naol isov tileep ila

\* **11:18:** Mbo 2:1, 46:6, 110:5; Mbo 115:13; Mt 20:8; Ro 2:5+ \* **11:19:** Igham 9:24, 19:16; Hib 9:4;

Syg 8:5 \* **12:1:** Livaa tau saveen ziiri tane isavia na, izaan to Maaron tamtamon tooni, ve moot izaan to Sadan. \* **12:3:** Dan 7:7 † **12:4:** Livaa naatu, ene Mesia, Yesu Krisi. Sadan loolo pa Mesia ivot ve igham uraat tooni mako. Ve i iwatagh: Mesia pale ivot ila to Maaron tamtamon tooni.

Tauta saawe to Adam ve ilam saawe to Krisi, Sadan monmon ipaburigin tamtamon pa ravuun yes tau titaghon Maaron ngar tooni. I itoova to irav Yesu imaat paam. Eemon ngar tooni tawe ighur mako. Pasaa, Yesu iburig pa mateegh. Tauta saawe tana ve ilam, Sadan iliil eez pa ravuun Krisi tamtamon tooni. Eemon Maaron pale maata pazi. \* **12:4:** Dan 8:10 \* **12:5:** Lu 2:6+; Mban 1:9+; Pil 2:9+

‡ **12:6:** Muun, propet Iliia ileep izi nugh nginaanja irau ndaman tol ve sirivu. Saawe tana, Maaron maata pani ve ingini pa lepoogh tooni. Ve muun, kinik saghati ee to yes Grika, eeza Antiokus Epipanes, ighe igham yes Israela tipul ghuruun ila toozi. Tauvene ighur patajanani tiina kat pazi irau ndaman tol ve sirivu. Tauvene, ndaman tol ve sirivu, ma mbon 1,260, ma kaiyo tamoot ru geege ru, ene izaan to saawe tau ngar saghati ivot imin tiina ve igham pooz, ve tamtamon to Maaron tileep ila patajanani tiina loolo. Saawe tauvene, Maaron pale maata pa tamtamon tooni. \* **12:6:** 1King 17:1+; Dan 7:25;

Syg 11:2, 13:5 § **12:7:** Mikael, ene anjela ee tau eeza tiina kat. I ingin Maaron tamtamon tooni, ve imunmuun pa zaaba to Maaron. \* **12:7:** Dan 10:13, 21 \* **12:8-9:** Lu 10:18; Yo 12:31; 2Kor 11:3;

Syg 20:2+

Mesia tooni saamba, leso ingin zi. Pasaa, N̄eer Saghati tau mboŋ mataaz ingalngal saveeŋ \*

pa toŋvetaz toit ila Maaron naagho na, ene tiziire pa nugh sambam, ve tisiki izila taan wa. \*

<sup>11</sup> Toŋvetaz toit tigham n̄gar pa lep-oogh poia to taan mako, ve tiroi pa mateegh mako. Tirei tauzi kat. Ve Sipsip to Maaron siŋ tooni ipalot zi le tiyooz ariiaan pa votiaaŋ saveeŋ onoon ila ila le irau mateegh toozi. Tauta tiliiv N̄eer Saghati wa. \*

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene yam tau aleep izi nugh sambam na, tintinmim ve lolomim poia. Eemon yam to taan ve yam to te, ayamaan gham. Pa N̄eer Saghati ta izilat na. Ve i iwatagh ighe saawe tooni ilam igharau wa. Tauvene aate yavyav kat.”

<sup>13</sup> Moot ighita tisiki izi taan wa. Tauvene ila inaan livaa tau ipoop naatu tamoot na ighe ighur pataŋani pani. <sup>14</sup> Eemon tigham livaa tana le baage ru imin manbog, leso iroov ila niia to lepoogh ta nugh nginaaŋa we, ve ileep malau pa moot. Ve Maaron pale maata pani, ve ingini pa lepoogh tooni irau ndaman tol ve sirivu. \*

<sup>15</sup> Tauta moot inaan livaa tana ve yaa tiina gonja ivot pa aavo, leso izughu gha ilale. <sup>16</sup> Eemon taan iuule, ve ikaak aavo ve ighun makoi yaa tau ivot ila moot aavo na. <sup>17</sup> Tauvene moot aate yavyav kat pa livaa tawe, ve ila ipaburigin malmal pa livaa paaghu tooni siriv. Ene yes tau matazi kisin tutuun to Maaron ve titaghoni, ve tivotia ghuruun ila toozi ighazoon tigde tighur ila to Yesu.

<sup>18</sup> Ra moot tana ila iyooz izi nari. \*

## 13

### *Gabua saghati izaa pa te*

\* **12:10:** Sadan eeza, ene puughu tauvene: ‘N̄eer to ngaliin saveeŋ’. \* **12:10:** Yop 1:9+; Sek 3:1

\* **12:11:** Yo 12:25; Ro 16:20; 1Yo 5:4; Syg 7:14 \* **12:14:** Igham 19:4; 1King 17:1+; Dan 7:25; Syg 11:2,

13:5 \* **12:18:** Syg 1:9, 11:7, 13:7, 14:12 \* **13:1:** Gabua saghati tane aat izaa to gavman sasaghati tau tigde tigham tamtamon to Maaron tipul ghuruun ila toozi. Tauvene tighurghur pataŋani pazi, ve tirav zi timatmaat. Saawe to Yoan, gavman to Rom tighamgham tauvene. \* **13:1:** Dan 7:2+; Syg 11:7 † **13:2:** Lepad, bea, ve laion, ene gabua sasaghati tol tau tintiina kat ve tiravrav tamtamon timatmaat. \* **13:2:** Dan 7:4+; Syg 12:3 \* **13:3:** Gnp 3:15; Syg 17:8 \* **13:5:** Dan 7:8, 25, 11:36; Syg 11:2

<sup>1</sup> Ra matag ila le naghita gabua saghati ee \*

izaa bokia ila te paavo. Gabua tawe, daaba liim ve ru ve zoonja saŋavul. Zoonja tawe, moghar ndamoonda saŋavul imin to yes kinik tighen ila. Ve tibood saveeŋ naol ila daaba liim ve ru tawe timin gabua tawe eeza. Eeza tawe, isaav ighe n̄eer eta to taan igham zi, ene ivelegh Maaron ve ipait tauu eeza sorok imin i Maaron. \*

<sup>2</sup> Gabua saghati tau yau naghita na, naagho imin lepad, aaghe imin bea, ve aavo imin laion. †

Ra moot ighur tapiri ve eeza ila tooni, ve ighuru ileep ila tauu niia to ghamuun pooz, ve ighur gabua naol to taan ila i saamba leso ingin zi. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ve naghita gabua tawe daaba ee, zaab niia ighengheen ila. Pa muun, tiravu imaat. Eemon iburig muul toman tiini poia.

Yes tau tileep izi taan ve titaghon taan ngara na, tisov tirur pa gabua tawe ve titaghoni. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ve tiput aghezi pa moot ve tipakuru. Pasaa, i ta ighur tapiri ve eeza ila to gabua tawe. Ve gabua saghati tawe paam, tiput aghezi pani ve tipakuru tigde: “Aighat, sei irau gabua tane? Ve sei irau iparav tomania ve iliivo? Mako.”

<sup>5</sup> Maaron ipul gabua saghati tawe ingin nugh irau kaiyo tamoot ru ve geege ru (42). Saawe tana, gabua tawe ipapait tauu eeza, ve isiksik saveeŋ veleghiin naol pa Maaron. \*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene ikaak aavo, ve isavia saveeŋ veleghiin naol pa Maaron. Ivelegh Maaron eeza, ivelegh niia to lepoogh, ve ivelegh yes tau tilepleep tomania Maaron izi sambam na paam. <sup>7</sup> Ve Maaron ipul gabua tawe iparav tomania tamtamon tooni

patabuyaana le iliiv zi. Ve ighur tamtamon tisov tileep ila gabua tawe saamba, leso inġin zi. Tinizi, tomania gabuazi, aliġazi, ve nugh toozi, ene ite ite. \*

<sup>8</sup> Ve eval tiina to taan tiput aghezi pa gabua tawe ve tipakuru. Ene yes tau ezazi igheen ila rau to lepoogh maata yaryaare mako. Rau tawe, Sipsip to Maaron tau tiravu imaat na, ta inġini. Muuġ geeg, saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan soone, i ibood tamtamon tooni ezazi ila rau tawe pataghaan wa. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tamtamon tau ighe le taliina, i aat iloon saveen tane, ve igham nġar pani poi.

<sup>10</sup> Saawe tau gabua saghati tawe igham pooz, yes tau Maaron ighur zi to tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun, ene aat tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun itaghon i nġar tooni. Ve yes tau i ighur zi to timaat pa mbuzaagh, ene aat timaat pa mbuzaagh. Tauvene Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana aat tikis ghuruun ila toozi tunja, ve tiyooz ariaan pa badoon patanani. \*

### *Gabua saghati ite tau ileep taan loolo ve iza*

<sup>11</sup> Ra matag ila le naghita gabua saghati ite ileep taan loolo ve iza. Zoonja ru imin sipsip. Eemon saveen tooni, ene raraate imin moot. ‡

<sup>12</sup> I igham iitete tau ivot imin maata na naagho, ve igherev eval tiina, leso tileep ila gabua tawe saamba. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tileep izi taan ve titaghon taan nġara na, i igham zi tiput aghezi pa gabua saghati tau ivot imin maata na, ve

tipaiti. Ene i tau tiravu imaat, ve iburig muul. \*

<sup>13-14</sup> Gabua saghati tau imin ru na, Maaron ipuli igham gabua nġeretazi tintiina tivotvot. Tauta igherev tamtamon gha titaghon iitete tau ivot imin maata na pa nġar tooni. I irau igham yav sambam ve izilam taan ila tamtamon matazi. Karom tooni tawe ikau tamtamon to taan nġar toozi. Tauta tigharaat iitete tau ivot imin maata na anunu ve tipakuru. Ene i tau tiravu imaat, ve iburig muul. \*

<sup>15</sup> Ve Maaron ipul gabua saghati tau imin ru na igham gabua nġereeta ite. Iitete anunu tau tigharaata na, i ighamu le anunu tawe imin gabua tau ileep maata yaryaare ve isavsaav. Ve yes tau tiput aghezi pa anunu tawe mako na, anunu tawe pale isaav, ve tirav zi timaat. \*

<sup>16</sup> Ve i iyau tamtamon tisov, ve izoornugh pazi ighe tigham iitete tau ivot imin maata na ilaal tooni ila nimazi tapir ma ndamozi. Yes tau ezazi tintiina, ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako, yes kuaz tauja, ve yes mbolaana, yes besoonja, ve yes tau besoonja mako.

<sup>17</sup> Ve tighur tutuun ariaana tauvene: Yes tau lezi ilaal tawe, ene yes mon ta irau tighol gabua ve tigholia gabua toozi. Ve ighe mako, ene aat mako. Ilaal tawe, ene gabua saghati tau ivot imin maata na eeza. \*

<sup>18</sup> Ighe taghazon pa Maaron nġar tooni, ene aat tawatagh gabua tane puughu. Tauvene tamtamon tau le nġar, ene aat iwatagh eez to niniin gabua saghati tawe eeza, ve ighilaal puughu. Ilaal tooni, ene 666. Ve ene ilaal to tamtamon. §

\* **13:7:** Dan 7:21 \* **13:8:** Lu 10:20; Ep 1:4; Syg 17:8, 20:12+ \* **13:10:** Yer 15:2, 43:11; Mt 26:52; Hib 6:12; 1Pe 4:19; Syg 14:12 ‡ **13:11:** Gabua saghati ite tau ziiri tane isavia na aat iza to propet karomja tau tikau tamtamon nġar toozi, ve tigherev zi pa ghamuun nġar to Sadan. \* **13:12:** Mt 7:15, 24:11 \* **13:13-14:** Lo 13:1+; Mt 24:24; 2Tes 2:9+ \* **13:15:** Dan 3:4+ \* **13:17:** Syg 14:9, 16:2, 19:20, 20:4 § **13:18:** Zeran nġara siriv matazi inġal tige: 7, ene iza to gabua tau poia kat ve iduduun mon. Tauvene 7, ene namba to Maaron. Ve 6, ene iza to gabua tau izuari ghi kat ighe le imin Maaron tauu, eemon irao mako. Tauvene 666, ene iza to yes tau tivelegh Maaron, ve tipait tauzi tige le tigham Maaron niia. Muuġ ve ilam, daaba siriv to taan tigham nġar tauvene. Ve saawe to Yoan paam, kinik tiina to Rom igham nġar tauvene. Nġara siriv tige namba 666 inarui kinik saghati ee to yes Roma, eeza Nero. Pasaa, yes Israela lezi eez to niniin leta tau tighen ila tamtamon ezazi. Ve isaav ighe tanin leta to Nero eeza itaghon eez toozi, ene ivot imin 666.



## 14

### *Timbou mbouj paaghu izi loloz Zion*

<sup>1</sup> Ra matag ila le naghita Sipsip to Maaron tomania tamtamon tooni ndiḡndiḡ ndiḡndiḡ (144,000) tiyozyooz izi loloz Zion. Tamtamon tawe, tibood i yesuru Taama Maaron ezazi ila ndamozi. \*

<sup>2</sup> Malau mako ve nalooḡ eval tiina aliḡazi sambam ve izilam. Luutu tiina kat imin yaa katini tiyatyaat tizizi, ma lalaav lutluutu. Ve nalooḡ gabua luutu poia kat imin tamtamon tirav gita ma vene. <sup>3</sup> Eval tiina tawe timbou mbouj paaghu igharau Maaron niia to ghamuunḡ pooz ila yes ḡginiḡḡa tamoot ee ve paanḡ (24) tomania gabua matazi yaryaare paanḡ naghosi. Ene yes tamtamon ndiḡndiḡ ndiḡndiḡ (144,000) to taan tau Sipsip to Maaron ighol zi timin le, ve ipas zi tivot pa saghati tapiri. Ve yes mon ta irau tiwatagh mbouj tawe, ve timbouia. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ene yes tau tighurghur boog mako. Tingin tauzi poi. Tauvene tiḡgalaanḡ ila Maaron maata. \*  
Ve nugh sindei tau Sipsip to Maaron ighe ila pani, ene yes titaghoni mon. I ipas zi ila eval tiina to taan sosozi, ve ighol zi timin i le wa. Tauta yes timin aniḡḡ maata tau tighuru ila pa Maaron yesuru Sipsip tooni imin paitooḡ zi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Ve saveeḡ karom eta ivot ila avozi mako. Tauta lezi sosor eta ila Maaron maata mako. \*

### *Anjela tol*

<sup>6</sup> Ra matag ila le naghita anjela ee iroov ila sambam saamba. Vaaru poia tau igheen irau saawe, ene igheen tooni. I le uraat to ivotia saveeḡ tawe pa tamtamon tisov tau tileep izi taan. Yes tinizi tomania

aliḡazi, gabuazi, ve nugh toozi, ene ite ite. \*

<sup>7</sup> Anjela tawe isaav toman aliḡa tiina ighe: “Saawe to gabizooḡ tamtamon ve ghuruunḡ atuya pazi, tauta ivot wa. Tauvene aroi pa Maaron, ve apait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. I ta ighur sambam, taan, te, ve yaa naol isov tau tivotvot ila taan loolo. Tauvene aput aghemim pani ve apakuru.” \*

<sup>8</sup> Malau mako ve anjela ite, aana itaghoni ilam, ve isaav ighe: “Nugh tiina Babilon itap gha isaghat wa! Onoon kat, itap le isaghat kat! Nugh tau ighegherev tamtamon pa ḡgar tooni sasaghati, ve ikaukau ḡgar toozi imin ipaghun zi pa yaa ariaanḡa, tauta aazne izi imin kaut sorok.” \*

<sup>9</sup> Anjela tawe ilam ila, ra ite imin tol, aana itaghon yesuru ilam, ve isaav aliḡa tiina ighe: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iput aaghe pa gabua saghati, ma gabua tawe anunu, ve ipaiti, ve igham ilaal tooni ila ndaamo ma niima, <sup>10</sup> i aat ighun ila rubruub tau ivon kat pa aatyavyav to Maaron. Aatyavyav tawe, ene imin vaen tau ariaanḡa kat. Irau Maaron izoola pa yaa ite paam to irav matin tapiri ne mako. Tauvene tamtamon tana, aat tighur yavyavuunḡ tiina pani, ve yav tomania maet salfa tuntunu tau vaazi saghati na ighani ila Sipsip to Maaron tomania anjela patabuyaanḡa naghosi. \*

<sup>11</sup> Zeran tauvene, yav tau ighan zi na, mbuasa pale imbuḡ tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Irau isov mako. Tauvene yes tau tiput aghezi pa gabua saghati, ma gabua tawe anunu, tomania yes tau tigham ilaal tooni na, yav pale ighan zi tauvene irau mboḡ ve mataaz taghon taghon gha ila. Irau timariau pa yavyavuunḡ mako. \*

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene Maaron tamtamon tooni

\* **14:1:** Syg 7:3+ \* **14:3:** Mbo 149:1; Syg 5:9 \* **14:4:** Saveeḡ tau Yoan iboode na, isaav tauvene: Tamtamon 144,000 tau ziiri tane isavi zi na, tila to yes zilivaa gha yesḡa tighen mako. Zeran ḡgara katini tighen saveeḡ tane, ene saveeḡ palelaanḡ tau inarui yes tau tileep soghan pa maaron karomḡa ve ḡgar sasaghati to taan, ve titaghon ḡgar ḡgalaanḡa mon ila Maaron maata. \* **14:4:** 2Kor 11:2; Ep 5:27; Yems 1:18 \* **14:5:** Kol 3:9 \* **14:6:** Mk 13:10 \* **14:7:** Syg 15:4 \* **14:8:** Is 21:9; Yer 51:8; Syg 17:1+ \* **14:10:** Mbo 11:6, 75:8; Is 51:17; Syg 13:16+ \* **14:11:** Jud 1:7

patabuyaana aat tiyooz ariaan pa badoon patanani. Ene yes tau titaghon tutuun to Maaron, ve tighur ila to Yesu ariaan.”

<sup>13</sup> Anjela tawe isavsaav le isov, ra naloon saveen sambam ve izilam ighe: “Ubod saveen tauvene: Aazne ve ila, yes tau tileep tunja ila to Tiina toit Yesu le irau mateegh toozi, ene pale poia to Maaron iza toozi, ve tintinisi.”

Maaron Avuvu paam isavia saveen eemon ighe: “Onoon kat, yes pale timariau pa uraat ve patanani toozi. Ve ngar popoia tau tighamgham zi na, pale igheen tomani zi ve tila.” \*

#### *Saawe to lupuun aniiñ matuugha to Maaron*

<sup>14</sup> Ra matag ila le naghita taitai pisoonja, ve neer ee mboole izala paavo. Neer tawe, naagho imin Tamtamon Naatu, ve moghar ndamoonda to kinik igheen ila daaba. Moghar tawe, tigharaata pa gol. Ve i ikis mbuzaagh kooka ee tau maata kat. \*

<sup>15</sup> Ra anjela ite ivot pa Rumei Tiina ta sambam we, ve iboob pa neer tau ileep izala taitai paavo na ighe: “Saawe to lupuun aniiñ, ighe ivot tane. Pasaa, aniiñ wit tsio tau titum izi taan na, timatuugh wa. Tauvene ugham mbuzaagh tsio kooka tana, ve urav zi tizi.” \*

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene neer tau mboole izala taitai na, isik mbuzaagh tooni, ve irav wit tisov tau titum izi taan na, leso tiyau zi ve tilup zi ila ruum to aniiñ. †

#### *Aatyavyav to Maaron iza to tamtamon*

<sup>17</sup> Malau mako ve anjela ite, aana ivot pa Rumei Tiina ta sambam we. I paam, ikis mbuzaagh kooka tau maata kat. <sup>18</sup> Ra anjela ite paam

tau ingin yav to artaal na, ipul artaal ve ivot, ve iboob pa iitete tau ikis mbuzaagh kooka na ighe: “Vaen to taan tisov tibulbuul wa. Ugham mbuzaagh tsio tana ula urav motin zi, ve ulup zi.” <sup>19-20</sup> Tauvene anjela tawe isik mbuzaagh tooni, ve irav motin vaen tau tighen izi taan ne anojazi tisov tizi. Ra iyauur zi gha ilup zi, ve igham zi ila gha isuruuv zi ila Maaron nugh tooni to pisoon vaen tau igheen nugh tiina ziige na. Pasaa, saawe to aatyavyav to Maaron iza toozi, tauta ivot wa. Tauvene tivaghaaz vaen anoonja tawe izi nugh to pisoon vaen le suuru tiina kat ivot. Ve ipot iza le raraate pa hos aaze. Ve ireer ila nugh malau irau 300 kilomita ma vene. Vaen suuru tawe, ene sij to tamtamon tau imaliñ. \*

## 15

#### *Anjela liim ve ru tikis patanani liim ve ru*

<sup>1</sup> Ra matag ila le naghita gabua tina ite ivot izi sambam imin ilaal. Ilaal tawe, ite kat. Nagham ngar pani le ngar tsiau imbool. Naghita anjela liim ve ru tikis patanani liim ve ru tau sasaghatizi kat. Patanani tawe pale tivot murei geeg to tipasov aatyavyav to Maaron. \*

#### *Tamtamon to Maaron tipait eeza ila mboun*

<sup>2</sup> Ve naghita gabua ite. Tigharaata pa galas tomania yav. Gabua tawe, ghitoonja imin te, ve Maaron tamtamon tooni tiyooz ila ziige. Ene yes tau tiyooz ariaan, ve tiliiv gabua saghati tomania anunu, ve ilaal to eeza. Yes tiput aghezi pani mako, ve tigham ilaal to eeza mako. Yes tikis gita tau Maaron igham pazi na, ve tipait Maaron eeza. \*

\* **14:13:** 2Tes 1:7; Hib 4:10 \* **14:14:** Ezek 1:26; Dan 7:13; Mk 13:26+ \* **14:15:** Mk 4:29 † **14:16:** Saveen ziiri tane aat isavia saawe tau Krisi imuul ilam ve iyau tamtamon tooni. \* **14:19-20:** Syg 19:15 \* **15:1:** Syg 11:18 \* **15:2:** Syg 4:6, 12:11, 13:15+ \* **15:3:** Muun, yes Israela tiyooz ila Te Sinjsinai ziige, ve tipait Maaron eeza ila mboun pa uleñ tooni. Tamtamon tau saveen ziiri tane isavi zi na tauvene paam. Tipait Maaron eeza ila mboun. Pasaa, Sipsip to Maaron igham mulin zi, ve ighur atuya pa koiazja.

<sup>3</sup> Yes timbou mbouñ to Mose, i be-soonja to Maaron. Mbouñ tawe injarui Sipsip to Maaron paam. \*

Timbou tauvene:

“O Maaron, Tiina tsiei, yo sak-sakim ve ungin gabua naol isov. Uraat tau yo ughamgham zi, ene tintiina kat. Nigham njar pazi le nirao mako.

Yo kinik tiina kat tau ungin nughmarin. Ve njar tsio, ene iduduun ve onoon mon. \*

<sup>4</sup> Tiina tsiei, yo mon ta patabuyaaj. Tauvene tamtamon tisov aat tiroi payo ve titaghon njar tsio, ve tipait ezam pa tapirim ve poia tsio.

Nughmarin pale tisov tilam tiput aghezi payo, ve tipait ghom. Pasaa, njar tsio tau ughurghur dudunai atuya pa tamtamon, tauta utotoia ivot ighazoon wa.” \*

*Oon liim ve ru tau tivon pa aatyavyav to Maaron*

<sup>5</sup> Murei ra, matag ila le naghita balbaal patabuyaaj tau imin rumei izi sambam na. Loolo tau patabuyaaj kat na atamana ikaak. Ene loolo tau saveen mbuaaj to Maaron tomania tutuun tooni igheen ila. \*

<sup>6</sup> Anela liim ve ru tau naghit zi imin maata na, tileep balbaal tawe loolo ve tivot. Yes tikis patajani liim ve ru tau sasaghati kat na le irau zi. Anela tana nonoghiina toozi ingalaaj ve milmilia kat. Ve gabua milmilia tau tigharaat zi pa gol na igheen livutin gargarizi.

<sup>7</sup> Ra gabua matazi yaryaare paaj, toozi ee irei oon geegeu liim ve ru le irau zi. Oon liim ve ru tawe, tigharaat zi pa gol, ve tivon kat pa aatyavyav to Maaron tau ileep irau saawe. <sup>8</sup> Ve Maaron mbonari ve tapiri tomania mbuasa ivot le ipavon Rumei Tiina tau iyooz izi sambam na loolo. Tauta eta irau ilon ila mako. Yes aat tileep ve tisanan le anela liim

ve ru tana tipasov uraat toozi to ghuruun patajani pa tamtamon le isov, o tilon tila. \*

## 16

*Tamtamon tiyamaan katin aatyavyav to Maaron*

<sup>1</sup> Ra naloon saveen luutu tiina ivot ila rumei loolo ta sambam we, ve ilam pa anela liim ve ru tana ighe: “Aatyavyav to Maaron tau igheen ila oon tsiam lolozi na, ala alinj izila pa taan.”

<sup>2</sup> Ra anela tau imin maata na, igham oon tooni, ve imuun ila ilin aatyavyav to Maaron izila pa taan. Tauvene yes tau tigham ilaal to gabua saghati ve tipait gabua tawe anunu na, mbotmboot igham zi. Mbotmboot tawe poia mako. Sasaghati, ve yavyavuuna tiina kat. \*

<sup>3</sup> Mako anela ite imin ru, aana igham oon tooni, ve ila ilin aatyavyav to Maaron izila pa te, le te itoora imin sinj to yes mateegha. Tauvene gabua naol isov tau tileep ila te loolo na, timatmaat le tisov. Eta ileep muul mako. \*

<sup>4</sup> Mako anela ite imin tol, aana igham oon tooni, ve ila ilin aatyavyav to Maaron izila pa yaa, le yaa tisov timin sinj paam. Yaa tau tirereer, ve yaa tau tivotvot ila taan puura na paam. <sup>5</sup> Ve naloon anela tau injin yaa na, isaav pa Maaron ighe:

“Yo uleep muun geeg, ve aazne paam. Ve yo patabuyaaj kat.

Njar tau yo ughamu to uyat njar sasaghati to tamtamon, ene iduduun mon. \*

<sup>6</sup> Pasaa, yes tilin sinj pa tamtamon tsio patabuyaaja, ve yes propet. Tauta anam ugham zi tighun sinj. Atuya toozi tawe, ene iduduun kat pa njar tau yes tighamu na.” \*

\* 15:3: Igham 15:1+; Lo 32:4+; Mbo 111:2 \* 15:4: Mbo 86:9 \* 15:5: Syg 11:19 \* 15:8: Igham 40:34 \* 16:2: Igham 9:9+; Syg 13:12+ \* 16:3: Syg 8:8+ \* 16:5: Mbo 119:137 \* 16:6: Mt 23:34+; Syg 11:18

<sup>7</sup> Ve naloon saveen ivot pa artaal ve ilam ighe: “Onoon kat. Maaron, Tina tsiei, yo saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov. Gabizoon tsio ve atuya tau ughuru pa tamtamon, ene iduduun ve onoon mon.”

<sup>8</sup> Mako anela ite imin paan, aana igham oon tooni, ve ila ilin aatyavyav to Maaron inarui aaz. Tauvene aaz ighaaz kat, ve isalaam tamtamon imin yav. \*

<sup>9</sup> Aaz ighaaz katin zi le tinizi ipopop. Eemon lolozi pa toraan ngar toozi mako ve tipait Maaron eeza mako. Tiburig ve tisik saveen sasaghati naol pani. Pasaa, yes tiwatagh: I ta ingin patanani tawe.

<sup>10</sup> Mako anela ite imin liim, aana igham oon tooni, ve ila ilin aatyavyav to Maaron izila pa gabua saghati niia to ghamuun pooz. Tauvene yes tau tileep ila i saamba na, ndoroom tiina ikau zi. Ve yavyavuun tiina igham tamtamon le livozi kikia. \*

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene tisik saveen sasaghati naol pa Maaron to sambam. Pasaa, yavyavuun tiina ve mbotmboot sasaghati igham zi. Eemon titoor lolozi ve tipul ngar toozi sasaghati mako. \*

<sup>12</sup> Mako anela ite imin liim ve ee, aana igham oon tooni, ve ila ilin aatyavyav to Maaron ila pa yaa tiina Euprates, le imaak ve imamaas. Leso igharaat eez pa yes kinik to aaz pu-ughu tilam. \*

<sup>13</sup> Ve naghita avuvu sasaghati tol. Ghitonazi imin gob. Ee ivot ila moot aavo, ite ivot ila gabua saghati aavo, ve ite imin tol pani, ene ivot ila propet karom tau igham gabua saghati naagho na aavo. \*

<sup>14</sup> Avuvu sasaghati tawe pale tigham gabua ngeretazi tintiina ivotvot imin ilaal pa tamtamon. Isaav ighe saawe tiina to Maaron saksaki igabiiz

tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi ilam igharau, ene pale tila tipazaagh yes kinik irau taan isov, lesa tiyau zaaba toozi tilam, ve tipaburigin malmal pa Maaron. \*

<sup>15</sup> [Ve matamim ingal Krisi aliinja tau isaav ighe:] “Aloon. Yau aat nalam napateen gham imin neer to umbuun. Tauvene tamtamon tau ighe igharaat ghi pataghaan, ve ima-maat ariaan le nalam, ene aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau pale izaa tooni. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta igharaat ghi mako, ene pale ivaghamgham, ve maaya imin neer tau kambanmbani.” \*

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene avuvu sasaghati tawe tila tiyau yes kinik tomania zaaba toozi ve tilup zi izi nugh tau tiwaat eeza ila saveen Hibu tige Armagedon. Leso tigham malmal izi ta sewe. \*

<sup>17</sup> Mako anela ite imin liim ve ru, aana ila ilin aatyavyav to Maaron izila pa sambam saamba. Ve saveen ivot toman luutu tiina ila Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz ta Rumei Tiina loolo we. Isaav ighe: “Tauta ene. Isov wa!” <sup>18</sup> Ra nugh ighani milia, lalaav pelia, ve luutu gurungurunia, ve yogyoog itok. Yogyoog tawe, tiina le tiina kat. Saawe tau Maaron ighur tamtamon tivot izi taan ve ilam, yogyoog tiina eta tauvene itok taan pai eta soone. <sup>19</sup> Yogyoog tawe igham taan to nugh tiina Babilon ivavaal le imin sirivu tol. Ve nugh tintiina to taan tisov tauvene paam, tisaghat ve timbiriis. Tauvene Maaron loolo iveegh pa nugh tiina Babilon \* sosor tooni mako. Maata ingalngali, tauta ipaghunu pa vaen ariaanja kat. Vaen tawe, ene aatyavyav tooni tau tiina le tiina kat. \*

<sup>20</sup> Saawe tana, sisi tisov tilalez. Ve loloz paam, eta igheen muul mako. \*

\* **16:8:** Syg 8:12 \* **16:10:** Igham 10:21+; Syg 9:2 \* **16:11:** Syg 9:20+ \* **16:12:** Syg 9:14

\* **16:13:** 1Yo 4:1+; Syg 12:3, 13:1, 11 \* **16:14:** Mbo 2:2+; Mt 24:24; 2Tes 2:9; Syg 17:14 \* **16:15:**

Mt 24:42+; 1Tes 5:2+; 2Pe 3:10 \* **16:16:** Sek 12:11; Syg 19:19 \* **16:19:** Babilon, ene izaa to nugh

tiina Rom, tomania ngar naol to taan tau ighegherev tamtamon gha tighur murizi pa Maaron. Yoan loolo pa watoon Rom eeza duuduun mako, tauta iwaato ighe Babilon. \* **16:19:** Syg 11:13, 14:8,

18:2+ \* **16:20:** Syg 6:14

21 Ve ais paatu paatu titaptap sambam tizizi, ve tiravrav tamtamon. Ais paatu paatu tawe, geegeu mako. Patanjani to paatu enjaena, ene irau 50 kilogram ma vene. Tauvene tamtamon tisik saveen sasaghati naol pa Maaron. Pasaa, patanjani tawe, tiina le tiina kat. \*

## 17

*Livaa to eez tau ighegherev tamtamon pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati*

<sup>1</sup> Ra yes anela liim ve ru tau tikisoon liim ve ru na, toozi ee ilam ve isaav payau ighe: “Ulam ve natotoi ghom pa atuya tau pale injarui livaa to eez tau mboole izala yaa tintiina naol pavozi na. \*

Livaa tawe, i eeza tiina kat. \*

<sup>2</sup> I ta ighegherev yes kinik to taan, ve yesja tighurghur boog. †

Ve yes kinik mon mako. I ikau ngar to eval tiina tau tileep izi taan, ve titaghoni pa ngar tooni saghati le imin ta tighun vaen arianaa gha ngar toozi ivaghamgham.” \*

<sup>3</sup> Ra Avuvu Patabuyaana tapiri izaa tsiau, ve anela tawe igham ghau nala navot nugh nginaana. Navot ta sewe, le naghita livaa ee ilepleep. Mboole izala gabua saghati ee paavo. Gabua tawe, tiini sinjsinai kat ve bodeen naol irau tiini isov. Bodeen tawe, ene imin eeza. Eeza naol tawe, pughuzi eemon. Pughuzi tauvene: I ivelegh Maaron ve ipait tauu eeza ighe i Maaron. Gabua tana, daaba liim ve ru, ve zoonja sanjavul. \*

<sup>4</sup> Livaa tawe inonogh ghi pa nonoghiina poia kat tau ngereeta aindan ve sinjsinai. Ve itiik tauu pa gabua popoiazi naol imin gol, maet milmilia siriv ve ngool maata. I

ikis rubruub ee tau tigharaata pa gol. Rubruub tawe, ivon pa ngar sasaghati naol, ve ngar to ghuruun boog tau livaa tana ighamghamu. Ngar tauvene ingalaan ila Maaron maata mako. Saghati kat. <sup>5</sup> Ve tibood livaa tana eeza ila ndaamo. Eeza tawe, saveen palelaan. Isaav tauvene:

“Ene nugh tiina Babilon. Zilivaa to eez, tomania tamtamon tisov tau tighamgham ngar sasaghati kat izi taan, i ta imin tinazi. Pasaa, i ta ipapazaagh zi pa ghamuun ngar tauvene.” \*

<sup>6</sup> Yau naghita livaa tana ighun le ngar tooni ivaghamgham. Pasaa, Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana tau tipariaan Yesu saveen tooni na, i ikaria ghunuun sinj toozi. I ta ipapazaagh tamtamon pa ravuun zi timatmaat. Yau naghita, le naghama ngar naol ve ngar tsiau imbool. \*

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene anela tana ighason ghau ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yo ugham ngar naol? Gabua saghati tau daaba liim ve ru ve zoonja sanjavul, tomania livaa tau ileep izala gabua tawe paavo ne, ene ngara yonggaana. Eemon yau aat napaghazonai ghom pani. <sup>8</sup> Gabua saghati tau yo ughita na, muun i ileep. Ve aazne, ileep mako. Eemon malau mako pale izaa muul pa puura tau le puughu mako na. Ve ileep rig, o Maaron ivaghamunia gha ilale. Muun geeg, saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan soone, tibood tamtamon tooni ezazi ila rau to lep-oogh maata yaryaare wa. Tamtamon tisov tau ezazi igheen ila rau tawe mako na, yes pale tighita gabua saghati ve tirur pani. Pasaa, muun, i ileep. Ve aazne ileep mako. Eemon

\* **16:21:** Igham 9:23+; Syg 11:19 \* **17:1:** Livaa to eez ve nugh tiina Babilon, ene saveen palelaan ru tau izaa to nugh tiina Rom, tomania ngar maata maata to taan tau ighegherev tamtamon gha tighurghur murizi pa Maaron. Yaa naol tane, ene izaa to nughmarin to taan. Livaa tane mboole izala pavozi pasaa, i ta ingin zi. Nugh Babilon duduun, le yaa katini tau tireer ila nugh loolo. Saveen tane, puughu tauvene: Ngar to Babilon (o ngar sasaghati to taan) ighamgham pooz pa nughmarin. \* **17:1:** Yer 51:12+; Syg 18:1+ † **17:2:** Ghuruun boog tane izaa to ngar tau taghur loloon pa gabua to taan, ma maaron karom eta, ve taghur muriin pa Maaron tauu. \* **17:2:** Yer 51:7; Syg 14:8, 18:3 \* **17:3:** Syg 13:1-8 \* **17:5:** Syg 14:8 \* **17:6:** Syg 6:9, 12:11, 16:6 \* **17:8:** Dan 12:1; Syg 13:1+

murei pale ivot muul. \*

<sup>9</sup> “Tamtamon tau le ngar, i aat ighazonj pa gabua tane puughu. Gabua saghati tau daaba liim ve ru, ene iza to loloz liim ve ru tau livaa tana ileep izala na. †

Ve iza to kinik liim ve ru paam.

<sup>10</sup> Toozi liim, uraat toozi isov gha tizi wa. Ve ite imin liim ve ee, tauta aazne ilepleep ve ighamgham pooz. Ve ite imin liim ve ru, i ivot soone. Eemon saawe tau ighe ivot, i aat ileep malau rig. <sup>11</sup> Gabua saghati tau muunj ileep ve aazne ileep mako na, ene kinik tau imin liim ve tol pani. Yesja kinik liim ve ru tawe, ngar toozi raraate. I aat ileep rig, o Maaron ivaghamunia gha ilale kat.

<sup>12</sup> “Ve zoonja sanjavul tau ughit zi na, ene iza to kinik sanjavul. Eemon saawe toozi to ghamuunj pooz, ene soone. Pale tisanjan le saawe to yesja gabua saghati tawe tigham tapirizi, o tilup zi, ve tingin taan pa sooso rigmon. \*

<sup>13</sup> Kinik sanjavul tawe, ngar toozi eemon. Ve yes pale tighur tapirizi tomania gabua tisov tau tingin zi na ila to gabua saghati tana, lesa tipaloti. <sup>14</sup> Ve yesja gabua saghati pale tilup zi ve tiparav tomania Sipsip to Maaron ve tamtamon tooni. Eemon pale tirao mako. Sipsip to Maaron pale iliiv zi. Pasaa, i tiina iliiv zimaronja tisov. Ve i kinik tiina tau iliiv kinik tisov. Tamtamon tooni, ene yes tau i tauu isiigh zi, ve ipoi zi timin i le, ve tikis ghuruunj ila toozi ariaan.” \*

<sup>15</sup> Ra anjela tana isaav payau muul ighe:

“Yaa naol tau ughita livaa to eez mboole izala pavozi na, ene iza to nugh marij to taan tau tinizi, tomania gabuazi, ve aliñazi ite ite. <sup>16</sup> Gabua saghati zoonja sanjavul tau ughit zi na, ene iza to kinik sanjavul. Murei pale yesja gabua tawe titoor ngar toozi, ve tighur koi pa livaa to eez tawe, ve tivaghamunia kat. Pale

tirangat nonoghiija tooni le kambanmbanji, ve tighan miiza, mako tisiki izala yav ighani gha ilale. \*

<sup>17</sup> Pasaa, Maaron ighur ngar igheen ila kinik sanjavul tawe loloz wa ighe tilup ngar toozi imin eemon, ve tipuliir gabua tau tinginngin zi na ila gabua saghati niima. Lesa ingin zi le irau Maaron saveen tooni ighur anoonja. Tauvene ngar tane pale ivot itaghon Maaron tauu ngar tooni.

<sup>18</sup> “Livaa tau yo ughita na, ene iza to nugh tiina tau ighamgham pooz pa kinik tisov to taan.”

## 18

### *Babilon itap izi imin kaut sorok*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, matag ila le naghita anjela ee ipul sambam ve izilam. I tapiri tiina kat, ve mbonari isul taan le ighazonj kat. \*

<sup>2</sup> I iboob aliija tiina kat ighe:

“Nugh tiina Babilon isaghat wa! Itap le isaghat kat! Aazne, nugh balim kat. Tamtamon eta ileep muul mako.

Gabua naol tau tingalaan ila Maaron maata mako na, tighamu imin lezi niazi to lepooogh. Avuvu sasaghati, man sasaghati, ve gabua sasaghati naol tau loloon pa ghitoon zi mako na, tilup zi ta sewe. \*

<sup>3</sup> Pasaa, nugh tawe ta ighegherev nughmarij pa ghamuunj ngar saghati ve yesja tighurghur boog. Ve ipaghun zi pa vaen tooni ariaanja kat le ngar toozi ivaghamgham. Yes kinik to taan paam. Yesja tighurghur boog.

I ighe igham le taan pabodeenja naol, ve ileep poia le poia kat. Tauta zeran to raukoliij tilala tooni, ve tigholia gabua toozi ila tooni, ve timin kuaz tauu.” \*

† 17:9: Nugh tiina Rom igheen izala nugh mbua liim ve ru. \* 17:12: Dan 7:24 \* 17:14: 1Tim 6:15; Syg 16:14, 19:19 \* 17:16: Ezek 16:37+; Syg 18:8 \* 18:1: Syg 10:1 \* 18:2: Is 13:19, 21:9; Yer 50:39+ \* 18:3: Syg 14:8, 17:2

4 Ve naloon saveen ite sambam ve izilam ighe:

“Tamtamon tsiau, apul nugh tana ve aghawaar. Mako pale iyes gham pa ngar tooni saghati, ve patañani tau pale iza a tooni na iza a tsiam paam.\*

5 Pasaa, sosor tooni ivandou ghi izala izala le ikis sambam saamba. Ngar tooni sasaghati naol isov tawe, Maaron maata kisin zi.\*

6 Ngar saghati tau i ighamghamu na, apamuule ila pani. Ve atuya tau aghe agham pani na, aghur ite paam izala paavo ve agham pani!

Muun, i itoor yaa ariaaņa pa tamtamon ve ipaghun zi. Tauvene aazne, yam aat atoor yaa ariaaņa kat ve aliņi ila i tauu rubruub tooni le ivon kat. Leso ighunu le isoon katini.\*

7 Muun, i ipakur ghi kat, ve igham le taan pabodeeņa naol, ve lepooğh tooni poia le poia kat. Tauvene i aat iyamaan yavyavuun tiina ve itaņ, leso iyat ngar tooni tawe.

Pasaa, i igham tiini ighe: ‘Yau garwaat tinazi. Nambool pa gabua eta mako. Yau aat naleep ila niag to ghamuun pooz, ve lepooğh tsiau poia mon taghon taghon gha ila. Yau naar gha leso natan? Mako. Patañani eta irau ivot payau mako.’\*

8 Patañani naol tau Maaron pale ighuru pani, ene pale tisov tivot pani pa aaz eemon. Saawe tana, taņiiz, pitool, ve moroğhoon tomania mateegh pale tivot pani. Ve yav aat ighani le imin avav.

Pasaa, Tiina toit Maaron tau pale ighur atuya pani, i saksaki ve tapiri tiina kat.”\*

9 Yes kinik to taan tau muun yesņa livaa tana tighur boog ve tigham lepooğh poia kat ila tooni na, isaav ighe tighita yav ighani gha mbuasa imbuņ, ene pale lolozi isaghat kat ve titaņ tiina pani.\*

10 Tighita yavyavuun tiina ighamu le roin tiina igham zi. Tauta tileep soghan ve tiņuzuuva tigde:

“Oyai, ukaria taum wa! Aa nugh tiina, ukaria taum wa!

Babilon, yo ezam ve tapirim tiina. Eemon aazne, ugham atuya tsio, ve rekia mon saghatiņ tiina igham ghom gha umbiriis.”\*

11 Ve zeran to raukoliņ irau taan isov pale lolozi ipataņan ve tipanin pani. Pasaa, lezi tamtamon eta to ighol gabua toozi muul mako.\*

12 Muun, yes tigholia gabua maata maata ila tooni: Gol, silva, ngool maata, ve maet milmilia siriv tau popoiazi ve atuyazi tintiina. Ve uuli popoiazi tau ngeretazi pisosoonņa, aindan, ma siņsiņai, ve ai siriv tau vazizi popoia tomania gabua popoia naol tau tigharaat zi pa elepan zoonņa, ve ai popoia tau atuyazi tintiina, ain, baras, ve maet siriv paam tau ngeretazi popoia. 13 Ve gabua maata maata siriv tau vazizi popoia ve atuyazi tintiina. Ve vaen, ngoreeņ, aniņ, makau, sipsip, ve hos tomania karis. Ve tigholia tamtamon paam gha timin besoonņa sorok. Gabua naol tane, irau tiraukol pazi ta sewe muul mako. 14 Ve yes pale tisaav pa nugh tiina Babilon tigde:

“Gabua naol isov tau lolom ighaar pa ghamuun zi na, eta igharau ghom muul mako. Kuaz tsio tisov tau popoiazi kat ve ughamgham ezam pani na, tisov tilalez wa. Irau ughit zi muul mako.”

\* **18:4:** Gnp 19:12+; Yer 51:6; 2Kor 6:17 \* **18:5:** Gnp 18:20+; Yona 1:2 \* **18:6:** Mbo 137:8; Yer 50:29 \* **18:7:** Is 47:7+ \* **18:8:** Yer 50:34 \* **18:9:** Yer 50:46; Ezek 26:16+ \* **18:10:** Is 21:9 \* **18:11:** Ezek 27:28-36

15 Zeran to raukoliinj tau muun tigholia gabua toozi izi nugh Babilon ve timin kuaz tauu na, pale tiroi pa yavyavuunj tiina tau ighamu na. Tauvene yes pale tileep soghan pani, ve tipanin pani tigde:

16 “Oyai, ukaria taum wa! Aa nugh tiina, ukaria taum gha usaghat kat!

Muun, yo unonogh ghom pa nonoghiija popoiazi kat tau ngeretazi pisosooŋa, aindan, ve siŋsiŋai. Ve utiik taum pa gabua maata maata tau tigharaat zi pa gol, ngool maata, ve maet popoia siriv tau atuyazi tintiina.

17 Eemon saawe tuuku tane, kuaz tsio tawe tisov tisaghat gha tilalez.”

Ve yes daaba to waan tomania uraata toozi, ve yes tau tizaa waan tomani zi na, ve tamtamon tisov tau tiravraav pa raukoliinj na paam, pale tisov tiyooz soghan. 18 Ve matazi ila pa mbuas tau izazaa pa nugh tiina Babilon na, ve tipasawal pani tigde: “Oyai, saa nugh tiina ite paam ta irau Babilon?” 19 Tauvene lolozi ipatanjan, titanj tiina ve timonj pani. Ve tinjuzuuva tigde:

“Oyai, ukaria taum wa! A nugh tiina, ukaria taum gha usaghat kat!

Aazne, paita umbiriis gha ulalem. Pale nigham mindai?

Kuaz tsio mon, tauta yei tau lemai waan ne, nisov nimin kuaz tauŋa.”

20 “Tauvene yam to nugh sambam, yam mbanooŋa to Krisi, yam propet, ve yam tamtamon patabuyaana to Maaron, lolomim poia ve tintinmim! Pa aazne, Maaron igabiiz nugh tiina Babilon, ve ighur atuya pani to iyat sosor tau i igham payam na.”

21 Ra naghita anjela ee tau tapiri tiina, igham maet tiina ee, ve isiki izila pa te, ve isaav ighe:

“Ngar raraate tauvene pale ivot pa nugh tiina Babilon. Pale tireua ilale. Irau tighita muul mako.

22 Tauvene tamtamon eta pale ileep izi nugh Babilon ve iloon mbounj, gita, tavuur, pirai, ma gabua ite paam luutu ta sewe muul mako. \*

Ve zeran tau tighagharaat gabua maata maata na paam, eta pale ileep ta sewe muul mako.

Ve maet tintiina to mumuunj wit imin palawa paam, irau taloonj lutuzi ila nugh loolo muul mako.

23 Ve lam eta irau mbonari isul nugh loolo muul mako.

Ve oroor to vaivainja paghpaaghu irau ivot ila nugh loolo muul mako.

Zeran tsio to raukoliinj, tirao kat.

Tiliiv tamtamon tisov to taan.

Ve mur tsio, ene ikau nughmarinj ngar toozi le tisor pa eez to Maaron.

24 Yo ulinjlij siŋ pa tamtamon patabuyaana to Maaron ve yes propet tooni tomania eval tiina to taan. Tauta lem sosor tiina kat ila Maaron maata.” \*

## 19

### *Tipakur Maaron izi nugh sambam*

1 Murei ra, naloonj oroor tiina ivot izi nugh sambam imin eval tiina timbou. Tighe:

“Aleluia, tapait Tiina toit Maaron! I igham mulin ghiit gha taleep poia wa. I eeza tiina. Ve tapiri paam, tiina le tiina kat. \*

2 Isaav ighe i igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, gabizoonj tooni ene iduduunj ve onoon mon.

Livaa to eez tau eeza tiina na, i ighegherev tamtamon to taan pa ngar tooni sasaghati, ve

\* 18:22: Yer 25:10 \* 18:24: Mt 23:35+; Syg 17:6+ \* 19:1: Syg 7:10, 12



yesna tighurghur boog. Tauta Maaron ighur atuya pani.

Muun, livaa tawe ilinlin sin pa yes besoonja to Maaron. Tauta aazne, Maaron iyat ngar tooni tawe.” \*

<sup>3</sup> Ra eval tiina tana tiboob muul tigde: “Aleluia! Yav tau ighan livaa saghati tawe, mbuasa pale izazaa tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.” \*

<sup>4</sup> Ra nginiija tamoot ee ve paan (24), tomania gabua matazi yaryaare paan, titap tizi, ve tipait Maaron tau ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz na eeza tigde: “Aleluia! Onoon kat. Iit tapait Maaron eeza!”

<sup>5</sup> Ra saveen ivot ila Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz ve ilam. Ige: “Yam besoonja to Maaron tau aroi pani ve ataghon ngar tooni na, asov apakur Maaron toit eeza! Yam tau ezamim tintiina, ve yam tau lemim ezamim mako na paam.” \*

<sup>6</sup> Malau mako ve naloon oroor tiina ivot izi sambam muul. Oroor tawe, luutu imin eval tiina tiboboob. Ve imin nugh tau yaa katini tiyatyat tizizi pani, ve imin lalaav lutluutu tiina. Eval tiina tawe tisaav tigde:

“Aleluia! Iit tapait Tiina toit Maaron eeza. I saksaki, ve ighamgham pooz irau saawe.” \*

<sup>7</sup> Iit tintiniin ve loloon poia, ve tapait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Pasaa, Sipsip to Maaron vain tooni, tauta ighe ivot tane.

Livaa tau tisiigho pani na, i igharaat ghi wa.” \*

<sup>8</sup> I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiija pisosoonja tau Maaron tauu igham igham pani na. Nonoghiija tawe, ingalaan ve milmilia kat.”

(Nonoghiija tana izaan to ngar duduuna maata maata tau Maaron

tamtamon tooni patabuyaana tighamgham zi na.) \*

<sup>9</sup> Ra anela isaav payau muul ighe: “Ublood saveen tauvene: ‘Yes tau tisaan zi tilam pa Sipsip to Maaron vain tooni ve yesna tilup zi pa ghanghaniin na, ene pale tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau izaan toozi.’” Ve ipariaan saveen tooni ighe: “Saveen tane, ene saveen onoon to Maaron.” \*

<sup>10</sup> I isaav tauvene, ve natap nazi aaghe puughu naghe napakuru. Eemon i ingalsekin ghau ighe: “Wai, ugham vene sov! Yau besoonja to Maaron imin yo ve yes tonvetaz tsio tau yamja akis saveen onoon to Yesu ariaan, ve apariaan tamtamon to tighur ila tooni. Tauvene uput aghem ve upakur Maaron mon. Pa uraat tauu to yes propet, ene tauvene: Yes tipariaan tamtamon, leso tighur ila to Yesu.”

#### *Malmal tiina to Mboj Murei*

<sup>11</sup> Ra matag ila le naghita sambam ikaak. Ve naghita hos pisosoonja ee. Neer ee ileep izala paavo. Neer tawe, tiwaato tigde: ‘Neer to ighamgham ngar onoon ve itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni.’ Isaav ighe i igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, ma igham malmal, ene i itataghon ngar duduuna mon.” \*

<sup>12</sup> Maata imin yav yaama. Ve moghar ndamoonda katini to kinik tighenaar ila daaba. Ve tibood eeza ila tiini pataghaan wa. Eeza tawe, tamtamon ite paam iwatagh puughu mako. I tauu mon ta iwataghi.” \*

<sup>13</sup> Nonoghiija tooni, sin ikaria le isaghat. Tiwaat eeza tigde: ‘Neer tau ipaghazonjai ghiit pa saveen ve ngar to Maaron.’ \*

<sup>14</sup> I imuun, ve zaaba katini to sambam titagheti. Yes tileep izala hos pisosoonja, ve nonoghiija toozi pisosoonja ve ngalaan kat. <sup>15</sup> Neer tau imuun pazi na, mbuzaagh ee tau

\* **19:2:** Syg 15:3, 16:7 \* **19:3:** Syg 18:9, 18 \* **19:5:** Mbo 22:23; Syg 11:18 \* **19:6:** Mbo 93:1; Syg 11:17 \* **19:7:** Mt 22:2; 2Kor 11:2; Ep 5:32; Syg 21:2, 9 \* **19:8:** Is 61:10; Syg 3:5 \* **19:9:** Lu 14:15+ \* **19:11:** Mbo 45:3, 96:13; Syg 1:5, 6:2 \* **19:12:** Dan 10:6; Syg 1:14, 2:18 \* **19:13:** Is 63:2+; Yo 1:1, 14

maata kat igheen ila aavo. Leso irav tamtamon to nugh nugh pani. Ve i aat ingin zi ve igham pooz pazi. Ve pooz tooni, ene ariaaᅇa kat. Tauvene i aat ivaghaaz zi ila aaghe saamba, ve siᅇ toozi ireer imin vaen tau tivaghaaza gha suuru izi. Leso itotoi aatyavyav to Maaron saksaki tau ighamgham pooz pa gabua naol isov na. \*

16 Neer tana, tibood eeza ila nonoghiᅇa tooni ve ila ᅇgoi paam tauvene: 'Kinik Tau Iliiv Kinik Tisov,' ve 'Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronᅇa Tisov.' \*

17 Ra naghita aᅇela ee iyooz ila aaz loolo, ve iboob ila pa man tisov tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na ighe: "Yam alam alup gham pa ghanghaniᅇn tiina to Maaron! \*

18 Leso aghan tamtamon tisov to taan mizazi. Yes kinik, yes daaba to malmal, yes tau tapirizi tiina, hos tomania yes tau tilandoov zi na, yes besooᅇa, yes tau besooᅇa mako ve tingin tauzi, yes tau ezazi tintiina, ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako na paam. Aghaniir zi tisov."

19 Ra naghita gabua saghati ve yes kinik to taan tomania zaaba toozi tilam tilup zi tighe tigham malmal pa neer tau ileep izala hos pisosooᅇa paavo na, tomania zaaba tooni. \*

20 Eemon tapirizi irao mako. Gabua saghati tana, yesuru iitete tau propet karom na, neer tawe tomania zaaba tooni tigham zi, ve tisik zi matazi yaryaare ve tizila puura tiina tau ivon pa maet salfa ve yav tau ighanghan irau saawe. Propet karom tawe, muuᅇ igham gabua saghati naagho, ve ighamgham gabua ᅇgeretazi ila tamtamon matazi. Tauta itombaan zi gha tigham ilaal to gabua saghati, ve tiput aghezi pa gabua tawe anunu. \*

21 Gabua ru tawe zaaba toozi paam, neer tau ileep izala hos pisosooᅇa paavo na, irav zi pa mbuzaagh tau igheen ila aavo, le tisov timataar. Ra

man tisov tiroov tila, ve timbutur izala pavozi, ve tighan tighan le apozi isuᅇ.

## 20

*Ndaman ndiᅇndiᅇ ndiᅇndiᅇ ee (1,000)*

1 Murei ra, matag ila le naghita aᅇela ite ileep sambam ve izilam. I ikis ki to puura tau le puughu mako na, tomania sen tiina ee tau ariaaᅇa kat. \*

2-3 I izila ve ikis moot tau ileep muuᅇ geeg ve ilam. Moot tawe, tiwaat eeza tighe: 'Neer Saghati' ve 'Sadan.' Aᅇela tawe ikauu pa sen le tuᅇia, ve isiki izila puura tau le puughu mako na, ve ipoon puura tawe aavo le tuᅇia kat. I pale ileep ta sewe irau ndaman ndiᅇndiᅇ ndiᅇndiᅇ ee (1,000). Leso itombaan tamtamon to nughmariᅇ muul sov le ndaman ndiᅇndiᅇ ndiᅇndiᅇ ee (1,000) tana isov. Mako tipool sen pani, ve tipuli ivot ilaagh rig. \*

4 Ve naghita yes tau Maaron ighur zi pa uraat to gabizooᅇ na, mbolezi izi ila niazi to ghamuuᅇ pooz. Ve naghita Krisi tamtamon tooni tau tirav motin luazi na anunuzi paam. Zeran tawe tiput aghezi pa gabua saghati ma gabua tawe anunu mako, ve tigham ilaal tooni ila ndamozi ma nimazi mako. Yes titaghon Maaron aliᅇa, ve tipariaaᅇ tamtamon to tighur ila to Yesu. Yes tiburig pa mateegh imin maata, ve yesᅇa Krisi tigham pooz pa ndaman ndiᅇndiᅇ ndiᅇndiᅇ ee (1,000) tana. \*

5 Ene burigiᅇn to mateegha tau ivot imin maata. Ve mateegha siriv, yes aat tisaᅇan le ndaman ndiᅇndiᅇ ndiᅇndiᅇ ee (1,000) tana isov, o anazi tiburig. \*

6 Yes tau tiburig pa mateegh imin maata na, ene Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaaᅇa. Yes pale tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau iza toozi.

\* 19:15: Syg 1:16, 12:5, 14:19+ \* 19:16: 1Tim 6:15; Syg 17:14 \* 19:17: Ezek 39:17+ \* 19:19: Mbo 2:2; Syg 16:14, 17:12+ \* 19:20: Dan 7:11; Syg 13:13, 20:10 \* 20:1: Syg 9:1 \* 20:2-3: Lu 10:18+; Yo 12:31; Syg 12:9 \* 20:4: Dan 7:27; 1Kor 6:2+; 2Tim 2:12; Syg 3:21, 5:10 \* 20:5: 1Tes 4:16

Ve mateegh tau imin ru pani na, le tapiri eta to itatan zi mako. Ndaman ndinndin ee (1,000) tana, yes aat timin zeran to watoonrau pa Maaron ve Krisi, ve yesna Krisi pale tigham pooz. \*

### *Neer Saghati ilale*

<sup>7</sup> Isaav ighe ndaman ndinndin ndinndin ee (1,000) tana isov, ene aat tikaak puura tau tisik Neer Saghati ilon ila na, ve tipuli ivot. <sup>8</sup> Mako ila itombaan nugh marij to taan isov ve ilup zi. Leso tigham malmal pa Maaron tamtamon tooni imin Gog ve Magog. \*

Maaron koina tawe, irau tanin zi mako. Yes eval kat imin sausau to nari. \*

<sup>9</sup> Yes pale tileep taan ziige ta naol ne, ve tilam tivot nugh tau Maaron tamtamon tooni tileep pani na. Ve tilivutin zi tomania nugh tiina Yerusalem tau Maaron loolo pani kat na, lesa tigham malmal pazi. Eemon yav to Maaron pale sambam izilam, ve ighaniir koina tana tisov tilalez.

<sup>10</sup> Ve Neer Saghati tau itombaan zi tilam na, Maaron pale isiki izila puura tiina. Ene puura tau yav ighanghan ila, ve maet salfa tau vaazi saghati na izazaa pani. Nugh tawe, ta papazoge tisik gabua saghati yesuru iitete tau propet karom na tizila. Yes tol tawe pale tileep ta sewe, ve tigham yavyavuun tiina kat. Ve yavyavuun toozi irau isov ne mako. Pale igham zi mbon ve mataaz, ve ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. \*

### *Maaron igabiiz tamtamon*

<sup>11</sup> Ra matag ila le naghita Maaron ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz. Niia tawe, pisosona ve tiina kat. Ve taan tomania gabua naol isov to sambam saamba tigde tighau pa i maata.

Eemon lezi nugh eta to tiyoon pani mako. \*

<sup>12</sup> Ve naghita mateegha tisov tiyooz ila Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz naagho. Yes tau ezazi tintiina, ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako na paam. Mako tiraraav rau siriv. Rau tawe, tibodeer ngar naol tau tamtamon tighamghan zi na, ila. Ve tiraraav rau ite. Ene to lepoogh maata yaryaare. Tauvene Maaron maata itaghon rau ru tawe, ve igabiiz zi itaghon ngar toz toz. \*

<sup>13</sup> Saawe tana, te ipul yes mateegha tau tighen ila loolo na tila. Ve Mateegh tomania nugh to mateegha tauvene paam. Tipul mateegha tisov tila. Ra Maaron igabiiz tamtamon tisov itaghon ngar toz toz. <sup>14</sup> Mako tisik Mateegh tomania nugh to mateegha tila puura tiina tau yav ighanghan ila. Leso tilalez. Yav tawe, ene mateegh imin ru. \*

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene sei tau ighe eeza igheen ila rau to lepoogh maata yaryaare mako, ene pale tisiki izila puura tiina tau yav ighanghan ila na. \*

## 21

### *Sambam ve taan paghpaaghu*

<sup>1</sup> Ra matag ila le naghita sambam paaghu ve taan paaghu. Pasaa, sambam ve taan tau tivot imin maata na, tilalez wa. Ve te tauvene paam, igheen muul mako. \*

<sup>2</sup> Ve naghita nugh patabuyaanj to Maaron igheen tooni ta sambam we, ve izilam. Nugh tawe, ene Yerusalem paaghu. I igharaat ghi le paghuuna kat, imin livaa tau ighe ila pa vain tamoot tau tisiigho pani na. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ra naloon bobaanj tiina ivot ila Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz ve ilam ighe: "Aghita. Maaron ighur niia to lepoogh igheen ila tamtamon sosozi wa. Aazne ve ila, i pale ileep tomani zi ve imin Maaron toozi. Ve

\* **20:6:** Ro 5:17; 1Pe 2:5, 9; Syg 1:6, 2:11, 20:14 \* **20:8:** Magog ve Gog, ene izaa to yes nugh nugh tau tighur koi pa Maaron ve tamtamon tooni. Ughita Ezekiel 38:2, 8+. \* **20:8:** Syg 16:14 \* **20:10:** Mbo 11:6; Syg 14:10, 19:20 \* **20:11:** Mt 25:31+; 2Pe 3:7, 10+ \* **20:12:** Dan 7:9+; Mt 16:27; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10 \* **20:14:** 1Kor 15:26, 54+; Syg 2:11 \* **20:15:** Mt 13:40, 25:41 \* **21:1:** Is 65:17; 2Pe 3:13 \* **21:2:** Is 61:10; Ga 4:26; Hib 12:22; Syg 19:7 \* **21:3:** Wkp 26:11+; Ezek 37:27; 2Kor 6:16; Syg 7:15+

yes timin i le kat, ve tivalupu zi timin eemon.\*

<sup>4</sup> I pale imus matazi suuru isov ilale. Ve mateegh, monjiin, taniiz, ma yavyavuun irau tivot muul mako. Pasaa, lepoogh to muun, ene isov wa.”\*

<sup>5</sup> Ve neer tau ilepleep ila niia to ghamuun pooz na isaav ighe: “Uloon. Yau naghham gabua tisov timin paaghu.” Ve isaav payau muul ighe: “Saveen tsiau tane, ene onoon. Tamtamon irau tighur ila kat. Tauvene uboode.”\*

<sup>6</sup> Ve isaav muul ighe: “Tauta ene. Isov wa! Yau naleep mungaon, ve naleep murei geeg. Yau namin puughu pa gabua naol isov, ve yau ta napasov zi. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta murunu, ene yau aat naghham le yaa maata yaryaare tau bolokbolokia na. Yaa tane, le atuya mako. Pale naghham pani sorok.”\*

<sup>7</sup> Tamtamon tau ighe iyooz ariaan ve iliiv tovaan, i aat eeza pa ghamuun gabua popoia naol tau nasavi zi ne. Ve yau aat namin Maaron tooni, ve i imin natug.\*

<sup>8</sup> Eemon yes tau tiroi ve tipul ghu-ruun ila toozi, yes tau tighur ila mako, yes tau ngar toozi ingalaan ila Maaron maata mako, yes tau tirav tamtamon timaat, yes tau tighur boog, yes mura, yes tau tibesbees pa maaron karomna, ve tamtamon tisov tau avozi karom na, zeran tauvene niazi, ene puura tiina tau yav ighanghan ve maet salfa vaazi saghati izazaa na. Ene mateegh imin ru.”\*

### *Yerusalem paaghu*

<sup>9</sup> Ra naghita anela ee ilam, ve isaav payau ighe: “Ulam ve ughita livaa tane. I ta pale ivai Sipsip to Maaron

gha imin azaawa.” Muun, naghita anela liim ve ru tikis oon enaena le irau zi. Oon toozi tawe, tivon pa patanani liim ve ru to ipasov Maaron aatyavyav tooni. Anela tau isavsaav payau ne, i toozi ee.\*

<sup>10</sup> Rekia mon ve Maaron Avuvu tapiri izaa tsiau, ve anela tawe iit ghau nazala loloz tiina ee tau izala kat, ve itotoi nugh patabuyaan Yerusalem payau. Ene igheen to Maaron ta sambam we, ve izilam.\*

<sup>11</sup> Maaron mbonari igham nugh tawe isul. Ghitoona ite kat, imin maet milmilia tau atuya tiina, ve imin maet yaspa tau ingalaan kat imin galas.\*

<sup>12</sup> Ve didiin ariaana ilivuti. Didiin tawe izala kat, ve le ataman tintiina irau sanjavul ve ru (12). Ataman tawe, anela sanjavul ve ru (12) tingin zi, ve tibood rumei sanjavul ve ru to Israela ezazi ila.\*

<sup>13</sup> Ataman tana, tol tigheen ila pa ragh, tol tigheen ila pa kaagu, tol tigheen ila pa daudau, ve tol tigheen ila pa yavaar. <sup>14</sup> Didiin to nugh tawe iyooz izala maet tintiina sanjavul ve ru (12) tau timin puughu pani. Maet tawe, tibood Sipsip to Maaron mbanjoona tooni sanjavul ve ru ezazi ila.\*

<sup>15</sup> Anela tau isavsaav payau na, i le ai milmilia ee to tovaan gabua, lesa itoov nugh tawe tomania didiin tau ilivuti na, ve atamana. <sup>16</sup> Anela itoov nugh tawe malaua tooni, le irau 12,000 stadia.\*

Ve tuuku tooni tomania loolo saana ve izilam, ene raraate mon. <sup>17</sup> Ve itoov didiin le irau ngaari 144. Tovaan tane, ene anela itaghon tovaan to tamtamon. <sup>18</sup> Didiin tana, tigharaata pa maet yaspa. Ve nugh tiina, ene tigharaata pa gol tau milmilia ve ngalaana kat imin galas. <sup>19</sup> Maet tin-

\* **21:4:** Is 25:8; 1Kor 15:26 \* **21:5:** Is 43:19; 2Kor 5:17 \* **21:6:** Is 55:1; Yo 7:37; Syg 1:8, 16:17, 22:17 \* **21:7:** 2Kor 6:18; Hib 8:10 \* **21:8:** 1Kor 6:9+; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:5; Syg 20:15 \* **21:9:** Ep 5:25+; 2Kor 11:2; Syg 19:7+ \* **21:10:** Hib 12:22+; Syg 3:12 \* **21:11:** Is 60:1+; Syg 22:5 \* **21:12:** Ezek 48:30+ \* **21:14:** Ep 2:20 \* **21:16:** 12,000 stadia, ene irau 2,200 kilomita ma vene. Ngaari 144, ene irau roov 36 ma vene. Yes ngara siriv tige 12,000 stadia tane, ene saveen palelaan. Izaa to Maaron tamtamon tooni tisov. Yes eval le eval kat. Tanin zi, tarao mako. Tauvene nugh tau yes pale tileep pani na, ene tiina le tiina kat.

tiina tau didiin ariaaᅇa to nugh tawe iyooz izala pavozi na, tipabood zi pa maet popoiazi saᅇavul ve ru tau atuyazi tintiina ve ᅇgeretazi ite ite. †

Maet tauvene: Yaspa, ene imin maata. Mako sapaia, aget, emeral, <sup>20</sup> oniks, karnelian, krisolit, beril, topaz, krisopres, haiaasin, ve amatis. \*

<sup>21</sup> Didiin atamana saᅇavul ve ru, ene tigharaat zi pa gabua saᅇavul ve ru imin ᅇgool maata tau milmilia kat ve atuyazi tintiina. Ve eez tau itagħon nugh loolo, ene tigharaata pa gol tau poia kat ve ᅇgalaana imin galas.

<sup>22</sup> Nagħita rumei eta igħeen ta sewe mako. Pasaa, Maaron tauu, ta sak-saki ve iᅇgin gabua naol isov na, yesuru Sipsip tooni tileep ta sewe. Tauvene yes tauzi ta timin rumei pa nugh tawe. <sup>23</sup> Nugh tawe le uraat eta pa aaz ma kaiyo muul mako. Pasaa, Maaron tauu mbonari, tauta isul nugh ve igħamu igħazooᅇ. Ve Sipsip to Maaron ta imin lam pani. \*

<sup>24</sup> Nughmariᅇ pale tilaagh ila għazooᅇa to nugh tawe. Ve yes kinik to taan pale tiloᅇ tila toman paitooᅇ toozi, ve tipakur Maaron. \*

<sup>25</sup> Didiin ariaaᅇa tau ilivut nugh na, atamana tivolvool mako. Tikakaak irau saawe. Pasaa, nugh tawe, ndo-room mako. <sup>26</sup> Nugh nugh pale tiloᅇ tila nugh tawe toman paitooᅇ toozi, ve tipakur Maaron. <sup>27</sup> Eemon gabua tau tiᅇgalaan mako na, eta irau iloᅇ ila mako. Ve isaav igħe tamtamon eta igħamgham ᅇgar sasagħati, ma igħamgham karom, i paam irau iloᅇ ila mako. Zeran tau ezazi igħeen ila rau to lepoogh maata yaryaare tau Sipsip to Maaron iᅇgini na, yes mon ta irau tiloᅇ tila nugh tawe. \*

† **21:19:** Muuᅇ, daaba to watoonrau le gabua imin lugluug tau ituuk ila gargari, ve maet saᅇavul ve ru tane tigħeen ila. Saveeᅇ tane aat puughu tauvene: Tamtamon to nugh sambam (o lupuuᅇ to Krisi aazne paam) irau tileep tigharau Maaron ve tibeas pani imin muuᅇ daaba to watoonrau igħamghamu na. \* **21:20:** Igham 28:17+; Is 54:11+ \* **21:23:** Is 60:19+; Yo 1:4-5, 8:12; Syg 22:5 \* **21:24:** Mbo 72:10+; Is 60:3, 11 \* **21:27:** Is 52:1; Lu 10:20; Syg 3:5, 22:14+ \* **22:1:** Ezek 47:1; Sek 14:8; Yo 7:37+ \* **22:2:** Gnp 2:9, 3:22; Ezek 47:12; Syg 2:7 \* **22:3:** Gnp 3:17; Ezek 48:35; Syg 7:15 \* **22:4:** Mbo 17:15; Mt 5:8; 1Kor 13:12; 1Yo 3:2 \* **22:5:** Is 60:19+; Dan 7:27; 2Tim 2:12; Syg 5:10, 21:23 \* **22:6:** Syg 1:1+

## 22

### *Yaa to lepoogh maata yaryaare*

<sup>1</sup> Ra aᅇela tana itotoi yaa to lepoogh maata yaryaare payau. Yaa tawe, milmilia ve iᅇgalaan le iᅇgalaan kat imin galas. Ve ivot ila Maaron yesuru Sipsip tooni niazi to għamuᅇᅇ pooz, ve ireer ivot. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yaa tana ireer itagħon bodbodaan to eez tiina tau itagħon nugh loolo na. Ve ai to lepoogh maata yaryaare iyooz ila yaa tana ziige ru. Ndaman tisov, ai tawe iyanooᅇ pai saᅇavul ve ru. Tauvene anooᅇa ivotvot irau kaiyo ta naol ne. Ve raua, ene to igħaraat nughmariᅇ, leso tileep poia. \*

<sup>3</sup> Patanaani isov tau muuᅇ Maaron igħur zi tiᅇarui tamtamon pa sosor toozi, ene tisov wa. Irau tivot muul mako. Ve Maaron yesuru Sipsip tooni niazi to għamuᅇᅇ pooz pale igħeen izi nugh tawe. Ve Maaron besooᅇa tooni pale tileep ta sewe, ve tibesbees pani. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yes pale tighit katin naagħo. Ve i eeza igħeen ila ndamozi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Nugh tawe, mboᅇ muul mako. Ve tamtamona lezi uraat pa lam ma aaz muul mako. Pasaa, Tiina toozi Maaron mbonari pale igħam nugh igħazooᅇ pazi. Ve yes pale tigham pooz irau saawe. \*

### *Malau mako Yesu pale imuul ilam*

<sup>6</sup> Yau nagħita gabua naol tane le isov, ra aᅇela tana isaav payau muul igħe: “Saveeᅇ tane, ene saveeᅇ onoon. Tauvene tamtamon irau tighur ila kat. ᅇeer Tiina, i Maaron tau ipaburigin yes propet tooni għa tivotia aliina pa tamtamon. I imbaan aᅇela tooni ilam, leso ipagħazooᅇai yes

besoonja tooni pa gabua tau malau mako pale ivot itaghton njar tooni. \*

7 “Ve uloonj. Yesu aliinja ilat payo ighe: ‘Malau mako yau pale nalam. Tamtamon tau ighe maata kisin Maaron aliinja tau igheen ila rau tana ve itagthoni, ene aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza tooni.’” \*

8 Yau Yoan taug naloonj ve naghit katin gabua naol tane. Anjela itotoi zi payau le isov, ra natap nazi ila aaghe puughu naghe napakuru. 9 Eemon i ingalsekin ghau ighe: “Wai, ugham vene sov! Yau besoonja to Maaron imin yo, tomania tonvetaz tsio tau timin propet to Maaron na, ve tamtamon tisov tau matazi kisin saveen tau igheen ila rau tana ve itagthoni. Tauvene upakur ghau sov. Yo aat uput aghem pa Maaron ve upakuru.” \*

10 Ra isaav payau muul ighe: “Maaron aliinja tau igheen ila rau tana, ungoosa sov. Pa saawe to saveen tana anoonja ivot, ene ilam igharau wa.” \*

11 Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighamgham njar tau iduduunj mako, ene i ila pa naagho mon! Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighamgham njar tau ingalaan mako, ene i paam, ila p anaagho mon. Eemon tamtamon tau ighe ighamgham njar duduuja, ene i aat maata kisin njar tana ve itagthoni. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaanj, ene i paam aat maata kisin njar patabuyaanj ve itagthoni.” \*

12 “Aloonj. Malau mako pale nalam ve naghur atuya pa tamtamon tisov itaghton njar toz toz.” \*

13 “Yau naleep munjaanj, ve naleep murei geeg. Yau namin puughu pa gabua naol isov, ve yau ta napasov zi. Gabua naol isov puughu, ene yau. Ve gabua tisov tighen to titaghton njar tsiau.” \*

14 Yes tau timin nonoghiinja toozi le tingalaan, ene aat tintinzi pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza toozi. Pasaa, yes aat irau tighan ai to lepoogh maata yaryaare anoonja, ve titaghton ataman tilonj tila pa nugh tiina to Maaron. \*

15 Eemon yes tau matazi saghati imin ngavuun, ve yes mura, yes tau tighur boog, yes tau tirav tamtamon timaat, yes tau tibesbees pa maaron karomja, tomania tamtamon tisov tau lolozzi pa njar to karom ve tighamgham karom na, yes irau tilonj tila nugh tane mako. Pale tileep muuri. \*

16 “Yau Yesu ta nambaanj anjela tsiau ilat gha isavia saveen tane pa yam tau aleep ila lupuunj tsiau irau nugh nugh. Leso napariaanj gham to aghur ilam tsiau. Yau paaghu to David. Yau salunu tau navot ila tooni. Ve yau pitum zaunja to mbonjoozo tau isul kat.” \*

17 Maaron Avuvu yesuru livaa tau ighe ivai na, tisaav tighen: “Ulam!” Ve yes tau tiloonj saveen tane paam, tisaav raraate tighen: “Ulam.” Isaav ighe tamtamon eta murunu, o ilam ighun yaa maata yaryaare tau le atuya mako ne. \*

*Yoan isaav ariaanj pa yes tau ti-waat saveen tooni*

18 Tamtamon tisov tau ighe tiloonj Maaron aliinja tau igheen ila rau tane, yau avog iyaryaan pazi naghe: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iseen saveen ite paam ila tomania Maaron aliinja tane, ene aat Maaron ighur patanjani tau rau tane isavia na iza tooni. \*

19 Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipas Maaron aliinja siriv tau igheen ila rau tane ve ipuli, ene aat Maaron imus eeza ighau. I irau ighan ai to lepoogh maata yaryaare, ve ileep izi nugh patabuyaanj tau rau tane isavia ne mako. \*

\* 22:7: Syt 3:11 \* 22:9: Syt 19:10 \* 22:10: Syt 1:3 \* 22:11: Ezek 3:27 \* 22:12: Mt 16:27; Ro 2:6, 14:12 \* 22:13: Is 44:6, 48:12; Syt 1:8, 21:6 \* 22:14: Gnp 3:22; Syt 2:7, 7:14, 21:27 \* 22:15: 1Kor 6:9; Ga 5:19+; Syt 21:8 \* 22:16: Nam 24:17; Is 11:1+; Syt 2:28, 5:5 \* 22:17: Is 55:1; Yo 7:37+; Syt 21:2, 6 \* 22:18: Lo 4:2, 12:32 \* 22:19: Igham 32:33; Mbo 69:28

<sup>20</sup> Tauvene ñeer tau ivotia gabua naol tane ve ipariaañ saveeña na isaav ighe: “Onoon kat, malau mako pale nalam.”

Ene onoon. Yesu, Tiina tsiei, ulam lak! \*

<sup>21</sup> Poia to Tiina toit Yesu iza to yam asov. Onoon.

---

\* **22:20:** 1Kor 16:22

## Read the New Testament daily

### January

date	Scripture
1	Matayu 1:1-2:12
2	Matayu 2:13-3:6
3	Matayu 3:7-4:11
4	Matayu 4:12-25
5	Matayu 5:1-26
6	Matayu 5:27-48
7	Matayu 6:1-24
8	Matayu 6:25-7:14
9	Matayu 7:15-29
10	Matayu 8:1-17
11	Matayu 8:18-34
12	Matayu 9:1-17
13	Matayu 9:18-38
14	Matayu 10:1-23
15	Matayu 10:24-11:6
16	Matayu 11:7-30
17	Matayu 12:1-21
18	Matayu 12:22-45
19	Matayu 12:46-13:23
20	Matayu 13:24-46
21	Matayu 13:47-14:12
22	Matayu 14:13-36
23	Matayu 15:1-28
24	Matayu 15:29-16:12
25	Matayu 16:13-17:9
26	Matayu 17:10-27
27	Matayu 18:1-22
28	Matayu 18:23-19:12
29	Matayu 19:13-30
30	Matayu 20:1-28
31	Matayu 20:29-21:22

date	Scripture
1	Matayu 21:23-46
2	Matayu 22:1-33
3	Matayu 22:34-23:12
4	Matayu 23:13-39
5	Matayu 24:1-28
6	Matayu 24:29-51
7	Matayu 25:1-30
8	Matayu 25:31-26:13
9	Matayu 26:14-46
10	Matayu 26:47-68
11	Matayu 26:69-27:14
12	Matayu 27:15-31
13	Matayu 27:32-66
14	Matayu 28:1-20
15	Markus 1:1-28
16	Markus 1:29-2:12
17	Markus 2:13-3:6
18	Markus 3:7-30
19	Markus 3:31-4:25
20	Markus 4:26-5:20
21	Markus 5:21-43
22	Markus 6:1-29
23	Markus 6:30-56
24	Markus 7:1-23
25	Markus 7:24-8:10
26	Markus 8:11-9:1
27	Markus 9:2-29
28	Markus 9:30-10:12

### February

### March



date	Scripture
1	Markus 10:13-31
2	Markus 10:32-52
3	Markus 11:1-26
4	Markus 11:27-12:17
5	Markus 12:18-37
6	Markus 12:38-13:13
7	Markus 13:14-37
8	Markus 14:1-21
9	Markus 14:22-52
10	Markus 14:53-72
11	Markus 15:1-47
12	Markus 16:1-20
13	Lukas 1:1-25
14	Lukas 1:26-56
15	Lukas 1:57-80
16	Lukas 2:1-35
17	Lukas 2:36-52
18	Lukas 3:1-22
19	Lukas 3:23-38
20	Lukas 4:1-30
21	Lukas 4:31-5:11
22	Lukas 5:12-28
23	Lukas 5:29-6:11
24	Lukas 6:12-38
25	Lukas 6:39-7:10
26	Lukas 7:11-35
27	Lukas 7:36-8:3
28	Lukas 8:4-21
29	Lukas 8:22-39
30	Lukas 8:40-9:6
31	Lukas 9:7-27

date	Scripture
1	Lukas 9:28-50
2	Lukas 9:51-10:12
3	Lukas 10:13-37
4	Lukas 10:38-11:13
5	Lukas 11:14-36
6	Lukas 11:37-12:7
7	Lukas 12:8-34
8	Lukas 12:35-59
9	Lukas 13:1-21
10	Lukas 13:22-14:6
11	Lukas 14:7-35
12	Lukas 15:1-32
13	Lukas 16:1-18
14	Lukas 16:19-17:10
15	Lukas 17:11-37
16	Lukas 18:1-17
17	Lukas 18:18-43
18	Lukas 19:1-27
19	Lukas 19:28-48
20	Lukas 20:1-26
21	Lukas 20:27-47
22	Lukas 21:1-28
23	Lukas 21:29-22:13
24	Lukas 22:14-34
25	Lukas 22:35-53
26	Lukas 22:54-23:12
27	Lukas 23:13-43
28	Lukas 23:44-24:12
29	Lukas 24:13-53
30	Yoan 1:1-28

date	Scripture
1	Yoan 1:29-51
2	Yoan 2:1-25
3	Yoan 3:1-21
4	Yoan 3:22-4:3
5	Yoan 4:4-42
6	Yoan 4:43-54
7	Yoan 5:1-23
8	Yoan 5:24-47
9	Yoan 6:1-21
10	Yoan 6:22-40
11	Yoan 6:41-71
12	Yoan 7:1-29
13	Yoan 7:30-52
14	Yoan 7:53-8:20
15	Yoan 8:21-30
16	Yoan 8:31-59
17	Yoan 9:1-41
18	Yoan 10:1-21
19	Yoan 10:22-42
20	Yoan 11:1-53
21	Yoan 11:54-12:19
22	Yoan 12:20-50
23	Yoan 13:1-30
24	Yoan 13:31-14:14
25	Yoan 14:15-31
26	Yoan 15:1-27
27	Yoan 16:1-33
28	Yoan 17:1-26
29	Yoan 18:1-24
30	Yoan 18:25-19:22
31	Yoan 19:23-42

date	Scripture
1	Yoan 20:1-31
2	Yoan 21:1-25
3	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 1:1-26
4	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 2:1-47
5	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 3:1-26
6	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 4:1-37
7	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 5:1-42
8	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 6:1-15
9	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 7:1-29
10	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 7:30-50
11	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 7:51-8:13
12	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 8:14-40
13	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 9:1-25
14	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 9:26-43
15	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 10:1-33
16	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 10:34-48
17	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 11:1-30
18	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 12:1-23
19	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 12:24-13:12
20	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 13:13-41
21	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 13:42-14:7
22	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 14:8-28
23	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 15:1-35
24	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 15:36-16:15
25	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 16:16-40
26	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 17:1-34
27	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 18:1-21
28	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 18:22-19:12
29	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 19:13-41
30	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 20:1-38

*June*

*July*

date	Scripture	date	Scripture
1	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 21:1-16	1	Rom 15:1-21
2	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 21:17-36	2	Rom 15:22-16:7
3	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 21:37-22:16	3	Rom 16:8-27
4	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 22:17-23:10	4	1 Korin 1:1-17
5	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 23:11-35	5	1 Korin 1:18-2:5
6	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 24:1-27	6	1 Korin 2:6-3:4
7	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 25:1-27	7	1 Korin 3:5-23
8	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 26:1-32	8	1 Korin 4:1-21
9	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 27:1-20	9	1 Korin 5:1-13
10	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 27:21-44	10	1 Korin 6:1-20
11	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 28:1-31	11	1 Korin 7:1-24
12	Rom 1:1-17	12	1 Korin 7:25-40
13	Rom 1:18-32	13	1 Korin 8:1-13
14	Rom 2:1-24	14	1 Korin 9:1-18
15	Rom 2:25-3:8	15	1 Korin 9:19-10:13
16	Rom 3:9-31	16	1 Korin 10:14-11:1
17	Rom 4:1-12	17	1 Korin 11:2-16
18	Rom 4:13-5:5	18	1 Korin 11:17-34
19	Rom 5:6-21	19	1 Korin 12:1-26
20	Rom 6:1-23	20	1 Korin 12:27-13:13
21	Rom 7:1-14	21	1 Korin 14:1-17
22	Rom 7:15-8:6	22	1 Korin 14:18-40
23	Rom 8:7-21	23	1 Korin 15:1-28
24	Rom 8:22-39	24	1 Korin 15:29-58
25	Rom 9:1-21	25	1 Korin 16:1-24
26	Rom 9:22-10:13	26	2 Korin 1:1-11
27	Rom 10:14-11:12	27	2 Korin 1:12-2:11
28	Rom 11:13-36	28	2 Korin 2:12-17
29	Rom 12:1-21	29	2 Korin 3:1-18
30	Rom 13:1-14	30	2 Korin 4:1-12
31	Rom 14:1-23	31	2 Korin 4:13-5:10

date	Scripture
1	2 Korin 5:11-21
2	2 Korin 6:1-13
3	2 Korin 6:14-7:7
4	2 Korin 7:8-16
5	2 Korin 8:1-15
6	2 Korin 8:16-24
7	2 Korin 9:1-15
8	2 Korin 10:1-18
9	2 Korin 11:1-15
10	2 Korin 11:16-33
11	2 Korin 12:1-10
12	2 Korin 12:11-21
13	2 Korin 13:1-14
14	Galesia 1:1-24
15	Galesia 2:1-16
16	Galesia 2:17-3:9
17	Galesia 3:10-22
18	Galesia 3:23-4:20
19	Galesia 4:21-5:12
20	Galesia 5:13-26
21	Galesia 6:1-18
22	Epesus 1:1-23
23	Epesus 2:1-22
24	Epesus 3:1-21
25	Epesus 4:1-16
26	Epesus 4:17-5:2
27	Epesus 5:3-33
28	Epesus 6:1-24
29	Pilipai 1:1-26
30	Pilipai 1:27-2:18

date	Scripture
1	Pilipai 2:19-3:6
2	Pilipai 3:7-4:1
3	Pilipai 4:2-23
4	Kolosi 1:1-20
5	Kolosi 1:21-2:7
6	Kolosi 2:8-23
7	Kolosi 3:1-17
8	Kolosi 3:18-4:18
9	1 Tesalonika 1:1-2:9
10	1 Tesalonika 2:10-3:13
11	1 Tesalonika 4:1-5:3
12	1 Tesalonika 5:4-28
13	2 Tesalonika 1:1-12
14	2 Tesalonika 2:1-17
15	2 Tesalonika 3:1-18
16	1 Timoti 1:1-20
17	1 Timoti 2:1-15
18	1 Timoti 3:1-16
19	1 Timoti 4:1-16
20	1 Timoti 5:1-25
21	1 Timoti 6:1-21
22	2 Timoti 1:1-18
23	2 Timoti 2:1-21
24	2 Timoti 2:22-3:17
25	2 Timoti 4:1-22
26	Titus 1:1-16
27	Titus 2:1-14
28	Titus 2:15-3:15
29	Pilemon 1:1-25
30	Hibru 1:1-14
31	Hibru 2:1-18

date	Scripture
1	Hibru 3:1-19
2	Hibru 4:1-13
3	Hibru 4:14-5:14
4	Hibru 6:1-20
5	Hibru 7:1-19
6	Hibru 7:20-28
7	Hibru 8:1-13
8	Hibru 9:1-10
9	Hibru 9:11-28
10	Hibru 10:1-18
11	Hibru 10:19-39
12	Hibru 11:1-16
13	Hibru 11:17-31
14	Hibru 11:32-12:13
15	Hibru 12:14-29
16	Hibru 13:1-25
17	Yakobus 1:1-18
18	Yakobus 1:19-2:17
19	Yakobus 2:18-3:18
20	Yakobus 4:1-17
21	Yakobus 5:1-20
22	1 Petrus 1:1-12
23	1 Petrus 1:13-2:10
24	1 Petrus 2:11-3:7
25	1 Petrus 3:8-4:6
26	1 Petrus 4:7-5:14
27	2 Petrus 1:1-21
28	2 Petrus 2:1-22
29	2 Petrus 3:1-18
30	1 Yoan 1:1-10

*December*

date	Scripture
1	1 Yoan 2:1-17
2	1 Yoan 2:18-3:2
3	1 Yoan 3:3-24
4	1 Yoan 4:1-21
5	1 Yoan 5:1-21
6	2 Yoan 1:1-13
7	3 Yoan 1:1-14
8	Jud 1:1-25
9	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To Ma
10	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To Ma
11	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To Ma
12	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To Ma
13	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To Ma
14	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To Ma
15	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To Ma
16	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To Ma
17	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To Ma
18	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To Ma
19	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To Ma
20	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To Ma
21	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To Ma
22	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To Ma
23	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To Ma
24	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To Ma
25	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To Ma
26	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To Ma
27	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To Ma
28	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To Ma
29	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To Ma
30	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To Ma
31	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To Ma